

Turley Family Records

TURLEY FAMILY RECORDS

Compiled by

Beth Mitchell

and

Amelia F. Miller
Ruth Jeanne Turley Hetzler
Ruth Turley Collins
Patricia Kelley Lindgren
Denzil and Maxine Carlisle
Camellus Wilson Buck
Mary Edna Mansfield Smith
Gladys Harden Smith
Ray Isbell
Lester F. Turley

Published by

TURLEY FAMILY HISTORICAL RESEARCH ASSOCIATION
1981

TURLEY FAMILY HISTORICAL RESEARCH ASSOCIATION

Gibson Turley, President
Patricia K. Lindgren, Vice-President
Beth Mitchell, Editor
Ruth T. Collins, Secretary - Treasurer
7326 Rebecca Drive
Alexandria, VA 22307

Copyright © 1981
Turley Family Historical Research Association

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number
80-54409

Printed in the United States of America

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Members of Turley Family Historical Research Association....	iv
Acknowledgments.....	v
Turley Family charts.....	vii
 EARLY VIRGINIA AND FAIRFAX COUNTY RECORDS.....	 1
JOHN TURLEY, VESTRYMAN OF TRURO PARISH, FAIRFAX CO., VA.....	23
BENJAMIN TURLEY OF MARYLAND, NORTH CAROLINA AND KENTUCKY....	69
JAMES TURLEY OF FAIRFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA.....	101
PAUL TURLEY OF JOHNNYMORE CREEK, FAIRFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA...	105
PETER TURLEY OF FAIRFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA.....	207
ALLEN TURLEY, SON OF ROBERT TURLEY, OF TAZEWELL CO., VA.....	229
WILLIAM TURLEY OF FAUQUIER COUNTY, VIRGINIA.....	257
CHARLES TURLEY OF CUB RUN, FAIRFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA.....	297
PETER TURLEY OF KERSHAW COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA.....	311
JAMES TURLEY OF SANGAMON COUNTY, ILLINOIS.....	331
THOMAS TURLEY OF HARRISON COUNTY, INDIANA.....	493
 OTHER TURLEY FAMILY GROUPS	
James Turley of Bedford, Campbell, & Pittsylvania Co., Va.	523
James Turley of Cabell County, (West) Virginia.....	524
John Turley of Pittsylvania County, Virginia.....	529
John Turley of Kanawha County, (West) Virginia.....	531
William Turley of Delaware.....	539
Richard Turley of Nansemond County, Virginia.....	540
Richard Turley of Johnston County, North Carolina.....	540
John Turley of Cumberland Co., Ky. and Morgan Co., Ill...	541
Thomas Turley of Tennessee.....	543
William Turley of Hopkins County, Kentucky.....	546
John Turley of Pulaski County, Kentucky.....	548
John Turley of Nicholas County, Kentucky.....	548
William F. Turley of Grayson County, Texas.....	550
 END NOTES	
Census and Tax Records.....	557
Later Arrivals.....	569
Chapter End Notes.....	585
 INDEX.....	 721

TURLEY FAMILY HISTORICAL RESEARCH ASSOCIATION

Charter Members

Lucy Bruce Allen	Norma Council O'Bannon
Peggy Gott Anderton	Loreen Payne Ranshaw
Turley Linn Angle	Ruth Elzey Rawlings
Carol Hull Arndt	Martha Sanders Reiner
Patricia Turley Bemis	Billie Smith Ribbe
Sally Williams Black	Leone Lovell Roper
Esther Turley Bowes	Bob Rowlett
Elizabeth Turley Burnam	Margaret Cheatham Rudd
Judith Garfield Burns	Jo Brockman Shackelford
Denzil L. Carlisle	June Elliott Simmons
Maxine Fallers Carlisle	Mildred Mansfield Skaggs
Violet Faye Champion	Gladys Harden Smith
Leonard Parker Cheatham	Judy Kelley Smith
Dorothy Mitchell Coats	Mary Mansfield Smith
Kenneth C. Coe	Stephen P. Smith, Jr.
Ruth Turley Collins	Kathleen M. Sommerville
Maude Mackley Coyle	Doris Turley Sorenson
Barbara Lowry Cross	James R. Squires
Dorothy Wright DeHaven	Blanche Turley Stalsworth
Mary-Turley Lemon Devine	Ruth B. Stevens
Carmen Turley Donavon	Laura Elizabeth Coulter Thomas
William Mitchell Drobish	Neil D. Thompson
Jean Turley Edmonston	Thomas L. Thompson
Lois Wallace Fenske	Lucy Culling Tremain
Dorothy Turley Finneran	Charles Homer Turley
Reva Lee Hopkins Flake	Clarence Milton Turley, Jr.
Donald Miles Frank	Dan Turley, Jr.
Gerald R. Fuller	Daniel Boone Turley Historical Association
Beulah Turley Furnish	Donald Lee Turley
Mercedes Holmes Gaspar	Floyd R. Turley
Mary Lee Reed Germann	Gail Dean Turley
Hazel Clark Gish	Col. Gerald H. Turley
Mary Martin Graham	Gibson Turley
Sue Moreton Gunter	Henry E. Turley
Jane E. Hall	Hubert Turley
Hallie Turley Heavilin	LTC James M. Turley
Dale B. Henry	Jeanne Ogle Turley
Ruth Jeanne Turley Hetzler	John N. Turley
Julia Turley Hollingsworth	Kathleen Vernon Turley
Col. Donald F. Hull	M. Gilbert Turley
Elizabeth H. Hylbom	Miles Dewey James Turley
Ray Isbell	Norman G. Turley
Mabel Blevins Jones	Olive K. Turley
Sen. David K. Karem	Ralph C. Turley
Fae Follett Kendall	Richard Turley
Malda Richardson Kueckelhan	Richard D. Turley
Ralph H. Landon	Robert J. Turley
Janet Whaley Larie	Robert O. Turley
Patricia Kelley Lindgren	Roy Lee Turley
Freda Steeples Lowry	Stewart Turley
Felix Earle Luck	Theodore Turley Organization
Margaret Turley Martin	Wayne Lilburn Turley
Nelda Rohr McCrory	Wilhelmena Winterkorn Turley
Helen Turley McGaw	Willard Franklin Turley, Jr.
Catherine McLaughlin	William E. Turley
Amelia Fuller Miller	William P. Turley, Sr.
George Allen Mitchell	Zane G. Turley
M. Beth Mitchell	Ellen Turley Vincens
Myles Barton Mitchell	Lelah Mathers Watson
Christine Moore	Alice Turley Williams
Sterling Morgan	Judyth A. Willis
Theron V. Morrison	Lola Silman Wood
Sue Turley Nitz	Diane Gordon Yeakey
Florence Northway	

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

For over fifty years members of Turley families have speculated on the origins of their immigrant ancestors. This Turley book, regrettably, does not answer the question. This unsolved question is left for future family historians, as is the question of the degree of relationship between the Turleys in Virginia, Maryland and Delaware.

Thomas F. Turley, Lester F. Turley, Leonard J. Turley, Anna Turley Noland, Hazel Turley and Mrs. Mary Yohe were dilligent family historians who made systematic searches and kept records which have been passed on to later generations. We are grateful and most appreciative of thier contributions. This book was originally planned to insure that their research was not scattered and lost. The project increased in scope when it was evident that much new material was available which should be included.

At meetings, in telephone calls, and in letters, Patricia K. Lindgren, Denzil and Maxine Carlisle, Ruth T. Collins, Ruth Jeanne Hetzler, C. W. Buck, Mary Edna Smith, Ray Isbell, Gladys H. Smith, Amelia F. Miller and Beth Mitchell made a commitment to make Turley records available to all who are interested. We are deeply indebted to those who shared their family records and research and grateful to those who gave encouragement.

JOHN TURLEY, VESTRYMAN OF TRURO PARISH, FAIRFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Mary Edna Mansfield Smith wrote the Gibbs section, sharing the information which will be included in her Gibbs book to be published in a few years. Marie Rizek Bonebrake supplied all the information for the Hepzibah and Michael Baker line and will also publish soon. Robert Miller shared letters from Giles Turley and supplied the Lucy and Daniel Kiser line. Kenneth Coe provided records for Sampson, son of Giles, and Ethelda M. Henry contributed records for the Nancy and Allen Devier line.

BENJAMIN TURLEY OF MARYLAND, NORTH CAROLINA AND KENTUCKY

The section on early Maryland records, including James Turley of Prince George's County and Thomas Turley of Frederick County, was researched and written by Patricia Kelley Lindgren. She had extensive and thorough searches made in Maryland records. The records of Lester F. Turley and Anna Turley Noland provided the basis for the Benjamin line. The Stephen section, by Lester F. Turley, was one of many stories about his family in his files. Jerry G. Varner's records provided most valuable additions, especially the cemetery records from his extensive collection. Leone Lovell Roper and Frances Hook Young supplied additional family data on the McMahan and Reynolds lines.

PAUL TURLEY OF JOHNNYMORE CREEK, FAIRFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Lester F. Turley and Patricia Kelley Lindgren spent many years researching all aspects of the Paul line. Pat Lindgren had records searched in Spartanburg and Union counties, South Carolina, by Jeannette Christopher who submitted detailed reports. Denzil and Maxine Carlisle organized and researched material on the Ignatius line for records of Rockingham County, Virginia, and South Carolina and Kentucky records. Denzil made a careful study of the makeup of the family of Ignatius. Also contributing to the Paul section were: Hazel Clark Gish, Marya Turley, Leila Balis, Floyd R. Turley, Jeanne Ogle Turley, Virgil Wesley Welch, Maude Mackley Coyle, Mr. and Mrs. Bert Turley, Mrs. Kelshaw Bonham, Patricia Turley Bemis, Pam Sheibner Todd, Judith Garfield Burns, DeAnn Gamble Carver, Karen McCain, Vern L. Turley, Lois Wallace Fenske, Jean Turley Van Brocklin, June Turley Payne, Lucy Bruce Allen, Miles Dewey James Turley, James Otto Turley, Hallie Turley Heavillan, Julia Turley Hollingsworth, William Benona Turley, Sue Moreton Gunter, Beulah Turley Furnish, Donald Lee Turley, Leafie Bland Jaynes, R. B. Turley, James A. Hanf, Charles Homer Turley, and Clarence M. Herbster.

PETER TURLEY OF FAIRFAX COUNTY AND HENRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA

This section was researched and written by Ruth Jeanne Turley Hetzler, Ruth Turley Collins, Amelia Fuller Miller and Beth Mitchell. Early Missouri records were shared by Mrs. Ely T. Turley, Josephine Turley Zaring, Martha Smith Turley, Mary-Turley Lemon Devine, and Nelda Rohr McCrory.

ALLEN TURLEY, SON OF ROBERT TURLEY OF TAZEWEEL COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Gladys Harden Smith supplied records and researched this line. Her research in the Wythe County Courthouse established that Allen Turley was the son of Robert Turley. Barbara Lowry Cross also supplied family records, including research and records of Mary Yohe of the Mary Holiday Turley line.

WILLIAM TURLEY OF FAUQUIER COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Ruth Turley Collins researched and wrote this section, using as a base the accumulated research of Hazel Turley and Louie Squires Thompson. The story of William is reasonably complete owing to the survival of early Fauquier County records, the William Turley Bible and other family papers. Two Virginia descendants, the late Mrs. Richie Lawrence Colvin and the late James Priest of Rappahannock County were responsible for preserving the William Turley Bible. Lola Silman Wood added to the knowledge of the family with oral history she learned about the family from her mother and grandmother. Neil D. Thompson, F.A.S.C., researched and wrote about Sampson Turley of Indiana. Others who contributed family records were: The Rev. Roy H. Turley, Hazel Froman Wright, Pearl Froman Voglesong, Peg Anderton, James M. Squires, Margaret Turley Martin, Donald M. Frank, Jane E. Hall, Doris Turley Sorenson, Wilhemena W. Turley, Lelah Mathers Watson and John Newell Turley.

CHARLES TURLEY OF CUB RUN, FAIRFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Records of Fairfax County were used for this family. Information on the Frederick N. Whaley line was provided by Janet Whaley Larie.

PETER TURLEY OF KERSHAW COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA

Information on the family of Peter Turley was provided by Ray Isbell, the manuscript of John Ben Perry, Jr., and the family records of descendants of Peter Turley: Courtenay Fraser Fite, Jeanne Weir Liles, Elizabeth Bell Cook, David W. Fite, Jr., Claire Weir Allison, Mrs. Saxton Angevine Weir, Sr., Dr. Gage Hudson, Byrd Willis Williams Hicks, Hallie Angevine Weir, Florence Eugenia Perry, Alice Williams, Lucille Perkins Hayden, Mrs. Ulric Sidney Hines, Vera Rosamond S. Phillips, Don C. Bell, William Russell Bell, Jr., Lucille Weir Thomas, and Roy Isbell.

JAMES TURLEY OF SANGAMON COUNTY, ILLINOIS

Amelia F. Miller researched and wrote this section, with the exception of the William line, using material from Turley files and from her own family files. Her recent extensive census work on Turley and allied families was too lengthy to include, but has been documented in footnotes. Ruth Jeanne Turley Hetzler researched and wrote the William, son of James, line. Family records were provided by the following: Sally Williams Black, Alberta Dennstedt, Mary Sue Finney, Irene Turley Johnson, Mabel Blevins Jones, Mrs. Lester L. Johnson, Fae Follett Kendall, Martha Sanders Reiner, Lucy Culling Tremain, Col. Gerald H. Turley, James Davis Turley, Leonard J. Turley, Robert Byron Bird, Lucille Henrichsmeyer, Catherine McLaughlin, Carmen Turley Donavon, Polly Turley Todd, Raymond Turley, Robert V. Keene, Mercedes Holmes Gaspar, Gertrude Hewson, Leonard Parker Cheatham, Frank E. Turley, and Thomas L. Thompson.

THOMAS TURLEY OF HARRISON COUNTY, INDIANA

This section was researched and written by C. W. Buck. Family records were provided by Dorothy Wallin, Dottie Cowhick, Donald W. Turley, Lallie King, Paula Courturier, Nell Sweeney, Beatrice Velma Buck, Johnnie Wilson, Freddie L. Wilson, Hugh Arthur Wilson, Roy Eugene Wilson, Annie Laura Lynes, Julius and Pearl Anderson, and Nova Georgia Cowhick.

OTHER TURLEY FAMILY GROUPS

This section was written by several persons. Amelia F. Miller wrote the section on the Turleys of Southwestern Virginia. Ruth Collins researched the John Turley of Nicholas County, Kentucky, and John Turley of Pulaski County, Kentucky sections. Sue Turley Nitz compiled the William F. Turley line. Mary Lee Germann, Gladys Stalworth, Mary Jane Grubbs, Kathleen Vernon Turley, Gladys Carlisle Turley, and Thomas J. Turley contributed family records.

The Fairfax County, Virginia, material included in sections on John, Paul, James and Charles was written by Beth Mitchell.

It is impossible to name all who have contributed records to this book. We would like to thank all who have made this book possible by their generous contributions of research and family records.

A special thanks to Ruth Turley Collins for proofreading the entire manuscript, to Ruth Jeanne Hetzler for proofreading the William line, to George E. Russell and Van Stilley for suggestions concerning the manuscript and preparation for printing, and to all who have had faith that Turley Family Records would be published.

Beth Mitchell

1. JOHN TURLEY ——— 12. Sampson Turley ———
Fairfax Co., Va. b. 1725
71. Jane Turley b. 1748 m. James Lewin Gibbs
72. John Turley b. 1750
73. Henrietta Turley b. 1752 m. James Waugh
74. Giles Turley b. 1754
75. Martha Turley b. 1756
76. Ann Turley b. 1758
77. Sampson Turley b. 1760
78. James Turley b. 1762
79. Elizabeth Turley b. 1764 m. Allen Gunnell
80. Susanna Turley b. 1766 m. Bunn
81. Margaret Turley b. 1770 m. James Witheral
2. JAMES TURLEY ——— 13. John Turley ——— 82. James Turley b. 1760
Maryland b. 1733
14. James Turley ——— 83. John Turley b. 1761
b. 1735 84. James Turley b. 1763
15. Thomas Turley ——— 85. Ruth Turley b. 1760
b. 1737 86. Benjamin Turley b. 1762
3. JAMES TURLEY
Fairfax Co., Va.
4. PAUL TURLEY ——— 16. Ann Turley m. Irwin
Fairfax Co., Va. 17. Jane Turley m. Thomas Church
18. Lydia Turley m. Wm. Veale
19. Moneyea Turley m. Hazel
20. Rachel Turley m. Wm. Buchanan
21. Anna Stacy Turley
22. Ignatius Turley ——— 87. Helene Turley b. 1770
b. 1746 88. Aaron Turley b. 1773
89. William Turley b. 1775
90. Paul Turley b. 1777
91. Ignatius Turley b. 1779
92. Benjamin Turley b. 1783
93. Charles Turley b. 1785
94. Mary Turley b. 1788 m. Arthur Garrison
95. John Turley b. 1791
96. Letitia Turley b. 1794
97. Jacob Turley b. 1796
23. John Turley
24. Paul Turley
25. Elizabeth Turley
26. Mary Turley m. Joseph Watson
5. PETER TURLEY ——— 27. William Turley ——— 98. John Morton Turley b. 1794
Fairfax Co., Va. 28. Leonard Turley ——— 99. Charles B. Turley b. 1796
b. 1753 100. Salley Turley b. 1798 m. James Turley
101. William Turley b. 1800
102. Thomas J. F. Turley b. 1802
103. Lucinda Turley b. 1805 m. John F. Hedges
29. Samuel Turley ——— 104. Margaret Turley b. 1792 m. John Trimble
b. 1769 105. Polly Turley b. 1794
106. John Turley b. 1796
107. William O. Turley b. 1798
108. Elizabeth Turley b. 1800
109. Nancy Turley b. 1802 m. Steell
110. James E. Turley b. 1805
111. Juliann Turley b. 1808 m. Wm. J. Selby
112. George W. Turley b. 1811
113. Sally A. Turley b. 1813

6. ROBERT TURLEY ——— 30. Allen Turley ——— { 114. Nancy Turley b. 1812 m. ____ Buchanan
Tazewell Co., Va. b. 1778 { 115. Louisa Turley b. 1814 m. James Higgenbotham
{ 116. David H. Turley b. 1816
{ 117. Priscilla Turley b. 1818 m. B. W. Higginbotham
{ 118. Mary H. Turley b. 1820 m. Levi F. Fulcher
{ 119. Solomon Turley b. 1822
{ 120. Anne E.S. Turley b. 1825 m. Vincent Crenshaw
{ 121. Allen Turley b. 1827
{ 122. Thomas Turley b. 1827
{ 123. Hannah C. Turley b. 1829 m. Levi F. Fulcher
{ 124. Rebecca Turley b. 1831 m. Wm. S. Ferrell
{ 125. Reese Thompson Turley b. 1839

7. WILLIAM TURLEY ——— 31. Charles Turley ——— { 126. James H. Turley b. 1807
Fauquier Co., Va. b. 1773 { 127. Richard E. Turley b. 1808
{ 128. Susan E. Turley b. 1811 m. Peter W. Priest
{ 129. William D. Turley b. 1813
{ 130. Mary A. Turley b. 1816 m. George McQueen

32. Margaret Turley ——— { 131. Nancy Squires b. 1794 m. James Baker
b. 1775 { 132. John M. Squires b. 1797
m. Micajah Squires { 133. William Squires b. 1799
{ 134. Elizabeth Squires b. 1801
{ 135. Leonard Squires b. 1802
{ 136. James Squires b. 1805
{ 137. Kitty Squires b. 1808 m. John Hall
{ 138. Turley Squires b. 1810
{ 139. Thomas Squires b. 1813
{ 140. Harrison Squires b. 1815
{ 141. Mary Ann Squires b. 1818 m. Richard T. Squires

33. Nancy Turley ——— { 142. Aquila Wren b. 1800
b. 1780 { 143. Sarah Wren b. 1804 m. Ezekiel Bobo
m. Thomas Wren { 144. Thomas Wren b. 1826
{ 145. James H. Wren b. 1832

34. Jane Turley ——— { 146. Charles Fishback b. 1804
b. 1782 { 147. Josiah Fishback b. 1805
m. Jesse Fishback { 148. Margaret Fishback b. 1808 m. John M. Squires
{ 149. William Fishback b. 1811
{ 150. Jesse Fishback b. 1813

35. Sampson Turley ——— { 151. Cordelia Turley b. 1824 m. Aaron Condra
b. 1786 { 152. Cinderella Turley b. 1825 m. Lewis Turner
{ 153. Lovina Turley b. 1826 m. William Gott
{ 154. Nancy Turley b. 1828
{ 155. William H. Turley b. 1830
{ 156. Son - b. after 1830
{ 157. James Turley b. 1832
{ 158. Jane Turley b. 1833 m. Jonathan Flannagan
{ 159. John Turley b. 1834
{ 160. Edon Turley b. 1838
{ 161. Houston Turley b. 1839
{ 162. Son b. 1835-1840
{ 163. Sarah Turley b. 1842 m. Elisha Adamson
{ 164. Mary Turley b. 1845 m. Solomon Windell

36. Sarah Turley
b. 1788
m. Francis Bowen

8. CHARLES TURLEY Fairfax Co., Va.	37. George W. Turley		
	38. Alexander Turley b. 1786	165. Charles W. Turley b. 1814 166. Frances Turley	m. Josiah Wilcoxen
	39. Charles A. Turley b. 1788	167. John A. Turley b. 1816 168. Sarah C. Turley 169. Charles A. Turley 170. Mary C. Turley 171. George W. Turley 172. Patterson D. Turley 173. Hannah Y. Turley 174. Frances E. Turley 175. William Turley 176. Samuel Turley 177. James Turley	m. Elijah Cunningham
	40. Ann Turley m. George Whaley	178. James H. Whaley 179. Benedict Whaley 180. David L. Whaley b. 1808 181. Ann Caroline Whaley 182. Martha Jane Whaley 183. Charles A. Whaley 184. Alexander Whaley 185. George W. Whaley 186. Gilson Rainey Whaley 187. Frederick N. Whaley b. 1819 188. Elizabeth Linton Whaley	m. James Stewart m. John B. Stewart
	41. Susannah Turley m. James Horseman	189. George W. Horseman 190. Charles A. Horseman 190-1. Ann Horseman 190-2. Harriet T. Horseman 190-3. Catherine Horseman	m. William Whaley m. Bailey Padgett m. Henry King
	42. Elizabeth Turley m. Sanford Payne	190-4. Elizabeth Payne	m. David L. Lane
9. PETER TURLEY Kershaw Co., S.C.	43. Mary Turley b. 1780 m. Robert Williams	191. Tabitha Williams b. 1798 192. John Williams b. 1799 193. Elizabeth Williams b. 1805 194. Ann E. Williams b. 1807 195. Mary Turley Williams b. 1810 196. James Turley Williams b. 1813 197. Rebecca Williams b. 1814 198. Margaret Williams b. 1820	m. Benjamin Williams m. Thomas A. Rosamond m. Elias L. Fraser m. George W. Mayhew m. Robert Williams m. Nathaniel B. Ingram
	44. John Turley b. 1782		
	45. Elizabeth Turley b. 1785 m. James R. Lowry	199. Mary Ann Lowry b. 1807 200. Lurana Lowry b. 1809 201. John Robert Lowry b. 1813 202. Frances Lowry b. 1815 203. Elizabeth Lowry b. 1822 204. William R. Lowry b. 1819 205. Emmeline M. Lowry b. 1825	m. James P. Guerrey m. John Williams m. 1 James T. Williams m. 2 James R. Fox m. Bennet S. Battle
	46. Ann Turley b. 1790 m. John Jenkins	206. Wiley Jenkins 207. James T. Jenkins 208. Marian Jenkins 209. Exum Jenkins 210. Thomas R. Jenkins	m. William N. Britt
	46. James Turley b. 1793		

(Peter Turley,
Kershaw Co., S.C.)
cont.

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>48. Margaret Turley
b. 1794
m. 1 Jesse Pope
m. 2 John Fraser</p> | <p>211. Rebecca Pope b. 1817 m. 1 ___ Hardwicke
m. 2 Robert Williams
212. Mary Hiatt Pope b. 1820 m. Green Crowder
213. George W. Pope b. 1823
214. Helen A. Fraser b. 1828 m. Daniel T. Weaver
215. Emma Fraser b. 1830 m. ___ Milam
216. Jane B. Fraser b. 1832
217. Ladison S. Fraser b. 1835
218. Lonzo Fraser
219. Albert Fraser
220. Gus Fraser
221. Lorman Fraser
222. Martha Ann Fraser b. 1844 m. ___ Beatty</p> |
| <p>49. Rebecca Turley
b. 1798
m. 1 Adin Tillman
m. 2 Elias Lynch Fraser</p> | |
| <p>50. Frances Turley
b. 1800</p> | |

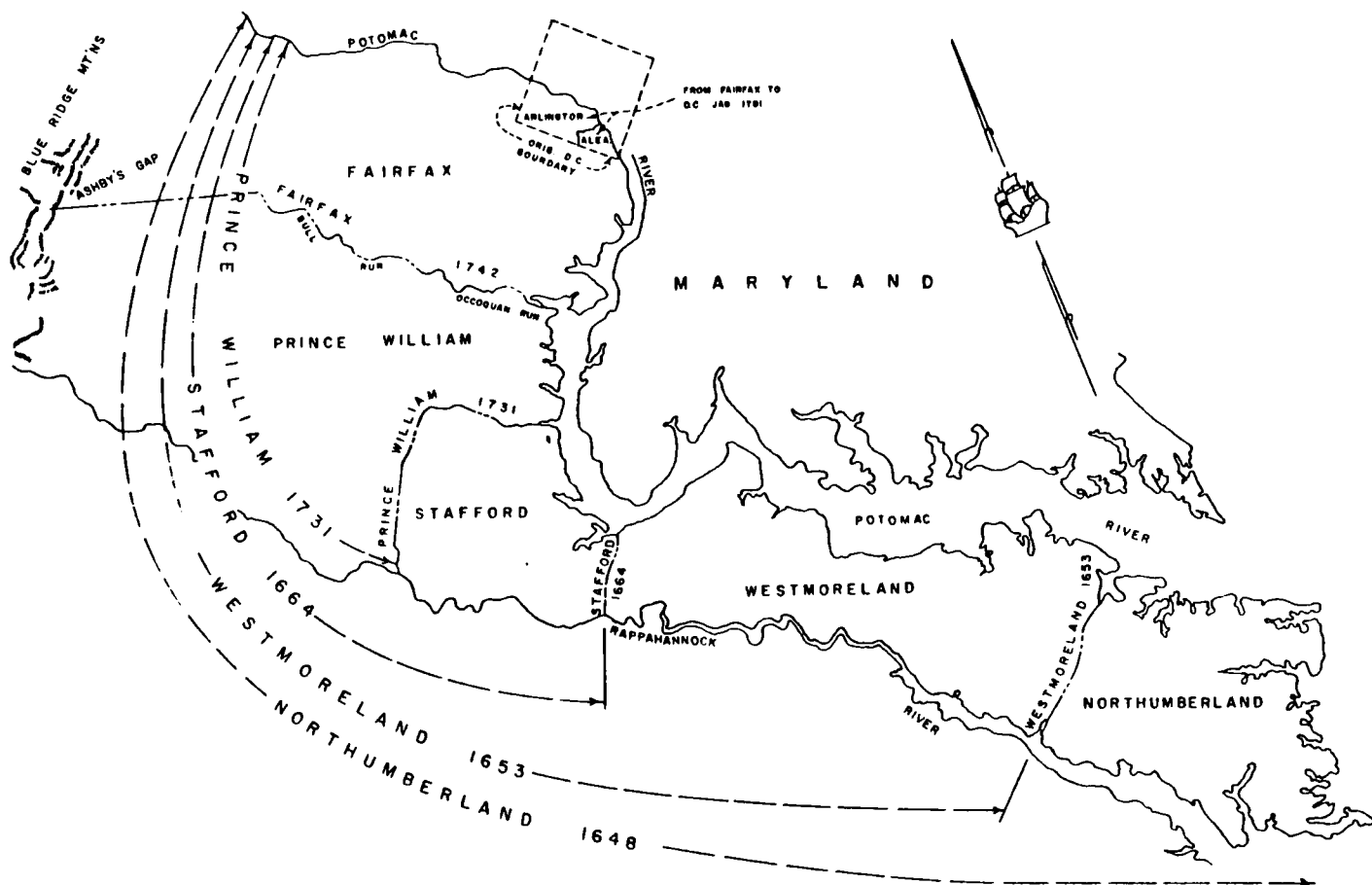
10. JAMES TURLEY
Sangamon Co., Ill.

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>51. Sarah Turley
b. 1782
m. 1 Joseph Wade
m. 2 ? ___ Wade
m. 3 Boston Finders</p> | <p>223. James Wade b. 1808
224. Samuel Wade b. 1810
225. George W. Wade b. 1812
226. Sarah A. Wade b. 1815 m. Hiram Edwards
227. William Wade b. 1819
228. Martha Ann Wade b. 1821 m. George W. Turley</p> |
| <p>52. David Turley
b. 1783</p> | <p>229. James Turley b. 1806
230. Elizabeth Turley b. 1808 m. William W. Payne
231. Lucy Turley b. 1810 m. Samuel Shultz
232. Polly A. Turley b. 1812 m. Thomas McNabb
233. William R. Turley b. 1813
234. David Harrison Turley b. 1815
235. John Turley b. 1819
236. Willis Turley b. 1821
237. Martin L. Turley b. 1823-1825</p> |
| <p>53. Elizabeth Turley
b. 1786
m. James Cheatham</p> | <p>238. David C. Cheatham b. 1809
239. Louisa Cheatham b. 1810 m. Samuel Whyte
240. Turley Cheatham b. 1813
241. Agnes J. Cheatham b. 1817 m. John Douglas
242. Uraney Cheatham b. 1820 m. 1 Boone Mitchell
m. 2 Wm. R. Turley
243. Elizabeth Cheatham b. 1823 m. William Montjoy
244. Lucy Cheatham b. 1826 m. Thomas Nicholson
245. Mary Cheatham b. 1830 m. James W. Donahue</p> |
| <p>54. Samuel Turley
b. 1788</p> | <p>246. George W. Turley b. 1809
247. Emma Turley b. 1810
248. James Turley b. 1812
249. David Turley b. 1813
250. Permelia Turley b. 1814 m. 1 Thomas R. Skinner
m. 2 Alexander Fisher
251. Hamilton Turley b. 1816
252. Paulina Turley b. 1817 m. Horace B. Rowe
253. Lucy A. Turley b. 1819 m. J. Hamilton Carlyle
254. Samuel Turley b. 1821
255. Thomas J. Turley b. 1823
256. Andrew J. Turley b. 1826</p> |
| <p>55. Charles Turley
b. 1789</p> | <p>257. James Osben Turley b. 1812
258. Marshall Turley b. 1810 1820
259. Sanford Turley b. 1815
260. Grisenda Turley b. 1817 m. Anthony Ridgeway
261. Eranda Turley b. 1810-1820 m. Godfrey C. Wright
262. Charles Turley b. 1822
263. Commodore Perry Turley b. 1824
264. David Kirby Turley b. 1825</p> |

56. William Turley b. 1791	264. Sarah Turley b. 1814 265. Joseph A. Turley b.1815 266. Thomas J. Turley b. 1816 267. William Turley b. 1817 268. John M. Turley b. 1819 269. Martha J. Turley b.1821 m. Myrix J. Williams 270. Benjamin F. Turley b.1822 271. Mary E. Turley b. 1827 m. David S.Hamilton 272. James H. Turley b. 1828 273. Lucy A. Turley b. 1830 m. James Thornberry 274. Peter Turley b. 1833 275. Samuel Turley b. 1838
57. John Turley b. 1794	276. Emily Turley b. 1817 m. Sanford Turley 277. George W. Turley b. 1819 278. Son b. 1820-1825 279. James A. Turley b. 1824 280. Sarah A. Turley b. 1824 m. Harrison Dyre 281. Samuel C. Turley b. 1826 282. Martha J. Turley b. 1832 m. George W. Cass
58. James Turley b. 1796	283. Marshall M. Turley b. 1822 284. Susan L. Turley b. 1823 m. James S. Emison 285. Daughter b. 1825-1830 286. Martha A. Turley b. 1829 m. Hillary C.Spalding 287. Louisa F. Turley b. 1835 m. Preston H. Payne
59. George W. Turley b. 1798	288. Richard E. Turley b. 1827 289. Mary Louisa Turley b.1829 m.Samuel C. Beam 290. Emily Turley 291. Elizabeth A. Turley b.1835 m.Samuel C. Parks 292. Henry C. Turley b. 1836 293. Frances A. Turley b. 1838 294. Daniel W. Turley b. 1840
60. Nancy Turley b. 1800 m. John Porter	
61. Thomas J. Turley b. 1802	295. Elizabeth Turley b.1828 m. William Kenney 296. Agnes Jane Turley b.1829 m.Nicholas B.Whitesides 297. Bolivar Turley b. 1831 298. James Turley b. 1833 299. Henry D. Turley b. 1835 300. Thomas J. Turley b. 1838 301. William Turley b. 1840 302. Mary Frances Turley b.1842 m.1 Quintus Embree m. 2 William D.Henry
62. Lucy Turley b. 1804 m. Thomas J.Scroggin	303. Son b. 1830 304. Agnes Scroggin b.1830 305. James Scroggin d. 16 June 1836
63. Emily Turley b. 1806 m. John Scroggin	306. Sarah A. Scroggin b.1838 m. James F. Scroggin 307. Permelia Scroggin b.1840 m. Edward H. Goff 308. Lucy M. Scroggin b. 1841 m. John W. Muir 309. Nancy E. Scroggin b.1844 m. Robert W. Goff 310. James K.P. Scroggin b. 1845
64. Agnes Turley b. 1808 m. Abraham Bowman	311. James T. Bowman b. 1825 312. Abraham L. Bowman b. 1827 313. Samuel Bowman b. 1829 314. Joseph Bowman b. 1831 315. Mary A. Bowman b. 1833

11. THOMAS TURLEY Harrison Co., Ind.	65. Ichabod Turley b. 1796	316. Mary A. Turley b. 1820 m. Nathaniel Wilson 317. Thomas Boone Turley b. 1822 318. Elizabeth Turley b. 1825 m. Andrew Wilson 319. Louis Turley b. 1827 320. Nancy A. Turley b. 1833 m. Thompson Horner 321. Joshua Turley b. 1838
	66. Benjamin Turley b. 1801	322. Matilda Turley b. 1829 m. Samuel Cromer 323. Mary E. Turley b. 1834 324. William Turley b. 1835 325. Sarah Turley b. 1837 m. Joel Hardin 326. Miriam Turley b. 1840 327. Frances Turley b. 1843 328. Martha A. Turley b. 1846 329. Nancy A. Turley b. 1849 m. John Duran 330. Thomas Turley b. 1853
	67. Joseph Turley b. 1802	331. Frances Turley b. 1833 332. Elvira Turley b. 1834 333. Floyd Turley b. 1837 334. John Turley b. 1838 335. Silas Turley b. 1840 336. Mary Turley b. 1842 337. Sarah Turley b. 1849 338. Emily Turley b. 1852 339. Alfred Turley b. 1855
	68. Frances Turley b. 1806 m. Thomas E. Roll	340. Alvin C. Roll b. 1828 341. Andrew Roll b. 1830 342. Mary I. Roll b. 1831 343. Josephus Roll b. 1835 344. Alfred Roll b. 1838 345. Thomas Roll b. 1840 346. Martha A. Roll b. 1841 m. Ellis 347. Christina Roll b. 1843 348. Matilda A. Roll
	69. Luda Turley b. 1814 m. Samuel Brown	
	70. Miriam Turley m. Cyrus McCallum	

EARLY VIRGINIA AND FAIRFAX COUNTY RECORDS



Development of Northern Neck Counties, Drafted by W.B. Allison and B. Sims. A History of the Boundaries of Arlington County, Virginia. Office of the County Manager, Arlington, Virginia, 1967, p. 6.

EARLY VIRGINIA AND FAIRFAX COUNTY RECORDS

The first Turleys of record in the colony of Virginia appeared in the lower James River area in 1669. In an index of Virginia land patents, 1666-1695, names of five Turley men are listed as headrights for claiming land:¹

(1) 30 October 1669. Robert Johnson received a 300-acre patent in the Upper Parish of Nansemond County for transporting six persons: Charles Duthkaies, Jno. Turley, Jane Cresdall, Ann Williams, Tho. Russ, and Susan Broughton.

(2) 1677. Warren Godfrey received a patent in Lower Norfolk County. One of those transported was Georg Turly.²

(3) 30 May 1678. John Williams was granted 925 acres in Isle of Wight County for the transportation of nineteen persons, including Fra. Turley.

(4) 16 March 1663. Thomas Fenwick was granted 3000 acres in Lower Norfolk County for transporting sixty persons, including Jone Turley (or Turby).

(5) 20 April 1682. Capt. Henry Applewhaite received a patent for the transportation of twenty-six persons, over half of whom also appeared on the list of persons transported by John Williams (see above). Since Francis Turley is on this list, it is probable that there was only one Francis Turley who emigrated. Obviously, some names were submitted on more than one occasion.

In order to encourage settlement of Virginia, the Crown offered fifty acres of land to each person transported into the colony. Persons of all social classes were listed as headrights, including nobility, gentry, yeomanry, indentured servants and blacks. Claims for land as a result of transporting persons to the colony were not always made immediately after the arrival of the headrights in the colony. Persons on the list were not always immigrants, but might have made a voyage to England and returned. The area where the land was granted or the area where the persons receiving the patent lived was not necessarily where the headrights settled.

If the transportee was unable to pay for his passage, then the person who did pay claimed fifty acres for paying the passage. Usually the headright served an indenture of four to seven years to pay for his passage to Virginia. After completing their indentures, some transportees acquired land and became farmers for themselves. First they had to survive. Englishmen, unaccustomed to the warm climate of Virginia, were soon exhausted by the hard work in the fields, so necessary for cultivation of tobacco, and their life expectancy was short.

Other than the group that turned up as headrights for land granted in the Norfolk area in the seventeenth century, the earliest Virginia Turleys were all concentrated in Northern Virginia. Their first appearance was in Stafford County in 1716. At that time Stafford was a wilderness extending from the Potomac River on the east to the Blue Ridge Mountains on the west and bounded by the Rappahan-

nock River on the south. The only settlements were a few scattered plantations along the rivers or at the mouths of creeks where ships from England called to unload cargo and to load tobacco. One of the earliest ferries across the Potomac was at Jones Point, site of the present Woodrow Wilson Bridge, at the mouth of Great Hunting Creek. There was considerable water traffic back and forth between Maryland and Virginia. As the area became settled, four northern Virginia counties were carved from Stafford: Prince William in 1731, Fairfax in 1742, Loudoun in 1757 and Fauquier in 1759.

Since the study of genealogy is continually improved by new research techniques, the fate of the early Turleys who arrived during the seventeenth century may become known. They may or may not have been the forebears of the Turleys who appear in Stafford County in the early eighteenth century.

In searching for an immigrant Turley ancestor, much attention has been focused on Fairfax County, Virginia, but no documentation has been found that establishes this county as the "entry point" for the Turleys. Indeed, it is just as reasonable to assume that Maryland may have been the first home for the Turleys in America.

Fairfax County, however, contains some of the earliest records of the family. Speculation about the Turley families in Virginia usually begins with John West's will of 1716, Stafford County.³ Those mentioned in this will are important in trying to group the Turleys. Ann Turley, John Turley and James Turley are mentioned as legatees and James Turley was a witness who proved the will in court. Is James, legatee, also James, witness? Or is James, witness, an older person and James and John, legatees, his sons or nephews? A witness to a will in the early eighteenth century could also be a legatee since under English law only a person receiving real property, or real estate, was prohibited from being a witness to a will.

John West's second wife was Elizabeth. It is this Elizabeth who was probably married first to a Turley, although no proof has been found.⁴ Because John West bequeathed 300 acres to Ann Turley, naming her as "daughter-in-law," it has been assumed that she was a step-daughter. This was generally the meaning of the term when it was used in the eighteenth century. The will makes clear that Ann was under sixteen and unmarried, so it is believed that Ann Turley may have been the daughter of John West's second wife, Elizabeth, who may have been married first to a Turley.

The important fact is that the Turleys were known to John West and were legatees in his will. The will places them in Virginia in 1716. At least it places James Turley in Virginia. It is assumed that the legatees Ann, John and James lived in the vicinity. Since John West lived on the banks of Hunting Creek where it enters the Potomac River, Maryland was always in sight and it is possible that Ann, John and James Turley were then living on the Maryland side of the Potomac. It is more likely that they lived in Virginia, either in the household of John West, or nearby.

The 1749 Truro Parish tithable list compiled by Reverend Charles Green designated as "formerly Papist": John Turley, Vestryman Lower

Parish; James Turley; Paul Turley; Peter Turley; and John West, lately Vestryman, Justice and Captain Lower Parish.⁵ After the names of James, Paul and Peter Turley, Reverend Green added, in addition to formerly Papist, "now churchman Up. P."⁶ This suggests they were all baptized Catholic, but at sometime in their lives had changed religions.⁷ There were forty-six individuals listed as papist and eight individuals listed as "formerly Papist" on Reverend Green's list.⁸ After some of the names listed as papist, Reverend Green noted "comes sometimes to church" or "often comes to church."

Sampson Turley, son of John and Jane Turley, and Charles Broadwater, son of Capt. Broadwater and Elizabeth (Turley?) West Broadwater, were not listed as formerly papist. Elizabeth's third marriage, to Broadwater, was not to a Catholic. The Reverend Charles Green did not list their child, Charles Broadwater, as papist or formerly papist.

John West probably had strong feelings about the Catholics. In his will he displayed concern and wanted his son John West brought up and educated in the reformed religion according to the Church of England. He asked his good friend Reverend John Frazer to take care to see that his son John West received a sound education.⁹

Since John West's will contains the earliest mention of Turleys in Virginia, it is important to find out: (1) why the Turleys were living with, or close to, John West, (2) when the Turleys of Fairfax County and John West, listed in 1749 as formerly papist, changed religions, and (3) whether there were Catholic records kept in Maryland in the late seventeenth century. If some of the Turleys moved from Maryland to Virginia, they may have first settled in Westmoreland County and moved north as the frontiers were settled. Or perhaps they moved across the Potomac directly to the Hunting Creek area.

Despite many years of research by members of the Turley families, the answers to these questions are unknown and the immigrant Turley ancestor or ancestors remain unidentified. The relationship between the Turleys of Virginia and the Turleys of Maryland is not known. It will take a careful examination of known facts to establish where the search should continue. Virginia records pertinent to the search are: Westmoreland, Stafford, Prince William, Fairfax and Loudoun.

So often records vital to genealogical research have been burned or lost in Virginia. This is true for Stafford County, where a search for early Turley family records is difficult. Early Prince William records are not complete and Fairfax Court Order Books begin seven years after the county was formed. Many of the early Fairfax deed books are missing, but all of the will books have survived.

The will of John West is recorded in Fairfax County Land Records of Long Standing, 1742-1770.¹⁰

"In the name of God Amen. I John West of Stafford County sick and weak of body but thanks be to God of sound and perfect memory &

understanding do make will and constitute this my last will & Testament. Imp^s I recommend my soul to God hoping through his mercy a full remission of my sins, a joyful resurrection & eternal happiness thro the merits and mediation of Jesus Christ my Saviour.

Item My body I recommend to the earth from whence it proceeded to be decently buried at the discretion of my Executor hereafter named.

Item I give grant and bequeath to my Grandson Hugh West 300 acres of Land lying on the North side of Aquatink Creek to him and the heirs of his body lawfully begotten, the aforesaid 300 being that Land that I purchased of William Green & in default of such heirs I give grant & bequeath the said 300 acres unto my Grandson John West and the heirs of his body lawfully begotten.

Item I give & bequeath to my afs^d grandson Hugh West 3,000 lb Tob^o when at the age of twenty one.

Item I give & bequeath to my grandson John West 313 acres of Land lying on the north side of great Hunting Creek being the Land I bought of John Simson to him and the heirs of his body lawfully begotten and in default of such heirs lawfull begotten, my will is that the aforesaid 300 bequeathed unto my Grandson Hugh West & the 313 acres of Land to John West be given granted & bequeathed unto my loving son John West him his heirs or assigns forever.

Item I give & bequeath unto my aforesaid Grandson John West 3,000 lb Tobacco when at the age of 21.

Item I give and bequeath unto my Daughter in Law Ann Turley 300 acres of land being the plantation where Edward Carter lived to her and the heirs of her body lawfully begotten & in default of such heirs to my son John West him his heirs or assigns for ever.

Item I give and bequeath to the afores^d Ann Turley 3,000 lb [tobacco] at day of her marriage or at the age of sixteen.

Item I give grant & bequeath to Benjamin Blake fifty acres of Land being the plantation where John Symmers now lives to him & his heirs lawfully begotten and in default of such heirs to his Brother John Blake to him & his heirs lawfully begotten.

Item I give grant & bequeath to Jn^oBlake 50 acres of the aforesaid tract to him & the heirs of his body lawfully begotten & in default of such lawful heirs my will is that the afs^d 100 be granted given & bequeathed to Burr Harrison son of Cap^t Thomas Harrison to him his heirs or assigns for ever.

Item I give grant & bequeath to my loving son John West three Negroes called Dennis, Glasgow & Silax and all my Plate.

Item I give grant & bequeath to my loving son John West all my lands and real Estate on Hunting Creek branches about 2,000 acres him his heirs or assigns for ever, likewise 500 acres at Pamunky, likewise all my Lands above the Falls of Potomac & 100 acres below the aforesaid Falls & my plantation after my wife's natural decease

& all my other real Estate on the south side of Hunting Creek not otherwise given or bequeathed to him the afores^d my son John West his heirs or assigns for ever.

Item I give and bequeath to Will Harrison jun. a young horse about three years old bought of John Gowen after my decease immediately.

Item I give & bequeath after my decease to Tho^s West two cows & calves.

Item I give & bequeath to Burr Harrison the son of Capt Thomas Harrison the Gun that I comonly use.

Item I give & bequeath the Gun I had of John Gowen to James Turley.

Item I give John Turley my long Gun.

Item I give grant & bequeath to my Godson John Symmonds the son of Thomas Symmonds 100 acres of Land his father now lives on & the heirs of his body lawfully begotten and in default of such lawful heirs my will is that the afores^d 100 acres be given granted & bequeathed to my son John West him his heirs or assigns for ever.

Item I give & bequeath to Seith Harrison the wife of Capt Thomas Harrison after my decease 500 lb tob^o to buy her a mourning ring.

Item I give & bequeath to Seith Anderson the Daughter of Jacob Henderson two cows & calves at my decease.

Item My will & pleasure is that my Negroe Bastin be set free at my decease & that he have one flock bed & furniture & one iron pot & land to work on in the fork of great Hunting Creek branches during his natural life.

Item I give & bequeath to William Custer, David Innis & Francis Ballenger the one half of the Debts due to me per accounts.

Item I forgive Robert Blake all the Debts he owes me per accounts or otherwise & I give to the aforesaid Robert Blake one suit of Drug-git apparell two Shirts five pr of Stockings one hat & as much new Kersey as will make him a suit with the trimmings to it.

Item I give grant and bequeath to my loving wife Elizabeth West her heirs or assigns one Negroe girl called Combar.

Item I give & bequeath to my loving wife Elizabeth West the plantation I now live on during her natural life & after her decease to my loving son John West him his heirs or assigns as aforesaid.

Item My will & pleasure is that after my just debts & legacies are paid, that my personal Estate not given except Pegg here after mentioned be equally divided between my loving wife Eliz^a & my loving son John.

Item I give grant & bequeath Mulatto Pegg during the time of her servitude to my wife Eliz^a West her heirs or assigns whom I appoint

constitute and ordain whole & sole Ex^x of this my last Will & testament, revoking renouncing Disproving and disannulling all other Testament or Testaments heretofore made if any such can be found And I ordain my loving friends Cap^t Thomas Harrison & Mr. Simon to be assistants unto my wife Elizabeth West & that my wife bring up and educate my son John West in the reformed religion according to the doctrine of the Church of England & in case of failure that my good friend the Reverend John Frazer take special care of his sound education at the charge of the estate herein mentioned.

This is my last will and Testament. I publish sign & seal this 16th day of Nov^r Annoq Dni 1716

Signed sealed & delivered in presence of us

James X Turley
Lewis Saunders
David X Annise

Mary X Mitchison
Eliza^a X Woodward

At a Court held for Stafford County the 13th day of Feb^y in the year of Our Lord 1716

The last will and Testament of John West Gent. dec^d was presented in Court by Eliza^a West widow his Ex^x who made oath thereto and being proved by the oaths of Lewis Sanderson James Turley and Elizabeth Woodward witnesses thereto is admitted to record and on the motion of the said Elizabeth West & her performing what is usual in such cases certificate is granted her for obtaining a probate thereof in due form

Test. T. Fitzhugh Cl Cur
A copy Henry Tyler CSC

There has been discussion about the ancestry of Major John West.¹¹ It is generally accepted that the John West of this will was the same John West who had been a neighbor of Burr Harrison of Chopawamsic. In 1688/9 Stafford County was a frontier settlement swept periodically by rumors that the Indians were turning against the white population. It was during this same time that rumors of Catholic plots and conspiracies with the Indians were widely spread.

Burr Harrison, while on a fishing expedition, met with an Indian, Wawoostough, who supposedly told him of a plot attributed to a Col.['] Pye. He hinted that the Iroquois had been persuaded by Catholic officers of Maryland to massacre another tribe of Indians so they "might have the better opportunity to kill the people of Virginia." Actually, the Maryland Indians who were swarming across the Potomac were going hunting in the backwoods of Stafford County. Burr Harrison, John West, and Ralph Platt "built up a theory concerning the movement of the Maryland Indians" and reported the matter to the Stafford Court. The court ordered them to cross-examine the Indians and report again. The authorities began to suspect that John West and Burr Harrison had invented the story about the Indians crossing the Potomac to kill all Protestants.

Soon after this incident John West reported the murder of Wawoostough. It appeared to the court that the Indian had been murdered

at the instigation of Harrison in order to prevent his further questioning. Col. Nicholas Spencer received a letter telling him that the rumor about the plot between Catholics and Indians was entirely false.¹²

In 1691 John West was reported living on Hunting Creek. He had a visit from seven "Senecars," part of a hunting party, who told him that the Emperor of the Piscataway "desired them to keep in their dogs that they might doe the Englishmen noe hurt in their Stocks and Cattle." The Indians continued their hunting trip but shortly afterward the dogs of another band of Indian hunters "fell foul of a cow and Robert Brent lost a mare from his brother's plantation at the mouth of Little Hunting Creek."¹³ The Potomac Rangers followed Indian tracks, arrested six, and took them before the Stafford Court. The Indians admitted the mare had been killed by a young Indian against the orders of the Emperor of the Piscataways. The Indians offered indemnity for the mare and the Stafford Court released the prisoners.

If the Turleys were living in the Hunting Creek area at this time they, with other inhabitants, continued to have problems with the Indians. However, they were not listed on a 10 July petition requesting the Potomac Rangers be continued since it was felt they offered protection against the Indians.¹⁴

A few years later the Indians were again the subject of great concern to John West. The Stafford Court ordered the following letter to be recorded 8 November 1704. The letter was from John West to Col. George Mason:¹⁵

"I thought to come to court, but my son Pearson, seeing great signs of Indians, and the inhabitants in great fear of them, that I cannot come. If I come, I leave but one man at home, therefore would desire that the court would let my business be till the next court. By that time hope it will be... as not else at present from that is, Sir, yr humble servant to command, Jno. West"

Not only did the Indians cause trouble, but wolves were evidently troublesome enough to cause a bounty to be paid for each wolf killed. This practice was continued for many years in Fairfax County. The Stafford County court kept a record of its payments: John West Jun. and Burr Harrison were each paid 400 lbs. tobacco for killing "two wolfs by a gun."¹⁶

Burr Harrison (1637-1706) was the first of his family to settle in Virginia.¹⁷ Thomas Harrison (1665-1746), son of Burr, also lived at Chopowamsic. He had a son, Burr Harrison, mentioned in John West's will. Thomas Harrison had once lived at Hunting Creek. In 1737 he gave the following deposition in the Fairfax boundary dispute:¹⁸

"The Affidavit of Thomas Harrison shewing when the upper Settlements were made upon the upper Parts of Potomack
Thomas Harrison of the County of Prince William Gent aged Seventy five Years or thereabouts being sworn and Examin'd De-

poseth that he hath lived ever Since he was a Child on the Plantation where he now dwells on Chappawamsick Run, about forty Miles below the Falls of Potowmack, except about three years when he lived at Hunting Creek; that about Sixty three years ago the uppermost Settlement of Potowmack was no higher than Hunting Creek, which he takes to be about 15 Miles below the Falls, that in the war with the Susquehanna Indians the People who had seated there were beaten off from their Settlements and obliged to retire lower down the River, that about 50 Years ago Sundry Familys Seated again about Hunting Creek but at that time the Falls of Potowmack were not known as ever he heard of, but about 36 or 37 years ago when he went up to live at Hunting Creek he had heard People talk of going up thither to fish, but never heard that any one adventured up so far as the Falls till about that time the Indians frighting all People from Venturing so far that he hath heard of the Falls he believes about 50 Years or near that time.

This was sworn before me in the presence of all the Kings Commissioners and two of those appointed by the Lord Fairfax the 11th day of June, 1737. W. Byrd

It is not known whether John West was one of the first settlers on Hunting Creek "Sixty three years ago," i.e. 1674. The visit of the "Senecars" in 1691 places him on Hunting Creek within the time period given by Thomas Harrison as the second seating on Hunting Creek. No record has been found to confirm that the Turleys were on Hunting Creek during this period.

John West is mentioned many times in the records of Stafford County.¹⁹ In 1700 Capt. John West was the defendant in a case involving disputed land.²⁰ This was perhaps the first of litigation over John West's Hunting Creek land which would continue for the next century.

John West willed fifty acres of land "being the plantation where John Symmers now lives" to Benjamin Blake and fifty acres from the same tract to John Blake. Although the Blakes received real property, their relationship to John West is not given.²¹ John Blake, Planter, of Overwharton, Stafford County, sold 9 October 1728 to Simon Pearson for £50 land "on Ralph's Creek joyning to Broadwaters' hole on Potomac river" the 100 acres "being the plantation where John Symmers formerly dwelled and given the said John Blake by the last will and testament of John West, Gent."²² Many years later Hugh West bought the same 100 acres from Thomas Pearson.

In 1763 Sybil West, heir of Hugh West, sued John Spinks. She alleged that in 1760 he cut trees on her property which were valued at £35. John Summers (Sommers or Symmers), who made many depositions in Fairfax land causes, was a deponent in Sybil West's suit and in West v. Yerby.²³ The title to 100 acres of prime Alexandria real estate was traced in this law suit recorded in Fairfax County in 1763.²⁴ Without the law suit the will of John West of Stafford County probably would not have been recorded again and the connection of the Turleys with the John West family would not have been known. The connection is known. It is the relationship that is not known.

In his will John West left his plantation to his son John West and another 100 acres "of land his father now lives on" to John, the son of Thomas Simmons and Godson of John West. It is possible that in 1734 the 100 acres willed to Godson John Symmonds became part of John Colvill's estate called Cleesh. There are several surveys recorded for this area and this makes it possible to trace the land to a point, then make reasonable speculations. The objective is to find clues as to why the Turleys were on the land. Were they tenants or relatives? Were they on the land of Thomas Simmons or the land of John West?

The most frustrating part of this search is the lack of records for the general court of Virginia. John Colvill sued John West for trespass.²⁵ The suit was filed in Fairfax County Court and was taken to the General Court, which on 4 November 1745 ordered a survey to be made. Those who gave depositions included Mrs. Broadwater, John Turley, James Turley, Walter Williams and Thomas Simmons. Copies of the depositions have not been found.

Although the area was part of the Proprietary, the original patents were granted by the Crown. Disputes over land went to the Colony's General Court after the County Court, whether the land was held by patent or by proprietary grant. The records of the General Court for this period were destroyed in 1865. Manuscript notes of some decisions were preserved and published, but do not include any cases after 1743.

A copy of the survey and explanation of the survey for the Colvill-West litigation was kept in Fairfax County.²⁶ The Court Order Books for the county begin in 1749. Therefore, the results of the court suits are not known. The Colvill-West survey shows where James Turley lived, probably in the 1720s. Without a copy of the depositions mentioned in the explanation of the survey, it cannot be stated that the place marked is where James Turley lived at the time of the West will. There is no doubt that James Turley at one time did live near John West. John Turley also made a deposition, but whether he lived with James Turley is not known. If he was the son of Elizabeth (Turley?) West Broadwater, then he probably lived in the West manor house marked on the map.

Another survey which aids in the location and identification of the land where James Turley lived is the survey of John Colvill's 600-acre tract.²⁷ John Colvill, a prominent man in the early years of Fairfax County, was listed as a mariner in the deed of lease and release for the 600 acres on Hunting Creek from Gerrard Sly of St. Marys County, Maryland.²⁸ This acreage is adjacent to an area labeled "Mathews other Patent takes this part away 245 acres" and established the land in relation to Mathews other patent shown in the Colvill-West survey.²⁹

The "other patent" is a 1567-acre tract which can be fairly well documented. Before John Mathews was granted his patent, James Cloughton (Clayton) received a patent for 500 acres on the lower side of Great Hunting Creek. This area has been identified and marked on most of the early surveys. Later it was known as Woodbridges. The 1567 acres surrounded this earlier patent. The corner

used for the survey was a gum tree, subject of many depositions.

This gum tree was the beginning of a 500-acre tract which John Mathews, by deed of gift dated 1681 gave to his son-in-law, Evan Jones.³⁰ The same year that Evan Jones received the property he sold it to Capt. Richard Brightwell of Maryland.³¹ In 1691 Brightwell sold the land to John Green of St. Marys County, Maryland. This is the Green mentioned on the survey. John Green sold the land 19 April 1706 to Thomas Simmons of Westmoreland County, Virginia, for 10,000 pounds of tobacco.³²

Thomas Simmons was the owner of the 500 acres until his death. His heirs held the land until 1734. James Turley, therefore, according to the survey, was living on Simmon's land, not West's land. John Turley in his will of 1756 named as legatee "my sister Elizabeth Simmons."³³ Because of the conflicting surveys it is impossible to be sure where "old Thomas Simmonds" was living. In the Colvill-West suit of 1746 John Colvill produced Richard Brightwell's survey for 500 acres and John West produced a survey for Evan Jones. If the Evan Jones survey is used, "old Thomas Simmons" was presumably living on West land.

John Simmons was willed the land where his father lived. The house of Thomas Simmons is marked on the Colvill-West survey. Did old Thomas Simmons live at the marked spot when John West made his will? The Evan Jones survey fits the boundaries of the 500 acres marked "Thomas Simmons" for the Herbert-Wise survey in 1797. Earlier surveys, however, used the boundaries of Richard Brightwell's survey.³⁴

In 1734 four deeds from Simmonds to Colvill were recorded in Prince William County.³⁵ These deeds account for 400 acres of the 500 acres. What happened to the 100 acres received by John Symmonds from John West's will? Where is the deed for the other 100 acres? If it is a part of Cleesh, how did Colvill acquire the 100 acres?

Roger West, grandson of the John West of the 1716 will, received on 27 May 1789 a grant for land on the south side of Great Hunting Creek. Evidently an error in the mathematics regarding the acreage of the West plantation on Hunting Creek was noticed. The accompanying survey was made "By virtue of a warrant from the proprietors Office dated the 20th of Decem^r 1762" and was surveyed for Col. John West of Fairfax County, Roger West's father, who took the first steps to secure the title.³⁶

The important fact for Turley researchers is that on the survey John Mathew's sale to Evan Jones is further identified as "now the prop^y of Colvin and Turley." The sale of 400 acres of this 500-acre tract has been accounted for by various Simmons deeds. No record has been found showing a Colvin and Turley ownership. Colvill was sometimes written Colvin. It is not known whether Turley and Colvin owned it at the time of the 1762 survey or at the time of the 1789 grant.

James Turley was on the rental lists of Fairfax County 1761-1774 for 100 acres.³⁷ No other record of land ownership has been found

for him. Possibly an older James Turley lived on the 100 acres on Hunting Creek while James Turley, a son or nephew, leased acreage further west in the county, near Paul, Peter and Sampson Turley. A record of lease has not been found for the James Turley who lived on the Waugh grant.³⁸

If a deed is ever found for the 100-acre tract, part of 500 acres on Hunting Creek, and it did belong to Turleys, perhaps some questions will be answered. They did live in the Hunting Creek area and they were contemporaries of John West of the 1716 will.

ELIZABETH WEST BROADWATER

In order to try to establish the relationship of the Turleys mentioned in John West's will, it is logical to begin with Elizabeth West Broadwater. Because John West bequeathed 300 acres to his "daughter-in-law" Ann Turley, it has been assumed that his wife, Elizabeth, had been married to a Turley. The term daughter-in-law was often used for step-daughter. It has been speculated that Elizabeth West was a Simms, or Semmes, of Maryland, but no records have been found to document this claim.³⁹

Elizabeth West married Capt. Broadwater after the death of John West. Abraham Lay testified 25 May 1771 that he came to Virginia as a cabin boy on the Robert & John, commanded by Capt. Charles Broadwater.⁴⁰ The ship was chartered by Rozer & Addison and sent to Virginia to procure tobacco. Maj. John West died in December, 1716. His widow married Capt. Broadwater sometime after that date and the "latter End of May 1716." The dates given by Lay conflict with the dates of John West's will, dated 16 November 1716 and proved at court 13 February 1716, which would be 1716/1717. Elizabeth West could not have married Capt. Charles Broadwater until after February 1716/7. If they were married in May, it would have been May, 1717.

Abraham Lay stated that Broadwater went back to London in July of that year, i.e. 1716, after his marriage (1717?) and remained there until the spring sailing, returning as a passenger to Hunting Creek in May of 1717 (1718?). Abraham Lay, then a caulker's apprentice, also returned and lived with Broadwater for four years. At Broadwater's landing they built flats to carry tobacco out to the ships. Lay served the three years remaining in his apprentice at Broadwater's Quarters as an overseer. Later, as a freeman, he worked for Broadwater.

Charles Broadwater, Jr. in a deposition given the same year, 1771, stated that "as far as he hath been informed and believes he was born on the plaintiff's [John West] plantation which is within one-half mile of the land in dispute."⁴¹ John Summers testified in the same suit that Capt. Broadwater intermarried with John West's widow and left the plantation in 1723. Summers had been employed by John Todd to build a tobacco house on the adjoining Woodbridges' plantation.

"He Summers further saith that at the time he was first acquainted with Land there was an orchard of apple and cherry

trees and he believes some Quince trees that stood between the point that lies just below where the plaintiff began that was called Major West's old orchard and lay between the point and the present dwelling house: he further saith that the fencing or land which divides the plantations stood at that time nearly as it does now. [1771] He further saith that Capt. Charles Broadwater the Plaintiff's father in law had a plantation or ground that he worked on the lower side of the land that is now claim'd by the Defendant and which the present plaintiff has since sold to a certain Stephen Martin... He further saith that Major John West the present Plaintiff's Father lived within a quarter of a mile of the land in dispute ever since he this deponent came to the place which was about the year 1715."⁴²

Captain Broadwater was the step-father of the plaintiff, John West, not the father-in-law.

There is a Widow Broadwater listed on the Stafford County Rent Roll for 1723 with 1,350 acres of land.⁴³ According to the testimony of Abraham Lay, Capt. Broadwater died between 1730 and 1735. The Widow Broadwater, listed on the 1723 rental roll has not been identified.

Capt. Charles Broadwater, of Stafford County, who was a justice of the peace, received the first of his four Northern Neck grants in 1724.⁴⁴ These grants totaled 2,089 acres. Where the Broadwaters lived after 1723 is not known, but it is most likely that they lived on their 1,120-acre tract on the branches of Accotink.⁴⁵

The inventory of Charles Broadwater, dec'd., was presented 8 September 1734 to the Prince William Court by Hugh West, the administrator. Elizabeth Broadwater posted £200 bond as guardian of her son, Charles Broadwater, "orphan." John Turley and Valentine Peyton were securities.⁴⁶

Hugh West submitted an account of expenses to the court which included the following:

To paid the Reverend Mr. Frasure for Funeral Sermon	500 lbs tob ^o
To paid Capt. Colvill per Bill passed to Doctor Gibb	600 lbs tob ^o
To Abraham Lays share of the crop	500 lbs tob ^o
To Doctor Coleman	£ 2.3.6
To Guy Broadwater part of Legacy	£ 33.13.3
To Widow for her thirds	£116.6.7
To Quit rents paid Capt. Awbrey	4.5
To James Ball for smith work	
To schooling for Charles 1735-1736	£ 12.10.0

Later, the expenses included payments to Hugh West, Administrator, for attending at Stafford court house for his trouble and expense and other services done the estate."⁴⁷

In 1743 William Harle and Elizabeth his wife sold land to Owen Williams and a boundary was described as "...to several saplings on Mrs. Broadwater's Rolling Road."⁴⁸ The rolling roads were often

named after the major land holders of the neighborhood.

Elizabeth Broadwater was frequently called on to give depositions in cases involving land disputes. She was a deponent in the Colvill-West and John Alexander-Hugh West court cases.⁴⁹

The Truro Parish Vestry book noted that 2 October 1752 Mrs. Elizabeth Broadwater was paid 600 pounds of tobacco for maintaining Mary Biggs. The vestry, as part of its wide range of interests, was responsible for caring for the Parish poor. Nothing else is given of Mary Biggs. This is the last record found for Elizabeth West Broadwater.⁵⁰

Although these records are typical of the early eighteenth century and show clearly the West-Broadwater connection, they are inconclusive in establishing a Turley relationship. That John Turley was security for Elizabeth Broadwater in 1734 is not proof that he was her son. The most significant link could be Ann Turley. If the record of sale of the 300 acres "where Edward Carter lived" could be found, the deed might establish the relationship of Ann to John and to Elizabeth West.

For many years it has been assumed that Ann Turley, possibly the daughter of Elizabeth West Broadwater, married Giles Tillet first and William Champneys second. From a deed in Prince William County it is apparent that Giles Tillet had a wife Ann.⁵¹ Ann Champneys signed an inventory 21 April 1736 for the estate of Giles Tillet.⁵² At this point conjecture begins. Because John Turley was executor of the estate of John Tillet and was appointed guardian of Samuel Tillet, orphan of Giles Tillet, it has been inferred that Ann Tillet was his sister. While this is probable, it is not proven.

John Turley in his will mentions only a sister Elizabeth Simmons. This does not mean, however, that she was his only sister.⁵³

Elizabeth West Broadwater died intestate, probably after 1752. Assuming she was married first to a Turley before 1700, her birth could be about 1680. Possibly Ann was her youngest Turley child, born about 1704, with a West child born about 1710 and a Broadwater child born about 1719. Someday records may be found proving the Turley relationship.

GILES TILLET AND GILES VANDECASTEEL

John Tillet and Gyles Vandecastee received a patent for twenty-five acres of land in Gloucester County, Kingstone Parish, 26 September 1678. It was described as running from Archibald Bromley to Horne Harbour along the main bay.⁵⁴ Thirteen years later in Stafford County a John Tillet gave a deposition in which he stated that when he came to the county he bought two parcels of land on Occoquon between the land of Capt. George Mason and Thomas Bushrod. The land formerly belonged to Thomas Baxter and Mr. Wilks. John Tillet asked that George Brent, attorney for William Sherwood, survey Sherwood's Dogue Island tract in order to put an end to lawsuits between the "aforementioned neighbors."⁵⁵

In 1698 John Tillet and Mary his wife, daughter of William Bourne, sold 150 acres on Little Hunting Creek to Giles Vandecastee⁵⁶ In 1700 John Tillet received 150 acres from Giles Vandecastee who, as early as 1692, had a forest plantation on the headwaters of Accotink Creek.⁵⁷ George Mason, in a letter dated 10 July 1700 mentioned that Ensign Giles Vandecastee and six men were to range on the upper Potomac river and Coronet Burr⁵⁸ Harrison was to range from Occoquan Creek down to Potomac Creek.

Giles Vandecastee's will, recorded in Stafford County, is included with these records because of the possible connection; he calls Tillet's his "cousins" and it may be that the name Giles, which was used by so many Tillet's and Turleys, was in honor of this Giles Vandecastee. His widow Martha married John Waugh, son of Rev. John Waugh, and his daughter Priscilla married James Hay.⁵⁹

WILL OF GILES VANDAGESTEEL

In the Name of God Amen I Giles Vandagesteele of Stafford County being sick and weak at this present time but thanks be to God of Sound memory do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form following Committing my Soul in the hands of God Almighty and through the merits of my Dear Saviour Jesus Christ do hope for Salvation and my Body to the Earth to be buried at the discretion of my Executors and for what worldly estate it hath pleased God to endow me with I give as followeth

First I give and bequeath the Land I bought of Thomas Stafford unto my Daughter Priscilla her and her heirs for ever if my wife be not with child of a manchild

Secondly I give and Bequeath unto Martha Tillet to her and her heirs forever the daughter of John Tillet deceased the 100 acres of land lying at Occoquan which I gave in exchange for the land which I give unto William Stimson, Thomas Marley and Dan¹ Marley them and their heirs for ever the 150 acres of land which I had of John Tillet the said Land jointly and severally with the proviso they pay according to agreement that is 4500 pounds of tobacco 1500 this year and the remainder the year following.

Fourthly I give to my cousin Sarah Tillet three cows and calves, one feather bed and furniture, one iron pot.

Fifthly I will and require my cousin John Tillet as soon as of full age to make over the land which I formerly gave to his brother John Tillet the same land to make over to his younger brother Benony for the which I forgive him all the debt due from him to me of Tobacco and Corne and Goods and do give and bequeath a ring of 15 shillings prise and if not to pay all the debt to his brother Benony Tillet or my executor for the use of my Cousin Benony Tillet.

Sixthly I give unto my Daughter Sarah a ring of five and twenty shillings prise.

Seventhly I do verily require that all the rest of my estate be equally divided according to law between my loving wife Martha and

her child or children by me begotten and to see the performance of this my last will and testament I do hereby appoint my trusty and well beloved friend John Ball, Henry Hally senr. and Robert Willams planter my executors in trust to direct my loving wife and children and in token of my love to each of executors in trust I give a ring of 12 shilling prise.

Coll^o George Mason and John Waugh junr. gent. as being my honoured friends in my life time I do humbly [ask] their assistance if my executor requires it.

Further I will and require that none of my estate be appraised but immediately to inventory any estate and do further order that my wife be not dispossessed my plantation I now dwell upon nor molested till my Daughter Sarah come of age of fourteen or married.

This I acknowledge to be my last will and testament disannulling and revoking all other wills and testaments whereunto I set my hand and seal this 28th day of February 1699 - interlined before sealed.

Giles Vandagasteel

Witnessed by Mary (X) Thompson, Mary (X) Davis, John (X) Davis, Richard (X) Evans, Martha (X) West, Richard Ho...his mark and Jno..

And further I do order require that my Cousin Benony Tillet be left at the discretion of my wife and executors till the age of eighteen.

Giles Vandagesteel

Ann (X) Mastersedd, Mary (X) Davis The said will was sufficiently proved in open court the 12th day of March 1700 by the oathes of John Davis, Richard Evans and Martha West.⁶⁰

The part of the will beginning "fifthly" is difficult to understand, but a later deed, recorded in Prince William County court, confirms a 150-acre bequest to John Tillet.⁶¹ Benoni Tillet is not listed on the deed. In 1761, however, in Fairfax County, William Peake willed his son Humphrey Peake "land father bought of Benoni Tillet."⁶² Perhaps this is the land Benoni received from his brother John Tillet which was due him from the estate of Giles Vandecastel.

Giles Tillet, one of the early explorers of the Northern Neck, was also one of the first settlers north of the Occoquan. The Stafford County court in 1700 listed expenses paid by the court. Giles Tillet and David Straham were each paid 500 pounds of tobacco for "going to Indian ffourt."⁶³ David Straham was paid 3500 pounds of tobacco for keeping the Occoquan ferry. In 1704 he appointed John Waugh, Jr. to collect money or tobacco due him and one of the debts listed was Giles Tillet for 1200 pounds of tobacco.⁶⁴

By 1706 Giles Tillet lived on the Occoquan near the mouth of a stream which is still called Giles Run. Giles Tillet was listed on the rental rolls of Stafford County in 1723 for 400 acres.⁶⁵ He was a vestryman of Truro Parish in 1733.⁶⁶

During the period 1706-1726 Giles Tillet was granted 1,265 acres

in four separate Northern Neck Grants, which included the 288 acres adjacent to the land of John Turley.⁶⁷ In 1732 Giles Tillet bought 100 acres on Jonathan's Run next to his own land from William Shadburn and Martha his wife. The witnesses to the deed were William Champneys and Martha Johnson.⁶⁸

When Giles Tillet and other planters began the cultivation of tobacco on the interior tracts of land, it became apparent that a road had to be cleared to allow the hogsheads of tobacco to be rolled to the wharves. Before 1715 a back road from Colchester to Alexandria was begun. This was long before the towns were established and the road was known as Tillet's Rolling Road. It ran from David Jones' on Accotink to Giles Tillet's and was described as crossing the drains of Giles Run. Later it was extended to Hunting Creek and was described in the Truro processioning of 1755 as the "road that leads from Hunting Creek through the Glebe land to Occoquan."⁶⁹

In 1732 two deeds were recorded in Prince William County concerning Tillet's. One was a deed of feoffment from Giles Tillet to John Tillet and one was from John to Giles. Giles sold for £50 Sterling 377 acres on the branches of Sandy Run and Wolf Run, the same land that he had purchased warrants for in January 1726/7. Ann, wife of Giles, relinquished her right of dower.

John Tillet sold for £50 Sterling 150 acres on the north side of Occoquan, part of 300 acres sold by Jonathan Mathashead to Giles Vandecasteele. In the deed it stated that Giles Vandecasteele assigned the land to John Tillet, grandfather to "aforesaid John Tillet a party to these presents" and to Giles Tillet and their heirs. John was the heir-at-law. Millicent, wife of John, relinquished her dower rights. Witnesses to the two deeds were Edward Barry, Mark Chilton and John Turley.⁷⁰

Just two years later John Turley and Morris Veale were appointed executors of the estate of John Tillet. Thomas Ford, William Simpson and Richard Simpson were appraisers for the estate. The inventory, valued at £31.4.6, was returned to the court on 19 September 1734.⁷¹

On 21 April 1736 Anne Champneys presented an additional inventory to (of?) Giles Tillet "not before inventoried" to the Prince William Court. The executors of the estate were John Turley and Morris Veale.⁷² The next year John Turley and Edward Barry gave bond for £100 assuring that John Turley would perform his duties as guardian of Samuel Tillet, orphan of Giles Tillet, deceased.⁷³

It has been speculated that Ann Turley of the John West will married Giles Tillet first and William Champneys second. According to a deed, Giles did have a wife Ann. William Champneys, in his will dated 3 December 1750, mentioned his wife Ann. Other legatees were: Ann Tillet, daughter of Elizabeth Connell; Elizabeth Connell at her mother Champney's death; and James Tillet. The executors were Samuel Tillet, James Tillet, and Ann Tillet, daughter of Elizabeth Connell. Witnesses to the will were James Tillet, Elias Marks, John Turley and Sampson Turley.⁷⁴

By 1745 another Giles Tillet was of age and witnessed several deeds in Fairfax County. Samuel Tillet leased land from William Waugh in 1747.⁷⁵ Jane Turley, in her will of 1769, called John Tillet her good friend and named him as one of her executors.⁷⁶ In the accounts of Glassford & Henderson a John Tillet charged to her account, as did Elizabeth Connell, who was also mentioned in her will. When Jane Turley's estate was settled, Elizabeth Connell was recorded as being in Carolina. An Elizabeth Connell had an account at Glassford & Henderson in 1759-1760 and paid with tobacco marked EC. Among other Connells listed during this period was Giles Connell, a waggoner.⁷⁷ An Elizabeth Connell gave a deposition in 1748 in a court suit involving land at Shop Point on Pohick Creek in Fairfax County.⁷⁸ It is not known whether all of these references concern the Elizabeth Connell mentioned in the will of William Champneys as the mother of Ann Tillet.

Samuel Tillet married Ann Barry, daughter of Edward and Mary Barry. Mary married second Edward Washington after the death of Edward Barry in 1747.⁷⁹ In August, 1800, Giles and Samuel Tillet were executors of Samuel Tillet, deceased, late of Loudoun County, and sold to Caleb Stone for \$1,411.66 land granted to Giles Tillet and described as "Beginning on the bank of Sandy Run and by a road which crosses the run being the beginning corner of John Simpson." The tract included 211 3/4 acres.⁸⁰ The will of Samuel Tillet, Sr. of Loudoun County was dated 20 August 1798 and proved at court in September of that year.⁸¹ Listed in the will are the following children: Mary Sangster, Jane Stone, Ann Bennett, Giles Tillet, Samuel Tillet, Sarah Hammett, Edward Tillet, Margaret Barnett, James Tillet, Elizabeth Tillet. Also named are the following grandchildren: Joseph Bennett, Polly Bennett, Patty Bennett, Sally Bennett, Duhanna Bennett and Samuel Bennett. Are these the grandchildren and great-grandchildren of Ann Turley Tillet Champneys? Is she the daughter-in-law mentioned in John West's will of 1716?

COURT AND VESTRY RECORDS

The contentious Turleys were often in court, but this was not unusual in eighteenth century Virginia. The surviving county court records for Fairfax County begin with the court which met 16 May 1749. This court, during a three-day session, ordered more than 200 decisions to be recorded. The petitioners, litigants, or law breakers summoned represented a cross section of the population, but men of property were in the majority.

The court had great authority. It was also easy for the justices to keep a monopoly on the county government since the people had no voice in the selection of justices and justices were inclined to give vacant places on the bench to friends and relatives. The county court system was well adapted to the conditions in colonial Virginia. In addition to hearing criminal cases, which were a small percentage of the total cases, the courts appointed the county officials, fixed the annual tax levies, licensed tavern keepers and set the schedule of charges, authorized the building of water grist mills, authorized and built the county roads, kept the records of wills and deeds of the county, checked estate accounts and settled trespass cases. The

sheriff appointed by the court was the executive of the court in conducting elections and collecting taxes.

John, James, Paul and Peter Turley often served as jurors or grand jurors. Since either party to a controversy could call for a jury if the case was considered important enough, citizens of Fairfax County were often called for jury duty. Perhaps some of the Turleys were not pleased to serve on a jury since it was at one time the practice in the early years to keep the jurors from food until after they had rendered their verdict.

The grand jurors were selected from the most prominent members of the county and they were empaneled twice a year. The sheriff summoned twenty-four freeholders to be present at May and November courts. At least fifteen of the twenty-four had to attend to have a properly constituted grand jury. If fifteen freeholders did not appear, the absent ones of the twenty-four summoned were fined and the jury was not empaneled.

In 1749 the court was held at Springfield; this was not the present-day Springfield, but a tract of land called Springfield which was located near the crossroads at Tysons Corner. The court days provided a chance for distant neighbors to meet and transact business, attend auctions, transfer property, talk politics, and hear the latest news.

The most common reason for a court suit was to collect a debt. During the three day period mentioned above the court issued eighty-eight orders, thirty-three of which were actions seeking judgments to enforce the collection of debts. Of the eighty-eight cases, seventeen were complaints of trespass. The Turleys were active in both areas. In the eighteenth century the existence of a large debt was not a matter of great concern. Being in debt was the normal way of life for the planters and the debts were often passed from one generation to the next and even to succeeding generations. Paul Turley, in his will of 1772, was an exception. He made certain that his debts to Alexander Henderson would be paid; his sons were left their shares of his land only if they paid their share of the debt due Alexander Henderson, a factor and partner in the mercantile firm of Glassford & Henderson.

Sampson Turley was the Turley most often involved in litigation over debts. Paul Turley was primarily involved in cases of trespass. Evidently the processioning of land was not satisfactory for Paul and his neighbor, William Berkley, were involved for over ten years in a dispute over their boundary lines.

Once in every four years each person's land was processioned, which meant that the boundaries were walked around by an official of the parish, probably accompanied by the owners. The marks, or notches in the trees along the boundaries and at corners, were officially observed and renewed when necessary; the results were then recorded. The law required the vestry to divide the parish into precincts and to appoint two freeholders in each to see that the processioning was performed. Returns were made to the vestry and the churchwardens reported to the clerk who made the report part of

the county records. If the report was not made, the members of the vestry were fined 200 pounds of tobacco each and the churchwardens 500 pounds. If there were three processionings without controversy, the boundaries were considered settled and no further processionings took place. Since new lands were being settled and old ones transferred, there were almost continual processionings in most of the parishes.⁸²

Processioning was just one of the responsibilities of the vestry of the church. The members of the vestry and the churchwardens had civil as well as ecclesiastical jurisdiction. They worked with the county courts and functioned as part of the local government. They "presented" to the court for judgment persons charged with moral misdemeanors, they disciplined vagrants, they were in charge of the education and apprenticing of orphans and bastards, and they were in charge of administering to the poor of the parish. The vestry made decisions of where new churches were to be built and were in charge of planning and construction of the churches.⁸³

John Turley lived in Truro Parish which was first formed in 1732 and included all of Prince William north and east of a line running "...by the river Ockoquan and Bull Run (a branch thereof) and a course from thence to the Indian Thoroughfare of the Blue Ridge Mountains."⁸⁴ In 1748 a new parish of Cameron was created on the upper end of Truro. The Cameron vestry book is lost and definite records are lacking for the church members. James Turley, Paul Turley and Peter Turley were identified as formerly papist, now churchmen of the upper, or Cameron, parish. Their plantations were in the lower area of Cameron parish which was included in a boundary change made in 1762 which restored to Truro "...all that part of the said parish of Cameron that lies below the present lines that divide the said counties of Loudoun and Fairfax."⁸⁵

The original dividing line between Fairfax and Loudoun counties was established in 1756 as "Difficult Run, which falls into Potomac River, and a line to be run from the head of the said run a straight course to the mouth of Rocky Run."⁸⁶ The line was redrawn in 1798 and returned to Fairfax County that part of Loudoun below or south-east of a line from the mouth of Sugarland Run to Carter's Mill at the confluence of Catharpin Run and Bull Run. Turleys were living near these boundaries and their houses were marked on surveys showing the dividing lines: Sampson Turley in 1765 and Charles Turley in 1798.⁸⁷ It is necessary to search both Fairfax and Loudoun records for families living in the area between the two boundaries.

Although the Cameron Vestry Book did not survive, the Truro Parish Vestry Book has been preserved and gives evidence of the wide-ranging responsibilities of the church members. The Vestry Book was transcribed and published as a Bi-Centennial project.⁸⁸ A few of the items of interest to Turley searchers are the following:

		1bs Tobo
8 October 1739	To Thomas Simmons for burying a poor man	150
6 October 1740	To William Peake for burying Thos. Buchanan	350
27 April 1740	John Turley witnessed the indenture of Betty Shorten to Richard Kirkland	
12 October 1741	To Thos. Bennett Sexton at the new Church	400

10 October 1743	To Simon Connell, late Sexton at Pohick	400
10 October 1743	To Thomas Simmons, a poor man	1000
10 October 1743	To Nicholas Carroll, a poor man	400
15 April 1745	John West, Vestryman	
14 October 1746	To Mary Bennit for taking care & nursing Susana Williams	200
14 October 1746	To John Turley for taking care of Arrabela Hamilton	500
12 October 1747	To William Champney, clerk at new church	1200
12 October 1747	To Mary Bennit sexton at the Upper Church	400
10 October 1748	To Benoni Halley for keeping Susana Williams eight months	800
10 October 1748	To Sarah Brookshire for keeping Susana Williams four months	400
10 October 1748	To Thomas Simmons for maintaining a poor child	550
	To Mr. Charles Broadwater for an addition to the Upper Church	12000
	To Mr. Charles Broadwater for making a Door to the Desk (both 8 October 1750)	50
2 October 1752	To Mrs. Elizabeth Broadwater for maintain- ing Mary Bigs	600
1749-1755	John Turley, Vestryman	
22 November 1754	Robert Boggess & John Turley appointed churchwardens for the ensuing year	
29 November 1756	William Payne, Jun. and Henry Gunnell chosen Vestrymen instead of Capt. Turley and James Hamilton	
29 November 1756	John West, Jr., Clerk of the Vestry	
26 November 1770	Pierce Bayly appointed collector of the parish levy. Gave his bond with Peter Wagener and Sampson Turley his security	
23 February 1784	James Waugh is elected Bestryman in room of Thomas Pollard who is removed	

The following indenture papers are recorded in the Truro Parish Vestry Book:

McKenney Indenture to Turley

This Indenture made the 25th day of June in the twelfth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of God of Great Brittain France and Ireland King Defender of the faith etc. Annoque Domini MDCCXXXVIII Between Thomas Lewis and Edward Barry Church wardens of Truro Parish in the County of Prince William of the one part, and John Turley of the parish and County aforesaid of the other part. Witnesseth that the said Thomas Lewis and Edward Barry in obedience to an order of Prince William County Court dated the XXth day of May MDCCXXXVI, by these presents do bind and put Alexander McKenney an orphan child the Son of John McKenney lately Decd. a Servant & Apprentice unto the Said John Turley from the day of the date of these presents untill he shall arrive to the age of twenty one years, to serve the said John Turley or his Assigns in all such lawfull business as he or they shall have occasion to employ him in or about. He the said John Turley or his Assigns finding and providing for the said Alexander McKenney such con-

venient Meat Drink Apparell Washing and Lodging as is Suitable and necessary for a person in his circumstances, using his best endeavour to learn him the Art and mystery of a Cooper, and to learn him to read and write English, and paying and allowing to him at the expiration of the said term such freedom dues as by Law is appointed to male Servants by Indenture or Custom. In Witness whereof the parties to these presents have hereunto interchangeably set their hands and affixed their Seals, the day month and year first above written. John Turley (Seal)

Signed Seal'd & Delivered

In presence of

Jno. Sturman

Edward Washington

Recorded & Exd. Aprill 13th 1739 P. Edwd. Barry Clrk of the V.

Recorded immediately after this indenture is one for Anne McKenney, daughter of John McKenney. Anne was bound to John Turley until she was eighteen. She was to be provided with the same "convenient Meat Drink Apparel Washing & Lodgings suitable and necessary..." and was to have her freedom dues as required by law.

John Turley was first named vestryman in 1749 and served as a churchwarden for the year 1755. It is a strange coincidence that William Payne, Jr. replaced John Turley as inspector at Occoquon warehouse in 1746 and also replaced John Turley as vestryman in 1756.

Sampson Turley, son of John, served as a Justice of the Fairfax County Court 1755-1757. When Loudoun County was formed, Sampson's plantation was in Loudoun County so he could not serve on the Fairfax County Court. Other Turleys who were appointed by the court were Paul Turley, who served as Surveyor, Peter Turley who served as Constable, and John Turley who served as under-sheriff.

The Fairfax County History Commission authorized an indexing project of the court order books.⁸⁹ These records, combined with the Glassford Company papers, are a most valuable source in the search for information about the Turleys who lived in Fairfax County in the eighteenth century.

JOHN TURLEY, VESTRYMAN OF TRURO PARISH
FAIRFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA

1. JOHN¹ TURLEY, Vestryman of Truro Parish, Fairfax County, Virginia, was born about 1700 and died in 1756 in Fairfax County. His wife's name was Jane and she died in 1769. Their only heir was Sampson Turley.

John Turley appears to have been a man of comfortable circumstances. He served the Crown as a tobacco inspector when the first effective inspection system was implemented in the 1730s. His service on the vestry of Truro Parish placed him in a select group; he served with George Mason, William Fairfax, Daniel McCarty, William Payne and other prominent citizens of Fairfax County. Undoubtedly he knew George Washington, who was elected to the vestry five years after John Turley's death. John Turley had the added responsibility of serving as churchwarden for the year 1755.

When Charles Broadwater was sheriff, John Turley served as undersheriff in 1751 and they took an oath which declared that there was no transubstantiation in the sacraments at or after the consecration. It was necessary to sign this oath before assuming public office. Sampson Turley, son of John, signed the oath the following year.²

In 1752 John West, Daniel McCarty, William Henry Terrett, John Turley, Lewis Ellzey and Charles Broadwater were commissioned as captains.³ John Turley served on juries and grandjuries. He viewed "the most convenient way" for roads, inventoried and appraised estates, and served the court in other ways. He was not sued during the time that court order books for Fairfax County have been preserved, although in 1754 a summons was issued to Charles Green to appear and testify on behalf of John Turley in the suit between Daniel McCarty and John Turley.⁴

Tobacco Inspector

John Turley held an important public office in Prince William County and later in Fairfax County, Virginia. Tobacco was the cash crop of the colonial era in Virginia; it served as a medium of exchange, officials were paid in tobacco, fines and tithes were levied in tobacco, and accounts were paid in tobacco.

Governing bodies of Virginia attempted many times to regulate and control the tobacco trade. Tobacco was first cultivated by the English settlers of Virginia in 1612. By 1709 tobacco production was 29,000,000 pounds.⁵ Tobacco planters were plagued with the problem of overproduction and the resulting low prices. In order to protect the market for tobacco, many laws and regulations were established. No serious attempt was made to set up a comprehensive inspection system until 1730 when the General Assembly passed a detailed inspection bill that finally won the support of planters and merchants.⁶ Although this bill was frequently amended during the colonial period, the essential features were not changed.

Governor Gooch appointed commissioners to build the inspection

warehouses and then carefully chose the tobacco inspectors, selecting them for their skill and integrity.⁷ October the 22nd, 1732, the Governor with the advice of the Council "was pleas'd to nominate & appoint the following Persons to be Inspectors of Tob^o at the Several Warehouses...."⁸ The list that followed contained sixty-six warehouses with two persons nominated for each warehouse. John Turly and Thomas Osborne were appointed for the Quantico Warehouse which was located at the head of Quantico Creek upon the land of Richard Brit in Prince William County. Other warehouses in the Northern Neck and their inspectors were: Lewis Elzey and John Awbry at Hunting Creek; Edward Barry and Francis Awbry at Pohick; Townsend Dade and John Washington at Boydshole; and Benjamin Strother and Charles Brent at Marlbro.

The location of the warehouse at Quantico and Great Hunting Creek had been established by act of the General Assembly in 1730 which directed that a warehouse be built at Quantico upon Robert Brent's land and at Great Hunting Creek upon Broadwater's land. In May of 1732 it was reported that the tobacco houses built upon Brent's land "have since burnt." New houses were then built on Richard Brit's land at the head of Quantico Creek. Broadwater's land was found to be an inconvenient location, so no house was built there. A warehouse "in the room of it" was built upon Simon Pearson's land on the upper side of Great Hunting Creek.⁹

After John Turley was appointed inspector he probably took an oath at the Prince William County Court House: "Carefully to view and examine all tobacco brought to any public warehouse whereof he is appointed an inspector; and to the best of his skill and judgment not to receive any tobacco prohibited by this act or that is not sound, well-conditioned, and in his judgment, clear of trash, sand, and dirt; and faithfully to discharge the duty of his office according to the directions of the same, without favour, affection, partiality, or other by-respect."¹⁰ John Turley then had to enter into bond, with good security, in the penalty of one thousand pounds for the true and faithful performance of his office and trust. His duties and responsibilities were set forth in great detail in the legislation passed in 1730.

The Assembly in May of 1732 decided that the salaries allowed to the inspectors were too high and very "unequally settled with respect to the merit of their respective services." They found that great quantities of tobacco were taken to some of the inspection warehouses with great expense for servants, and yet the inspectors of the smaller warehouses, where fewer servants were needed, were paid the same amount. In 1730 the salary for the inspectors had been sixty pounds per annum, but beginning 10 November 1732 each warehouse was assigned a rate in order that the salaries would be "on a more equal footing." The salaries for Prince William County were: At Quantico, forty pounds per annum; at Great Hunting Creek, thirty pounds per annum; at Pohic, thirty-five pounds per annum.¹¹ So, although Quantico rated the top salary in Prince William County, John Turley was paid twenty pounds less than the salary of the previous year.

Administrative mix-up kept the scales and weights for some of the

warehouses from arriving on time in 1732, so the time open for the inspection was extended until August 16. The normal time when inspectors had to be on duty to receive and inspect, as established in 1730, was from the tenth of November to the last day of June, except for "Sundays, holydays observed at Christmas, Easter and Whitsuntide, or when otherwise hindered by sickness." On application to them the inspectors had to deliver tobacco for exportation at any time.

The setting up of the tobacco inspection system also included building problems. Some of the Commissioners who were charged with erecting the public warehouses, by a "misconstruction of the said act," failed to erect and fix the necessary prizes in the warehouses and cranes on the wharfs. They also neglected to provide "other necessary conveniences" and did not order the warehouses to be double covered or otherwise made tight. The tobacco inspectors were given the authority to take care of these problems and deduct the expense out of the rents.

John Turley, as an inspector, had an expense account which had to be submitted annually to the General Assembly. He had to report all sums of money, fees and profits which he received. He then deducted his salary and the warehouse rent if it was built on private property. He was reimbursed for the nails that were used to recooper and secure the hogsheads for shipping after they had been inspected.

Another item on the expense account of John Turley was the cost of the printed notes and receipts which he was required to give.¹² The inspectors issued a tobacco note to the owner of each hogshead that passed the inspection. These tobacco notes were the only currency in Virginia until the French and Indian War. The tobacco notes were legal tender within the county issued and in adjacent counties except when the counties were separated by a large river. They circulated freely and eventually came into the hands of a buyer who presented them at the warehouse named on the note and exchanged them for the amount of tobacco specified on the note. If the buyer was dissatisfied with the quality of the tobacco, he could appeal to the justices of the peace of the county court. If they found the tobacco to be unsound or trashy, the inspectors paid a fee of five shillings to each of the justices; should the tobacco be found sound the buyer paid the fee.

When a planter brought tobacco to the warehouse which did not fill a hogshead, he was given a transfer note for the number of pounds he delivered to the warehouse. These transfer notes could be accumulated and exchanged for a tobacco note. Often the smaller parcels of tobacco and transfer notes were necessary in order to pay a fine, a levy or a creditor.

John Turley was allowed to hire watchmen for the warehouse who were paid the sum of "20s per M^o" out of His Majesty's Revenues. Another of his expenses was the payment of thirty pounds of tobacco for the cask. This expense was just a bookkeeping item since the person who took away the tobacco had to pay the inspectors thirty pounds of tobacco for the cask. Inspection fees were collected from the buyer and entered into the books.

John Turley probably dreaded the end of the fiscal year as much as any present government employee. He undoubtedly had problems getting his books in order so that he could meet the July sixth deadline. The law stated that the inspectors "shall carefully enter in a book to be provided and kept for that purpose, the marks, numbers, gross, nett weight and tare, of all tobacco viewed and stamped by them as aforesaid, and in what ships or vessels the same shall be laden or put on board; And shall also, with every sloopload, or boat load of tobacco, send a list of the marks, numbers, gross, nett weight and tare of every hogshead of tobacco then delivered, to be given to the master of the ship or vessel...." The master of the ship then had to make two copies and deliver them to the naval officer who then "annexed" one to the master's certificate on clearance and sent one to the chief customs officer.¹³

At the time of the disputed Prince William County election of 1736, it became apparent that stronger measures were needed to assure the impartiality of the inspectors. In that election Thomas Osborne, who had been appointed inspector with John Turley in 1732, was accused of serving liquor after the election writ was issued. The main charge against him, however, was that he used his position as tobacco inspector to force people to vote for him. The House resolved that Osborne "was guilty of very enormous misdemeanors in that office, in breach of his oath."¹⁴ The House then ruled that Osborne could not be seated in the Assembly and the Governor was asked to remove him from his position as county justice and all other offices in the government. The Assembly then passed a new election law which stipulated that sheriffs, undersheriffs, and tobacco inspectors could not run for the House of Burgesses until two years after leaving office. The House also imposed a ten pound fine on tobacco inspectors for undue influence over the voters.¹⁵

The Assembly was flexible in establishing new warehouses as the demand arose. Sometimes two warehouses close together would be put under one inspector. In 1730 the governor had appointed three inspectors for each warehouse; by 1732 it was found that two were adequate, and provisions were made to call in a third inspector in case of disputes. Sometime between 1733 and 1736 John Turley was made inspector at Occoquan. This warehouse was much closer to his home on Sandy Run than the warehouse at Quantico. The trip to Quantico to perform his duties must have been quite tiring, and it is possible that he lived in the Quantico area during the time he was inspector and while he was establishing his plantation on Sandy Run.

Just as his first co-inspector had his troubles, so did John Turley and Edward Barry, inspectors at Occoquan.

"At a Council held at the Capitol the 15th of December 1736 On Reading the Complaint of John Grigg of the County of Prince William Gent against Edward Barry & John Turley Inspectors at Ockoquan for divers misdemeanors in their Office the said Barry having resign'd his Office, John Turley the other Inspector this day appeared & offering to Justifie his conduct by the Testimony of Evidence so far as the said complaint concerns him. It is ordered that the Justices who took the Depositions upon the said Complaint or any two of them be and are hereby impowered &

required to take the Depositions of such Persons as the said John Turley shall desire for his Vindication giving due Notice to Mr. Grigg the Complainant & that they return the said Depositions to the Council Office with all convenient speed."16

Just over four months later, the depositions were returned and at a Council held 3 May 1737 it was recorded:

"On Reading the several Depositions on the part of John Turley one of the Inspectors at Ockoquon Warehouse, It is the Opinion of this Board that the said Turley hath fully Justified himself from any Misbehaviour in his Office & therefore Ordered to be continued."17

It would be interesting to read those depositions so that the main charges against Barry and Turley would be known and John Turley's defense would be recorded.

A group of Fairfax County residents complained about the manner in which John Turley discharged his official duties and sent the following petition to the Governor and to the Council of Virginia.

"Wee the Subscribers in behalf of our Selves and Seaverall other, the inhabitants of the County of Fairfax Do humbly Beg leave to Represent that whereas a Complaint hath Been Exhibited in the Court of the Said County Against John Turley and Edward Washington, inspectors at Occoquan Warehouse in the Aforesaid County for Mal Administration of their Office and Commissions have Been and appointed and Depositions Taken Pursuant to the Act of Generall Assembly in that Case made and Provided by which Depositions it Appears that the Said inspectors have been guilty of Sundry Misdemeanors in the Execution of their Said Offices: Since the Taking of which Depositions the Said inspectors have go a Petition Directed to your Honours Subscribed by Sundry of the Inhabitants of the Said County Justifying their Conduct in their Said Office many of which Subscribers are persons in ways Interested in the Affair and never brought any Tobacco to the Said Warehouse We Therefore humbly hope that ye Said petition will not be of any Weight with your Honours but that wee and Seavirall Others who live Contiguous to the Said Warehouse and have Some of us received Such unjust treatment from ye Said John Turley in particular that wee are obliged to carry our Tobacco to another Warehouse a much greater Distance to avoid his unjustly Condemning the Same and by the Influence which he has over the Said Edward Washington prevailing with him to Agree with him therein may be Relieved by the Removall of the Said inspectors and Suplying their Places with persons of more Honesty and Impartiality."18

The Council which met 24 October 1743 considered the petition and recorded this:

"On hearing the complaint and Depositions taken in Fairfax County against John Turley an Inspector at the Occoquan Warehouse It appearing upon the face of them that the Facts he is accused of are most of them but trifling & of an ancient date that in his

defence he has sufficiently clear'd himself of most and several Witnesses giving him a good Character It is Order'd that the said Turley be discharged and acquitted."19

The next four years were evidently free from court actions. The next mention in the Executive Journals was 3 November 1746 when it was ordered that William Payne jun'r be appointed Inspector at Occoquan Warehouse in the County of Fairfax in the "Room" of Mr. Turley.20

Thus John Turley's service as Tobacco Inspector ended. His son, Sampson Turley, was recommended and appointed inspector at Pohick, Occoquan and Colchester warehouses until 1789.21 So it was, that for over fifty-seven years the chances were good that when you took your tobacco to be inspected in the southern part of Fairfax County, the name of the tobacco inspector on the tobacco note or transfer note would be Turley.

Land Acquisitions

January 28, 1726/7 was probably a typical winter day, cold but sunny. On that day John Turley and his friend Giles Tillet went to the Proprietor's Office and purchased warrants for land on Sandy Run, a branch of the Occoquan. Although now in Fairfax County, the land was then in Stafford County. In the Northern Neck area, head rights, the practice of granting fifty acres of land to a person who paid the transportation costs on an individual to the colony, were not recognized after 1690. To obtain the land, John Turley had selected a tract and ascertained as best he could that it did not lie within the bounds of any prior grant. He then applied to the proprietor's agent for a warrant to have it surveyed. Between the time of purchasing the warrants and the time when the survey was made almost two months later, John Turley assigned his warrant for 184 acres to Giles Tillet. Tillet had the two tracts surveyed and returned the warrants and surveys to the proprietor's office and received his grants.22

John Turley changed his mind about his first warrant when he found that Enoch Innis was willing to sell his warrant to 453 acres on Sandy Run which adjoined Giles Tillet. Enoch Innis had purchased his warrant to this land just over a year prior to the visit to the proprietor's office by John Turley and Giles Tillet.23

If John Turley was not a seasoned land hunter, he at least was familiar with the land he was acquiring. He knew the area to be a rolling, densely wooded tract of land covered with lofty stands of Spanish oak, pohicory, chestnut, sycamore, beech and ash. Indeed, John Turley was of necessity most familiar with the many varieties of trees, as were all property owners, since deeds used trees as boundary line markers. There were naturally many disputes over the boundaries and, as a means of establishing legal boundaries, every four or five years the lands were processioned.

The nearby Sandy Run and Wolf Run streams were swift and shallow. Perhaps John Turley's tract included a grassy meadowland, sometimes called a poison field because it was assumed that if trees didn't

grow there, the soil was barren; actually, the bare fields were the result of the early Indian practice of fire-hunting.

A few families had been granted large tracts of land in the area between the Rappahannock and Potomac rivers which was known as the Northern Neck. This had a deterrent influence upon the development of communities in the area since the "great tracts" were administered as manors; farms were let under leases for three lives and were not available for purchase. For this reason many settlers left Fairfax County and crossed the mountains to get to an area where they could own their land in fee simple.

In 1649 exiled King Charles II gave a grant to seven of his followers. The grant consisted of 5,282,000 acres and belonged to a succession of English noblemen before Thomas, sixth Lord Fairfax, assumed control in 1719 upon the death of his mother, Lady Katherine Fairfax. The Fairfax family appointed agents to administer the grant. It was to agent Robert Carter that John Turley in April, 1727, took his warrant and survey and received his grant of 453 acres on Sandy Run. His grant contained the usual terms of purchase for that period of time. Turley was to pay the agent of the proprietor a quitrent fee, or rental fee, of one shilling for every fifty acres of land and if the rent was unpaid for two years, then the agents of the proprietary could reenter and hold the land "so as this grant had never passed."

The quaint, rote phraseology used in the grant was carefully copied by the clerks in the office and probably made John Turley feel secure in his title to the land when he held his copy of this grant.²⁴

THE RIGHT HONORABLE THOMAS, LORD FAIRFAX of Leeds castle in ye County of Kent and Baron of Cameron in Scotland and William Cage of Milgate in yee parish of Bearstead in ye said County of Kent Ex. of Devisee in trust and Sole Exec. of ye last will and testament of ye honorable Catherine Lady Fairfax Decd. proprietors of the Northern Neck of Virginia to all to whom this present writing shall come send greetings KNOW YE that for divers good causes and considerations but more especially for and in Consideration of ye compo. favour use paid unto our Agent and Attorney and for the Annual rent hereafter reserved We Have Given granted and confirmed and by these presents for us our heirs and assignes do give grant and confirm unto John Turley of Stafford County one certain tract or parcell of land containing four hundred and fifty three acres....

The grant then gives the metes and bounds of the property.

In the spring of 1733 the governor of Virginia summed up in two words the condition of affairs in the colony - "Peace and Plenty."²⁵ Perhaps this was the time when John Turley built a house and moved to his property and established his plantation. The actual acreage of his land grant was not important during the early years. It took six men six days to clear six acres. Fortunately, tobacco took relatively few acres to produce a paying crop. Many of the well-known families of Virginia were acquiring vast tracts in the North-

ern Neck which would be valuable legacies for future generations. However, the large tracts were not significant unless ways could be found to establish and stock quarters on the land so that it would be profitable as an income producing part of the estate. Tobacco exacted a severe toll on the productivity of the land. Planters with relatively small acreage were forced to acquire additional land.

After John Turley's original grant he acquired two more parcels of land and one lease. The lease is mentioned in his will, but a record of the lease from John Waugh has not been found for the 150 acres on Jonnymore Run. In his will John Turley directed his son, Sampson, to hold the land quietly and stated that if he was due any land, Sampson was to have it.²⁶ John Turley had received, by the will of James Waugh, twenty-five acres of land "lying on Popes Head on Bull Run joining to his mill at the upper end of his dam beginning where his waters flow and running to Bull Run to include twenty-five acres."²⁷

Robert Beaver sold 400 acres on the lower side of Popeshead to John Turley in March, 1733. The deed is in the form of a lease-release conveyance, a complicated procedure where a lease was first made to a buyer for a nominal payment, sometimes only a certain number of peppercorns to be delivered on the feast day of St. Michael. Immediately thereafter a release for a stated price was executed and recorded. The lease and release usually appear on succeeding pages and are dated on two consecutive days. The lease, dated 1 March 1733, and the release, dated 2 March 1733, were recorded at a court held for Prince William County 20 March 1733.²⁸ Fourteen years later John Turley leased 200 acres of this property to Frances Thornton and her son Mark "for and during the longest liver" of them.²⁹ The lease incorrectly identifies the tract as "Turley's pattend."³⁰ It was granted to Francis Beavers 15 February 1728/9.³⁰ In his will John Turley bequeathed this 400 acre tract to his granddaughter Jane Turley who married James Lewin Gibbs. Sometime before 1787 they sold to Daniel Kincheloe who, in his will, mentioned the "land I purchased of James Lewin Gibbs."³¹

In 1746 John Turley acquired another tract of land, this time described as being in that part of Prince William "which is now called Fairfax." Eleven years later it would be in the part of Fairfax that became Loudoun County. George Foster sold 140 acres for £20. The same lease-release was used, dated 1-2 September of 1746.³² Giles Turley, grandson of John, and his wife Nancy sold this property to George Lewis 2 December 1777.³³ In the deed the tract is described as 187 acres, part of a tract granted to George Foster, sold to John Turley and devised by his will to Giles Turley, "beginning at a red oak in the head of a drain of Broad Run in Colonel Carters line corner to George Adams."

John Turley's son, Sampson, purchased 416 acres the same day in 1746 that John Turley made a purchase, also from George Foster and the property was described as "being on the branches of the Broad-run of Potomack joining to a parcel of Land formerly surveyed for Mr. Wm. Diggs now Mr. Cockes and further bounded as by a Survey thereof made by Mr. James Thomas the younger pursuant to a warrant to him directed as followeth beginning at a hickory....of Pine

branch of Broad Run...cross same and two small branches."³⁴ John and Giles Turley, sons of Sampson, were on the tax lists of Loudoun County from about 1784 to 1792. John was taxed on 208 acres and Giles was taxed on the other 208 acres.³⁵ In 1798 Sampson and his wife Martha sold forty acres of this tract.³⁶ In 1800 Sampson sold to John Turley "part of tract of 416 acres...part on which Giles Turley now resides" described as 176 acres on the north side of Piney Branch. The sale price was £528 current money and the deed was dated 15 February 1800. Six months later Sampson Turley, Sr. and his wife Martha sold for £200 current money 200 acres "where John Turley lives" next to the tract "lately conveyed to James Turley."³⁷ A deed for the tract conveyed to James Turley has not been found, but in the Loudoun County Court Minute Book R, an instrument of writing from Sampson Turley to his son James Turley was proved by the oaths of Matthew Harrison Jr. and William H. Harding.³⁸

Continuing the Turley land acquisition, Sampson Turley received a three-lives lease for land on Cub Run from Robert Carter. The lease, dated 1 August 1755, was to Sampson Turley, John Turley and Giles Turley, "first and second sons of ye said Sampson Turley."³⁹ The rent was £3.10.0 annually, for 197 acres, part of a tract of 6030 acres called the Bull Run Tract.

The lease was made some twenty-five years after Robert Carter found green sandstone on a run called Frying Pan, which emptied into Horsepen Run of Broad Run, and was persuaded that it indicated a deposit of copper. "King" Carter had a difficult time finding a way to get the minerals he believed he would find to market. He finally chose a spot below the falls of the Occoquan and built a road by extending a pre-existing Indian trail up the middle ridge all the way to Frying Pan Run. This road was called the Ox Road and is a familiar landmark in Fairfax records.⁴⁰ No deposit of copper was found, but the road was opened and this was a great help in settling the interior tracts.

In 1755 leases were still written to protect the mineral rights of the Carters on land leased from them. Sampson Turley's lease contained detailed instructions on what was to be done with the land. The first three years rent, or approximately £10, was to cover the cost of the improvements that had to be made. A dwelling house was to be built with dimensions of 20' x 16'. A tobacco house 32' x 20' "as good as ye common tob^o house" was to be constructed. The buildings and fences were to be kept in good repair. Fifty apple trees and fifty peach trees were to be planted and enclosed by a "good sufficient lawful fence." The number of laboring hands was limited to no more than four so that the land was not overworked. It is assumed that Sampson Turley employed an overseer and that this land was what was then termed his "quarter." It is possible, however, that Sampson lived on the land and that it was his first plantation.

In 1757, or two years after his lease from Carter, Sampson Turley's plantation was near the dividing line of Fairfax and Loudoun Counties.⁴¹ This line had been established by the Assembly as "Difficult Run, which falls into the Potomac River, and a line to be run from the head of the said run a straight course to the mouth of

Rocky Run."⁴² The plantation house of Sampson Turley was on the Loudoun County side of the line according to a survey.

In 1765 Sampson Turley bought 520 acres from John Monk who had received the land from John Waugh.⁴³ This land fits into the boundaries of the 1757 survey which located Sampson Turley's house, but according to the deed Sampson did not own the land until 1765. In 1786 Sampson sold 40 acres of the 520-acre tract to John Gibson and in 1800 Sampson Turley and Martha his wife and James Turley and Ann his wife sold 419 acres to Lewis Pritchard.⁴⁴ The land had been recently surveyed and found to contain 419 acres, not the 520 acres the tract was supposed to contain.

It is assumed that Sampson Turley lived on the 453 acre Sandy Run plantation after the death in 1769 of his mother, Jane Turley. No records have been found which describe the house. After the sale of the Monk property, the 453 acre tract was the only tract in Fairfax County on which Sampson Turley paid taxes. His son James Turley was listed with the property from 1813 to 1824.⁴⁵ The executors of James Turley's estate sold half of the property, or 312 acres in 1835 and the other half remained in trust for John S. Turley until it was sold in 1841.⁴⁶

The main plantation of John Turley was the Sandy Run tract. One likely location for the house would be fairly close to the road, Wolf Run Shoals Road, which bisects the tract. Two houses are pictured in the 1835 survey that accompanied the division of the tract.

Part of the old Turley grant is still heavily wooded and has not been developed. The northern half is more densely settled and contains several areas of custom designed houses on five-acre lots. One such area is located on Hunting Horse Drive, east of Wolf Run Shoals Road, where one of the houses has magnificent old willow trees in the yard. The owner said that a landscape gardener was of the opinion that the willows were not native to Virginia and were at least 189 years old, which means they were planted about 1787. During the period the new house was being built there were signs of an old road, behind and to the side of the new home, which might have led to a house that was torn down before construction started on the new development.

The owner and developer of the large tract on Hunting Horse Drive said that when the old house was torn down, an inner structure much older, was revealed. He was not present when this older structure was found and the house was bulldozed away before any examination of the older structure could be made. Several old books, tax receipts and papers were found and removed from the house. Many of the names on the papers were Fairfax, including a tax receipt for Sandford Fairfax in 1865 for 262½ acres on Sandy Run. Also found was an older record dated January 1832 and signed by James Davis. Both Fairfax and Davis families had owned the property at one time. The old house had been changed and added to many times in the two centuries since it was part of the Turley plantation, and it is only speculation that this is where John Turley built his home.

Although it is not known where the plantation house actually was

located, it is known that it had at least two rooms "above stairs." Possibly more rooms were upstairs since in Capt. John Turley's inventory seven beds and bedsteads were itemized.⁴⁷ The houses of the eighteenth century in the Northern Neck of Virginia were extremely small by today's standards, excepting, of course, the manor houses such as Gunston Hall, Mount Vernon, and Mt. Air. Judging by the inventory of John Turley, his house would have been of fair size to accomodate all the items listed. Following the custom of this period, the kitchen probably was detached in order to lessen the chance of fire and smaller buildings were built behind the plantation. No record has been found which gave a name to the plantation.

Will

The last will and testament of John Turley was presented and recorded in Fairfax County 16 November 1756.⁴⁸ The will, dated 6 October 1756, named his wife Jane, his son Sampson and Sampson's wife, Martha, grandchildren Jane, John, Henrietta, Giles and Martha Turley, and sister Elizabeth Simmons, wife of Thomas Simmons. Five persons witnessed the will: Charles Green, minister of Truro Parish; John West, possibly his half-brother; William Veale, son of his old friend, Morris Veale; and Paul Turley and Peter Turley, relationship not known.

John Turley made the following provisions for his wife: she was to receive a riding horse called Rone, five slaves, the tract of land he lived on and all of his "moveable" estate during her lifetime. One half was to be hers to dispose of as she pleased and the other half was to go to Sampson except for two tracts of land given to grandson Giles and granddaughter Jane, who also received one slave each. Sampson was to receive the three remaining slaves. Martha, wife of Sampson, received a riding horse called Cesar.

Sampson Turley received a grist mill and right to a lease of 150 acres on Johnnymore Run, plus the 453 acre tract and the remaining half of the "moveable" estate which was to be his after the death of his mother. The 453 acre tract was entailed to Sampson, then to Sampson's son John and then to Sampson's son Giles. The 400 acre tract on Popeshead Run was left to granddaughter Jane, but was to be divided between Henrietta and Martha if Jane had no heirs. The mill was left to Sampson and then to his son John. On restriction, or proviso, was made "that so long as his mother my wife shall desire she shall have always liberty to grind her grain at the said Mill free from any Tole or charge for the same...."

Elizabeth Simmons was to receive 1000 pounds of tobacco. John Turley instructed his executors to pay the legacy "in such sort manner and form as may be most for her benefit and advantage."

An inventory and appraisal of the estate was ordered by the court the day the will was presented. The appraisal was not presented to the court, however, until 17 July 1759 when James Ingoe Dozer, Thomas Ford and William Simpson had it recorded.⁴⁹

The kitchen items are listed in the first section of the inventory, almost as though this building was the first visited. Next

the horses and livestock were listed. Some of the horses were named: Skipph, Venter, Burrell, Cezar and Flounce. Others were described simply as rones. Other livestock included twenty-eight head of cattle, fifteen head of sheep, and sows and pigs.

Next on the inventory were the beds, a small trunk (one of four listed), table and spinning wheels. One wheel was called a lin., or linen, wheel. Included in this grouping were three old bags and two linen wallets. It is perhaps surprising to realize that the seven bed and bedsteads listed were highly valued, much more than tables, chairs or other furniture. One bedstead was described as: "bed, bedstead, bolster, two pillows with cases, blanket, sheets, rug counterpin, cattail bed cord and hide" and was valued at £6.10.0 and the total value of the seven beds about equaled the value of the twenty-eight head of cattle that were listed.

The Negroes belonging to the estate were named: Lucy, Sue, Ned, Monster, and Juda. Listed after the blacks, and also assigned a monetary value, were two orphans - a boy valued at £7 and a girl valued at £5. In 1739 two orphans named McKenney, ages not given, were indentured to John Turley by the Truro Parish Vestry.

Furniture listed on the inventory included one desk, one oval and one square table, six leather chairs and one dozen "Flagg" type chairs. Kitchen and dining room items are listed along with 570 gallons of cider, glass bottles and empty casks.

A large Bible is listed, valued at 20 shillings. Whenever a Bible is mentioned in an inventory there is always speculation as to what happened to it in later years. There is no record of a sale of John Turley's estate. One large Bible, valued at \$5.00 is listed in the inventory of Sampson Turley in 1812. An account of the sale of the sale of his estate showed that the Bible sold for \$5.26, but the name of the person who bought the Bible is not given. Jane Turley, wife of John, left "my large bible" to her grandson John and in this John's inventory recorded in 1825 a Bible was listed. He had no children and his estate was divided among his wife and his brothers and sisters.

Also included in the inventory were two guns - one a "rhyfle gunn" valued at £2.10.0 and the other called a "smooth D^o gun" i.e., smooth "rhyfle" gun. At Mrs. Jane Turley's estate sale one gun was sold to John Waller for 20 shillings. In the inventory of John Turley of Loudoun County in 1825 an old gun is included. It is easy to speculate, but impossible to prove, that the gun listed in the inventory of John Turley of Loudoun County in 1825 was the gun willed to John Turley by John West in his 1716 will.

A total of 55⁺ barrels of corn and 189 bushels of wheat were listed which comprised slightly more than one-eighth of his total inventory. Continuing with the inventory, farming equipment, carpenter tools lumber, saddles and bridles were listed. The total appraised value was £358.9.7⁺.

After the death of John Turley, his widow continued to live on the Sandy Run plantation. Mrs. Jane Turley often was written Mrs.

Jean Turley, especially in the Glassford Company accounts. The only records found for her are these store accounts for the years 1759-1768 which show that Jane Turley continued to farm and grow tobacco.⁵⁰ Her accounts were paid with tobacco marked ~~IST~~, inspected in the early years at Occoquan warehouse and later at Colchester warehouse. Her account was debited for the tax on 450 acres.⁵¹ Her account was also charged for her parish tithes and when she needed cash John Luke delivered it to her from the store. John Tillet frequently picked up items for her and her grandchildren occasionally charged items to her account. In November of 1767 she ordered, among other items, a green satin bonnet and a pair of pumps.

In November of 1766 she had her account debited for £40.⁵² John Tillet was given the money as "per order" and it was this £40 which probably was loaned to Sampson Turley and mentioned in Jane's will. Jane Turley had simply borrowed the money from the store, which in 1766 had become Glassford & Henderson. In other years her credits nearly balanced purchases, but in 1768 the balance carried forward was £31.6.2. The last charge was 13 August 1768.⁵³

Jane Turley's will, dated 8 September 1768, was presented and recorded in Fairfax County Court 15 May 1769.⁵⁴ The first item in the will concerned the £40 which Sampson had borrowed, using the Negro girl named Nell as security. The time limit recited in the mortgage had not expired, but Jane, in her will, directed that if Sampson did not pay the £40 to the estate, then Nell and her increase were to belong to Sampson's wife Martha during her lifetime and afterwards to be divided among grandchildren which she named: Henrietta, Giles, Martha, Ann, Sampson, James, Elizabeth and Susanah Turley. If Sampson repaid the £40 then it was to be divided equally among the named grandchildren.

Jane Turley gave her granddaughter Jane, evidently a favorite, many items including two beds and furniture, household items, a mare and saddle, and various clothing. Henrietta received one bed and furniture, household items and a mare and saddle. Martha and Ann each received one feather bed and furniture. Jane and Henrietta were to divide all wearing apparel "except what is already been given and such as I may hereafter think fit to bequeath by word of mouth...."

Martha, Sampson's wife, received a blue cloak and Mary Walden received a black bombazine gown and petticoat. Mary Walden's son, John, received a black mare colt; John Tillet received a cow and calf; and grandson Giles Turley received a three-year old bay mare. Elizabeth Connell was to receive 20 shillings. John Turley, Jane's grandson, received her large Bible and the residue of her estate after bills were paid and legacies were delivered.

Jane Turley appointed her "much esteemed friend Mr. Alexander Henderson, merchant," and John Tillet to be her executors. Witnesses to the will were Elijah Williams, John Simpson and Moses Simpson. It is rather unusual that her son Sampson was not made executor. Perhaps Sampson was not an efficient manager of money.

The inventory, returned by William Simpson, Thomas Ford, and

Thomas Lucas, was recorded at a court held for the county 20 July 1773. Also recorded was an account of the sales and distribution of the estate of Jane Turley, wife of John Turley and mother of Sampson Turley.⁵⁵

Child of John and Jane () Turley:
7. + i. Sampson Turley b. c. 1725

SECOND GENERATION

7. SAMPSON² TURLEY (John¹) was born about 1725 and died between 7 April 1810, the date of his will, and 20 October 1812, the date his will was recorded at court.⁵⁶ His birthdate is derived by assuming that he was of age when he purchased land in 1746. By 1756 he was married and the father of at least five children who were named as grandchildren in John Turley's will. Sampson's wife was named Martha, but no record has been found which proves her maiden name. She was named in her husband's will. The date of her death is not known.

The earliest extant Fairfax County Court records show that Sampson followed his father as inspector of tobacco. He served at Pohick warehouse in 1749, and over a period of years served at Occoquan and Colchester inspection warehouses.⁵⁷ Tobacco, the primary money crop, was the principal medium of exchange. John Turley and Sampson were closely associated with the inspection procedure in Fairfax County. In 1752 the court ordered that John Turley, John Graham, Sampson Turley, or any two of them, contract with workmen to repair the tobacco warehouses and prizes (prizes or presses) at Occoquan. Sampson was appointed in 1756 to adjust the scales.⁵⁸

From 1748 to 1768 Sampson Turley voted in every election of burghesses from Fairfax County for which records have survived.⁵⁹ Twice he voted for George Washington and John West. Sampson Turley received votes in another type of election - the election of the vestry of Truro Parish in 1749. Although he only received sixty-seven votes, it must have been an honor even to be considered since he was a young man at the time. John Turley and Charles Broadwater were elected to the vestry that year. The election results, copies from a paper said to be in the hand of George Washington, have been transcribed and the Turley names have been copied as Furley. This very clearly should be Turley. There was not a Furley family in records of Fairfax County at that time and the Truro vestry records show that John Turley was a member of the vestry.⁶⁰ A few years after the election of the vestry in 1749 Sampson Turley probably lived in the borderline area which was part of Cameron Parish and could have been active in the affairs of that parish. He does not appear in the Truro vestry records except in 1770 when he and Peter Wagener gave bond for Pierce Bayly who had been appointed to collect the parish tithes.⁶¹

Sampson served the county government in many ways: he served on juries, was active in laying out new roads, appraised and inventoried estates, and took the list of tithables in Truro and Cameron parishes. Appointed under-sheriff in 1752, he signed the transsub-

stantiation oath.⁶²

Sampson Turley took the oath and was sworn as Justice for Fairfax County 17 July 1755.⁶³ He served as a gentleman justice during the following courts: July, August, September and December 1755; March, May, August, September and October 1756; November 1757 and July 1758. The court was normally in session for several days during the third week of the month.

The year 1755 was an eventful year for Sampson Turley. He was made a "Gentleman Justice" in July and in the fall of the year took his oath for a military commission.⁶⁴ His father, John Turley, had been commissioned Captain in 1752. Sampson served as a Lieutenant in the county militia.⁶⁵ The militia was drawn into service in 1755 for the defense and protection of the frontiers of the colony against the "incursions and depredations of the French, and their Indian allies...."⁶⁶ Many companies from Prince William, Fairfax and Culpeper counties served on the frontier during this time but were not paid for their services. The Assembly voted in March 1756 to pay them in pounds of tobacco for their services and provisions. Lt. Sampson Turley served under Capt. Lewis Ellzey and was paid 1250 pounds of tobacco. Samuel and James Tillet served as corporals. Ellzey was paid 1500 pounds of tobacco and the Tilletts were paid 1100 pounds of tobacco each.⁶⁷

The Assembly pointed out that it was necessary that the militia be paid so that they would "go out freely" to the defence of the country with a "certain assurance of being paid for their services." At various times from 1752 to 1820 members of the Turley family received military commissions in Fairfax and Loudoun counties. There is no record showing that Sampson Turley served during the Revolutionary War. He would have been in his fifties; it is more likely that his sons served. Sampson Turley did, however, support the cause. He was paid for providing "supper for 14 men driving cattle to camp" and for "pasturing 280 head of Cattle and Horses."⁶⁸ This is just one example that has survived of the claims made by residents of Fairfax County for services and provisions during the war period.

In August of 1757 there apparently was some difficulty in establishing the boundary between Fairfax and Loudoun counties and Sampson Turley was appointed to "view the boundary...." A few months later, in December 1757, Sampson Turley with a surveyor and other persons, was ordered by the Fairfax County court to run the line between Fairfax and Loudoun counties.⁶⁹ This seems to be a case in which Fairfax County lagged behind Loudoun County since a survey of the boundary in dispute was inserted in the beginning of the Loudoun County Deed Book B. It shows that in July, 1757, the surveyor of Loudoun County, George West, ran the dividing line in the company of Fielding Turner, Sampson Turley and James Hally. They ran the course from the head of Difficult Run to Sampson Turley's fence and "adjourned the Survey." Not until 18 October 1757 did they finish the survey and run the courses to the mouth of Rocky Run. This survey shows S. Turley's house, and D. Carrol's house and the main road to Winchester. It was presented at the Loudoun County Court 8 November 1757 and was recorded. Perhaps the Fairfax officials were

not satisfied with some part of the survey since they ordered another survey in December of that year.

Judging from court records, Sampson Turley had accounts with many of the leading business firms. The only known account records which survived for Sampson were with the Glassford Company store.⁷⁰ Sampson traded with Alexander Henderson at the Glassford store in Colchester. Henderson later became a partner and the firm was called Glassford & Henderson.

The balance carried forward in Sampson's account for the year 1768 with Henderson shows that he had traded for some time at this store.⁷¹ He had been brought to court for his accumulated debt and gave bond for the payment of the debt plus interest. Despite regular payment on the debt, this debt had increased during the decade covered by the account books. No particular extravagance can be identified, but the description of the items purchased frequently included "the finest" and "best." Sampson's family was large and his six daughters undoubtedly were interested in the latest fashions. Virginians of this period were often in debt and many times the debts simply were passed on to succeeding generations. No particular stigma seems to have been attached to the problem and appearances in court for debt were commonplace.

Virginians of the period were also quite interested in horse racing. No records have been found which show that Sampson owned a race horse, but it is almost certain that he did place a bet or two at the local race tract. Gaming was another favorite pastime and Sampson probably enjoyed a game of cards. There is no evidence that he was "caught up" in the game and since he did not leave a careful account of his expenditures or note them in a diary that survived, it is only conjecture that he was fond of "gaming." However, he did try one time in court to pass off a debt as a gaming debt, but the jury said that it was not.⁷²

There are more records for Sampson Turley in early Fairfax records than any other Turley. The first viewing of the court records might seem to indicate that Sampson was in debt more than normal. Many of the judgments against him, however, were small. Glassford & Henderson, Benjamin Grayson, John Mercer, Messr. Maxwell & Guthrie & Co., and William Carr Lane were the only firms or individuals who received any substantial sum.

Sampson Turley appeared on the tax rolls⁷³ of Fairfax County in the Commonwealth of Virginia from 1782 to 1812. During the last fourteen years he was taxed only on the original 453-acre Northern Neck grant made to his father in 1726. Sampson was listed with four black tithables in 1749. By 1782 he was listed with thirteen slaves and his sons held five slaves. From 1788 to 1812 Sampson was listed with ten - twelve slaves. These are named in the inventory filed by the appraisers of Sampson's estate.

Sampson Turley's will, dated 7 April 1810, was recorded at court 20 October 1812.⁷⁴ At that time John Arundle, Charles F. Ford, Richard Simpson, William Offutt and George Simpson, or any three, were appointed to inventory and appraise the estate. The inventory

and appraisement were recorded at court 15 February 1813.⁷⁵ The sale of the estate had been held 12 December 1812, but the account of sales was not returned and recorded until 16 August 1813.

Sampson named his son James Turley as his executor. In October, 1812, James Turley, Henry L. Halley and James Sangster posted a bond of \$6,000.00. James Turley was obligated to "administer according to Law and make a Just and true account of his actings and doings" and was to "truly pay and deliver all the legacies contained and specified in the said will...."⁷⁶

Sampson Turley bequeathed all of his "moveable property" to his wife Martha during her natural life. After her death his property was to be sold and equally divided "among the following of my children to wit, John Turley, Giles Turley, Sampson Turley, James Turley, Jane Gibbs, Elizabeth Gunnell, Susanna Bunn, Peggy Turley and the Children of my deceased Daughter Henrietta Waugh to receive their Mothers part of said division."

Martha Turley and Ann Turley, who were named as grandchildren in Jane Turley's will, were not listed and were not included in the division of the estate of John Turley, son of Sampson, which named his brothers and sisters. It is assumed that daughters Martha and Ann Turley were deceased before 1810.

The following list of children of Sampson and Martha Turley was compiled using the order listed in the wills of John and Jane Turley. The children are listed in two year intervals. No records have been found which give the birthdates.

Children of Sampson and Martha () Turley:

- +71 i. Jane Turley b. 1748
- +72 ii. John Turley b. 1750
- +73 iii. Henrietta Turley b. 1752
- +74 iv. Giles Turley b. 1754
- 75 v. Martha Turley b. 1756, d. before 1810
- 76 vi. Ann Turley b. 1758, d. before 1810
- +77 vii. Sampson Turley b. 1760
- +78 viii. James Turley b. 1762
- 79 ix. Elizabeth Turley b. 1764, m. by 1810 Allen Gunnell
- 80 x. Susanna Turley b. 1766, m. by 1810 ___Bunn

THIRD GENERATION

71. JANE³ TURLEY (Sampson², John¹) was born about 1748, probably in Fairfax County, Virginia, and died before 1822, probably in Loudoun County, Virginia.⁷⁸ She became the wife of James Lewin Gibbs after September, 1768 for the estate account of her grandmother, Jane, shows that the legacies mentioned in the grandmother's will were paid to James Lewin Gibbs for his wife Jean [sic].⁷⁹ Jane received by the will of her grandfather, John Turley, 400 acres of land on Popeshead Run. This tract was sold to Daniel Kincheloe sometime before 1785. Kincheloe in his will devised to his two sons "Land I purchased of the said James Lewin Gibbs...."⁸⁰

James Lewin Gibbs, born 9 April 1750, was the son and sixth child of James and Ann Gibbs of Prince George's County, Maryland.⁸¹ The father had been orphaned at sixteen years of age and raised in the home of a married sister, Elizabeth (Gibbs) Webster, who was the wife of William Webster of Prince George's County.⁸²

In 1764 when James Lewin Gibbs was only fourteen years of age, his father died at age fifty-five.⁸³ His mother, Ann Gibbs, survived her husband until the year 1766 when she also succumbed at age fifty-five. At her death, James Lewin Gibbs and John Harriss Gibbs shared in her estate. Her other children or their husbands subscribed the court instrument, relinquishing any claim to any part of her estate. The will was probated in Prince George's County, Maryland.⁸⁴

The Gibbs family and its collateral lines had resided in the Piscataway area of Maryland from the year 1659 and were tobacco planters. They were parishioners of longstanding of St. John's Piscataway Protestant Episcopal Church of the same county where the family still resided in 1776. James Lewin Gibbs' great-grandfather had provided the timbers for the building of the church in the year 1701.⁸⁵ The original timbers remain today and form an integral part of the church structure, being inner beams above the sanctuary which are crossgrooved across it in such a way that they actually penetrate its outer brick walls. The bricks are oversized, each brick having been made by hand. Worship services are still held in the original edifice, which is being painstakingly and lovingly restored. Every care is being taken to restore it to its original beauty and preserve St. John's. Washington attended services here on numerous occasions.

It would appear that James Lewin Gibbs was probably married to Jane Turley in 1769 because of the estate account which showed that various bequests made to Jane by her grandmother had been paid to James Lewin Gibbs for his wife.⁸⁶ He would have been nineteen years of age at that time. He was probably still residing in Fairfax County, Virginia in 1772 because it is recorded there that he (conditionally) sold a slave to a firm in Glasgow, Colin Dunlop, Esqr. Son and Co., Merchants.⁸⁷ However, it is certain that Lewin and Jane Gibbs were residing in Loudoun County, Virginia by 1775 because it is known that their son, John H. Gibbs, was born there at that time.⁸⁸

In 1778 James Lewin Gibbs bought and sold a lease for 200 acres of land in Cameron Parish, Loudoun County.⁸⁹ He bought the lease from Arthur Edwards, kept the land for a few months and then sold the lease to Benjamin Mitchell, the sale being fully proved on 14 December 1778 and recorded immediately.

On the Loudoun County tithable lists, James Lewin Gibbs appeared in 1777, 1778 and 1779 and was listed with one slave (variously spelled Judah, Judith and Judy).⁹⁰ In 1780, 1781, 1782 and 1784 he was listed without slaves, but in 1783 he was listed with two slaves Judy and Fan. However, Loudoun County personal property tax lists clearly show that he was taxed each year from 1782 (at which time he was taxed on four slaves, Fan, Pheby, Jess and Mill) until his

death in 1823 and he was thereafter listed as the owner of one or more slaves, usually three or four.⁹¹ One slave, a black woman named Pheby, was listed in 1782 and remained with the family until the death of her master; she was listed in the inventory of the estate of James Lewin Gibbs as were also a yellow woman named Fanny and a black boy named Tom, but Pheby was purchased by Charles Gibbs who is believed to have been the son of Lewin and Jane Gibbs.

Papers in the Loudoun County Court Clerk's Office indicate that James Lewin Gibbs was a member of the militia in 1781. The notation reads, "James Lewin Gibbs being about to march out in the militia in May 1781 but afterwards not being obliged to march...."⁹²

In July, 1782, a list of militia officers were recommended by the gentlemen justices of the county court for Loudoun County, Virginia, to the Governor for appointment.⁹³ Persons recommended with rank at that time included Samuel Noland, Major, James Lewin Gibbs, 2d Lieutenant, and Giles Turley, Ensign.⁹⁴

An account kept with him by a Mr. John Spencer for schooling Mr. Spencer's children from 1781 to 1783 showed that James Lewin Gibbs was a schoolmaster in Loudoun County.⁹⁵ He was paid the annual sum of £3. The farm of John Spencer, whose children were taught by James Lewin Gibbs, was about a mile east of Turley property and all the other places later visited by the patrollers in making their rounds were within two or three miles of today's Lenah.⁹⁶ From the patrollers' report in 1795 it can be established that the Lenah area was about eight miles east of Middleburg on today's Route 50 (Little River Turnpike) where it crosses Lenah Road. The Gumspring road mentioned in the report was on the southern boundary of the Turley property.

In 1810 James Lewin Gibbs was listed in the Loudoun County, Virginia, census in the 45-and-over age bracket. Also residing in the household were one female in the same age bracket, probably Jane, and one male between the ages of 16-26, believed to be Sampson P. Gibbs who first appeared as a tithable on his father's personal property tax listing in 1809, at which time Sampson was probably sixteen years of age.

It seems interesting that in the year 1815, among properties for which James Lewin Gibbs was taxed was one oil portrait.⁹⁷ In the year 1820 James Lewin Gibbs did not appear in the census return for Loudoun County, Virginia.

On 12 August 1823 an administrator was appointed to settle the estate of James Lewin Gibbs in Loudoun County.⁹⁸ Instruments relating to these settlements spanned the period January, 1824, to January, 1826.

Another child of James Lewin and Jane (Turley) Gibbs could have been James Lewin Gibbs, Jr. because on an orphan's bond in Loudoun County the signature "James Lewin Gibbs, Sr." was recorded.⁹⁹ It is further probable that another child of James Lewin and Jane (Turley) Gibbs may have been Nancy Gibbs who was born about 1770 and married Reuben Hutchison in 1792. They became the parents of five

children. Nancy (Gibbs) Hutchison died 15 June 1817.¹⁰⁰ It is believed that there were also other children born to Lewin and Jane Gibbs. However, no substantive proof of this has appeared and Cameron Parish records are not now known to exist.

Child of James Lewin and Jane (Turley) Gibbs:¹⁰¹
+349 i. John H. Gibbs b. 15 March 1775

72. JOHN³ TURLEY (Sampson², John¹) was born about 1750 and died about 1822, probably in Loudoun County. He married Mary Ferguson, daughter of Joshua and Mary Ferguson.¹⁰² They lived in Loudoun County on the north side of Piney Run, a branch of Broad Run of the Potomac. Giles Turley and his brother John Turley lived on a 416-acre tract which their father had purchased in 1746 from George Foster.¹⁰³ John and Giles were each taxed on 208 acres from 1782 until about 1798 when Sampson Turley sold forty acres of the tract to Joseph Lacey.¹⁰⁴ In 1796 a deed, Turley to Turley, an instrument of writing from Sampson Turley to his son James, was proved in the Loudoun County court.¹⁰⁵ In February 1800 Sampson sold 176 acres to John Turley described as the part where Giles Turley "now resides" corner to Joseph Lacey.¹⁰⁶ Also in February Sampson Turley and his wife Martha and James Turley and his wife Ann sold land on Johnny-more Run in Fairfax County to Lewis Pritchard.¹⁰⁷ In missing deed book C2 in Fairfax County of the same period a deed is indexed from Turley and wife to James Turley.¹⁰⁸ Then 18 August 1800 in Loudoun County, Sampson and Martha Turley sold 200 acres "where John Turley lives" next to tract lately conveyed to James Turley, to Sampson Turley, Jr.¹⁰⁹

The result of this exchange of deeds seems to be that James was to have the Fairfax County home plantation, John half of the Broad Run tract, and Sampson, Jr., the other half. Perhaps Giles Turley was paid off in cash, for by 1801 he left Fairfax County and went to Rockingham County. In 1804 John Turley and his wife Mary sold 164 acres of their tract to Reuben Hutchison.¹¹⁰ Hutchison then leased the same property to John Turley for the rent of one barley corn, plus the land taxes.¹¹¹ Just a few years later, in 1808, Sampson, Jr., and Sally his wife, sold their 200 acres to Stephen Beard.¹¹²

Since there were two other John Turleys in the Loudoun County records during the period from 1782-1793, it is difficult at times to establish which records belong to the various Johns. From 1793 to 1815 there were two Johns. The remaining John is identified, in 1818, as John, son of Sampson Turley.

John Turley died intestate and without issue. His estate was divided among his brothers and sisters. His wife was allotted her dower in his estate.¹¹³ George B. Whiting, Sampson Hutchison, and Stephen Beard inventoried and appraised his estate and submitted an account which was recorded at the Loudoun County court on 10 May 1825.¹¹⁴

In December of 1822 Mary Turley petitioned that her dower in the slaves of John Turley be allotted. The brothers and sisters of John

asked the court to order Giles and James Turley, the administrators of the estate, to sell the slaves so that a division could be made. Giles and James Turley complied with the order and made a report to the court 22 March 1825.¹¹⁵

Mary Turley was listed in the 1830 census for Loudoun County, age 70-80, with five slaves.¹¹⁶ The date of her death is not known.

73. HENRIETTA³ TURLEY (Sampson², John¹) was born about 1752 and died before 1810. She married James Waugh.¹¹⁷

In a chancery suit in Fairfax County, Kincheloe v. Waugh, the children of James Waugh were listed as: Alexander, John, Beverly, Townsend, Lewis, Betsy, Maria and James, "some of whom are deceased (1845) leaving children and most of whom live in distant parts of this country."¹¹⁸ For this chancery suit, Daniel Taylor testified in 1846 that John Waugh, son of James, moved from Fairfax County when a young man, some forty years ago. He had been informed that there was a daughter of James Waugh, the son, who was married and lived at that time in Prince William County with her mother.

Charles F. Ford testified in 1846 that Maria married a man by the name of Granthorn; Patty died young, unmarried, shortly after the death of her father; James Waugh, the son, died some years ago in the county and left four children - his son James left the county some years ago and went to Missouri; John Waugh, the son, left a long time ago, married, died before 1846, and left many children.

W. H. Butler testified that John Waugh left the county before the death of his father. After the death of his father he returned to Fairfax County and remained several weeks, which he thought was in the year 1816. John Waugh married afterwards and left a large family. He died eight or nine years ago or longer (1837 or 1838?). James Waugh, the son, died seven (some?) years ago and left four children. One of the children of the younger James left Fairfax County about three years ago, one of the daughters married and is living with her mother in Prince William, another married and removed to Missouri some years ago. The youngest son, he was informed, had gone to sea.

In the same chancery suit a deed dated 30 September 1822 was recorded.¹¹⁹ Using this deed and the above testimony, the children of James and Henrietta (Turley) Waugh can be listed.

James Waugh was born 26 September 1748 in Overwharton Parish. He was the son of Capt. James and Betty (Brittingham) French Waugh, and great-grandson of Rev. John Waugh, minister of Overwharton Parish. Betty Brittingham, daughter of Nathaniel, was the widow of Hugh French, Junior.¹²⁰

James Waugh, by the terms of his father's will, received all his lands in Fairfax County. His father, Capt. James Waugh, had received one-third part of a 2800-acre Northern Neck grant made to John Waugh in 1710 and divided in 1735 among the surviving sons of John Waugh.¹²¹ John Waugh, Jr., took the upper third of the tract

and devised it to his sons John and Thomas Monk. William Waugh received the middle third and his son, Tyler, inherited it. Tyler Waugh deeded 250 acres to his sister Pricilla who married Peter Mauzey, with reversion to their son John Mauzey. Both Peter Mauzey and Tyler Waugh were early dissenters from the established church and were subscribers to the Covenant of the Chapawamsic Baptist Church.¹²²

The lower third of the 2800-acre Waugh grant was devised to Capt. James Waugh, who evidently mortgaged it to John Grant shortly after receiving it.¹²³ Capt. James Waugh devised to his son James all his lands in Fairfax County. James and Henrietta Waugh sold seventy-two acres in 1785 to Peter Mauzey and in 1797 sold 168 acres, which included sixty-seven acres which "were conveyed in former deed," to Peter Mauzey.¹²⁴ James Waugh, Sr., sold 161 acres on Popeshead adjacent to Mauzey, to Joseph Hickman of Prince George's County, Maryland, but retained the right and privilege of a road or passway through the tract for the use of James Waugh and his heirs - "to pass through the upper or north end following the present road which passes by a blacksmith's shop now on the tract of land."¹²⁵ The heirs of James Waugh, deceased, sold twelve acres to John and Mary Dye in 1816.¹²⁶

James Waugh was elected vestryman for Truro Parish 23 February 1784.¹²⁷ He was sworn as a justice of the Fairfax County court on 21 November 1786.¹²⁸ James Waugh took an active part in the affairs of the county.¹²⁹

Children of James and Henrietta (Turley) Waugh:¹³⁰

- 350 i. Alexander Waugh m. Susanna; lived in Fairfax County 1822
- 351 ii. John Waugh
- 352 iii. Beverley Waugh m. Catherine; lived Georgetown, County of Washington in District of Columbia in 1822
- 353 iv. Townsend Waugh m. Rachel; lived in Alexandria County, District of Columbia in 1822
- 354 v. Lewis T. Waugh lived in Shenandoah County, Virginia 1822
- 355 vi. Elizabeth Waugh lived in Fairfax County in 1822
- 356 vii. Henrietta Maria Waugh lived in Fairfax County in 1822 and is said to have married _____ Granthorn
- 357 viii. James Waugh m. Ann (Ann appointed administratrix 18 June 1822
- 358 ix. Martha Waugh "Patty" d.y., unmarried, after 1816¹³¹

74. GILES³ TURLEY (Sampson², John¹) was born about 1754 in Fairfax County and died 31 May 1831 in Rockingham County, Virginia. His wife was named Nancy.¹³² She died 3 December 1833 in Rockingham County.

In 1777 Giles Turley and Nancy his wife sold 187 acres in Loudoun County which were described as the tract of land John Turley devised in his will to his grandson Giles.¹³³ Giles and Nancy Turley lived on the Piney Branch of Broad Run in Loudoun County. See John³ Turley (Sampson², John¹) for land transactions in Fairfax and Loudoun counties.

Giles Turley probably served in the Revolutionary War, but no records have been found to prove this. As early as 1782 he was appointed Ensign in Loudoun County.¹³⁴ In 1787 he was sworn a Lieutenant in the militia. In December 1799 Capt. Giles Turley resigned his commission in the 57th Regiment, 1st Battalion.¹³⁵ Giles Turley was on the tax lists of Loudoun County from 1782 through 1800.¹³⁶ He was not listed in 1801 in Fairfax or Loudoun counties.

On 24 March 1801 Giles Turley was listed on the tax lists of the west district of Rockingham County.¹³⁷ He was taxed for two males over the age of sixteen, four slaves over sixteen and one slave over twelve, and five horses. The next year, 1802 he was taxed for one white over sixteen and Edmon Turley was on the tax list.

One Saturday in June, 1804, Brother Giles Turley presented a letter from the Little River Church in Loudoun County and was received into Linville Creek Church in Rockingham County, Virginia. In 1939 John W. Wayland sent the following items from his Virginia Valley Records to Thomas Floyd Turley of Memphis, Tennessee.

- 1804 Saturday, June 9, Bro. Giles Turley presented a letter from Little River Church, Loudoun County, and was received
- 1804 Saturday, August 11, Bro. Turley and Lincoln (John) were appointed to write the letter to the association
- 1804 Saturday, October 13, Agreed to send for Bro. Moffett to attend at Bro. Turleys or Lincolns, to preach, &c. Bro. Giles Turley made writing clerk.
- 1805 Saturday, March 9, Bro. John Lincoln, John Lockard, & Giles Turley appointed to draw up a subscription paper to build a new meeting house.
- 1806 Saturday, August 9, Bro. Lincoln, Talman, & Turley appointed messengers to Culpeper Association.
- 1807 August 8, Bro. Lincoln, Talm, & Turley appointed messengers to the Culpeper Association (to be held on Robinson River, Madison County)
- 1808 Saturday, September 3, Bro. John Lincoln and Giles Turley appointed messengers to association.
- 1809 Saturday, February 4, met according to appointment at Bro. Giles Turley's.
- 1809 Saturday before 3d Sunday in August, Bro. Lincoln and Turley messengers, association to be held at F.T. meeting house in Culpeper County. F.T. Meeting is now Rappahannock.
- 1810 Saturday, February 16, business meeting at Bro. Turleys
- 1810 Saturday, December 15, Next session (business meeting of the church) to be held at Bro. Turley's.
- 1811 Saturday, August 17, Brethern John Lincoln, Giles Turley & Abner Yates appointed messengers to association (Culpeper Association which was to meet in September at Smith's Creek, Shenandoah County, Virginia.
- 1812 Saturday, November__, Next business meeting to be at Bro. Turley's.
- 1815 March 25, Meeting at Bro. Lincoln's. Bro Harshbarger (the minister) reported a conference with Bro. and Sister Turley, who acknowledged themselves faulty for not attending church meetings, but alleged several reasonable excuses; professed an intention of being with us soon; and requested a letter

to join Salem Church.

1816 Saturday, June 22, Business session at Bro. Lincoln's. Bro. & Sister Turley being present applied for a letter to join Salem Church. Granted.

There were several Salem Churches, but I judge the one here referred to was at or near Dayton, which is 12 or 15 miles from Turleytown. I imagine that the Turleys had moved to the vicinity of Dayton (old name Rifeville).¹³⁹

There has been much confusion regarding Giles Turley and many theories about how many Giles Turleys there were. Some people believe that the Giles in Fairfax County was not the Giles Turley in Rockingham County and that an even earlier Giles once was in Rockingham County where he built a block house "on his way to Kentucky."¹⁴⁰

This structure is called Turleytown Blockhouse. In 1903 Dr. John Flory, then a graduate student at the University of Virginia, wrote the following article: A Visit to Turleytown Block-house

"This hamlet is situated in the western part of Rockingham County, Virginia, only a mile or two from the great North Mountain and struggles for several hundred yards along what is known locally as the "Mountain Road." The village is much dilapidated [1903] and without doubt is one of the oldest settlements in the Shenandoah Valley. It would probably be unknown outside of the County but for the old Indian Fort it Contains - the Block-house, built by Giles Turley. This Blockhouse has given it more than local fame.

"Built in the depths of the primeval forest and doubtless amid cruel surroundings, the Turleytown Blockhouse shows evidence of having been erected with great care. Although it is constructed of wood, and without doubt, the oldest house in the village, nevertheless it is reasonable well preserved...."¹⁴¹

Dr. Flory explained that the blockhouse was twenty feet square, twelve feet high, and capped by a towering black roof that projected six feet on each side of the building. The walls were constructed of huge logs of pine, neatly and evenly dressed to smoothness on outside and edges. The windows, four or five feet wide and ten inches high, had no glass but did have upright oak bars securely morticed into frames of oak. They were six or seven feet from the ground and provided light, ventilation, and a place from which, when besieged, to take aim at the foes. The remains of some of the platforms under the windows could still be seen in 1903.

The door, the only opening large enough to admit a man, was very strong and was made of three thicknesses of lumber. Three hinges extended across the door. On the walls were curious carvings which mentioned "lonely hours spent in anxious waiting."¹⁴²

If constructed for protection from the Indians, this blockhouse would have been built before 1763, for after that date the Indians did not trouble settlers in this area. A careful search has not revealed any early records of Turleys in Rockingham County. It is more likely that Giles Turley settled in the area about 1801 and

the town was named for him. Perhaps in later years the blockhouse was called by the town name.

Giles and Edmond Turley appeared on the Rockingham County tax lists from 1801 to 1803. In 1804 Elizabeth Turley, widow, was on the tax list. Giles Turley was listed in 1805 and 1806. The following years, 1807-1810, Giles Turley and his son were listed.¹⁴³ In 1810 "Stage Wagon" appeared after Giles Turley's name.

Most of the early deed records for Rockingham County are missing so it is not known what property Giles Turley owned. An index shows several deeds from "Giles Turley, Sheriff of Rockingham" for land that had to be sold by the sheriff for various reasons.¹⁴⁴ These deeds were dated 1827 and 1828, when Giles Turley would have been in his late seventies, which has caused many researchers to believe it could not be Giles Turley of Fairfax County. Giles' name was signed to the deeds by Arch. M. Huston, who evidently was his deputy. It is possible that Giles Turley was the sheriff, but delegated much of the "administrative" work to his deputy.

No will has been found for Giles or Nancy Turley. The marriage records for the county are more complete than the land records and have been used to try to reconstruct the family. Interesting and important documents of the family have been preserved. The following letters were written by Giles Turley, Nancy Turley and Cyrus Turley.¹⁴⁵

Mount Crawford, Rockingham Cty. Sept. 15 1829

Dear Children

An opportunity now offers my inclosing you a few lines by which you will find that myself and wife are still present and enjoy a degree of health that is seldom experienced by persons of our advanced age which call for gratitude to that benevolent being that bestows his blessings upon his Creatures. Your Mother for some time past has been greatly alarmed. The sore in her forehead appeared to look so angry and spread so fast that it began to affect her Eye. She concluded that it might be a cancer similar to that of old Mrs. Keisling's. We [?] to Doctor Fry who immediately undertook in the first place to purify the blood which I am in hopes will be a means of Relieving that inflammation that appeared to be in her Head and face. The plasters that has been applied has taken such an effect that the sore is almost healed so that in two days from this your Mama and myself intend to set out to see your sister Baker in Greenbrier. Your brother and Sisters in this County are well and their Familys. B [etsy?] appears to be doing much better. Cyrus's family is not likely to increase. They have none but Sylvester which I think is a promising little fellow. Nancy has lately had a son which she intends to call Sampson. Seeing I have gone through a detail of the Family in this County now dear Lucy I must call your attention to something more serious and solemn which is the death of your Sister Betsey Larrick who departed this life on the fifth day of June last. She miscarried in the evening and before midnight she was a corpse. She appeared to be fully convinced in her own mind a considerable time before it took place that her departure was at hand. I will make mention of the last token she gave her family and friends to consider that her stay was but short amongst them. Her son Hiram were at work and had been for some time at the

C[?] that are opening in the State of Ohio. She expressed a wish to see him in preference to all others in the world. One of her Neighbor women being present said he would be at home at such a time. Her reply was that what were to be would take place before that, the tears flowing from her eyes. Sampson informs us in his letter that when the scene were about to be closed she shut her eyes and went off without a sigh or a struggle as though she was going on a pleasant journey. I can assure you hearing these doleful tidings and experiencing the loss of you and your dear little children causes many a distressing Hour to your aged parents. But it must suffice whilst we hope and trust there is a time appointed where and when we shall meet to part no more. We are consoled at your prospects of that country and glad to hear you are better satisfied than you could have expected. Cyrus are often wishing himself there. Sir I have to inform you that Hugh Dever never complied with the terms of the sale. I employed Col. Kenny and instituted a suit against him. Whether we shall be able to substantiate the testimony or not I can not tell. He utterly denies any contract taking place between you and himself about the still. I intend to summon James Foley and William Dever in order to prove facts as clear as possible. Your family connections as far as I know or Hear are well. Your Brother George are using every exertion to secure that debt of [?] but I believe it to be uncertain. Sam Gault has purchased the claim of Peter Roller to that land entered there by said Roller. I have wrote the Deed by the duplicate R[?] [from the R[?] office which is also assigned over for the [?] of Mr. Gault. He has paid him Two Hundred & sixty Dollars and Mr. Roller and his Brother John are about to open a store in Mount Crawford. Mr. Foley has Rented his Store House & Tavern to Mr. Heiskell in Staunton who opens a store there in the first of November. Cyrus are very desirous that you would communicate your mind fully concerning his coming to that Country whether it might suit him or not as it is certain he can not come very full handed. There was never finer crops raised through this quarter of the world of all descriptions than is this year. I must inform Lucy that several of her Relations in Loudon has left the stage of action and gone from whence there is no return which are Terecy Dowdall, Kesiah Hutchinson & Lucy Rogers. Be pleased to write at every convenient opportunity and let us know the healthings of your Country describing all the actions of your little children that you may think worth your communication. We shall now conclude Remembering our High Respects to yourselves and little ones whilst every branch of the family concurs in these well wishes. Remember us to Alfred.

We Remain your affectionate parents
Giles and Nancy Turley

P.S. old Milly sends her love & Respects to Isaac.

Mount Crawford Rockingham County Va. Sept. 8 1830

Dear Lucy

I am once more permitted to address you by letter and hope they may find yourself and Dear Family in perfect health, your Mamma still enjoy a degree of health seldom Experienced by persons of her advanced age. As for my own I find it failing fast. Last winter I took cold which were attended with fevers which Reduced my strength very much so that I very seldom ride out on horse back but still

can drive the Carryole so that we can attend our meetings and visit our children and neighbors with a degree of satisfaction. Your Brother Cyrus and Family are well. Betsey has a little daughter about six months old a fine thrifty child a fair skin and beautiful eyes. She brings your little Nancy to my mind many times favoring her so much and just such a sweet looking babe and is called Nancy. Your sister Jane were up with us about the last of August the time of Camp Meeting near Rifles Town. She had a daughter with her about eight or nine months old and calls her Rachael. Your sister Nancy Dever and family are well. Her last child was a son. She calls him Hiram, a fine harty boy. I can assure you that your sister pays the greatest attention to your & her aged parents. We spend a good deale of our time with her so that we are happily situated. Your brother Cyrus and his wife omit no attention that can be for our ease and happiness. Mr. Dever has advertised his land for sale and should he meet with a chap he is bound for the Missouri. Your Brother Cyrus would not content himself here long if he could turn the property we hold here into cash. We have had accounts from your brother Sampson who I am in hopes are doing very well also. He says Larrick is doing very well. His friends in that country has been very kind & hope him to many things that were beneficial to his family. We have had accounts from Greenbrier stateing to us that it was your Sister Hepsey's intention to pay her parents a visit this fall but at the close of this letter we have seen nothing of her. Tell Mr. Kiser not to consider himself neglected by not being addressed in this letter for I sincerely wish him prosperity in life & happiness in Death but consider his Brother George more capable of giving him an account of his connections in this country than myself could possibly do. Give our Respect to your Black people and Especially Alfred and tell him M[?] is well and driveing on business like a good fellow. He [?] equal to any gentleman in that place and I believe never without cash in his pockett.

I can't omit informing you of the loss our little church Salem has sustained in the Death of old Brother Coffman who is taken from the Earth come and gone to Reap the fruits of his labor being well assured he was fully prepared as a ripe shock of corn to be gathered into his place appointed, and may it please our dear Master to fit and prepare us all for that change that must inescapably take place. I submit these things to your consideration and Remain your affectionate parent.

Giles Turley

P. S. at the Request of your Mamma to inform you that Nancy Devers black girl Bett has a Daughter and calls her Maria.

Rockingham County State of Virginia dated
July the 9, 1831

dear children I am now about to communicate to your our Situation at present we are all well accept two of Mr. Deviers children Lucy is just getting over the Scarlet feaver and Hiram just taking it as for my own health it is as well as it has been for five years I suppose you have heard of the death of your father which took place on tuesday the last day of may about twelve o'clock I would wish to give a full account of your father's illness he was for twelve months So verry weak at times that he could not drive the carriall to meeting and was seldom outside of the lot about two weeks before last christmass we went up to Mr. Deviers and after being their one

week your father got wors and went home and C Ewin Devier and Elizabeth went home with us for fear he would not be able to drive home and when he go hom he told me he never should go up to Mr. Deviers again he continued so until the first of april and then got much better and on the 28th of that month went up to Mr. Deviers and he appeared as well as he had been for three weeks but verry much dejected and castdown on Sunday morning which was the first day of may he appeared cold and after that a verry high feaver he walked out into the yard and as he returned he held to the banisters of the poarch they saw he would fall Mr. Quinn and Mr. Oaks run and took hold of him and laid him on the bed and though he would not live five minuits but he spoke to Nancy and said he should die for he had a clear view of his death yesterdayevening but he was willing and prepared for death he then grew better and on the 4th day Cyrus took him home he received no injury for he was able to sit up he still grew weaker and eat verry little he complained of no particular misery accept a pain in the left side of his breast his cough was no worse than when you left here he took no medicine accept some drops doctor Haris gave him to cool his feavers and it hope him verry much they was attention paid to him by his neighbors and acquaintances he had great satisfaction in talking with Mr. Stevens and telling what god had done for him the night before he died Mr. Clark and Mr. Stevens came to sit up he asked them to Sing a hymn and go to prayer the next morning about nine o'clock he said he was in hopes he wouldn't be in this world long and if it was gods will he would wish it this moment and after a short time he looked at me and said I feel an alteration in me feet he lay in the middle room with his feet near the window Cyrus asked if they was cold he said no dead Mr. Stevens and Mr. Gout came over and staid till he died and laid him out your father requested Mr. Stevens to sing a hymn and for prayer to be made at his grave Jane has a daughter since you left here and calls her Rachel Nancy had one the 23 of June and calls her Nancy Silvester and Nancy has had the Scarlet feever this spring the most desparate complaint I ever saw Silvester was so low that we thought he would never recover it has swep off a number of Children in this County and amongst the number little Daniel Smith William Houdishell has also departed this life and old Mrs. Houdishell is not expected to live long, there has bin a greate assosiation at Coffman meeting house and it has bin [?] that they never heard as greate preaching as was preached by a Mr. Broaddus it was in the time of your Fathers illness and there was three of the Preachers to see him and one stayed all night with us, we Received James's letter with joy Mr Kiser's friends are all well no more at preasant but remain your affectionate Mother
Nancy Turley
Lucy Kiser

Mount Crawford December 21st 1833

Dear Friends I take up my pen for the first time for the purpose of addressing you by way of letter not that I had forgotten you but expecting you had often heard from me as I had from you that is from other sources. My family are all well except myself. I am still afflicted with that despret complaint the rheumatic paines and am at this very time so afflicted in my right wrist that I can scarcely hold my pen though I have done a smart chance of work this fall and winter. In about six weeks after you left heare I recovered saw that I could walke on crutches and continued so all the winter and

JOHN

and spring and are still lame in my ankle and I think forever will be. I would be glad if I was in that Country but can't tell how I ever could stand to travel that distant through all kinds of weather I will now inform you of the last sickness and Death of my Mother. She was taken about the last of July with the rheumatic pains but could walk across the floor with a little help until some time in August she wished to go to Solomon's. Accordingly I sent her down but in three or four days after she got there she was taken bedfast and I suppose there never was any person suffered more and soon became dissatisfied and wished to return home. I then got a berush and brought her home about the last of September. She was so full of pain that she would scream whenever we attempted to move her. In addition to her pains she had a bad cough which continued until her Death which took place on the third day of December about eight o'clock in the evening. Your brother George has returned to this country and wishes me to inform you that he got along quite well until he came to Maysville, Illinois but was there taken worse but still continued on until he came to Wm Kiser's in Columbus Indiana and there wrested four or five days which recruited him smartly. If I understood him he had but one shake after he got to Ohio. When I saw him he said he expected a shake every day as he felt much like it. He also wished me to inform you that there was a prospect of your getting your money from H. B. Rowlin and if you would write to William Kiser he could give you more satisfaction than we can as they both live in the same town. We would be glad to hear from you and as George expects a letter from you in six or seven weeks mention whether you have received this. I shall now conclude by subscribing myself your sincere friend. Cyrus Turley
P. S. our youngest child is named Giles Adam.

Children of Giles and Nancy () Turley:

- +359 i. Edmond Turley b. c. 1777
- 360 ii. Susannah Turley m. William Perry 24 December 1799
Cameron Parish, Loudoun County, Virginia
- +361 iii. Sampson Turley b. 10 February 1789
- +362 iv. Hepzibah Turley b. c. 1788
- 363 v. Elizabeth Turley m. Caleb Larrick, bond dated 2 April
1807, Rockingham County, Virginia. d. 5 June 1829
- +364 vi. Cyrus Turley b. c. 1793
- +365 vii. Nancy Turley b. c. 1794
- 366 viii. Jane Turley b. c. 1795 m. Benjamin Solomon, bond dated
7 August 1818, Rockingham County, Virginia
- +367 ix. Lucy Turley b. 12 May 1797

77. SAMPSON³ TURLEY (Sampson², John¹) was born about 1760 in Fairfax County, Virginia and died after 1822, probably in Christian County, Kentucky.¹⁴⁷ He married Sally Bronaugh, daughter of Thomas Bronaugh. The marriage bond, dated 25 November 1793, was recorded in Fauquier County.¹⁴⁸

In January 1808 Sampson and Sally Turley sold the 200 acres that Sampson's father had conveyed to Sampson in August, 1800.¹⁴⁹ A Sampson Turley was on the 1811 tax list of Davidson County, Tennessee.¹⁵⁰ Sampson Turley was on the tax list of Christian County, Kentucky, in 1816, with one tithable over 21, ten blacks and seven

JOHN

horses.¹⁵¹ He was listed with 1200 acres of land. Sampson and his wife are listed in the 1820 census of Christian County in the over-45 age bracket with two males 10-16, three females under ten, two females 10-16 and one 16-26. Sampson Turley was also listed 1817-1822 on the Christian County tax records.¹⁵²

Sampson Turley was taxed for 1200 acres on Little River in 1816 and 1170 acres on Little River in 1817. After 1819 he was taxed only on four lots in Hopkinsville.¹⁵³

Sampson and Sally had ten children, six born in Virginia, three born in Tennessee, and one born in Kentucky. They had seven daughters, four of whom died young, and three sons.

Children of Sampson and Sally (Bronaugh) Turley:

- 368 i. Maria Turley m. James Wason 24 October 1820¹⁵⁴
- +369 ii. William Bruce Turley b. 1800
- +370 iii. Thomas Jefferson Turley b. 1808

78. JAMES³ TURLEY (Sampson², John¹) was born about 1762 in Fairfax County, Virginia, and died there in 1825.¹⁵⁵ He married Ann, whose maiden name is not known; it might have been Sangster, but documented proof has not been found. James Turley served as guardian to Sangster children, and James Sangster was appointed guardian of a minor child of James Turley. The Turleys and Sangsters were neighbors. In one of the missing deed books of Fairfax County there is a deed from Turley and Sangster to John Sangster which might be the sale of land that was inherited by Ann.¹⁵⁶ The Court Order Book for 19 September 1803 shows that James and Ann Turley and Thomas Sangster conveyed to John Sangster.¹⁵⁷

James and Ann Turley lived first in Loudoun County where James was on the tax list from 1794 to 1797.¹⁵⁸ There is a deed from Sampson Turley to James Turley which was recorded in a missing deed book.¹⁵⁹ James and Ann joined with his parents in 1800 to sell the land in Fairfax County that Sampson had acquired from John Monk.¹⁶⁰ After Sampson Turley's death James Turley was taxed on the original 453-acre grant and it is assumed this was where he lived.

James Turley was named executor of his father's estate. He also appraised and inventoried estates in the area and participated in local affairs. He was qualified as "valuer of property." He was appointed and certified as Overseer of the Poor. He signed petitions for new roads and served on road committees.¹⁶¹ In March, 1808, for example, James Turley, Thomas Coffey and others submitted a petition for a road leading from "Yates Ford on Bull Run to Sangsters at or near the dividing line between Richard Simpson and James Keith...."¹⁶² In February of 1820 he was appointed to view the way to "turn Guinea Road where it passes through Thomas Coffey's."¹⁶³

On 19 September 1796 James Turley was appointed guardian of Robert and Thomas Sangster and he, Caleb Stone and Gerard Barnett were bound by a bond of £500.¹⁶⁴ On 15 January 1798 James Turley was

JOHN

appointed guardian of John and Robert Sangster.¹⁶⁵ In 1801 the administrators of Thomas Sangster brought suit against James Turley. It is not known how the case was decided.¹⁶⁶

In June, 1810, James Turley and John McPherson were securities for Rev. Seely Bunn who, ordained by the Methodist Episcopal Church, was granted a permit by the court to perform marriages.¹⁶⁷ James Turley's sister Susanna was married to _____ Bunn, as named in her father's will.¹⁶⁸

James Turley's will, dated 24 October 1825, was presented at Court in November, 1825.¹⁶⁹ Witnesses to the will were James Sangster and William H. Marshall; Charles Ford was named executor. Jennett, Patsey, Mary, Margaret, Susan, Julian and Charles received bequests and were to remain in possession of the family home and lands where James had lived until the youngest child was twenty-one. The house and lands then were to be sold and the money divided "amongst all my children."

In 1827 James Sangster and Charles Ford were appointed guardian of Charles Turley and posted \$1,000 bond; Eliate C. Butler and Charles F. Ford were appointed guardian of Susan Turley and posted \$5,000 bond. In 1828 Jennett Turley and James Sangster were appointed guardians of Julian Turley and posted \$1,000 bond.

In a report made to the court in 1831 by Charles F. Ford, the following distributees of James Turley, dec'd. were recorded: Janett Turley, Patsey Turley, Mary Turley, Margaret Turley, Eliab C. Butler and Susan his wife, Juliann Turley (amount to be paid to Janett Turley her guardian), Thomas Turley and Charles Turley (amount paid to James Sangster, guardian).¹⁷⁰ A later report added the following: "I have also presented a statement of each of the distributees excepting John S. Turley and James Turley Jr. for reasons that John S. Turley being considered as partially deranged and in confinement and this proportion of his Father's estate was ordered to be put out at interest which the Executor Charles F. Ford will pay at anytime when legally authorized or ordered to do so, deducting there from some small costs. James Turley Jr. having died since his Father and the said Charles F. Ford administered thereon an account of the said administration of the estate is herewith exhibited by which all will appear closed and equitable settled."¹⁷¹

The account attached with this shows the fees necessary to close James Turley Jr.'s estate, including a payment to D. S. Draper for his medical account.¹⁷² The account for the estate of James Turley Sr. shows that Henry Taylor was paid 5 November 1825 for two coffins.¹⁷³ The expenses of the sale were listed, including \$4.00 for "crying the sale" and \$2.00 for whiskey, toll and expenses for carrying grain to market, and payment of debts. The sale brought in \$1,622.13^{1/2} for the estate account. Various small accounts were paid to the estate and the "Amt. recd. of James Sangster Admr. of Mary Ferguson Decd. the balance due James Turley and wife...\$15.56" was credited to the estate account.

JOHN

In 1835 Charles F. Ford, executor, sold the upper part of the 453-acre Turley grant to Warren Davis.¹⁷⁴ The lower part was put in trust for John S. Turley and eventually sold to William D. Willcoxon in 1841.¹⁷⁵ John S. Turley was listed in the census records of Fairfax County in 1840 and 1850.¹⁷⁶ In 1850, age 59, he was living with the family of Richard Windsor and was listed as laborer. On 22 October 1889 John A. Marshall and W. W. Thomas were bound by \$200 bond when John S. Turley departed life without having a will.¹⁷⁶ Perhaps the age in the 1850 census was incorrect, or perhaps the bond was not posted immediately after his death. If both dates are correct, he would have been eighty-nine years old.

Only a few records were found concerning Thomas Turley in the settlement papers for James Turley's estate.¹⁷⁷ Thomas Turley was listed as a minor under twenty-one in 1817 when he was charged in the Fairfax County court with taking \$5.00 from Caleb Stone. "It appeared agreeable to a recognizance entered into by James Turley his father and the several witnesses being sworn and examined and all circumstances relating to the said charge being considered it is the unanimous opinion of the Court that the said Thomas Turley be discharged...."¹⁷⁸ In 1820 Caleb Stone, a neighbor who purchased land belonging to the estate of Samuel Tillet, was indicted for assault on James Turley.¹⁷⁹

Patsey, Mary and Margaret Turley were in Davidson County, Tennessee by 1837 when they appointed Alexander J. Sangster of Fairfax County to be their attorney to settle matters concerning the estate of their father, James Turley, Senior.¹⁸⁰

Eliab C. Butler was married to Susan Turley and after her death was appointed guardian of their children.¹⁸¹ He received from the Turley estate in 1840 in the right of his children's mother Susan and in the right of his wife, formerly Mary Turley.¹⁸² Patsey and Margaret were evidently not married by this time. Eliab C. Butler and his wife Susan moved to Nashville from Fairfax County sometime in the 1830s as did three of Susan's sisters.¹⁸³

The final estate settlement for James Turley was made in 1840.¹⁸⁴ Janett and Julian Turley are not mentioned.

Children of James and Ann () Turley:¹⁸⁵

- 371 i. John S. Turley b. c. 1792
- 372 ii. James Turley, Jr., b. c. 1794
- 373 iii. Thomas Turley b. c. 1796
- 374 iv. Janett, or Jennett, Turley b. c. 1798
- 375 v. Martha, or Patsey, Turley b. c. 1800
- 376 vi. Mary Turley m. Eliab C. Butler
- 377 vii. Margaret Turley
- 378 viii. Susan Turley m. Eliab C. Butler
- 379 ix. Julian Turley b. 1815-1820
- 380 x. Charles Turley b. 1815-1820

JOHN

FOURTH GENERATION

349. JOHN H.⁴ GIBBS (Jane³ Turley, Sampson², John¹) was born 15 March 1775 in Loudoun County, Virginia and died 26 February 1847 in Hancock County, Kentucky.¹⁸⁷ He married Nancy E. Sorrell 2 February 1799. Nancy E. Sorrell was born in 1779 in Orange County, Virginia, and died 18 September 1844 in Hancock County, Kentucky, and is buried there.

In 1792 John H. Gibbs first appeared as a tithable on his father's personal property tax listing in Loudoun County, Virginia.¹⁸⁸ He again was listed with his father in 1793 and 1795. On 18 June 1794 he was appointed as an Ensign in the 17th Regiment of the Prince George's County, Maryland, Militia,¹⁸⁹ which probably accounts for the fact that he did not appear on his father's 1794 personal property tax listing for Loudoun County. The fact that he was on the 1795 listing may have been due to the fact that he was at home on leave at the time the enumerator compiled the tax list.

John H. Gibbs held his commission in the Prince George's County, Maryland, Militia until 7 November 1797. At that time he resigned the commission and his cousin, Elisha Jones, was appointed in his stead.¹⁹⁰

On 12 December 1798 John H. Gibbs was recommended to the Governor as an Ensign in the 57th Regiment, First Battalion, Loudoun County, Virginia Militia.¹⁹¹ His uncle, Giles Turley, had just resigned as Captain and his cousin, Edmond Turley, son of Giles, was recommended as Lieutenant. The Loudoun County Court Minute Book shows that they were later commissioned on 12 December 1799.

The first child of John H. and Nancy (Sorrell) Gibbs, Wormley Sorrell Gibbs, was born in Loudoun County on 13 November 1799.¹⁹² On 24 December 1799 John H. Gibbs appeared as a surety on the marriage bond of Susannah Turley, daughter of Giles, who married William Perry.¹⁹³

A tax list indicates that John H. Gibbs left Loudoun County for the James River in 1800 after his father had purchased a woman's saddle, a man's saddle and a stiff bit bridle.¹⁹⁴ He apparently returned because on 8 November 1802 a suit was filed by him in Loudoun County Court to collect a note that was due.¹⁹⁵ Also, a second child, Thomas Newman Gibbs, had been born to John H. and Nancy Gibbs in Loudoun County 4 May 1802.¹⁹²

On 27 February 1803 John H. Gibbs appeared in Orange County, Virginia as a surety on the marriage bond of Lini Gibbs who married William Duke in St. Thomas Parish on 28 February 1803.¹⁹⁷

John H. and Nancy (Sorrell) Gibbs moved, with their children, to Nelson County, Kentucky about 1807 and remained there for three years.¹⁹⁸ He appeared in the census for Nelson County in 1810.¹⁹⁹ The family then moved to Hardin County, Kentucky, near Elizabethtown. On 8 July 1811 the Hardin County Court ordered that a surveyor be appointed of that part of the road leading from Elizabethtown to the Salt River and that John H. Gibbs and others assist the surveyor in "keeping the said road in repair."²⁰⁰ On 5 September 1811, the fifth child, Martha Mariah, was born to John H. and Nancy Gibbs.²⁰¹

John H. Gibbs was soon to answer the call of his country again by serving in the War of 1812. From 15 November 1814 to 15 May 1815 he served as a Sergeant in Capt. William Walker's Company of Infantry, 13 (Gray's) Kentucky Detached Militia, for which he was paid \$66.00.²⁰² Records indicate that this company was designated at various times as Capt. William Walker's and Capt. John Smith's companies.

On 18 July 1817 John H. Gibbs purchased a "tract of land containing the plantation" of a man by the name of Pool, who had prior to that purchased the same from a man by the name of Scott. The tract of land contained 150 acres and was situated in Hardin County, Kentucky on the waters of Mill Creek, a branch of Salt River.²⁰³

John H. Gibbs appeared in the census for Jefferson County, Kentucky in 1820 and 1830.²⁰⁴ In 1824 he entered into a contract in Jefferson County to teach school from 1 March 1824 until 1 March 1825 at a school held on his own place, to "teach the art of Spelling, Reading, Writing, English, also plain Arithmetic, to the schollars" for whom subscription was made, the subscribers to "build a schoolhouse to be comfortable for teacher and schollars," every subscriber to "furnish wood agreeable to the number of schollars he may send, or pay for the same." The annual cost per scholar was twelve dollars.²⁰⁵

On 6 February 1832, the husband of Jane Ann Elizabeth Gibbs hereinafter mentioned, was appointed constable of Jefferson County. Charles Newman posted a \$1,000 bond, with Elias Newman and John H. Gibbs as surety.²⁰⁶ On 8 August 1833, on proof made to

JOHN

the court, it was ordered that Charles Newman be released from paying levy and revenue on a negro man named Bill hired by him from John H. Gibbs for that year, since John H. Gibbs had listed the said Bill and paid the levy and revenue on him, which was ordered to be certified.²⁰⁷ On 10 November 1836 it was ordered that John H. Gibbs be credited by the county levy on one black by the name of Bill, it being proved to the court that Bill had died before it was given in.²⁰⁸

The 1840 census for Hancock County, Kentucky listed John H. Gibbs.²⁰⁹ His wife, Nancy (Sorrell) Gibbs, died there in 1844 at age sixty-five and he spent the remaining years of his life in Hancock County and there died at age seventy-two in 1847.

Children of John H. and Nancy (Sorrell) Gibbs:²¹⁰

- +1136 i. Wormley Sorrell Gibbs b. 13 November 1799
- +1137 ii. Thomas Newman Gibbs b. 4 May 1802
- 1138 iii. John H. Gibbs, Jr. b. 4 March 1805²¹¹
- 1139 iv. Jane Ann Elizabeth Gibbs b. 29 March 1807 d.s.p.
- 1140 v. James Lewin Gibbs b. 22 October 1809 d.s.p.
- +1141 vi. Martha Maria Gibbs b. 5 September 1811
- +1142 vii. Edmund Newman Gibbs b. 17 August 1814
- 1143 viii. Sampson T. Gibbs b. 22 January 1818 d.s.p.

359. EDMOND⁴ TURLEY (Giles³, Sampson², John¹) was born about 1771 in Loudoun County, Virginia and died about 1803 in Rockingham County, Virginia. Edmond married Elizabeth Edelen, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Edelen, 29 November 1799 in Cameron Parish, Loudoun County.²¹²

Edmond Turley was first listed as a tithable in 1792 with Giles Turley.²¹³ In October of 1799 he was "recommended to his Excellency James Wood, Esquire, Governor of The Commonwealth as a proper and fit person to be by him commissioned as Ensign in the 57th Reg., 1st Battalion...." In December he was promoted to Lieutenant and his cousin, John H. Gibbs, was appointed Ensign in the same regiment.²¹⁴

Edmond Turley disappeared from Loudoun County tax lists in 1801 and appeared on the Rockingham County, Virginia, tax lists with Giles Turley in 1801.²¹⁵ Edmond was listed in 1802 and 1803, but in 1804 Elizabeth Turley, widow, was listed.²¹⁶ Elizabeth (Edelen) Turley married Philip Carthrea 28 November 1805. She signed her own consent note and Giles Turley and Samuel McWilliams were witnesses.²¹⁷

361. SAMPSON⁴ TURLEY (Giles³, Sampson², John¹) was born 10 February 1780 and died 6 July 1873 in Highland County, Ohio.²¹⁸ He probably was born in Loudoun County, Virginia. He married Catherine Shoemaker, daughter of Martin and Rachel Shoemaker. The bond was dated 17 June 1805 and they were married 18 June 1805 by Ferdinand Lair.²¹⁹ Catherine Shoemaker was born 9 January 1789 in Virginia and died 15 November 1865 in Highland County, Ohio. Sampson and Catherine Turley are buried in Cedar Chapel Cemetery, Brush Creek Township, Highland County, Ohio.

On 27 October 1871 Sampson Turley applied for a pension for service in the War of 1812.²²⁰ He was living three miles west of Sinking Springs, Highland County, Ohio, and gave his age as 91. He stated he had been enrolled in March, 1812 at Richmond, Virginia in Capt. James Malery's Company. He was stationed at Randolph Camp and discharged in August, 1812 at Camp Holley or Holley Springs, Virginia. He belonged to a rifle company raised in Rockingham County, Virginia. On the application it is noted that the name is Turley, not Furley.

Sampson Turley applied 25 October 1850 for bounty land and at that time stated that he was drafted 28 March 1813 in Rockingham County for six months and was discharged 13 August 1813.²²¹ Since Congress did not declare war until 18 June 1812, the dates given on the bounty land application should be used instead of his pension application which stated that he enlisted in March 1812 and served until August 1812.

Sampson and Catherine Turley moved to Brush Creek Township in 1816. In 1825 he bought a farm of 223 acres which remained in the family for many years. He was described as a man of "industry and integrity and had more than ordinary success as a farmer, acquiring a comfortable estate, and living to the age of ninety-three years."²²² Sampson Turley was listed in the Highland County, Ohio, census for 1820-1870.²²³

The will of Sampson Turley, dated 21 March 1854, listed five living children: Sampson Turley, Margaret Reed, Nancy Wiley, Hepzibah Gall and James B. Turley. Grandchildren listed were: Mary Reed's four children, John T. Reed, Catharine Suiter, Margaret Reed, and Marion Reed; Jane Gall's daughter Hepzibah An Gall. In a codicil

JOHN

dated 1 December 1860 Sampson changed "five living children" to "four living children." (Margaret Reed died 24 May 1860.) The will was proved at court 15 July 1873.²²⁴

- Children of Sampson and Catherine (Shoemaker) Turley:²²⁵
- 1144 i. Mary Turley b. 12 August 1805, d. 16 October 1844, m. George Reed; Ch: John T. Reed, Catherine Suiter, Margaret Reed, Francis Marion Reed²²⁶
 - 1145 ii. Margaret Turley b. 27 April 1808, d. 24 May 1860, m. George Reed
 - 1146 iii. Nancy Turley b. 3 December 1810, m. Wiley
 - 1147 iv. Jane Turley b. 11 August 1813, d. 25 August 1852, m. James Gall; Ch: Hepzibah An Gall
 - 1148 v. Hebzibah Turley b. 30 December 1815, m. James Gall
 - 1149 vi. Giles Turley b. 18 April 1818, d. 24 February 1851, m. 25 April 1848 Julia Ann Pulse²²⁷
 - 1150 vii. Cyrus Turley b. 22 June 1820, d. 12 July 1823
 - +1151 viii. Sampson Turley b. 24 May 1823
 - 1152 ix. James B. Turley b. 29 January 1828, m. Julia A. b. November 1826; Ch: George W. Turley b. February 1853, Frank Turley b. April 1861²²⁸
 - 1153 x. Sarah C. Turley b. 26 July 1833, d. 12 July 1834

362. HEPZIBAH⁴ TURLEY (Giles³, Sampson², John¹) was born about 1788 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and probably died prior to 1840.²²⁹ She married Michael Baker in 1805. The license was obtained 16 March 1805.²³⁰ Giles Turley gave his consent; Sampson Turley and Elizabeth Turley signed as witnesses. "Mr. Mickl. Baker will call upon you for a license to marry my daughter Hepzibah Turley. You are hereby requested to grant the same from your office according to Law. Witness my Hand this 16th day of March 1805. Giles Turley"

Michael Baker was born about 1777. He died early in 1865 in Johnson County, Missouri. He was the son of Michael and Elizabeth (Bok) Baker. Michael Baker, Sr., who was born about 1750 and died in 1803, was a Revolutionary War soldier and was issued a warrant for services rendered as a scout and ranger in Western County, Ohio. He was certified a Captain of Militia 24 September 1781. There are many records for Michael Baker, Sr., in Rockingham County, Virginia. His will was written 10 January 1801 and a codicil was added 27 November 1803. The will was proved in court in December, 1803. Michael Baker Senior named ten children and a son-in-law who was made executor. In later court case, twelve children were named.²³¹

By will Michael Baker, Jr. received 400 acres his father had purchased 11 July 1801 from the executors of Cuthbert Bullett of Prince William County, Virginia. The land was described as in the "Great Levels adjoining the land of Charles Lewis Deceased and George Davidson and William McClung..."²³² Michael Baker was listed in the Greenbrier Land Book in 1807, 1808-9, and 1811 with 400 acres.²³³ He acquired several additional small tracts of land and in 1819 was issued a land grant for 3¼ acres in Greenbrier County.²³⁴ By 1821 he was taxed on the following property:

- 400 A. joins Rainbow 4 miles NE of Lewisburg; 3 1/11 A. joins Rainbow 4 miles NE of Lewisburg; 35 A. joins Rainbow 4 miles NE of Lewisburg;
- 240 A. joins James Reid 6 miles N of Lewisburg. Total tax 3.71.²³⁵

Michael Baker built a fine brick house on the 400-acre tract in 1822. The "T" shaped house is on a hill and faces east. The main rooms have outside walls on three sides which gives a sunny, airy feeling to the house which is located over one-fourth mile off US 219. The house is still in the Arbuckle family and is described in greater detail in Greenbrier Pioneers and Their Homes, by Ruth Woods Dayton.²³⁶

Michael and Hepzibah Baker lived in Greenbrier County for about twenty-five years. He was listed on the tax records in 1810 and their family was listed in the census records in 1820 and 1830.²³⁷

On 19 May 1834 Michael Baker and Hephzibah his wife sold, for \$1.00, to William McClung, a tract of 256 acres and 3 roods located six miles north of Lewisburg.²³⁸ Then, about eighteen months later, Michael Baker sold the 400-acre tract to Alexander W. Arbuckle for \$10,000.²³⁹ Hepzibah (Turley) Baker did not sign a release of her dower rights, perhaps indicating she was deceased by this time.

Michael Baker moved to Saline County, Missouri, about 1836 and acquired 240 acres of land two or three miles northwest of Marshall, the county seat of Saline County.²⁴⁰ Michael Baker moved to Rives County about 1840 (name changed to Henry County 1841)²⁴¹ By 1850 he lived in Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri.²⁴² In 1860 he lived in Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri,²⁴³ with his daughter, Rebecca Baker Pemberton, and her family.

A granddaughter of Michael and Hepzibah Baker wrote: "...My Grandfather was a very wealthy man and had acres and acres of land and lots and lots of slaves so my father

JOHN

was raised on an old plantation home in Greenbrier Co., West Virginia. We think our grandmother was a southern lady but we havn't been able to find out her name except Hezabiah [sic] which was her given name and not her sir [sic] name. They raised a family of 12 children but the 'niggers' did all the work. They were quite religious folks and attended church regularly...."244

Children of Michael and Hepzibah (Turley) Baker:245

- +1154 i. John Baker b. 1807
- +1155 ii. Michael Baker, Jr. b. 15 November 1813
- +1156 iii. Rebecca Baker
- 1157 iv. Cyrus Baker d. by 8 February 1848
- 1158 v. Evaline Baker
- 1159 vi. Jacob Baker
- 1160 vii. Caroline Baker
- 1161 viii. ? Henry F. Baker d. before 1856
- 1162 ix. ? Nathaniel Baker d. before 1864, m. 2 March 1856 Louisa Scott
- 1163 x. ? William C. Baker m. Nancy ____; Ch: James H. P. Baker, William T. Baker, Peter S. Baker, and 3 daughters

364. CYRUS⁴ TURLEY (Giles³, Sampson², John¹) was born in 1793 in Virginia. He married Elizabeth Howdyshell in Rockingham County, Virginia.²⁴⁶ The bond was dated 14 December 1821. Cyrus Turley and his wife evidently were listed in the household of Giles and Nancy Turley in the 1830 census and in 1840 Cyrus Turley was listed as head of the household.²⁴⁷ See his letter in Giles³ (Sampson², John¹)

Children of Cyrus and Elizabeth (Howdyshell) Turley:248

- 1164 i. Sylvester Turley²⁴⁹
- 1165 ii. Giles Adam Turley b. c. 1833²⁵⁰
- 1166 iii. John Turley b. c. 1835
- 1167 iv. Berry Turley b. c. 1837
- 1168 v. Mary Turley b. c. 1839
- 1169 vi. Caroline Turley b. c. 1842
- 1170 vii. Nancy Turley b. c. 1831²⁵¹

365. NANCY⁴ TURLEY (Giles³, Sampson², John¹) was born in May, 1794, in Loudoun County, Virginia and died in 1861 in Rockingham County, Virginia.²⁵² She married 18 August 1813 in Rockingham County, Allen Devier who was born in 1787 and died 9 August 1850.²⁵³ The name is sometimes spelled Deaver or Dever.

Nancy Deaver's will was dated 20 October 1853 and a codicil was added on 28 January 1861. The will was proved in May court, 1861. Samuel Dinkle was granted letters of administration after posting \$6,000 bond.²⁵⁴ Hiram K. Deaver was to receive \$1,000 when he was twenty-five "if he has made a judicial use of the estate he received by his father, but if he is desposed to spend and squander his money, then my executor shall only [word missing] him the interest of the one thousand dollars annually...." The estate was to be sold, except for specific bequests made to daughters and grandchildren, and divided equally between her sons Ewin, Hugh, Giles and William and possibly [part of the will is missing] daughter Elizabeth Dinkle.²⁵⁵ All of the children were born near Bridgewater, Rockingham County, Virginia.

Children of Allen and Nancy (Turley) Devier:256

- 1171 i. Ewin Devier
- +1172 ii. Elizabeth E. Devier b. 18 May 1816
- +1173 iii. Hugh Devier b. 17 May 1818
- 1174 iv. Giles Devier b. 24 July 1820, d. 3 September 1906, m. 1 December 1845 Catherine Yount²⁵⁷
- 1175 v. Allen Devier b. c. 1825, m. Nancy ____
- 1176 vi. Lucy Devier b. c. 1828, m. W. D. Catlett; Ch: Ada Wiloby Catlett; George Allen Catlett
- 1177 vii. Hiram Kyle Devier
- 1178 viii. Nancy Devier b. 23 June 1831
- 1179 ix. Martha Jane Devier b. 13 September 1833, d. 9 December 1914, m. Jason Bruffy

367. LUCY⁴ TURLEY (Giles³, Sampson², John¹) was born 12 May 1797 in Loudoun County, Virginia. She died 17 April 1879 in Saline County, Missouri.²⁵⁸ She married 27 August 1818 Daniel Kiser, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Keisling) Kiser, who was born 4 December 1790 in Rockingham County, Virginia and died 21 November 1860 in Saline County, Missouri. Daniel was called Capt. Daniel Kiser. He served as a sergeant in the War of 1812. Daniel and Lucy Kiser are buried in the Kiser family cemetery, Saline

County, Missouri.

Children of Daniel and Lucy (Turley) Kiser:

- 1180 i. James Kiser b. 4 June 1819 in Rockingham County, Virginia, d. 30 May 1868 in Saline County, Missouri, m. 25 January 1844 in Saline County, Nancy E. B. Lewis. Buried in Union Church Cemetery
- 1181 ii. Edmund Kiser b. 24 April 1822 in Rockingham County, Virginia, d. 27 September 1845 in Saline County, Missouri. Buried in family cemetery
- 1182 iii. John Kiser b. c. 1824, m. c. 1860 Mrs. Virginia Lewis Miller
- 1183 iv. Giles Kiser b. June, 1826 in Rockingham County, Virginia, d. 9 March 1862. Was captured early in the Civil War and died a POW at Alton Prison, Illinois. Buried in family cemetery
- 1184 v. Nancy Kiser b. 18 March 1828 in Rockingham County, Virginia, d. 15 June 1906 in Marshall, Saline County, Missouri, m. 9 July 1846 Martin Austin Gauldin. Buried Union Church Cemetery
- 1185 vi. Elizabeth Kiser b. 23 December 1831 in Saline County, Missouri, d. 8 June 1881, m. 28 June 1849 Jeremiah Kyle Miller. Buried Union Cemetery
- 1186 vii. William Kiser b. 18 November 1833 in Saline County, Missouri, d. 7 January 1912, m. 8 November 1866 Harriet A. E. Winslow. Buried Union Cemetery
- 1187 viiii. Mary Kiser b. 4 October 1835 in Saline County, Missouri, d. 25 September 1863, m. 13 December 1860 St. Clair Kyle Lewis. Buried family cemetery
- 1188 ix. Lucy Kiser b. 25 October 1839 in Saline County, Missouri, d. 14 April 1845. Buried family cemetery

369. WILLIAM BRUCE⁴ TURLEY (Sampson³, Sampson², John¹) was born in Alexandria, Virginia in 1800 and died 27 May 1851 in Raleigh, Tennessee.²⁵⁹ He married Ann C. Payne.²⁶⁰ William Bruce Turley was listed in the 1830 census of Hardeman County, Tennessee, with a male under five, a male 20-30 who could be his brother, Thomas Jefferson Turley, a female 5-10 and a female 10-15. William Bruce Turley is in the 30-40 age bracket and his wife is listed in the 20-30 age bracket.²⁶¹

William Bruce Turley was listed in the Madison County, Tennessee, census in 1840 with one male 10-15, one female under five and one female 5-10. He was in the 40-50 age bracket and his wife was in the 30-40 age bracket.²⁶² The 1850 census of the same county listed William B. Turley, age fifty-two, born in Virginia, Ann C. Turley, age forty-five, born in Kentucky, and two daughters, Mariah Turley, twenty, and Irene Turley, twelve, both born in Tennessee.²⁶³

William Bruce Turley attended Cumberland College, later called the University of Nashville. He graduated at the age of sixteen years "with high honors. Soon afterwards he studied law, receiving his legal education in the office of the distinguished attorney William L. Brown, of Nashville; moved to Clarksville, opened an office and practiced law there. He is described as having been a brilliant young man and he soon entered upon a successful career at the bar. In 1829 he was elected to the legislature and in the same year, when scarcely thirty years of age, was elected Judge of the 11th Circuit, which was established by the legislature of which he was a member. After serving in this position for about six years, he was elected judge of the Supreme Court and held the office for nearly fifteen years....Judge Turley died May 27, 1851, as the result of a painful and shocking accident. He was walking along a street in Raleigh, a small town once the county seat of Shelby County, when he stumbled and using his walking stick in an effort to regain his balance, his weight broke the stick and a piece of it penetrated his body and caused his death."²⁶⁴

Children of William Bruce and Ann C. (Payne) Turley:²⁶⁵

- 1189 i. Mariah Turley b. c. 1830
- 1190 ii. Irene Turley b. c. 1838

370. THOMAS JEFFERSON⁴ TURLEY (Sampson³, Sampson², John¹) was born in Virginia in 1808 and died before 1880, probably in Tennessee.²⁶⁶ He married Flora Battle who was born about 1820 in North Carolina.²⁶⁷

Thomas Jefferson and Flora (Battle) Turley lived in Shelby County, Tennessee in 1850.²⁶⁸ He was a lawyer.

Child of Thomas Jefferson and Flora (Battle) Turley:²⁶⁹

- +1191 i. Thomas Battle Turley b. c. 1845

JOHN
FIFTH GENERATION

1136. WORMLEY SORRELL⁵ GIBBS (John H.⁴ Gibbs, Jane³ Turley, Sampson², John¹) was born in Loudoun County, Virginia, on 13 November 1799.²⁷⁰ He died 13 June 1894 and was buried in the Gibbs family cemetery on Gibbs land in Hancock County, Kentucky. On 16 January 1834 Wormley Sorrell Gibbs married Mary Wyatt Wroe in Hancock County, Kentucky.

Wormley Sorrell Gibbs moved to Kentucky with his parents in 1807. He and his wife owned and resided on a farm in Hancock County where they were well-respected members of the community. Wormley Gibbs was active in its affairs and held the public office of High Sheriff.²⁷¹

Children of Wormley Sorrell and Mary Wyatt (Wroe) Gibbs.²⁷²

- 2385 i. James Lewin Gibbs b. 11 January 1836
- 2386 ii. Ophelia Sorrell Gibbs b. 19 February 1845, m. 1 November 1866 Dr. Albert Griffin

1137. THOMAS NEWMAN⁵ GIBBS (John H.⁴ Gibbs, Jane³ Turley, Sampson², John¹) was born in Loudoun County, Virginia 4 May 1802 and died 24 February 1876 in Kentucky.²⁷³ On 3 December 1829 Thomas Newman Gibbs married Kitty Davis Wroe,²⁷⁴ who died 24 February 1838. He married (2) 21 February 1840 Rebecca Miller Bruner, who died shortly thereafter; no children were born of this marriage.²⁷⁵ Thomas Newman Gibbs married (3) Elizabeth Isabella Harris 30 September 1841.²⁷⁶

Thomas Newman Gibbs moved with his parents to Kentucky in 1807. According to his obituary, he "was a member of the Baptist Church, but was by no means exclusive in his feelings. He is said to have been a lover of all good people. His doors were ever open to ministers of the gospel of other Churches. Among others for whom he had a high regard, and cherished kindest feelings, the name of the Rev. G. H. Hayes and the Rev. C.Y. Boggess were ever sacred to his memory. In the death of Brother Thomas Gibbs the community has lost one of its best citizens. The funeral sermon was preached by the writer at the house of the deceased, Feb. 26, to a large circle of friends, from 1 John iii.2. The body was immediately put away in the family graveyard not far from his residence. S. H. Lovelace."²⁷⁷

Children of Thomas Newman and Kitty Davis (Wroe) Gibbs:²⁷⁸

- 2387 i. John H. Gibbs b. 17 January 1831
- 2388 ii. Jane Elizabeth Gibbs b. 22 June 1833, d. 1 June 1853, m. 22 July 1851 Richard Newman²⁷⁹
- 2389 iii. Charles N. Gibbs b. 9 November 1835 d.s.p.
- 2390 iv. Thomas W. Gibbs b. 22 February 1838

1141. MARTHA MARIAH⁵ GIBBS (John H.⁴ Gibbs, Jane³ Turley, Sampson², John¹) was born in Hardin County, Kentucky on 5 September 1811 and died 28 December 1886 in Hancock County, Kentucky.²⁸⁰ She was married in Jefferson County, Kentucky on 28 January 1830 to Thomas Newman Wroe,²⁸¹ who died in Jefferson County in 1835. On 14 October 1841 Martha Mariah (Gibbs) Wroe married (2) Eugene A. Falconer, in Hancock County, Kentucky. No children were born of this union.

Martha Mariah Falconer resided the rest of her life in Hancock County. Her obituary stated that "She was for many years a consistent member of the Baptist Church of Hawesville."²⁸² She was buried in the family graveyard on Gibbs land in Hancock County. Her stone was later found turned over and the gravestone was removed to the Lamar Cemetery outside of Hawesville, Kentucky, in Hancock County.

Children of Thomas Newman and Martha Mariah (Gibbs) Wroe:

- 2391 i. Wormley E. Wroe b. 13 June 1831
- 2392 ii. Nancy Elizabeth Wroe b. 4 July 1833, d. 28 March 1917, m. 30 December 1852 George W. Stewart²⁸³

1142. EDMUND NEWMAN⁵ GIBBS (John H.⁴ Gibbs, Jane³ Turley, Sampson², John¹) was born 17 August 1814 in Hardin County, Kentucky and died 17 May 1888 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.²⁸⁴ On 20 December 1838 he married Margaret Thompson,²⁸⁵ born in Pennsylvania, who was residing in Louisville with her cousin and guardian, John O. Dunn, a steamboat captain.²⁸⁶ Edmund Newman and Margaret (Thompson) Gibbs are buried in the Gibbs family plot in Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, Kentucky.²⁸⁷ The plot was purchased very early by the family and consisted of twenty-one gravesites. There is a large red marble obelisk which was erected on this burial ground which bears the names of Edmund Newman Gibbs and Margaret T. Gibbs, his wife.

JOHN

Edmund Newman Gibbs was a brickmason by trade and it seemed that his business prospered considerably because he became a building contractor and landowner. He was the builder of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the Advent in Louisville, Kentucky, the second Galt House of Louisville, a well-known landmark of the city, and he may also have had some connection with the building of St. John's Episcopal Church in Louisville since his estate papers showed he received monies from that church, of which he was not a member. He was said to have been a cabinet maker of some excellence as well.

Edmund Newman Gibbs and his family were members of the old Chestnut Street Baptist Church of Louisville, first located on Chestnut Street at Ninth, but later moved to a site on Chestnut Street at Seventh. The name of the church was subsequently changed and it became the Weaver Memorial Baptist Church. The church eventually went out of existence with the Urban Renewal program.

During his life, E. N. Gibbs was an active Mason. He was a member of Odd Fellows Chosen Friends' Lodge No. 2, I.O.O.F., a member of Pioneer Lodge No. 8, Knights of Pythias, a member of Veteran Association I.O.O.F. of Kentucky, a member of Mt. Horeo Encampment No. 1, I.O.O.F. and a member of Abraham Lodge No. 8, Free & Accepted Masons, Louisville, Jefferson County.²⁸⁸

In subsequent years, the descendants of Edmund N. Gibbs have been members and officers of Abraham Lodge, a very old Masonic body.²⁸⁹ Two of his grandsons were Masters of Abraham, one of them serving additionally as Secretary of the Lodge for over thirty-two years until the time of his death. Today [1979] a great-grandson is a member of Abraham Lodge. In addition, the husband of a great-granddaughter of E. N. Gibbs is a past Master and presently Chairman of the Board of Trustees of this Lodge and has been honored by the Lodge by having been elected to its Hall of Fame. He is a past Grand Lodge of Kentucky officer, and a present member of the Board of Directors of the Masonic Widows and Orphans Home located in Louisville, Kentucky.

In 1861, Edmund and Margaret Gibbs bought two tracts of land in Young County, Texas, one a tract of 532 acres, the other 505 acres.²⁹⁰ The area at that time was far from railroads and was a great cattle domain in Northwestern Texas. A History of Young County, Texas states that in February, 1877, E. N. Gibbs of Louisville, Kentucky signed the guest register of the earliest hotel there, the Graham Hotel, which was located on the Northwest corner of the square where the Corbitt Building now stands.²⁹¹

Edmund and Margaret Gibbs retained the land in Texas until 1879 when it was sold in trade for land in Hancock County, Kentucky, to a kinsman of Mr. Gibbs, Benoni Smith Lamar,²⁹² who accompanied other members of the family to Texas and settled in Young County where many Kentuckians had interests at that time. Edmund Gibbs also owned numerous other pieces of real estate and enjoyed an active business life.

On 17 May 1888 he died, testate, in Louisville, Kentucky.²⁹³ In his will he left everything to his children with the explicit stipulation that they were to provide and care for their mother in such a manner that she would be perfectly comfortable for the rest of her life. Margaret Gibbs lived out her life in the family home on West Jefferson Street in Louisville where she died on 21 December 1893. The house, which no longer stands, was a three-story brick home, built in the style of many of the early Louisville homes of that day, with an iron fence around the property.

Children of Edmund Newman and Margaret (Thompson) Gibbs:

- 2393 i. Mary Daviess Gibbs b. 11 November 1851,²⁹⁴ d. 18 June 1912, m. Millard Clay Mansfield 2 September 1879²⁹⁵
- 2394 ii. Ella Thompson Gibbs b. 24 October 1854,²⁹⁶ d. 23 September 1917, m. William E. Martin 16 March 1876²⁹⁷
- 2395 iii. Edmund Newman Gibbs, Jr. b. 5 April 1856,²⁹⁸ d. 16 April 1933, m. Julia Travis 27 November 1879²⁹⁹

1151. SAMPSON⁵ TURLEY (Sampson⁴, Giles³, Sampson², John¹) was born 24 May 1823 in Brush Creek Township, Highland County, Ohio, and died 15 September 1906.³⁰⁰ He married Eliza Huldah Taylor on 15 January 1850 in Loudon, Ohio. She was the daughter of John and Christian Carruthers (Lovett) Taylor. Eliza was born 21 March 1827 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and died 10 February 1899. Sampson and Eliza Turley are buried in the Cedar Chapel Cemetery, Highland County, Ohio.

Sampson Turley and his family lived on the farm his father had purchased in 1825 and at one time added about 140 acres to the original homestead. Sampson Turley belonged to the Methodist church and the Republican party.

Children of Sampson and Eliza H. (Taylor) Turley:

- 2396 i. John Minor Turley b. 13 April 1851, d. 17 September 1915, m. 6 March 1873 Mary Samantha Jones b. January 1852. No children

JOHN

- 2397 ii. Daniel Cassius Turley b. 30 April 1854, m. 30 October 1884 Hepsy Ann Davidson; Ch: Charles Turley m. Ona Seaman; Leona Turley m. _____ McLune
- 2398 iii. Francis Riles Turley b. 6 August 1858, m. 30 September 1884 Clara Cornelia McKeehan; Ch: Carl Turley
- 2399 iv. Sarah Catharine Turley b. 28 June 1861, d. 21 May 1929
- 2400 v. Alpheus James Turley b. 2 December 1862, m. 3 October 1859 Mary Elsie Conway
- +2401 vi. Alverda Jane Turley b. 2 December 1862
- 2402 vii. Flora Louisa Turley b. 19 July 1867, d. 22 July 1870
- 2403 viii. Harley Carruthers Turley b. 25 May 1874, d. 17 December 1951, m. Myrta Nace; Ch: Emmet Turley d.y.; Howard Turley m. Mabel Huffman

1154. JOHN⁵ BAKER (Hepzibah⁴ Turley, Giles³, Sampson², John¹) was born in 1807 in Virginia [now Greenbrier, West Virginia] and died in 1884 in Missouri.³⁰¹ He married Myra W. Pemberton, daughter of Henry Pemberton, who was born about 1818 in Virginia.

The family story is that John Baker and his brother, Michael, Jr., came to Missouri on horseback. The earliest location in Missouri may have been in the area of Jonesboro, Salt Fork Township, Saline County. However, the first land record found is in 1838 when John Baker and Mary [sic] his wife sold 240 acres in Marshall Township, Saline County.³⁰² In 1839 he and his wife sold land for \$50.00 in Rives [Henry] County.³⁰³ Shortly thereafter the family moved to Johnson County where John Baker was active in many affairs. He bought about 1849 the first water mill in the western part of the county. "The mill stood near the old bridge on Big Creek, one mile west of Rose Hill, and was burnt during the civil war by the Militia. The bridge was also burnt."³⁰⁴

In 1854 and 1855 Michael Baker, Sr., sold twelve lots in the Town of Rose Hill, Johnson County, to his son, John Baker.³⁰⁵ The family lived in Rose Hill, Madison Township, in 1860.³⁰⁶ By 1880, John Baker, his daughter Lucy, and sons Cyrus and Silas, lived in Grand Pass Township, Saline County.³⁰⁷

Children of John and Myra W. (Pemberton) Baker:³⁰⁸

- 2404 i. William H. Baker b. 1840, d. before 1884
- 2405 ii. Lewis W. Baker b. 1843, d. before 1884
- +2406 iii. Izora Frances Baker b. 6 February 1848
- 2407 iv. Lucy H. Baker b. 1853, m. _____ Little; Ch: Grover Little; Guy Little; Dawn Little
- 2408 v. Madora M. Baker b. 1857, d. before 1884 [listed as Doris May in estate settlement] m. _____ Richardson; Ch: Minnie May Richardson m. Frank Hixon; Florence Richardson m. _____ Coefield
- 2409 vi. Ora E. Baker b. 1857, m. W. F. White, lived Benton County, Missouri
- 2410 vii. Cyrus Edgar Baker (twin) b. 19 March 1859, m. _____; Ch: Joseph Baker
- 2411 viii. Silas Edwin Baker (twin) b. 19 March 1859, d. 20 May 1928, m. 12 October 1882 Ollie O. Godman; Ch: Vesta May Baker b. 12 April 1888, d. 30 December 1930, m. 29 March 1930 Clyde Perdue³⁰⁹

1155. MICHAEL⁵ BAKER, JR. (Hepzibah⁴ Turley, Giles³, Sampson², John¹) was born 15 November 1813 in Greenbrier County, Virginia. He died at his home in Arrington, Kansas 18 January 1899.³¹⁰ He married (1) Julia Ann Mayo 23 August 1840 in Johnson County, Missouri.³¹¹ She was the daughter of Henry B. and Susan Mayo. Julia Ann died before 1842. Michael Baker, Jr. married (2) Mrs. Sarah (Norris) Isaacs on 7 July 1864 in Jackson County, Kansas. She was the daughter of John and Lucy (Shirer) Norris who came to Buchanan County, Missouri, in September 1844 from North Carolina. Sarah was born 13 October 1833 in North Carolina and died 16 October 1909 in Jackson County, Kansas. She was married first 12 November 1850 to William Isaacs and had five children by this marriage.³¹²

Michael Baker, Jr. first settled in Saline County where his father bought land. He then had land in Johnson County, Missouri and married Julia Ann Mayo. In Platte County, Missouri he engaged in selling goods and farming. In 1852 he went to California. By 1856 he was in Jackson County, Kansas and started a store at the mouth of Bill's Creek. In 1858 he went to Pike's Peak and engaged in mining for two years. He returned to Jackson County, Kansas, where he was in the freighting business.³¹³ After his marriage in 1864 to Sarah Isaacs, he farmed in Jackson County, Kansas, moving to Arrington, Kansas [Atchison County] in the spring of 1882 where the Bakers ran the Baker Hotel. He was one of the ten promoters when Arrington was known as a health resort with medicinal springs of considerable value.³¹⁴

Child of Michael [Jr.] and Julia Ann (Mayo) Baker:

- +2412 i. Henry Michael Baker

Children of Michael [Jr.] and Sarah (Norris) Isaacs Baker:

- 2413 ii. Elizabeth Read Baker b. 1866 Jackson County, Kansas, m. Charles Clark,

JOHN

- lived Little River, California
- +2414 iii. Rebecca Evaline Baker b. 16 February 1867
- 2415 iv. Sarah Caroline Baker b. 14 June 1868, Jackson County, Kansas, d. 15 December 1875, buried Brick Cemetery, Jackson County, Kansas
- 2416 v. John Norris Baker b. 21 April 1870, Jackson County, Kansas, d. 4 May 1870, buried Brick Cemetery, Jackson County, Kansas
- 2417 vi. Mary Ellen Baker b. 1872, Jackson County, Kansas, m. I. W. Hamner; Ch: Gail [son] Hamner; Mae Hamner
- +2418 vii. Maud May Baker b. 27 September 1874

1156. REBECCA⁵ BAKER (Hepzibah⁴ Turley, Giles³, Sampson², John¹) was born about 1822 in Virginia and died in the spring of 1864.³¹⁵ She married Isaac White Davis 13 October 1836 in Saline County, Missouri.³¹⁶ Isaac White Davis, son of Cornelius Davis, died 5 January 1844. Rebecca married (2) Lewis W. Pemberton in 1849.

Isaac W. Davis carried on a general mercantile business in Marshall, Missouri. He died intestate and Cyrus Baker was administrator of the estate.

Lewis W. Pemberton was born 2 December 1819 in Albermarle County, Virginia. He moved to Missouri with his father's family in 1832 and settled near Marshall, Saline County. He moved to Johnson County in 1840 and settled near Rose Hill. He was a farmer and raised stock on his 855-acre farm. Successful in business matters and esteemed by his neighbors, he was "an honorable, upright gentleman."³¹⁷ After the death of Rebecca (Baker) Pemberton in 1864, Lewis W. Pemberton married Miss Revina Lankford. There was one child of this marriage.

Children of Isaac White and Rebecca (Baker) Davis:³¹⁸

- 2419 i. Michael Cornelius Davis
- 2420 ii. William Henry Davis
- 2421 iii. Thomas Davis
- 2422 iv. Joseph C. Davis [J.B.?] ³¹⁹
- 2423 v. Isaac W. Davis

Children of Lewis W. and Rebecca (Baker) Davis Pemberton:³²⁰

- 2424 vi. Ellen Pemberton b. 1850
- 2425 vii. Henry L. Pemberton b. 1859

1172. ELIZABETH E.⁵ DEVIER (Nancy⁴ Turley, Giles³, Sampson², John¹) was born 18 May 1816 in Virginia and died 14 March 1895. On 4 August she married Samuel Dinkle, who was born in 1811 and died in 1884.³²¹

Children of Samuel and Elizabeth E. (Devier) Dinkle:

- 2426 i. Martha J. Dinkle
- 2427 ii. Eliza Dinkle
- 2428 iii. Allen D. Dinkle b. 1842
- 2429 iv. Lucy C. Dinkle
- 2430 v. Josephine Dinkle
- 2431 vi. Mary E. Dinkle
- 2432 vii. Jeanette F. Dinkle
- 2433 viii. Ewing Dinkle
- 2434 ix. Edward R. Dinkle
- 2435 x. Giles S. Dinkle

1173. HUGH⁵ DEVIER (Nancy⁴ Turley, Giles³, Sampson², John¹) was born 17 May 1818 in Rockingham County, Virginia and died 7 September 1889 in Boone County, Missouri. He married 2 March 1847 Alcinda E. Miller, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Keller) Miller of Strasburg, Virginia.³²² Alcinda Miller was born in Strasburg, Virginia 14 September 1823 and died 17 February 1905 in Boone County, Missouri. Hugh and Alcinda Devier are buried in the Prairie Grove Baptist Church cemetery near the village of Shaw in Boone County, Missouri.

"...Hugh Devier received his education in Augusta and Rockingham Counties, Virginia. He lived at home with his parents until he was 30 years of age, when in the spring of 1848, he came to Boone County, Missouri, and settled on the farm that was bought by his grandfather, William Devier of Christian County, Kentucky, in 1818 for \$2.50 per acre. When Hugh took charge of the place it was a wild timbered tract, never having heard the ring of the ax, or felt the glebe of the plow. By hard work and skillful management it has been transformed into one of the best farms in the county, containing 428 acres, six miles northeast of Columbia, on the Range line road. Mr. Devier was a large dealer in cattle and hogs from 1861 to 1880.

JOHN

"He was married March 2, 1847 to Miss Alcinda E., daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Keller Miller from Strasburg, Virginia. By this union they have eight children, five boys and three girls: James William; Sarah V.; Jacob A.; Hugh J.; Mary E.; Hiram K.; Stonewall J.; and Nancy T. and all are living at home except James William who lives in Denton County, Texas. Himself, wife and four of their children are members of the Missionary Baptist church. His brother, Giles Devier, is editor of the Rockingham Register, of Rockingham County, Virginia, established in 1832."³²⁵

Children of Hugh and Alcinda (Miller) Devier:³²⁴

- 2436 i. James William Devier b. 18 April 1848, d. 18 August 1914, m. Agnes Wells, b. 1862, d. 1934
- 2437 ii. Sarah Virginia Devier b. 2 February 1850, m. James A. Kennan; Ch: Harriet Kennan; Nancy Kennan; Jack Kennan
- 2438 iii. Jacob Allen Devier b. 14 April 1852, d. 1941
- +2439 iv. Hugh Devier, Jr., b. 9 June 1854
- 2440 v. Mary Elizabeth Devier b. 27 March 1857, d. 1948
- +2441 vi. Hiram Kyle Devier b. 20 May 1860
- 2442 vii. Stonewall Jackson Devier b. 4 December 1862, d. 4 June 1890, m. Emma Kincaid who d. 24 October 1890, age 19, buried Prairie Grove Baptist Church cemetery
- 2443 viii. Nancy Turley Devier b. 14 February 1866, d. 9 April 1889

1191. THOMAS BATTLE⁵ TURLEY (Thomas Jefferson⁴, Sampson³, Giles², John¹) was born 10 April 1845 and died 1 July 1910.³²⁵ He married Irene Rayner in 1870. Thomas Battle Turley enlisted as a confederate soldier at sixteen years of age and served in every engagement of the Army of Tennessee from Belmont to Bentonville. He was a lawyer and a member of the United States Senate by appointment and then by election from 1897 to 1901. He was appointed to fill the unexpired term of his former partner, Isham G. Harris, and then was elected. He declined to stand for re-election. He was remembered for his "kindness of heart, soundness of judgment and honesty."³²⁶

Children of Thomas Battle and Irene (Rayner) Turley:³²⁷

- +2444 i. Eli Rayner Turley b. 13 September 1871
- 2445 ii. Flora Turley b. 1873, m. John M. Minor; Ch: John M. Minor II
- 2446 iii. Thomas Jefferson Turley b. 27 November 187_, m. 27 June 1906 Shallye Johnston
- 2447 iv. Mary Louise Turley b. 6 August 1878, m. 12 April 1910 John Middleton Trenholm
- 2448 v. Margaret Turley b. October 1881, d. 1907

SIXTH GENERATION

2401. ALVERDA JANE⁶ TURLEY (Sampson^{5,4}, Giles³, Sampson², John¹) was born 2 December in Elmville, Highland County, Ohio and died 18 December 1931.³²⁸ She married 13 October 1886 William Orlando Setty, born 1 January 1859 and died 3 April 1941 at Piketon, Ohio. He was the son of Levi and Mary J. (Gall) Setty. William O. and Alverda Jane Setty are buried in the Cedar Chapel Cemetery, Brush Creek Township, Highland County, Ohio.

Child of William Orlando and Alverda Jane (Turley) Setty:

- 3373 i. Elsie Blanche Setty b. 15 February 1891, d. 22 September 1954, m. 8 May 1910 William Lester Beekman b. 29 March 1887; Ch: Wendell Carlis Beekman b. 5 November 1915; Wilma Evelyn Beekman b. 28 February 1917 m. 3 April 1941 Kenneth Ladley; Carolyn Edith Beekman b. 27 June 1919 m. 19 October 1935 Oakley Oaden; Guy Harlan Beekman b. 22 October 1921 m. 18 April 1946 Beatrice Tully

2406. IZORA FRANCES⁶ BAKER (John⁵ Baker, Hepzibah⁴ Turley, Giles³, Sampson², John¹) was born 6 February 1848 in Missouri and died 2 July 1929.³²⁹ She is buried in Union Baptist Cemetery, Blosser, Missouri. She married 20 December 1870 A. V. Deckard who died about 1917.

Children of A. V. and Izora Frances (Baker) Deckard:

- 3774 i. Cora Deckard m. Dr. O. W. Shely; Ch: ____ Shely m. Louis Culp
- 3775 ii. John M. Deckard, resided in Wyoming in 1929
- 3776 iii. Joseph O. Deckard, resided Malta Bend, Missouri in 1929
- 3777 iv. Archibald Deckard, resided near Miami, Missouri in 1929
- 3778 v. Myra Deckard m. Richard E. Stockman, resided near Miami, Missouri in 1929; Ch: Clarence Stockman, John J. Stockman; Myrle Stockman m. ____ Gregory

JOHN

- 3779 vi. _____ Deckard m. Joseph F. Hildebrand, resided near Arrow Rock, Missouri 1929
- 3780 vii. Denzel W. Deckard d. while in service, WW 1
- 3781 viii. Silas E. Deckard, b. before 1929

2412. HENRY MICHAEL⁶ BAKER (Michael⁵ Baker, Jr., Hepzibah⁴ Turley, Giles³, Sampson², John¹) was born in 1841 in Johnson County, Missouri and died in 1910 in Jackson County, Kansas.³³⁰ He married 8 January 1864 Clarinda Hays. She was born 3 March 1841 in Platte County, Missouri and died 1 May 1924 in Holton, Kansas. Henry Michael, Clarinda and three of their children who grew to adulthood are buried in Brick Cemetery, Jackson County, Kansas.

Children of Henry Michael and Clarinda (Hays) Baker:

- 3782 i. James H. Baker b. 1866, d. 1880
- 3783 ii. Michael S. Baker b. 1867, d. before 1880
- 3784 iii. Laura Leota Baker b. 15 July 1869 Holton, Kansas, d. 1955, taught in Jackson County schools
- 3785 iv. Edward Calvin Baker b. 29 September 1871, Jackson County, Kansas, d. 28 July 1950, buried Brick Cemetery, m. Nettie Derry; 7 children
- 3786 v. Adelene Melinda Baker b. 7 December 1879, Jackson County, Kansas, d. 1962, buried Brick Cemetery
- 3787 vi. daughter, d. before 1880
- 3788 vii. son, d.y.

2414. REBECCA EVALINE⁶ BAKER (Michael⁵ Baker, Jr., Hepzibah⁴ Turley, Giles³, Sampson², John¹) was born 16 February 1867 in Jackson County, Kansas and died 19 March 1957 in Phillipsburg, Kansas.³³¹ She married John Stephen Artman 27 March 1885 in Arrington, Kansas. He was born 2 June 1862 in Missouri and died 9 December 1947 in Denison, Kansas. They are buried in Denison Cemetery.

John Stephen and Rebecca Evaline spent most of their life in communities of Larkin, or Larkinburg, Denison, and Holton, Kansas. He worked for a time for the Standard Oil Company in Denver driving a tank wagon with a team of horses delivering oil, kerosene and gasoline. He then had a "general store" in Larkin. The Artmans moved to Denison about 1907 where he also had a general store and, after he sold the store, owned one-half interest in the grain elevator in Denison.

The Artmans celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary 27 March 1945. Open house was held at the Artman home in Denison. All of the descendants were present except six grandsons who were serving in the armed forces.

Children of John Stephen and Rebecca Evaline (Baker) Artman:

- 3789 i. Edith Ina Artman b. 21 February 1887, d. August 1968, m. 2 June 1909 Walter Allen Coleman; Ch: Howard Allen Coleman b. 18 July 1910 m. 14 May 1932 Alice Brier Dangerfield - ch: Jane Brier Coleman-Monaghan; Stephanie Ann Coleman m. Bruce Meek; David Artman Coleman b. 26 September 1915 m. 18 July 1940 Georgine Decker b. 21 April 1915 - ch. Sare Coleman b. 4 August 1941, Linda Coleman b. 10 October 1943, Patricia Coleman b. 1 September 1947, Bette Joe Coleman b. 8 May 1950; Doris Evelyn Coleman b. 23 March 1918 m. 15 January 1955 Matthew L. Braisted - adopted ch. David Braisted b. 23 May 1957
- 3790 ii. Elsie May Artman b. 6 May 1890, d. 1 September 1969, m. 23 February 1911 Ernest Chestnut b. 28 March 1891, d. 15 June 1977; Ch: Kenneth Lyle Chestnut b. 29 April 1914 m. 23 February 1947 Wanita Morris - ch. Shirley Ann Chestnut (adopted) b. 22 October 1943, Olen Lyle Chestnut b. 29 July 1949, Ernest Edward Chestnut b. 29 August 1950; Marjorie May Chestnut b. 7 October 1921 m. 29 April 1945 Leon Otto Seeman - ch. David Scott Seeman b. 1 May 1949, Leigh Ann Seeman b. 8 February 1957
- 3791 iii. Edna Clotilde Artman b. 22 February 1893 m. 5 January 1916 Josiah Abraham Bonebrake b. 1 September 1893; Ch: Case Artman Bonebrake b. 3 September 1921 m. 14 November 1943 Marie Veronica Rizek - ch. Veronica Anne Bonebrake b. 10 August 1943, Charles Richard Bonebrake b. 25 June 1948, Cynthia Marie Bonebrake b. 7 June 1949; Avalon Ruth Bonebrake b. 10 July 1924 m. 10 October 1943 Frank Elvin Melton b. 26 April 1923, d. 27 August 1974 - ch. Avonne Marie Melton b. 22 January 1945, Steven Joseph Melton b. 2 February 1947, Muriel Elaine Melton b. 29 June 1948, Janie LaVerne Melton b. 8 March 1950, Rebecca Sue Melton b. 15 August 1952, Coral Elizabeth Melton b. 16 January 1957, Sterling Elvin Melton b. 13 June 1960, Crystal Virginia Melton b. 29 August 1963; Gladys Virginia Bonebrake b. 6 July 1926 m. 10 June 1947 Walter Wayne Ashcraft b. 26 April 1924 - ch. Edna Margaret Ashcraft b. 21 October 1948, Kathleen Beth Ashcraft b. 18 February 1950, Jody Suzanne Ashcraft b. 15 September 1954, Bryce Wayne Ashcraft b. 9 January 1958

JOHN

- 3792 iv. Walter Hubert Artman b. 23 October 1895, d. 13 June 1968, m. 6 July 1918 Mary Helen Springer b. 14 August 1895; Ch: Allan Ashley Artman b. 27 June 1921 m. 26 May 1946 Lelah Louise Keller - ch. Kay Ann Artman b. 25 December 1954; John Craig Artman b. 5 January 1924 m. 3 June 1945 Isabella Weslie Wilder b. 23 March 1925 - ch. Cynthia Craig Artman b. 9 August 1949, Pamela Jane Artman b. 25 June 1951, Christine Lee Artman b. 17 March 1953, John Wesley Artman b. 24 April 1961; Mary Lou Artman b. 14 May 1928 m. 1 September 1946 David Lloyd Thomas b. 19 July 1927 - ch. David Lloyd Thomas, Jr., b. 19 March 1949, Carol Jean Thomas b. 8 January 1951
- 3793 v. Harry James Artman b. 8 October 1899, d. 11 December 1975, m. 2 September 1922 Zelma May Norris; Ch: Norris Gene Artman b. 9 September 1925 m. 14 June 1947 Janet Louise Barker b. 1 July 1925 - ch. Deborah Ann Artman b. 12 July 1949, Michael Frank Artman b. 10 December 1952, Lisa Leah Artman b. 31 May 1955, Gretchen Ruth Artman b. 3 May 1959; Mary Frances Artman b. 5 May 1927 m. (1) Richard Merriman (2) Bryce K. Valley - ch. Mary Kay Merriman b. 12 September 1948, Susan Ann Merriman b. 19 March 1956; James Milton Artman b. 8 November 1935
- 3794 vi. Noel Grant Artman b. 23 April 1906 m. 24 November 1934 Marion Elizabeth Duff b. 15 April 1905; Ch: Lynn Meredith Artman b. 29 October 1940 m. 28 August 1962 Roy Edgerton Crawford III - ch. Michael Roy Crawford b. 17 March 1966, Jennifer Kate Crawford b. 7 May 1969; Jean Roberta Artman b. 31 July 1943 m. 27 March 1969 Jay Levy b. 10 April 1937 - ch. Sara Diane Levy b. 7 June 1975

2418. MAUD MAY⁶ BAKER (Michael⁵ Baker, Jr., Hepzibah⁴ Turley, Giles³, Sampson², John¹) was born 27 September 1874 in Jackson County, Kansas.³³² On 9 June 1898 she married Philip LeRoy Gibson in Arrington, Kansas. He was born in 1865, son of Jacob and Leah (High) Gibson, and by his first marriage to Candace Lewton, who died in 1894, had one child, Candace Gibson.

Children of Philip and Maud May (Baker) Gibson:

- 3795 i. Orville LeRoy Gibson b. 1899 m. 1918 Margaret Arnold b. 1894; Ch: Katharyn Gibson b. 1919 m. 1942 Howard Brown - ch. Robert Paul Brown b. 15 July 1943, Sandra Kay Brown b. 29 January 1945, Glenna Jean Brown b. 6 June 1947, Janette Lyn Brown b. 27 September 1954; Robert Philip Gibson b. 1920 m. 1943 Jean Westervelt b. 1923 - ch. Judith Lynne Gibson b. 1944, James Philip Gibson b. 1946, Robert Craig Gibson b. 1948, Rebecca Louise Gibson b. 1952; Jean Janet Gibson b. 1923 m. 1944 Fred Worrall b. 1919 - ch. Charles David Worrall b. 1950, d.i., Janet Sue Worrall b. 1951, d.i., Nancy Jean Worrall b. 1952, Daniel Lynn Worrall b. 1957, James Thomas Worrall b. 2 June 1960; Margaret Helen Gibson b. 1926 m. 1947 Harry Nicely b. 1927 - ch. Michael Wayne Nicely b. 11 August 1948, Patricia Margaret Nicely b. 27 July 1950, Donald Lee Nicely b. 30 September 1951, Deborah Jo Nicely b. 9 March 1954; Shirley Gibson b. 1928 m. 1949 Eugene Brown b. 1927 - ch. Vicki Jo Brown b. 1950, Connie Jean Brown b. 1951, Shirley Denise Brown b. 1952, Scott Douglas Brown b. 1954, Lawrence Wayne Brown b. 1955, Wesley Deanne Brown b. 1956, Dee Ann Brown b. 1957, Russell Brown b. 7 February 1960, Lori Ruth Brown b. 5 June 1961; Phyllis Jo Gibson b. 1930 m. 1949 Delbert Torkelson b. 1924 - ch. David Ross Torkelson b. 1950, Raymond Delbert Torkelson b. 1951, Janna Jo Torkelson b. 1953, Philip LeRoy Torkelson b. 1954, Mark Arnold Torkelson b. 1956, Margaret Marie Torkelson b. 24 November 1961
- 3796 ii. Leah Sarah Gibson b. 28 October 1904 m. 1928 William B. McAdow b. 1903
- 3797 iii. Lois Gibson b. 23 August 1907 m. 1932 James McReynolds b. 1903; Ch: James Philip McReynolds b. 1937 m. 6 June 1959 Sharon Neske - ch. Jim McReynolds b. 6 January 1960, Janet Lynn McReynolds b. 25 July 1961, Joanne McReynolds b. 4 May 1963, Judi McReynolds b. 1 October 1964, John McReynolds b. 1 January 1966
- 3798 iv. Philip Gibson b. 22 January 1909 m. 1933 Eleanor Shriver b. 1903; Ch: Philip Carver Gibson, Jr. b. 1938 d.i.; Cynthia Sue Gibson b. 1940 m. Martin Markula; James Sherwood Gibson b. 1943

2439. HUGH⁶ DEVIER, JR. (Hugh⁵ Devier, Nancy⁴ Turley, Giles³, Sampson², John¹) was born 9 June 1854 in Strasburg, Virginia, and died 19 March 1927 in Boone County, Missouri. He married (1) Mary E. Johnson who was born in 1867 and died in 1891, and (2) Eva J. Gilliland who was born in 1868 and died in 1933. Hugh and Eva J. (Gilliland) Devier are buried in the Prairie Grove Baptist Church cemetery, Boone County, Missouri.³³²

Children of Hugh and Eva Jane (Gilliland) Devier:

3799. i. Lucille Devier b. 24 November 1909 m. (1) Elmer Lillard (2) name unknown, (3) Earl Sebree 16 August 1947, b. 1903, d. 1969; Ch. Earlene Lou Sebree b. 24 February 1949 m. 8 November 1969 Daniel Finnimore Hensley

JOHN

2441. HIRAM KYLE⁶ DEVIER (Hugh⁵ Devier, Nancy⁴ Turley, Giles³, Sampson², John¹) was born 20 May 1860 near Shaw, Boone County, Missouri and died 4 August 1931.³³³ He married 27 February 1889 Clara Moseley Dinwiddie, daughter of James and Catherine (Moseley) Dinwiddie. Clara M. was born 22 December 1869 and died 2 February 1933 at Waterloo, Iowa. They are buried in the Prairie Grove Baptist Church cemetery, Boone County, Missouri.

Children of Hiram Kyle and Clara Moseley (Dinwiddie) Devier:

- 3800 i. Ethel Mary Devier b. 27 January 1890, d. 21 April 1953, m. 21 August 1916 Grover Talmadge Bennett; Ch: Ethelda Marie Bennett b. 26 August 1920 m. 10 October 1942 Carl Leroy Henry b. 8 June 1919 - ch. Michael Evan Henry b. 12 July 1949, Nancy Ellen Henry b. 25 October 1953, Jeffrey Alan Henry b. 27 September 1958, Jennifer Lynne Henry b. 23 January 1961, John Edward Henry b. 2 July 1962; Noema Colleen Bennett b. 10 February 1924 m. 25 March 1950 Howard Winget b. 25 August 1926 - ch. Susan Michele Winget b. 25 December 1950, Daniel Howard Winget b. 30 March 1954, Lena Marie Winget b. 8 July 1957, Teresa Ann Winget b. 21 February 1959, Sally Lee Winget b. 27 April 1963, Joseph Patrick Winget b. 28 January 1965
- 3801 ii. Chester Dinwiddie Devier b. 19 October 1891, d. 1953, m. Louise M. Winscott; Ch: Tommy Darrell Devier b. 1939
- 3802 iii. Samuel Frank Devier b. 20 April 1901, d.i.
- 3803 iv. Hiram Vernon Devier b. 2 August 1903, d. 10 July 1975, m. 12 November 1936 Imogene Lillian Wilson; Ch: Charles Vernon Devier b. 25 March 1943 m. (1) 21 August 1965 Susan Elizabeth Reiss (2) July 1976 Marcia Louise Richardson; James Wilson Devier b. 3 April 1945 m. 1969 Janice Ruth Pell - ch. Carol Lynn Devier b. 21 August 1969

2444. ELI RAYNER⁶ TURLEY (Thomas Battle⁵, Thomas Jefferson⁴, Sampson³, Giles², John¹) was born 13 September 1871 in Memphis, Tennessee. He married 22 March 1900, in Jackson, Tennessee, Annie Perkins McCorry, daughter of Judge Henry McCorry and Lou Perkins Coll. She was born 24 November 1879 in Jackson, Tennessee.³³⁴

Children of Eli Rayner and Annie Perkins (McCorry) Turley:

- 3804 i. Thomas Battle Turley b. 9 May 1901, Memphis, d. 1976, m. 1923 Louise McIntosh
- 3805 ii. Eli Rayner Turley, II b. 20 April 1903, Memphis
- 3806 iii. Henry McCorry Turley b. 13 September 1907, Memphis
- 3807 iv. Mary Lou Turley b. 19 July 1909, Memphis

BENJAMIN TURLEY OF MARYLAND, NORTH CAROLINA, AND KENTUCKY

SON OF THOMAS,
GRANDSON OF JAMES OF PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY, MARYLAND

2. JAMES¹ TURLEY was born about 1703. James Turley, Sr., is the only early Maryland Turley whose records are found in enough quantity and quality to establish the framework of his life. James Turley, Sr., lived on the border of the frontier of Maryland in the middle of the 1700s. That area today is Frederick and Montgomery Counties. Montgomery County has developed into an urban community, while Frederick County remains agricultural with many of the fine old farms still in existence, standing as reminders of Frederick County's heritage.

In 1733 James Turley was taxed on the Rent Rolls of Rock Creek Hundred at John Magruder's Quarters.¹ To be taxed, James Turley would have reached his majority and was probably living at John Magruder's in Rock Creek Hundred. Briefly, a Hundred was a political subdivision based on the English procedure going back to Anglo Saxon times. It simply consisted of 100 acres of land for a town or port and 100 equal lots surrounding the town. The government of a Hundred was responsible for the administration of law, justice, and defense. Rock Creek Hundred was an area formed adjacent to Rock Creek, a tributary of the Potomac River, which rises in the Laytonsville area of Montgomery County.

By 1741 James Turley had worked hard and was able to purchase fifty acres of land from John Magruder by warrant of assignment:

"Know all Men by these presents that I the subscriber do assign transfer & set Over to James Turly fifty Acres of Land Warrant to him and his heirs forever being a Warrant granted Me out of his Lordships Land Office for that Quantity on the 18th day of July Anno Domi 1740 Given Under my hand this 28th day of November 1740.
Jno. Magruder"

Note in margin: John Magruder to Daniel Turly Asst 50^a Warr^t

"Prince Georges County By Virtue of a Warrant granted out of his Lordships Land Office bearing date July the 18th 1740 to John Magruder Senr. of Prince Georges County for fifty Acres of Land which Said Land Warrant is this day by the said Magruder assigned to James Turley of said County and executed I therefore certify as Deputy Surveyor of Prince Georges County under his Excy. Samuel Ogle Esq. Governor of Maryland I have carefully laid out for and in the Name of him the said Turly all that tract of Land lying in Prince Geo: County called Turleys Choice and beginning at a bounded white Oak and Chesnutt trees standing by a spring that falls into Bare branch being a fork of Rock Creek and running thence North fifty five degrees East eighty perches then North fifty and a half

BENJAMIN

degrees West ninty seven perches then South fifty five degrees West ninty five perches then by a straight Line to the Beginning trees containing & now laid out for fifty Acres of Land to be held of Calverton Manor. Surveyed this 28th day of November Anno Domi 1740

Pet Dent Deputy Surveyor of Prince Georges County
May 23d 1741 Exam^d & past B Young Exam^r

Note in margin: James Turley Cert 50 a. Turley's Choice Pat. 21st November 1741 Rent pr An. 2/ Sterling Cha^d to the Rent Roll

James Turley probably had some arrangement with John Magruder that entitled James to the land after a period of years, much like an indenture of servitude. There is no mention of James Turley paying to John Magruder either cash or tobacco, which often served as cash at this time. However, no indenture records of James Turley have been found.

It would appear that James Turley, Sr., was the typical yeoman of his time who was forced to acquire his land in small increments and make the acreage yield enough to purchase additional land. James Turley bought 100 acres of land 14 August 1742 from Stephen Hempton.³ Both were styled Planters of Prince George's County. The purchase price was 4000 pounds of clean tobacco. James Edmonston and Thomas Williams, Jr. witnessed the deed. On the back of the deed Steven Hempton and Margaret his wife acknowledged the right, property, claim, demand, tithes and interest of, in and to the land and premises. Also recorded on the back, dated 25 August 1742, - received of James Turley 4 shillings as an alienation fine on the within mentioned 100 acres land by order of Benjamin Tasker Esq., agent of the Right Honorable the Lord Proprietor of Maryland.⁴

The land was located on the west side of Rock Creek and was part of a tract named Rattlesnake Den in Rock Creek Hundred. The first known record in which Rattlesnake Den was legally applied was in 1727 when 250 acres were patented to Luke Barnard [Bernard] of Prince George's County.⁵

On the very same day in August, 1742, James Turley and Elizabeth his wife sold, for 2500 pounds of tobacco, the land called Turley's Choice.⁶ John Cooke, who bought the land, and James Turley were styled Planters of Prince George's County. The description of the fifty acres was identical to the one given in the patent book 28 November 1740. Nathaniel Wickham and Salle Rogers witnessed the deed. James Turley signed his mark I T.

Turley's Choice, held less than two years, evidently provided the means to buy 100 acres of better land, part of Rattlesnake Den. The 1742 deed is also important since it names Elizabeth as wife of James Turley. They were probably married sometime between 1733 and 1741 and probably had at least two sons, James, Jr., and Thomas, by 1741. This assumption is based on the baptismal records of the grandchildren of James Turley, Sr. from Rock Creek Parish, St. Paul's Church, which will be discussed later.

James Turley and Elizabeth his wife of Prince George's County, Planter, sold 19 March 1743 to Samuel Farmer of Prince George's

BENJAMIN

County, Planter, fifty acres of land formerly belonging to John Baptist Taylor called Dutchmans Employment which was part of a tract of land called Riley's Range.⁷ Ryley's Range was patented to Hugh Ryley in 1695 and contained 800 acres in what is now Prince George's County close to present-day Bowie, Maryland.⁸

Elizabeth Turley joined James Turley, her husband, in the deed to Samuel Farmer indicating that, according to Maryland custom, the property was acquired through the wife.⁹ The fifty acres were far removed from Rattlesnake Den, so it is possible that Elizabeth Turley had roots in that region.¹⁰

Sometime before 11 May 1744 James Turley, along with other planters, petitioned the government of Maryland to establish a new county out of the western portion of Prince George's County.¹¹ This new county was finally created in 1748 and named Frederick County.

In 1745 James Turley was included on a list of persons who were deficient in bringing in their quota of crows and squirrel heads.¹² Crows and squirrels were considered to be predators of crops, and their eradication was necessary to insure the harvest.

Sometime after 1748 James Turley signed an undated petition to divide Prince George's Parish of Frederick County. The petitioners felt the parish was so extensive that it discouraged religion and virtue. The signature on the petition is James I Turle although it has been printed in the Archives as Tunle.¹³

Of interest in the attempt to locate James Turley in 1748 is the fact that, as early as 1739, a Chapel-of-ease was built in what is now the Rockville, Maryland, Cemetery. A chapel-of-ease was simply a church which was easily accessible. Prince George's Parish had grown to accomodate the western and northern flow of population, and in a ten-year period the people who were living on the Frederick County-Montgomery County border felt the need to have their own church closer to their homes. Unfortunately, to date [1979] the records of that church or chapel have not been found. The church may never have come into existence. Frederick and Rockville are far enough apart to present a problem in attending either church if you lived in the middle or on the border between the two counties in the 1740s. All Saints in Frederick was established in 1742. James Turley lived in the border area and must have felt, when he signed the petition, that it would be convenient to have a church in the neighborhood.

In the John Glassford Account books in the Library of Congress, there is a record for James Turley who made purchases in the Bladensburg store in July, August and October 1753. He bought, among other things, two prayer books and a knife and paid for these articles later in October.¹⁴ He paid for the items with a hogshead of tobacco. The price received for the tobacco was £2.13.11 but this still left a balance due of £4.4.23. It was noted that sundry goods had been delivered to "yr. son."

BENJAMIN

The Frederick County Debt Books, which are quit-rent rolls, list James Turley with 100 acres, part of Rattlesnake Den. There are ten books available from 1753 - 1766. The index lists James Turley, Junr., but the account in the book is for James Turley.¹⁵

In 1753 John Cooke, who had bought the fifty acres called Turley's Choice from James Turley, in 1742, discovered surplus land surrounding the original acreage.¹⁶ John Cooke petitioned Lord Baltimore's agent to add this discovery to his plantation. When this patent was issued to John Cooke, the patent mistakenly stated that Turley's Choice was first patented to Thomas Turley. Actually, it was patented, according to record, to James Turley. However, either record could contain a copyist's error. The true account - whether patented to James Turley or to Thomas Turley - may some day be discovered.

James Turley, Sr. decided in 1758 that his son Thomas was deserving of a portion of Rattlesnake Den. A deed of gift was recorded in Frederick County, Maryland, 22 November 1758 from James Turley to Thomas Turley:¹⁷ "Know all men by these presents that I James Turley Sener [sic] for the love and good will that I bear to my son Thomas Turley do give and bequeath unto him a Certain tract of Land called rattle snake den to him his ers and Executors assigns forever and by these presents do warrant and Defend it from all manner of person or persons whatsoever after my Decease as witness my hand and Seal this 18th day of November in the year of our Lord God 1756

his
James I Turley

Witnesses John B Banks An'th A. Rickets mark
At this time no wife waived dower, indicating that Elizabeth Turley, wife of James and mother of Thomas, had died.

Rattlesnake Den passed entirely out of Turley ownership in 1765 when John Cooke bought the 100 acres from James Θ Turley and his wife Mary.¹⁸ Since James Turley, Sr., used the mark I it is assumed that James Θ Turley was in fact James Turley, Jr. The deed dated 25th October 1765 was recorded at Frederick County Court 31 October 1765. John Cooke paid James Turley £50 current money for 100 acres, part of a tract called Rattlesnake Den. Josi Beall and David Lynn were witnesses to the deed. James Turley and Mary his wife acknowledged the sale before the court.

Since James Turley, Sr., in 1758 deeded Rattlesnake Den to his son Thomas, it is not known why James Turley, assumed to be James Turley, Jr., because of his mark, sold the 100 acres.

The following birth records are preserved in the records of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Rock Creek Parish, in Washington, D.C. This church was established in 1719 as a Chapel-of-Ease of St. John's Church in Piscataway Parish in what was then Prince George's County in the Proprietary Province of Maryland.¹⁹

James Turley son of John and Mary born May 25, 1760

Ruth Turley daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth born June 1, 1760

BENJAMIN

John Turley son of James and Mary Ann born January 25, 1761

Benjamin Turley son of Thomas and Elizabeth born April 28, 1762

James Turley son of James and Marian born January 20, 1763

The present church dates from 1775 and is the oldest and only colonial church within the borders of the District of Columbia.

Children of James and Elizabeth () Turley:

- +13 i. John Turley b. c. 1733
- +14 ii. James Turley b. c. 1735
- +15 iii. Thomas Turley b. c. 1737

SECOND GENERATION

13. JOHN² TURLEY (James¹) was born about 1733. His wife was named Mary.

Child of John and Mary () Turley:

- 82 i. James Turley b. 25 May 1760

14. JAMES² TURLEY (James¹) was born in the late 1730s. When he died is unknown. He probably left Maryland for there are no records after 1765 that concern James Turley in Frederick County. The baptismal records of St. Paul's Parish show that his wife was named Mary Ann or Marian. Mary was recorded in a deed in 1765.

Court records in Frederick County show that James Turley, Junr. was indebted to the Lord Proprietor "in the full and Just Sum of 20 pounds current money...."²⁰ This was a bond that he had had to put up ensuring that he would be at the next court "to be held at Frederick Town in the said County on the third tuesday in August next then and there to testify against a certain Henry Francis And that he do not depart the Court without licence of the Justices thereof."

It was also ordered that "James Turley his Recognizance in 10 pounds Current Money and his Mainpernour [sic] Samuel Collard in the sum of 5 pounds of alike money taken the 8th day of May last before William Griffith Gentleman for the said James Turley his appearance here now to testify against a certain Henry Francis be discharged."²¹ In the November Court, 1754, the discharge was rejected but in March Court, 1755, he was finally discharged, i.e. was not under bond to appear in court to testify against Henry Francis.²²

After 1765 it is probable that James and his family moved to the southwestern section of Virginia.

Children of James [Jr.] and Mary Ann () Turley:

- 83 i. John Turley b. 25 January 1761
- 84 ii. James Turley b. 20 January 1763

15. THOMAS² TURLEY (James¹) was born about 1737, probably in

BENJAMIN

Maryland. His wife was Elizabeth, according to baptismal records.

In Frederick County in 1759 Thomas Turley was plaintiff in a court case against William Wheat, Jr.²³

The approximate date of Thomas Turley's death is ascertained in the administration bond of his estate filed in Frederick County Court 11 July 1765.²⁴ Richard Henderson was administrator and he posted £50 surety, or bond, with Andrew Leitch.

Children of Thomas and Elizabeth () Turley:

- 85 i. Ruth Turley b. 1 June 1760
- +86 ii. Benjamin Turley b. 28 April 1762

[NOTE: the THIRD GENERATION is carried down in the Benjamin line only. James¹ heading on text and end notes will be used for the James Turley who died in Sangamon County, Illinois. Descendants of Benjamin will be listed as Benjamin³ but will not carry (Thomas², James¹). All end notes for this section will be listed under Benjamin.

THIRD GENERATION

86. BENJAMIN³ TURLEY (Thomas², James¹) was born 28 April 1762 in Frederick County, Maryland and died in 1812 in Madison County, Kentucky.²⁵ He married Anne Marllor Noland who was born 14 July 1765 in Frederick County, Maryland. She was the daughter of Stephen and Mary Noland.²⁶ After the death of Benjamin Turley, Ann (Noland) Turley married Humphrey Ellis on 1 January 1816 in Madison County, Kentucky.²⁷

Benjamin Turley served as a private in Col. Archibald Orme's regiment in 1780, as shown on an original manuscript entitled "a list of the different Companies in the middle Battn. of Montgomery County with different Classes as returned by Col. Archibald Orme the 15th July 1780."²⁸

Sometime before 1790 Benjamin Turley, his wife Anne, and her parents, Stephen and Mary Noland, moved to Rowan County, North Carolina, and settled on Dutchman's Creek.²⁹ Stephen Noland was paid for militia service, but the place and time during which he served were not recorded.³⁰

In his will dated 1 November 1791 Stephen Noland left to his wife Mary "seventy four acres of land to be laid off where I now live including the Dwelling and plantation as far as the Main Branch Between this and the old place...."³¹ He left land to his sons Stephen, Ledstone and James; he made bequests to daughters Alidia, Mary and Eleanor Noland, to daughter Ann Turley and to daughter Hanna Holderfield and her daughter Ann Holderfield.

Benjamin and Anne Turley remained in Rowan County until 1794 or

BENJAMIN

1795. By 1795 they were in Madison County, Kentucky, where Benjamin was on the tax lists 1795-1811. Benjamin was not taxed for any land until 1803-1805 when he was listed with fifty-five acres on Tates Creek. He was taxed in 1806, but not in succeeding years.³²

Samuel Turley was granted letters of administration on the estate of Benjamin Turley, deceased, during May Court, 1812.³³ Samuel Turley entered into bond with George Shackelford his security in penalty of \$600.00 Stephen Hancock, Arch. Curle, David Elliot and John Fox, or any three, were ordered to inventory and appraise the estate.

Nancy Turley, widow of Benjamin, was listed on the Madison County tax list in 1813. She was also listed in 1818, although she married Humphrey Ellis on 1 January 1816. On 24 May 1816 Humphrey Ellis relinquished to Daniel Turley all rights and title that he had on the property of Nancy Turley "that she had before I married her..."³⁴

It is not known whether Humphrey Ellis and Nancy remained in Madison County, Kentucky. By 1819 only her sons James and Daniel Turley were on the tax lists.

Children of Benjamin and Anne Marllor (Noland) Turley:

- +381 i. Daniel Turley b. c. 1785
- +382 ii. Stephen Turley b. c. 1786
- +383 iii. Samuel Turley b. c. 1790
- 384 iv. Mary Turley b. c. 1794 m. 1812 Francis Johnson
- +385 v. James Noland Turley b. 20 November 1796
- +386 vi. Anna Turley b. c. 1800
- 387 vii. Elizabeth Turley m. 22 January 1822 Joseph W. Hickam
in Boone County, Missouri, lived near Blackwater; Ch:
[dau.] _____ m. _____ Maupin
- +388 viii. Jesse B. Turley b. 30 May 1801
- 389 ix. Mathilda Turley m. (1) John Daily (2) Frank B. Briggs
- 390 x. Simeon Turley b. c. 1806

BENJAMIN

FOURTH GENERATION

381. DANIEL⁴ TURLEY (Benjamin³) was born about 1785 in Rowan County, North Carolina, and died sometime before 1825. He was listed on the 1818 and 1819 tax lists for Madison County, Kentucky. In 1818 he was taxed for one horse and a "tavern house." The court records listed Daniel Turley and James Winnin keeping an Ordinary in their residence in Richmond, Kentucky, and in October, 1817, Daniel Turley and William Farris kept an Ordinary in their dwelling.³⁵

James Noland Turley was administrator of Daniel Turley's estate. He died intestate and his estate was divided among his brothers and sisters. On 16 September 1825 an article of agreement was signed and recorded at the county court of Boone County, Missouri. The agreement was that the heirs of Daniel Turley owed Samuel Turley a certain account that could not be proved and they wanted Samuel Turley to be allowed the account of twenty dollars. The list of heirs were: Stephen Turley, Samuel Turley, Mary Johnson, James N. Turley, Elizabeth Hickam, Jesse B. Turley, Anna Davis, Simeon Turley, and Matilda Daley.

382. STEPHEN⁴ TURLEY (Benjamin³)

STEPHEN TURLEY

by

Lester F. Turley

Stephen Turley, the second son of Benjamin and Ann (Noland) Turley, was born in 1786 in Rowan County, North Carolina.³⁶ His father, a veteran of the Revolutionary War, enlisted with the Montgomery County, Maryland, Volunteers. After the war Benjamin and his father-in-law, Stephen Noland, moved to the Salisbury District, Rowan County, North Carolina. They used their land warrants and filed for land.³⁷

Stephen Noland died testate in 1791. One of the legatees of his will was his daughter, Ann Turley.³⁸ In 1795 Benjamin sold his farm, loaded the family and belongings onto ox carts and took the trail to Kentucky. It is not too difficult to visualize Stephen, then nine years of age, trodding beside the yoked oxen, thereby learning one of the many skills that would be necessary for his future well being. The trail through the Cumberland Gap led to Madison County, Kentucky, where Benjamin purchased a farm which was located along Tate's Creek. Benjamin had been preceded by Carson, Cooper, Kinkead, Jones, McMahan and Boone families.

It was a fertile land. Upon arrival a cabin had to be built. Those already in residence would pitch in, help with the felling of trees, shape the tree trunks and erect the necessary buildings. The early settlements, due to necessity, became true co-ops. The pioneer creed was help thy neighbor. No single pioneer possessed all of the tools or equipment needed, but neighbors were prompt to loan the tools.

Benjamin Turley died in Madison County in 1812. His son, Samuel was appointed administrator of the estate.³⁹

Stephen Turley and Elizabeth Jones were married in Madison County, Kentucky 19 October 1809.⁴⁰ Elizabeth was the daughter of David and Jane (Ruble) Jones. David Jones, a Revolutionary War veteran of Virginia, served in a regiment commanded by Col. Shelby and was present at Yorktown when the British capitulated. He was honorably discharged at that place. In an affidavit Jones wrote, "I received a written discharge at Little York."⁴¹ David Jones is buried in the Reid-Kincheloe Cemetery and is one of the Revolutionary War veterans buried in Cooper County, Missouri.⁴²

In 1811 Jones headed up a group who sold their property in Kentucky and followed the trail of Daniel Boone to another uninhabited wilderness. In 1803 the United States had purchased from France the territory extending west from the Mississippi River to the Rocky Mountains. Shortly before the acquisition of that vast territory, known as the Louisiana Purchase, Daniel Boone made an exploratory journey into the part that became known as Missouri. During that tour Boone discovered a salt spring a few miles north of the Missouri River, in what became Howard County. The newcoming settlers dubbed that part of the purchase "The Boonslick Area."

Members of the Jones party were Stephen Turley and his wife, Thomas and James McMahan, William Reid, sons-in-law of David Jones.⁴³ The family of Lindsay Carson also departed Madison County, Kentucky, in 1811 and settled in Howard County. It is not known whether the two groups traveled together. The families were friends in Kentucky as well as in Missouri, and, many years later, in that part of this country known as New Mexico. In 1811 the Jones and Stephen Turley families crossed the Missouri River and

BENJAMIN

settled on land in Lamine Township, Cooper County. They were the first white settlers in that area.⁴⁴ Stephen Turley acquired by purchase from the Federal Land Agent 160 acres located along the Lamine River.⁴⁵ The deed for the property, dated 1 July 1825, was granted and signed by J.Q. Adams, then President of the United States.

The families built cabins, cleared and tilled the land, and raised livestock - all of which was necessary for their existence in the wilderness. The wool from sheep was clipped, cleaned, carded and spun into thread from which many articles of clothing were made. The hogs produced ham, bacon, sausage as well as lard; the bristles were made into brushes. The crops in the field consisted of maize, beans, squash, pumpkins, sweet potatoes or yams and hemp, which produced ropes, clothing and twine. The pioneers made most of the things that were essential to their well being and also produced their food. Wild life was abundant; the streams were alive with fish, all of which contributed to the larder of the pioneer. Wood was the basic material from which they made furniture and farm implements.

Oxen were the beast of burden and pulled the crude, homemade plows, wagons, stone boats and even sleds after snow fall. Trees were felled for the clearing of the land, therefore there was an abundance of fuel for the fireplace built at one end of the cabin. The fireplace, of course, was used for heating water, cooking food, warmth in winter, and at times, for illumination.

Vast piles of the tree trimmings were burned. Some of the ashes were used for the making of lye, which was in turn used in the making of soap, curing of hides and for removing the outer husk of the maize that became hominy after the husks were removed. Hominy was a staple of the diet of the pioneer. Readers of today may ask "How was the lye extracted from the wood ashes?" An ash hopper was built of homemade boards; the hopper was a "V" shaped box, large end up, which was open to the weather. The pointed end was set into half of a hollow log, which was a trough. Rain would fall upon the top of the ashes in the hopper and as the water seeped through, the chemical would be extracted from the ash and drip down into the trough, which was set at a slant. At the end of the trough there was a keg, with a cover, sunk into the ground. The dry hull of gourds was used for many purposes: drinking vessels, containers for salt and other staples, and children's toys. They were free for the growing.

The future was bright for the pioneers but dark clouds arose which developed into a storm - the War of 1812. The war was fought mostly in the eastern part of the United States, but the pioneers of the Missouri wilderness were not spared the anguish of conflict. The following memorial of the General Assembly of the State of Missouri was sent to the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States "in Congress assembled": "...during the late war with Great Britain it was decreed expedient by the Government to remove the Sac Indians to the Missouri, from the Mississippi.... In the year eighteen hundred and fourteen, a party of Sacs, thus removed, living in the vicinity of the frontier settlements, secretly sent off their women and children, and commenced a war of depredation upon the whites, stealing their horses and cattle, devastating their fields, and driving the settlers from their farms. Great loss was incurred, as well in the amount of the property destroyed, as by disabling the people from acquiring the means of purchasing, at the public sale, the lands upon which settlements had been made, and improvements erected...."⁴⁶

Fort Cooper was one of the log forts built in the area to be used in case of Indian hostilities. Within the walls small, crude cabins were built in which families could live during a siege.⁴⁷ During the attack, Stephen Turley moved his family into the confines of Fort Cooper.

In 1815 Stephen Turley and many of his neighbors filed claims with the government requesting reimbursement for losses inflicted upon them by Indians during the years 1814 and 1815.⁴⁸

COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS

Territory of Missouri. Stolen and robbed from me, Stephen Turley, in the County of St. Louis Township of Labada, Territory of Missouri, Jones's Settlement, some time in the month of June or July, 1814, by the friendly Sac Indians.

20 Head of hogs, appraised at	\$46.00
3 Head of sheep	15.00
1 Bushel of seed flax	5.00
300 weight of hemp	12.00
1 Drawing knife	1.00
1 Churn	1.00
1 House burnt	10.00
2 Bee stands	
	\$84.00

David Jones, Stephen's father-in-law, entered the following claim:⁴⁹

1 sorrel mare 80 dollars, 10 head of hogs 40 dollars	\$120.00
--	----------

BENJAMIN

206 dozen bundles of wheat destroyed	80.00
6½ acres of corn destroyed	80.00
7 head of sheep 35 dollars, 2 quarters of an acre of flax \$5	40.00
Injury done to my wagon 15 dollars, 7 bee stands 20 dollars	35.00
1 churn 1 dollar, 1 barrel 50 cents, 1 cotton wheel 1 dollar and 50 cents	3.00
150 weight of hemp 6 dollars, half bushel salt 1 dollar	7.00
1 bell collar with buckle 2 dollars, glass and crockery ware 2 dollars 50 cents	4.50
1 large chest 2 dollars, peach trees destroyed 14 dollars	16.00
	\$385.00

Claims for stolen horses were submitted at the same time. William Reed gave a deposition and stated that David Jones, Stephen Turley, Thomas McMahon, James McMahon and he had moved to Cooper's Fort during the war, but after they were notified of peace with the Indians, they thought their property would be safe and took their horses across the river into the bottom below the Arrow Rock. A few days later horses were stolen from the Cooper's Fort area. Reed and others examined the trail and were convinced the Indians had crossed the river. They heard them shooting in the bottom land. The men crossed the river the next morning and found their horses gone and evidence that the Indians had driven the horses into pens to catch them. They followed the trail until they were sure the Indians were making for the "Ioway" village.⁵⁰ Stephen Truley's claim was made for a bay mare and colt worth \$120.00 and a two-year old filly worth \$50.00.⁵¹

Five years after the claims were submitted, a resolution was passed for the claims for Indian depredations to be submitted to the auditor of the treasury for examination and adjustment. Claims were to be paid "out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, and the amount of each claim, when so ascertained and established, shall be reported to Congress, with the evidence in its support, for final decision and allowance. Approved May 31, 1830."⁵² So, fifteen years after the raids, the machinery was set in gear to pay the claims. It is not known whether the claimants ever received compensation for their losses.⁵³

The first son of Stephen and Elizabeth was born in 1814 and was named Frances Marion, evidently after the Revolutionary War general whose sneaky tactics were so much admired by the pioneers. In August of 1814 Stephen joined a regiment of Missouri militia under the command of Lt. Col. Dodge.⁵⁴ Stephen furnished his own horse and was allowed forty cents per day for the use of his horse and twenty-five cents per day for forage and rations.

By 1816 when peace was restored, Stephen and family had returned to their farm at Lamine. The road between Boonville and Arrow Rock crossed the Lamine River and went through the Turley property. When Stephen decided to build and operate a ferry at the crossing, it was necessary to obtain a permit from Cooper County. The license for a public ferry was issued 2 March 1819 and was the first business license issued in that county.⁵⁵

Two years later, in 1821, William Becknell opened the trade with Mexicans at Santa Fe. Every year after that Boonslick merchants sent caravans of goods to Santa Fe and the Turleys were among them.⁵⁶ For generations it has been the tradition of the Stephen Turley family that Stephen entered the trade in 1826.

On 24 December 1809, in Madison County, Kentucky, Rebecca Carson, wife of Lindsay Carson, gave birth to a son who was named Christopher and nicknamed Kit. Lindsay Carson and family moved to the Boonslick area in 1811. As a youth, Kit was apprenticed to David Workman, a harness and saddle maker of Old Franklin, Missouri. By August of 1826 young Kit, having listened to the many tales and stories told by those who had journeyed to Santa Fe, decided he would rather be sitting in a saddle upon a good horse than sitting on a harness bench mending saddles. Kit departed the shop pronto.⁵⁷ It was customary for the employer to advertise and offer a reward for the "departed." David Workman did just that, but the reward he offered was the munificent sum of ONE cent. Kit began his journey westward in one of the wagons of a caravan in 1826. It has been verified by one of Carson's biographers that Kit rode in the wagon of Stephen Turley and that Turley was the wagon master.⁵⁸

Stephen Turley was again on the trail in 1827. In May of that year, a very large caravan left Franklin, Missouri, for Santa Fe. The caravan stretched along the trail for more than a mile and consisted of 105 men and fifty-three wagons. The Captain was Ezekial [Zeke] Williams and one of the commanders of Guards was Stephen Turley.⁵⁹ No documentary evidence has been found that Stephen continued in the trade until 1849, but it is believed that he did make several trips between 1827 and 1849.

The journey in 1849 was Stephen Turley's last trip as a trader. The caravan that left Independence in 1849 was a good sized expedition. Jesse B. Turley, brother of

BENJAMIN

Stephen, had two wagons. Stephen had one wagon and was joined on this trip by his son, Francis Marion Turley. On the route west the traders learned of the discovery of gold in California during the previous year.

One can only speculate about Stephen's motives, for upon nearing the Cimmaron branch of the trail, Stephen decided to chuck the business of trader, sell out his outfit and go to California. This decision evidently angered his brother Jesse, who yelled at Stephen, "All right, go to California and take that damn fiddle with you."⁶⁰ Stephen sold his share of the wagon train with the exception of two small saddle horses, two pack horses and what gear and provisions he and his son would need to complete the journey to the Golden State.

In Colorado they headed north in order to pick up the California Trail which crosses northern Utah and Nevada.⁶¹ That area of Utah and Nevada was, and is, very arid desert. Water was very scarce and all travelers were warned to be aware of "poison" pools. Somewhere along the trail Francis Marion Turley drank from one of the pools and died.⁶² So the eldest son, who had been born while his mother was confined in the stockade of Fort Cooper thirty-five years earlier, was laid to rest beside that well-worn trail. Others had met the same fate before him and later many more would not complete the journey.

Stephen continued his journey and entered California via the "Kit Carson" Pass. He travelled down the west slope of the Sierra Nevada mountains to Hangtown.⁶³ Since known as Placerville, Hangtown was then a beehive of people. Stephen continued on, passed through Mud Springs, later known as El Dorado, to a place that was to be named Fiddletown. There he joined a group of former Missourians and proceeded to reap his harvest. There were other "fiddlers" in the group. Many years later the Daughters of the Golden West built a monumnet of native stone and attached a bronze plaque which reads: "Fiddletown founded by a group of gold seekers from Missouri. The miners in other localities used to congregate there to listen to those crazy Missourians play their fiddles so they named the camp 'Fiddletown.'"

Stephen Turley did more than fiddle. He panned out a considerable amount of that yellow metal and when the snow was out of the passes to the east in 1850, he began the long trek home.

Upon his arrival at Lamine he learned that a brother, James Noland Turley, who had remained in Kentucky, had died 1 July 1848 while on a horse-buying trip into Tennessee. Stephen made the trip back to Kentucky. Upon his arrival he saw that his brother had been living in a very fine two-story brick home. Stephen had come out of California with a considerable bank roll. His house on the hill overlooking the Lamine River was built of logs. Since he admired his brother's home, he decided to have a house built of brick. There were, however, no bricks to be had at Lamine, Missouri. Stephen and his descendants were anti-slavery, yet Stephen yearned for a brick house and solved his dilemma by broaching the subject to his sister-in-law. She offered Stephen the use of three slaves from the estate of James Noland Turley who were adept at making bricks.⁶⁴ Stephen accepted the offer, returned to Missouri and the slaves began the chore of making bricks for his dream house on the hill overlooking the Lamine River.

Then, as now, the construction of a new home could result in cost overrun. Perhaps Stephen learned that his house would cost more than he had planned and decided the best way to obtain the additional funds was to return to California and dig again. This he did in 1851. It is not known whether he returned to Fiddletown. He died at Mud Springs 22 December 1851.*

[*Note: While visiting in Kentucky in 1950 Mrs. Jere Broadus Noland, a granddaughter of James Noland and Hannah (Boggs) Turley, handed me a letter dated 30 August 1928 from the Commissioner of the Bureau of Pensions, which stated that Stephen Turley, a veteran of the War of 1812, had died 1 December 1851, or 22 December 1854, at Mud Springs, California. At that time, in 1950, I had been a resident of California for thirty years and had covered the state by auto from the Mexican border to the Oregon state line. I searched many maps, but could not find Mud Springs. Finally I wrote to the librarian of the state library in Sacramento. The reply to my letter told me that Mud Springs was now known as El Dorado. The librarian also gave me the information that Stephen had died 22 December 1851.]

When I visited the Boonslick area in 1951, Aunt Jessie Turley, daughter of John Dade Turley, permitted me to read a letter that her grandfather Jesse B. Turley had written from Sacramento in 1852. In that letter Jesse B. wrote that he had visited Stephen's grave. Jesse B. had entered into a contract with Richard S. Wooton. They purchased a large flock of sheep and drove the sheep to California to sell to hungry miners. Both made a good profit from the venture.

Knowing that Stephen Turley was buried somewhere near the mining area, I decided to find the gravesite. In 1952 my wife and I loaded the station wagon with traveling gear

BENJAMIN

and headed north into Oregon to visit friends. On our way home to southern California we traveled what is known as the Mother Lode Trail and passed through many of the old towns such as Timbuctoo, Rough and Ready, Nevada City, Auburn, Coloma (where Marshall first discovered the bonanza in 1848). Then we arrived at Placerville and El Dorado. We located the custodian of the cemetery who escorted us to the site. The headstone which I believe was purchased by Jesse B. Turley in 1852, was overgrown with a vine which we removed. We found, cut into the stone:

STEPHEN TURLEY
Cooper County, Missouri
died

December 22, 1851

Age 64

The cemetery has since been taken over by the California State Recreation and Parks Department and therefore will be well cared for and preserved for all time. The marker on Stephen's grave is the oldest marker in that burial place.

The eyes of great-grandpa never gazed upon the dream house on top of the hill. Perhaps it was for the best. Less than a decade after his passing, dark clouds again hovered over the Boonslick area. The menace was not Indians, as in 1813, but a gulf that had been widening between the residents of that area over the issue of slavery. On 17 June 1861 what has been called the first battle of the Civil War was fought a few miles from Boonville - "free" against "slave," Federal troops against local militia, and Turley against Turley. Within a year the War between the States was raging. Two of Stephen's sons and four of his grandchildren donned the uniforms of blue. They were, however, a minority in that area of the border state. Hatred is a terrible emotion. Near the close of that war vandals sacked and set to the torch the "dream house on the hill. Some years later the house was rebuilt, but this time it was a frame house. Most of the hand-made bricks were used in the lining of the cellar and the foundations. The surplus bricks were dumped into a gully near the barn.

As I sit here in the living room of this very modern Medallion apartment I gaze through the large glass doors upon the patio. My gaze centers upon a potted fern sitting atop a brown-colored brick - one that I retrieved from that gully by the barn several years ago. Amen.

Lester F. Turley
December 17, 1973
Age 81 years 8 days

[Lester Francis Turley, born 9 December 1892, died 29 July 1977 at Covina, California. His wish was to be cremated and his ashes placed in the grave of his great-grandfather.]

382. STEPHEN⁴ TURLEY (Benjamin³) was born in 1786 in Rowan County, North Carolina and died 22 December 1851 in Mud Springs, California.⁶⁵ He married 19 October 1809 in Madison County, Kentucky, Elizabeth Jones, daughter of David and Jane (Ruble) Jones. Elizabeth was born 24 September 1789, probably in Virginia.⁶⁶ She died about 1880.

David Jones, father of Elizabeth, was born 25 January 1781 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia and died 7 February 1838 in Cooper County, Missouri.⁶⁷ He married Jane Rubble 4 February 1780 in Madison County, Kentucky.⁶⁸ He served in the Revolutionary War in the Virginia militia and is buried in the Reid-Kincheloe Cemetery in Cooper County, Missouri.

For two or three years after they were married Stephen and Elizabeth Turley lived in Madison County. Stephen was not on the 1812 tax list so it is assumed that was the year the family moved to Missouri.

David Jones and Stephen Turley were the first settlers in Lamine township. David Jones, who settled in Lamine at an early date, was one of the commissioners appointed by the first court in 1816 to locate the county seat. David Jones served in the fourth, and last, territorial General Assembly elected in 1818. He was one of the six members who represented Howard County, which had been formed in 1816. Cooper County was formed in 1818 from Howard County.⁶⁹

Stephen Turley settled on land in Township 48 Range 18 West, north of the Lamine River near Chouteau Springs.⁷⁰ Lamine Township is just across the county line from Arrow Rock. He was granted a license in March, 1819, to keep a public ferry across the Lamine River. The following rates were set by the court: man and horse 25¢, or each or either 12 1/2¢; wagon and team of four horses, if loaded \$1.00, if empty 75¢; two wheeled carriage with horse 50¢; horned cattle 3¢, neat cattle 2¢. Stephen Turley evidently paid a ferry tax of \$5.00 and posted bond with Henry Ferrell as security.⁷¹

The Cooper County Court also ordered a road to be laid off from Boonville to Turley's Ferry.⁷² David Jones and Stephen Turley served on the grand jury in the Novem-

BENJAMIN

ber term of the 1819 court. In 1820 Stephen renewed his license to keep the ferry.

Stephen Turley entered the Santa Fe trade in the 1820s. In 1849 he went to California. He returned to Missouri in 1850 and in the spring of 1851 once again journeyed to California where he died 22 December 1851 at Mud Springs - now El Dorado.

Elizabeth Turley applied for bounty land 16 May 1855 and stated that Stephen Turley had been a private in Capt. Sarshal Cooper's Company of Missouri militia from 27 August 1814 until 25 October 1814. Her claim for bounty land was put in a suspended file because there was no satisfactory evidence of Stephen Turley's death. In 1872 her claim for bounty land was renewed, affidavits of Stephen's death were submitted, and Elizabeth Turley was allowed 160 acres of land under warrant No. 113.129. She also applied for a pension in 1871 and 20 July 1872 was granted a pension of eight dollars per month, retroactive to 14 February 1871, the date the act regarding pension claims, under which she was applying, was passed.⁷³

In 1860 Elizabeth Turley, her youngest son, Milton Turley, her daughter-in-law, Louisa Turley, two grandsons William H. and Harvey Turley, Susan Ricks, age ten and Elley Horman age fifteen, were living in Cooper County. Elizabeth Turley died about 1879 and is buried in the Turley Cemetery, Lamine.⁷⁴

Children of Stephen and Elizabeth (Jones) Turley:

- 1192 i. William H. Turley b. 1812, d. 5 December 1852, m. 17 May 1840 Louisa Ricks
- +1193 ii. Selinda Turley b. 8 January 1813
- 1194 iii. Francis Marion Turley b. 1814, d. 1849
- +1195 iv. Jesse J. Turley b. 1815
- +1196 v. Sophia Turley b. 19 November 1817
- +1197 vi. Laminda Turley b. 6 April 1820
- 1198 vii. Adeliah Turley m. 4 May 1843 William Harris
- +1199 viii. Henry Clay Turley b. 28 February 1823
- +1200 ix. Milton Turley b. 8 March 1833

383. SAMUEL⁴ TURLEY (Benjamin³) was born about 1789 in Rowan County, North Carolina and died about 1 October 1870 in Cooper County, Missouri. His will was written 4 February 1860 and recorded at court 3 November 1870.⁷⁵ He married 20 November 1814 in Madison County, Kentucky, Mary (Polly) Faris, daughter of Micajah Farris. Mary was born about 1796 in Kentucky, according to the 1850 census for Cooper County. She was listed with Samuel in the 1860 census. She died 10 March 1881. Both are buried on their old homestead in Lamine Township, Cooper County. All that remains of the cemetery are a few fieldstones and some large cedar trees.⁷⁶

Samuel Turley was listed on the Madison County, Kentucky, tax lists 1811 through 1815. He was administrator for the estate of his father, Benjamin Turley, in 1812. Samuel Turley was one of a grand jury that was held at Coles Fort, Cooper County, in October 1816. He was listed on the 1817 territorial tax list for Howard County, Missouri and in the 1830 and 1840 census of Cooper County. Samuel Turley was Justice of the Cooper County Court from 6 February 1826 to 7 May 1827.⁷⁷

Children of Samuel and Mary (Farris) Turley:

- +1201 i. Elzira Turley b. 18 August 1816
- 1202 ii. Matilda Turley b. 1818, d. 1901, m. 19 December 1840 Samuel Woolridge b. 1819, d. 1902, both buried Walnut Grove Cemetery, Boonville, Missouri
- 1203 iii. David Turley b. 1823 [or Daniel b. 1829 d.y.?)
- +1204 iv. Louisa Jane Turley b. c. 1825
- 1205 v. Ephraim Turley b. 1828
- 1206 vi. Nancy Turley b. 1830
- 1207 vii. Federal Walker Turley b. May 1835
- 1208 viii. James Turley b. 1837, d. c. 6 February 1874, m. 1 July 1858 Mary L. Cathey b. c. 1838 in Missouri. Lived near Nelson, Missouri; Ch: Milton William Turley b. c. 1859, Ephraim Turley b. c. 1866; G. Harvey Turley b. c. 1868

384. MARY⁴ TURLEY (Benjamin³) was born about 1794. She was under-age in 1812 when her mother wrote the following: "This is to certify that I Nancy Turley of the County of Madison do give liberty for Francis Johnson to get lisens for himself to marry my daughter Polly. She having no father, I do give this from under my hand this 17th day of October 1812. Nancy Turley. Witnesses: Samuel Turley, Daniel Turley."⁷⁸ Mary and Francis Johnson were married 20 October 1812. The family moved to Missouri where the father, Francis Johnson, died. William H. Johnson, infant son and orphan of Francis Johnson deceased, was bound to James Turley. William H. Johnson was nine years old on 19 December 1822.⁷⁹ He is the only known child of this marriage.

BENJAMIN

Child of Francis and Mary (Turley) Johnson:

1209 i. William H. Johnson b. c. 1813

385. JAMES NOLAND⁴ TURLEY (Benjamin³) was born 20 November 1796 and died 1 [or 10?] July 1848. He married 22 January 1834 Hannah Boggs who was born 3 November 1809 and died 5 December 1871.⁸⁰ Hannah was the daughter of John Boggs, born 17 August 1759, in New Castle County, Delaware, and Elizabeth Pearson. John Boggs was a Revolutionary War soldier and died testate 5 April 1847 at his home in Madison County, Kentucky. Elizabeth (Pearson) Boggs was born in 1763 and died 29 April 1819 in Madison County, Kentucky.⁸¹

James Noland Turley was listed on the Madison County tax lists in 1815, 1818 and 1819. It is possible that the lists for 1816 and 1817 were not complete. Records were not examined after 1820. In the 1840 census James N. Turley was listed in Knox County, Tennessee, with his family. He died there, but by request of his wife, was buried in the Boggs' family cemetery one mile south of Richmond, Kentucky. Hannah Turley returned to Madison County after her husband's death. In 1853 she received, as guardian of her children, the sum of \$350.00 from the estate of Simeon Turley, brother of James Noland Turley.⁸² Hannah Turley died 5 December 1871 and was buried in the Boggs' cemetery beside her husband.

Children of James Noland and Hannah (Boggs) Turley:⁸³

- +1209 i. Green Berry Turley b. 10 March 1835, d. 1912
- 1210 ii. Mary Elizabeth Turley b. 16 November 1836, d. 1907, m. 1 January 1863 Joseph S. Boggs b. 16 June 1819; Ch: Bettie Boggs; James T. Boggs; Mary M. Boggs; Joseph S. Boggs, Jr.
- 1211 iii. Amanda Turley b. 23 March 1838, d. 1916, m. David J. Simmons; 4 ch.
- 1212 iv. John Boggs Turley b. 27 April 1839, d. 26 February 1840
- +1213 v. Robert Boggs Turley b. 25 January 1841
- 1214 vi. Susan Ann Turley b. 25 October 1842, d. 1910, m. (1) Absolem Sparks (2) Charles K. Doty; 3 ch.
- 1215 vii. Margaret Jane Turley b. 13 February 1845, d. 1936, m. R. C. Boggs; 4 ch.
- 1216 viii. Louisa Turley b. 15 December 1846, d. 1934, m. Benjamin Simmons; 5 ch.

386. ANNA⁴ TURLEY (Benjamin³) was born about 1800. She married Joseph C. Davis on 5 September 1821 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri.⁸⁴

Children of Joseph C. and Anna (Turley) Davis:⁸⁵

- 1217 i. Marion Lum Davis
- 1218 ii. Joseph Davis
- 1219 iii. Jefferson Davis
- +1220 iv. Elizabeth Davis b. 26 February 1828
- 1221 v. Paul Davis
- 1222 vi. Angus Davis
- 1223 vii. Julia Davis m. Gilbert
- 1224 viii. Sarah Davis b. ~~1836~~, d. 1906

388. JESSE B.⁴ TURLEY (Benjamin³) was born 30 May 1801 in Madison County, Kentucky and died in 1861 at Mora, New Mexico. He married 14 February 1822 Julia Riddle who was born about 1806 in Kentucky. They were married in Cooper County, Missouri. She died 14 July 1873 and is buried in the McMahan Cemetery.⁸⁶

Jesse B. Turley entered the Santa Fe trade about 1826 and joined with other Boonslick merchants who sent caravans to New Mexico. In 1829 his brother, Simeon, had a store in Taos and the next year, 1830, established a mill and distillery in Arroyo Hondo, twelve miles north of Taos. Jesse B. Turley traveled out to the Taos-Santa Fe area many times. In 1834 his signature was on a letter of appreciation sent to Capt. C. Wharton of the U. S. Dragoons. The letter thanked him and his officers for their "untiring and constant solicitude for the safety of the Caravan...."⁸⁷

On 9 May 1846 James Josiah Webb recorded in his diary that he, Norris Colburn, Juam Armijo, W. S. McKnight, Jesse B. Turley and others left Independence with "high hopes and bright prospects." They had "charming weather and good roads and traveled more rapidly than on any trip with a train that I ever made before or since."⁸⁸

Luck deserted Jesse B. Turley in 1847. His brother Simeon was murdered at Arroyo Hondo and the wagon train Jesse B. was in was attacked by Indians. The following was reported by the U. S. Senate Committee on Indian Affairs of the 32nd Congress:

"The committee on Indian Affairs have examined the Memorial of Henry C. Miller, and Phillip W. Thompson praying indemnity for Indian depredations, also, the Memorial of Jesse B. Turley of the same tenor and to the same effect, and find the following facts

BENJAMIN

established by competent testimony. The Memorialists in the Spring of 1847 started from the State of Missouri with goods wares, and Merchandize in wagons bound for Santa Fae, New Mexico, whilst on their way across the plains, they were attacked by Indians supposed to be Osages, on the Arkansas River; the Indians succeeded in the attack and took from the Memorialists and drove off fifty-five oxen, forty three of them the property of Miller, and Thompson, the remainder the property of Turley, it appears that there was neither fault or negligence on the part of the Memorialists, the United States were at peace with all the Indian tribes on the prairies at that time, the Memorialists were engaged in a lawfull calling, and were lawfully in the Indian Country, no attempt at reprisals has been made by the Memorialists. The Memorialists claim from the Government indemnity not only for the value of the property taken by the Indians, but all the damages which they suppose they have sustained in consequence of the act of robbery. The Committee are of the opinion that this case come within the provisions of the law regulating intercourse with the Indian tribes approved June 30th 1834 and that the Memorialists are entitled to the benefit of its provisions; and nothing more, and therefore report a Bill to enable them to have the benefit of said act. (Senate)

32d Cong In the Senate of the United States, March 24, 1852 Ordered to be printed
Mr. Atchison made the following REPORT to accompany bill S.307"

Senate bill S-307 was read the third time and was passed in the Senate 13 August 1852.⁸⁹ It was then sent to the House of Representatives and the Journal only reports the receipt of the bill and not that it was passed, so it is not known whether Jesse B. Turley was paid for his losses to the Indians in 1847.

Jesse B. Turley was a friend and former Missouri neighbor of Kit Carson. He suggested to the famous hunter that he write his life story.⁹⁰ Carson, who was scarcely literate, dictated his autobiography, possibly to Talton B. Turley, son of Jesse. They had made the journey to Taos in 1856 hoping to persuade Kit Carson to write his adventures so that Jesse could market the book. Kit Carson was willing and the manuscript was completed in the autumn of 1856. At the end was written "The foregoing I hereby transfer to Mr. Jesse B. Turley to be used as he may deem proper for our joint benefit. C. Carson."⁹¹

Jesse B. Turley turned the manuscript over to DeWitt Clinton Peters, a young Army surgeon who had served from 1854 to 1856 in New Mexico and knew Carson. Peters completed the first draft by March, 1858, and the book was published. Its sale was slow, however, and probably neither Kit nor Jesse realized much profit from the venture.⁹²

By 1860 Jesse B. Turley had moved to New Mexico. He died in 1861 at Santa Gertrudis de Mora, a village in the eastern foothills of the Sangre de Cristo Mountains, and is probably buried there although the grave has not been found. Julia, Jesse's wife, died in Missouri the same year.

Jesse B. Turley's estate in Mora, valued at \$1,523.61, was administered by William A. Bransford who sold some of the merchandise and in a letter promised to make collections as fast as possible and to send the money, when collected, to Jesse's son, John D. Turley of Arrow Rock, Missouri.⁹³ In Missouri the estate was appraised and recorded on 19 March 1862. Jesse owned slaves valued at \$2,515.00 and 307 1/2 acres of land in sections 17 and 18 of Township 49 Range 18.⁹⁴

Children of Jesse B. and Julia (Riddle) Turley:⁹⁵

- 1225 i. Mildred Turley b. 1823 m. 23 November 1848 Henry Clay McMahan
- +1226 ii. Edmonia Margaret Turley b. 3 March 1826
- +1227 iii. Martha Jane Turley b. 30 December 1827
- +1228 iv. John Dade Turley b. 1829
- +1229 v. Talton B. Turley b. 14 April 1832
- 1230 vi. Henry M. Turley b. 1835
- 1231 vii. Mary A. Turley b. 1837, m. 23 February 1854 Henson D. Wall, lived in Nebraska
- 1232 viii. James M. Turley b. 1841, m. 9 November 1869 Elizabeth Williams, daughter of William Williams. Lived at Nevada, Missouri
- 1233 ix. Theodocia H. Turley b. April 1843, d. 1936, m. 21 December 1875 Charles P. Hudson b. 22 May 1756, d. 1933. Both buried Lamine Cemetery, Cooper County
- +1234 x. William Christy Turley b. 30 October 1845

390. SIMEON⁴ TURLEY (Benjamin³) was born in 1809 in Madison County, Kentucky and died in 1847 in New Mexico. The following was written by Jack K. Boyer and is used with his permission.⁹⁶

SIMEON TURLEY AND HIS MILL AND DISTILLERY

The best site in the Taos area to portray adequately the Fur Trade Period in Taos is the Simeon Turley Mill and Distillery Site, located about 10 miles North of Taos in the Arroyo Hondo Valley on the Rio Hondo. The Taos Trappers Trail and the Kiowa Trail ford

BENJAMIN

near the Mill Site on the way North out of Taos Valley.

Simeon Turley, youngest son of Benjamin Turley and his wife Nancy Ann Noland Turley, was born in 1809 in Madison County, Kentucky - the same year and the same county in which Kit Carson was born. His brothers, Stephen and Jesse, were engaged early in the Santa Fe Trade; and Jesse later established a Trading Post in Mora, New Mexico, where he died in 1861. Most of the Turley family migrated to the Boonslick area in Missouri in 1811, the same year the Lindsey Carson family and other families from Kentucky migrated to the same area. Franklin, Missouri, the nearest settlement, became the eastern terminal of the Santa Fe Trail and was a thriving metropolis for several years before the terminal moved farther up the Missouri River. A friend of the Turley and Carson families, William Becknell, in 1821, made the first organized trading trip to Santa Fe; and in 1823, Jesse Turley joined his friend, Stephen Cooper, to make his first trip over the Santa Fe Trail. Sometime between 1827 and 1829, Simeon Turley established himself in Taos as a trader.

Coming from a family who had made and operated trading posts, grist mills, and distilleries in Kentucky and Missouri, it was only natural that Simeon Turley would enlarge his business venture in Taos to include a grist mill and distillery. So in 1830 he selected the site on the Rio Hondo for his new home, trading post, grist mill and distillery.

The building was constructed mainly of stone-masonry with a second story on part of the building made of adobe. The dam was the work of an engineer; Turley built an abutment of fitted stones from each side of the wall of the canyon bottom and then filled between the two abutments with earth. In case of high water, the earth would wash away leaving the abutments intact, and when the water receded, it was no great task to refill the center again with earth.

The location of the buildings which measured over 400 feet in length, was in a small pocket area of about two acres located between the two out-croppings of rocks on the North side of the Rio Hondo. To the East of the out-croppings of rocks, the valley opened out into a rather long valley with good land on both sides of the Rio Hondo; and it was in this area that Simeon raised his grain crops for his mill and distillery. One of the main items of export from Taos, in addition to the flour and meal, was its famous Taos Lightning, a very potent whiskey made from wheat. Turley's ledger shows that Benjamin Day, a trapper and employee, bought a barrel of whiskey from Turley for \$18.00 for which he never paid.

Later, Turley added looms and spinning wheels to his growing enterprise. Josiah Gregg, a well-known Santa Fe Trader of that period, wrote that Simeon Turley had the only large herd of hogs in the West; and another traveler reported that there were only three places in the vast territory having plank floors and one place was in Simeon's building. Nearby on his property, Simeon mined for gold and used the bullion to pay for purchases made back in Missouri.

On the South side of the Rio Hondo upon a bluff overlooking Turley's large building was located the long, rambling structure in which his employees lived - the Miller, the Distiller, the Cooper, and other workmen and their families. This site was partially excavated several years ago by Professor Jerry Brody and his University of New Mexico students. To the right of this site, the remains of the Taos Trappers Trail and the Kiowa Trail can be seen winding to the South Rim of the Arroyo Hondo Canyon.

Simeon Turley lived a prosperous and happy life and was most jubilant in August, 1846 when General Stephen Kearney annexed the Province of New Mexico as part of the United States. His good friend and fellow merchant, Charles Bent, was appointed Governor of the new territory. But this happiness was suddenly broken on January 19, 1847, when local insurrectionists rebelled and killed Governor Bent in his home on Bent Street in Taos. The following day, the insurgents surrounded the Turley buildings and demanded surrender of the trapped Americans. When the trapped men refused to obey the ultimatum, the battle began with the men holding out until the buildings were set on fire. On January 21, in attempting to escape, only John Albert and Simeon Turley were successful; but even Turley paid with his life when he met a native friend who disclosed his whereabouts to the insurgents. John Albert made his way finally to Bent's Fort on the Arkansas River to spread the work of the Taos Rebellion of 1847. On that day, Simeon Turley and the following Mountain Men died at Turley's Mill and Distillery: William Hatfield, Louis Tolque, Peter Roberts, Joseph Marshall, William Austin, and Albert Tarbush. The Taos Rebellion was soon quelled by U. S. Troops commanded by Colonel Sterling Price, and the dead Americans, both soldiers and civilians, were buried in a plot of land donated by Teodora Romero, daughter of Padre Antonio Jose Martinez. This cemetery is known today as the Kit Carson Cemetery and is a part of the Kit Carson Memorial State Park in Taos.

Simeon Turley even had applied for Mexican Citizenship which for some reason had not been granted. In 1832, Turley was baptized a Roman Catholic at Taos; and sometime in

BENJAMIN

the early years of his residence in the Taos area, he took to wife Maria Rosita Vigil y Romero. By 1847, she had borne him seven children - Maria Alveria, Maria Pabla, Jose Andres, Tomacita, Juan de Dios, Jose Manuel, and Jose Narciso. After his death, his brother, Jesse Turley, saw that the children and their mother were provided for and had Richens "Uncle Dick" Wootton appointed as their guardian.

The buildings at the Turley site were all destroyed by fire and by looters seeking Turley's gold, and today only the walls of the 14 ground floor rooms are still visible. Under the Historic Preservation and Cultural Program of the Kit Carson Foundation, the Foundation plans to excavate the ruins and then stabilize the remaining walls. In a level area of about 5 acres between the West rock outcrop and the old Taos Trappers Trail, the Foundation plans to build its Fur Trade Post Museum in which the story of Simeon Turley and his Mill and Distillery will be told as well as the thrilling story of the Fur Trade and Mountain Men who used Taos as their headquarters.

Across the river on the bluff overlooking the Mill Site, the Kit Carson Foundation will excavate the ruins of the buildings once occupied by Turley's workmen and will stabilize the remaining walls and foundations. The visitors to this site will cross the Rio Hondo over the Mill Dam and climb up the Taos Trappers Trail to the Site on the bluff. Acquiring this portion of the over-all Mill Property will insure the integrity of the Site from the South Side, and will also insure that no modern house can be built on this prominent spot overlooking the Mill Site itself. The total acreage that the Kit Carson Foundation plans to acquire is estimated to be between 25 and 30 acres, this in order to protect properly the Simeon Turley Mill and Distillery.

The Simeon Turley Mill and Distillery Site has been placed on the New Mexico State Register of Cultural Properties under the Theme of Commerce and Trade.

FIFTH GENERATION

1193. SELINDA⁵ TURLEY (Stephen⁴, Benjamin³) was born 8 January 1813 and died 11 July 1868 at Lamine, Missouri. She married 4 December 1832 Henry Harvey, who was born 28 March 1807 and died 27 January 1838.⁹⁷

Children of Henry and Selinda (Turley) Harvey:

- +2449 i. Martha Harvey b. 5 September 1833
- +2450 ii. Albert J. Harvey b. 1836
- +2451 iii. Mary Jane Harvey b. 20 May 1838

1195. JESSE J.⁵ TURLEY (Stephen⁴, Benjamin³) was born about 1811 according to census information and died in 1864. He married Lucy Herndon 12 September 1833 in Cooper County, Missouri.⁹⁸ She was born about 1815 and died 29 September 1863. Jesse J. Turley was Captain of a Company of Volunteers from Boonville in 1838 when Governor Lilburn W. Boggs called for volunteers to evict the Mormons from Missouri. He was also a Captain in the Union Army during the Civil War, serving with Company D, 7 Missouri SM Cavalry and Co. H, 27 Missouri Mounted Infantry. He was accidentally killed at Arrow Rock when his pistol became entangled and discharged while he was dismounting from his horse. Three of his sons, James M, William H. and George F. also served in the Union Army.⁹⁹ His children are listed from 1850 and 1860 census records and Probate Court Records. Pettis County, Missouri.

Children of Jesse J. and Lucy (Herndon) Turley:

- +2452 i. James M. Turley b. 1834
- 2453 ii. Albert H. Turley b. 1836
- 2454 iii. David J. Turley b. 1838, d. 26 February 1876
- +2455 iv. Elizabeth B. Turley b. 1840
- +2456 v. Julia A. Turley b. 1842
- 2457 vi. William H. Turley b. 1843, d. 1863 or 1864
- 2458 vii. George F. Turley b. 1846, d. 29 March 1924
- 2459 viii. John L. Turley b. 1849, d. 1874
- 2460 ix. Robert Turley b. 1851
- 2461 x. Thomas Jesse Turley b. 1854

1196. SOPHIA⁵ TURLEY (Stephen⁴, Benjamin³) was born 19 November 1817 in Cooper County, Missouri. She married 16 April 1835 Hiram Thornton who was born 18 September 1810 and died 2 March 1872. He was the son of Peter and Mary (Miller) Thornton. Hiram and Sophia Thornton are buried in Lamine, Missouri.¹⁰⁰

BENJAMIN

Children of Hiram and Sophia (Turley) Thornton:

- 2462 i. William Harvey Thornton b. 23 July 1836, d. 28 October 1839
- 2463 ii. Mary Elizabeth Thornton b. 11 December 1837, d. 27 February 1848
- 2464 iii. James Marion Thornton b. 31 January 1840, d. 19 March 1917, m. 5 September 1867 Sarah Cummings
- 2465 iv. Selinda Jane Thornton b. 3 October 1841, d. 12 February 1848
- 2466 v. Stephen Turley Thornton b. 26 February 1843, d. 10 June 1848
- 2467 vi. David Jones Thornton b. 4 October 1844, d. 27 June 1876
- 2468 vii. Martha Ellen Thornton b. 30 November 1846, d. 2 June 1930, m. 28 August 1866 Joseph Edward Glasscock
- 2469 viii. Benjamin Franklin Thornton b. 14 December 1848, d. 10 June 1907, m. 5 October 1870 Cornelia M. Talbot b. 28 April 1845, d. 30 March 1923; Ch: Florence M. Thornton; James M. Thornton; Susie F. Thornton; Hiram M. Thornton
- 2470 ix. Adelia Harris Thornton b. 23 December 1850, d. 6 January 1927, m. (1) 5 November 1892 Joseph E. Burks (2) Quinby N. Merrill. She is buried at Ridge Park Cemetery
- 2471 x. Milton Turley Thornton b. 5 March 1853, m. 2 March 1870 Catherine Wampler. Lived in Hughesville, Missouri
- 2472 xi. Hiram Miller Thornton b. 15 May 1855, d. October 1916, m. Ollie Woodson. Lived in California
- 2473 xii. Sophia May Thornton b. 13 June 1858, d. 28 October 1949, m. 3 July 1892 Thomas Phillip. Lived in Marshall, Missouri
- 2474 xiii. Lurany Burke Thornton b. 7 August 1859, d. March 1908, m. 13 July 1892 Amos Wampler
- 2475 xiv. Henry Clay Thornton b. 30 November 1860, d. 5 November 1930, m. Ida Adella Lazenby. Lived in Sedalia, Missouri
- 2476 xv. George Washington Thornton b. 22 December 1862, d. 16 January 1931, m. Elizabeth Carson b. 14 February 1872; Ch: G. Donnell Thornton b. 18 July 1909, d. 31 October 1951, m. Lelah Hunt - ch. G. David Thornton m. Jeannie Mazur; Maurine Thornton b. 20 November 1910

1197. LAMINDA JANE⁵ TURLEY (Stephen⁴, Benjamin³) was born 6 April 1820 in Cooper County, Missouri and died 24 May 1910 at Moberly, Missouri. She married 31 December 1838 Whitfield Reynolds who was born 8 August 1802 in Madison County, Virginia and died 22 February 1884 at his residence three miles northeast of Huntsville, Missouri.¹⁰¹

Whitfield Reynolds moved to Missouri in 1835 and settled in Cooper County, then Chariton County, and then Randolph County. He joined the Baptist Church at Mt. Olive in 1839 and changed his membership to Huntsville church in 1843. Whitfield Reynolds was a teacher. "He was of gentle, kindly nature, and knew not how to be unamiable."

Laminda Jane Reynolds was an invalid for the last eleven years of her life, "caused by Paralysis." She was buried in the Hardister cemetery.¹⁰²

Children of Whitfield and Laminda Jane (Turley) Reynolds:

- +2477 i. George Whitfield Reynolds
- 2478 ii. William Reynolds
- 2479 iii. Marion Francis Reynolds m. ____; Ch: Beulah Reynolds, Lillian Reynolds, Sterling Reynolds
- 2480 iv. Adelia Reynolds
- 2481 v. Laura Reynolds m. Frank Baker; Ch: Bessie Baker; Aubrey Baker
- 2482 vi. Benjamin Franklin Reynolds m. ____; Ch: Mae Reynolds; Cora Reynolds; Forrest Reynolds
- 2483 vii. Mary Reynolds m. ____ Owens; Ch: Frank Owens, Myrtle Owens

1199. HENRY CLAY⁵ TURLEY (Stephen⁴, Benjamin³) was born 28 February 1823 in Cooper County, Missouri and died 26 April 1877. He married 21 May 1846 Jane Theresa Higgerson who was born 18 July 1827 in Culpeper County, Virginia and died 24 April 1899 in Pettis County, Missouri.¹⁰³ All of their children were born in Cooper County, Missouri.

Henry Clay Turley was a farmer, carpenter, cabinet and casket maker. He was on the side of the Confederates during the Civil War.

Children of Henry Clay and Jane (Higgerson) Turley:

- 2484 i. William Edwin Turley b. 13 November 1848, d. 1926, Santa Monica, California, m. Mary Garsides; Ch: Eleanor Theresa Turley b. 15 May 1896
- +2485 ii. Francis Marion Turley b. 22 November 1850
- 2486 iii. Eugene Turley b. 13 February 1853, d. 15 May 1854
- +2487 iv. Benjamin F. Turley b. 13 December 1854
- +2488 v. Luella Turley b. 22 March 1857
- 2489 vi. Robert Lee Turley b. 7 July 1863, d. 12 October 1904, m. May 1893 Kate

BENJAMIN

- Feala, d. 25 June 1902. Both buried Pickett Cemetery, St. Louis
 2490 vii. Henry Milton Turley b. 7 October 1869, d. 1943 Aspen, Colorado, m. 15 May 1904 Margaret Connell b. 8 September 1881 Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania

1200. MILTON⁵ TURLEY (Stephen⁴, Benjamin³) was born 8 March 1833 in Cooper County, Missouri and died 26 January 1899 in Cooper County.¹⁰⁴ He is buried in the Turley cemetery. He married 5 January 1855 Louisa (Ricks) Turley, widow of his deceased brother, William H. Turley. Louisa was born in 1823 in Kentucky and died about 1913.¹⁰⁵

Children of Milton and Louisa (Ricks) Turley:

- +2491 i. William Holland Turley b. 8 March 1856
 2492 ii. Harvey Chalfant Turley b. 14 February 1858, d. 1918, buried Lamine Cemetery, m. Dora
 2493 iii. Stephen J. Turley b. 12 November 1882, d. 20 March 1899.¹⁰⁶
 2494 iv. Adelia Turley d.i.

1201. ELZIRA⁵ TURLEY (Samuel⁴, Benjamin³) was born 18 August 1816 and died in September, 1886. She married 19 April 1832 in Cooper County, Missouri, John W. McMahan who was born in Madison County, Kentucky 27 August 1810 and died 28 January 1889. They are both buried in the Lamine Cemetery.¹⁰⁷

Children of John W. and Elzira (Turley) McMahan:¹⁰⁸

- 2495 i. Matilda McMahan b. 1831, d. May 1866, m. 22 December 1856 Cooper County, Missouri, James M. Huff b. 21 June 1829 Virginia; Ch: Vincent C. Huff b. c. 1859 lived Saline County, Missouri; Mary C. Huff b. c. 1860 m. Albert T. Webb lived Kansas City, Missouri. He was son of Stannard Webb. James M. Huff, after death of Matilda m. (2) Edmonia M. (Turley) Tyler
 2496 ii. Sally McMahan b. c. 1843 m. Hill
 +2497 iii. William Nicholas McMahan b. 30 June 1847
 2498 iv. Mary A. McMahan b. c. 1849 m. Clenginfeld
 2499 v. Emaline McMahan [Ernestine?] b. c. 1834
 2500 vi. John W. McMahan b. c. 1852, d. 1924, m. c. 1880 Mary E. b. 1859 Iowa, d. 18 October 1893. Both buried Lamine Cemetery

1204. LOUISA JANE⁵ TURLEY (Samuel⁴, Benjamin³) was born about 1825. She married 7 May 1839 in Cooper County, Missouri, William P. Walton who was born about 1814 in Virginia.¹⁰⁹

Children of William P. and Louisa Jane (Turley) Walton:

- 2501 i. William E. Walton b. 1842, m. (1) Nellie Kincaid of Kentucky who died two years after marriage (2) Cora Allen, daughter of M. Allen, a native of Ohio¹¹⁰
 2502 ii. Mary C. Walton b. c. 1845
 2503 iii. Samuel W. Walton b. c. 1847
 2504 iv. Fountain Walton b. c. 1849 d.y.
 2505 v. James Walton b. c. 1853
 2506 vi. Florence Walton b. c. 1858
 2507 vii. Harry George Walton b. c. 1859
 2508 viii. Virginia Walton b. c. 1862
 2509 ix. Lucy B. Walton b. c. 1867
 2510 x. Laura E. Walton b. December 1869

1209. GREENBERRY⁵ TURLEY (James Noland⁴, Benjamin³) was born 10 March 1835 and died in 1912. He married (1) Elizabeth Davidson (2) Nanie Adams who was born in March of 1842.¹¹¹

Children of Greenberry and Elizabeth (Davidson) Turley:¹¹²

- +2511 i. Robert Edgar Turley b. November 1863
 2512 ii. June Turley b. 1866
 2513 iii. Rose Turley b. 1866, d. 1966
 +2514 iv. Green B. Turley, Jr. b. December 1867
 2515 v. Mary Eliza Turley b. February 1869

Children of Greenberry and Nanie (Adams) Turley:¹¹³

- 2516 vi. Bessie Turley b. August 1877
 2517 vii. John W. Turley b. November 1878, m. Anna S b. 1878
 2518 viii. William Turley b. December 1886

BENJAMIN

1213. ROBERT BOGGS⁵ TURLEY (James Noland⁴, Benjamin³) was born 25 January 1841 and died 26 July 1907 at Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. He married 7 December 1865 Jane Black who was born 27 July 1843 and died 10 March 1927 in Madison County, Kentucky. She was the daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Eleanor (Black) Black. Robert Boggs and Jane (Black) Turley are buried in the family graveyard in Madison County, Kentucky.¹¹⁴

Children of Robert Boggs and Jane (Black) Turley:

- +2519 i. Anna Turley b. 29 December 1866
- 2520 ii. Hallie Turley b. 20 July 1868, d. 23 September 1945, m. 24 December 1900
Lewis Douglas Payne b. 18 February 1873, d. 1951
- 2521 iii. Benjamin Turley d.y.
- 2522 iv. Robert Boggs Turley, Jr. b. 1872, m. Dora Featherston
- 2523 v. Eleanor Turley b. 1876, m. Louis Kriegel; Ch: Bess Turley Kriegel b. 15
March 1909
- +2524 vi. James N. Turley b. 1878
- 2525 vii. Thomas J. Turley m. Anne Woods
- 2526 viii. Bess Turley m. Frank Christian

1220. ELIZABETH⁵ DAVIS (Anna⁴ Turley, Benjamin³) was born 26 February 1828 in Missouri and died 31 December 1909 in California. She married 28 November 1841 John F. Crabtree who was born 13 April 1824 in Virginia and died 3 April 1915 in California.¹¹⁵

Children of John F. and Elizabeth (Davis) Crabtree:

- 2527 i. Izora Crabtree b. 1846 Missouri m. David Henry Adama
- 2528 ii. Volora Crabtree b. 1848 Missouri m. Malon Hail
- 2529 iii. Theodoro Crabtree b. 1850 Missouri m. Imogene Russel
- 2530 iv. Izabell Crabtree b. 1852 Missouri m. 1867
- +2531 v. Alonza Crabtree b. 1853 California
- 2532 vi. Alphonza Crabtree b. 1856 California
- 2533 vii. Missouri Crabtree b. 1859
- 2534 viii. Orin Crabtree b. 1862 m. Mary Moran
- 2535 ix. William Crabtree b. 1866 m. Geraldine Clark
- 2536 x. David Henry Crabtree b. 1870
- 2537 xi. Franklyn J. Crabtree b. 1872 m. Alice Condon
- 2538 xii. Charlie Crabtree b. 1875, d. 1947, m. Clara Kenyon

1226. EDMONIA MARGARET⁵ TURLEY (Jesse B.⁴, Benjamin³) was born 3 March 1826 in Cooper County, Missouri and died 9 March 1908 at Marshall, Missouri.¹¹⁶ She married (1) William D. Tyler who was born about 1823 in Virginia. They were married 14 December 1843 in Cooper County.¹¹⁷ She married (2) 24 December 1861 James M. Huff, who had been married first to Matilda⁶ McMahan (Elzira⁵ Turley, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³). Edmonia and James are buried in Ridge Park Cemetery, Marshall, Missouri.

Children of William D. and Edmonia Margaret (Turley) Tyler:

- 2539. i. Francis Tyler b. c. 1845 Cooper County, Missouri
- 2540 ii. Laura Tyler b. c. 1847 Cooper County, Missouri
- 2541 iii. Mary Alice Tyler b. 22 July 1850, d. 5 March 1931, m. 16 May 1866 Samuel McMahan b. 4 February 1833, d. 22 November 1905. Both are buried Ridge Park Cemetery, Marshall, Missouri. She is also listed as Alice J. Tyler; Ch: Mary Delena McMahan b. 22 October 1867, d. 25 April 1937; Nora B. McMahan b. c. 1869, m. 2 January 1906 Walter Townsend. Nora and Lena are buried in Ridge Park Cemetery
- 2542 iv. William Marion Tyler b. 10 October 1852 Cooper County, Missouri, d. 29 November 1927 Marshall, Missouri, m. Miranda Reid b. 27 April 1852 Cooper County, d. 27 July 1919. Both are buried at Ridge Park Cemetery; Ch: Marian Elanor Tyler b. 4 May 1884 Arrow Rock, Missouri, d. 6 November 1963; Anna Margaret Tyler b. 28 May 1890 Arrow Rock, Missouri, d. 8 April 1966; Alice Tyler b. 2 February 1892 Arrow Rock, Missouri, d. 20 July 1953, m. Harry Edwin Danuser b. 9 November 1891, d. 30 May 1930, son of Peter and Bertha Danuser.¹¹⁸ Three children of William and Miranda (Reid) Turley are buried in Ridge Park Cemetery, as is Harry Danuser.

Children of James M. and Edmonia Margaret (Turley) Tyler Huff:

- 2543 v. Theodore Turley Huff b. 14 February 1871 Cooper County, Missouri, m. Gertrude _____. Buried Ridge Park Cemetery
- 2544 vi. Helen Baker Huff b. 11 June 1866, d. 26 June 1937 Cooper County, Missouri, buried Ridge Park Cemetery

1227. MARTHA JANE⁵ TURLEY (Jesse B.⁴, Benjamin³) was born 30 December 1827 in Cooper County, Missouri and died 11 January 1875 in Arrow Rock, Missouri. She married 5 November 1846 in Cooper County, Missouri, John W. Baker who was born 22 October 1819 in Vir-

BENJAMIN

ginia and died 25 November 1886 in Arrow Rock. Both are buried in the Arrow Rock Cemetery.¹¹⁹

Children of John W. and Martha Jane (Turley) Baker:

- 2545 i. Jesse T. Baker b. 5 September 1847 Arrow Rock, Missouri, m. 1 January 1874 Belle C. Bradford, daughter of Dr. Charles Bradford; Ch: Lottie Cosette Baker; Ida L. Baker; Lavinia Belle Baker; Jesse B. Baker
- +2546 ii. John M. Baker b. 28 July 1849
- 2547 iii. Cynthia H. Baker b. c. 1852 Arrow Rock, Missouri
- 2548 iv. Walter Hall Baker b. c. 1853 Arrow Rock, Missouri, d. 1918 Slater, Missouri, m. 14 November 1880 Saline County, Missouri, Laura Ancell, daughter of Elisha Ancell. Both are buried Slater City Cemetery.

1228. JOHN DADE⁵ TURLEY (Jesse B.⁴, Benjamin³) was born 3 December 1829 in Cooper County, Missouri and died in 1917. He married 16 April 1862 Harriet Pearson who was born in 1835 and died in 1925. She was the daughter of O. B. Pearson. John Dade and Harriet Turley are buried in the Lamine Cemetery.¹²⁰

The following article was published in 1911: JUDGE TURLEY'S RECOLLECTIONS

"Near Arrow Rock, Saline County, Mo., yet resides Judge John D. Turley, eight-two years old, who was a famous trader on the trail, as was his father before him. The lifetime of father and son covers the entire period of the Old Trail. Judge Turley's last trip was in 1851, while the Trail was in large use.

"We fought Indians across the entire continent and carried on a most profitable trade in merchandise with the Mexicans, said Judge Turley. We bought whiskey from the distillers of Missouri at ten to forty cents per gallon and sold it at Taos at three dollars per gallon. It was terrible stuff, too. We diluted it with water, making two gallons out of every gallon, but even then it was terrible.

"The ox teams had six yoke of oxen and the ordinary load for a wagon was seventy-two hundred pounds. A load of three thousand pounds is a good load now. We took our merchandise to Taos or Santa Fe, opened a regular store and would sell out our entire stock in two or three months. The remnants of our last stock my father traded for Mexican Sheep at one dollar per head. I sold sassafras root at four dollars fifty cents per pound in Taos.

"We traveled about twenty-five miles a day. The last trip took forty-nine days. We met on the trip Rose, said to be the handsomest Indian woman in the West. My father made the first trip in eighteen twenty-six and the Turley's stayed on the Trail until nearly the opening of the Civil War.

"Various tricks were played on the Mexicans. There was a tariff on every load of goods brought into Mexican territory. The tariff was so much a wagon load. If the wagon was empty it was admitted duty free. Some traders would load the goods just outside the Mexican territory into half the wagons, thus paying but half the duty.

"The Fandango - a kind of public dance - was the chief form of social entertainment. The Spanish girls at the fandangoes were sometimes treated to ice cream and whiskey. It is a devilish combination."¹²¹

Children of John Dade and Harriet (Pearson) Turley:

- 2549 i. Jesse A. Turley (f) b. 19 January 1865, d. 20 May 1959
- 2550 ii. Harry Pearson Turley b. 8 November 1866

1229. TALTON BARNES⁵ TURLEY (Jesse B.⁴, Benjamin³) was born 14 April 1832 in Cooper County, Missouri and died 18 May 1925. He married Harriet Elizabeth Redd who was born 9 December 1840 in Missouri and died 7 April 1895. Both are buried in the Lamine Cemetery.¹²²

Children of Talton Barnes and Harriet Elizabeth (Redd) Turley:

- 2551 i. Lelar May Turley b. 28 August 1862 d. 1950, buried Lamine Cemetery, m. 22 December 1892 John H. Reynolds
- 2552 ii. Julia Jessie Turley b. 9 May 1864, d. 26 August 1940
- 2553 iii. Lucie A. Turley b. 17 March 1871, d. 5 September 1873
- 2554 iv. Alice Temple Turley b. 20 March 1875, d. 19 January 1890
- 2555 v. Harold Redd Turley b. 12 November 1880, m. 26 August 1908 Mary Pearl Bingham b. 1890 Arrow Rock, d. 1970, both buried Arrow Rock Cemetery; Ch: Mary Turley m. ___ Rinne; Harold Bingham Turley m. Mary Ann ___¹²³

BENJAMIN

1234. WILLIAM CHRISTY⁵ TURLEY (Jesse B.⁴, Benjamin³) was born 30 October 1845 in Cooper County, Missouri and died 23 February 1938. He married 20 January 1868 Mary Susan Reid who was born 22 March 1843 and died 3 March 1879. William Christy Turley married (2) Lucy Eleanor Kibler who was born 1 May 1863 and died 5 February 1946. William Christy and Lucy Eleanor Turley are buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Pasadena, California.¹²⁴ They married 14 November 1883. William C. Turley was the proprietor of the Arrow Rock Inn at Arrow Rock, Missouri. In 1906 they moved to California.

Children of William Christy and Mary Susan (Reid) Turley:

- 2556 i. Mary Maude Turley b. 19 May 1869, m. George H. Bingham
- +2557 ii. Jesse Reid Turley b. 3 December 1872
- 2558 iii. Katherine E. Turley b. 8 May 1874, d. 5 October 1940, m. 11 June 1895 Ben-Dyer Irvine.
- 2559 iv. John Turley b. 1876 d.i.
- +2560 v. Rebecca Turley b. 11 June 1877
- +2561 vi. Margaret Turley b. 21 September 1878

Children of William Christy and Lucy Eleanor (Kibler) Turley:

- +2562 vii. Christy Ancel Turley b. 17 June 1886
- +2563 viii. Eleanor Susan Turley b. 25 January 1890

SIXTH GENERATION

2449. MARTHA ANN⁶ HARVEY (Selinda⁵ Turley, Stephen⁴, Benjamin³) was born 5 September 1833 in Cooper County, Missouri and died 25 November 1923 in Sedalia, Missouri. She married 20 May 1852, in Cooper County, Missouri, James Hezikiah Harris. He was born 18 June 1826 in Cooper County and died 6 December 1862 at Thornleigh, Pettis County, Missouri. They are buried at Ridge Park Cemetery, Marshall, Missouri.¹²⁵

Children of James Hezikiah and Martha Ann (Harvey) Harris:

- 3808 i. Henry H. Harris b. 7 July 1853, d. 29 April 1862, buried Ridge Park Cemetery, Marshall, Missouri
- 3809 ii. Charles Harris b. 1856
- 3810 iii. Marie Susan Harris b. 1858, m. A. J. Smith
- 3811 iv. Elizabeth Harris m. ____ Beattie

2450. ALBERT J.⁶ HARVEY (Selinda⁵ Turley, Stephen⁴, Benjamin³) was born 30 April 1835 in Cooper County, Missouri and died in January, 1901, at his home in Pettis County. He married 7 April 1863, in Pettis County, Nancy E. Gorrell who was born 19 May 1844 in Kentucky and died 30 November 1891. Both are buried in Longwood Cemetery, Pettis County, Missouri.¹²⁶

Children of Albert J. and Nancy E. (Gorrell) Harvey:

- 3812 i. Renna Harvey lived on home place in Pettis County in 1910
- 3813 ii. A. U. Harvey lived in Florida in 1910
- 3814 iii. Ida Harvey b. 1865, d. 1926, m. George Alexander b. 1857, d. 1933, buried Nelson Cemetery, Nelson, Missouri
- 3815 iv. Selinda E. Harvey m. 16 November 1892 in Pettis County, Missouri, Clement Jones b. 20 January 1867 in Iroquois County, Illinois; Ch: Lora B. Jones; Clement Van Jones

2451. MARY JANE⁶ HARVEY (Selinda⁵ Turley, Stephen⁴, Benjamin³) was born 20 May 1838 at Arrow Rock, Missouri and died 27 March 1911 at Sedalia, Missouri. She married William Ricks 2 January 1855. He was born 27 August 1828 at Bardstown, Kentucky and died 24 May 1916 Pettis County, Missouri. Both are buried in High Point Cemetery, Hughesville, Missouri.¹²⁷

Children of William and Mary Jane (Harvey) Ricks:

- 3816 i. Marion Thomas Ricks b. c. 1856, lived Goodlett, Texas in 1916
- 3817 ii. William H. Ricks lived Blackwater, Missouri in 1916
- 3818 iii. Dewitt M. Ricks b. 1859, d. 1942, buried High Point Cemetery, Hughesville, Missouri. Lived Sedalia, Missouri in 1916
- 3819 iv. Leuella A. Ricks b. 14 April 1861, m. 22 May 1884 Das Winston McClure b. 2 January 1849 Montgomery County, Missouri, d. January 1902 at Hughesville; Ch: Eunice McClure b. 28 April 1896 m. Harold Lanham Conway
- 3820 v. Susan Ricks b. 1863, d. 1879, buried High Point Cemetery
- 3821 vi. Emmett Lee Ricks b. 1865, lived Coulee City, Washington in 1916
- 3822 vii. Madra May Ricks b. 1867, m. ____ Hartman; Ch: Eugene Hartman; Hellen Hartman; William Hartman. Lived Bayard, Nebraska in 1916
- 3823 viii. James L. M. Ricks b. 1869, lived Sapulpa, Oklahoma in 1916

BENJAMIN

- 3824 ix. Salinda Elizabeth Ricks b. 1870, d. 1942, buried High Point Cemetery
- 3825 x. Clara Ricks b. 1873, m. _____ Forrest, lived Oxford, Kansas in 1916
- 3826 xi. John V. Ricks b. 1875, lived Sedalia, Missouri in 1916
- 3827 xii. Henry Marira Ricks b. 1877, lived San Francisco, California in 1916
- 3828 xiii. Joseph P. Ricks b. 1879, lived Hutchinson, Kansas in 1916
- 3829 xiv. Herbert Ricks b. 1881, d. 1882, age 9 months, buried High Point Cemetery

2452. JAMES M.⁶ TURLEY (Jesse J.⁵, Stephen⁴, Benjamin³) was born 9 August 1830 in Lamine Township, Cooper County, Missouri and died 9 November 1922 at St. James, Missouri.¹²⁸ He is buried in the Soldiers Home Cemetery at St. James. He married Mary Ann Wrench in George Town, Missouri, 10 June 1855. She was born about 1833 and died 20 March 1893 in Leavenworth, Kansas. James M. Turley married (2) 13 June 1896 Angelina Matthews who was born 22 February 1852 near Mt. Sterling, Ohio. They were married by Rev. James S. Miers.

James M. Turley enlisted about 27 June 1861 in the 6th Missouri Cavalry. At that time he was living at 112 East Market, Warrensburg, Missouri. He served as Sgt. in Company C, 6th Missouri Cavalry, as 1st Lt. and Capt. of Company D, 7th Missouri S.M. Cavalry and as Capt. and Major of Company H, 13 Regt., Missouri Volunteer Cavalry. He served continuously until he was mustered out 4 September 1865.

James M. Turley received a pension at the rate of \$8.00 per month, which he claimed because of rheumatism he contracted while he was Capt. of Company H, 13 Missouri Volunteer Cavalry. In a letter to the pension office he stated: "About Nov. or Dec., 1864 I contracted rheumatism from exposure while on a detail with a lot of men, some 12 or 14 miles from Rolla, Mo. I was detailed to go in charge of some men out on the Gasconade River for the purpose of making boards to cover our winter quarters. I think this was in Dec. 1864. I am sure it was after I had become Capt. of Co. H. 13 Mo. Cav. I can not state for sure that it was in Dec. 1864. It may have been January, 1865. While on said detail I was much exposed to the cold. The snow got very deep - and I was out there 20 to 30 days.

"I took the rheumatism while out on the detail and got down and suffered with pain in my knees, hips, and shoulders. My knees swelled as big as a mans head...at that time and I had to be hauled into Rolla, Mo. I was relieved by some Capt. name not now remembered. This was immediately after Price's raid. After reaching Rolla, Mo. I was treated for rheumatism in my quarters by the Asst. Surgeon Dr. H. C. Evans.

"I cant state now how long I was so confined or treated, but I got better and at time I was commissioned Major I was better and was able to go to Lebanon, Mo. with a Battalion of men and was there when the news of the assassination of Lincoln reached me.

"I was troubled more or less with rheumatism in my shoulders, hips, and knees during the remainder of my service, and was so suffering at the time of my resignation and that was the real cause of my resignation, though that was not so stated. I had asked to be discharged some 2 or 3 times before that, but Col. King would not endorse my application and finally I sent in an unconditional resignation without assigning any cause. Dr. Evans continued to prescribe for me.

"I had some treatment for rheumatism while at Fort Zarah in Kansas. The City of Great Bend, Kansas, is now located near there. I can't give the name of the physician. He was Post Surgeon I think. I was not confined at that time, but suffering pain. I don't think I was so disabled after leaving Rolla that I could not go or give necessary orders" The deposition continued and gives an account of where he lived between 1865 and 1897. Also included in the pension file is a deposition made by James M. Thornton, his cousin, who served in the army with him.

James M. Turley also stated that he was born in Cooper County, Missouri and "reared there till 18 or 19 years old, and then moved to this county [Pettis] about the early fifties, and at the time I enlisted I lived near here [Sedalia] and was running a saw mill on Muddy Creek. I was sound, stout and healthy and free from rheumatism when I first enlisted. I had no symptoms of rheumatism that I now recollect of until at the time and places above mentioned. I had just come off of the Price raid before going on the detail before mentioned, I was much exposed to the cold and rain. My neighbors and associates were James M. Thornton, Wanamaker, Saline Co. Mo., Tom Wassom, Newland, Pettis Co., Wm. E. Bord, Sedalia. My father was a physician (dead)."

Children of James M. and Mary A. (Wrench) Turley:

- 3830 i. Lucy Turley b. 1856, d. before 1915, m. _____ Curren
- 3831 ii. Leona Turley b. 1858, m. _____ Bollin, Newton County, Missouri
- 3832 iii. Jesey Turley m. _____ Lambert, lived Leavenworth, Kansas
- 3833 iv. Emet Turley d. 19 October 1914

BENJAMIN

- 3834 v. Louisa Turley d. 16 June 1906, Leavenworth, Kansas, m. _____ Musencroft
 3835 vi. Ninee Turley b. 1868, m. _____ Goldbert

2455. ELIZABETH B.⁶ TURLEY (Jesse J.⁵, Stephen⁴, Benjamin³) was born 12 February 1840, Cooper County, Missouri and died 3 August 1864 in Pettis County, Missouri.¹²⁹ She is buried in the Turley Cemetery, Pettis County, Missouri. Elizabeth B. married 4 July 1857 Martin Rush Priest, son of George S. and Elizabeth (Rush) Priest. He was born 12 February 1831 in Logan County, Kentucky. Martin Rush Priest married (2) Mollie Holton Lindsey who was born in November, 1846 and died in December, 1910. They had no children.

Children of Martin Rush and Elizabeth B. (Turley) Priest:

- 3836 i. Fredonia Priest b. 22 August 1859 Pettis County, d. 1935 Warrensburg, Missouri, buried Sunset Hill Cemetery, m. 18 June 1890 Marcellus Powell Jones; Ch: John Spillman Jones b. 14 June 1891 m. 8 June 1915 Kathleen Kerr b. 21 April 1889; Mary Elizabeth Jones; John S. Jones
 3837 ii. Annie Price Priest b. 10 March 1862 Pettis County, d. 13 June 1916, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, m. 20 April 1880 Rev. Josiah Godbey b. 26 June 1853, d. 26 May 1883 near Monterey, Mexico and is buried there. Annie Godbey is buried at Oklahoma City. He was a Methodist preacher. They had no children.

2456. JULIA A.⁶ TURLEY (Jesse J.⁵, Stephen⁴, Benjamin³) was born in 1842 in Cooper County, Missouri. She married 7 April 1864, in Pettis County, Missouri, William E. Barthwick.¹³⁰

Children of William E. and Julia A. (Turley) Barthwick:

- 3838 i. Carrie Bell Barthwick b. 1865, d. 3 July 1865, buried Turley Cemetery, Pettis County, Missouri
 3839 ii. Julia Barthwick
 3840 iii. Bethe Barthwick

2477. GEORGE WHITFIELD⁶ REYNOLDS (Laminda Jane⁵ Turley, Stephen⁴, Benjamin³) was born in April 18 , and died in 1912. He married Joe Ann Dameron Steely, daughter of John Daniel and Sarah Jane (Beucher) Dameron. Joe Ann Steely had a son, Victor Steely, at the time of her marriage to George W. Reynolds. John Steely, her first husband, died without seeing Victor. He had been in California. He came home, but died as he was walking up the land to the house.¹³¹

Children of George Whitfield and Joe Ann (Dameron) Reynolds:

- 3841 i. Dora Lee Reynolds b. 18 December 1884 m. Malcom Atkinson
 3842 ii. Ella Cleveland Reynolds m. Malcom Atkinson; Ch: Maurice Atkinson; Marjorie Atkinson. Ella died when children were young. Malcom m. (2) Dora Reynolds
 3843 iii. Harvey Hendricks Reynolds m. Myrtle Blackwell; Ch: Leonard Reynolds; George Allen Reynolds; Clifford Reynolds
 3844 iv. John Newton Reynolds m. (1) Ada McKinney; Ch: Victor Newton Reynolds; Erma Dell Reynolds; Ellwood Reynolds. m. (2) Hazel Wright
 +3845 v. Ruth Rebecca Reynolds b. 7 December 1882
 3846 vi. Myrtle Reynolds m. Harry Bozarth
 3847 vii. Matilda Jane Reynolds d.i.
 3848 viii. Jewel Reynolds m. Ray Haynes

2485. FRANCIS MARION⁶ TURLEY (Henry Clay⁵, Stephen⁴, Benjamin³) was born 22 November 1850 in Cooper County, Missouri and died 22 May 1899. He is buried in St. Louis County, Missouri. Francis Marion Turley married (1) Mary E. Morton who was born 8 January 1856 in Cooper County, Missouri and died 23 August 1877. She was the daughter of S. W. Morton. Francis Marion Turley married (2) Mary Lincoln Lane who was born 23 March 1864 near Ripley, Ohio. They were married 23 March 1882 in St. Louis, Missouri.¹³²

Francis Marion Turley was a farmer, a riverboat man, adventurer, prospector in Colorado, and at the time of his death was a member of the St. Louis, Missouri, Police Department.

Children of Francis Marion and Mary E. (Morton) Turley:

- 3849 i. Mamie Turley b. 4 September 1874, d. 11 August 1885, Pilot Grove, Missouri
 3850 ii. Charles Turley b. 25 September 1876, d. 1878

Children of Francis Marion and Mary Lincoln (Lane) Turley:

- 3851 iii. Estelle Marion Turley b. 25 January 1877, d. 29 April 1912, St. Louis, Missouri, m. _____ Corry
 3852 iv. Morris Lane Turley b. 26 August 1890, d. 12 August 1915 Ballwin, Missouri
 +3853 v. Lester Francis Turley b. 9 December 1892

BENJAMIN

2487. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁶ TURLEY (Henry Clay⁵, Stephen⁴, Benjamin³) was born 13 December 1854 in Cooper County, Missouri and died 10 May 1906 in Palo Alto, California. He married 11 June 1893 Mary E. Layton. She was born 3 September 1871 near Westport, Indiana.¹³³

Child of Benjamin Franklin and Mary E. (Layton) Turley:
+3854 i. Harold Edwin Turley b. 13 June 1894

2488. LUELLA⁶ TURLEY (Henry Clay⁵, Stephen⁴, Benjamin³) was born 25 March 1857 in Cooper County, Missouri and died in 1938, in Denver, Colorado. She married 2 June 1874 Henry Stannard Webb, son of Stannard Webb who was born 22 November _____ and died 6 October 1906 in Holly, Colorado.¹³⁴

Children of Henry Stannard and Luella (Turley) Webb:

- 3855 i. Arthur Lee Webb b. 2 April 1875, d. 27 June 1919
- 3856 ii. Jessie Madison Webb b. 10 January 1876, d. 18 May 1878
- 3857 iii. Bertha Webb b. 2 April 1877, d. 6 July 1878
- 3858 iv. Henry Edgar Webb b. 25 May 1894, d. 13 July 1907
- 3859 v. Ella Marie Webb b. 18 April 1896, m. Oliver Clarence Swan 18 October 1924

2491. WILLIAM HOLLAND⁶ TURLEY (Milton⁵, Stephen⁴, Benjamin³) was born 8 March 1856 in Cooper County, Missouri and died 11 October 1909 at Lamine, Cooper County. He married 13 December 1881, at Marshall in Cooper County, Anna Brown Herndon, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Pope) Herndon. She was born 6 July 1861 in Cooper County and died 15 February 1936 at the home of her son, Harry Turley, in Lamine, Missouri.¹³⁵

William Holland Turley and his brother, Harvey Chalfant Turley, operated the farm where their grandfather settled in 1811 and in 1878 they bought this farm which consisted of 355 acres. They raised grain and thoroughbred stock, specializing in Poland China swine.

Children of William Holland and Anna Brown (Herndon) Turley:

- 3860 i. Susan E. Turley b. 17 October 1882, d. 30 October 1883
- +3861 ii. John Holman Turley b. 4 November 1883
- +3862 iii. Mary Dean Turley b. 11 May 1885
- 3863 iv. Harvey Herndon Turley b. 17 November 1886, d. 2 December 1909, buried Lamine Cemetery, Cooper County, Missouri
- 3864 v. Ethelyn Milton Turley b. 15 June 1888, d. 5 September 1908, buried Lamine Cemetery, Cooper County, Missouri
- +3865 vi. William Green Turley b. 30 June 1890
- 3866 vii. Hazel Turley b. 23 March 1894, d. 10 July 1884 (twin)
- +3867 viii. Harry Turley b. 23 March 1894 (twin)
- 3868 ix. Margaret Adelia Turley b. 12 November 1898, d. 10 March 1899

2497. WILLIAM NICHOLAS⁶ McMAHAN (Elzira⁵ Turley, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³) was born 30 June 1847 and died in 1901, Howell County, Missouri.¹³⁶ He married Ann Elizabeth Shemwell 31 March 1878. She was born in 1860 in Pettis County, Missouri and died in 1934, Howell County, Missouri.

Children of William Nicholas and Ann Elizabeth (Shemwell) McMahan:

- 3869 i. Mamie McMahan b. 1879, d. 1893
- +3870 ii. Elzira McMahan b. 10 September 1882
- 3871 iii. Charles McMahan
- 3872 iv. Bessie Margaret McMahan b. 14 November 1894, d. June 1954 Howell County, Missouri, m. (1) John B. Ried 12 September 1909; Ch: John Ried b. August 1910 m. Effie _____; Iteel Ried m. _____ Mallomee; Helen Ried m. _____ Lillard; Anna Pearl Ried m. _____ Peratt; m. (2) W. C. McFarland

2511. ROBERT EDGAR⁶ TURLEY (Greenberry⁵, James Noland⁴, Benjamin³) was born 1 November 1863 and died in 1933. He married Della Spears who was born in November 1869 and died in October 1960.¹³⁷

Children of Robert Edgar and Della (Spears) Turley:

- 3873 i. Robert Edgar Turley, Jr. b. September 1892, d. November 1967
- 3874 ii. Spears Turley b. March 1894, d. March 1963
- 3875 iii. Elizabeth Turley b. December 1896, m. Lucien Burnam
- 3876 iv. Katherine Turley b. December 1898, d. 1901
- 3877 v. Virginia Turley b. January 1902, d. 1908

BENJAMIN

2514. GREEN BERRY⁶ TURLEY, JR. (Greenberry⁵, James Noland⁴, Benjamin³) was born in December 1867. His wife, E. Lou, was born in Kentucky in March, 1876.¹³⁸

Children of Green B. [Jr.] and E. Lou () Turley:

- 3878 i. Edwin P. Turley b. October 1897
- 3879 ii. Mary Turley b. March 1900

2519. ANNA⁶ TURLEY (Robert Boggs⁵, James Noland⁴, Benjamin³) was born 29 December 1866 and died 24 November 1956 in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky. She married 5 September 1895 Jere B. Noland.¹³⁹

Anna (Turley) Noland was very interested in genealogy and corresponded in the period between 1930-1956 with Thomas Floyd Turley and Lester Francis Turley. Mrs. Noland wrote that when she was ten or twelve years old, her uncle "Green" had made a visit to his relatives in Cooper County, Missouri. He had arrived there shortly after the death of his cousin "Clay" Turley. [Henry Clay Turley, grandfather of Lester F. Turley, died 26 April 1877.] It was her Uncle Green who told stories of his visit to the Missouri Turleys and caused her to become interested in the Turley family history.¹⁴⁰

Her contribution to the Turley records is gratefully acknowledged.

Child of Jere Broadus and Anna (Turley) Noland:

- +3880 i. Turley Noland b. 21 July 1896

2524. JAMES N.⁶ TURLEY (Robert Boggs⁵, James Noland⁴, Benjamin³) was born in 1878 and died in 1943. He married Rose Ballard.¹⁴¹

Children of James N. and Rose (Ballard) Turley:

- 3881 i. Ballard Turley
- 3882 ii. Lewis Noland Turley
- 3883 iii. James Robert Turley

2531. ALONZA MARION⁶ CRABTREE (Elizabeth⁵ Davis, Anna⁴ Turley, Benjamin³) was born in 1853 and died in 1939. He married in 1874 Mary Jane Pitney who was born in 1859 and died in 1938.¹⁴²

Children of Alonza Marion and Mary Jane (Pitney) Crabtree:

- 3884 i. Louisa E. Crabtree b. 1875, d. 1941, m. Robert Applegate
- 3885 ii. Emmaline E. Crabtree b. 1877, d. 1952, m. John F. Sargent
- 3886 iii. Jennie May Crabtree b. 1880, d. 1946, m. Fount Knighton
- 3887 iv. Green B. Crabtree b. 1882, d. 1966, m. Margaret Panos
- 3888 v. William M. Crabtree b. 1884, d. 1968
- 3889 vi. Frankie Crabtree b. 1886, d.i.
- 3890 vii. James J. Crabtree b. 1887, d. 1956, m. Susan Clayton
- 3891 viii. Florence E. Crabtree b. 1890, d. 1967, m. Ira Beasley
- 3892 ix. Blanche G. Crabtree b. 1892, d. 1893
- 3893 x. Viola L. Crabtree b. 1896, d. 1941, m. Lue M. Bassford

2546. JOHN M.⁶ BAKER (Martha Jane⁵ Turley, Jesse B.⁴, Benjamin³) was born 28 July 1849 in Arrow Rock, Missouri and died 5 February 1936 in Nelson, Missouri. He married 26 July 1873, probably in Saline County, Missouri, Rebecca Frances Reid. She was born 10 January 1850 in Arrow Rock, Missouri, and died 25 December 1902 in Nelson, Missouri. Both are buried in the Nelson Cemetery. John M. Baker married again after the death of Rebecca Frances (Reid) Baker, but the name of his second wife is not known.¹⁴³

Children of John M. and Rebecca Frances (Reid) Baker:

- 3894 i. Madge Baker b. 17 May 1874, d. 29 July 1906, m. Henry L. Richardson b. 13 December 1873, d. 5 October 1943, son of Dr. Joel Richardson. Madge and Henry L. Richardson are buried in Nelson Cemetery; Ch: Rebecca Edith Richardson b. 16 September 1897, d. 1977; Catherine St. Clair Richardson b. 4 February 1901, d. 17 January 1971; Lewis Richardson b. 15 July 1906, d. 17 March 1907 (twin); John Richardson b. 15 July 1906, d. 5 March 1907 (twin). All children buried Nelson Cemetery, Nelson, Missouri
- 3895 ii. Sue E. Baker d. before 1936, m. 21 June 1893 in Muskogee, Oklahoma, Lewis Cline; Ch: Lois Cline m. (1) _____ Manlet (2) _____ Nance, lived Tulsa, Okla; C. C. Cline, Tulsa; Shelby Cline, Tulsa; Anna Cline m. _____ Dale, lived in Tulsa; Eunice Cline m. _____ Morgan, lived Ardmore, Oklahoma; J. K. Cline lived Dallas, Texas; M. B. Cline lived Kilgore, Texas; Phillip Cline lived Hutchison, Kansas

BENJAMIN

- 3896 iii. Elizabeth Baker b. August 1882, d. 1957, m. Lester Woodsmall. She is buried Nelson Cemetery; Ch: Francis Woodsmall
- 3897 iv. Ruble M. Baker b. May 1884, d. 5 May 1891, buried Reid Cemetery
- 3898 v. Millard Felix Baker b. November 1885, d. 1947, m. Martha Davis b. 1888, d. 1970, both buried Nelson, Missouri
- 3899 vi. Lottie Baker b. 27 December 1890, d. 7 January 1891, buried Reid Cemetery
- 3900 vii. George Perkins Baker b. December 1890, d. 6 March 1940, m. Eloise F. Flanders b. 1896, d. 1946, both buried Nelson, Missouri

2550. HARRY PEARSON⁶ TURLEY (John Dade⁵, Jesse B.⁴, Benjamin³) was born 8 October 1867 in Cooper County, Missouri and died 11 August 1948 at Pasadena, California. He married in 1888 at Booneville, Missouri, Enola Higgerson who was born in April, 1864.¹⁴⁴

Children of Harry Pearson and Enola (Higgerson) Turley:

- 3901 i. Jesse Enola (Nullie) Turley b. 25 May 1889, m. 18 December 1938 Dudley Frye
- +3902 ii. Emmet Hall Turley b. 9 January 1891
- +3903 iii. John C. Turley b. 3 August 1893
- +3904 iv. Margaret Turley b. 12 August 1895
- +3905 v. Elizabeth Turley b. 23 March 1898
- +3906 vi. Roxie Lee Turley b. 2 November 1900
- +3907 vii. William Pearson Turley b. 16 September 1903

2557. JESSE REID⁶ TURLEY (William Christy⁵, Jesse B.⁴, Benjamin³) was born 3 December 1872. He married Lula Blanchard 16 February 1898.¹⁴⁵

Children of Jesse Reid and Lula (Blanchard) Turley:

- +3908 i. Theodocia Turley b. 30 October 1898
- 3909 ii. Florence Turley b. 14 July 1903, m. 5 July 1925 Floyd R. Howard
- 3910 iii. Katherine Turley b. 16 April 1910, d. 9 March 1932, m. 5 August 1930 Perry Cochran

2560. REBECCA⁶ TURLEY (William Christy⁵, Jesse B.⁴, Benjamin³) was born 11 June 1877. She married 11 November 1896 Wilford C. Shanks.¹⁴⁶

Children of Wilford C. and Rebecca (Turley) Shanks:

- 3911 i. Wilford C. Shanks, Jr. b. 1 December 1898, d. 27 April 1899
- 3912 ii. Reid Hudson Shanks b. 29 September 1905, m. 17 January 1924 Lucille Driggers; Ch: Barbara Shanks b. 31 December 1925
- 3913 iii. Dorothy Shanks b. 29 January 1911, m. 30 June 1935 Carl Nelson; Ch: Ronnie Reid Nelson b. 5 August 1936; Gloria Hope Nelson b. 23 September 1938
- 3914 iv. Rodney E. Shanks b. 6 January 1921

2561. MARGARET⁶ TURLEY (William Christy⁵, Jesse B.⁴, Benjamin³) was born 21 September 1878. She married John T. Campbell.¹⁴⁷

Children of John T. and Margaret (Turley) Campbell:

- 3915 i. Sarah Virginia Campbell m. Ernie Beinfang Shuler; Ch: Marion Beinfang Shuler b. 13 May 1924
- 3916 ii. John Harris Campbell, d. 25 December 1949

2562. CHRISTY ANCEL⁶ TURLEY (William Christy⁵, Jesse B.⁴, Benjamin³) was born 17 June 1886. He married 27 November 1912 Juanita Carrillo.¹⁴⁸

Children of Christy Ancel and Juanita (Carrillo) Turley:

- 3917 i. Edward Gail Turley b. 6 July 1914
- 3918 ii. Christy Harold Turley b. 6 September 1919
- 3919 iii. Walter Dudley Turley b. 26 August 1920, d. 31 August 1941
- 3920 iv. John William Turley b. 11 September 1927

2563. ELEANOR SUSAN⁶ TURLEY (William Christy⁵, Jesse B.⁴, Benjamin³) was born 25 January 1890. She married 24 June 1908 Harry John Bernhard.¹⁴⁹

Children of Harry John and Eleanor Susan (Turley) Bernhard:

- 3921 i. Harry Wilfred Bernhard b. 13 July 1909 m. (1) Jimmie Lee Wilson 3 October 1935 (2) Brita Barnekov 21 September 1943; Ch: Barry Kiel Bernhard b. 21 July 1944

BENJAMIN

- 3922 ii. Eleanor Louise Bernhard b. 26 November 1912, m. 30 August 1940 Jefferson K. Barnekov; Ch: Timothy Kiel Barneko b. 9 July 1941; Karen Louise Barnekov b. 23 August 1943

SEVENTH GENERATION

3845. RUTH REBECCA⁷ REYNOLDS (George Whitfield⁶ Reynolds, Laminda Jane⁵ Turley, Stephen⁴, Benjamin³) was born 7 December 1882 and died 6 August 1979 at Moberly, Missouri. She married Joseph Leroy Hook who was born 23 July 1890 and died in July, 1976.¹⁵⁰

Children of Joseph Leroy and Ruth Rebecca (Reynolds) Hook:

- 4993 i. Della Frances Hook b. 11 October 1921, m. 13 March 1954 John Taylor Young, Jr., son of John Taylor and Neva (Sharpe) Young, b. 30 March 1924; Ch: John Taylor Young III b. 23 November 1955; Rebecca Joan Young b. 26 November 1957; Sally Ann Young b. 19 August 1959, m. David J. Brulport; Barry Leroy Young b. 22 June 1961
- 4994 ii. Ella Marie Hook b. 10 July 1923, d. August 1923
- 4995 iii. Joan Ruth Hook b. 7 July 1928, m. Richard Eugene Cochran; Ch: Gregory Eugene Cochran b. 15 August 1960

3853. LESTER FRANCIS⁷ TURLEY (Frances Marion⁶, Henry Clay⁵, Stephen⁴, Benjamin³) was born 9 December 1892 in St. Louis, Missouri and died 29 July 1977 in Covina, California. He is buried in El Dorado District Cemetery, El Dorado, California. He married (1) Ethel Leigh Burke of Chesterfield, Missouri, at Chesterfield on 11 October 1917. He married (2) Laura (Tupper) Haas on 27 August 1933 at Oakland, California.¹⁵¹

In a family history he prepared, Lester Turley wrote that he had been a farm boy in Missouri, Western Nebraska, and Jackson, Wyoming. He was a railroader in Missouri, Ohio, and California. He served as 1st Lt. in World War I and was honorably discharged in Manila, Phillipine Islands; he served as a Sergeant Major of the Marines in World War II.

Lester Turley's interest in genealogy and history began early in his life and continued until his death in 1977. His files have been invaluable in compiling the Turley Family Records. He had a keen power of observation and wrote many short stories about incidents in his life. A collection of his correspondence in the Turley Collection, Missouri Historical Society, St. Louis, Missouri, contains letters and photographs. His tenacity and perseverance in getting the facts about his Turley ancestors benefitted all Turley researchers, since he willingly shared all information he acquired.

Child of Lester Francis and Ethel Leigh (Burke) Turley:

- 4996 i. Robert Lester Turley b. 27 January 1919, Manila, Phillipine Islands, m. Betty Ann Greene 29 March 1941 at Reno, Nevada; Ch: Dan Lester Turley b. 25 November 1942 Albany, California, m. Reno, Nevada, on 13 October 1973 Johanna Carmello, daughter of Antonio and Grace Carmello; Janice Ann Turley b. 4 February 1949 Albany, California, m. Charles Scott Karrow 12 June 1969.¹⁵²

3854. HAROLD EDWIN⁷ TURLEY (Benjamin Franklin⁶, Henry Clay⁵, Stephen⁴, Benjamin³) was born 13 June 1894 at Aspen Colorado and died 20 February 1956 at Pasadena, California. He married 29 March 1918 Zuleka Pearl Mitchell in Chicago, Illinois.¹⁵³

Child of Harold Edwin and Zuleka Pearl (Mitchell) Turley:

- 4997 i. Jack Turley b. 22 November 1920, m. 28 August 1949, Pasadena, California, Doris Mabey; Ch: Jeffrey Turley b. 22 November 1952 Monrovia, California; Randall Turley b. 15 October 1953 Monrovia, California; Kendall Turley b. 1 June 1955 Monrovia, California. Jack Turley d. 22 March 1961

3861. JOHN HOLMAN⁷ TURLEY (William Holland⁶, Milton⁵, Stephen⁴, Benjamin³) was born 4 November 1883 in Cooper County, Missouri and died in 1973. He married Ethel Lenore Clickner of Armstrong, Missouri on 24 August 1918. They were married in Kansas City, Missouri.¹⁵⁴

Child of John Holman and Ethel Lenore (Clickner) Turley:

- 4998 i. Jean Herndon Turley b. 31 January 1920, m. 22 May 1942 at Corpus Christi, Texas, Lilburn Adkins Edmonston who d. 19 October 1948 in plane crash near Seattle, Washington; Ch: Lilburn Kingsburg Edmonston

BENJAMIN

3862. MARY DEAN⁷ TURLEY (William Holland⁶, Milton⁵, Stephen⁴, Benjamin³) was born 11 May 1885 and died 11 August 1946 at Bonham, Texas. She married 20 December 1905 Waid Kueckelhan. He died 23 April 1944.¹⁵⁵

Children of Waid and Mary Dean (Turley) Kueckelhan:

- 4999 i. Margaret Annette Kueckelhan b. 2 December 1906, d. 26 September 1948, m. Frank Austin 26 September 1928; Ch: Anna Marline Austin m. Harvey Withington;¹⁵⁶ Mattie Dean Austin m. Dean Hammons;¹⁵⁷ Florence Isabelle Austin m. James Bias;¹⁵⁸ Martha Frances Austin b. 1949, d. 16 March 1949
- 5000 ii. India Anna Kueckelhan b. 17 February 1909, m. 5 September 1928 James E. Sharp b. 26 July 1904, d. 23 February 1971; Ch: James Eugene Sharp, Jr. b. 31 January 1930, d. 16 June 1934; Billie Carroll Sharp b. 18 December 1933, m. 23 December 1952 Mary Glenn Curtis b. 16 October 1934;¹⁵⁹ James Herbert Sharp m. 22 December Billie Rae Keen;¹⁶⁰ Sherry Lynn Sharp m. 27 February 1964 Edward Anthony Carmon¹⁶¹
- 5001 iii. Lester Howard Kueckelhan b. 19 October 1910, d. 10 September 1967, m. 22 November 1934 Eupha Nell Haynes b. 2 September 1915; Ch: Lester Haynes Kueckelhan b. 13 April 1936 m. 25 April 1953 Malda L. Richardson b. 17 November 1940;¹⁶² Mary Jan Kueckelhan b. 4 May 1938 m. 22 June 1956 Duane Gibbs b. 21 August 1936;¹⁶³ India Nan Kueckelhan b. 19 August 1945 m. 2 December 1963 Thomas Charles Keeton b. 27 August 1940¹⁶⁴
- 5002 iv. Mary Hunter Kueckelhan b. 20 December 1912 m. 28 May 1932 Alvis William Jones d. 19 May 1975; Ch: Bobby Waid Jones b. 2 April 1933 m. 26 August 1955 Linda Mae Haynes;¹⁶⁵ Billie Jean Jones b. 9 September 1935 m. 28 October 1955 James Wallace Alexander;¹⁶⁶ Betty Ruth Jones b. 9 October 1937 m. 5 June 1958 Cromer Marlin Crutcher¹⁶⁷
- 5003 v. Ethel Lenora Kueckelhan b. 13 October 1915, d. 22 May 1918
- 5004 vi. Herbert S. Kueckelhan b. 29 December 1921, m. Helen Josephine Gibson; Ch: Herbert W. Kueckelhan b. 17 November 1946

3865. WILLIAM GREEN⁷ TURLEY (William Holland⁶, Milton⁵, Stephen⁴, Benjamin³) was born 30 June 1890 and died 6 January 1953. He married 15 December 1912 Grace Gertrude Mellor who was born 13 August 1894 and died 28 January 1948.¹⁶⁸

Children of William Green and Grace Gertrude (Mellor) Turley:

- 5005 i. Jessie Woodrow Turley b. 1 January 1914 m. 1 May 1935 William Burks Evans b. 20 October 191, d. 1976; Ch: William Gary Evans b. 3 December 1939 m. (1) Shirley Sue Pipkins, div., (2) Shirley ____; Allan Gregory Evans b. 21 August 1943, m. 10 March 1967 Cathy Marie Dixon¹⁶⁹
- 5006 ii. Clara Belle Turley b. 25 December 1917, m. 9 October 1937 Wilbur Whitlow b. 15 October 1906; Ch: Linda Sue Whitlow m. (1) Harrington, (2) Charles Bendshadler
- 5007 iii. William Paul Turley b. 9 November 1922, m. 12 May 1945 Geraldine Anne Lee b. 28 May 1922; Ch: Margaret Veronica Turley b. 1 March 1947, m. 1 August 1970 Richard Leslie Ballard b. 11 May 1948¹⁷⁰ Anne Marie Turley b. 31 December 1951; Ellen Elizabeth Turley b. 23 July 1954 m. 5 April 1975 John Joseph Creson b. 7 October 1953
- 5008 iv. Lester Henry Turley b. 27 April 1925, m. 26 June 1949 Hazel Wilkerson b. 16 April 1921; Ch: Lester Wayne Turley b. 5 August 1953; Kenneth Dale Turley b. 11 March 1957
- 5009 v. Amy Marilyn Turley b. 28 June 1928, m. 12 October 1949 Wilbur J. Lammers b. 13 November 1928; Ch: Harold Bruce Lammers b. 1 July 1950, m. 31 August 1970 Vickie Jobe; Daniel Robert Lammers b. 20 June 1951, m. 20 February 1971 Deloris Johnson;¹⁷¹ William Edward Lammers b. 18 May 1955, m. 19 June 1976 Shauna Wright; Catherine June Lammers b. 25 June 1959
- 5010 vi. Glen Mellor Turley b. 16 April 1934, m. Wynona Graham; Ch: Connie Sue Turley b. 22 February 1956, m. 1973 Gary Heckman;¹⁷² Renee Lynn Turley b. 30 November 1962

3867. HARRY⁷ TURLEY (William Holland⁶, Milton⁵, Stephen⁴, Benjamin³) was born 23 March 1894. He married 12 December 1915 in Cooper County, Missouri, Mabel Lee Kelly.¹⁷³

Children of Harry and Mabel Lee (Kelly) Turley:

- 5011 i. Russell Holland Turley b. 28 February 1917, m. 25 July 1938 Mildred Durelle Braboy of Bonham, Texas; Ch: Richard Lee Turley b. 22 July 1939 in Lamine, Missouri; Nancy Jean Turley b. 30 April 1946 in Boonville, Missouri
- 5012 ii. Doris Kelly Turley b. 23 August 1919, d. 15 July 1934 Cooper County
- 5013 iii. Marianna Turley b. 8 March 1922, d. 13 March 1922, Cooper County, Missouri

BENJAMIN

3870. ELZIRA⁷ McMAHAN (William Nicholas⁶ McMahan, Elzira⁵ Turley, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³) was born 10 September 1882 in Cooper County, Missouri and died 28 April 1943 in Howell County, Missouri.¹⁷⁴ She married 30 June 1900 James Berten Roper. They were married at West Plains, Missouri, in Howell, County.

Children of James Berten and Elzira (McMahan) Roper:

- 5014 i. Lester Lee Roper b. 1901 m. (1) Hazel Leora Dorsey; Ch: Mary Lea Roper b. 1927. m. (2) Ruth Hart Trotter
- 5015 ii. Infant son b. 30 January 1906 d.i.
- 5016 iii. Pearl Inez Roper b. 16 October 1907, m. Nova Weatherford 24 December 1928; Ch: Dale Edward Weatherford b. 30 January 1930, m. Marguerite Blankenship 10 October 1953 - ch. D. Weatherford b. 9 October 1959, David Weatherford b. 21 October 1967; Wanda Lea Weatherford b. 31 October 1933, m. 29 May 1954 William Critton - ch. Michael Roy Critton b. 9 June 1955, Vicki Critton b. 30 May 1958, Dan Critton b. 10 August 1960, Toni Critton b. 3 November 1961; Raymond Wayne Weatherford b. 10 July 1939, m. 12 May 1962 Rita Moffis - ch. Dennis Weatherford b. 12 December 1963, Darin Weatherford b. 22 March 1967, Lynn Weatherford b. 24 November 1968; Jerry Weatherford b. 2 November 1944, m. 17 October 1964 Linda Fisher - ch. Sherry Weatherford b. 13 December 1965, Scott Weatherford b. 17 December 1969, Shelly Weatherford b. 1972
- 5017 iv. Fern Gladys Roper b. 5 August 1910, d. 8 August 1972, m. 22 March 1930 Paul Eugene Madden; Ch: James Eugene Madden b. 8 July 1933, m. 1957 Maxine Collins - ch. Ronnie James Madden b. 4 September 1958, Charolett Madden b. 29 October 1959, Charm Madden b. 26 July 1962; Janella Ruth Madden b. 6 February 1945, m. Duane Collins - adopted ch. Kip Duane Collins b. 14 August 1969, natural child Duanella Fern Collins; Dean Albert Madden b. 4 September 1949
- 5018 v. LaRoy Raymond Roper b. 13 October 1919, d. 22 August 1978, m. Lucy Leone Lovell b. 11 May 1920; Ch: Judith Ann Roper b. 7 September 1941, m. 21 April 1962 Fred Rockne Wilferth - ch. John Rockne Wilferth b. 7 August 1965, Jill Ann Wilferth b. 3 December 1966, James Roper Wilferth b. 19 December 1968, Joseph Miller Wilferth b. 9 March 1971; LaRoy R. Roper, Jr. b. 15 January 1943, m. 23 August 1964 Susan Kay Campbell - ch. Reagan Sue Roper b. 29 August 1966, Shannon Campbell Roper b. 5 August 1968, Rachel Avis Roper b. 16 October 1971, LaRoy R. Roper III b. 23 September 1974
- 5019 vi. Ruth Mayme Roper b. 18 December 1925 m. 29 October 1948 George W. Shell; Ch: James Albert Shell b. 1 February 1955; John Roper Shell b. 14 October 1956

3880. TURLEY⁷ NOLAND (Anna⁶ Turley, Robert Boggs⁵, James Noland⁴, Benjamin³) was born 21 July 1896. He married 23 January 1918 Jennie Mae Lancaster.¹⁷⁵

Children of Turley and Jennie Mae (Lancaster) Noland:

- 5020 i. Thomas Turley Noland b. 28 October 1918, m. 19 April 1947 Judy Kwis
- 5021 ii. Jerre L. Noland b. 14 February 1921, m. 27 June 1950 Anne Vinson; Ch: Mary Elizabeth Noland b. 10 April 1951 Baltimore, Maryland

3902. EMMET HALL⁷ TURLEY (Harry Pearson⁶, John Dade⁵, Jesse B.⁴, Benjamin³) was born 9 January 1891. He married Margaret Chambers in 1913.¹⁷⁶

Children of Emmet Hall and Margaret (Chambers) Turley:

- 5022 i. Emmet Hall Turley, Jr. b. 10 August 1914
- 5023 ii. Mary J. Turley b. 31 August 1915
- 5024 iii. Alice Turley b. 3 December 1918
- 5025 iv. Harriet Turley b. 23 July 19__
- 5026 v. Joseph Turley b. 4 August 19__

3903. JOHN C.⁷ TURLEY (Harry Pearson⁶, John Dade⁵, Jesse B.⁴, Benjamin³) was born 3 August 1893. He married 18 November 1914 in Cooper County, Missouri, Emma Moseley.¹⁷⁷

Children of John C. and Emma (Moseley) Turley:

- 5027 i. Curtis Turley
- 5028 ii. Sylvia Turley b. 4 May 1918, m. Woodrow Price 1937 at Searcy, Arkansas
- 5029 iii. Katherine Dale Turley b. 10 February 1920, m. Thomas Burns, Blackwater, Mo.
- 5030 iv. John D. Turley b. 31 August 1921
- 5031 v. William B. Turley, b. 26 October 1923, m. Cassie__ ; Ch: James William Turley
- 5032 vi. Jesse Pearson Turley b. 21 January 1926, m. Betty J. Rannenbarger, Cooper County, Missouri; Ch: Sylvia Jean Turley b. 7 July 1948; Pearson Emerson Turley b. June 1950
- 5033 vii. Errec Moseley Turley b. 21 August 1929, d. 7 July 1948

BENJAMIN

3904. MARGARET⁷ TURLEY (Harry Pearson⁶, John Dade⁵, Jesse B.⁴, Benjamin³) was born 12 August 1895. She married 28 October 1914 James E. Kella, at Blackwater, Missouri.¹⁷⁸

Children of James E. and Margaret (Turley) Kella:

- 5034 i. Virginia Hudson Kella d.i.
- 5035 ii. Charlotte Ann Kella b. 30 August 1918, m. (1) July 1937 Andrew Harwood, at Searcy Arkansas (2) J. B. Finch of Inglewood, California. Ch: David A. Harwood b. 5 April 1938; Rebecca Harwood b. 22 December 1942
- 5036 iii. Edward Turley Kella b. 27 June 1925

3905. ELIZABETH⁷ TURLEY (Harry Pearson⁶, John Dade⁵, Jesse B.⁴, Benjamin³) was born 23 March 1898. She married Jewel Fenical in 1920. They were married in Cooper County, Missouri.¹⁷⁹

Children of Jewel and Elizabeth (Turley) Fenical:

- 5037 i. Jewel Turley Fenical b. 26 December 1922
- 5038 ii. Jack P. Fenical d.i.
- 5039 iii. Betty Jean Fenical b. 26 October 1930, m. J. L. Green; Ch: Cynthia Ann Green; Ronald Keith Green; Lloyd Green
- 5040 iv. Robert Lee Fenical b. 4 November 1932

3906. ROXIE LEE⁷ TURLEY (Harry Pearson⁶, John Dade⁵, Jesse B.⁴, Benjamin³) was born 2 November 1900. She married in July, 1920 Herbert Shinwell, at Blackwater, Missouri.¹⁸⁰

Children of Herbert and Roxie Lee (Turley) Shinwell:

- 5041 i. Theodosia Lee Shinwell b. 27 February 1922
- 5042 ii. Donald Turley Shinwell b. 21 November 1924
- 5043 iii. Adele Ruth Shinwell b. 13 September 1926, m. Richard Newman, Kansas City, Missouri

3907. WILLIAM PEARSON⁷ TURLEY (Harry Pearson⁶, John Dade⁵, Jesse B.⁴, Benjamin³) was born 16 September 1903. He married (1) 1925 Marie Kella (2) Veronia Groff.¹⁸¹

Child of William Pearson and Marie (Kella) Turley:

- 5044 i. William Adderton Turley b. 18 November 1929

3908. THEODOCIA⁷ TURLEY (Jesse Reid⁶, William Christy⁵, Jesse B.⁴, Benjamin³) was born 30 October 1898. She married 17 August 1917 Kenneth Burke.¹⁸²

Children of Kenneth and Theodocia (Turley) Burke:

- 5045 i. Allen Reid Burke b. 7 August 1919
- 5046 ii. Margaret Burke b. 17 September 1922

JAMES TURLEY OF FAIRFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA

3. JAMES¹ TURLEY. There are few early records for James Turley of Fairfax County. The surviving records contain very little of genealogical importance and do not establish the number of James Turleys who lived in the county. James Turley who witnessed the will of John West in 1716 may be the senior Turley in the Fairfax area. The James Turley who died in 1770, with wife Sarah, may or may not be the James who witnessed the will. According to some authorities, the legatee in a will could not be a witness, but early English law is not clear and some believe that if real property was not involved, a legatee could also be a witness. If the assumption is that a witness could not be a legatee, then there were two James Turleys in the vicinity of Hunting Creek in 1716, one of age and the other probably a minor. It is most likely that James who died in 1770 was the James who received a gun in the West will.

Although early records for James Turley are scarce, from a later court case it is clear that James Turley lived near the mouth of Hunting Creek on land that belonged to Thomas Simmons. Walter Williams, who was married to Ann, a daughter of Thomas Simmons, lived nearby. The Williams' house burned and they replaced it with one somewhat closer to James Turley.¹

"Old Thomas Simmons" lived closer to Hunting Creek with his sons John, Thomas and Isaac, on land he had bought in 1706.² Because of a faulty survey, or no survey, he may have lived on John West's land since John West in his will left 100 acres to his godson John Simmons, "son of Thomas Simmons."³ The 100 acres were described as where his father then lived. Thomas Simmons, Jr. married Elizabeth Turley, sister of John Turley.

Also identified on an early survey is a spot called "Smith's Folly." This could have been a reference to a Smith family who had lived there, possibly Peter Smith and his family, which included sons William and James.⁴




When "Old Thomas Simmons" died, his heirs sold 400 acres to John Colville, a former mariner who was at that time accumulating a vast estate and who would build his home, Cleesh, on the Simmons' property.⁵ This left 100 acres of the Simmons' 500 acre purchase. No deeds have been found for the sale of this 100-acre tract and it is this 100 acres that possibly belonged to James Turley. A survey made about 1765 showed the 500-acre tract and identified it as "now the property of Colvin & Turley."⁶ Colvin is sometimes thought to be a corrupted form of Colville. James Turley may have received the tract because he married a daughter of Thomas Simmons. This would account for the 100 acres for which James Turley was taxed on the rental rolls. Records exist for 1761, 1764, 1770, 1772 and 1774.⁷ The number of years that the rents were not paid was noted. In 1774 James Turley was eighteen years in arrears on his 100 acres.

If James Turley who died in 1770 married a daughter of Thomas Simmons and if he is a brother of John Turley who died in 1756, then he had a sister married to Thomas Simmons, Jr. The widow of

JAMES TURLEY OF FAIRFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Thomas Simmons, Sr., married a man named John Brutt, or Bruff, who in 1733 sold a grist mill and two acres of ground on the north side of Holmes Run with "all hereditaments and Utensils Milstone and Spindle belonging to the said Mill and all other implements Whatsoever." James Turley, David Davies and Zacheus Miles were witnesses.⁸ James Turley may have been looking after the interests of his mother-in-law. In later years the mill would be described as "late-ly in the tenure and occupation of David Davis."⁹ In 1743 Thomas Simmons, Jr., after he had sold his share of the Hunting Creek tract, purchased 300 acres on Difficult Run from Lewis Ellzey.¹⁰ His house was shown on a 1739 survey and later deeds describe a mill run.¹¹ Thomas Simmons, Jr. and his descendants lived on the Difficult tract until 1786.¹² John Turley had a mill on Popeshead Creek. Mills were a very important part of colonial life. There were many mills of various kinds scattered throughout the county on the swift streams.

James Turley who died in 1770 probably farmed, as did most of the citizens of this period. It is possible, however, that he pursued some trade - carpenter, miller, weaver or ship's carpenter. The Wests had a shipyard at the Walnut tree landing on the upper side of Hunting Creek. A brig called the Fairfax was built at the shipyard and also other vessels of various size.¹³ Between 1717-1723 Charles Broadwater, formerly a ship's captain, built flats to transport hogsheads of tobacco down the streams of Fairfax County and from the warehouses out to the waiting ships.¹⁴ Possibly James Turley worked at this trade. Or perhaps he was a tradesman. From the description of some bequests, it can be speculated that John West, as did so many planters of this time, had a small trading warehouse at his landing.

In later years when James Turley marked his tobacco hogsheads, his mark was T.¹⁵ If the origin or meaning of various symbols used in conjuncture with initials could be found, perhaps the question of his trade would be answered. Some merchants had their tobacco repacked and marked it with their own initials and marks. Alexander Henderson used  [for Glassford] to mark his, and this suggests the possibility that all who used the  mark were engaged in some kind of trade.

James Turley probably married about 1720. By 1768 he had a grandson, John Turley, who had an account at Alexander Henderson's store at Colchester.¹⁶ In 1752 a James Turley, Jr., was accused by Samuel Tillett of stealing a horse.¹⁷ He was acquitted, but James Turley, Sr., Owen Williams, Richard Brown and John Turley posted bond for him. James Turley, Jr.'s wife was shown in one court suit in Fairfax County to be a Mary Turley.¹⁸ James Turley, Jr. was constable prior to 1757. There are court records for James, Jr. in 1753 and 1756 when he brought suit against James Whaley.¹⁹ No other records were found for a James Turley, Jr. It is possible that he was the James Turley who had a lease from James Waugh, near Paul, Peter and Sampson Turley. This James, Jr., was probably a son of James who died in 1770.

JAMES TURLEY OF FAIRFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA

James Turley who died in 1770 also had a daughter who charged items to his account at Henderson's store, but was not named in the account.²⁰ It is probable that he had several daughters who married in Fairfax County.

Quite possibly Peter of Fairfax was a son of James 1770, and perhaps Peter of Kershaw County, South Carolina, was his grandson. Extending the speculation about his family even further, possibly Charles and William were sons or perhaps grandsons of this James. The tangled relationships of the Turleys of Fairfax County have puzzled generations of Turley researchers. The only documented relationship is John Turley, grandson of James Turley on the 1767 store account.

In 1749 James Turley was listed with three white tithables, formerly Papist, now churchman of the Upper Parish.²¹ He voted in 1744, 1748, 1755 and 1765, which indicated he either owned property or had a three-lives lease.²² There are indications that he had both, but no deeds have been found. He often gave depositions in cases concerning boundary disputes.²³ He served on juries and was appointed to view a road that went through Thomas Pollard's plantation and report if it could be "conveniently turned."²⁴ He was appointed to inventory and appraise the estate of Moses Linton, Gent. and was a witness to the will of William Smith, whose wife's name was Lettiss.²⁵ He posted bail for Peter Turley and was a witness in other cases.²⁶ He sued Tyler Waugh, possibly his or his son's landlord, and recovered 1000 pounds of tobacco.²⁷ All of the records add to the knowledge of the man, but none give any genealogical proof of the maiden name of his wife - or wives - and the names of the members of his family.

On 20 November 1770 Sarah Turley was granted letters of administration to administer the estate of James Turley, who died intestate. William Simpson, John Simpson, John Tillet and Benjamin Sudeth were appointed to inventory the estate.²⁸ The inventory was returned to court 21 May 1771 and recorded.²⁹

Sarah Turley, administratrix of James, brought suit against Sampson Turley for a debt and recovered £8.4.0 and her costs.³⁰ Then Thomazin Ellzey brought a suit against Sarah for a debt which she obviously didn't think was fair.³¹ A jury was called to find out what damages Ellzey had sustained by the occasion of James "in his life time not performing of the conditions of the writing obligatory." The last sentence in the court order book shows why it is sometimes very difficult to find out what happened in the early court cases: "...and the said defendant by John Thornton her attorney prays that judgment on the verdict may be arrested and stayed for the following reasons: 1st that the verdict ought to have been for the penalty of the Bond on which the action was commenced lastly that the Declaration and verdict are informal and insubstantiable and because the court now here of their judgment of and upon the premises to be rendered is not as yet advised day thereof is given to the said until the third Monday in June next of their judgment thereof to be heard for that the court now here thereof not as yet."

JAMES TURLEY OF FAIRFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Ellzey brought suit again in July, 1773, and Sarah objected on some technical basis.³² The court, however, found that the errors "assigned by the said defendant are insufficient in law to arrest judgment on the verdict...."

These are the last records for James Turley who died in 1770 in Fairfax County. Many members of his family had probably left the county by the 1760s and early 1770s.

PAUL TURLEY OF JOHNNYMORE CREEK,
FAIRFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA

4. PAUL¹ TURLEY was born about 1705-1710 and died in 1772 in Fairfax County, Virginia. He married before 1730. His wife's name was Sarah, but her maiden name is unknown.

A few years after John Turley received his Northern Neck grant, Paul Turley applied for a warrant for land on the southwest side of South Run of Pohick.¹ His warrant, dated 21 August 1730, called for a survey of 250 acres, but when John Warner made the survey, the tract was found to contain only 182 acres. Paul Turley did not return this survey to the Proprietor's Office and Catesby Cocke received a grant for the tract in 1731.² On the back of the survey it stated that the warrant was taken out by Paul Turley in 1730, but the land was granted to Cocke for non-payment of the Composition fee.

Paul Turley did not exercise the option to buy the land. Perhaps the reason he did not take the grant was that the acreage was not as large as he expected, or perhaps in the interim period he had found that a lease was available from John Waugh on Johnnymore Run. He may have searched for land which he felt would be better suited for growing tobacco. The importance of tobacco to the economy of Virginia is well known. Most commonly grown was the orinocco tobacco, but Paul Turley experimented and some years grew the more profitable sweet scented tobacco. Before then it was not commonly thought that it could be grown in the soil of the northern part of Virginia.³ Possibly it was the soil of the Waugh tract that attracted Paul Turley to the Johnnymore Run area. On today's map it is called Johnny Moore Creek. Sometimes it was written Johnnimooore. On early deeds it was usually called Johnnymore Run.

John Waugh, of Overwharton Parish in Stafford County, made a three-live lease for 200 acres to Paul Turley, Sarah his wife, and Ann his daughter and the longest liver of them all.⁴ This lease was dated 17 October 1733. In what was essentially a standard lease for this period, the terms called for Paul Turley to pay annual rent of 578 pounds of good tobacco in cask. If this rent was not paid, John Waugh could reposses the land. Paul Turley, or his heirs, could add another name to the lease if one of the persons named in the lease died.⁵ Paul Turley could make only one settlement, or tenement, on the premises and could not sell the lease without the consent of John Waugh. The timber on the premises was not to be wasted, which meant that only timber used by the plantation was to be cut. This lease did not specify size of houses to be built or number of trees to be planted. The lease actually was in effect in 1730 and three years were allowed to Paul Turley rent free.

This lease was recorded in Prince William County soon after Waugh gave a similar lease for an adjoining tract to William Berkley.

PAUL

Over a twelve-year period Berkley brought three suits against Paul Turley, two in the Fairfax County Court and one in the General Court.⁶ In dispute was the dividing line between the two leases. The Fairfax Court Order Books show additional litigation and the results of some of the cases. In 1752 a jury found Paul Turley not guilty of trespass in the case of William Berkley v Paul Turley.⁷ Evidently, after Paul was found not guilty in 1752, William Berkley took the case to General Court and it was by order of this court dated 1 November 1754 that the last survey was made 26 March 1755. In 1753, however, in the Fairfax Court, Paul Turley brought suit against Berkley for trespass.⁸ Continued in 1754, the case was decided by jury 18 July 1755 in favor of Paul Turley. There is some contradiction at this point, since the survey made 26 March 1755 was for Berkley v Turley and the jury decision 18 July 1755 was for Turley v Berkley. A possible explanation is that the General Court, after the March 1755 survey, decided in favor of Paul Turley and the "counter-suit" he had filed against Berkley was then heard by the Fairfax County Court.

The Fairfax courthouse was located until 1752 at Spring Fields near present-day Tyson's Corner. The court then moved to Alexandria, which was almost twice as far from Paul Turley's plantation. The expense of attorneys - George Johnston was Paul Turley's attorney in 1755 - was great and although Paul Turley won his case most of the time, he was probably very happy to see the end of the litigation over the boundaries of his land.⁹

The location of Paul Turley's plantation is shown on a survey which was made by an order of the court dated 16 September 1746.¹⁰ His tobacco house and cornfield are also shown on the survey. To the west of Paul, on the other side of Johnnymore Run, Sampson Turley had a plantation. Peter Turley and James Turley had plantations south of Paul. All were on a part of the Northern Neck grant made to John Waugh in 1710.¹¹ This grant was subsequently divided into three parts.¹² Sampson and Paul were on the northernmost part which was awarded to John Waugh, son of the patentee. Peter, and probably James, held a lease from William Waugh who received the middle section. Over 1,000 acres of this grant were owned or leased by Turleys. James Waugh, husband of Sampson Turley's daughter Henrietta, inherited the lower third of the Waugh grant.

Paul Turley's lease was in effect from 1730 to 1762 when he bought the land of his lease, plus the land of William Berkley's lease, from Thomas and Margaret Monk. John and Thomas Monk had received the land from the will of John Waugh dated 6 November 1742.¹³ The deed transferring 450 acres to Paul Turley has not been found. When part of Paul Turley's land was sold in 1777, the details of the acquisition from Monk were recited in the deed. Paul Turley was not on the quitrent, or rental rolls, in 1761 or 1764, but does appear on the 1770, 1772, and 1774 lists.¹⁴ Indications are that he was on the lists by at least 1767, since in 1770 he is listed as three years in arrears, or behind in payment of the rents. Paul is also listed as owning 400 acres, although in a deed dated 1777 his purchase was described as 450 acres "being one half of the Tract of

PAUL

Land devised as aforesaid" i.e., land devised to John and Thomas Monk as heirs of Priscilla Monk.

Evidently the Berkleys continued to hold their lease under Turley for a few years. William Berkley's will was recorded in 1762.¹⁵ In 1767 his son Samuel paid 577 pounds of tobacco to Paul Turley's account at Glassford Company store in Colchester.¹⁶ In 1768 the rent tobacco was paid "by order of Mrs. Berkley."¹⁷

The 1749 tithable list showed that Paul Turley had two black tithables who were probably employed in the fields. By 1765 he had employed Samuel Turner as overseer, presumably on the Johnnymore Run tract since no other records have been found for a purchase of land. Turner was paid 1110 pounds of tobacco (in cask) in August, 1766.¹⁸ The price paid for tobacco dropped in 1768 and perhaps Paul Turley found it no longer profitable to retain an overseer. Since the only record that he had an overseer is an account title in the Glassford Company account books and a payment made to Samuel Turner, it is possible that Paul Turley employed another overseer who did not have an account at the store in Colchester.

Paul Turley paid his accounts for the years 1759-1769 at the Glassford store, operated by Alexander Henderson at Colchester, with tobacco notes for hogsheads of tobacco which had been inspected at various warehouses throughout the area. From 1759 to 1761 it was taken to the Occoquan warehouse. Beginning in 1765 the Pohick warehouse was used, and in 1769 there is one hogshead which had been inspected at the Colchester warehouse.¹⁹

The hogsheads were identified by Paul Turley's tobacco mark which was stamped on all his hogsheads, as was the combined weight of the cask and tobacco, the weight of the cask, and the weight of the tobacco. All planters were required to mark their hogsheads and the tobacco inspectors added the weight and place of inspection.

It was a common practice to pay debts and taxes by having one's store account debited for the appropriate amounts. In this manner Paul Turley paid his tithes to Truro Parish and his quitrents to John Hough, collector for the Proprietor, Lord Fairfax. In 1767 Paul Turley paid 360 pounds of tobacco as his tithe. His quitrents, paid in 1767, amounted to £5.15.6, probably for the period of time he had owned his property, and not just one year.²⁰

Paul Turley's account was credited 3 July 1767 by the Reverend John Andrews, "his order for 7/." On 1 June 1768 the account was credited by Andrews and described as "being the bal^d due to him - by his order to you for 10/."²¹ Why he made payments to Paul Turley's account is not known. In 1747 Reverend Charles Green made what was essentially a census of Fairfax County. John, Sampson, Paul Peter and James Turley were on the list and the latter three were identified as formerly papist, "now churchmen" of the Upper, or Cameron, Parish. Reverend Andrews was the first parson of Cameron parish, which was created in 1748 from the upper end of Truro Parish. The southern boundary of Cameron parish was described as a line

PAUL

running from the Potomac along Difficult Run and its meanders, then across by a line to the head of Popeshead Run and down that run to Bull Run.²² This clearly put the Turleys who lived on the Waugh grant in Cameron Parish. The vestry book for this parish is lost. When Loudoun County was cut off from Fairfax County in 1757, the boundary was slightly different and left the Turleys in Cameron Parish but in Fairfax County. This small part of Fairfax County was restored to Truro Parish in 1762. Records show that Rev. Andrews was still on the clergy list in 1754 and 1755.

It seems apparent that Paul Turley traded primarily, if not exclusively at the Glassford store in Colchester. Many factors had established stores in the two main trading areas of Fairfax County during the 1750s and 1760s. Alexandria had been established at an earlier date than Colchester and continued to grow. Colchester, however, declined in importance as a trading area and by the beginning of the nineteenth century was almost a deserted town.²⁴ During the period when the Turleys had accounts at the store, Colchester was a thriving town, approximately twelve miles from Paul Turley's plantation.

Charges were made to Paul Turley's account on the average of 15-20 times a year. Travel in colonial Virginia, over roads most often described as treacherous, was tedious and going to Colchester to shop was probably not a trip undertaken for pleasure. Many times friends or members of the family who had other business in town were pressed into service and provided with a shopping list which had been carefully checked so that it included all necessary items. Today when children obtain their driver's license they are often sent to the store. The dispatching of the younger generation to the store can be seen in the store accounts of the 1760s when many trips to Colchester were made by Ignatius, John and Paul, sometimes only identified as "son." Mrs. Church, William Buchannan and William Veale either charged items to Paul or picked up an order for the family.²⁵ There is one charge made by Mrs. Peter Turley. Other persons charging to the account may have been merely being neighborly and "picking up" items when in town. Sometimes one of Paul's sons would pick up an order for another person and charge it to the Paul Turley account. It is not known whether this was in payment of a debt, or if the person who received the order reimbursed Paul.

Account books from this ten-year period have survived and are now in the Manuscript Division of the Library of Congress. Because of these records it is possible to add details about Paul Turley and his family's needs and desires.²⁶

A wide variety of materials was purchased: shalloon, shirting, broadcloth, dowlas, buckram, firsit, osnebrig, callimanco, spotted lawn, Holland cotton, linen, striped linsey, green timmy and roles. Osnebrig, or osnaburg, was a kind of coarse linen used primarily for work clothes. The dimity, lawn, green timmy, or tammy, and linsey were undoubtedly used for dresses for Paul's wife and daughters. Pins, needles, thread and ribbons were expensive additions to the cost of the garments, as were the buttons. Gloves, handkerchiefs,

PAUL

bonnets and shoes also had to be ordered. Other materials were used for sheets, bedding, and table linens.

After thirty or more years of marriage, it was probable that additions had to be made to the household furnishings: glasses, scissors, candlesticks, wine glasses, two dozen teaspoons, a rug, punch bowl, a dozen knives with forks, one half dozen best pewter plates, a dozen cups and saucers, a tea pot, a tea kettle and two delft bowls were purchased in this ten-year period.

Many items were necessary to keep the plantation in good repair. Thousands of nails were purchased; hinges, chest locks, chisels, goudges, and a padlock added to the list. Narrow hoes and broad hoes, broad and narrow handled axes, reaphooks, grindstones, saddle and bridle, "plated stock lock," and rope were purchased, as were shot, powder and gun flints.

A gilt prayer book, a spelling book, two testaments, a slate and paper were purchased along with such luxury items as a gilt trunk, a silk cape and a scarlet cloak, silk bonnets, ivory combs and satin lined mitts. The plantation produced most of the needed food supply, but quantities of sugar were purchased as were condiments such as pepper, allspice, nutmeg and cinnamon. Salt was purchased by the bushels. Coffee, tea and rum were purchased regularly. Oysters were purchased by the bushels, but not very often. Allom, brimstone and coperas were also purchased.

The balance of Paul Turley's account in 1759-1760 was about £10 for each year. This was the amount still owed to the store after payment was made. Records are missing from September, 1761 to October, 1765. In 1765 the balance of the account was £71. In subsequent years Paul Turley was able to pay consistently on his account, but could not reduce the balance by any appreciable amount.²⁷ This cumulative debt was recognized and provisions for its payment were made by Paul Turley in his will of 1772.

The only record of public service found for Paul Turley is his appointment as surveyor of the road. This is noted in 1750 when he was replaced by Moses Linton.²⁸ How long he was surveyor of the road is not known. The surveyors of the road were responsible for the construction of roads which the county courts ordered to be built. The court often appointed a committee to establish the best route for the road. When this had been done, a list of tithables was made of people who owned or leased property along the road. They were responsible for either working on the road or providing labor to keep it in good repair.

The county court also gave permission for mills to be built and ordered mill sites inspected to see what damage would be done, if any, to adjacent landholders. The court could condemn property on the other side of the stream, if necessary, and assess the damages. Paul Turley, Peter Turley, and other landholders of the western part of Fairfax County were ordered by the court 15 July 1746 to view a site on Great Rocky Cedar Run where Willoughby Newton wanted

PAUL

to establish a mill.²⁹ There were many small mills located close to areas of cultivation so that the distance traveled from the field to the mill was never great. The Newton mill was to the north of Paul Turley and it is unlikely that he used this mill. John Turley and Thomas Penson had mills on Johnnymore Creek and Popeshead Creek [or Runs] and it is more likely that Paul would use one of these mills if there was not one even closer to his plantation.

In November of 1731 Paul Turley had witnessed a lease from James Waugh to Thomas Penson of Hamilton Parish, Prince William County. The lease was for 300 acres on Johnnymore Run in the line of James and William Waugh, near where "said Penson now lives"...to Popeshead Run...to Bull Run and up Bull Run to the mouth of Johnnymore and up Johnnymore to the beginning. This lease also named Rebecca Penson, Rachel Penson and Isaak Penson. The lease could be renewed and Penson could make two tenements on the lease. This he did in 1738 and 1740 when he made two leases of 150 acres each to Bond Veale and Nimrod Hott.³⁰ Included in the lease to Nimrod Hott was one water grist mill situated on Popeshead Run and "commonly called and known by the name of Penson's Mill." Both leases were for the lives of Rebecca, Rachel and Isaac Penson. James Turley was witness to the Hott lease.

Thomas Penson owned land on Neabsco Creek in Prince William County which had been purchased from Morris Veale, father of William Veale who married Paul Turley's daughter, Lydia. Penson sold the land in 1735 to Richard Blackburn.³¹ A Thomas Penson voted in the 1744 election of Burgesses for Fairfax County.³² A Joseph Pinson received a lease 20 June 1746 from William Waugh for 250 acres of land.³³ In October of 1746 Thomas Pincent [Penson] "the younger of Fairfax County" sold the Northern Neck grant that he had received in 1740.³⁴ The Penson family does not appear on Green's list of tithables for Fairfax County in 1749.³⁵

Assuming the original Penson lease from Waugh in 1731 was made when Rachel Penson was a small child, she would have been several years older than Paul Turley's eldest son, Ignatius. Since Ignatius was not named in his father's lease, it is assumed that he was born after 1730. When Ignatius sold his property in Fairfax County in 1774, his wife Rachel released her dower rights. Ignatius named his first son Aaron, a name closely associated with the Penson family.³⁶ Ignatius Turley, Jr., son of Ignatius, named a son Aaron Pinson Turley. There were Penson, or Pinson, families in the same counties of South Carolina, Kentucky and Missouri where Ignatius Turley and his sons settled.³⁷

Paul Turley and Thomas Pinson were witnesses 24 July 1739 to a sale by James Thomas to Vincent Lewis of property adjoining Paul Turley.³⁸ Not many records have been found for Paul Turley in the Prince William County records.³⁹ After Fairfax was formed from Prince William County, Paul Turley appeared in the Court Order Books of the new county. Paul served on juries and was appointed to inventory the estates of William Champney and William Smith.⁴⁰ In 1752 John West, Anthony Russell, James Hamilton, Paul Turley and

PAUL

John King were security for £1000 for Susanna Linton's administration of the estate of Moses Linton, deceased.⁴¹ Also in 1752, Paul Turley brought an attachment against Thomas Church and in another suit held 740 pounds tobacco belonging to Henry Hazel, of which 600 pounds were awarded to John Berkley "on attachment."⁴² Paul Turley had only one suit brought against him to collect a debt, which is rather remarkable for this period in Virginia.⁴³

Paul Turley belonged to the group styled "planter" or farmer, and by enterprise and hard work accumulated his 450 acres. Exercising his rights as a freeholder, he voted in every election after 1748 for which records have survived. Twice he voted for George Washington and John West.⁴⁴

Even when Paul Turley first leased his land the county could not be called a frontier county. It was primitive, still densely wooded, but not an unknown, unexplored, hazardous wilderness. Life was hard, but not heroically so.⁴⁵ In the forty years that he resided near Johnnymore Creek, Fairfax County developed steadily and in the decade of the Declaration of Independence, leaders emerged who would inspire the nation forever afterwards. It is probable, however, that Paul Turley was in the early 1770s more concerned with the current prices for tobacco and wheat, which fluctuated widely, than he was with the broader issues of the times.

In the spring of 1772 Paul Turley made his last will and testament.⁴⁶ In his will he took steps to insure that his three sons would pay the debt owed to Alexander Henderson at the Glassford Company store. Each son was left a portion of his estate provided he made a payment of £50 to Henderson. Five married daughters were to receive twenty shillings each. Three unmarried daughters were to receive £50 each and a granddaughter was to receive a feather bed and furniture. The remainder of the estate was to go to Paul's wife except two horses which were given to two sons and one Negro boy given to a daughter.

This will was presented in court 16 June 1772 by the executors, Sarah Turley, John Turley and Paul Turley. Ignatius Turley, heir-at-law, or oldest son of Paul, contested the validity of the will. The court examined the will, the witnesses to the will and other witnesses. The court ordered the executors to pay one witness, Elijah Williams, fifty pounds of tobacco for "attending" two days.⁴⁷ The court held that the will was valid and ordered it recorded.

Ignatius appealed to the next General Court. In order to do this he had to put up a bond which William Reed acknowledged with him. The testator of colonial Virginia had no say concerning entail but he was allowed some discretion in partitioning realty for descent. Paul Turley had a great deal of freedom in the distribution of personalty, which was always owned in fee simple. Ignatius Turley felt that his father, in devising his realty, ignored the rights of Ignatius as heir-at-law. He therefore reasoned that the will was not binding in court. Ignatius took advantage of the period which was allowed the heir-at-law to contest the will. Theoretical-

PAUL

ly the judiciary favored the application of the basic Virginia realty laws which gave him the benefit of every doubt. We assume, however, that the appeal of Ignatius was denied. The pertinent court papers might have answered some of the questions about Paul and his family and it has been a great disappointment that the records of the General Court of this period did not survive.

Although Paul's wife, Sarah and his sons, John and Paul, had been made executors of the will, the court appointed Alexander Henderson as administrator of "all and singular the Goods and Chattles, rights and credits which were of Paul Turley deceased until an appeal from the judgment of the County Court of Fairfax touching and concerning the last will and testament of the said Paul Turley shall be ended and determined." Alexander Henderson, William Grayson and Robert Hanson Harrison put up a bond of £500 Virginia currency 23 September 1772 for Henderson, who was to make a true inventory and to administer "according to Law." The court then ordered that Marmaduke Beckwith, Thomas Pollard, Samuel Tillet and Thomas Sangster, or any three of them, inventory and appraise Paul Turley's estate and return the same to the next court. The inventory was not recorded in the will books so we do not know what constituted his personal estate.⁴⁸

At the time Paul wrote his will, his son Ignatius lived on a part of the tract of land purchased from Monk. The land was not his, however, until he paid the £50 debt to Henderson. This condition for ownership was possibly the reason Ignatius contested the will. A £50 debt was fairly sizeable for that time and would have been difficult to accumulate while providing for the needs of a growing family.

The year 1773 was not a good year for Ignatius Turley. Three suits were brought against him in Fairfax to recover debts. Thomas Sangster recovered £2.6.9 and costs in May.⁴⁹ By jury trials in October and November the merchant firm of Glassford & Henderson, and James Lane, the executor of Carr Lane, recovered £14.18.3 and £19.17.1 1/2. The Lane debt could be discharged by the payment of £9.18.6 plus three farthings with legal interest from the first day of November 1769 until paid. The Glassford & Henderson suit was styled trespass on the case.⁵⁰

Ignatius Turley may have heard in the spring of 1774 that he lost his appeal to the General Court. He decided to sell his tract of land. Probably he paid Alexander Henderson from the proceeds of the sale, which left only £35 for Ignatius. The tract was sold 17 March 1774 to Edward Payne who had acquired considerable property in the Popeshead valley east of the Turley property.⁵¹ Payne also acquired forty-five acres from John Turley, son of Paul. John Turley may have, at the same time, purchased acreage from Payne. The deeds are missing and only the index to deeds remains.⁵²

Ignatius moved north into Loudoun County at this time. Portions of Loudoun County tithable lists have survived and Ignatius is on a list in 1774 and 1778. There are no court order books for the

PAUL

period 1776-1782 in Fairfax County. Ignatius was on the personal property tax list for Loudoun County in 1782 and Fairfax County in 1783.⁵³ In May of 1783 he was an evidence, or witness, for Sampson Turley in a suit brought by Alexander Henderson, and was paid 163 pounds of tobacco for "once coming and returning from Loudoun twenty-one miles."⁵⁴

The last court record for Ignatius Turley in Fairfax County was 18 May 1784 when John Morris brought suit on attachment. Ignatius "altho solemnly called came not," therefore the plaintiff recovered 3000 pounds crop tobacco and legal interest from the "tenth day of March last" until paid plus costs of the court case. The sheriff had returned the attachment levied on a wagon and chains which he was ordered to sell to pay the debt and costs. If there was an "overplus" he was ordered to give it to the defendant, Ignatius.⁵⁵

The winter of 1784 was uncommonly severe. Corn was scarce. The vestry of Truro Parish levied additional tobacco to distribute to persons known to be in need for temporary support of the poor "as are at present unknown" to them.⁵⁶ War-time prices had caused tobacco to increase from 18s per hundred pound in 1775 to 2000s per hundred pound in 1781. In 1782 there was a small tobacco crop, but in 1783 the crop was nine times larger. Prices dropped sharply.⁵⁷ The soil in Fairfax and Loudoun counties was depleted and many residents left the area. Ignatius Turley was one who left, for he appeared on the tax list for Culpeper County in 1785 and 1786. A few years later he was in Rockingham County, Virginia, in the western part of the state.

Sarah, Paul Turley's widow, and sons John and Paul remained on Johnnymore Run until 1777 when they sold the remainder of the tract to Alexander Henderson for £295.⁵⁸ Paul Turley, son of Paul, joined in the sale but one month later made his will in which he left all his property to his Mother and two sisters, Mary and Elizabeth. Thomas Pollard was appointed executor of the will which was witnessed by Arthur Edwards and Alexander Henderson.⁵⁹ The will was presented in court 15 December 1777.

John Turley, son of Paul, moved to Loudoun County where he appeared on tax lists with two other John Turleys, one the son of Sampson and one designated as John Turley alias Simms in 1785.⁶⁰ There are three John Turleys on the tax lists 1784-1793, with the exception of 1786, when only two are listed. John Turley, son of Sampson, remained on the list through 1819 but one John Turley, identified at various times as from Broadrun or G. [Gum] Springs, disappeared from the list in 1816.

The John Turley who disappeared from the tax list, and who probably moved south or to Tennessee or Kentucky, was charged with four free white tithables, two slaves, four horses and five cattle in 1815. The land tax records show three John Turleys. Sampson's son John had 208 acres, half of the 416-acre tract Sampson owned. One John Turley is listed as a tenant of William Hardage Lane and another is identified as "20 yr. purchase on his lot Fitzhugh land."

PAUL

It is not known which description fits John, son of Paul.⁶⁰

John Turley moved to Loudoun after the sale of the Johnnymore Creek property. He paid £120 for a lease from Smith King dated 13 October 1777. The lease was for 120 acres between Broad Run and Sugarland Run, and was part of a tract of 1003 acres which had been leased by Francis King, widow, and Thomas King to Thomas Blincoe.⁶¹ Blincoe leased 120 acres in September 1777 to Smith King.⁶² A few months later Blincoe leased 100 acres of the same tract to William Veale, Sr.⁶³ This tract was in Loudoun County, just west of the present Loudoun-Fairfax line, south of Route 7, and was very near the tracts of land William Veale and William Buchanan, sons-in-law of Paul Turley, had leased in 1770 from Thomas Ludwell Lee. The amount John Turley paid for the lease was a substantial sum and possibly indicates there were many improvements on the property.

Sarah Turley's will, dated 27 September 1791, was proved in court 11 September 1792 by John Veale and Lydia Veale who were witnesses, as were Elizabeth Veale, Ann Buchanan, and Thomas Veale. Sarah left the sum of twenty shillings to her son Ignatius. The remainder of the estate went to her son John who was made executor. He entered into bond of £500 with John and William Veale, his nephews, as securities.⁶⁴

At least two of Paul and Sarah's married daughters lived in Loudoun County.⁶⁵ William Veale leased 320 acres from Thomas Ludwell Lee in 1770. Named in the lease were Morris Veale, his fourth son, and Susannah Veale, his second daughter. The rent was £6.8.0 plus the taxes and quitrents. This lease included the stipulation that Veale had to build a tobacco house 32' x 20' and a dwelling house 16' x 16' with an outside chimney. He was also to plant 320 winter apples and 640 peach trees.⁶⁶

In 1771 William Veale leased 100 acres from Thomas Blincoe. He held the lease for 20 years then sold it to Nicholas Grymes, Jr. for £22. This 100 acres, part of a larger tract leased by Blincoe from Francis King and Thomas King of Maryland, was part of the same tract where John Turley and William Veale, Sr. held leases dated 1777.⁶⁷

Adjacent to William and Lydia Veale on the north side of Beaver Dam Run near Ox road, William Buchanan, his wife Rachel and son Spence leased 180 acres, also from Thomas Ludwell Lee, under similar terms to William Veale's lease.⁶⁸ The Buchanan lease was made at the same time the Veale lease was made - 16 April 1770. William Buchanan, however, sold his lease to Abraham Hess of Loudoun County for £100 just over four years later.⁶⁹

In 1779 William Veale was styled planter of Loudoun County when he and Lydia sold land which William had inherited as oldest son of his father, Morris Veale. The 368 acres of land, granted to Morris Veale 8 December 1740, was located between Occoquan and Bull Run.⁷⁰ William Veale was on the tithable and tax lists of Loudoun County from 1760 to 1792.⁷¹

PAUL

William Veale's will, dated 4 November 1792, was proved 13 May 1793. He named wife Lydia, sons John, Thomas, William, Amos and Charles, and daughters Sarah Reade, Susannah Lucas, Peggy Veale and Catty Veale. Administration papers filed with the court list his debts and an inventory is given.⁷² Lydia Veale appeared on the tax lists in 1797. In 1799 she was listed with Amos, William and John Veale.⁷³

Mary Turley, daughter of Paul, married Joseph Watson ten or twelve years after the death of Paul Turley. She was twenty-six or twenty-seven years old at the time of her marriage and died a few months later. She left no heirs. Many years later Joseph Watson tried to collect the legacy due Mary from Paul Turley's estate which was to be paid after the death of her mother, Sarah Turley. Watson sued John Turley who replied that since Mary died before her mother, Joseph Watson was not entitled to her legacy, but in any case, he, John Turley, had not been the administrator. If Watson persisted with the suit, John Turley thought that he might be entitled to money for expenses of boarding and clothing Mary for the years before her marriage.⁷⁴

Thomas and Jane Church lived in the southeastern part of Fairfax County in the 1780s and 1790s. In 1797 Thomas Church was listed as living between William Simpson and Robert Church on the road from the Oak Harbor on the Ox Road to the town of Colchester.⁷⁵

In October 1806 Micajah Church, one of the executors, presented to Fairfax Court the will of Thomas Church dated 1 June 1806 and witnessed by Joseph Simpson and Nancy Essex. Thomas Church left to his "beloved wife Jane, the tract of Land I now live on, and all other property that I possess, during Her Life; after the Death of my Wife my Will is that all the above mentioned property shall be equally divided between my two youngest children, Kige Church and Elizabeth Church. I do constitute and appoint John Turley of [blank] and Kige Church Executors..."⁷⁶

No records have been found in Fairfax or Loudoun counties for the other daughters of Paul Turley: Ann Jurin [Irwin], Monyea Hazel and Stacey Turley.

Paul and Sarah Turley's family prospered on their Johnnymore Run farm. At the beginning of the nineteenth century their children were settled in many southern and western states, but all would remember their Virginia heritage.

Assuming Paul Turley named his children, in his will, in the order of birth, the family would be as follows:

- Children of Paul and Sarah ()Turley:
- 16 i. Ann Turley b. before 1733 m. _____ Jurin [Irwin]
 - 17 ii. Jane Turley m. Thomas Church
 - 18 iii. Lydia Turley b. before 1746 m. William Veale
 - 19 iv. Moneyea Turley m. _____ Hazel
 - 20 v. Rachel Turley m. William Buchanan

PAUL

- 21 vi. Anna Stacy Turley b. before 1746
- +22 vii. Ignatius Turley b. c. 1746-1747
- 23 viii. John Turley
- 24 ix. Paul Turley d. 1777 d.s.p
- 25 x. Elizabeth Turley
- 26 xi. Mary Turley m. Joseph Watson, d.s.p

SECOND GENERATION

22. IGNATIUS² TURLEY (Paul¹) was born in Fairfax County, Virginia about 1746 and died in Warren County, Kentucky about 1813. He married about 1770 Rachel, whose maiden name is unknown.

Genealogists prefer to have documents to substantiate their conclusions. Some would go so far as to say a fact is not proved until it is documented. This might work well for researchers whose ancestors were from the New England states, where records were well kept and are still available, but in the southern states, where many records were not kept and where many of those that were kept are now lost by wars and fires, it is not always possible to document a family's life completely.

The Turleys were pioneers. They were among the first to arrive in many places across the nation where record keeping was, at best, haphazard. Since there are many gaps in the records of the Turleys, the researcher must weigh all the available evidence and make judgments as to the truth of the matter, much as juries reach their decisions. Conflicting statements, as found in many speculations and conjectures, must be checked out by independent research.⁷⁷

It is difficult to determine a birth date for Ignatius. He was not named in the three-lives lease Paul Turley made on 17 October 1733.⁷⁸ The 1800 census listed Ignatius in the over-45 bracket, which would place his birth before 1755.⁷⁹ Court records indicate that Ignatius was born 1747 or 1748, assuming that he was twenty-one when the suits were instigated. Marmaduke Beckwith brought suit against Ignatius Turley in 1768 in Loudoun County.⁸⁰ While this was dismissed, it could indicate Beckwith considered him of legal age.

Several of the Turleys had accounts at a general merchandise store in Colchester. Ignatius Turley had a separate account at the store beginning in 1765, although the account was paid for by his father, Paul Turley, and he still charged items to his father's account.⁸¹ This could be an indication that Ignatius was living apart from Paul Turley's family and adds credence to the belief that he was the father of Helene, the only grandchild named in Paul Turley's will.

There are other indications that Ignatius was the father of Helene. In his will Paul made provisions for the land left to John and Paul to go to the other, should either of them "die without heir lawfully begotten of his body." No such provision was made

PAUL

for the land bequeathed to Ignatius. The will of Paul Turley, Jr., written 27 June 1777 and proved 15 December 1777, made no provision for Helene.

It is possible that Ignatius Turley was forced into selling his land in order to pay his debts. On 16 March 1774 Ignatius, along with his wife Rachel, sold his inherited 110 acres for £85 to Edward Payne.⁸³ His mother and brothers sold 295 acres on 24 March 1777 [for £295], just three years later.⁸⁴ The higher sale price they received reflected the fact that their tract included the family home. Whether Ignatius had to sell as a matter of paying his debts or sold only from a desire to get away is a matter of conjecture. Perhaps the soil on the 110-acre tract was depleted and was not sufficient to provide a comfortable living.

Ignatius, with his wife Rachel, daughter Helene, and probably son Aaron moved north into Loudoun County. He leased land from Robert Carter who owned a 14,847-acre tract of land that was called the Broad and Sugarland tract. Ignatius had what was called a "20 year purchase on a lot" and was listed in 1782 on the tax lists under the Carter name, as were approximately sixty-eight other lease holders.⁸⁵ When a division of the Carter estate was made, one section called the Page lot was sold to Ferdinando Fairfax.⁸⁶ This land was in the area which was returned to Fairfax County in 1798.⁸⁷ Thus it is possible to place Ignatius Turley in the vicinity of the present town of Herndon, Virginia, near the Fairfax-Loudoun county line, slightly northeast of the present Dulles International Airport.

Ignatius Turley's mother, Sarah, and his brother, John, settled near Ignatius after they sold their land in 1777.⁸⁸ It is possible that in 1785 after Ignatius is known to have left the Fairfax-Loudoun area, some of his relatives moved onto the property. If "20 year purchase on lot" simply meant a twenty-year lease, the lease would have expired at least by 1792. One explanation for the name of Ignatius Turley on the 1798 and 1799 list of Ferdinando Fairfax is that perhaps the bookkeeping procedures were not current and when the property was transferred from Page to Fairfax, the list was not accurate. As today- when a name is on a tax list, it is sometimes difficult to have it removed.

There is no military record for Ignatius Turley during the period 1774-1782, which covers the time of the American Revolution. Because of the loss of records, it may never be known whether Ignatius actually served in the Revolution. But it is hard to conceive how he could have kept from becoming involved.

Ignatius was listed with his father, Paul Turley, and one black tithable in Loudoun County in 1767. He was listed separately on the Loudoun County list of tithables in 1774 and 1778.⁸⁹ Ignatius was listed on the personal property tax records of Loudoun County for 1782 with no slaves, two horses and two cows. In 1783, in Fairfax County, Ignatius was taxed with four black tithables over sixteen and two horses.

PAUL

In 1785 Ignatius moved south and west into Culpeper County and appeared on that county's tax lists in 1785 and 1786 with no black tithables and one horse in 1785 and two horses in 1786.⁹⁰ About 1787 he moved to Rockingham County, a mountainous, rough and thinly populated area.

Ignatius Turley was listed on Capt. Josiah Harrison's tax list 1788-1791.⁹¹ Capt. Harrison's area was in the northeast part of Rockingham County. On 12 June 1788 Ignatius was listed with no white males above sixteen and with four horses. In 1789 he was on the list with six horses and in 1790 with five horses. On 16 May 1791 he was listed with one white male above sixteen and with six horses.

Ignatius Turley was a member of the Smith Creek Baptist Church. He was first mentioned in the minutes in 1788: "Church meeting held at the Meetinghouse June 7, 1788. Bro Anderson Moffett moderator & Bro Aaron Solomon Clerch. Meeting was opened by singing and prayer...Bro. Ignatious Turley being present was called to set with us as a help. 1st the Church opened a Doore for grievances but none came forward." At the same meeting he was appointed to visit a delinquent member. He was mentioned twice more in the minutes.⁹²

Beginning in 1792 Ignatius Turley was on Capt. Uriah Gartin's tax list which included the area around Mt. Crawford, Bridgewater, Dayton, Pleasant Valley and North River.⁹³ On Gartin's list the area was identified as "dry river area." On Strickler's list the area was "No. 3 West District" and Ignatius was listed in 1792 with one son Aaron and four horses. The next year, 1793, Ignatius was listed with one son William and six horses.⁹⁴ Ignatius appeared on the 1794 list for the last time in Rockingham County and was listed with one white tithable over twenty-one and one white tithable over sixteen.

God had blessed Ignatius and Rachel Turley with a child every two or three years, so by the time he reached Rockingham County his family was large. His two older sons were reaching adulthood. Ignatius was no longer a land owner. His inheritance was gone and he had the responsibility of his growing family. After he had been in Rockingham County about four years, Ignatius leased land from John Grattan, a local entrepreneur who owned a general store in Mt. Crawford. Grattan had patented a large tract of land south of Mt. Crawford and had one plantation which he planned to divide. This necessitated the building of additional houses, barns, and out buildings. He needed, however, someone to do the farming, land clearing and general upkeep on the original plantation and so he gave a nine-year lease to Ignatius Turley.⁹⁵

The lease was drawn by Archibald Stewart, an attorney of Staunton, Virginia, who would have difficulty reading his own writing. The spelling is atrocious, or as some would say, creative. Punctuation is non-existent. There is no sentence structure. The entire document is a run-on and add-on. It is repetitive and confusing, seeking to impress with its legality. Stewart had a particularly

PAUL

difficult time spelling Ignatius Turley's name and alternated John with Jhon in Grattan's name. The document was folded and on the outside fold: Igunatius Turales Articl's for mount Folly Nine years from Last Nov^r 91.

Articl's of agreement by & between John Grattan of the County of Rockingham and State of Virginia of the one part & Ignetus Turily of the County & State a Fore said showith that John Grattan has let and doe Farm let unto the aforesaid Ignetus Tural his plantation called Mount folly settled on with all the houses on said place with the Feild a Joyning Heromn Dick for the Term of Nine years to com-ince the First Day of November last past with Liberty to Clair the wood land Between the plantation he Lives on and the uper Feild ajoyning Herromnes Dicks & wood land Joying the Feilds at the Houses to the amount of Fourty acres wich he Shall Ockepiy for him Self as the Other part of the plantation now Claired During the said Nine years with Liberty of wood for Rail Timber & wood For his Own Firing During the said Term of Nine years aforsaid During wich Term he the said Terrall his Heirs or assignins shall Take proper Care of all Housing and Fencing one the said plantation & at the Experation of said Term the same to Deliver up to Jhon Grattan or his Heirs or Sertain attorney in good Order & Rapere both Housing & Fences that is at present on said plantation as Likewise what shall be Built or Erected on the same During the said aforsaid Nine years said John Grattan To grub out with what is grubed along the Fence by Jhon Long One acre of wood land & to take care of all the Housing & Fencing untill the said and Foresaid shall move one the primisse To wich Land & Housing the said Igenes Terral his Heirs Or assignins doe promise to pay yearly & Every yeare unto the said Jhon Grattan his Lawful attorny his hairs Executors the full Sum of Twinty Four pounds Current Lawful mony of the State of Virginia to Equal payments & Every year During the aforsaid Nine years Fo'w, the First payment on the First Day of may enshuing the Date & the other one the First Day of November yearly Only the present year to pay Only Twelve pounds & to Carry out the Stable Dung from the old plantation & Likewise from the Stable on the New plantation & Spread it on the Medow Land Near Horemes Dicks Medow & Likewise said Terrell or his attorney to take Care of the wheat & Rye Sowed in said Feild & keep the Fences up so that is is not Hurt by Cattle or horses & Likewise to Reip & Shuck said grain & Carrie the same into his Barn & put it safe up for Trashing if not sold before by Jhon Grattan or his kin & Likewise said Igunes Turell to grub the wood land in said uper Feild & Clair the same for planin Turn Over [second page begins] as soon as convenient & its agreed that John Grattan shall have privelege of his Own house & a Stabl on said place untill the First Day of may Inshueing if Necessary & Liberty to Carry all his Logs & Singls he has hued for a House and all Other things thats his movebles where he plasses said Turely to have all the Rails in the Clairing & about the Fences to help him to right his Fences on said plantation or Fence the new Feild said Turel to Clare out what sood Land is in Either Feild & to Fence In the garden said Jhon Grattan to give posts & rails & paling to Compleat said garding & Likewise to Fence in a Yeard Round the House if Requird with Rails & palings. Its Likewise agreed that said Turall or his Heirs or asigins shall not plow any of the medow Land But Take special Care to put it into

PAUL

grass as soon as possible by sowing it with gras seed when Needit
To all wich agreement wee the said John Grattan and Iguiues Turley
Doe bind Our Selves our Heirs Executors in the penall Sum of Fore
Hundred pounds Corrent Lawfull mony of the State of Virginia.

Witness our hads this 16th of March 1792

Witness present Cornelius Cain John Long Morandum at sinin N:
that if any any or all
the above plantation is sold Before the Expiration of the Time its
Rented that the Tenant shall be payd for any New Improvment made
by him John Grattan
Ignatius Turley

Its Likewise agreed that said Ignatues Turley shall have the corn
Feild at the mill for this cropp for wich he dos promise to pay
Jhon Grattan Or his Heirs the sum of Twelve pounds corency of
Virginia November Next Inshuing the date present. Said [??]

John Grattan knew what he wanted Ignatius to do, so he made it
specific in the agreement. Clearing land, grubbing out the weeds,
building fences, and cleaning out stables is hard work and some of
it disagreeable. The first year's rent was cut in half to compen-
sate for some of the labor. The rent of £24 per year was high for
a leased plantation; perhaps the house was quite large. John Grat-
tan was obviously building a new one. The house that he built in
1793 was called Contentment, and is located one mile south of Mount
Crawford on Route 11.⁹⁶ It is a substantial brick house. Records
show that it is not the first house built on the site and that John
Grattan owned a log house and store on the site in 1769. Stock for
the store was purchased in Philadelphia and transported to the
county on horseback.

While the lease was for nine years, it is possible that the place
was sold in the fall of 1794 or in the spring of 1795. The memo-
randum crowded in the lease just above the signatures may have pre-
vailed. If John Grattan sold the place, Ignatius may have received
a goodly sum for the improvements that he made, a sum that repre-
sented the earnings of the family above the usual farming returns.

Aaron Turley, named as a son of Ignatius Turley in the 1792 tax
record as being over sixteen and evidently the one over twenty-one
in 1794, married Rebecca Howland 12 April 1795 in Rockingham County,
Virginia.⁹⁷ Aaron remained in Rockingham County. It could be that
his wife wanted to be near her own relatives. Anyway, the rest of
the family moved to South Carolina without him.

The first record for Ignatius Turley in South Carolina is his
purchase of 170 acres of land in Union County on the west side of
Broad River about ten or fifteen miles south of the North Carolina
line.⁹⁸ He paid £200 current money of North Carolina. The date of
purchase, the day after Christmas 1795, and the North Carolina
money suggest that he had stopped in North Carolina to make a crop
in 1795.

From the dates on later deeds, it appears that Ignatius made
only one crop on this 170 acres, as he sold it on 2 January 1797,

PAUL

just a year and a week after he bought it. For the 1797 crop year he evidently moved to adjacent land which he had received by a 1796 grant from the state. Then, 18 December 1797 he sold his grant which was a tract of 153 acres on the west side of Broad River.

The following deeds are from Union County, South Carolina:

1795 26 December. John McKnit Alexander of Mecklenburgh County, North Carolina sold to Ignatius Furley of Union County, South Carolina for £200 current money of North Carolina 170 acres on west side of Broad River in Union County. Bound by Wm. McMullin and Broad River. Whole of tract granted by North Carolina patent to Mathew Floyd 25 April 1767 and conveyed to Alexander 6 October 1771. Deed recorded in Charleston 7 December 1774. "It being the same land which said Alexander sold to Lawrence House now deceased and Samuel House the Eldest son of said Lawrence having purchased the right of dower his mother Sarah had in said land from Jacob Guiton her present husband and said Samuel having sold said land to the above said Ignatius Turley I have therefore made this deed and received my bond." Wits: L. W. Garrison, Videt D. Alexander, and Samuel Howse. Receipt made out to Lawrence House and his heirs in favor of Ignatius Furley on 26 December 1795. Samuel Howse swore to signatures on 31 December 1795 before Nicholas Corry, J.P. Recorded 4 April 1796. Deed Book D:333, Union County, South Carolina

1796 19 March. Ignatius Turley of Union County, South Carolina, to Nicholas Corry, same place, mortgaged for £30, 170 acres on west side Broad River, patent granted to Mathew Floyd and conveyed by deed from McKnight Alexander to Ignatius Turley by deed 26 December 1795. Mentions note given by Turley and Corry to Saml Howse for £23 Virginia currency. Wits: James Kennedy, Manas Dawson, and Joseph Clark. Manas Dawson swore to signature on 2 April 1796 before Thomas Vance, J.P. Recorded 4 April 1796. Deed Book D:334, Union County, South Carolina.

1796 6 June. Ignatious Turley received by grant from the Governor of South Carolina 153 acres surveyed for Nicholas Curry the 6th day of February 1795 Situate in the District of Pinckney on the water-side of Broad River in Union County, bounded NEst by Ignatious Turley's land, SEst by James Kennedys, SWst by Thomas Mannons, NW by Mines Dawson's. State Grants, Vol. 40:475. South Carolina Archives.

1797 2 January. Ignatius Turley of Union County, South Carolina, to Nicholas Corry, Esq., same place, for \$320, 170 acres. Wits: James Kennedy, William Scales, and John Guiton. James Kennady swore to Signatures on 1st June 1797 before John Jeffries, J.P. Rachell Turley, wife of within named Ignatius Turley, signed dower release 4 September 1797 before William Kennedy, J.P. Recorded 4 September 1797. Dower release signed "Rachel Turley."

1797 18 December. Ignatius Turley of Union County, South Carolina, to Nicholas Corry, same place, for \$50, 153 acres granted to Turley 6 June 1796. Wits: Isaac Guiton and Manas Dawson. Manes Dawson swore to signatures on 27 March 1798 before John Jefferies, J.P.

PAUL

Recorded 2 June 1798. No dower release. Deed Book E:37, Union County, South Carolina.

In the following deed it is not clear whether it was Ignatius, Sr. or Ignatius, Jr. who sold the land. Ignatius, Jr. probably reached his majority during this year. The fact that the deed was signed by the use of an X makes it appear that it was Ignatius, Jr. since all of the deeds in Union County were signed with a signature, which probably would be Ignatius, Sr.⁹⁹

1800 22 January. Ignatious Turley of Spartanburgh District, South Carolina, to John Cook, same place, for \$200, 90 acres in Spartanburgh County "on the South of Fairforest [Creek] on Buffalo Creek." Bound by Elizabeth Autry, William Roberds, David Golightly, David Cook, Henry Ayres, Ephraim Elam. A tract of land conveyed from Robin Head to George Connell. Ignatius x Turley. Wits: William Cook and David Cook. David Cook swore to signatures on 23 May 1901 before Wm. Smith, J.P. No dower release shown. Recorded 3 August 1807. Deed Book L:54, Spartanburg County, South Carolina.

Buffalo Creek is five or six miles southeast of Spartanburg, between the town of Spartanburg and the Union County line. There is no record of a purchase of land by Ignatius. The reason for the delay in recording the deed is not known.

Ignatius, Paul and William Turley were listed in the 1800 census for Spartanburg County, South Carolina. By November 1800, Ignatius Turley, Jr. was living in Union County where he sued Alexander Martin in the November term of the Civil Court.¹⁰⁰ By the March 1801 term of court, Ignatius, Sr. was also in Union County when he witnessed Ignatius, Jr.'s signature by mark on a document in connection with the same case which had been continued from the November 1800 term of the court.¹⁰¹ Ignatius, Sr. signed his name on the paper. The name Ignatius was spelled Ignatious in the documents.

The issues in the above suit were not specified. It was noted that the matter was to be settled by arbitrament at the March 1801 term. At that time, Ignatius, the plaintiff, was awarded judgment for \$20 and court costs. Witnesses were S. Action, Igs. Turley, Snf and John Bird.

Sometime before 1805 Ignatius Turley returned to Union County. In September, 1805, he bought 310 acres on Padgett's Creek from Joseph Randal and gave a mortgage on the same land. It was located in the southwest corner of Union County, adjoining Spartanburg and Laurens counties, forty miles from the Broad River area where he had lived eight years before.

1805 23 September. Joseph Randal of Union County, South Carolina, to Ignatious Turley, same place, for \$500, 310 acres on Padgets Creek in Union County. "Beginning at a post oak in Cammel's old line thence a straight made line by Joseph Randal and his son Jonas" Bound by the Charleston Road, Daniel Felder, Walter Roberts, and "Camel's old line" and lastly said Joseph Randal doth give up his

PAUL

right to said Turley and warrant and forever defend from his self and all other persons whatsoever to said Turley his Heirs Executors, Administrators and assigns that tract of land he now lives on." Wits: Greenberry Jacks and Robert Bullard. Robert Bullard swore to signatures on 23 September 1805 before David Smith, J. P. Recorded 14 October 1806, Deed Book I:61, Union County, South Carolina.

1805 23 September. Ignatious Turley to Joseph Randal. Mortgage for \$200 for three years. Calls for the same description as deed from Randle to Turley "bearing equal date with these presents." Recorded 20 January 1806, Deed Book H:393, Union County, South Carolina.

Ignatius did not change his ways over the years. He was in court in South Carolina as much as he was in Virginia. He instigated suits to collect money owed to him and was sued for debts he had not paid. Joseph Randal evidently was not able to collect the money due him on the mortgage. Since metes and bounds are not given in Joseph Randal's deed to Ignatius, perhaps there was a dispute over the precise boundaries and Ignatius, believing he had not received the acreage which was agreed to in the sale, refused to pay the mortgage. The following court cases give details of the cases and also reveal the names of some people in the area.

Union County, South Carolina, Common Pleas Minutes 1800-1810
p. 211 October Term, 1807, Joseph Randal v. Ign. Turley. Defendant confessed judgment for \$40.77 with interest from 15 March 1807 & costs
p. 211 October Term, 1807, Joseph Betterton v. Ign. Turley. Defendant confessed judgment for \$1 with interest from 25 December 1806 & costs
p. 269 October Term, 1808. Charles Turley v. Isaac Pearson. Plaintiff takes a decree for \$37.72 & costs
p. 274 March Term, 1809, Ignatious Turley v. Walter Roberts. Transferred to issue docket
p. 313 October Term, 1809, Ignatious Turley v. Isaac Pearson. Jury trial. Defendant found clear.
p. 313 October Term, 1809, Isaac Pearson v. Ignatious Turley. Cont.

Union County, South Carolina, Common Pleas Judgments 1800-1810
p. 11 March Term, 1810, Ignatious Turley v. Isaac Pearson
Ignatious Turley v. John Young
Isaac Pearson v. Ignatious Turley
All three cases settled together. Pearson and Young to pay court costs and \$40 to Turley

Union County, South Carolina, Pleadings & Judgments 1800-1813
p. 4 March Term, 1810. Joseph Randle brought suit against Ignatious Turley to collect the money [\$200] due him on promissory note dated 23 September 1805. States that the said Ignatious altho Solemnly Called doth not come nor say anything in bar or preclusion of the action aforesaid..." Randle was given leave to recover from Turley the sum of \$200 plus interest from 25 December 1805. Judgment signed by

PAUL

p. 91 R. S. Saunders, Clerk of Court of Common Pleas 24 May 1810. October Term, 1809. [No explanation as to why this was entered in the book later than the March 1810 rulings.] Walter Roberts brought suit against Ignatious Turley to recover money due him on a promissory note for \$100 dated 1 December 1806, to be paid by 25 December 1806. Samuel Farrow was Ignatious Turley's attorney and David Johnson was Walter Roberts's attorney. [David Johnson was later Governor of South Carolina.] Turley admitted that he owed the money and so Roberts was to recover \$119.83 plus court costs of \$31.65. Judgment signed by R. S. Saunders, CCCPL on 13 December 1809.

A neighbor of the Turleys, Isaac Pearson, had sons named President and Independence.¹⁰² The Hills and Turleys also gave sons these unusual names. Isaac Pearson had 769 acres on the waters of Enoree River, bound by Garret, Bowker, Thomas G. Danner, I. Pearson, Jno. Smith, Jonas Randle, Charles Turley and Jno. Beard.¹⁰³ He had a larger tract on Padgetts Creek bound by, among others, James Mayes.¹⁰⁴ Mayes died about 1829 and the Turleys and Hills bought at his estate sales.¹⁰⁵

The framework of the reconstruction of the family of Ignatius Turley is the 1800 census of Spartanburg County, South Carolina.¹⁰⁶ The problem is to attach a name to each mark in the different age brackets. The names attached were found in conjunction with the tracing of the family into Kentucky and Indiana. The 1800 census gives a veiled picture of the family. No other Turley family was in the vicinity. Thus, the supposition is that they are all of one family.

Ignatius and Rachel were shown in the over-45 bracket. The two males between 16-25 were Ignatius, Jr. and Benjamin. Charles was 10-15. The two males under ten were John and Jacob. The two females 10-15 were daughter Mary and Cassandra, wife of Ignatius, Jr. The female under ten was Letitia.

Listed after Ignatius were Paul Turley and his wife, both were 16-25. There were four names on the census list, then William Turley, his wife and one son were listed. William was 26-45, his wife 16-25 and his son was under ten.

These census records provide the best information available about the family of Ignatius Turley, son of Paul Turley of Fairfax County. Soon afterwards the family was scattered. Ignatius and Rachel Turley joined part of the family in Warren County, Kentucky, where the 1810 census record shows many of the same surnames as are found in the Spartanburg, Union, Laurens and Newberry counties of South Carolina: Duckett, Whitten, Casey, Carlisle, Hill, Anderson, Randall, O'dell, Pope, Wilson, Sims, Ray, Kennedy, Craig, Mays, Hendricks, Young, Meadows, Hammon and Pinson. When the Turleys moved to Warren County in 1805, they were among friends and acquaintances.

Paul Turley was the first to appear on the Warren County, Kentucky tax list. He was entered on the list 24 August 1805 with 200

PAUL

acres of land, classified third rate for tax purposes, which was described as on the Bays Fork water course and originally granted to Isaac Garrison. In 1806 Ignatius Turley was listed, but was not taxed on land. The next year Paul and Ignatius were each listed with 100 acres on Bays Fork and the following year, 1808, Aaron Turley was taxed on 266 2/3 acres on Bays Fork and Benjamin Turley was taxed on 30 acres, also on Bays Fork.

The following tax lists for Warren and Allen counties show that the Turleys were located in that part of Warren County which became Allen County in 1815.¹⁰⁷

		Warren County		Original Grant to	Males o. 21	Horse
Date	Name	Acres	Water Course			
1805	Turley, Paul	200	Bays Fork	Isaac Garrison	1	3
1806	Turley, Paul	200	" "	" "	1	3
	Turley, Ignatius	None			1	3
1807	Turley, Paul	100	Bays Fork	Isaac Garrison	1	2
	Turley, Ignatius	100	" "	" "	1	2
1808	Turley, Paul	100	" "	" "	1	2
	Turley, Ignatius	140	" "	" "	1	3
	Turley, Benjamin	30	" "	Mark Garrison	1	1
	Turley, Aaron	266 2/3	" "	Isaac Garrison	1	2
1809	Turley, Aaron	266 2.3	" "	" "	1	3
	Turley, Ignatius	170	" "	" "	1	3
	Turley, Paul	110	" "	" "	1	3
	Turley, Benjamin	30	" "	Mark Garrison	1	2
1810	Tax records missing					
1811	Turley, Aaron	266 2/3				
	Turley, Ignatius	87 1/2				
	Turley, Benjamin	30				
	Turley, Paul	100				
1812	Turley, Paul	100	Tramel		1	4
	Turley, Ignatius	87 3/4	Bays Fork	E. Key	1	3
	Turley, Benjamin	66	" "		1	3
	Turley, Aaron	266 2/3	" "		1	2
1813	Turley, Aaron	200	" "	Wm. Chapline	1	2
	Turley, Benjamin	65 2/3	" "	Mark Garrison	1	4
	Turley, Ignatius	87	" "	Elijah Key		
	Turley, Paul	100	Tramel	Jas. McWilliams	1	3
1814	Tax records missing					
1815	No Turleys. Their homes were in the new county of Allen.					

Allen County

1815	Turley, Aaron	200	Tramel	E. Stringer	1	
	Turley, Paul	100	"	D. Benson	1	
	Turley, Ignatius	124	"	E. T. Ley	1	
1816	Turley, Aaron	100	Difficult	A. Hobough	1	4
	Turley, Aaron	100	"	S. Bartow		
	Turley, Aaron	200	T. Creek	W. Neal		
	Turley, Paul	100	Tramel	Jas. McWilliams	1	3
	Turley, Ignatius	124	Bays Fork	E. Key		
1817	Water stained pages made Turley names unreadable.					

Date	Name	Acres	PAUL Water Course	Original Grant to	Males o. 21	Horse
1818	Turley, Paul	300	TFDC	J. W. Williams	1	9
	Turley, Ignatius	124	Bays Fork	I. Turley	1	5
	Turley, Aaron	100	Difficult	A. Hobough	1	8
	Turley, Aaron	100	Difficult	J. Barlows		
1819	Tax Book missing					
1820	Turley, Aaron	100	Difficult	A. Hobough	1	5
	Turley, Aaron	100	"	J. Barlow		
1821	Turley, Aaron	100	"	A. Hobough	1	5
	Turley, Aaron	100	"	J. Barlow		
1822	No Turleys					
1823	Turley, Aaron	No land				
	Turley, Benjamin	No land				
1828	Turley, Haney	No land			0	
1829	Turley, Haney	25	W. Cr		0	1
1831	Turley, Haney	25	Difficult	H. Sears		1
1836	Turley, Heneraetta				0	2
	Turley, James	No land				2
1837	Turley, Henrietta	No land				2
1838	Turley, Henrietta	" "				3
1841	Turley, James H.				1	2
	Turley, Haney					2
1842	Turley, James H.	No land			1	2
1843	Turley, James H.	" "				
1844	Turley, James H.	" "				1
1846	Turley, James H.	" "			1	1
1847	Turley, James H.	" "			1	1
1848	Turley, James H.	" "			1	2

It is not known how or when the land was purchased or when it was sold. Deeds have not been found for any of the transactions regarding land except for the 266 2/3 acres acquired by Aaron Turley.¹⁰⁸

A vast tract of land south of the Green River had been reserved for the soldiers of Virginia for settlement, but in 1795 the assembly of the Commonwealth of Kentucky opened it for settlement; anyone over twenty-one with a family was entitled to apply for the grants, which were for not less than 100 acres and not more than 200 acres.

Ignatius Turley received two grants in Warren County, one for 174 acres on the west fork of Bays Creek and one for 200 acres on Bays Fork.¹⁰⁹ The surveys that accompanied the grants were made in 1799 and 1800 which makes it appear that the grants were for Ignatius, Sr. The grants, however, were issued many years later: the 174-acre grant on 26 January 1818 and the 200-acre grant on 2 January 1827. Neither set of documents shows the actual date of the assignment to Ignatius Turley and they could have been assigned to Ignatius any time between the dates of the survey and the dates the grants were issued. It is impossible to state which Ignatius Turley first acquired the grants.

Kentucky land records were often the subject of disputes and

PAUL

and many early settlers despaired of ever obtaining a good title. The first course of the survey for the 174-acre grant was found to be in error "which lieves the land intended to be covered by the pattent entirely vacant."¹¹⁰ This survey was made in October, 1819, after the grant had been issued in 1818. It is not recorded if the corrected line was accepted or if the grant was considered void because of the error.

Since Ignatius Turley, Sr., died prior to 1813, Ignatius Turley, Jr., presumably was the one to receive the grant. After 1819 he was not listed on the tax lists for Allen County. It is not known if he sold the grant or if it was considered void. The grant for 200 acres also would have been to Ignatius, Jr., but records have not been found which show that it was sold.

Paul, Ignatius, Benjamin and Aaron Turley were listed in the 1810 census for Warren County, Kentucky.¹¹¹ John, Jacob and Mary can be assumed to be in the households of Paul and Ignatius. Mary, or Polly, Turley married Arthur Garrison. The marriage bond was dated 6 November 1811. Paul Turley was security and proved that she was over twenty-one.¹¹²

Ignatius Turley, Sr., evidently settled in Warren County sometime after 1810. The inventory and sale of "Ignatius Turley, dec'd." was recorded in Warren County court in October, 1814, and is the only surviving record found for Ignatius Turley, Sr., in Kentucky. The administration account was submitted by Paul Turley. The sale and inventory were dated 13 November 1813.¹¹³

"Mr. Jesse Meadows, Solomon Williams, & William Haman appraisers to the estate of Ignatius Turley Sen. Dec do return the following as a true Inventory of all the property shown to us of the sd Estate

1 Bay horse	\$40
1 Heefer	6
1 Pot and Skillet	7
1 Table &c	4.50
School subscrip-	
tion	17.
Total	<u>74.50</u>

Given Under Our hands this 13 day Nov. 1813 Jesse Meadows
Sol Williams Wm Haman

The Commonwealth Kenty Warren County Then came Jesse Meadows,
Solomon Williams & Wm Haman personally before me as was quallifyd
as the law directs as appraisers to the estate of Ignatius Turley
decd. Given under my hand Nov 13 1813 John Ray JPWC

A list of sales had of the estate of Ignatius Turley decd. on the
13 day of Nov 1813

1 Table &c	Rachel Turley	\$2
1 Pot & Skillet	Do	5
2 Chairs	Do	1.25
1 Heifer	Do	5
1 Horse	Larkin Venable	40

School Subscription

17
70.25

I Paul Turley do return the above as a true acct of all the sale had of estate of Ignatius Turley decd. Paul Turley adm.

Warren Count Set October County Court 1814 This inventory and appraisment together with the list of sales of the estate of Ignatius Turley deceased was exhibited in Court examined and ordered to be recorded Test Jon Hobson CWCC

Since the administration papers were filed in Warren County, it is presumed to be where he died. No records have been found for Rachel Turley after 1813.

The lack of records about the composition of the family of Ignatius Turley, Sr., forces an attempt to reconstruct one from the facts available. No family Bible records are known to exist. No county or parish records of birth, baptisms, marriages, or death are available. Ignatius Turley left no will. The records of his meager estate do not name his children. There are census and tax records, some court records, records of land transactions, and a few other miscellaneous records. The following reconstruction of his family is made from the above records. The birth dates are only approximate.

Children of Ignatius and Rachel () Turley:

- 87 i. Helene Turley b. 1770
- +88 ii. Aaron Turley b. 1773
- +89 iii. William Turley b. 1775
- +90 iv. Paul Turley b. 1777
- +91 v. Ignatius Turley, Jr., b. 1779
- +92 vi. Benjamin Turley b. 1783
- +93 vii. Charles Turley b. 1785
- +94 viii. Mary Turley b. 1788
- +95 ix. John Turley b. 1791
- +96 x. Letitia Turley b. 1794
- +97 xi. Jacob Turley b. 1796

In the following presentation of the movements of Ignatius Turley and his children it is hoped that many erroneous speculations and statements can be cleared away and that many of his descendants can attach their lines to him with confidence. This presentation is the result of tracing down the line from father to son. It is just the opposite of the usual method of tracing from children to parents and back up the line to the ancestor. The point of view takes a different perspective. The following is a brief resume of the movements of Ignatius Turley, Sr. and those of his children.

Ignatius Turley, Sr. was born in Fairfax County, Virginia. After his marriage and the death of his father, he moved to Loudoun County, Virginia and then south into Culpeper County for a couple of years. He was in Rockingham County 1788-1794. In December 1795 he bought land in the portion of Union County, South Carolina that later became Cherokee County. In 1800 he was in Spartanburg County

PAUL

and in 1805 he bought land in Union County, South Carolina. After 1819 he moved to Warren County, Kentucky, where he died prior to 1813.

Thus far the only record available for Helene Turley is that in Paul Turley's will.

AARON TURLEY married in 1794 in Rockingham County, Virginia. He remained there when the rest of the family moved to South Carolina. In 1807 he bought land in Warren County, Kentucky and lived there until 1823 when he moved to Lawrence County, Indiana where he died in 1826

WILLIAM TURLEY married in Spartanburg County, South Carolina and apparently died there about 1805. He was the probable father of two sons, Aaron and Arthur.

PAUL TURLEY married about 1799 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina, and moved to Warren County, Kentucky in 1805. He was in the part of the county which became Allen County through 1818. He moved to Washington County, Missouri where he died, probably between 1827 and 1830.

IGNATIUS TURLEY, JR. married in 1800 and went to Warren County, Kentucky along with Paul in 1805. He also migrated to Washington County, Missouri, but moved to Ste. Genevieve County in 1838 and died there about 1841.

CHARLES TURLEY took over the home place in Union County, South Carolina when his parents went to Kentucky after 1810. Charles Turley sold his land in 1822 and may have moved to Indiana.

BENJAMIN TURLEY, MARY TURLEY, JOHN TURLEY AND JACOB TURLEY also went to Warren County, Kentucky about 1805. Mary married Art Garrison in 1811 in Warren County. Benjamin, John and Jacob Turley went to Lawrence County, Indiana in 1817. Then all three moved to Greene County, Indiana about 1825. In the late 1830s John and Jacob moved to Sullivan County, Indiana. In 1841 Benjamin and several of the younger Turley families migrated to Ozark County, Missouri.

LETITIA TURLEY stayed in Union County, South Carolina, through 1830 and was listed in the 1840 census of Laurens County, South Carolina.

PAUL
THIRD GENERATION

88. AARON³TURLEY (Ignatius², Paul¹) was born about 1773 in Virginia and died 17 September 1826 in Lawrence County, Indiana.¹¹⁴ He married Rebecca Hulin [Howland, Hewling] 12 April 1794 in Rockingham County, Virginia. "Andrew Hewling, stepfather Turly bride" was surety.¹¹⁵ Aaron Turley is buried near Bedford, Indiana.

Aaron Turley first appeared on a tax list in Rockingham County, Virginia in 1792 when he was listed as son of Ignatius Turley.¹¹⁶ From 1796 through 1802 he was listed in the east district of Rockingham County.¹¹⁷ It is not known where he lived from 1803 through 1806. In 1807 he purchased 266 2/3 acres of land in Warren County, Kentucky on the middle fork of Bays Fork.¹¹⁸ He made additional purchases in later years, according to the tax lists, but records have not been found for the purchase or sale of these lands.¹¹⁹

The 1810 and 1820 census records of Warren County and Allen County list Aaron Turley and his family.¹²⁰ In Warren County in 1810 Aaron is in the 26-44 age bracket, as is Rebecca, his wife. Sons Benjamin and Ignatius and daughters Dianah, Julia Ann and Diadema account for the children under ten and the two females 10-15 were daughters Catherine and Rebecca. Aaron Turley's wife, Rebecca died sometime before 1819. The date of her death is not known.

On 30 January 1819 Aaron Turley married Henrietta Pulliam, born about 1785.¹²¹ According to the county history, Aaron Turley moved to Palestine, Indiana, in 1824.¹²² His will, written 16 September 1826, was proved 6 October 1826.¹²³

Aaron Turley's Will

Be it remembered that on the 6th day of October 1826 the following will was filed for recording, to wit: In the name of God, Amen Wherein I Aaron Turley of the state of Indiana, Lawrence County, being in sound mind and reason, but frail in body and knowing the certainty of death therefore do make my last will and testament in the words as follows. Item the first, I will and bequeath all my estate both real and personal to my wife Henrietta Turley except as hereafter mentioned to Cathrine Stepone one dollar, to Benjamin one dollar, to Dianna Murrey one dollar, to Julyann one dollar, to Diadamy Shocks one good bed one bed-tick and feathers, to Rutha one dollar, to James one dollar, to Mary one dollar; This being after my just demands is paid. I therefore appoint my wife Henrietta and Pleasant Pucky my executrix and executor...[blurred] sixteenth day of September Ano Domino one thousand one eight hundred and twenty-six.

His
Sealed and...in the presents of Aaron X Turley Seal
Ez1 Blackwete Pleasant Pucky Mark
Filed and proven October 6, 1826 - a true copy of the original
Teste Jno. Lourey, clk Lawrence County

Although the persons named in the will are not designated as his children, the list essentially agrees with a list found in the Sheeks Family Bible.¹²⁴ The son Ignatius and daughter Rebecca who

PAUL

appear on the Sheeks Bible list are not mentioned in the will and do not appear to be included as a part of Aaron's family listed in the 1820 census of Allen County.¹²⁵

Five children were listed in the 1820 census with Aaron and Henrietta. It is assumed they were James and Ruth under ten, Dianah, Julia Ann and Diadema in the 10-15 age bracket, and Catherine in the 16-25 bracket. Catherine Turley married John Stephens 11 October 1822. They were married by John Howard in Allen County, Kentucky.¹²⁶ Dianah Turley married Abel Murry 3 June 1824 in Lawrence County, Indiana.¹²⁷ Diadema Turley married John Speeks [Sheeks] 15 July 1824 in Lawrence County, Indiana.¹²⁸ Mary Turley, who is listed as the last child in the will of Aaron Turley, returned to Allen County, Kentucky with her mother and brother and was listed with them in the 1840 census. She married John P. Pulliam 4 February 1843 in Allen County.¹²⁹ They were married by Z. B. Thackston.

The tax lists for Allen County, Kentucky show that Henrietta returned to Allen County.¹³⁰ She is probably the Haney Turley listed in 1828, 1829, and 1831. In 1836 she was listed as Heneraetta Turley with one child 5-16. James Turley is also on the tax list in 1836. In 1837 and 1838 she is listed as Henrietta Turley. She appeared on the tax list for the last time in 1841 when she was listed as Haney Turley.

James Turley married Mildred Pulleam in 1839 in Barren County, Kentucky.¹³¹ The 1840 census for Allen County lists James Turley in the 20-30 age bracket.¹³² It is possible that the females in the 20-30 bracket were his wife, Mildred, and his sister Mary. His mother probably was the female listed in the 50-60 bracket. The date of Henrietta's death is not known.

Children of Aaron and Rebecca (Hulin) Turley:

- 391 i. Catherine Turley b. 14 March 1796 m. 11 October 1822
John Stephens
- 392 ii. Rebecca Turley b. 9 December 1797
- +393 iii. Benjamin Turley b. 2 April 1801
- 394 iv. Ignatius Turley b. 6 March 1803
- 395 v. Dianah Turley (twin) b. 2 May 1805, m. 3 June 1824
Abel Murray; Ch: Isaac Murray
- 396 vi. Julia Ann Turley (twin) b. 2 May 1805, d. 12 August 1834
- +397 vii. Diadema Turley b. 2 November 1807
- 398 viii. Ruth Turley b. 28 February 1812

Children of Aaron and Henrietta (Pulliam) Turley:

- +399 ix. James H. Turley b. c 1819
- 400 x. Mary Turley b. c. 1823, m. 4 February 1843 John P. Pulliam. On tax records Edmonson County, Kentucky 1849-54

89. WILLIAM³ TURLEY (Ignatius², Paul¹) was born about 1775 in Fairfax County, Virginia and died about 1805 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina. The evidence as to what happened to William Turley is scant and not conclusive. He probably married Selah [Celia] Bennett, daughter of James and Sarah Bennett of Spartanburg and

PAUL

granddaughter of Richard and Anne Bennett of Bute County, North Carolina.¹³³

James Bennett Sr., in his will executed 11 December 1816 and recorded 24 October 1825, made provision for his two grandsons, Aaron and Arthur Turley.¹³⁴ Each one was to receive a horse, bridle, and saddle if they continued to live with him until they reached the age of twenty-one. To have grandchildren by the name of Turley, one of his daughters must have married a Turley.

James Bennett named his children in the will: Elizabeth Edwards to receive one dollar, Roland to receive one dollar, Selah to receive one cow, William to receive one dollar, Unice to receive one shilling, Mark, James, Hiram, Rial [Jorial] one cow and calf and two sheep, Salley to receive one dollar and Jean [Jane] to receive one bed and furniture and one cow. He named his wife Saley and his son Mark to be executors.

Rowland Bennett, son of James, moved to Green County, Indiana about 1835 and settled near Jacob Turley, a son of Ignatius Turley, Sr. Ignatius, thought to be a son of Jacob, married Eliza Ann, a daughter of Rowland Bennett 7 March 1839 in Greene County, Indiana.

James Bennett, Sr., was a leader in the Flat Rock, or Tyger River Baptist Church.¹³⁵ The church conference agreed to build a new meeting house and on 6 August 1803 Mr. Osborne West gave two acres on a small branch of Dutchman's Creek for the purpose.¹³⁶ On 18 March 1804 a meeting was held at the home of James Bennett. A month later a building committee was appointed and the meeting house was built that summer. When the new building was completed, the keys were given to George Brewton, the minister, who turned them over to James Bennett.

The minutes of the church show that William Turley was received by experience and baptism in September, 1802.¹³⁷ A list of members for 1801 to 1804 includes James, Sarah and Mary Bennett. Also listed are Benjamin, Sealy, and William Turley. That Sealy was listed as a Turley and not as a Bennett makes it appear that Selah Bennett was married to William Turley.

The family of Ignatius Turley, Sr., was the only Turley family in the area. William was the only son of marriageable age unaccounted for otherwise. Paul did not have a son in the 1800 census and his family would all have gone to Kentucky with him. Ignatius, Jr., was perhaps already married to Cassandra and Charles was only fifteen or sixteen in 1800. Benjamin was only seventeen. There is no other way to account for a Selah Turley than to have her to be the wife of William.

These church records are the last records of William Turley that have been found. He simply disappears. He did not go to Union County, South Carolina with his parents and Charles and Letitia. He did not accompany his other brothers and sister who migrated to Warren County, Kentucky. Since it is not a normal thing for a young

PAUL

man to abandon a young wife and two young sons, the best guess is that he met with an untimely death.

Selah (Bennett) Turley married James Wofford sometime between 1803 and December, 1806.¹³⁸ This is the same period of time in which the records of William Turley cease. Marriage records in the piedmont section of South Carolina were not kept by the counties or by the state. They were preserved in family Bibles and haphazardly kept by the ministers who performed the marriage. The Baptists kept poor records of deaths and marriages. A minister's records were his own and he usually took them with him when he moved.

Another indication that Selah was the mother of the Turley boys is the estate settlement of Mark Bennett who died intestate and unmarried about 1858.¹³⁹ Neither of the Turleys [Aaron or Arthur] was named as heir. All of Mark's living brothers and sisters were named, including Selah. All of the heirs of his deceased brothers and sisters were named, indicating that the mother of the Turleys was still alive.

Selah (Bennett) Turley Wofford, listed as Celira Woford, age 70, lived with the family of Aaron Turley in 1850 in Cobb County, Georgia.¹⁴⁰ In 1860, age 80, she still was living with her son.¹⁴¹

Children of William and Selah (Bennett) Turley:

- +401 i. Aaron Turley b. c. 1800
- 402 ii. Arthur Turley¹⁴²⁻

90. PAUL³ TURLEY (Ignatius², Paul¹) was born about 1777 in Virginia and probably died between 1827 and 1830 in Washington County, Missouri. His wife's name is not known.

Paul Turley was married by 1800 when he was listed with his wife in the census of Spartanburg County, South Carolina.¹⁴³ By 1805 he was in Warren County, Kentucky where he was taxed on 200 acres on Bays Fork. He appeared on tax lists for Warren County through 1814. Allen County was formed in 1815 and he was on the tax lists of the new county through 1818.¹⁴⁴

In the 1810 census for Warren County, Paul Turley was listed with two boys and three girls under ten.¹⁴⁵ The extra two males 10-16 were probably his two brothers, Jacob and John. The male 16-26 has not been identified.

Paul Turley served as administrator for the estate of Ignatius Turley, Sr., in Warren County, Kentucky in 1813 and 1814.¹⁴⁶ He was listed as surety 6 November 1811 for Polly Turley when she married Arthur Garrison.¹⁴⁷

It is not known whether Paul and his brother Ignatius moved directly to Washington County, Missouri after they left Allen County. Family records of the Ignatius³ line mention that they came from Logan County, Kentucky.¹⁴⁸ No records have been found, however, to

PAUL

prove this statement.

They were in Washington County by 1825 when Paul and Ephraim Turley were prosecuted on an assault and battery charge.¹⁴⁹ Ephraim Turley, probably the son of Paul, was acquitted; Paul Turley paid a five dollar fine.¹⁵⁰ In 1826 Paul Turley served on the grand jury of Washington County.¹⁵¹ William W. Smith brought suit against Paul Turley.¹⁵² An appeal was filed 7 February 1827, the suit was continued, and then "Judgt. vs. Apellant" was recorded. This is the last record found for Paul Turley. He was not listed in the 1830 census for Missouri.

There were six Turley entries in the 1830 census of Washington County, Missouri. Ignatius, Jr., and his sons Aaron and Giles were one family group. The other three entries, Ephraim, Zadock and H. Turley, are probably the family of Paul. Usually those of the same fairly uncommon surname in any of the earlier county records are kin to each other.

The H. Turley cannot be identified with any male Turley in Washington County or adjacent counties. H. Turley probably was Helen, or Helender, Turley who on 21 July 1831 married George Higginbotham. Another daughter of Paul might be Ruth Turley who married Willis Fite 10 April 1828 in Washington County. Eber Turley was living with George and Helen Higginbotham in 1850 and probably was her brother. This accounts for five children who could be children of Paul Turley. According to census records there were more, but they have not been identified.

The lack of primary documentation concerning Paul Turley of Washington County, Missouri requires that secondary evidences be used to establish his family. The children given here have not been documented and are attached to this line until proof is found that they were not his children.

Children of Paul and _____ () Turley:

- +403 i. Ephraim Turley b. 15 March 1801
- +404 ii. Zadock Turley b. 1805
- +405 iii. Ruth Turley b. 1810
- +406 iv. Helen Turley b. 1813
- +407 v. Eber Turley b. 1821

91. IGNATIUS³ TURLEY (Ignatius², Paul¹) was born about 1779 in Virginia and died in Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri in 1839.¹⁵³ His wife's name was Cassandra.¹⁵⁴ She was born about 1785 in South Carolina and died 22 November 1855 in Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri.¹⁵⁵

Ignatius Turley, Jr., was probably married in the year 1800 and may have been listed in the household of his father when the census was taken. For his land transactions in Union and Spartanburg counties, South Carolina, and Warren and Allen counties, Kentucky, see IGNATIUS² (Paul¹). He is listed on the Warren County tax records

PAUL

from 1806 through 1814. From 1815 through 1818 he was taxed in Allen County.

In the 1810 Warren County, Kentucky census Ignatius Turley was listed with three boys and two girls under ten years of age.¹⁵⁶ The extra adult female could be his sister Mary who married Arthur Garrison in 1811. Ignatius was listed in the 1830 census for Washington County, Missouri with five sons under fifteen.¹⁵⁷ There are two daughters between ten and fifteen. His wife is listed in the 40-50 age bracket. His sons Aaron and Giles are listed with their families in this census.

Ignatius Turley went with his father's family from Fairfax to Loudoun, to Culpeper, to Rockingham counties, Virginia, and to Union and Spartanburg counties, South Carolina. He then traveled with his brothers to Warren County, Kentucky and lived in that part which became Allen County in 1815. Sometime after 1818 he and his brother Paul moved to Washington County, Missouri.

It is not known where Ignatius Turley lived in Washington County. He had obtained eighty acres from the land office in May of 1826.¹⁵⁸ This land was located in Section 30, T38N, R4E, which was about five miles northwest of Bonne Terre in St. Francois County which was formed from Washington County in 1821. Since Ignatius was listed in the 1830 census for Washington County, it is possible that he did not reside on this property. However, because Section 30 is on the border between Washington County and St. Francois County, the census taker may have made a mistake in locating Ignatius in Washington County. Ignatius and his wife Cassandra sold the eighty acres 14 August 1835 to Samuel Long.¹⁵⁹

Ignatius Turley moved to Ste. Genevieve County after 1830. After he died two tracts of land were listed in his inventory, eighty acres in Ste. Genevieve County and a tract in Washington County.¹⁶⁰

On 11 January 1840 the Ste. Genevieve County Court appointed Hezekiah Lasater, David S. Butler and James Byington to inventory and appraise the estate of Ignatius Turley. An inventory dated 13 January 1840 was returned to the court. The appraised value was \$1,043.25, which included \$400.00 for one slave Elisa, and \$400.00 for one eighty-acre tract of land. Several items were added on the back of the inventory, bringing the appraised value to \$1,055.25.¹⁶¹

Giles Turley, who had been appointed administrator, held a public sale 5 February 1840 and received \$488.25. In January 1841 the following was filed which listed the children of Ignatius.¹⁶²

To the County Court of Ste. Genevive [sic] County Missouri

The undersigned would most respectfully represent that Ignatius Turley late of the County of Ste Genevive died leaving Heirs to Wit. Jiles J. Turley, Jane Turly intermarried with Joshua Cole, Letitia Turley intermarried with Paul Polite, Aaron P. Turley, Rolla B. Turley, Kiziah Turley intermarried with George Vandervir, Lavinna Ann Turley intermarried with Micajah Cole, Lott W. Turley, Oliver C.

PAUL

Turley, Zichariah O Turley, William Turley and J. Riley Turley. And that the said Ignatius Turley died seized of one Slave, To wit A negro woman and that there appears in the hands of the Administrator Sufficient assets to pay all the demands against said estate. And further that an equal division of said Slave cannot be made in Kind. We would therefore pray for an order of the [blurred] the Sale of Said Negro Slave as aforesaid [blurred] the money arising therefrom may be distributed among [blurred] heirs According to their respective rights as in duty bound will ever pray &c &c.

Giles Turley filed the settlement 18 July 1843. As Administrator he listed notes to the value of \$505.50 which were the total of the sale February 1840:

Zachariah O. Turley	\$79.81 1/4	Cassandra Turley	60.00
Oliver C. Turley	71.00	Giles J. Turley	47.50
Joshua Cole	25.25	Geo. Taylor	23.50
Aaron P. Turley	31.31 1/4	Henry Estes	32.50
Geo. Van Dever	29.62 1/2	H. Lassater	17.00
		Conner	15.00
			<u>\$505.50</u>

Notes which were listed in the original inventory were also listed for a total of \$147.50

A & R Turley's note	\$50.00	
Joshua Cole, Book a/c	50.00	
Giles J. Turley Book a/c	24.50	
John H. Reese's note	<u>23.00</u>	= 147.50
Sale of Slave Eliza		410.00
		<u>\$1063.00</u> (total estate)

From this Giles Turley deducted:

Allowance at your July term 1842	9.00
" " " present term	8.00
Commission of 1063 @ 6 pr ct	63.78
for Jno. H. Reese's note not collected said Reese having left the State long before said note came into the hands of said Admr.	<u>23.00</u>
	<u>\$103.89</u>

The total for distribution to heirs of Ignatius Turley was \$959.22

Children of Ignatius and Cassandra () Turley:

- +408 i. Giles J. Turley b. 4 June 1801
- +409 ii. Jane Turley b. 6 October 1802
- +410 iii. Letitia Turley b. 19 July 1804
- +411 iv. Aaron Pinson Turley b. 4 February 1806
- +412 v. Rolla Broadwater Turley b. 4 January 1809
- +413 vi. Kiziah Turley b. 23 December 1814
- +414 vii. Lavinia Ann Turley b. 30 December 1816
- +415 viii. Lott W. Turley b. 22 October 1817
- 416 ix. Oliver Cromwell Turley b. 30 March 1819, d. 24 April 1878 in Black Hills
- +417 x. Zachariah O. Turley b. 2 May 1822
- +418 xi. William H. Turley b. 21 September 1824
- +419 xii. James Riley Turley b. 20 February 1830

PAUL

92. BENJAMIN³ TURLEY (Ignatius², Paul¹) was born about 1783 in Virginia and died "on or about the 1st day of October A 1855" in Ozark County, Missouri. His wife, who died between 1830 and 1840, was named Elizabeth.

The first record found for Benjamin Turley is his name on a list of members of the Tyger River Baptist Church, Spartanburg County, South Carolina, from 1801 to 1804.¹⁶⁴ He was listed with Sealy and William Turley, his brother and sister-in-law. No other record for Benjamin was found in South Carolina. He moved with his brothers to Warren County, Kentucky about 1805 and appeared on the 1808 tax list. He was taxed on thirty acres from 1808 through 1811.¹⁶⁵ In 1812 and 1813 he was taxed on 66 2/3 acres. He does not appear on the tax lists for Warren or Allen counties after 1813; however, he could have still been there in 1814 since the tax list for that year is missing.

Benjamin Tearly [sic] was listed on the 1810 census of Warren County, Kentucky, in the 26-44 age bracket and his wife was twenty-five or younger.¹⁶⁶ They had three sons under ten years of age.

Sometime between 1813 and 1820 he moved to Lawrence County, Indiana. When he was listed in the 1820 census for that county there were two more boys and three girls listed in his family.¹⁶⁷ Benjamin's two brothers, Jacob and John, had also settled in Lawrence County, and the three of them plus Benjamin's oldest son, Charles, and another brother, Aaron, were listed on the tax list for the county in 1822.¹⁶⁸ Perhaps Aaron Turley went to Lawrence County to see the area for himself since his son, Benjamin, had settled in the area earlier.¹⁶⁹ Aaron Turley and his son returned to Allen County for the year 1823 according to the tax lists, but were not listed in Allen County after that date.

Benjamin, John and Jacob, with their families, moved to the neighboring county of Greene between 1822 and 1825.

"Benjamin Turley came to this county over fifty years ago, and built the house and made a farm of thirty-five acres on Congress Land in the heavy forest of white oak and sugar-tree timber at the place where Alfred Kutch now lives. Mr. Turley and his wife raised thirteen children - seven boys and six girls."¹⁷⁰

Benjamin Turley owned a mill which had been built by Alexander Craig on the site of an older water mill below the mouth of Beech Creek in Richland Township, Greene County. Craig sold the mill to "old Uncle Benjamin Turley."¹⁷¹ In 1825 Benjamin Turley bought lot #133 in Bloomfield.¹⁷²

Benjamin Turley bought 120 acres of land in Section 26, T8N, R4W, Greene County, 17 November 1834 from Harbin P. Cole and his wife Rebecca. The purchase price was \$600.00. Benjamin Turley sold three acres of the property 7 March 1836 to the trustees of the United Baptist Church.¹⁷³ Three years later he acquired forty acres from the government land office at Vincennes, Indiana.¹⁷⁴ On 28

PAUL

November 1840 Benjamin Turley sold 160 acres to Aaron McDaniels for \$800.00.¹⁷⁵ A wife is not named or mentioned in the deed.

Sometime after 1840 Benjamin Turley moved to Ozark County, Missouri, with part of his family and possibly his brother Jacob. Certainly there were nieces and nephews who settled in Ozark County about the same time. The only document found which lists heirs of Benjamin Turley is a power of attorney from heirs in Greene and Howard counties in Indiana.¹⁷⁶ Heirs who resided in Ozark, or other counties, were not listed.

"Know all men by these presents that we Perry Turley, Sampson Turley [Mary Ann Bryant wife of John Bryant is crossed out in the deed] Julia Ann Long and Charles Turley the Lawful Heirs of Benjamin Turley deceased of the state of Missouri do Hereby Constitute and appoint James T. James of the County of Green and state of Indiana our agent and Attorney for us in our name and for our use to Collect by suit or otherwise all debts and claims Belonging to us as heirs of the Estate of Benjamin Turley, deceased, and to the Administration of Said Estate upon Payment to him the said James T. James our agent and Attorney to receipt for all debts and demands Whatsoever due and coming to us and Especially all Amounts and Claims due us as heirs of said deceased Benjamin Turley who was a resident of the Estate [sic] of Mo. and died on or about the 1st day of October A 1855 Leaving to said heirs an Estate for our use and benefit. Whatsoever our said agent and attorney shall lawfully Do in the process we do hereby ratify and confirm the same as if we were personally present. In witness whereof we have hereunto attached our hands and seals this twentieth day of November A 1860

Perry Turley	seal	Julia Ann Turley	seal
Sampson Turley	seal	Charles Turley	seal

This document was acknowledged before John A. Pigg, acting Justice of the Peace in Greene County, Indiana and recorded at court there 21 November 1860. It was recorded in Ozark County, Missouri 19 December 1860, as was the following:¹⁷⁷

"Know all men by these presents that I William Turley of Howard County in the state of Indiana having made nominated and appointed James T. James my true and lawful Attorney for me in my name and for my use and benefit to ask, demand, and receive of Benjamin Turley's Estate all sums of money, debts and demands Whatsoever Which are now due and owing to me the said William Turley from the said Estate and upon receipt thereof to make and deliver a release or discharge for the same and confirm Whatsoever my said Attorney shall lawfull do in regard to my money and rights. William X Turley

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 8th day of November 1859. Silas S. Balduean, JP

State of Indiana: County of Howard: I Susanah Moon swear and verily believe that William Turley of Howard County in the state of Indiana is a son of Benjamin Turley who died in the state of Missouri. Susanah X Moon Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of November A 1859

State of Indiana: County of Howard: I Joseph Freed swear that

PAUL

I verily believe that the within named William Turley of Howard County, Indiana, is the son of Benjamin Turley named in the power of attorney who died in Missouri Joseph Freid
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of November A 1859

It is difficult to separate the children of Benjamin³, John³, and Jacob³ into family groups. The known children of Benjamin can be listed, but nine children are missing if the county history is correct in stating there were thirteen children. Charles, William and Sampson were the three boys under ten years of age listed in the 1810 census of Warren County, Kentucky. The 1820 census of Lawrence County, Indiana added two more boys and three girls who were born between 1810 and 1820. Perry, or Oliver C. P. Turley, born in 1820, is known to be a son. The other son, who would have been born earlier, could be Jacob Turley born about 1810 and living in Ozark County, Missouri in 1850. The 1830 census for Benjamin adds two more sons, one born 1820-1825 and one born 1825-1830 and a daughter born 1825-1830. Either of the two Benjamin Turleys born about 1823 and listed in the 1850 census of Ozark County could be a son. The 1840 census shows that there were no sons born 1830-1840 and that Benjamin's wife had died since the last census. Martha, born in 1828, Sylvester, born in 1831, and Elizabeth, born in 1834, were living with Benjamin Turley in 1850 in Ozark County. Since Sylvester and Elizabeth were born after 1830, it is possible that they were the children of either John or Jacob, brothers of Benjamin.

The following is from a history of Greene County, Indiana:¹⁷⁸

"Mr. John Bryan was married about forty-five years ago [c.1830] to Miss Mary A. Turley and afterwards made a good farm and now lives on it one and a half miles northwest of Newark. Mr. Bryan and wife had nine children, one boy and eight girls."

There is a John Bryan listed in the 1840 census of Greene County, Indiana, with a wife and four girls under ten. Neither John Turley nor Jacob Turley were shown with young daughters in 1820, but Benjamin Turley had three daughters under ten. Therefore, even though Mary A. Bryan [Bryant] is crossed from the list of heirs of Benjamin Turley who gave a power of attorney to James T. James in Greene County, it would appear that Mary A. is a daughter of Benjamin. Perhaps she made other arrangements concerning her share of the estate.

Since Isaac Workman settled in the same area in Ozark County as Benjamin, it is thought that the Eliza A. Turley he married was also a daughter of Benjamin.

Children of Benjamin and Elizabeth () Turley:

- +420 i. William Turley b. c. 1805
- +421 ii. Sampson Turley b. 10 March 1806
- +422 iii. Charles Turley b. c. 1810
- +423 iv. Julia Ann Turley b. c. 1820
- +424 v. Oliver C. P. [Perry] Turley b. 15 April 1822

PAUL

The following are thought to be children of Benjamin and Elizabeth () Turley:

- 425 vi. Eliza A. Turley m. Isaac Workman
- 426 vii. Mary Ann Turley m. John Bryan
- 427 viii. Susanah Turley m. _____ Moon
- +428 ix. Benjamin Turley of Ozark County b. c. 1826
- +429 x. Jacob Turley of Ozark County b. c. 1810

93. CHARLES³ TURLEY (Ignatius², Paul¹) was born about 1785. The 1810 and 1820 census records, plus the sales of land, are the only known records for Charles Turley. His wife's name was Mary.

The 1810 census for Charles Turley in Spartanburg County, South Carolina was confusing for a long time.¹⁷⁹ The identity of several marks certainly is not apparent at first glance. Ignatius Turley, Sr., and his wife Rachel were not found in the 1810 census under the name of Ignatius either in Union County, South Carolina or in Warren County, Kentucky. The male and female in the over 45 age bracket could be Ignatius and Rachel. The male in the 16-25 bracket was Charles. This agrees with the birthdate of 1785 arbitrarily assigned to him. His wife must be included in the female bracket of 10-15, but it is possible that the census taker put the number in the wrong bracket; it should have been in the 16-25 bracket. The other female was his sister, Letitia. This correction is needed to fit the ages of the two women in the 1820 census. Since Charles was not married by 1800, he could not have a son over ten in the 1810 census. A guess to account for the male in the 10-15 bracket and one male in the under 10 bracket would be that Aaron and Arthur Turley were living with Charles. That would leave one son of Charles under ten.

The 1820 Union County, South Carolina, census for Charles Turley has three adults in the 26-44 age bracket.¹⁸⁰ This shows that the 1810 census was probably incorrect for the placement of the two women. In the ten-year interval they could not have aged from fifteen and under to twenty-six and over. Ignatius, Sr., and his wife Rachel migrated to Warren County, Kentucky. Aaron and Arthur went to live with their grandfather, James Bennett. Charles had one son over ten and one son and two daughters under ten. His sister, Letitia, had set up a household of her own.

By 1822 Charles Turley had sold his land in Union County. 1821 20 October. Charles Turley of "the aforesaid State and District" sold to Joseph G. Goswick for \$130, 50 acres on branches of Hill's Creek, Branches of Enoree River, bound by Hosea Prince, John Norman, Joseph Goswick and Isaac Pearson and a line which divided tract from other lands of Turley's. Part of a tract of 110 acres originally granted to John Nix. Witnesses: Wm. C. Pearson and Joseph X Gaswick. Joseph Gaswick swore to the signatures on 3 October 1821. Mary Turley, wife of Charles, signed dower release by mark on 3 September 1821 Union County, South Carolina, Deed Book Q:410

1821 3 August. Charles Turley of Union District, South Carolina,

PAUL

sold to William Malone for \$400, 287 1/2 acres on waters of Hill's and Padgett's Creeks, waters of Enoree and Tiger Rivers, bound by Joseph Gaswick, the Charleston road, Hosea Prince, Wiley Nix, Angus Alexander, and Isaac Pearson. Witnesses: Daniel Malone and A. Boyce. Daniel Malone swore to signatures on 22 November 1821. Mary Turley signed dower release on 22 November 1821. Recorded 18 January 1822. Union County, South Carolina Deed Book R:1.

It is difficult to tell whether the land sold was the same land which Ignatius Turley, Sr., bought from Joseph Randal. The land descriptions do not match, but it is probably the same land. These deeds record the first name of Charles Turley's wife, Mary; they also are the last records found for Charles Turley in South Carolina.

94. MARY³ TURLEY (Ignatius², Paul¹) was born about 1788 in Virginia. She married Arthur Garrison sometime after 6 November 1811, the date of the marriage bond signed by Arthur Garrison and Paul Turley.¹⁸¹ It is stated on the bond that both Arthur and Polly were over the age of twenty-one. This may have been a second marriage for Arthur Garrison since on 9 December 1800 Arthur Garrison and Abigail Garrison were married.¹⁸²

Arthur Garrison appeared in the 1800 tax list and was taxed on 100 acres 1803-1808.¹⁸³ In 1804 he had 200 acres. After his marriage to Polly Turley in 1811 there is no more record of him. There were many Garrisons in the area, but there was only one Arthur. This makes it appear that all of the above records refer to the same man. There was no 1820 census record for him in Allen, Warren, Logan or Barren counties.

95. JOHN³ TURLEY (Ignatius², Paul¹) was born about 1791. He was listed in the 1820 census of Lawrence County, Indiana with his wife. He may be the extra adult male in the family of Jacob Turley in the 1830 census for Greene County, Indiana. Some of the children listed in the family of Jacob may be children of John.

96. LETITIA³ TURLEY (Ignatius², Paul¹) was born about 1794 in Virginia. There is no documented proof that Letitia Turley was the daughter of Ignatius Turley, Sr. Like most of her brothers and sisters, the proof comes in other facts that tend to confirm that she was his daughter. She fills the place for the daughter born 1790-1800 in the 1800 census for Ignatius and she accounts for one of the females in the same age bracket as the wife of Charles Turley in the 1810 census. In the 1820 census she and Charles are listed consecutively, as though living in adjacent households.¹⁸⁴ It is possible that they lived in the same house, or more likely in separate houses on the same land.

In the 1820 census Letitia was in the 26-44 age bracket. This census gives what was most likely her true age of twenty-six, which agrees with the birthdate of 1794 arbitrarily assigned for her. In

PAUL

the 1830 census she was in the 20-30 age bracket which was ten years too young for her.¹⁸⁵ In the 1840 census she was in the 50-60 age bracket which was ten years too old for her.¹⁸⁶

It should be noted that Ignatius Turley, Jr., named a daughter Letitia as a namesake for his sister.

Nothing is known about the girls in Letitia's household. The young male in the 1820 and 1830 census records was her son, Thomas Jefferson Turley. The circumstances of his birth are unknown. Family tradition is that his mother's surname was Turley and that she reared him. She was supposed to have been a nurse and a mid-wife and his father was thought to have been a medical doctor. Thomas Jefferson Turley was thought to have been an only child, i.e., he had no brothers and sisters. The absence of vital records in South Carolina, coupled with the lack of family records, leaves the knowledge of Letitia meager.

Child of Letitia Turley:

+430 i. Thomas Jefferson Turley

97. JACOB³ TURLEY (Ignatius², Paul¹) was born about 1796 and probably died between 1840 and 1850. According to a deed, his wife was named Mary.¹⁸⁷ She may have been the Polly Turley listed with the family of Benjamin and Margaret Turley in the 1860 census of Ozark County, Missouri.

Jacob and John Turley lived with their brother, Ignatius, in Warren County, Kentucky when the 1810 census was taken.¹⁸⁸ Jacob Turley is not listed on the tax records of Allen County. He and his wife were listed in the 1820 census of Lawrence County, Indiana with his wife, six males under twenty and two females under ten.¹⁹⁰ Some of the children listed in this census may be sons or daughters of John Turley. His brother John was not listed in the 1830 census, but probably is the extra adult male living with Jacob.

Roland Bennett and Jacob Turley were among those mentioned as early settlers in Greene County, but Jacob Turley did not stay long in that county. He sold his land in 1831 to Elisha H. Groves.¹⁹¹ By 1840 he was living in Sullivan County, Indiana.¹⁹² Jacob Turley has not been found in the 1850 census.

No documents have been found which list Jacob Turley's children. It is probable that Ignatius, Charles, Benjamin and John of the 1850 Ozark County, Missouri census were children of Jacob and Mary Turley. Only Jacob and Benjamin were listed with sons under ten in the 1820 census. An old family letter from Jacob, son of Ignatius of Ozark County, Missouri, mentions Uncle Charles and cousin Mathilda.¹⁹³ In another letter he sends respects to Uncle John's folks along with a message to Mary Ann, his cousin.¹⁹⁴ It is known that Benjamin³ Turley (Ignatius², Paul¹) had a son Charles, but he lived in Green County, Indiana.¹⁹⁵

PAUL

Children of Jacob and Mary () Turley:

- +431 i. Ignatius Turley b. 25 February 1818
- +432 ii. Charles Turley b. c. 1820
- +433 iii. Benjamin Turley b. c. 1821
- +434 iv. John Turley b. c. 1822

PAUL

FOURTH GENERATION

393. BENJAMIN⁴ TURLEY (Aaron³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 2 April 1801 in Rockingham County, Virginia and died 1 March 1876 near Orleans, Indiana.¹⁹⁶ He married Permelia Wright²⁸ 28 February 1826. They were married by John Ribble, MG, in Orange County, Indiana.¹⁹⁷ Benjamin and Permelia Turley are buried in the Liberty Cemetery, Orleans Township, Orange County, Indiana. Permelia was born 12 January 1808 and died 26 August 1910.¹⁹⁸

Benjamin Turley, according to a county history, settled in Lawrence County, Indiana in 1818.¹⁹⁹ He was not listed in the 1820 census of Allen County, Kentucky with his father, Aaron Turley. Perhaps he was living with one of his uncles in Lawrence County, Indiana.²⁰⁰ He was listed in the 1830 census of Lawrence County with his wife and two sons under five.²⁰¹ He had moved to Orange County, Indiana by 1840 when he was listed with his wife, two sons 5-10, one son 10-15, one daughter under five and two daughters 10-15.²⁰²

Benjamin Turley's will, dated 22 January 1876, was proved 4 March 1876.²⁰³ He named as heirs his wife Permelia and nine children: Sarah Hall, Newton Turley, Benjamin F. Turley, Jonathan Turley, Julia Monyhan, William Turley, Louisa Burton, Mary A. Kimble and Aaron Turley.

Benjamin Turley was a prominent and useful citizen and farmer, an old line Whig and a Republican, and was once a captain of militia.²⁰⁴ In a county history it was stated that Benjamin Turley had twelve children, the nine mentioned in his will and also Jasper, Elizabeth and Jane. In the 1850 census Benjamin Turley was listed with eight children.²⁰⁵ One son was listed separately and daughters may have been married.

Children of Benjamin and Permelia (Wright) Turley:²⁰⁶

- +1235 i. Jonathan Turley b. 2 May 1827
- 1236 ii. Jasper Turley b. 3 December 1828
- 1237 iii. Sarah Turley b. 23 February 1831, d. 2 January 1915, m. ____ Hall
- +1238 iv. Newton Turley b. 29 January 1833
- +1239 v. William Turley b. 14 March 1835
- 1240 vi. Julia Ann Turley b. 23 March 1837, d. 24 April 1891, m. Henry Monyhan 1865
- 1241 vii. Jane Turley b. 6 June 1839, d. before 1876
- +1242 viii. Benjamin Franklin Turley b. 13 October 1841
- +1243 ix. Louisa M. Turley b. 27 May 1844, m. Joe A. Burton
- 1244 x. Elizabeth Turley b. c. 1846, d. 1868
- 1245 xi. Mary A. Turley b. 10 July 1849, d. 1882, m. ____ Kimble
- +1246 xii. Aaron Turley b. 19 June 1854

397. DIADEMA⁴ TURLEY (Aaron³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 23 November 1807 in Kentucky and died in February, 1890, at Mitchell, Indiana.²⁰⁷ She married John Sheeks 15 July 1824 in Lawrence County, Indiana. He was born 13 January 1801 and died 16 May 1889. John Sheeks was the son of George and Elizabeth (Canote) Sheeks. John and Diadema lived one-half mile from Mitchell, Indiana.

Children of John and Diadema (Turley) Sheeks:²⁰⁸

- 1247 i. Catherine Sheeks b. 27 April 1825, d. 1865, m. Solomon Bass; 11 ch. including Daniel Bass; David Bass; Franklin Bass; Diadema Bass; Ruth Bass; John Bass; Hugh Bass; Curtis Bass
- 1248 ii. George Sheeks b. 25 December 1826, d. 1879, m. Julia Howe Marshall; Ch: Sophia Sheeks; Marshall Sheeks; George Sheeks
- 1249 iii. Ruth Sheeks b. 21 May 1828, d. 1918, m. ____ Miller; Ch: John Miller, Henry Miller; Lucetta Miller; David Miller; George Miller; J. B. Miller; Charles W. Miller; Elijah Miller; Catherine Miller
- 1250 iv. David Sheeks b. 9 May 1830, d. 1894
- 1251 v. Newton Sheeks b. 8 March 1832, d. 1 October 1833
- 1252 vi. Jane Sheeks b. 21 December 1833, d. 1866, m. Harvey Marley
- 1253 vii. Hugh Sheeks b. 28 May 1835
- 1254 viii. Elizabeth Sheeks b. 2 November 1837, d. 1867, m. William Murphy
- 1255 ix. Lucetta Sheeks b. 18 October 1838, d. 1901, m. Elijah Murray; Ch: Ruth Murray; George Murray; Diadema Murray; Elsie Murray; Ben Murray
- 1256 x. Benjamin Sheeks b. 18 March 1842, d. 1928
- 1257 xi. Dianah Sheeks b. 10 November 1844, d. 1930, m. ____ Monroe; Ch: William Monroe; Diadema Monroe; Horace Monroe, Dianah (Sheeks) Monroe m. (2) Elijah Murray
- 1258 xii. Rosanna Sheeks b. 21 December 1846, d. 1848
- 1259 xiii. Mary Sheeks b. 28 April 1851, d. 1929

PAUL

399. JAMES H.⁴ TURLEY (Aaron³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born about 1819 in Warren County, Kentucky and died 22 March 1893.²⁰⁹ He married Mildred Pulliam in 1839 in Barren County, Kentucky.²¹⁰ She was born in 1819 and died 7 April 1898.²¹¹

James H. Turley was on the tax list of Allen County, Kentucky in 1836, 1841-1844, and 1846-1848.²¹² He was listed in the 1840 census in the 20-30 age bracket.²¹³ His wife and one other female, probably his sister, were listed in the 15-20 age bracket, and a female, probably his mother, was listed in the 50-60 age bracket.

No records have been found which show that James H. Turley owned land in Allen County. He and his wife moved to Edmonson County, Kentucky by 1850 and to Hart County, Kentucky by 1860. James H. Turley was on the tax lists of Edmonson County from 1849 through 1852. The first year he was listed with no land, two children between five and sixteen, a horse and two cattle. In 1850 he was listed with 230 acres on Ugly Creek valued at \$100. In 1852 the 230 acres were listed as Hart County Ridge. No records were found for Turley in 1853 and in 1854 J. H. Turley was listed, with no land, 1 white male, no assets or family. It is possible that the land he owned was found to be in Hart County.²¹⁴

Children of James H. and Mildred (Pulliam) Turley:

- +1260 i. Benjamin F. Turley b. c. 1841
- 1261 ii. Henrietta Susan Turley b. c. 1843
- +1262 iii. William W. Turley b. 15 February 1850
- 1263 iv. Sarah A. Turley b. c. 1853, m. 7 March 1872 James Sturgeon
- 1264 v. Elizabeth R. Turley b. c. 1855

401. AARON⁴ TURLEY (William³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born about 1800 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina and died in 1880 in Cobb County, Georgia.²¹⁵ He married Nancy Vice, daughter of Nathaniel Vice. Nancy Turley is named in Nathaniel Vice's will dated 28 July 1854, in Spartanburg County, South Carolina.

Aaron Turley was listed in the 1830 and 1840 census of Spartanburg County. In both 1830 and 1840 he is listed in the 30-40 age bracket, indicating he was born about 1800. In 1830 there is a male listed, age 20-30, who could have been his brother, Arthur. Aaron Turley was listed with two sons under five in 1830. In 1840 he was shown with four sons and three daughters under fifteen years of age.

By 1850 he was in Cobb County, Georgia and was living in Lost District. His post office was Lost Mountain, Georgia.

Although Aaron Turley died in 1880, letters of administration on his estate were not granted until 8 March 1925 when William Attaway, County Administrator, stated that Aaron Turley had left an estate worth \$500 and asked for permanent letters of administration.

Children of Aaron and Nancy (Vice) Turley:

- 1265 i. Ranson D. Turley b. 1828
- 1266 ii. William L. Turley b. 1829
- 1267 iii. Nathaniel Turley b. 1833
- 1268 iv. Darcus Turley b. 1835
- 1269 v. Melvina Turley b. 1836
- 1270 vi. Nathan Turley b. 1838
- 1271 vii. Hosey Turley b. 1840
- +1272 viii. Carson A. Turley b. 6 May 1844

403. EPHRAIM⁴ TURLEY (Paul³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 15 March 1801 in South Carolina and died 27 March 1884 in St. Francois County, Missouri.²¹⁶ He married (1) 1 October 1826 Gabrella Marquess.²¹⁷ They were married by William Crow, Justice of the Peace, in Merrimac Township of Washington County, Missouri. Ephraim Turley m. (2) 17 March 1859 Mrs. Mary Millsap in Washington County.²¹⁸

In January, 1825, Ephraim and Paul Turley were charged with assault and battery by the State of Missouri. Paul Turley paid a fine of \$5.00 and Ephraim Turley pleaded not guilty.²¹⁹ Ephraim Turley posted bond of \$100.00 and Paul Turley also posted bond for him, pledging Ephraim would be in court for the trial.²²⁰ The first Monday in January, 1826, a jury heard the case as presented by the circuit attorney for the State of Missouri and by Shrulds, attorney for Ephraim. The jury found Ephraim not guilty and ordered the "costs of this prosecuting be paid by the county."²²¹

Ephraim and Gabrella Turley were listed in the 1830 census of Washington County, Missouri with one daughter under five years of age.²²² He acquired 240 acres of land in the northern part of St. Francois County on Big River, about five miles north and slightly west of Bonne Terre. He bought 200 acres of the 240 acres from the govern-

PAUL

ment land office:²²³

Certificate # 6927 - 80 acres - 16 May 1836 - T38N, R4E - Sec. 28
 #16258 - 40 acres - 12 Aug 1847 - T38N, R4E - Sec. 32
 #26667 - 80 acres - 20 Apr 1855 - T38N, R4E - Sec. 28

In April, 1839, he bought an additional 40 acres in T38N, R4E, Sec. 28 from John and Mary Williams for \$150.00.²²⁴ Ephraim Turley held this land on Big River until 1881 when he sold the 200 acres in Sec. 28 to William A. Goodin.²²⁵

Ephraim Turley has not been found in the 1840 census. In 1850 he and his wife were listed in Washington County, Missouri, although his known property was in St. Francois County.²²⁶ No children were listed in the 1850 census.

After his marriage in 1859 to Mrs. Mary Millsap, he moved to St. Francois County where the 1860 census listed Ephraim and Mary Turley, her two sons James and Richard Millsap, and four Turley sons, Benoni, James, Paul and Eber.²²⁷ A daughter, Margaret, was listed in the 1870 census.²²⁸ The 1880 census lists the birthplace of Ephraim as South Carolina.²²⁹ The two previous census records gave Kentucky as the place of birth.

An article in the county history book stated that Ephraim and Gabrella Turley had nine children.²³⁰ However, their names were not listed and only five children can be identified.

Children of Ephraim and Gabrella (Marquess) Turley:

- 1273 i. Margaret Turley b. c. 1828
- +1274 ii. Benoni Turley b. 22 August 1832
- 1275 iii. James Turley b. c. 1836
- 1276 iv. Paul Turley b. c. 1837
- +1277 v. Eber C. Turley b. 6 August 1843

404. ZADOC⁴ TURLEY (Paul³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born about 1805 in Kentucky and died before 27 November 1871 in Jefferson County, Missouri. He married Margaret Vineyard who was born about 1811 and died between 1857 and 1860. She was the daughter of Peter and Lucy (Richardson) Vineyard.²³² Zadoc and Margaret were married 9 November 1828 by George Jamison, Justice of the Peace, in Washington County, Missouri.²³³

Zadoc Turley was listed in the 1830 and 1840 census records of Washington County, Missouri.²³⁴ By 1850 he was in Jefferson County, Missouri, where he and Margaret were listed with ten children.²³⁵

He acquired 120 acres of land from the government land office in 1853.²³⁶ The land was located in Jefferson County on both sides of Blackwell Road about halfway between Highway E and Big River, in Sec. 9, T38N, R4E. This land was listed in his estate inventory and by a series of deeds acquired by Asa F. Stephens and Cassandra his wife, daughter of Zadoc and Margaret, in 1872 and 1873.²³⁷

A. F. Stephens, as administrator, listed the heirs of Zadoc Turley on 27 November 1871 and posted \$1500.00 bond with Willis Turley, William Hollman, and Thomas Moon as securities.²³⁸ The inventory listed 200 acres valued at \$1200.00 in T38N, R4E, oxen \$50.00, cow and calf \$20.00, one steer \$8.00, twenty hogs \$20.00 and one bay horse \$45.00, for a total appraised value of \$1343.00. Other items brought the total to \$1523.00.²³⁹

Among the bills paid was a bill from Dr. H. Berkley for "care of eyes" 1866 through 1867. The last bill was for care 5 August 1871. A Dr. J. H. Glasscock was also paid \$11.00 for care in July and August 1868. The funeral expenses were \$19.00. C. P. Epperly was paid \$5.00 to make a coffin. The notice that the final settlement would be made was put in the Jefferson Democrat four weeks in 1875 by A. F. Stephens, the administrator. In the settlement papers Zadock M. Turley, signed Minar Turley, received \$35.80 on 17 September 1878 as partial settlement.

Children of Zadoc and Margaret (Vineyard) Turley:²⁴⁰

- 1278 i. Licel [Leissel] Turley b. 1830²⁴¹
- 1279 ii. Charlotte Turley b. 1832, m. 5 June 1856 Thomas Moon
- 1280 iii. Eliza J. Turley b. 1833 m. _____ Weaver; Ch: Robert and Effie Weaver
- 1281 iv. Lavinia Turley b. 1834, m. 24 November 1853 Gideon Glaze
- 1282 v. Cassandra Turley b. 1836, m. 20 July 1854 Asa F. Stephens
- +1283 vi. Joseph Turley b. 1 September 1837
- 1284 vii. Elizabeth Turley b. 1839, m. _____ Hollman; Ch: William Hollman; Thomas Hollman; Strother Hollman; Mary Hollman; James Hollman²⁴²
- 1285 viii. Strother Turley b. 1841 m. 6 February 1876 Narcissa J. Moon
- +1286 ix. Ruthy Turley b. 1843

PAUL

- +1287 x. Willis Fite Turley b. 11 October 1845
- 1288 xi. Samuel Turley b. 1848
- 1289 xii. Zadoc M. Turley b. 1857²⁴³

405. RUTH⁴ TURLEY (Paul³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born about 1810, probably in Warren County, Kentucky, and married Jacob Willis Fite who was born in 1805 in Bourbon County, Kentucky.²⁴⁴ They were married 3 April 1828 in Washington County, Missouri.²⁴⁵

Children of Jacob Willis and Ruth (Turley) Fite:²⁴⁶

- 1290 i. Helen Fite b. 23 August 1833, m. 20 December 1855 Henry C. McGahan, b. 6 February 1831; Ch: Thomas W. McGahan; George W. McGahan; Irvin E. McGahan; Asa V. McGahan; Ada B. McGahan; and Effie McGahan
- 1291 ii. Willis E. Fite b. 29 February 1848, m. 20 November 1878 Sallie A. Johnston; Ch: Ettie L. Fite; Stella R. Fite; Leslie V. Fite; Willis E. Fite

406. HELEN⁴ TURLEY (Paul³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born about 1813 in Kentucky and died in Washington County, Missouri in 1864.²⁴⁷ She married George W. Higginbotham 28 July 1831 in Washington County, Missouri.²⁴⁸ According to a county history published in 1888, Helen, or Hellander, was the daughter of William Turley of Kentucky.²⁴⁹ Records have not been found to substantiate this. Nor has a record been found to prove that she was a daughter of Paul Turley of Washington County, Missouri. Eber Turley, thought to be a son of Paul, was living with the George W. and Helen Higginbotham family in 1850.²⁵⁰

Helen Turley is placed in the family of Paul³ Turley because it is the only family group other than Ignatius³ Turley known to be in Washington County in the 1820s. Since Paul Turley was not listed in the 1830 census, it has been suggested that the H. Turley in the census was Helen Turley and that the others listed in the household are brothers and sisters. No record has been found for any male Turley of this period with a given name beginning with the letter H.

Children of George W. and Helen (Turley) Higginbotham:²⁵¹

- 1292 i. Burrus Higginbotham b. c. 1833, d. before 1888
- 1293 ii. Thomas Higginbotham b. 15 November 1835, m. 23 May 1867 Caroline Madden
- 1294 iii. Alzonias Higginbotham b. c. 1840
- 1295 iv. Wilder Higginbotham b. 26 October 1842, m. 25 October 1868 Susan Madden
- 1296 v. Lytle Bledsaw Higginbotham b. 4 April 1845, m. (1) Josephine Highley (2) 5 March 1879 Nancy S. Nicholson
- 1297 vi. Zachary Filmore Higginbotham b. 4 March 1848, m. 17 June 1875 Maggie Hawkins
- 1298 vii. Cruise Higginbotham b. 13 December 1850
- 1299 viii. Melzenia Higginbotham
- 1300 ix. Maranda Higginbotham

407. EBER⁴ TURLEY (Paul³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born about 1821 in Washington County, Missouri. The date of his death is not known.²⁵² He married Mariah Hilton 5 April 1851 in St. Francois County, Missouri.²⁵³ They were married by Milton Poston, Justice of the Peace, in Marion Township. Mariah, daughter of Solomon and Polly Hilton, was born about 1828 in Illinois and died about 1868 in St. Francois County, Missouri.²⁵⁴

Eber Turley and George W. Higginbotham bought forty acres 28 February 1848 on Big River about two miles south of Blackwell.²⁵⁵ They acquired 240 acres in the area in the next few years. On 14 March 1860 Eber and Maria Turley sold their one-half interest in the property to George W. Higginbotham for \$1,000.00²⁵⁶ Although the deed was dated 1860, it was not recorded until 31 January 1868.

Eber Turley was a Justice of the Peace from 1854-1856 in Washington County.²⁵⁷ By 1860 he was listed in the census at Big River Mills in St. Francois County with his wife, called Monah in the census, and four daughters.²⁵⁸ Three more daughters, including twins, were born in the next eight years.²⁵⁹

During the Civil War, Eber Turley registered for the draft in the Third Congressional District of Missouri. He was listed as married, age 43, and was exempt from service for life.²⁶⁰

Children of Eber and Mariah (Hilton) Turley:²⁶¹

- +1301 i. Alice J. Turley b. 1853
- 1302 ii. Mary W. Turley b. 1855, m. Alex Pinkston²⁶²
- 1303 iii. Nora Turley b. 1858
- 1304 iv. Cora Turley b. 1860
- 1305 v. Ruth A. Turley b. 1865
- 1306 vi. Helen Turley b. 1865

408. GILES JURIN⁴ TURLEY (Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paull¹) was born 4 June 1801 in South Carolina and died in 1857 in Carter County, Missouri.²⁶³ He married Margaret Montgomery 1 June 1826 in Washington County, Missouri.²⁶⁴ She was the daughter of William and Nancy (Crow) Montgomery. Margaret was a minor when she married and the marriage ceremony was "performed in the presence and with the consent of Mrs. Deborah Jones who has had the care and government of the said Margaret for a number of years." Margaret and Giles were married by George Jameson, Justice of the Peace.

Giles and Margaret Turley were listed in the 1830 census for Washington County, Missouri.²⁶⁵ They had a son and daughter under five years of age. In the 1840 census they had five additional children; an adult male, 20-30, was living with them.²⁶⁶

In 1839 Giles Turley bought eighty acres of land in the northern part of St. Francois County near Big River and the Washington County line.²⁶⁷ This land, in two tracts of forty acres each, was located in T38N, R4E. The forty acres in Sec. 20 were sold 16 February 1849 to Isaac S. Cole.²⁶⁸ The forty acres in Sec. 19 were sold to Brumfield Long in 1846.²⁶⁹

By 1850 Giles and Margaret Turley were listed in the census of Ripley County, Missouri with eight children.²⁷⁰ One daughter, Amanda, was married and one son, James W. Turley, had married in January, 1850.

Giles J. Turley died in 1857, but his estate was not divided until after the death of Margaret, his widow, who continued to live on the family farm. Margaret, called the natural guardian of William C., Elizabeth, Margaret and Elvy G., "minor heirs of G. J. Turley, dec'd." was appointed curator of the estate 13 March 1861.²⁷¹

After the Civil War Margaret Turley filed for a pension as the mother of Giles J. Turley who had been killed in the war. The commissioner of pensions wrote to the postmaster at Van Buren, Carter County, and inquired about the financial circumstances of Margaret Turley. The postmaster replied 21 June 1883:

"In answer to your request I will state the facts as nearly correct, as I know from personal acquaintance with the Turley family. Mrs. Turley was partly dependent for support on Giles J. Turley. Three of her sons joined the Confederate Army. Wm. O & Giles J. Turley left the Confed. Army after 6 months and joined the U. S. services. Wm. O Turley served his time out & was honorably discharged. Giles J. Turley died in the U.S. service. No doubt the old lady had a hard time of it during the war, as it was considered a disgrace in this part of Mo. to have sons in the Union Army. She was in possession of a small farm; but had no help but 2 small daughters and a son about 11 years of age. Since the war she sold her dower in the Real Estate for \$150 and has been living with her sons and daughters.

"Mrs. Margaret Turley at present has no means of support only such as she receives from her children. It would be impossible to state in Dollars and Cents any of the different posts [costs?], as people here use but little money now and still less during the war. The men raised grain and meat, the women spun and wove the clothes."²⁷²

Margaret Turley died 27 June 1886.²⁷³ Calvin B. Turley filed an affidavit 3 October 1887 which listed the heirs of Giles J. Turley: "Calvin B. Turley makes oath and says that the following named persons are the only heirs at law of Giles J. Turley, deceased late of Carter County, Missouri: James W. Turley, deceased, who sold his interest in said described land to Calvin B. Turley, the deed having been lost, Nancy J. Turley who married James W. Kelley, both now deceased; Amanda Turley, who married Henry Rongey, who sold their interest in said land to James W. Kelley; Calvin B. Turley; Burris R. Turley, deceased without living issue; Giles J. Turley, deceased without living issue; William O. Turley; Adaline Turley, who married John W. Snider and who sold their interest in said land to James W. Kelley; Elizabeth Turley, who married William Jones; Margaret E. Turley who married Charles Kinnard and Elva G. Turley. The said deeds from Amanda Rongey and Henry Rongey her husband to James W. Kelley, and Adaline Snider and John W. Snider, her husband to James W. Kelley have been lost. That the said Giles J. Turley, deceased, died intestate and that his estate was properly administered upon and all his debts been paid."²⁷⁴

Children of Giles J. and Margaret (Montgomery) Turley:²⁷⁵
 +1308 i. James Willis Turley b. 19 December 1827
 +1309 ii. Nancy Jane Turley b. 5 December 1827
 +1310 iii. Amanda Turley b. 27 October 1831
 +1311 iv. Calvin B. Turley b. 3 December 1833

PAUL

- 1312 v. Burris R. Turley d.s.p.
- +1313 vi. Adaline Minerva Turley b. 23 February 1838
- 1314 vii. Giles Jurin Turley b. 11 February 1840, d. 13 February 1863
- +1315 viii. William O. Turley b. 17 May 1842
- 1316 ix. Elvy Green Turley b. 29 December 1843 d.y.
- +1317 x. Elizabeth E. Turley b. 26 July 1846
- 1318 xi. Margaret Emma Turley b. 15 November 1849, m. 21 November Charles Kinnard
- 1319 xii. Elvy G. Turley b. 17 December 1852, m. 13 January 1873 Catherine Kinnard,
b. 9 March 1850, d. 13 May 1881; Ch: Docia Va. Turley b. 1879

409. JANE⁴ TURLEY (Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 6 October 1802, probably in South Carolina, and died in 1880 in Missouri.²⁷⁶ She married Joshua Cole. They lived first in Washington County, Missouri, and then in St. Francois County. He was a farmer, tanner and shoemaker. They were members of the Baptist Church.²⁷⁷

Children of Joshua and Jane (Turley) Cole:²⁷⁸

- 1320 i. Aaron Cole b. c. 1829
- +1321 ii. Lewis Cole [who was listed 6th child of 12] b. c. 1831
- 1322 iii. Stephen Cole b. c. 1832
- +1323 iv. Emaline Cole b. c. 1835
- 1324 v. John Cole b. c. 1837
- 1325 vi. Cassandra Cole b. c. 1840, m. 16 June 1859 Dr. Poston Smith; Ch: Luther Smith
- +1326 vii. Joshua Cole b. 25 May 1843
- 1327 viii. Jacino Cole b. c. 1845
- 1328 ix. Rolla F. Cole b. c. 1846

410. LETITIA⁴ TURLEY (Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 19 July 1804, probably in South Carolina, and died about 1880.²⁷⁹ She married 17 January 1826 in Washington County, Missouri, Paul Polite who was born about 1791.²⁸⁰

Children of Paul and Letitia (Turley) Polite:²⁸¹

- 1329 i. Augustine Polite b. c. 1831
- 1330 ii. Malinda Polite b. c. 1838

411. AARON PINSON⁴ TURLEY (Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 4 February 1806 in South Carolina and died 6 October 1889 in Missouri.²⁸² He married (1) Marie Westover on 21 March 1830 in Washington County, Missouri.²⁸³ He married (2) Caroline Poston and (3) Frances Smith 9 July 1835 in St. Francois County, Missouri.²⁸⁴ Frances, the daughter of William Smith, was born 15 September 1815 in St. Francois County, Missouri, and died 11 February 1890 in Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri.²⁸⁵ Aaron Pinson and Frances Turley are buried at a cemetery three-fourths mile from Water Mill, at Turley's Mill, Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri.²⁸⁶

Aaron Turley and his wife, Marie, were listed in the 1830 census of Washington County. Their son, Job Turley, was named for Marie (Westover) Turley's father and is mentioned in his will.²⁸⁷

By 1840, after his marriage to Frances Smith, Aaron Turley lived in Ste. Genevieve County with four young Turley children and two adult males 20-30, probably brothers of Aaron.²⁸⁸ Aaron Turley, of Washington County, bought 156 35/100 acres of land five miles southeast of Summit on 12 February 1834. He paid \$400.00 to David Weiger.²⁸⁹ Ten years later, Aaron and Frances Turley of Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri, sold the property, again for \$400.00, to Paul Roberts.²⁹⁰ Then, 15 January 1855, Paul Roberts and Lutisha his wife, of Jefferson County, Missouri, sold the property, again for \$400.00 to Aaron P. Turley of St. Francis [sic] County.²⁹¹ Finally, 27 February 1863 Aaron P. Turley and Francis his wife of Ste. Genevieve County sold the 156 35/100 acres for \$1,000.00 to Orvil McIlvaine.²⁹²

Aaron and Frances are listed in the 1850 and 1860 census records of St. Francois County. In 1860 they were in Liberty Township.²⁹³

Child of Aaron Penson and Marie (Westover) Turley:²⁹⁴

- 1331 i. Job Turley
- Child of Aaron Penson and Caroline (Poston) Turley:
- +1332 ii. William Wesley Turley b. 1833
- Child of Aaron Penson and Frances (Smith) Turley:
- 1333 iii. Mariah Caroline Turley b. 8 July 1836, d. 3 July 1904, m. 1 September 1853 John A. Miller²⁹⁵

PAUL

- 1334 iv. Newton Turley b. 9 February 1838
- 1335 v. Elizabeth Turley b. 7 April 1840, d. 11 January 1876, m. ____ Henry
- +1336 vi. [Aaron] Jasper Turley b. 28 January 1842
- 1337 vii. Harriet Josephine Turley b. 25 March 1844, d. 22 January 1881
- +1338 viii. Richard Amity Turley b. 28 February 1846
- 1339 ix. Ellis Turley b. 28 April 1848, d. 12 April 1918²⁹⁶
- 1340 x. Mary Frances Turley b. 9 July 1850, d. 11 April 1922, m. ____ Swearingen²⁹⁷
- 1341 xi. Lavina Amanda Turley b. 9 September 1852, d. October 1934
- 1342 xii. Cassander Jane Turley b. 18 December 1855, d. December 1941, m. ____ Crunctleton²⁹⁸
- 1343 xiii. James Grafton Turley b. 30 April 1858, d. 27 March 1930, buried Parkview Cemetery, Farmington, Missouri
- +1344 xiv. Stephen Ralph Turley b. 2 June 1860

412. ROLLA BROADWATER⁴ TURLEY (Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 4 January 1809 in Warren County, Kentucky and died 13 April 1878 in Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri.²⁹⁹ He married Lucinda Smith 12 March 1833.³⁰⁰ Lucinda was the daughter of William Smith.¹⁰¹ Rolla and Lucinda (Smith) Turley are buried in Salem Cemetery five miles north of Farmington.³⁰²

About 1832 Rolla B. Turley bought forty acres of land on Big River.³⁰³ When he sold the land in 1834 he was listed as from Ste. Genevieve County. The deed was recorded in Washington County, but the land was in St. Francois County.³⁰⁴

Rolla B. Turley was listed in the 1840 census in Ste. Genevieve County with his wife, a daughter 5-10 and two sons under five years of age. A female 15-20 was living with them.³⁰⁵

Rolla B. Turley was a miller. His grist mill was on Terre Bleue Creek in Ste. Genevieve County. A large beam can still be seen at the bottom of a rock - a beam that was in place in 1844. Until 1933 two beams remained of the old water mill. Rolla made a special cake flour for his wife. She had the lightest cakes in the county. No one could understand and no one was told.³⁰⁶

In 1845 Rolla Turley built a second mill one-half mile north and slightly west of the old mill. "The steam engine came from New York down the East coast, up the Mississippi to Ste. Genevieve. It took eight horses to haul it overland to location. Roads were bad. Rolla employed many in the countryside. He surveyed the county around for schools; one was named for him - Turley School."³⁰⁷

Children of Rolla B. and Lucinda (Smith) Turley:³⁰⁸

- 1345 i. Louisa Turley m. 25 October 1849 Shadrack Clauell [Claywell]
- +1346 ii. Rufus Penson Turley b. 13 September 1835
- 1347 iii. William Turley b. 1838
- 1348 iv. Irvin C. Turley b. 1840
- +1349 v. Zachariah Poston Turley b. 1844
- +1350 vi. Oliver Breckenridge Turley b. 1846
- 1351 vii. Lucetta Turley b. 1848 m. Alfred Hunt
- +1352 viii. Richard C. Turley b. 1851
- 1353 ix. Emma L. Turley b. 1856, m. Jake Rickard
- 1354 x. Martha E. Turley b. 1858, m. Louis Hunt

413. KIZIAH⁴ TURLEY (Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 23 December 1814 in Warren County, Kentucky and died in Missouri.³⁰⁹ She married George Vandever 26 July 1832 in Washington County, Missouri.³¹⁰

Children of George and Kiziah (Turley) Vandever:³¹¹

- 1355 i. Cassander Vandever b. 1836
- 1356 ii. Catherine Vandever b. 1838
- 1357 iii. Francis M. Vandever b. 1840
- 1358 iv. Susan C. Vandever b. 1843
- 1359 v. George W. Vandever b. 1844
- 1360 vi. Letitia Vandever b. 1846
- 1361 vii. Johnson B. Vandever b. 1847
- 1362 viii. Margaret Vandever b. 1850
- 1363 ix. James Vandever b. 1851
- 1364 x. Martha Vandever b. 1857

414. LAVINIA ANN⁴ TURLEY (Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 30 December 1816 in Allen County, Kentucky and died 19 February 1886.³¹² She married Micajah Cole in Wash-

PAUL
ington County, Missouri 22 January 1835.³¹³ They were married by James Cundiff, Minister of the Gospel of the Baptist order. Micajah Cole was born in Kentucky and died 8 January 1862 in Missouri.³¹⁴

Children of Micajah and Lavinia Ann (Turley) Cole:³¹⁵

- 1365 i. Uriah Cole b. 1835
- 1366 ii. Ignatius Cole b. 1838
- +1367 iii. Eliza C. Cole b. 1840
- 1368 iv. Marcellus G. Cole b. 1842
- 1369 v. Thomas M. Cole b. 1847
- 1370 vi. Susan Cole b. 1849

415. LOTT W.⁴ TURLEY (Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 22 October 1817 and died 12 June 1884.³¹⁶ His wife's name was Nancy. She was born in 1819 and died 8 October 1867. Lot W. and Nancy Turley are buried in the McHenry family cemetery, St. Francois County, Missouri.³¹⁷

Children of Lott W. and Nancy Turley:³¹⁸

- 1371 i. Joseph G. Turley b. 1837
- +1372 ii. William Henry Turley b. 1842
- 1373 iii. John Turley b. 1843
- +1374 iv. William Ellis Turley b. 1845
- 1375 v. Mary J. Turley b. 1848, d. 1886, m. John Wesley Woodside b. 1846, d. 1906; Ch: Howard Woodside b. 1873; Nannie Woodside b. 1874
- 1376 vi. Giles Turley b. 1850
- 1377 vii. Cassander Turley b. 1852, d. 1917³²⁰
- 1378 viii. Amanda Turley b. 1854, m. _____ Hall, d. 1927³²¹
- 1379 ix. Thomas Turley b. 1854
- 1380 x. Ferdinand L. Turley b. 1857, d. 1890³²²
- 1381 xi. Luther Turley b. 1859
- 1382 xii. Susan M. Turley b. 1862, d. 1899³²³
- 1383 xiii. Everette Turley b. 1865, d. 1934³²⁴

417. ZACHARIAH O.⁴ TURLEY (Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 2 May 1822 and died about 1884.³²⁵ He married Caroline Pinson 27 March 1845 in Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri. They were married by Hezekiah Lassater, Minister of the Gospel.³²⁶ See William H.⁴ Turley (Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) for land transactions.

Children of Zachariah O. and Caroline (Pinson) Turley:³²⁷

- 1384 i. Bernard M. Turley b. 1846, m. Iris Pinson
- 1385 ii. Albion H. Turley b. 1847
- 1386 iii. Joseph Turley b. 1849
- 1387 iv. Mary E. Turley b. 1851
- 1388 v. Lucinda J. Turley b. 1852
- 1389 vi. Alice L. Turley b. 1854
- 1390 vii. Catherine Turley b. 1856
- 1391 viii. Abigail Turley b. 1858
- 1392 ix. Adda G. Turley b. 1859
- 1393 x. Ludora Turley b. 1861
- 1394 xi. Elizabeth Turley b. 1865
- 1395 xii. John Turley b. 1867
- 1496 xiii. Marion Turley b. 1870

418. WILLIAM H.⁴ TURLEY (Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 21 September 1824 and died 7 December 1878 in Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri.³²⁸ He married Martha Miller 1 April 1846.³²⁹ They were married in Ste. Genevieve County by Z. B. Jennings, Justice of the Peace. Martha was the daughter of David Miller, who was born 2 November 1795 and died 24 August 1845, and his wife Didamia (Cunningham) Miller, who was born 26 September 1802 and died 28 April 1842.³³⁰ William H. Turley and Martha (Miller) Turley are buried in Salem Methodist Church Cemetery located about seven miles north of Farmington. The two young Turley children, Margaret A. and Didamia A., were buried in a field on the old Zachariah Turley farm and it is thought that Ignatius³ Turley was buried in the same area. The stones were destroyed and the cemetery no longer exists.³³¹

William H. Turley lived in Ste. Genevieve County.³³² His 175-acre farm was located ten miles north of Farmington and eleven miles from Bonne Terre. Ignatius Turley, son of William H., remained on the family farm and his son, Bert Turley, lives on the farm that has been in the family for three generations.³³³ Bert Turley owns many original documents concerning land transactions and has abstracts of the deeds concerning the

PAUL

property. Three of the documents are: (1) John Smith, "late a private in Captain Jones Company, Third Regiment, Missouri Mounted Volunteers," assigned his warrant #58L36 to Zachariah O. Turley and William H. Turley and they received the grant 5 May 1852. It contained 143 and 61/100 acres, the W 1/2 of SEQ and SW fractional Quarter of fractional Sec. 17, T37N, R6E. A notation on the certificate, in pencil, states "17 acres on the E side of the W 1/2 of SEW sold to Z. O. Turley." (2) Zachariah O. and William H. Turley bought 41 and 32/100 acres of land at the government land office at Jackson, Missouri, 15 November 1854. It was located in the NWQ or SWQ of Sec. 21, T37N, R6E. Certificate #15511, Recorded in vol. 31, p. 42. A notation on the certificate states "15 was sold to Rolla Turley from the E. side of this forty." (3) Tax receipt, dated 9 October 1872, from W. H. Turley for \$24.78 for the following land, all in T37N, R6E.

NEQ of NEQ, lot 11	Sec. 16	41.65 acres
SW fraction Q & W side		
W 1/2 SE fraction	17	103
NEQ of SEQ	20	40
Pt. NWQ of SWQ	20	25
NWQ of SWQ	21	41.32
Part Survey 2097		40.75

The total acreage was almost 289 acres. W. H. Turley paid a state tax, a county tax, a state in. fd. [?] tax, a school tax and a road tax, for the total of \$24.78. The school tax was \$9.63.³³⁴

Children of William H. and Martha (Miller) Turley:³³⁵

- +1397 i. Oliver Carroll Turley b. 28 February 1847
- +1398 ii. Elbridge C. Turley b. 15 November 1848
- 1399 iii. Luther M. Turley b. 20 August 1850, d. 24 August 1883
- +1400 iv. Robert W. Turley b. 7 February 1852
- +1401 v. James Riley Turley b. 27 January 1854
- +1402 vi. Ignatius Turley b. 11 November 1855
- 1403 vii. Margaret A. Turley b. 8 September 1857, d. 10 October 1860
- 1404 viii. Mary Adeline Turley b. 19 June 1859, m. 21 January 1886 J. D. Ellett in Tate County, Mississippi; Ch: Percy Morgan Ellett b. 2 November 1886
- 1405 ix. Didamia A. Turley b. 1 March 1861, d. 27 March 1861
- 1406 x. Lewis G. Turley b. 6 March 1862, m. Alice White; Ch: C. B. Turley; Catherine Turley
- 1407 xi. George Stephen Turley b. 31 January 1868

419. JAMES RILEY⁴ TURLEY (Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 20 February 1830 and died 29 September 1877. His wife, according to census records, was Martha J.; her maiden name is not known. James R. Turley was listed as a miller in the 1870 census in Pendleton Township, St. Francois County, Missouri.³³⁷

Children of James R. and Martha J. Turley:³³⁸

- 1408 i. Cora P. Turley b. 1857
- 1409 ii. Job L. Turley b. 1862
- 1410 iii. Van L. Turley b. 1864
- 1411 iv. Oliph E. [Oliver?] Turley b. 1866
- 1412 v. Ora J. Turley b. 1869

420. WILLIAM⁴ TURLEY (Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born about 1805 in Kentucky.³³⁹ The date of his death is not known. He married Elizabeth Freid, or Freidt, who was born about 1809 in Tennessee. William and Elizabeth Turley were in Greene County, Indiana in 1830. They were listed in the Carroll County, Indiana census in 1840 and 1850. William Turley was on the 1845 tax list for Carroll County, Democrat Township, Sec. 1, T23, R1. By 1859 William Turley and his family were in Howard County, Indiana and were listed in the 1860 and 1870 census in Erwin Township.³⁴⁰

Children of William and Elizabeth (Freid) Turley:³⁴¹

- +1413 i. Sampson Turley b. 1830
- +1414 ii. John Turley b. 1832
- +1415 iii. William Grafton Turley b. 1834
- 1416 iv. Mary E. Turley b. 1836
- 1417 v. Fidelia Turley b. 1837
- +1418 vi. Benjamin Perry Turley b. December 1839
- 1419 vii. Sarah E. Turley b. 1842
- 1420 viii. Catherine Turley b. 1844
- +1421 ix. Elias N. Turley b. March 1849
- +1422 x. Daniel M. Turley b. 1852

PAUL

421. SAMPSON⁴ TURLEY (Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born in Kentucky between 1806 and 1810 and died about 1890 in Indiana. He married Sarah Freid, or Freidt, who was born about 1815 and died about 1891.³⁴² Sarah was born in Green County, Tennessee.³⁴³

Before 1850 Sampson Turley settled near Worthington, Smith Township, Greene County, Indiana. By 1870 Sampson and Sarah were listed in Deercreek Township, Cass County, Indiana.

Children of Sampson and Sarah (Freid) Turley:³⁴⁴

- 1423 i. Mary Turley b. 1837 m. Dave Staley
- +1424 ii. Almira Turley b. 24 December 1838
- +1425 iii. William Jasper Turley b. 4 April 1842
- +1426 iv. Henry Newton Turley b. 17 July 1844
- +1427 v. Francis Marion Turley b. 1847
- +1428 vi. George Washington Turley b. 1849
- 1429 vii. Sampson M. Turley b. 1851, d.s.p.³⁴⁵
- 1430 viii. Elizabeth Turley b. 1854, m. Ike Cripe
- +1431 ix. Andrew Jackson Turley b. 13 February 1856
- +1432 x. Martin Van Buren Turley b. 30 June 1858

422. CHARLES⁴ TURLEY (Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born about 1810 in Warren County, Kentucky and died, probably in Greene County, Indiana, after 1870.³⁴⁶ Charles Turley married Nancy Walker in Greene County.³⁴⁷ He and his wife were listed in the 1830 census, Greene County, age 20-30.³⁴⁸ In the 1840 census they were still in the 20-30 age bracket with a daughter 10-15, two daughters 5-10 and two sons under five.³⁴⁹ Also listed in the 1840 census was a male 10-15 who cannot be identified, possibly a brother of either Charles or his wife.

Charles Turley is mentioned, along with Benjamin Turley his father, as one of the early settlers in Greene County, Indiana.³⁵⁰ He was a student at one of the early schools.³⁵¹ His "old field" in Highland Township was a place where the Indians used to melt lead, a place called the old Rock Bullet-Laidle.³⁵²

Children of Charles and Nancy (Walker) Turley:³⁵³

- 1433 i. Mary J. Turley b. 1830
- 1434 ii. Juliann [Jule Ann] Turley b. 1832, m. T. J. Osborn 22 July 1852³⁵⁴
- 1435 iii. Lucinda Turley b. 1834, m. Samuel Michael 1 May 1853³⁵⁵
- +1436 iv. Benjamin Turley b. 1836
- +1437 v. Perry Turley b. 1838
- +1438 vi. John Turley b. 1840
- +1439 vii. Sylvester Turley b. 1842

423. JULIA ANN⁴ TURLEY (Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born about 1820 in Kentucky and died in 1893 in Greene County, Indiana.³⁵⁶ She married Darrel Long 3 March 1836 in Greene County.³⁵⁷

Estate records for Julia A. Long show that an appraisal of her property was made 7 September 1893.³⁵⁸ The next three weeks the notice of the estate settlement was placed in the newspaper. Martin F. McIntosh, administrator of the estate, petitioned the following people so the property could be sold: Serena Van Deventer, Lillie Van Deventer (minor), Katie Van Deventer (minor), Peggie Long (insane), Thomas Osborn, Mary F. Osborn, John A. Long, Rosa Ooly, Shelby Ooly, Winfield S. Long, Lucretia Long, Ezra Long, Elizabeth Long, J. W. Lent, Perry Long, Sallie Long, Samantha Van Deventer, Josiah Van Deventer, Thomas Van Deventer, Winfield Van Deventer, Ab Van Deventer, and Simon Van Deventer.

Serena (Long) Van Deventer cared for Julia A. Long for four years prior to her death in 1893.³⁵⁹

Children of Darrel and Julia Ann (Turley) Long:³⁶⁰

- +1440 i. Oliver Perry Long b. 14 October 1838
- +1441 ii. John A. Long b. 1840
- 1442 iii. Serena Long b. 1842, m. 21 May 1863 Edmund Vandeventer³⁶¹
- +1443 iv. Polly Ann Long b. 5 March 1844
- 1444 v. Ezra K. Long b. 1846, d. 1916, m. 6 May 1865 Elizabeth Pedigo.³⁶²
- 1445 vi. Winfield S. Long b. 1848, m. 13 November 1870 Lucretia Pickara
- +1446 vii. Samantha Long b. 19 April 1850
- 1447 viii. Margaret Long b. 1853
- 1448 ix. Hester Ann Long b. 1854, m. (1) 23 May 1872 William F. Laffon; Ch: Rosa Laffon b. c. 1873. m. (2) John Lent

PAUL

424 OLIVER C. P. [PERRY]⁴ TURLEY (Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 15 April 1822 in Indiana and died 10 April 1863 in Greene County, Indiana.³⁶³ He married Mary James 1 November 1840 in Greene County.³⁶⁴ She was born 9 August 1822 and died 28 January 1860. They are buried in Holder Cemetery, Fairplay Township, Greene County, Indiana.

Oliver C. P. Turley in his will dated 25 November 1860 devised the following property in Sec. 24, T8N, R6W: (1) forty acres to wife Mary in SEQ of NEQ, after her death to daughter Clarinda Jane and son Sylvester A., (2) forty acres to daughter Sarah E. in NEQ of SEQ, (3) forty acres to daughter Sarinda Ann in SEQ of SEQ, (4) forty acres to son Perry W. in NEQ of NEQ. He also gave forty acres in Section 35, T8N, R6W to son Charles R. Turley and forty acres in Section 3, T7N, R6W to son William F. Turley.³⁶⁵

Children of Oliver C. P. [Perry] and Mary (James) Turley:³⁶⁶

- 1449 i. James N. Turley b. 8 September 1841, d. 7 December 1858
- 1450 ii. Sarah E. Turley b. 1843, m. 27 March 1866 Elijah Elgan³⁶⁷
- 1451 iii. Sarinda Ann Turley b. 23 March 1845, d. 25 April 1890, m. 15 March 1863 Salomon C. Steward; Ch: John W. Steward b. 23 January 1864; Charles E. Steward b. 1872
- 1452 iv. Charles R. Turley b. 11 February 1847, d. 13 December 1863
- +1453 v. Perry W. Turley b. 1849
- 1454 vi. Laurinda Turley b. 11 September 1852, d. 13 January 1857
- 1455 vii. Clarinda Jane Turley b. 1853, m. 2 October 1873 William Ellingsworth³⁶⁸
- +1456 viii. William T. Turley b. 1854
- 1457 ix. Ella H. Turley b. 14 April 1856, d. 28 December 1856
- +1458 x. Sylvester A. Turley b. 1858

428. BENJAMIN⁴ TURLEY (Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born about 1826 in Indiana and died 18 January 1865.³⁶⁹ He married Louisa Holman who was born in March, 1830, in Tennessee and died about 1901.³⁷⁰

On 19 August 1858 Benjamin and Louisa Turley sold forty acres in Section 34, T22, R15, in Ozark County.³⁷¹ On 14 December 1860 they sold 120 acres in Ozark County to J. C. Fleety.³⁷² They are listed in the 1850 and 1860 census of Ozark County.³⁷³ In 1860 their post office was Falling Springs, Ozark County, Missouri.

It should be noted that there were two Benjamin F. Turleys in the Ozark County 1850 and 1860 census records. At this date [1980] it is not known which Benjamin belonged to Benjamin³ Turley and which could have been the son of Jacob³ Turley. Because a Polly Turley is listed in 1860, age 56, in the family of Benjamin R. and Margaret Jane Turley, this Benjamin is listed as a child of Jacob³ Turley. Therefore, Benjamin Turley who married Louisa Holman is placed in the Benjamin³ Turley family. This is arbitrary and should be considered as such until proof can be found.

Another clue that Benjamin who married Louisa was the son of Benjamin³ Turley is given in a letter 6 April 1952 from Mrs. Sarah Cookinham to Lester F. Turley. Mrs. Cookinham, born in 1882, was the granddaughter of Sampson⁴ Turley (Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹). In all correspondence she listed a Benjamin as brother of Sampson. She further stated that he was a Captain in the "Rebel" army [upgrading of rank is not uncommon] and that Benjamin died "in a Northern prison - taken captive and was very sick. Grandfather Sampson, his bro. went to wherever he was - but he died before he arrived."

Benjamin F. Turley served as a private with Company H, Coffee's Regt., Missouri Cavalry. He was captured 2 September 1864 in White County, Arkansas. He was sent to the Military Prison, Alton, Illinois, on 26 November 1864 and died there 18 January 1865 of chronic diarrhea.³⁷⁴ He is buried in the Confederate Cemetery in Alton.³⁷⁵

Children of Benjamin and Louisa (Holman) Turley:³⁷⁶

- +1459 i. Sampson Turley b. 1843
- 1460 ii. Mary Jane Turley b. 1845, m. 8 August 1867 James E. Mathis³⁷⁷
- 1461 iii. Elizabeth Turley b. 1847, m. 12 April 1868 George Vanbiber³⁷⁸
- 1462 iv. Eliza Ann Turley b. 1849
- 1463 v. William B. Turley b. 1850
- 1464 vi. John N. Turley b. 1852³⁷⁹
- 1465 vii. James Turley b. 1854, d. before 1860³⁸⁰
- +1466 viii. Daniel Boone Turley b. 12 April 1857
- +1467 ix. Lewis B. Turley b. April, 1858
- +1468 x. Solomon S. Turley b. February, 1860
- 1469 xi. Winnie Turley b. 1862, m. Bill McGuire

PAUL

429. JACOB⁴ TURLEY (Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born about 1810. His wife's name, according to census records, was Mary and she was born in Kentucky about 1810.³⁸¹

Jacob Turley and his family were in Ozark County, Missouri by 1842. They lived near Lick Creek a few miles south of Gainesville. The first school taught on Lick Creek was a three-month subscription school in 1842 which was taught by Charles Gooldy in a small log house at the lower end of the Sander's old farm. Jake Turley's three children, Jake, Mack and Polly were listed among the students.³⁸²

On 18 January 1850 Jacob Turley bought lot #3 in block 12 in Gainesville.³⁸³ He paid \$8.00 for the lot which was 55' by 75'.

Children of Jacob and Mary () Turley:³⁸⁴
1470 i. Jacob Turley b. 1835
+1471 ii. McDonald Turley b. 1836
1472 iii. Mary Turley b. 1837, m. Bob Vanmeter³⁸⁵

430. THOMAS JEFFERSON⁴ TURLEY (Letitia³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born in 1814 or 1815 in Union County, South Carolina.³⁸⁶ He married Anna Hill, daughter of Isaac Hill and Alcy Ann _____, before 1845.³⁸⁷ She was born in Laurens County, South Carolina about 1825. Thomas Jefferson Turley died 25 January 1860 and was buried in the Shiloh church yard, three miles west of Mineral Springs, Arkansas. A sandstone marker had "T. J. Turley, Aged 45" on it. It became illegible and no longer marks his grave. Anna (Hill) Turley died 19 August 1904 in Walker County, Texas, at the home of her daughter, Tisha Whitten, and is buried in the Dunlap plot on the Dunlap farm. There is no marker.

The first mention of Thomas Jefferson Turley in South Carolina was found in the settlement of the large estate of James Mayes who died about 1829.³⁸⁸ On the "24 Sept 1834 paid to Jefferson Turley \$4.75" and at a sale from the estate held 27 October 1838 Jefferson Turley bought one wagon and harness and sled for \$100.00. At an earlier sale of the estate held 1 February 1831 Isaac Hill bought a bract and bits for \$5.18 3/4.³⁸⁹ Isaac Hill was the father of Anna Hill.

The next record for Thomas Jefferson Turley was a court action requesting the division of land left to Benjamin and Isaac Hill which had been willed to them by their mother, Ellendar Hill, the widow of Henry Hill.³⁹⁰ Ellendar Hill died in 1829, leaving her home place and about 200 acres of land to her two youngest sons "for and during their natural lives and from immediately after their decease unto their respective children," as stated in her will.³⁹¹

"In 1844 Benjamin Hill departed this life leaving children, to wit, Elizabeth E. Hill, John W. Hill, Sarah M., the wife of Mark L. Whitten, J. J. Hill, and Alford P. Hill. That shortly after the death of Benjamin Hill, Isaac Hill departed this life, leaving children, to wit: Ann, the wife of T. J. Turley, Martha L. Hill, Mary E. Hill, Isaac Hill, Lydia Hill and Frances Hill."³⁹² The date of this Equity Court action was 11 June 1845. Since the land could not be divided equally, it was sold at public auction on the first Monday in December 1845. Mrs. Ann Rice, who lived on adjacent land, bought it for \$2,633.00.³⁹³

In the settlement of the division 17 August 1847, the shares for Anna Turley and Sarah M. Whitten were paid to their guardian, J. J. Hill. Just when Thomas Jefferson Turley married Anna Hill is not known, but it must have been before 11 June 1845. Anna was still under guardianship on 17 August 1847, so she must have been born after 1826.³⁹⁴

The land of these Hill families was just across the Enoree River in Laurens County from the land of Charles Turley in Union County. They were probably within a mile or so from each other. The 1840 census for Laurens County shows Letitia Turley only one house away from Benjamin Hill. This helped in recognition of her name, which was badly garbled with poor writing and misspelling. That there is no census record for T. J. Turley in 1840 probably indicates that he was living in the household where he worked.

With the deaths of Benjamin and Isaac Hill and possibly the death of Letitia Turley, the young families soon moved to Sevier County, Arkansas. The reason for migration was the fact that the soil, without fertilization and rotation of crops, was simply worn out. In the fall of 1853 the principal mode of migration was by wagon train. The wagon train leader was John A. Whitten, thought to be the son of Isaac Whitten of Union County, South Carolina. The Hills, Whittens, Hendricks and Dillards were traveling together.

The people in this wagon train were all close neighbors from the same area in the adjoining counties of Laurens, Union and Newberry. They were all united by ties of blood and marriage. The entire wagon train settled as a group in the area of Sevier

PAUL

County, Arkansas, then known as Picayune, and later as Howe. In 1873 this part of Sevier County east of the Saline River became part of the new county of Howard. Most of these migrants lived in Saline Township. The Bluff Springs Church became the center of activities for them. The Howe post office was less than one-quarter of a mile from the church.

T. J. and Anna Turley migrated about the same time, but it is not known whether they were in the same wagon train. Tradition has it that they stopped in Mississippi one year and made a crop. No census record has been found for Thomas Jefferson Turley for 1850 in South Carolina, Mississippi, or Arkansas.

Sallie Needham was the source of the story of the cause of Thomas Jefferson Turley's death. It appears that he had been in a saloon at Shiloh, near where the church now stands. On his way home he was running his horse and came to a tree. The horse swerved to the side, but T. J. leaned the other way and struck a low-hanging branch. He died from head injuries.

Children of Thomas Jefferson and Anna (Hill) Turley:³⁹⁵

- 1473 i. Martha Ann Alberta Turley b. c. 1848 in South Carolina, m. Perry Tatum
- 1474 ii. Sarah E. T. Turley b. c. 1850 in South Carolina, m. John L. Needham. They are buried in Hempstead County, Arkansas. There are no markers.
- 1475 iii. Thomas J. Turley b. c. 1853 in South Carolina, d.y., buried by his father in Shiloh church yard
- 1476 iv. Rutha Jane Turley b. c. 1855 in Sevier County, Arkansas, buried Shiloh church yard without a marker. When a young lad she slipped off and went to a dance; shortly afterwards she died of pneumonia. She was unmarried.
- 1477 v. Independence "Penny" Turley b. 3 December 1856 in Sevier County, Arkansas, m. Dora Estelle Hill, daughter of John President Hill and great granddaughter of aforementioned Benjamin Hill and Lucy Whitten
- 1478 vi. Ailsey Letitia Turley b. 14 April 1859 or 1860 in Sevier County, Arkansas, m. Sims Deshon Whitten, son of John A. Whitten and Martha Odell. Ailsey, Ailcy and Alcy are variants of the name Alice. She was probably named after her two grandmothers, Alcy Ann Hill and Letitia Turley. This is another indication that Letitia Turley was indeed the mother of Thomas Jefferson Turley.

[Note: more on the descendants of Thomas Jefferson Turley can be found in a booklet, "Thirty Turley Cousins," by Denzil Lark Carlisle, a grandson of Independence Turley, and Maxine (Fallers) Carlisle. This booklet was published by the authors. Copies of it may be found in the Library of Congress and other genealogical libraries, including the LDS Library at Salt Lake City, Utah.]

431. IGNATIUS⁴ TURLEY (Jacob³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 25 February 1818 in Indiana and died 2 May 1870 in Ozark County, Missouri.³⁹⁶ He married Eliza Ann Bennett 7 March 1839 at, or near, Bloomfield, Green County, Indiana.³⁹⁷ Eliza Ann Bennett was born 23 Sept. 1823 and died 14 April 1893 in Chelsea, Oklahoma. She was the daughter of Rowland and Elizabeth (Daffron) Bennett.³⁹⁸

An old family record gives the following information:

Ignatius Turley and Eliza Ann Bennett was married the seventh day of March 1839

Eliza Ann Bennett was born September the 23 1823

Jacob Turley was born February the eleventh on Tuesday morning 1840

Elizabeth Turley was born 25th June 1841 Wednesday evening, in Cofford County, Mo.

Green W. Turley was born July the 29th 1843 on Saturday morning

Mary Turley was born February the first 1846 on Monday night

Also preserved was a receipt for the tombstone for Ignatius Turley which indicated the tombstone was to be placed in the Sanders graveyard.⁴⁰⁰ On the back of the receipt is written: Ignatius Turley, born Feb. 25 - 1818 died May 2 - 1870. There is also a little verse which was to be inscribed on the tombstone.

Ignatius Turley was listed in the 1840 census of Greene County, Indiana with his wife and a son under five.⁴⁰¹ Living with them was a 15-20 year old male, possibly his brother, Charles. The year after the census Ignatius and Eliza Ann Turley left Indiana and settled in Missouri. Since one child, Elizabeth, is listed as born in "Cofford" county, they probably were in Crawford County, Missouri a short while before settling in Ozark County, Missouri.⁴⁰² By 1860 their post office was given as Falling Springs.⁴⁰³

Ignatius Turley owned seventy-five acres of land in Section 19, lying north of the main run of Lick Creek, T22N, R13W.⁴⁰⁴ He also purchased a town lot in Gainesville which was 50' by 75' in Block 13, Lot 1.⁴⁰⁵

PAUL

In 1860, in Gainesville, Ignatius Turley received two gun shop wounds "through his lungs."⁴⁰⁶ Perhaps tempers were short as the Civil War approached. Many years later, in a deposition given in connection with a pension application, it was stated:

"In the year 1861 Ignatious Turley was forced by the enemy of the United States to leave Ozark County...went to the State of Iowa with his family where said Jacob Turley enlisted as aforesaid. When said Ignatious Turley left Ozark County, Missouri, he left a growing crop and a small amount of ther property which was destroyed shortly after he removed to Iowa, as aforesaid...."⁴⁰⁷ During the Civil War guerrillas and bands of roving outlaws infested Ozark County and it has been estimated that three-fourths of the population left the county and sought refuge in more thickly populated sections.⁴⁰⁸

Two of the sons of Ignatius and Eliza enlisted in the Union Army. Jacob Turley enlisted 28 February 1862 at Garden Grove, Decator [sic] County, Iowa.⁴⁰⁹ Greenville W. Turley also enlisted. He died 7 April 1862 after he "took the measles and then the side plurse." Jacob also was in the hospital with the measles. By June, however, he was in Tishomingo County, Mississippi. The following letters were written by Jacob in 1862 and 1863.⁴¹⁰

Camp Near Yacinto Miss. Sept. the 11, 1862

Dear father and mother I embrace the present opportunity of writing you a few lines to let you know that I am well at the present time and I sincerely hope these few lines will find you all well an doing well. I receaved your kind letter to nite an was glad to hear from you all. Well pap you said you wanted to know my officers names. Our Regimental officers is Col John W Rankins lewtenant Col D B Hillis Major Sam Wise Capt John L Young first lieutenant Jeffery B Garrett second lewtenant L Sales Orderly Sargent C Fergenson dear father and mother I hant much to rite at the present time only wie still exspect to march soon and it is more then likely that we will go back to Corrinth Now if you need any more itince [?] about that why let mee know. Well I guess I will have to bring me letter to a close. I can tell you that it is now past 12 oclock. I am at the horse pittle setting up with the sick to night. So no more at present rite soon Jacob Turley to Ignatius Turley Eliza Turly

Camp [??] Richmond Louisana April the 22 AD 1863

Dear father and mother I embrace the present oppertunity of writing you a few lines to let you no that I am well at the present time and I am in hope these few lines will find you all well. I receaved your letter of the 5 last nite. I was glad to hear from you. I am sorry to hear that you are sick tho I hope you will all get along I receaved a letter a few days ago from you that was rote the 4. it stated you mother was sick. We was fixing to march and I didnt get to answer it. Well pap you wanted to no which side of the river that they yazoo. It is on the east side of the river and in the state of Mississippi. We are now campt near Richmond Louisana It is about 15 miles west of Vicksburg. I hant mutch to write at the present time. I can in form you that we have just bin pad 4 mots pay. I wish you had my money at home. I will send you tendollar in this letter and if it goes through I will still send you more. I want you to writ when you get this and let me no. I want to no if Wash is agoing back to Macon with you. I am sorry to hear that times is so hard. I can tell you that Sam and George Miller is well and so Symson that went home as I did from Keokuk. Allen Lunn [?] has not returned to his Co yet. You wanted to no if I was Sargent yet. I have the honor of being promoted the 24 of Febuary last and from that time I will Draw 20 dollars per month. Mary I cant writ mutch to you in this letter. I will writ again in a few days. You must not think hard of my not riting any more. I have ago to tint [?] I want you to have your likeness taken and send it to me. I receaved a letter from Martha the other day. tha was all well. The weather is very warm her now. I hant no nuse of importance to rit far we dont hir usey [?] nuhe eney more. You will still direct your letters to Memphis in care of C. P. Johnson. pap you wanted to no who our Captain was. his name is CP Johnson and a good man he is tow So no more at present only I remain your son till death So Good by Jacob Turley to Ignatius Turley Eliza Turley

Camp on or near black river Mississippi May thel 1863

Dear father and mother I take the present oppertunity of writing you a few lines to let you no that I am well and I am in hopes these few lines will find you all well and doing well. I can in form you that we are again in Mississippi. We crossed the river about 30 miles below Vickburg at hard times Landing. We have bin following a large rebel army and skirmishing with them every day for the last weak. We have succeeded in driving them every stand tha have made. tha ar making for Vicksburg. We have taken a good miney prisners and I think we would have succeeded in capturing the hole Army but our provision trains couldnt keep up and we run out of racins and was out 3 days and we had to stop for the trains to git up tho the rebels being tired tha stoppet as soon as we did. Tha are on the north side of black river and we are on the south side and I think we will have a fight her in a day or to. the prisnors ses ther men is all out of hart tha have rum [run?] so mutch. I think we will suckseed in taking Vickburg this spring. We have Gun boats a bove and blow and we have a larg land force above and be-

PAUL

low and we are trying to get on the east side of them and get in the possession of the eastern railrode and if we can do that I am shore tha are gon up for we will have all ther supplies cut off then and we can starve them out of ther fortifications and I no we can whip them a fare fight. Well pap I beleave I have told you all that is necessary for the present . I stood the march very well all but my feet. tha got verry sore. pap I started \$12 in a letter from Richmond in Louisiana. I want to no if you got it and I will send you som more as soon as I hear from that. I hant eney thing els to writ of importance. Marion Bennett is well and harty. Well I can tell you that Louisiana is the best state that I ever was in in my life. the corn is about waste high and the best farms I ever saw. Wel it is just the garden spot of the world for farming We have march through thousands and thousands of acres of the pirtest corn I eversaw. It is a sin to distroy farms as our Army has done but I hope we will not be at war always. You have heard men say that we could starve the south to death but you can tell em when you hear them talking about starving the south to seat it is all a ly. thar is plenty of old corn for the cribs is generly full and the farms is all put in corn and the prospect looks promising if tha could have stad with it. So I guess I will come to a close so no more at present I remain you son till Death Jacob Turley to Ignatius Turley Eliza Turley write soon and often and I will do the same. Mary I will rit to you as soon as I get time.

Camp near Bear Creek Ala Oct the 26t 1863

Dear father and mother I take the present oppertunity of writing you a few lines to let you no that I am well at the present time and I sincerely hope these few lins will find you all well and doing well. I receaved your kind letter today. I was glad to hear from you and to hear that you was all well. We are campt near Bear creek Alabama. We are on the road to the Tuscumba Valley. Our advance has bin fiting for the last 4 days thar was heavy canadeing from 3 oclock this morning to ten. The Tennessee has took a rise and our ginboats has come up. We expect to have a pirty heavy fight hear if tha dont run. We hav a large army along her. We are only 8 miles from the Tennessee river. I am very sorry to hear of Peter G. Wiver being treated so badly by the damd rebels but tha are given to sutch barbaraus deeds. I hope he will get reveng out of them if it takes 100 to satisfy him which I hope it will. Pap I hant eney thing of great importance to rit at the present. Our duty is heavy her. It brings us on duty every other day and some times every day. We are at work on the railroad you sed that you had londe Babe \$2 to bare his expences to St. Louis. He is good for it when he gits here. So I guess I will bring my letter to a calois. Pap I will send you \$20 in this letter and if it gets through safe I have \$100 that I want to send so good by rite soon

Jacob Turley to Ignatius Turley Eliza Turley

Dear Sisters I take the pen in hand to rit you a few lins to let you no that I am well and I sincearly hope these few lines will find you all well. I got your letter to day. I was glad to hear from you for it seemed like a long time to me with out eney word from you. I hant eney thing of importance to rit at the present only we are looking for a big fight every day. I was over to see Marion this eaving. He is well and harty. He ses he sent his likeness to you when he was at Vicksburg. He wants you to rit to him and say whether you got it or not. Direct to Co. D, 59th Ind. Vols, Bear creek Ala. May I rot you a letter a few days ago and I put \$2 in it. I want you to let me no whether you got it or not and you will send me 25cts in stamps. I am glad to hear that the children is learning. Tell them tha must learn all tha can and be good girls. Well I guess I will quit for the present. I hant had eney word from Wash sens I left. I am very anchous to hear from him. I expressed his watch home when I was at St. Louis and I want to hear if he got it. So no more only I remain your brother till death so when this you see remember me tho many miles apart we bee. Writ soon and often

Jacob Turley to Mary Turley MaLinda Turly

No the 21 AD 1863 Camp near Chatanooga Teen

Dear Sister I take the present oppertunity of writing you a few lines to let you no that I am well at the present time and I sincearly hope these few lines will find you all well. I can in form you that I receaved your kind letter and was glad to hear from you and to get the stamps as stamps is very scarce here. Well Mary we are now in one mile of the rebels lines and we have bin a heap closer than that to them. Yesterday as we came in here we was in 2 hundred yards of the rebels pickets. Our pickets and the rebels stands in 20 yards of each other. Tha have a good deal of conversation with each other. The rebels avrage about 100 a day coming in to our lines and tha say that ther troops is badly demoralised. The army that was captured at Vicksburg ses tha wont fight eney more. The rebels has got a good position here. Tha are on Lookout mountain and it is so high and steap that tha cant shell our forces when tha are close up to the foot of the mountain and there we have the advantage for we have a road rite under the edge of the mountain. We can look up and see the rebels plain. thar is no doubt but what we will have a big fit here in a few days. there is a large force her on both sides. I can tell you that we have very bad wet weather here now. the roads was so bad that we had to leave our tents behind. We are now on the Dallas road 1 mile north east of Chatanooga. Well Mary you sed that Pap was a going to buy a horse

PAUL

and he wanted my advice about it. I want him to do the best he can and I will help him all I can. I started 20 dollars home a few days ago and I will put 20 dollars more in this letter for I have no use for it here and if I should happen to get killed he might never get it. It is running a big risk to send money by mail but I had as soon lose it that way as to stand a chance to lose it entirely. Well Mary you said you had set a resolution to never marry. I would like for you to stay at home till I get to come if I ever do. Tell Lowman that I will answer his letter in a few days. I was very glad to hear from him. Well I guess I will bring my letter to a close for the present. You must excuse my bad writing and mistakes for I am in a bad fix for writing. So no more only I remain your brother till death. 1st Sgt Jacob Turley to Mary Turley. When this you see remember me though far apart we be. Give my best respect to Graney and all the rest of the relations. Direct to Chattanooga Tenn.

Jacob Turley died 25 November 1863 of wounds received at Missionary Ridge Battle, Tennessee.

Ignatius and Eliza Turley and their family lived near Macon City in Macon County, Missouri from 1862 until 1866 when they returned to Ozark County. Ignatius sometimes followed the trade of wagoner, but found it difficult because of his old chest wounds to support the family. He died 2 May 1870.

The next year Eliza Turley applied for a pension from her son's service. She submitted the letters from Jacob as proof that he helped support the family. Depositions were taken which showed that Jacob contributed to the support of the family. The birth dates of some of the children were given in the pension records.

Eliza Turley lived with her four youngest children in Bridges Township, Ozark County, in 1870.⁴¹¹ In 1880 her son Ignatius was listed as head of the household and Margaret M. Turley and Charles Sherman Turley lived there with Eliza Turley.⁴¹²

Children of Ignatius and Eliza Ann (Bennett) Turley:⁴¹³

- 1479 i. Jacob Turley b. 1840, d. 25 November 1863
- +1480 ii. Elizabeth Turley b. 25 June 1841
- 1481 iii. Greenville W. Turley b. 1844, d. 1862
- 1482 iv. Mary Turley b. 1 February 1846, m. Felix A. Cornelison
- +1483 v. Melinda Turley b. 12 May 1849
- 1484 vi. John Turley b. 1853⁴¹⁴
- 1485 vii. Eliza J. Turley b. 20 December 1855, m. Carly B. Stevens
- 1486 viii. Margaret Malissie Turley b. 20 December 1857⁴¹⁵
- +1487 ix. Ignatius G. Turley b. 28 March 1860
- 1488 x. Charles Sherman Turley b. 13 May 1865

432. CHARLES⁴ TURLEY (Jacob³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born about 1820 in Lawrence County, Indiana and died 17 July 1870 in Ozark County, Missouri.⁴¹⁶ He married (1) on 6 April 1843 Mary Sanders who was born 6 April 1822 and died 6 March 1864.⁴¹⁷ Charles Turley m. (2) Margaret A. Broyles 3 December 1865. They were married by J. B. Johnson, Minister of the Gospel, in Macon County, Missouri.⁴¹⁸ Margaret A. (Broyles) Turley married (2) John D. Mahan who was made guardian of the younger Turley children.⁴¹⁹

Both Charles Turley and his son, McDonel, served in the Union Army during the Civil War.⁴²⁰ Charles enlisted as a private in Captain Stone's Cavalry, Company A, Ozark County, Missouri Home Guards. He was mustered in at Ozark County 16 July 1861 and disbanded with the company 18 October 1861 at Rolla, Missouri. He was paid \$49.63 for a period of three months and two days.

Next Charles was mustered 16 October 1861 at Rolla into Captain Adam's Company, Missouri Infantry. This company subsequently became Company E, Phelps Regiment, Missouri Infantry. He signed on for a period of six months. He was transferred to George W. Evans' Company 1 December 1861, and was on the muster roll as of 31 December 1861 but was absent in January and February. Charles Turley left the company at Cassville, Missouri on detached duty 16 February 1862, but returned to the company and was mustered out 12 May 1862.

On 5 August 1864 Charles Turley enlisted for a period of one year in Company B, 42nd Missouri Infantry. He was a farmer, 44 years old, 5'7" tall and had blue eyes, dark hair and light complexion. He signed the enlistment with "his mark." He was born in Lawrence County, Indiana. He enlisted in Macon, Missouri and was mustered in 10 September 1864. On one muster he was shown to be 5' 9". Charles Turley served during the fall, but in November and December he was on detached duty as a nurse at Paducah, Kentucky.

Charles Turley's son, McDonel, enlisted at the same time in Company B, 42nd Missouri

PAUL

Infantry. McDonel died at Paducah 18 December 1864. Charles Turley was probably allowed this detached duty in order to nurse his son. He was shown on the January and February muster rolls as detached for service as hospital nurse at Paducah. Finally, at the March and April muster he was absent, "on sick furlough since 14 February 1865," and \$7.00 was deducted from his pay for transportation. Charles Turley was mustered out at Nashville, Tennessee 28 June 1865.

At some time during his military service he was crushed between two horses when he was feeding some "government" horses. A physician stated there was an "injury to breast resulting from internal injury affecting his lungs."

Children of Charles and Mary (Sanders) Turley:

- 1489 i. Matilda Turley b. 23 December 1843
- 1490 ii. McDonel Turley b. 2 February 1846, d. 18 December 1864
- 1491 iii. Jiles Turley b. 18 December 1847
- 1492 iv. John Turley b. 19 December 1849, d. prior to 1860
- 1493 v. Mahala Turley b. 1852, d. 1 March 1864
- 1494 vi. Sarah Turley b. 20 March 1853
- +1495 vii. Mary M. Turley b. 9 July 1857, d. 1889
- 1496 viii. Letta Turley b. 1860

Children of Charles and Margaret A. (Broyles) Turley:

- 1497 ix. Margaret Turley b. 27 February 1867
- 1498 x. Jacob R. Turley b. 16 August 1869

433. BENJAMIN F.⁴ TURLEY (Jacob³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born about 1821 in Indiana and died about 1901 in Douglas County, Missouri.⁴²² According to the census record for 1850, the name of his first wife was Luvanna, who was born about 1830 in Indiana.⁴²³ Benjamin F. Turley married (2) Margaret Jane Turley on 12 October 1857. She died about 1881.⁴²⁴

Benjamin F. Turley enlisted 17 October 1861 in 5 Phelps Missouri Infantry. He had measles in January, 1862, at Rolla, Missouri, the place where he enlisted. The disease affected his eyes and he was discharged at Springfield, Missouri in May, 1862. His service records show that he was 5'8", had black hair and brown eyes.

Ignatius Turley, son of Benjamin, lived 100 yards from Benjamin in 1886 and, in a deposition given when Benjamin applied for a pension, stated that his father needed help day and night, and couldn't do business. Ignatius helped with family affairs, since father "has with him only four girl children."⁴²⁵

Children of Benjamin F. and Luvanna () Turley:⁴²⁶

- 1499 i. Luke Turley b. 1846
- 1500 ii. Ignatius Turley b. 1848
- 1501 iii. Luvanna Turley b. 1851
- 1502 iv. Charles Turley b. 1853

Children of Benjamin F. and Margaret Jane (Turley) Turley:

- 1503 v. Levi B. Turley b. 1859
- 1504 vi. Mary Turley b. 1861
- 1505 vii. Matilda Martha Turley b. 1862
- 1506 viii. Hannah M. Turley b. 1865
- 1507 ix. Eliza Ann Turley b. 1867

434. JOHN⁴ TURLEY (Jacob³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born about 1822 in Indiana. The date of his death is not known. According to the census, his wife's name was Sarah and she was born about 1827 in Tennessee.⁴²⁷ The family was in Missouri by 1844 and in Ozark County by 1850. On 28 December 1858 John and Sarah Turley sold forty acres for \$600.00 to John Graham. The land was in Section 4, T21N, R15.⁴²⁸ Sarah Turley died before 1860. In the census for 1860 John Turley's wife was listed as Emily who was born in Ohio. A letter, undated, mentions the death of his mother and is signed John and Emma. William and Marion, sons, were reported living at home while Mary, daughter, lived in Kriksville, Missouri with a "lady by the name of Willson." John wrote that they had some gold in their county but they wouldn't "know" whether it will pay or not until Spring." He had some property of "most all kinds" but hadn't paid for his farm yet and said that he might not be able to pay for it until he sold.⁴²⁹

The children of John and Sarah () Turley:⁴³⁰

- 1508 i. Lucinda Turley b. 1844
- 1509 ii. Mary Ann Turley b. 1847, m. Dr. L. W. Garrison
- 1509 iii. Hannah Turley b. 1849
- 1510 iv. William Riley Turley b. 1851, m. Minerva K. Sloan; Ch: Ada F. Turley m.

PAUL

- 1512 v. McNeely; Adrian Turley b. 16 December 1888⁴³¹
 1513 v. Francis Marion Turley b. 1852
 1513 vi. Ignatius Van Turley b. 1854

FIFTH GENERATION

1235. JONATHAN⁵ TURLEY (Benjamin⁴, Aaron³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 2 May 1827 in Lawrence County, Indiana, and died 1 August 1896. He married Julia A. Hall 30 December 1849. She was born in Lawrence County 22 February 1829 and died 31 October 1892. Jonathan and Julia (Hall) Turley are buried in the Liberty Cemetery, Orleans Township.⁴³²

Jonathan Turley grew up on his father's farm and attended a subscription school. He was a successful farmer. His farm consisted of 430 acres and his home was described as comfortable. In 1879 he began the distillation of brandy and some whiskey. He made 600 to 1800 gallons per year. He also owned the Daisy Spring Mill. Jonathan Turley was a Republican and was described as an industrious and prosperous man.⁴³³

Children of Jonathan and Julia (Hall) Turley:⁴³⁴

- 2564 i. Benjamin Franklin Turley b. 1 November 1850, d. 21 July 1851
 2565 ii. Mary Frances Turley b. 3 March 1852, m. 30 September 1885 John N. Wright
 2566 iii. Sarah Jane Turley b. 28 October 1853
 2567 iv. Robert Bruce Turley b. 25 June 1857, m. 30 January 1879 Martha P. Brim
 2568 v. Ann Eliza Turley b. 7 January 1859
 2569 vi. Isom Turley b. 31 October 1860, d. 17 March 1865

1238. NEWTON⁵ TURLEY (Benjamin⁴, Aaron³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 29 January 1833 in Lawrence County, Indiana and died 30 July 1888.⁴³⁵ He married Mary Ann Fields 24 November 1854. She was born 10 August 1836 and died 16 March 1881.⁴³⁶ They are buried in Liberty Cemetery, Orleans Township, Orange County, Indiana. Newton Turley m. (2) Jennie Lindsey who was born in 1846 and died in 1926.

Newton Turley was a "dealer in general produce." He also built a large steam grist and saw mill in Orleans which was considered one of the model mills in southern Indiana. He had an extensive business in both grinding and sawing. The mill was totally destroyed by fire in 1883 and was not rebuilt.⁴³⁷

Children of Newton and Mary Ann (Fields) Turley:⁴³⁸

- 2570 i. Naomi Turley b. 23 October 1855
 2571 ii. Allen Turley b. 19 October 1857
 2572 iii. Mollie Turley b. 15 September 1859
 2573 iv. Ellen Jane Turley b. 15 September 1861
 +2574 v. Oliver P. Turley b. 20 November 1863
 2575 vi. Arthur J. Turley b. 6 November 1865, m. Florence ____; Ch: Edith Turley b. July, 1896; Alice Turley b. August, 1897
 2576 vii. Ida May Turley b. 12 January 1868
 2577 viii. Minnie Bell Turley b. 13 May 1870, d. 1 January 1945, m. 5 March 1890 John Wile Elliott b. 7 August 1869, d. 5 May 1896; Ch: Newton Elliott b. 11 August 1892, m. ____, - ch. Junetta Elliott, Annabell Elliott; Rachel June Elliott b. 21 June 1894, m. 1 June 1917 J. P. Simmons b. 7 July 1891, d. 16 August 1961, - ch. June Elizabeth Simmons b. 5 October 1918, m. Lewis T. Simmons of Idaho who d. 27 March 1946, J. P. Simmons, Jr. b. 31 May 1921, m. 24 May 1953 Mary Mitte Forbes, Margaret E. Simmons b. 17 January 1927, m. (1) Norton F. Barron, div., m. (2) 10 November 1969 Gholamreza Afkhami; Wiletta Elliott b. 27 October 1896, m. 6 September 1923 Ellis Paul, - ch. Sarah Paul b. 20 February 1925, d. 5 October 1953, Shirley Jean Paul b. 28 December 1927, m. James T. Seaman, Joan Turley Paul b. 16 September 1932, m. (1) 9 April 1951 Thomas V. Carroll II, m. (2) Thomas Murphy
 2578 ix. George Richard Turley b. 5 November 1872
 2579 x. Nora Pearle Turley b. 30 December 1875, d. 25 Dec. 1970 m. 1903 Arthur H. Landon
 2580 xi. Noble Clarence Turley b. 22 September 1876

Child of Newton and Jennie (Lindsey) Turley:

- xii. Julia Turley b. 12 March 1885. (Inadvertently missed when numbering)

1239. WILLIAM⁵ TURLEY (Benjamin⁴, Aaron³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 14 March 1835 in Lawrence County, Indiana and died 26 December 1913.⁴³⁹ He married Eliza M. Hall 17 September 1857 at Mitchell, Indiana. They were married by Rev. D. L. Lewis. Eliza M. Hall, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Toliver) Hall, was born 8 March 1837 "near where Mitchell now is." She died 30 January 1919 at River Vale, Lawrence County.⁴⁴⁰

PAUL

William Turley lived with his parents and received a good common school education. He was a farmer and "engaged in Merchandising" for about seventeen years at Riverdale. His farm contained 640 acres. The Ohio and Mississippi Railroad Company leased a quarry on his farm and established a crusher that removed 2,000 car loads of stone annually.⁴⁴¹

William Turley enlisted in 1864 in Company B, 42nd Indiana Volunteers. He was 5'7" and had a fair complexion, blue eyes and dark hair. He was discharged 24 June 1865.⁴⁴²

William Turley was a Republican and a Mason. He and his wife were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church.⁴⁴³

Children of William and Eliza M. (Hall) Turley:⁴⁴⁴

- 2581 i. Emma Turley b. 3 September 1858
- 2582 ii. Charles Turley b. 13 December 1861
- 2583 iii. John Turley b. c. 1863
- 2584 iv. Lissie Turley b. c. 1867
- 2585 v. Henry M. Turley b. 3 November 1873, m. Lollie _____ b. November, 1874; Ch: William Turley b. March 1896⁴⁴⁵
- 2586 vi. Nellie Grant Turley b. 10 June 1876
- 2587 vii. Rosa Blanche Turley b. 19 April 1880

1242. BENJAMIN F.⁵ TURLEY (Benjamin⁴, Aaron³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 13 October 1841 in Orange County, Indiana, and died 14 November 1929. He married Eliza J. Finley 19 March 1868. They were married in Orange County by G. W. Derment, Minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Eliza J. was born 8 June 1848 and died 16 February 1941. They are buried at Green Hill Cemetery, Orleans.⁴⁴⁷

Benjamin served as a private in Company G, 4th Indiana Cavalry. He enlisted at Indianapolis 12 August 1862 and was discharged 15 August 1865 at Detroit, Michigan.⁴⁴⁸

Children of Benjamin F. and Eliza J. (Finley) Turley:⁴⁴⁹

- 2588 i. Cora D. Turley b. 20 March 1869
- 2589 ii. Jessie M. Turley b. 21 March 1873
- 2590 iii. Demmie C. Turley b. 24 January 1875
- 2591 iv. Frank H. Turley b. 25 September 1877
- 2592 v. Modena Turley b. 31 May 1886, d. before 1915

1243. LOUISA M.⁵ TURLEY (Benjamin⁴, Aaron³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 27 May 1844 in Orange County, Indiana, and died in June, 1929.⁴⁵⁰ She married Joseph A. Burton, son of William J. and Eliza J. (Core) Burton, who was born 6 March 1841. They were married 13 January 1870.⁴⁵¹

Joseph A. Burton attended the State University at Bloomington and Franklin College. He enlisted in 1862 in Company H, 67 Indiana Volunteer Infantry and was color bearer up to the capture of Vicksburg. After the war he farmed 260 acres of land "upon which is a fine sugar bush of over 300 trees." By using a new and improved method he built up a reputation as a syrup and sugar manufacturer. He was a member of the Baptist Church, taught school for several terms, and was considered a liberal in his political views.⁴⁵²

The following is a letter written to Miss Hazel Turley, Britton, Oklahoma, from Turley J. Burton, Orleans, Indiana. The letter is dated 12 May 1934.

"Dear Miss Turley: Your letter recently transmitted to Mr. Burkholder of Lafayette Ind. has been referred to me for answer. My Father developed the Turley apple. His name was Joe A. Burton. He married Louisa M. Turley. Louisa was the daughter of Benjamin F. Turley the son of Aaron who was the son of Ignatius. This is as far back as we have any knowledge of names. Benjamin was born in 1800. My father was one of the best known apple growers in the U. S. He received medals from the Paris Exposition also Baltimore, Chicago, and St. Louis. He was the first one to advocate the improvement of the apple by artificial polination.

"By this means he hoped to secure what is known in the parlance of the live stock industry as a pure blood. As you perhaps know each apple tree that comes from the seed is a new creation that is to say a new variety. He had polinated a great many flowers and from these he gathered the apples saving the seeds which he planted hoping to secure an improvement, hoping as it were that the off-spring would partake of the best characteristics of both parents. This seldom if ever happens. The mother of the Turley apple was a Winesap. The father is unknown as the flower which produced the apple from which the seed came that produced the Turley apple was polinated in the natural way. We do know that the father was not a Winesap because the Winesap is not bisexual. For the

PAUL

production of the Turley apple he received the Wilder Medal which was provided for by J. F. Wilder to be given annually to the party producing the most promising new variety. The placing of this Medal is given over to the American Pomological Society in perpetuity. Joe A. Burton was a life member of that organization. He was a Charter Member of the Horticultural Society of Indiana and was given a Gold Medal by that body for the development of the Turley apple. My Father announced the name he desired the apple to have at an annual meeting of the State Horticultural Society at West Baden, Ind. The exact date of this meeting I do not now recall but it was near 1914 to 1916. At that meeting he announced in substance that he wished the name to be Turley in honor of his wife who had entered so whole heartedly into his activities in developing the apple and to his son Turley J. Burton for his contribution to improved mechanical equipment suitable to the apple growing business. In giving you this letter I have done my best to confine myself to salient facts as tersely stated as possible, which is what I am presuming that you want. On this day set apart as Mother's I in this instance am constrained to divulge to you that my Father and Mother are both gone but I do not hold back for any special day but I honor them every day. If there is any other information you may desire please consider me at your service. Yours truly, Turley J. Burton"⁴⁵³

Children of Joseph A. and Louisa (Turley) Burton:
 2593 i. Turley J. Burton
 2594 ii. Inez Burton

1246. AARON⁵ TURLEY (Benjamin⁴, Aaron³, Ignatius², Paull¹) was born 19 June 1854 in Orange County, Indiana and died there in 1926. He married Dora M. Hardman 9 May 1878. She was born 25 June 1858 in Orange County and died in 1939. She was the daughter of John and Sarah (Reed) Hardman.⁴⁵⁴

Aaron Turley owned a well improved farm of 242 acres and raised stock. He was an "unswerving Republican," a member of the Christian Church, and was described as a "man of good morals and habits, and a useful and influential citizen."⁴⁵⁵

Children of Aaron and Dora M. (Hardman) Turley:⁴⁵⁶
 2595 i. Una B. Turley b. March, 1879, d. 1938
 2596 ii. Ralph Hardman Turley b. January, 1882, d. 6 June 1943⁴⁵⁷
 2597 iii. Anna Turley b. August, 1884
 2598 iv. Benjamin Ross Turley b. 1887
 2599 v. Nace Turley

1260. BENJAMIN F.⁵ TURLEY (James H.⁴, Aaron³, Ignatius², Paull¹) was born about 1841 in Allen County, Kentucky and died 29 November 1886 in Hart County, Kentucky.⁴⁵⁸ He married 8 April 1866 Eliza Jane Doyle, daughter of William C. Doyle [Doyel].⁴⁵⁹ They were married at G. W. Berry's home in Edmonson County.⁴⁶⁰ Eliza Jane was born 1 November 1842 in Edmonson County, Kentucky.⁴⁶¹ Benjamin F. and Eliza Jane Turley are buried in Little Jordan Cemetery in Edmonson County, Kentucky.⁴⁶²

Benjamin F. Turley enlisted in the Union Army 5 November 1861. He served as a Corporal in Company D, 2 Kentucky Cavalry. He injured his right wrist and lost part of his right index finger when, at the battle of Chickamauga, Georgia, on 20 September 1863, his horse was shot and reared up and fell. Benjamin F. fell with the horse and his right wrist joint was broken.⁴⁶³

Benjamin F. Turley was described as 5'10", with light complexion, grey eyes and dark hair. He was discharged 4 November 1864 at Nashville, Tennessee. When he made an application for a pension his post office was Mumfordsville, Hart County, Kentucky.⁴⁶⁴

After Benjamin Turley's death, Eliza Jane made application for a pension. The man who made the report said that she had 256 acres of land assessed at \$350 and personal property worth \$250. The farm was described as poor ridge land, sandy and nonproductive. "It is situated in about the poorest section of this part of Kentucky." He also reported that he had examined the family Bible.⁴⁶⁵

Children of Benjamin F. and Eliza Jane (Doyle) Turley:⁴⁶⁶
 2600 i. William Hulen Turley b. 24 December 1866, d. 19 January 1945, buried at Little Jordan Cemetery.
 2601 ii. Florence H. Turley b. February 1868
 2602 iii. Isabel F. Turley b. 1870, d. 7 May 1940
 2603 iv. Ida M. Turley b. 29 July 1873, d. 23 March 1937, buried Hawkins Cemetery, m. (1) _____ Carnahan (2) Will Henry Denison (3) Garrett Davis
 2604 v. Anna E. Turley b. 27 October 1876, d. 7 October 1942, m. John Warner Tunks; Ch: Nellie Tunks b. 13 December 1913; Janie Tunks b. 19 February 1917

PAUL

- +2605 vi. James Allen Turley b. 6 March 1879
- 2606 vii. Milly D. Turley b. 22 May 1882, d. 4 December 1967, m. (1) J. Bailey Blair, (2) Will Davis
- 2607 viii. Ettie E. Turley b. 17 January 1884, m. Ade Fitzgerald, Sr.; Ch: Ester Fitzgerald; Graville Lee Fitzgerald; Ade Fitzgerald, Jr; Preston Fitzgerald

]262. WILLIAM W.⁵ TURLEY (James H.⁴, Aaron³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 15 February 1850 in Edmonson County, Kentucky and died 31 December 1932 in Texas.⁴⁶⁷ He married Mary T. Creasey 27 June 1872. They were married by James Sturgeon, in Edmonson County, Kentucky, at Lewis Glass' house. Mary T. Creasey was born 15 March 1855 and died 13 January 1926.

In 1880 William W. Turley, his wife, two children, his mother-in-law Cynthia Creasey, age fifty-four, born in Virginia, his sister-in-law Ellender Cox and her daughter Mary J. Cox were living in Stoddard County, Missouri.⁴⁶⁸ By 1900 the family lived at Sherman, Grayson County, Texas.⁴⁶⁹

Children of William W. and Mary T. (Creasey) Turley:⁴⁷⁰

- 2608 i. Leutissia Turley b. 17 October 1874, d. 13 January 1926, m. c 1897 ___Smith⁴⁷¹
- +2609 ii. Aaron Turley b. 18 September 1876
- 2610 iii. Augustus Turley b. 2 October 1884, d. 2 January 1967

1272. CARSON A.⁵ TURLEY (Aaron⁴, William³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 6 May 1844 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina and died 16 April 1911 in Cobb County, Georgia.⁴⁷² He married 21 January 1866 Mary Jane Braswell. They were married by W. W. Jolley, J.P. in Cobb County, Georgia. Mary Jane was born 2 August 1846 and died 7 April 1913 in Cobb County. They are buried in Holly Springs Cemetery, Old Alabama Road, in northeast Cobb County.

Carson A. Turley served in the Confederate Army, Company B, 46th Georgia. On his pension application it is stated he enlisted in Co. F, 56 Georgia in May 1862 and served in that company and regiment until September 1864. After that time he served in Co. B, Grahams Battallion to 12 May 1865. In a deposition made 16 September 1905, F. M. Hem-bree said that he was personally acquainted with C. A. Turley and "That at the battle of Jonesboro, Ga., in 1864, quite a large number confederate soldiers were cut off from their commands and were on Northeast side of Shermans army while Gen. Hoods army was on the east side of Shermans army, and that it was impossible for those on Northeast side to get to their respective commands without passing through Shermans lines, which would have ment death or capture. We further state that C. A. Turley, (applicant) along with Milton Davis, Robt Dempsey, R. F. Webb, and E. J. Watson together with others came in that time and attached themselves to Graham's Battallion for protection, that appli-cant did good and faithful service in the Confederate army in Grahams Battallion to the end of the war and was surrendered at the same time we were, on the 12th day of may 1865." After the death of C. A. Turley, Mary J. Turley received a widow's pension.

Children of Carson A. and Mary Jane (Braswell) Turley:

- 2611 i. Emegine Turley b. 1867, m. William Thacker
- 2612 ii. Barney Turley b. 1870, m. Jane _____
- +2613 iii. William Patman Turley b. 30 September 1872
- 2614 iv. James Aaron Turley b. July 1874, d. 6 July 1954, m. Eliza _____; Ch: Ruthy Turley b. August 1896; Pearl Turley b. July 1899
- 2615 v. P. D. "Dock" Turley b. 1877, lived Smyrna, Georgia, m. Ida _____
- 2616 vi. Odie Turley b. July 1879, d. 1952, m. Florida Abernathy
- 2617 vii. Devore Turley b. February, 1881, d. 1948
- 2618 viii. Lonny Turley b. 18 March 1884, d. 14 June 1902
- 2619 ix. Essie Turley b. April, 1886, m. Marion Norton Cheatham

1274. BENONA⁵ TURLEY (Ephraim⁴, Paul³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 22 August 1832 in Washington County, Missouri and died 29 September 1908. He married Ladosca O'Conor 20 October 1867. Ladosca was born 29 April 1837 and died 14 February 1906. They are bur-ied in Bonne Terre Old Cemetery, St. Francois County, Missouri.⁴⁷³

Benona Turley served as Chairman of the school board from 1892-1895 and served from 1890-1900 as a school board director in District #13, which included the Pleasant Mound Public School, popularly referred to as the Old Butts School.⁴⁷⁴ Benona Turley and his family lived in Perry Township, St. Francois County, in 1900.⁴⁷⁵

Children of Benona and Ladosca (O'Conor) Turley:

- +2620 i. Finis Turley b. 11 June 1872
- 2621 ii. Mary E. Turley b. 29 July 1875, d. 30 October 1900, m. 19 January 1898

PAUL
Charles Carney d. 28 January 1901, age 33y, 9m, 22d⁴⁷⁶

1277. EBER C.⁵ TURLEY (Ephraim⁴, Paul³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 6 August 1843 in St. Francois County, Missouri and died there 23 April 1916.⁴⁷⁷ He married (1) Lavinia Yeargan and (2) Margaret Blackwell. Eber C. Turley and Lavinia Yeargan were married 11 April 1867.⁴⁷⁸ Lavinia, daughter of Andrew Patterson and Lucinda Ann (Westover) Yeargan, was born 3 October 1850 in St. Francois County, Missouri. She died 31 March 1876 and is buried in the Yeargan Cemetery near Frankclay in St. Francois County.⁴⁷⁹ Eber C. Turley married Margaret Blackwell 11 September 1878.⁴⁸⁰

Eber Turley served as a private in Company C, 3 Missouri Cavalry. He appeared on a roll of prisoners of war of a detachment of troops of the Confederate States Army who surrendered at New Orleans, Louisiana, 26 May 1865 and were paroled at Alexandria, Louisiana on 3 June 1865.⁴⁸¹

Eber C. Turley and his brother, Benona, purchased 173 59/100 acres in "Southwest portion of the Antoine Pratte Confirmation" for \$1,384.00.⁴⁸² In 1871 they bought 164 acres, also in the Antoine Pratte Confirmation, for \$75.00 at a sale at the courthouse.⁴⁸³ In 1876 they divided the 173 59/100 acre tract.⁴⁸⁴ All of this land was in St. Francois County, Missouri. Six years after the division of the tract, Eber C. Turley and his wife sold their half.⁴⁸⁵

Eber C. Turley was appointed postmaster at Summit, Missouri, 19 January 1887 and served until 1889.⁴⁸⁶ He had a "mercantile business" and dealt in general merchandise and "mineral."⁴⁸⁷ Eber C. Turley lived in St. Louis from 1891-1897.⁴⁸⁸ He then moved to the Bonne Terre area where he lived until his death in 1916.⁴⁸⁹

Children of Eber C. and Lavinia (Yeargan) Turley:⁴⁹⁰

- +2622 i. Nora A. Turley b. 5 August 1868
- +2623 ii. Zeno Turley b. 17 March 1870
- +2624 iii. Jeff Turley b. 23 February 1872
- +2625 iv. Rose Ann Turley b. 8 March 1876

1283. JOSEPH⁵ TURLEY (Zadoc⁴, Paul³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 1 September 1837 and died 25 December 1912 in Missouri.⁴⁹¹ He married Elizabeth Terry who was born 4 September 1848 and died 21 December 1943. Joseph and Elizabeth Turley are buried in Mount Olive Methodist Church Cemetery about three miles east of DeSoto.⁴⁹²

Joseph and Elizabeth Turley lived in Valle Township, Jefferson County in 1870. Their post office was Hillsboro.⁴⁹³ In 1880 they lived in Marion Township, St. Francois County.⁴⁹⁴

Children of Joseph and Elizabeth (Terry) Turley:⁴⁹⁵

- +2626 i. William Lee Turley b. 3 October 1868
- 2627 ii. Luther A. Turley b. 1870, d. 1951
- +2628 iii. Henry F. Turley b. 1872
- 2629 iv. Edward R. Turley b. January 1874, d. April 1961, m. Ellen G. _____, b. 11 Oct. 1879 d. 3 October 1899⁴⁹⁶
- 2630 v. Joseph B. Turley b. 1877, d. 1885
- +2631 vi. Ruth A. Turley b. 1880
- +2632 vii. George Turley b. 1882
- 2633 viii. Emma Turley b. 18 May 1884, d. 9 April 1904
- +2634 ix. Thomas M. Turley b. 1886
- 2635 x. Charles W. Turley m. Mayme Turley

1286. RUTHY⁵ TURLEY (Zadoc⁴, Paul³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born about 1843, probably in Jefferson County, Missouri.⁴⁹⁷ She married Isaiah Larkin 9 May 1867 in Jefferson County.⁴⁹⁸ They moved to Dent County, Missouri, about 1879.⁴⁹⁹

Children of Isaiah and Ruthy (Turley) Larkin:⁵⁰⁰

- 2636 i. Maledy Larkin
- 2637 ii. George Larkin
- 2638 iii. William Larkin
- 2639 iv. Rosa Larkin
- 2640 v. Isaiah Larkin
- 2641 vi. Dolly A. Larkin
- 2642 vii. Effie Larkin
- 2643 viii. Dovie Larkin
- 2644 ix. Magnolia Larkin
- 2645 x. Albert Larkin

PAUL

1287. WILLIS FITE⁵ TURLEY (Zadoc⁴, Paul³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 11 October 1845 near Blackwell, Jefferson County, Missouri, and died 12 June 1922.⁵⁰¹ He married 27 January 1870 in St. Francois County, Missouri, Sarah Elizabeth Dinwiddie.⁵⁰² Sarah Elizabeth, the daughter of James and Matilda (Moon) Butts Dinwiddie, was born 22 August 1854 in Moontown, Jefferson County, and died 19 July 1931. Willis Fite and Sarah Elizabeth Turley are buried in Old Bonne Terre Cemetery, Bonne Terre, Missouri.⁵⁰³

Willis F. Turley served as a private in Company C, 3 Missouri Cavalry.⁵⁰⁴ He appeared on a roll of prisoners of war of a detachment of troops of the Confederate Army who were among the last troops in the field to surrender at New Orleans, Louisiana, 26 May 1865. Willis F. Turley was paroled at Alexandria, Louisiana, 3 June 1865, about one month after Lee surrendered at Appomattox.

Children of Willis Fite and Sarah Elizabeth (Dinwiddie) Turley:⁵⁰⁵

- 2646 i. Eliza E. Turley b. 18 March 1871
- 2647 ii. James F. Turley b. 23 September 1872, d. 19 January 1898
- 2648 iii. Augustus M. Turley b. 10 March 1875, d.y.
- 2649 iv. Minnie E. Turley b. 5 January 1877, d. 1973, m. Dedrick Langdon; Ch: Edward Langdon m. Elizabeth Reddick
- 2650 v. Albert M. Turley b. 3 March 1880, d.y.
- 2651 vi. Bertha Turley b. 12 March 1881, d.y.
- +2652 vii. Alice B. Turley b. 8 April 1882
- 2653 viii. Willis Edward Turley b. 24 September 1885, d. 18 October 1905
- +2654 ix. Amos Roy Turley b. 22 October 1887
- 2655 x. William Everette Turley b. 14 September 1889, d.y.
- 2656 xi. Leslie Turley b. 9 December 1891, d. 7 January 1951, m. (1) Mayme Chandler, (2) Ida Eskew
- 2657 xii. Fred L. Turley b. 30 May 1895, d. 12 April 1941, m. (1) Blanch Beckett; Ch: Donald Turley. Fred L. Turley m. (2) Elizabeth (Sewald) Scanlon

1301. ALICE J.⁵ TURLEY (Eber⁴, Paul³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born about 1853 in St. Francois County.⁵⁰⁶ She married Thomas J. Pigg 25 December 1876.⁵⁰⁷ He was born 30 May 1840 in Warren County, Kentucky, and was the son of William and Sarah (Newby) Pigg.⁵⁰⁸

Thomas J. and Alice Pigg lived in Marion Township, St. Francois County, on a 229-acre farm. He was a specialist in stock and grain and their house was considered one of the finest residences in the county. T. J. Pigg served in Company D, White's Regiment, Missouri Volunteer Infantry.⁵⁰⁹

Children of Thomas J. and Alice (Turley) Pigg:⁵¹⁰

- +2658 i. Reams Whaley Pigg b. 18 September 1877
- 2659 ii. Rebecca Ann Pigg
- 2660 iii. Irvin Pigg

1308. JAMES WILLIS⁵ TURLEY (Giles J.⁴, Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 19 December 1827.⁵¹¹ The date of his death is not known. He was listed in the 1860 census for Ripley County, but was not listed in 1870.⁵¹² He married Mary Ann House 19 January 1850 in Ripley County, Missouri.⁵¹³

James W. Turley owned land in Sections 13 and 14 of T24, R1W of Ripley County. He acquired the land 9 October 1857.⁵¹⁴

Children of James Willis and Mary Ann (House) Turley:⁵¹⁵

- 2661 i. Adaline Turley b. c. 1854
- 2662 ii. Giles Turley b. c. 1856, d. May 1880⁵¹⁶
- 2663 iii. Amanda Turley b. c. 1858
- 2664 iv. John Turley b. c. 1859
- 2665 v. Henry Turley b. c. 1860
- 2666 vi. Josephine Turley b. c. 1862⁵¹⁷
- 2667 vii. Richard Turley b. c. 1863
- 2668 viii. Joseph Turley b. c. 1863
- 2669 ix. Mary Turley b. c. 1864

1309. NANCY JANE⁵ TURLEY (Giles J.⁴, Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 5 December 1829 and died in 1865. She married James Wesley Kelley 24 June 1851. He was born in 1829 and died in 1872.⁵¹⁸

Children of James Wesley and Nancy Jane (Turley) Kelley:

- +2670 i. Julian Russell Kelley b. 15 October 1854

PAUL

- 2671 ii. Cassandra Kelley b. 1857, m. (1) James Collier, (2) _____ McCluskey
- 2672 iii. Nancy Jane Kelley b. 1858, m. (1) J. W. Bell, (2) Jim Kemp [Camp]
- 2673 iv. Sophronia Kelley b. 1859, m. Peter Kemp [Camp]
- 2674 v. Joseph Kelley b. 1865

1310. AMANDA⁵ TURLEY (Giles J.⁴, Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 27 October 1831 and died in 1911.⁵¹⁹ She married Henry Rongey 1 September 1847 in Union Township of Washington County, Missouri.⁵²⁰ He was born about 1821 and died in 1901.

Child of Henry and Amanda (Turley) Rongey:⁵²¹

- 2675 i. James Augustus Rongey b. 18 March 1866, d. 7 January 1925, m. Melinda V. McSpadden, d. 1951; Ch: Golda Rongey m. George Eyler⁵²²

1311. CALVIN B.⁵ TURLEY (Giles J.⁴, Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 3 December 1833 and died 8 May 1888.⁵²³ He married Eliza J. Kinnard who was born in 1843 and died in 1886. They lived in Carter County, Missouri, in 1880.⁵²⁴

Children of Calvin B. and Eliza J. (Kinnard) Turley:⁵²⁵

- 2676 i. Mary Clementine Turley m. 20 September 1877 William Robert Snider⁵²⁶
- +2677 ii. William Giles Turley b. 2 December 1862
- 2678 iii. Amanda A. Turley b. 1865, m. Connor W. Cotton
- +2679 iv. James Wesley Turley b. 23 June 1866
- +2680 v. Margaret Alice Turley b. 1869
- 2681 vi. Emily Turley b. c. 1871
- 2682 vii. Calvin B. Turley b. 12 August 1873, d. 12 February 1910⁵²⁷
- 2683 viii. Oliver Green Turley b. 1875, m. Mrs. Emma (Rathburn) Preston
- 2684 ix. Sarah Josephine Turley b. 1878, m. Ally Maberry
- 2685 x. Lottie V. Turley m. Samuel Knepper

1313. ADALINE MINERVA⁵ TURLEY (Giles J.⁴, Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 23 February 1838. She married (1) John W. Snider, (2) Armour Prate Holland.⁵²⁸

Children of Armour Prate and Adaline Minerva (Turley) Holland:

- 2686 i. Tудie Holland m. Warren Oliver
- 2687 ii. John Holland
- 2688 iii. Pete Holland m. Becky Green

1315. WILLIAM O.⁵ TURLEY (Giles J.⁴, Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 17 May 1842 and died 15 December 1878.⁵²⁹ He married Margaret Snider 1 April 1869. They were married by Judge James Snider.⁵³⁰ Margaret Snider was born in February, 1848, in Missouri.⁵³¹

William O. Turley first served six months in the Confederate Army. Then, 25 December 1862 he enlisted in Co. M, 11 Regiment of the Missouri Volunteers. He was discharged in February, 1848, in Missouri.⁵³²

William O. Turley owned a 175-acre farm on Pike Creek in Carter County. Several years after his death Margaret E. Turley was appointed "guardian of the persons and curator of the estates of Enoch A. Turley and Rolla B. Turley, minors."⁵³³ Margaret Turley applied for a widow's pension from the government and was examined at Peggy [old name for Free-mont] in Carter County 19 September 1894.⁵³⁴

Children of William O. and Margaret (Snider) Turley:⁵³⁵

- +2689 i. Enoch Armedia Turley b. 1870
- 2690 ii. Rolla B. Turley b. 1875
- 2691 iii. Angeline Turley b. 1877

1317. ELIZABETH E.⁵ TURLEY (Giles J.⁴, Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 26 July 1846 and died 30 March 1932. She married William Jones 4 October 1866. He was born 16 February 1845 and died 6 March 1922. Elizabeth E. (Turley) Jones is buried at Pleasant Site Cemetery, Fremont, Missouri. William Jones is buried at Horner Cemetery, northeast of Winona, Missouri.⁵³⁶

William Jones was a soldier in the Civil War. The family lived near Fremont, Missouri.

Children of William and Elizabeth E. (Turley) Jones:

- 2692 i. Alzonja Jones m. George Hollis; Ch: Maggie Hollis m. _____ Adair; Jack Hollis;

PAUL

- Martha Hollis m. _____ Combs; Amanda Hollis m. Ben Cole; Ray Hollis; Eva Hollis m. _____ Porch; Oscar Hollis
- 2693 ii. Adaline Jones m. Henry Clayton; Ch: Hurley Clayton m. Nora _____, lived Tulsa
- 2694 iii. Margaret Jones m. (1) John Williams, (2) John Thompson; Ch: Elizabeth Williams m. (1) Ferd Griffin, (2) C. C. Toplen; Ollie Williams m. Wash Tucker; Dessie Williams m. Bob Sweasey; Kathleen Thompson m. Bob Satterfield; Nellie Thompson m. _____ Bradley
- +2695 iv. Irabelle Jones b. 28 June 1874
- +2696 v. John George Jones b. 26 February 1876
- +2697 vi. Nancy Elizabeth Jones b. 1 July 1878
- 2698 vii. William E. Jones m. Verna Legg; Ch: Harlin Jones m. Stella Miller; Richard Jones m. Mamie Reed; Orville Jones m. Marie _____; Edith Jones m. Junior Proffer; Alma Lee Jones m. _____ Johnston

1321. LEWIS⁵ COLE (Jane⁴ Turley, Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born in 1832 near St. Joe Mines, St. Francois County, Missouri. He married Elizabeth Shelley 26 March 1863 in St. Francois County.⁵³⁷ She was the daughter of William and Mary Shelley.⁵³⁸

Lewis Cole served about six months in the Confederate army under Col. J. Thompson, of Gen. Price's army, in 1861.⁵³⁹

Children of Lewis and Elizabeth (Shelley) Cole:⁵⁴⁰

- 2699 i. Albert S. Cole b. 1865, d. 1930, m. Lottie B. England
- 2700 ii. Eva A. Cole m. Emmitt McCarty
- 2701 iii. Ida L. Cole m. Willis McClain
- 2702 iv. Minnie L. Cole m. Oscar Cadwallader
- 2703 v. Newman F. Cole m. Pearl McCormick

1323. EMALINE⁵ COLE (Jane⁴ Turley, Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born about 1835. She married Henry Bailey 13 June 1861.⁵⁴¹

Children of Henry and Emaline (Cole) Bailey:⁵⁴²

- 2704 i. Johnson C. Bailey m. _____ Blackwell
- 2705 ii. Jennie B. Bailey m. William Warford
- 2706 iii. Henry J. Bailey
- 2707 iv. Sallie Bailey
- 2708 v. Zollie Bailey
- 2709 vi. F. Sterling Bailey m. (1) Mattie Weaver, (2) _____ Akin

1326. JOSHUA⁵ COLE (Jane⁴ Turley, Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 25 May 1843 in Washington County, Missouri. He married in 1866 Ann Long who was born in Jefferson County, Missouri, in 1848, daughter of Thomas and Mary Jane Long.⁵⁴³

Joshua Cole served about nine months in Company C of Col. Green's Regiment of Confederate troops. He and his family lived on a farm nine miles south of DeSoto, Missouri.⁵⁴⁴

Children of Joshua and Ann (Long) Cole:⁵⁴⁵

- 2710 i. Nancy Jane Cole b. 1867, m. (1) Joseph Satterwhite, (2) A. S. Coaker
- 2711 ii. John Milton Cole b. 1868
- 2712 iii. Bruce Cole b. 1871
- 2713 iv. Rolla Augustus Cole b. 15 November 1873, m. February, 1898, Laura Etta England; Ch: Franklin Augustus Cole m. Louise Halberstadt
- 2714 v. Emma Belle Cole b. 1876, m. W. L. Johns
- 2715 vi. Luther Joshua Cole b. before 1888
- 2716 vii. Lewis Everett Cole b. 1881, d. January 1970, m. Newton Hawkins; Ch: Lindell Cole; Milton Cole; Robert Cole
- 2717 viii. Newton Leroy Cole

1332. WILLIAM WESLEY⁵ TURLEY (Aaron P.⁴, Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born near Hazel Run, St. Francois County, Missouri, 1 January 1834 and died 26 November 1881.⁵⁴⁶ He married Mary Emaline Shelley, daughter of William Shelley, 19 December 1855 in St. Francois County.⁵⁴⁷ She was born 23 January 1838 in Springfield, Tennessee, and died 25 January 1925 at Fulton, Missouri.⁵⁴⁸

William Wesley Turley was a prosperous farmer. He served as a Union soldier during the Civil War as a member of a Missouri regiment. In politics he was a Democrat. He and his wife were members of the Methodist church.⁵⁴⁹

PAUL

- Children of William Wesley and Mary Emmaline (Shelley) Turley:⁵⁵⁰
- 2718 i. Viola Turley b. 1857
 - 2719 ii. Edward D. Turley b. 1861
 - +2720 iii. Lee Turley b. 6 December 1862
 - +2721 iv. John Wesley Turley b. 11 November 1865
 - 2722 v. Mary E. Turley b. 1869
 - 2723 vi. Clara Turley b. 1874

1336. JASPER⁵ TURLEY (Aaron P.⁴, Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 28 January 1842 in Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri, and died 22 July 1909 at Flat River, St. Francois County, Missouri. He married (1) Caroline Martha Horn, born about 1845 in Missouri and (2) Emma Ava Pritchard who was born 19 March 1859 in Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri, and died 9 November 1922 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. Emma was the daughter of Joseph and Mary Ellen (Blue) Pritchard. Jasper and Emma were married 10 August 1885 at Valley Forge, Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri.⁵⁵¹

Jasper Turley served three years in the Confederate Army under Robert E. Lee and Gen. Ashby.⁵⁵² According to some records, Jasper Turley's first name was Aaron, but in most records he is simply Jasper Turley.⁵⁵³

- Children of Jasper and Caroline Martha (Horn) Turley:⁵⁵⁴
- 2724 i. Leonidas Ashby Turley b. 6 August 1873, d. 5 June 1940, m. Wilhelmina Augusta Amalia Juengel; Ch: Harold E. Turley⁵⁵⁵
 - 2725 ii. Ora Elmer Turley b. 6 February 1877, m. 14 November 1906 Zillia Thurman; Ch: Bernard Turley; Keith Turley; Bernice Turley; Evelyn Turley
- Children of Jasper and Emma Ava (Pritchard) Turley:
- 2726 iii. Earl Roswell Turley b. 30 April 1886, d. 2 March 1964, m. 8 April 1911 Luzetta Nellie Rinke b. 22 September 1891; Ch: Nolan E. Turley b. 13 July 1913; Laura E. Turley b. 4 February 1916
 - 2727 iv. Aaron Paul Turley b. 27 August 1887, m. 10 August 1910 Stella Mecey; Ch: Robert Turley; Pauline Turley; Martha Turley
 - 2728 v. Viola Zell Turley b. 24 June 1889, m. 24 June 1924 Walter Otis Spear; Ch: Lucy Spear; Alice Spear
 - 2729 vi. Lucy Florence May Turley b. 6 September 1891, d. 5 August 1957, m. 24 December 1910 Warren Mecey; Ch: Joseph Mecey; Ralph Mecey; Marguerite Mecey; Virginia Mecey
 - +2730 vii. Emmett Jasper Turley b. 7 April 1892
 - 2731 viii. Oscar Ralph Turley b. 19 February 1895, d. 17 April 1948, m. 25 September 1923 Carolyn Emily Olive; Ch: William Ralph Turley⁵⁵⁶

1338. RICHARD AMETY⁵ TURLEY (Aaron P.⁴, Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 28 February 1848 in Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri, and died 7 March 1879.⁵⁵⁷ He was listed in census records as Armadee Turley.⁵⁵⁸ He married Martha Cunningham who was born 18 September 1852 and died 14 March 1909. Martha (Cunningham) Turley married (2) George H. Griffin, a widower with children. Martha and George Griffin had three children.⁵⁵⁹

- Children of Richard Amety and Martha (Cunningham) Turley:⁵⁶⁰
- 2733. i. Osamie Otto Turley b. 28 February 1873
 - 2734 ii. Roy A. Turley b. 25 September 1875
 - 2735 iii. Didamia May Turley b. 7 April 1877, d. c. 1960

1344. STEPHEN RALPH⁵ TURLEY (Aaron P.⁴, Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 2 June 1860 in Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri, and died 28 March 1925. He married Louisa Tullock in September, 1892, in St. Francois County, Missouri. She was born 15 January 1862.⁵⁶¹

- Child of Stephen Ralph and Louisa (Tullock) Turley:
- 2736 i. Lovell Lack Turley b. 1 May 1895, m. Ula Ramona Bugg 24 January 1942; Ch: Stephen Edmund Turley b. 26 January 1943 Bonne Terre, Missouri

1346. RUFUS PENSON⁵ TURLEY (Rolla B.⁴, Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 13 September 1835 in Farmington, St. Francois County, Missouri, and died 12 September 1894. He married 4 July 1861, in Ste. Genevieve County, Ann Catherine Cunningham who was born 22 March 1842 in St. Francois County and died 18 December 1893. She was the daughter of James and Ann Caroline (Robinson) Cunningham. Rufus Penson and Ann Catherine Turley are buried in the Salem Methodist Cemetery five miles north of Farmington.⁵⁶²

Rufus Penson Turley was a miller and farmer who lived three blocks from Turley Mill on Bear Creek.

PAUL

Children of Rufus Penson and Ann Catherine (Cunningham) Turley:

- +2737 i. Ella Marina Turley b. 9 December 1862
- +2738 ii. Jerusha Belle Turley b. 22 February 1864
- +2739 iii. Loretta Turley b. 4 October 1866
- +2740 iv. Rufus Richard Turley b. 1 December 1870
- 2741 v. Valentine Turley b. c. 1873, d. March 1891
- 2742 vi. Annie Turley b. c. 1875, d.i.
- 2743 vii. Rosetta Turley b. c. 1877, d.i.
- +2744 viii. Milton Turley b. 1 February 1885

1349. ZACHARIAH POSTON⁵ TURLEY (Rolla B.⁴, Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born about 1844. He married Minerva Guitar who was born about 1845.⁵⁶³

Children of Zachariah and Minerva (Guitar) Turley:⁵⁶⁴

- 2745 i. Francis L. Turley b. c. 1873
- 2746 ii. Mary L. Turley b. c. 1878, m. _____ Fry
- 2747 iii. Lucinda R. Turley b. 6 October 1872, d. 10 February 1957, m. John Edwards;
Ch: Dolus Edwards m. James Fryman; Lynn Edwards; Keith Edwards
- 2748 iv. Rolla Turley

1350. OLIVER BRECKINRIDGE⁵ TURLEY (Rolla B.⁴, Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born about 1846. He married Amanda Turley born about 1853.

Children of Oliver Breckinridge and Amanda (Turley) Turley:⁵⁶⁵

- 2749 i. Edgar E. Turley b. c. 1871
- 2750 ii. Ernest Turley b. c. 1872
- 2751 iii. Florence Turley b. c. 1875
- 2752 iv. G. B. Turley b. c. 1880

1352. RICHARD C.⁵ TURLEY (Rolla B.⁴, Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 16 June 1852 in Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri, and died 25 November 1918 in St. Louis, Missouri. He married Floyd Claywell 20 April 1884. She was born 5 March 1865 in Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri, and died 27 July 1953 in Omaha, Nebraska. She was the daughter of Silas and Martha Floyd Claywell.⁵⁶⁶

Children of Richard C. and Floyd (Claywell) Turley:

- 2753 i. Bertha M. Turley b. 11 April 1885 Bonne Terre, Missouri, d. 12 March 1969,
m. 1908 William Dodson
- 2754 ii. Susie B. Turley b. 2 August 1887 St. Francois County, Missouri, d. 29 July
1920, m. 1916 Louis Nauman
- 2755 iii. Willard A. Turley b. 4 October 1889 Farmington, Missouri, d. 28 October 1960,
m. 1937 Bonnie Erickson
- 2756 iv. Irene Turley b. 1 November 1891 Iron Mountain, Missouri, d. 14 January 1894
- 2757 v. Rolla Broadwater Turley b. 4 February 1894 Desloge, Missouri, m. 1926 Pansy
Blake; Ch: George Leon Turley b. 1925 Omaha, Nebraska
- 2758 vi. Lynn E. Turley b. 29 January 1899 Flat River, Missouri, d. 4 May 1947, m.
1921 Esther Goeman
- 2759 vii. George Burette Turley b. 2 January 1901 Flat River, Missouri, d. 30 January
1958, m. 1926 Ora Robinson
- 2760 viii. Louis F. Turley b. 15 September 1905 Desloge, Missouri
- 2761 ix. Mary Eulah Turley b. 25 December 1908 Desloge, Missouri, m. 1930 Herman Peck

1367. ELIZA C.⁵ COLE (Lavinia⁴ Turley, Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born about 1840. She married Richard H. Dearing, son of Addison and Elizabeth (Preston) Dearing, 20 December 1857. He was born 17 June 1836 in Washington County.⁵⁶⁷

Richard H. Dearing farmed 180 acres. He was a member of the board of trustees of the Baptist College at Farmington, Missouri. For twelve years he was justice of the peace for his township and was presiding judge of the county court for four years.

Children of Richard H. and Eliza C. (Cole) Dearing:

- 2762 i. Louis J. Dearing
- 2763 ii. Frank Raymond Dearing
- 2764 iii. Amanda S. Dearing
- 2765 iv. Elbridge Milton Dearing
- 2766 v. Addie J. Dearing m. _____ Pinson
- 2767 vi. Callie Dearing m. _____ Eaves
- 2768 vii. Dora Nevada Dearing m. _____ Perryman

PAUL

2769 viii. Rosie Dearing m. _____ Dexheimer

1372 WILLIAM HENRY⁵ TURLEY (Lot W.⁴, Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born about 1842. He married (1) 24 December 1862 Nancy Woodside.⁵⁶⁸ He married (2) Cora P. _____ who was born in January, 1856.⁵⁶⁹

Children of William Henry and Nancy (Woodside) Turley:⁵⁷⁰

- 2770 i. William G. Turley b. c. 1866
- 2771 ii. Ettie M. Turley b. c. 1868
- 2772 iii. Maggie L. Turley b. c. 1870
- 2773 iv. Laura Turley b. c. 1872
- 2774 v. Mary V. Turley b. c. 1874

Children of William Henry and Cora P. () Turley:⁵⁷¹

- 2775 vi. Carrie L. Turley b. c. 1877
- 2776 vii. Carl Turley b. June 1878
- 2777 viii. son b. 1880
- 2778 ix. Claude Turley b. April, 1883
- 2779 x. Tessie Turley b. August, 1889
- 2780 xi. Florence Turley b. February, 1892

1374. WILLIAM ELLIS⁵ TURLEY (Lott W.⁴, Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born about 1847 in St. Francois County, Missouri. He married Mary C. Taylor who was also born in St. Francois County.⁵⁷²

Children of William Ellis and Mary C. (Taylor) Turley:⁵⁷³

- 2782 i. Laura Turley b. c. 1872
- 2783 ii. John G. Turley b. 23 August 1874 at Farmington, Missouri, m. November, 1909, Lillian Boyd
- 2784 iii. Nelly Turley b. 1876
- 2785 iv. Debara Turley b. 1878

1397. OLIVER CARROLL⁵ TURLEY (William H.⁴, Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 28 February 1847 and died 12 April 1900. He married Annie Ione Eason who was born 25 November 1869 and died 9 October 1911.⁵⁷⁴

Children of Oliver C. and Annie Ione (Eason) Turley:

- 2786 i. Brooks Oliver Turley b. 22 June 1893, d. 13 December 1929, m. Mrs. Margaret Roach
- 2787 ii. Jean Ione Turley b. 1 June 1895, d. 1 May 1977, m. 6 February 1945 Royal Van Brocklin b. 9 June 1877

1398. ELBRIDGE C.⁵ TURLEY (William H.⁴, Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 15 November 1848 in Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri, and died in 1909 in Coldwater, Mississippi. He married (1) 10 December 1874 Theodosia V. Brown, daughter of "Parson" Jack Brown.⁵⁷⁵ Elbridge C. Turley married (2) Martha King.⁵⁷⁶

E. C. Turley moved to the village of Arkabutla in Tate County, Mississippi in the 1870s. He first was a bookkeeper. After his marriage to Docia Brown, he became a full partner with his father-in-law and became a large landowner, cotton planter and "furnish- ing merchant."

Much of his land was in the Cottonville area five miles west of Arkabutla. He owned more than 3000 acres when he died. E. C. Turley was President of the Bank of Cold- water.⁵⁷⁷

Children of Elbridge C. and Theodosia V. (Brown) Turley:⁵⁷⁸

- +2788 i. John Dabney Turley b. 15 October 1875
- 2789 ii. Maude Turley m. Dr. R. H. Anderson, lived Gulfport, Mississippi
- +2790 iii. Nancy Turley b. 28 May 1880
- 2791 iv. Elbridge C. Turley, Jr., b. 17 September 1885, d. 22 August 1971, m. Annie Lee Godwin, lived Coldwater, Mississippi

Children of Elbridge C. and Martha (King) Turley:

- +2792 v. Hubert King Turley b. 12 December 1891
- +2793 vi. Anne Turley b. 13 March 1893

1400. ROBERT W.⁵ TURLEY (William H.⁴, Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 7 February 1852 in Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri.⁵⁷⁸ He married Eliza Burgess 4 November 1879.

PAUL

Eliza (Burgess) Turley died 10 April 1884 in Hickman, Fulton County, Kentucky, and was buried in the city cemetery.⁵⁷⁹ Robert W. Turley m. (2) Mahala Cunningham.⁵⁸⁰

Robert W. Turley remained on the home farm until 1880. He moved to James Bayou Township, Mississippi County, Missouri, where by 1886 his farm included 130 acres. In 1900 he lived in Butler County, Missouri.⁵⁸¹

Child of Robert W. and Eliza (Burgess) Turley:⁵⁸²

2795 i. Carroll Burgess Turley b. 31 March 1884

Children of Robert W. and Mahala (Cunningham) Turley:⁵⁸³

2796 ii. Alma Alice Turley b. 1887

2797 iii. Mary A. Turley b. April, 1891

2798 iv. Ina G. Turley b. November, 1895

2799 v. Martha Turley b. December, 1899

1401. JAMES RILEY⁵ TURLEY (William H.⁴, Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 27 January 1854 in Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri, and died 20 November 1907 in Memphis, Tennessee.⁵⁸⁴ He married (1) Sallie Studdard 8 January 1879. She died 20 August 1889.⁵⁸⁵ James R. Turley married (2) Elizabeth Lane, daughter of George Preston Lane.

James R. Turley moved to Tate County, Mississippi, in the 1870s and worked in the store Brown & Turley. He later operated a lumber and milling business with his brother, Lewis G. Turley, in Tunica County, Mississippi. The firm, Turley Brothers, owned a large tract of timber and owned, in addition, an interest in 1900 acres "in" Section 10 five miles east of Hollywood, Mississippi.

The plat of the town of Turley, Mississippi, on record in the Chancery Clerk's Office, Tunica, was made by Col. Lamar Fontaine who spent many days out at Turley Brothers Mill place surveying "Turley" town lots and streets. Turley Spur was located five miles west of the old mill place on the IC&Y & MV main line. A tram was extended to the spur after a branch line was built across Turley Brothers' land. No one lives there now [c. 1950], cotton lands surround it. The plat is the only thing that preserves the memory of a place where eighty-five families worked and which had more voters than any other place except the county seat at Tunica.

The land of the area was rich, the timber was good, but the area also had malaria.⁵⁸⁶ James R. Turley and Lewis G. Turley died within eight years. "Turley Brothers were wrapped up in debt long before they died but their estate paid out even - left no debts."

Children of James R. and Sallie (Studdard) Turley:

+2800 i. John Walter Turley b. 12 November 1879

+2801 ii. Thomas Floyd Turley b. 13 May 1882

2802 iii. Wilbur R. Turley b. 9 January 1885

2803 iv. Oliver James Turley b. 18 July 1880

2804 v. Minnie Turley b. 1888, m. J. T. Hall, lived Cleveland, Mississippi

Child of James R. and Elizabeth (Lane) Turley:

2805 vi. Shelby L. Turley b. 1896

1402. IGNATIUS⁵ TURLEY (William H.⁴, Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 11 November 1855 in Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri, and died 2 July 1927. He married Eliza A. Thurman 15 December 1881. She was born 11 January 1864 and died 18 August 1913. They are buried at Three Rivers Baptist Church Cemetery located about five or six miles north of Farmington on Highway D.

Children of Ignatius and Eliza A. (Thurman) Turley:

2806 i. Laurie Glenn Turley b. 5 December 1884, d. 1948, m. Charles C. Wunning b. 1884, d. 1950

2807 ii. Morris F. Turley b. 21 April 1885, d. 5 February 1888

2808 iii. Eugene Scott Turley b. 8 August 1887, d. 25 February 1912

2809 iv. Willie Ellett Turley b. 24 September 1891, d. 29 August 1919

2810 v. Jesse A. Turley b. 6 August 1895, d. 23 July 1941, m. 23 April 1916 Myrtle Smith b. 30 October 1894, d. 31 May 1958; Ch: Alma Lee Turley m. _____ Pinkston; Dorothy Turley m. _____ Griffin; Lavern Turley m. _____ Cunningham

+2811 vi. Bert Carlisle Turley b. 29 January 1902

1413. SAMPSON⁵ TURLEY (William⁴, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born in November, 1830, in Indiana. He married Elizabeth _____, born in Ohio in November, 1837. In 1880 the family lived in Howard County, Indiana. By 1900 they were living in Cheyenne County, Kansas.⁵⁸⁸

PAUL

- Children of Sampson and Elizabeth () Turley:
- +2812 i. William H. Turley b. May, 1857
 - 2813 ii. Sampson Turley b. 1859
 - 2814 iii. Elias J. Turley b. 1863, m. Mamie _____ b. September, 1864, Indiana; Ch: Quincy M. Turley b. August, 1889; Golda B. Turley b. January 1895⁵⁸⁹
 - 2815 iv. Emanuel Turley b. 1865
 - 2816 v. Clarinda Turley b. 1868
 - 2817 vi. Levi (f) Turley b. 1870
 - 2818 vii. Marion W. Turley b. 1871
 - 2819 viii. Frank T. Turley b. 1876

1414. JOHN⁵ TURLEY (William⁴, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 17 March 1832 in Greene County, Indiana. He married 7 February 1858 Martha L. Power, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Goddard) Power. She was born in Decatur County, Indiana, 12 January 1840.⁵⁹⁰

John Turley attended the "district schools" and then taught school from 1854-1856. He farmed a short time, then he moved to Galveston where he was one of the early merchants who had a general store. From 1861 to 1869 he bought and sold grain. In October, 1869, in addition to grain business, he "purchased a stock of goods and engaged in merchandising."

The county history described his business activities. "He was thus engaged [goods and grain] until 1873, when he retired from the goods business and gave his entire attention to his grain interests and to saw-milling, having in the meantime purchased a sawmill in 1874, for which he paid \$3,000. In 1876, in connection with this, he again resumed the mercantile business and thus continued until the fall of 1880. At this time he retired from his business interests and for five years he gave his attention to his farm and to the running of steam threshers. He owns three complete outfits for threshing wheat; besides he is the owner of a good clover huller. In the spring of 1886, he built a large elevator in Galveston, and again resumed the grain business. He has also again resumed sawmilling. In 1861 he began the construction of a three-story, brick business building in Galveston, which he finished at a cost of \$5,000. He also had the credit of erecting one of the best frame business blocks in that place, besides some excellent resident property."⁵⁹¹ [Galveston, Indiana]

Children of John and Martha L. (Power) Turley:⁵⁹²

- 2820 i. John D. Turley b. 30 April 1859, lived Cass County, Indiana, 1900, m. Nancy _____, b. July, 1861; Ch: Everett Turley b. July, 1886
- 2821 ii. William S. Turley b. 8 August 1860, lived Cass County, Indiana, 1900; Ch: Lottie E. Turley b. July, 1884; Roy I. Turley b. July, 1886
- 2822 iii. Ida L. Turley b. 7 April 1862, d. 19 September 1863
- 2823 iv. Minnie A. Turley b. 7 October 1866
- 2824 v. Cora E. Turley b. 21 December 1869
- 2825 vi. Thomas E. Turley b. 28 December 1872
- 2826 vii. Lewis C. Turley b. 7 April 1879

1415. WILLIAM GRAFTON⁵ TURLEY (William⁴, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born in May, 1834, in Indiana. He married Sarah Meek who was born in August, 1842. They lived in Howard County, Indiana.⁵⁹³

Children of William Grafton and Sarah (Meek) Turley:⁵⁹⁴

- +2827 i. Manford Turley b. October 1862
- 2828 ii. Isabelle Turley m. _____ Johnson
- 2829 iii. Julie May Turley b. 1869, m. _____ Mason; lived to be 100⁵⁹⁵
- 2830 iv. Lewis M. Turley b. 1873
- 2831 v. Mary Emeline Turley b. 1875
- 2832 vi. Elias N. Turley b. 1877
- 2833 vii. William Omer Turley b. April, 1879
- 2834 viii. Thomas Turley

1418. BENJAMIN PERRY⁵ TURLEY (William⁴, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born in December 1839 in Carroll County, Indiana, and died 30 January 1916 in Stevens County, Washington.⁵⁹⁶ He married (1) Phebe Ann Morrow, born about 1846 in Indiana, who died about 1880. Benjamin P. and Phebe were married 25 May 1862 in Cass County, Indiana.⁵⁹⁷ Benjamin P. Turley married (2) Margaret E. Anderson, called Maggie, who was born in October, 1861, in Indiana.⁵⁹⁸ Benjamin P. and Margaret were married 1 December 1888 in Cherokee County, Kansas.⁵⁹⁹

Benjamin P. Turley was listed in the 1870 and 1880 census records of Cass County,

PAUL

Indiana, Deer Creek Township.⁶⁰⁰ He was also listed in the 1900 census of Cherokee County, Kansas, Garden Township. This county is in the southeast corner of the state with borders on Missouri and Oklahoma. He was a teamster and owned his house free of mortgage.

Sometime after 1900 Benjamin P. Turley applied for a homestead in Stevens County, Washington. He received title 26 May 1910 to 160 acres, the SEQ of Section 34, T35N, R38E.⁶⁰¹ When he made application for the homestead he stated that he had to build and cut two and one-half miles of road in timber to claim the land. He had cultivated four or five acres and raised successive crops. He planted a garden, grain and clover. He had built a log house 16' x 18', an extra house 16' x 20', a barn 14' x 20', chicken house and woodshed; he had, in addition, fenced his improvements.

Benjamin P. Turley's son, William S. Turley, his daughter Lena May and her husband, William M. Wallace, and the parents of Wallace, Granville and Catherine (Puffenburger) Wallace, also homesteaded in Stevens County on nearby land. William S. Turley received title 27 April 1911 to 158 23/100 acres, Lot 3, SEQ of NWQ and the E½ of SWQ of Section 4, T34N, R38E.⁶⁰² Lena May (Turley) and William M. Wallace received title 26 May 1910 to 160 acres, the SWQ of Section 34, T35N, R38E.⁶⁰³

This land is in northeastern Washington between the Columbia River and the northern panhandle of Idaho. The area where this land is located is called the North Basin and was not particularly good farming land. The families worked the land in the summer, and, to make money to live on, also cut trees from their land for railroad ties. The children performed odd jobs for neighbors. In the winter, the able bodied men and boys travelled to the mines of northern Idaho, near Wallace and Kellogg, to work.

By 1916 the property homesteaded by the Turleys and Wallaces had been abandoned. After Lena May (Turley) Wallace's death in 1909 at age 33, from complications from a miscarriage, her husband and their eight children returned to Nowata, Oklahoma. Granville and Catherine Wallace returned to Nowata in 1912.

Benjamin P. Turley died in 1916 and it is unknown whether his wife, Margaret, continued on or if she was living. Benjamin's son, William S. Turley, gave up his land after his father's death and worked in the saw mills of northern Idaho near the Canadian border until his death in 1928.⁶⁰⁴

Children of Benjamin P. and Phebe Ann (Morrow) Turley:⁶⁰⁵

- 2835 i. Horatio S. Turley b. 1863 Indiana
- +2836 ii. James Perry Turley b. 6 February 1865
- 2837 iii. Melvin Turley b. 1869, d. before 1880
- 2838 iv. William S. Turley b. October, 1871, Cass County, Indiana, d. 15 November 1928, Bonner County, Idaho.⁶⁰⁶
- +2839 v. Lena May Turley b. 10 June 1876
- 2840 vi. Willard L. Turley b. September, 1878
- +2841 vii. Charles Riley Turley b. 17 March 1880
- Child of Benjamin P. and Margaret E. (Anderson) Turley:
- 2842 viii. Roda C. Turley b. August, 1895

1421. ELIAS N.⁵ TURLEY (William⁴, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born in March, 1849, in Indiana. His wife, Sarah, was born in September, 1855. They lived in Cass County, Indiana, Tipton Township, in 1900.⁶⁰⁷

Children of Elias N. and Sarah M. () Turley:

- 2843 i. Horace A. Turley b. May, 1883
- 2844 ii. Grover O. Turley b. August, 1884
- 2845 iii. Charles D. Turley b. January, 1886

1422. DANIEL M.⁵ TURLEY (William⁴, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born in January, 1853 in Indiana. His wife, Margaret A., was born in May, 1858, in Indiana. They lived in Howard County, Indiana, Ervin Township, in 1900.⁶⁰⁸

Daniel M. Turley was in the grain and feed business in Galveston, Indiana.

Children of Daniel M. and Margaret A. () Turley:

- 2846 i. Chester C. Turley b. November, 1879
- 2847 ii. Bertha E. Turley b. November, 1886

1424. ALMIRA JANE⁵ TURLEY (Sampson⁴, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 24 December 1838 in Indiana and died in 1919. She married Samuel Kelshaw.⁶⁰⁹

PAUL

Children of Samuel and Almira Jane (Turley) Kelshaw:610

- 2848 i. James Kelshaw
- 2849 ii. Edward Kelshaw
- 2850 iii. John Kelshaw
- 2851 iv. Ida Kelshaw m. _____ Welborn
- 2852 v. Allie Kelshaw m. _____ Clyde Bonham

1425. WILLIAM JASPER⁵ TURLEY (Sampson⁴, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 4 April 1842 in Greene County, Indiana, and died 31 December 1910 at Young America, Cass County, Indiana.⁶¹¹ He married Mary E. Morrow 30 August 1868 in Cass County, Indiana. She was born in March, 1850, and died 17 April 1918.⁶¹²

William Jasper Turley served in Company C, 149 Indiana Volunteer Infantry in the Civil War. At the time of his enlistment he was described as 5'10½", with light complexion, blue eyes and light hair.⁶¹³ After the war he lived in Cass County, Indiana, and then moved to Howard County, Indiana.

Children of William Jasper and Mary E. (Morrow) Turley:614

- 2853 i. Josephine Turley b. 1869
- 2854 ii. Rosa M. Turley b. 1872
- 2855 iii. Henrietta Turley b. 1874
- 2856 iv. Frances Turley b. December, 1878
- 2857 v. Grace Turley b. May, 1882
- 2858 vi. Zephyr Turley b. July, 1886

1426. HENRY NEWTON⁵ TURLEY (Sampson⁴, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 17 July 1844 in Greene County, Indiana, and died about 1916 in Kokomo, Indiana. He married Julia Harness 27 March 1873 in Cass County, Indiana. They were married by Rev. Isaac Goldsburg.⁶¹⁵

Newton Turley enlisted at Terre Haute, Indiana, 14 February 1865 in the Union Army. He served in Company C, 149 Regiment, Indiana Infantry, and was discharged at Nashville, Tennessee 5 July 1865.⁶¹⁶

Henry Newton Turley and his family lived in Cass County near Young America. He was a prosperous farmer and dry goods merchant.⁶¹⁷

Children of Henry Newton and Julia (Harness) Turley:618

- 2859 i. David Turley b. 30 April 1875
- 2860 ii. Martha Louise Turley b. 29 November 1876
- 2861 iii. Oliver Perry Turley b. 16 February 1879
- 2862 iv. Oscar Pendleton Turley b. 16 February 1882
- 2863 v. Charles Turley b. 17 February 1886
- +2864 vi. Andrew Jackson Turley b. 18 March 1884
- 2865 vii. Milton Turley b. 25 April 1887
- 2866 viii. Franklin Turley b. 7 September 1888
- 2867 ix. George Turley b. 4 January 1891

1427. FRANCIS MARION⁵ TURLEY (Sampson⁴, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born in March, 1847, in Greene County, Indiana, and died in 1928.⁶¹⁹ He married Sarah Elizabeth Shaw 20 June 1875.⁶²⁰ She was born in July, 1857, probably in Jasonville, Greene County, Indiana.⁶²¹

Children of Francis Marion and Sarah Elizabeth (Shaw) Turley:622

- 2868 i. Viola Myrtle Turley m. _____ Hawkins; Ch: Francis Elsworth Hawkins; Edna Vinalia Hawkins m. _____ Dayhugg
- 2869 ii. Clarence Osmond Turley b. March, 1881, m. _____; Ch: Floyd Vernon Turley m. Ruby _____; Bernard Clyde Turley; daughter m. Garland Wilson
- 2870 iii. Elsie Edith Turley d. age 17
- 2871 iv. Francis Marion Turley, Jr. b. July, 1889, m. _____; Ch: Lloyd Turley b. 1911; Ora E. Turley b. 1913; Violet Ester Turley b. 4 July 1917; Estelle Turley b. 1919
- 2872 v. Sarah Elizabeth Turley b. October 1891, m. _____ Wakefield
- 2873 vi. Florence May Turley b. December, 1892, m. _____ Jeffers

1428. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵ TURLEY (Sampson⁴, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born in May, 1849, in Greene County, Indiana. His wife's name was Catherine and she was born in November, 1854.⁶²³ George W. Turley and his family lived in Cass County, Indiana, in 1880 and in Howard County, Indiana, in 1900.⁶²⁴

PAUL

Children of George Washington and Catherine () Turley:⁶²⁵
 2874 i. Henrietta Turley b. c. 1876
 2875 ii. Silvanus L. Turley b. c. 1879
 2876 iii. Bertha Turley m. William E. Barr
 2877 iv. Claude F. Turley b. October, 1881
 2878 v. Alva Turley b. January, 1890
 2879 vi. Ora S. Turley b. February, 1895, d. 15 May 1916⁶²⁶
 2880 vii. Roy Turley

1431. ANDREW JACKSON⁵ TURLEY (Sampson⁴, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 13 February 1856. He married Amanda Belle Childress 1 January 1879. She was born in October, 1861, in Ohio.⁶²⁷

Andrew Jackson Turley and his family moved to Umatilla County, Oregon, between 1888 and 1900. They lived in Ukiah, Oregon, in 1900.⁶²⁸

Children of Andrew Jackson and Amanda Belle (Childress) Turley:
 +2881 i. Sarah Elizabeth Turley b. 21 October 1882
 2882 ii. Lelah Ethel Turley b. 2 November 1886
 2883 iii. Herbert Allan Turley b. 29 January 1888
 2884 iv. Frederick Lewis Turley b. 20 March 1903

1432. MARTIN VAN BUREN⁵ TURLEY (Sampson⁴, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 30 June 1858 in Worthington, Greene County, Indiana, and died 28 July 1940 in Stockton, California.⁶³⁰ His wife, Frances, was born in January, 1875, in Iowa.⁶³¹

Martin Van B. Turley attended school in Valparaiso and in Danville, Indiana. He was graduated from Central College of Physicians and Surgeons at Indianapolis with the class of 1885. He spent the following year at the College of physicians and Surgeons at Chicago. He practiced medicine in Valparaiso, Indiana, for one year and then Orangeville, Indiana, for five years. He next moved to Chicago until 1897 when he went to California for the benefit of his health. After two years in California, he settled in 1898 in Ukiah, Umatilla County, where he followed his profession.

In May, 1908, he moved to Hermiston, also in Umatilla County. There he had a large practice and was known, also, for the modern equipment he installed on his farm. He owned, in addition to the farm, an irrigated ranch of 440 acres in central Oregon.

Dr. Turley was identified with the socialist movement after 1905, "holding to the high standards and opinions of its most progressive leaders."⁶³²

Child of Martin Van Buren and _____ () Turley:⁶³³
 2885 i. Vesta Vanette Turley b. 26 February 1924

1436. BENJAMIN⁵ TURLEY (Charles⁴, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born about 1836 in Greene County, Indiana.⁶³⁴ He married (1) Mary J. Wilkie 24 September 1857 in Greene County.⁶³⁵ She was born about 1838 in Indiana.⁶³⁶ Benjamin married (2) 3 December 1882 Nancy A. Dovies, daughter of J. and Elizabeth (Quillen) Hatfield, who was born about 1851.

Children of Benjamin and Mary J. (Wilkie) Turley:⁶³⁷
 2886 i. Milton Turley b. August, 1859, m. 16 October 1881 Mary Hunt, b. October, 1862; Ch: Pearl E. Turley b. July, 1882; Mary D. Turley b. May, 1889⁶³⁸
 2887 ii. Alice Turley b. 1861, m. 26 September 1880 William Logsdon
 2888 iii. Alma Turley b. 1863
 2889 iv. Sarah Turley b. 1865
 2890 v. Hettie Turley b. 1867, m. 9 August 1883 Henry Molden [Maulden]
 2891 vi. Nancy J. Turley b. 1869, m. 18 December 1890 William Bough
 2892 vii. William Turley b. 1874
 2893 viii. Eliza Turley b. 1875

1437. PERRY⁵ TURLEY (Charles⁴, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born about 1838 in Greene County, Indiana, and died 30 November 1864 in Tennessee. He married Malinda Jane Bullock 3 November 1859 in Greene County, Indiana. Malinda Jane was born about 1841. She married (2) John G. Barge 15 September 1876.⁶³⁹

Perry Turley served in the 57 Indiana Infantry under the name of Oliver P. Turley. He enlisted 24 September 1864. He was reported missing in action after the battle of Franklin, Tennessee, near Corinth. Oliver Crocket, who was in the same battle, later

PAUL
gave information about the death of Oliver P. Turley.

Children of Perry [Oliver P.] and Malinda Jane (Bullock) Turley:⁶⁴⁰
2894 i. Sarah C. Turley b. 19 September 1860
2895 ii. Deliah E. Turley b. 2 April 1863

1438. JOHN⁵ TURLEY (Charles⁴, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born about 1841 in Greene County, Indiana. He married Polly Osborne 21 February 1861 in Greene County, Indiana.⁶⁴¹

Children of John and Polly (Osborne) Turley:⁶⁴²
2896 i. Susan L. Turley b. 1862
2897 ii. Charles W. Turley b. March, 1864⁶⁴³
2898 iii. Nicholas W. Turley b. December, 1866⁶⁴⁴
2899 iv. Jason N. Turley b. 1868⁶⁴⁵
2900 v. Nettie L. Turley b. 1874
2901 vi. James E. Turley b. 1876
2902 vii. Samuel W. Turley b. 1878⁶⁴⁶

1439. SYLVESTER⁵ TURLEY (Charles⁴, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born about 1842 in Greene County, Indiana, and died 26 February 1896.⁶⁴⁷ He married Mary Arthur 17 January 1867 in Greene County, Indiana.⁶⁴⁸ Mary Arthur was born in July, 1849, and died 17 March 1939.⁶⁴⁹ Sylvester and Mary Turley are buried in the Wilson Cemetery, Clay County, Indiana.⁶⁵⁰

Sylvester Turley enlisted 28 February 1865 in the Union Army. He served in Company J, 146 Regiment of the Indiana Volunteers. He contracted "chronic pleuritis on or about June or first of July 1865" while serving at Stevensons Station Virginia. He was discharged 31 August 1865.

When Mary Turley applied for a widow's pension, which was issued 2 September 1897, she was living in Harrison Township, Clay County, but her post office was Coal City, in Owen County, Indiana.⁶⁵¹

Children of Sylvester and Mary (Arthur) Turley:⁶⁵²
2903 i. Willard W. Turley b. April, 1868, m. 26 September 1896 Vania Nicholson; Ch: Lola Turley b. October, 1899⁶⁵³
2904 ii. Jeremiah Turley b. 1871
2905 iii. Benjamin F. Turley b. 1873
2906 iv. Nancy E. Turley b. 1874, m. Albert W. Price; Ch: Bertha Price
2907 v. William Jasper Turley b. 1875
2908 vi. Lucinda Turley b. 1877, m. George Bivens
2909 vii. Charles H. Turley b. December, 1881
2910 viii. Sithy A. Turley b. 25 February 1883
2911 ix. Levi Turley b. 1 May 1885, d. 15 September 1946, m. Nell Cross; Ch: Mary E. Turley b. 3 November 1916
2912 x. Loyd Turley b. 14 August 1890, d. October, 1973, m. Anna _____

1440. OLIVER PERRY⁵ LONG (Julia A.⁴ Turley, Benjamin⁴, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 14 October 1838 in Greene County, Indiana, and died there 2 June 1904.⁶⁵⁴ He married Sally Ann Jewell 11 April 1860.⁶⁵⁵ Sally Ann, daughter of William P. and Maria (Miller) Jewell, died 13 December 1910. She is buried in Newark Cemetery, Greene County, Indiana.⁶⁵⁶

Oliver Perry Long served in Company A, 25 Indiana Volunteer Infantry.

Children of Oliver Perry and Sally Ann (Jewell) Long:⁶⁵⁷
2913 i. Darrel Long b. 13 February 1861, d. 28 May 1892
2914 ii. William Calvin Long b. 3 January 1863, d. 19 February 1884
2915 iii. Frances Mariah Long b. 24 August 1864, d. 20 January 1902, m. 24 June 1884 James Monroe Woodruff; Ch: Frank Woodruff; Ola Woodruff; James Woodruff, Jr.
2916 iv. Winfield Jasper Long b. 2 October 1866, d. 1 October 1948, m. 27 August 1887 Barbara Etta Carmichael
2917 v. Vietta Long b. 15 October 1868, d. 8 February 1907, m. 31 December 1890 James Thomas Deem; Ch: Harley Deem; Edna Deem
2918 vi. Philander Lawrence Long b. 1870, d. 1942, m. 10 June 1908 Emma Coppin
2919 vii. Thompson V. Long b. 1872
2920 viii. Reuben G. Long b. 24 November 1874, d. 22 May 1907, m. 16 March 1902 Lola D. Sharr
2921 ix. James Edward Long b. 1 November 1876, d. 31 July 1920, m. 23 December 1900 Anna Mae Johnson

PAUL

- 2922 x. John Spencer Long b. 23 March 1879, d. 25 February 1954, m. 1908 Daisy May Sanders
- 2923 xi. Stella Long b. 29 May 1881, d. 27 July 1968, m. 16 June 1901 Thomas Emmet Dyer
- 2924 xii. Mary Armanda Long b. 1 September 1883, d. 10 April 1905, m. 17 May 1903 George G. Crites
- +2925 xiii. Flora Agnes Long b. 3 February 1888

1441. JOHN A.⁵ LONG (Julia A.⁴ Turley, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born about 1840. He married Harriet Johnson 13 September 1859 in Greene County, Indiana.⁶⁵⁸

Children of John A. and Harriet (Johnson) Long:⁶⁵⁹

- 2926 i. Mary J. Long b. 1861, m. 3 April 1882 Daniel Norris
- 2927 ii. Susan Long b. 1863, m. 29 September 1879 Frances M. Pryor
- 2928 iii. Laura Long b. 1864
- 2929 iv. William S. Long b. 1864
- 2930 v. Sexton Long b. 1867, m. 19 August 1900 Melvina Phipps
- 2931 vi. Henry Long b. October 1870

1443. POLLY ANN⁵ LONG (Julia A.⁴ Turley, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 5 March 1844 in Greene County, Indiana, and died 2 November 1892 in Evansville, Indiana. She married 26 September 1864, in Greene County, James Thomas Vandeventer, son of Absolum and Mary (Gooding) Vandeventer. He was born 20 May 1844 and died 4 August 1929. James Thomas and Polly Ann Vandeventer are buried in Light Cemetery, Highland Township, Greene County, Indiana.⁶⁶⁰

Children of James Thomas and Polly Ann (Long) Vandeventer:

- 2932 i. Mary Frances Vandeventer b. 27 June 1865, d. 21 November 1903, m. 25 March 1884 Thomas Osborne, Ch: Loyal Osborne; Ralph Osborne
- 2933 ii. Abner Vandeventer b. 1 May 1867, d. 15 October 1957, m. 15 April 1892 Mary Pickard, b. 1866, d. 1948; Ch: Mae Fern Vandeventer b. 30 April 1900, d. 3 April 1974, m. 24 June 1950 Emery Calverd
- +2934 iii. Winfield Scott Vandeventer b. 13 May 1870
- 2935 iv. Simon Vandeventer b. 22 January 1872, d. 15 July 1955, m. 12 September 1898 Daisy Bauer b. 1 September 1875, d. 7 December 1958; Ch: Hulda Vandeventer b. 16 June 1899, d. 21 January 1978; John Vandeventer b. 21 May 1901, m. 15 January 1927 Gladys Morrison - ch. John Morrison Vandeventer b. 29 April 1934; Feral Paul Vandeventer b. 7 September 1903, d. 13 May 1973, m. 26 September 1936 Mildred Jenkinson
- 2936 v. Katie Myrtle Vandeventer b. 8 March 1884, d. 14 January 1922
- +2937 vi. Lillie Gladys Vandeventer b. 25 April 1886

1446. SAMANTHA⁵ LONG (Julia A.⁴ Turley, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 19 January 1850. She married Josiah Vandeventer who was born 27 April 1849 and died 12 July 1926. He was the son of Absolum and Mary (Gooding) Vandeventer.⁶⁶¹

Children of Josiah and Samantha (Long) Vandeventer:⁶⁶²

- 2938 i. Jacob Vandeventer b. August, 1872, d. 1951
- 2939 ii. Charles Vandeventer b. 24 October 1873, d. 2 May 1899
- 2940 iii. Daisy E. Vandeventer b. 1877, m. 3 March 1900 William McIntosh; Ch: Harold McIntosh
- 2941 iv. Hugh Vandeventer b. 12 August 1888, d. 25 December 1939, m. 4 May 1921 Leafie Bland b. 16 December 1899; Ch: Donald Vandeventer b. 18 December 1932 m. Virginia Rone

1453. PERRY W.⁵ TURLEY (Oliver C.P.⁴, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born about 1849 in Worthington, Greene County, Indiana, and died 13 April 1922 at Aylmra, Arkansas. He married Mary E. Potts 13 November 1870 in Greene County, Indiana.⁶⁶³

Perry W. Turley served in Company D, 31 Indiana Infantry. When he applied for a pension, the affidavit of A. W. McKinney, M.D., was received at the pension office on 15 May 1888. "...After your return from Gen. Hosp in June 1864 you did a nominal duty and took part in the numerous battles & skirmishes we had during that time. Your extreme youth & illness made you a pet among your comrades who shielded you by doing many things you were unable to do & thus keeping you with the command & reported as on duty. This con't. until the morn. of Dec. 15 at Nashville you did your part with your co. through that days fight. Next day, Dec. 16 our Brigade was in reserve but a stray ball hit your Bro. Charlie in the back of neck causing paralysis. On putting him in the ambulance I

PAUL

remember your crying and at the suggestion of Col. Smith you being poorly I sent you to Hosp. along with and to wait on your Bro. I was informed that when Charlie died the officers of the Hosp. obtained a furlough for you to accompany his body home. I saw you no more until your return to Regt. in May or June 1865 & in a few days I learned that R. W. Thompson, afterwards Secretary of the Navy had interested himself for you & through his influence you were discharged by order of Secretary Staunton. I well remember the history of your service was written on your discharge by Sge. Meacham. Very respectfully. A. W. McKinney, M.D. Hutchison, Kansas. Late Surgeon 31 Indiana Volunteer Infantry."

Perry W. Turley was described as 5'3", with light complexion, gray eyes and light hair. He was a farmer. After his marriage he lived two years at Worthington, seventeen months at Shelton, Nebraska, five years at Summerville and Oakdale, Missouri, and then at Almyra, Arkansas.

Children of Perry W. and Mary E. (Potts) Turley: 664

- 2942 i. Laura Alice Turley b. 24 September 1871
- 2943 ii. William Edward Turley b. 11 June 1873
- 2944 iii. Adelpia Ellen Turley b. 28 December 1875
- 2945 iv. Miles Franklin Turley b. 22 July 1878
- 2946 v. Dayton Prentiss Turley b. 28 July 1880
- 2947 vi. Lula Ann Turley b. 20 April 1884

1456. WILLIAM T.⁵ TURLEY (Oliver C. P.⁴, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born in September, 1855, in Greene County, Indiana. He married Mary E. Trout 23 December 1879.⁶⁶⁵ She was born in July, 1860, in Indiana. William T. and Mary Turley moved to Nebraska by 1886. They lived in Hall County, Nebraska, in 1900.⁶⁶⁶

Children of William T. and Mary E. (Trout) Turley: 667

- 2948 i. Frank Turley b. 1880
- 2949 ii. Stella M. Turley b. May, 1886
- 2950 iii. Fletcher E. Turley b. May, 1890
- 2951 iv. Olive F. Turley b. January, 1892
- 2952 v. Mable L. Turley b. March, 1896

1458. SYLVESTER A.⁵ TURLEY (Oliver C. P.⁴, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born in February, 1858, in Greene County, Indiana. He married Alice Parce 13 November 1879.⁶⁶⁸ She was born in April, 1861, in Indiana.

Children of Sylvester and Alice J. (Parce) Turley:

- 2953 i. Lettie Turley b. January, 1883
- 2954 ii. Sadie Turley b. October, 1886

1459. SAMPSON⁵ TURLEY (Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born in February, 1843 in Ozark County, Missouri, and died in 1909 near Clay, Arkansas. He married Mary Jane Howell, daughter of James J. and Winnafred Howell, in 1865. She was born in 1843 in Warren County, Kentucky, and died in 1895 near Clay, Arkansas. They are buried in the Howell Cemetery, White County, Arkansas. Sampson Turley married (2) Mrs. Jennie T. Stokes on 15 January 1901.⁶⁶⁹

Sampson Turley served as a Corporal in Company H, Coffee's Regiment of the Missouri Cavalry of the Confederate Army. He was captured in White County, Arkansas, on 2 October 1864 and was sent to the prison at Little Rock until 17 November 1864 and then transferred to a prison in Alton, Illinois. He stayed there until 17 February 1865 when he was sent to Point Lookout, Maryland, apparently with the intent of exchanging him for some Union prisoners. The war ended before this came about and Sampson was released to find his own way home.⁶⁷⁰

Sampson Turley was a farmer and lived in Clay Township, White County, Arkansas.

Children of Sampson and Mary Jane (Howell) Turley:

- 2955 i. Louisa J. Turley b. 1866, d. 1949, m. (1) 17 February 1881 John C. Adcock, m. (2) 10 August 1884 Jesse M. King; Ch: Mary King; Commie King; Fred King; Clayton King; Ora King (twin); Zora King (twin)
- 2956 ii. Sarah A. Turley b. 1867, m. J. Alex Miller 7 January 1890; Ch: Roy Miller; Herbert Miller (twin); Palmer Miller (twin)
- 2957 iii. Mary Winnie Turley b. 26 December 1869, m. C. C. Dickens 27 October 1886, lived Faulkner County, Arkansas
- 2958 iv. James W. Turley b. 26 December 1869, d. 23 February 1909, m. 11 July 1892

PAUL

Carrie Wood. He is buried Colorado City Cemetery, Colorado, Texas; Ch: Ara Turley

- 2959 v. Mary Artella Turley b. 1873, m. Arthur Sayer Ch: Clarence Sayer
- 2960 vi. John Franklin Turley b. 1874, m. 13 June 1895 Martha Donna Smith. He died in California in 1940s
- +2961 vii. Elizabeth Turley b. 1876
- 2962 viii. Andrew J. Turley b. 22 February 1880, m. 23 September 1898 Flora B. Poole
- 2963 ix. Zella Mae Turley b. March, 1883, m. 17 September 1901 Joe S. Poole
- 2964 x. Walter Monroe Turley b. September, 1887, m. (1) 1 July 1902 Elizabeth Brunson. div., m. (2) Mary ____; Ch: Mable Turley; Magie Turley; Marvin Turley
- 2965 xi. Edna Princella Turley b. December, 1889, m. 21 January 1908 Fred C. Lamb; Ch: Garland Lamb

1466. DANIEL BOONE⁵ TURLEY (Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 12 April 1857 in Gainesville, Ozark County, Missouri, and died 18 January 1937 at Commerce, Ottawa County, Oklahoma. He married Malinda Francis Bartshe 23 September 1880 in Lafayette County, Missouri. She was born 28 August 1857 in Missouri and died 14 December 1927 in Commerce, Oklahoma. Daniel and Malinda Turley are buried in the GAR Cemetery, Miami, Oklahoma.⁶⁷¹

Children of Daniel Boone and Malinda Francis (Bartshe) Turley:⁶⁷²

- +2966 i. Sylvester Turley b. 4 June 1881 (twin)
- +2967 ii. Tressa Turley b. 4 June 1881 (twin)
- +2968 iii. Elbert L. Turley b. 14 February 1883
- 2969 iv. Ellen Turley b. 22 July 1884, d.i.
- +2970 v. Artela Louisa Turley b. 22 February 1886
- +2971 vi. Leonard Turley b. 5 February 1888
- +2972 vii. Lemuel Turley b. 5 February 1888
- +2973 viii. Ora Woodford Turley b. 11 January 1890
- +2974 ix. Daniel Boone Turley, Jr., b. 2 May 1891
- 2975 x. Solomon Stacy Turley b. 3 December 1892, d. 9 December 1918
- +2976 xi. James Wilbert Turley b. 25 August 1895
- +2977 xii. William Hubert Turley b. 17 October 1898

1467. LEWIS B.⁵ TURLEY (Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born about 1858 in Missouri. His wife, Addie, was born in May, 1866. They lived in Polk County, Missouri in 1900.⁶⁷³

Children of Lewis B. and Addie () Turley:

- 2978 i. Elmer Turley b. February, 1886
- 2979 ii. Lee Turley b. February, 1888
- 2980 iii. Thomas Turley b. March, 1890
- 2981 iv. Ethel Turley b. September, 1892
- 2982 v. Fred Turley b. May, 1896
- 2983 vi. George Turley b. September, 1898

1468. SOLOMON S.⁵ TURLEY (Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born in February, 1860, in Arkansas. His wife, Maggie E., was born in January, 1870.

Children of Solomon S. and Maggie E. () Turley:⁶⁷⁴

- 2984 i. Eva M. Turley b. October, 1896
- 2985 ii. Mary L. Turley b. January, 1898
- 2986 iii. Andrew W. Turley b. May, 1900

1471. McDONALD⁵ TURLEY (Jacob⁴, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born about 1836 in Indiana and died 18 November 1905 at Gainesville, Missouri.⁶⁷⁴ He married (1) Mary Webster who died in Ozark County, Missouri, about 1855 and is buried in the Sander's graveyard four miles south of Gainesville. McDonald Turley married (2) Margaret Ann Webster, sister of Mary (Webster) Turley, on 29 November 1860 in Ozark County.⁶⁷⁵

McDonald Turley's family in 1865 lived near Miller's Mill in Douglas County. They moved to Webster County, Missouri, near Sand Springs P. O. for about three months, then moved back to Douglas County and in 1866 moved to Gainesville. At one period in his life he spent two years in Arkansas, but his P. O. was Isabell, Ozark County, Missouri.

McDonald Turley owned a fraction of the NEQ of NEQ, Section 7, T22, R13.

He enlisted in Company H, 46 Missouri Infantry 17 August 1864 in Douglas County and was mustered out 9 March 1865 at Springfield, Missouri. On his papers he was described

PAUL

as a farmer, 5'10", with fair complexion, sandy hair and gray eyes.⁶⁷⁶

Children of McDonald and Margaret Ann (Webster) Turley:⁶⁷⁷

- 2987 i. Sarah E. Turley b. 1862
- 2988 ii. Margaret Ann Turley b. 1865
- 2989 iii. Lucinda Turley b. 1869
- 2990 iv. Luvaney Turley b. 1874

1480. ELIZABETH⁵ TURLEY (Ignatius⁴, Jacob³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 25 June 1841 in Crawford County, Missouri.⁶⁷⁸ She married George Washington Webster.⁶⁷⁹

Children of George Washington and Elizabeth (Turley) Webster:⁶⁸⁰

- 2991 i. Ira Webster of Newton County, Arkansas
- 2992 ii. Greene Webster
- 2993 iii. Oliver Webster
- 2994 iv. Margaret Webster m. Elijah Breedon⁶⁸¹
- 2995 v. Mary Webster m. James Lawrence of Stone County, Missouri
- 2996 vi. Sevilla Webster m. Jackson McCullough
- 2997 vii. Shelt Webster of Indian Territory
- 2998 viii. Amanda Webster
- 2999 ix. Lula Webster
- 3000 x. Walter Webster

1483. MELINDA⁵ TURLEY (Ignatius⁴, Jacob³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 12 May 1849 at Rockbridge, Ozark County, Missouri, and died 22 January 1931 in Cleveland, Oklahoma.⁶⁸² She is buried at Woodlawn Cemetery at Cleveland, Pawnee County, Oklahoma. Melinda married (1) James C. McNames, son of Welcome and Unice McNames, on 13 November 1864 in Macon County, Missouri. They were married one month after his discharge from Company K, 10th Regiment of Missouri Infantry. He served from November 1861 until October 1864. He was described as being 5'10", with light complexion, light hair and blue eyes, in his application for pension from the government for his service in the Civil War. John Turley was a witness to his signature on his application for invalid pension 30 May 1882. James McNames died 25 August 1887 in Boone County, Arkansas.

Melinda (Turley) McNames married (2) George Washington Webster of Isabella, Ozark County, Missouri. He was her brother-in-law. His first wife was Elizabeth Turley who died 6 July 1882. The marriage of Melinda and George W. Webster was solemnized in Taney County, Missouri, by L. P. Smith, J.P. on 24 February 1898. A divorce was granted 15 August 1901 in Ozark County, Missouri. A jury found "...after hearing all the evidence in said cause...doth find the plaintiff [Melinda] is the innocent and injured party...."

On 13 May 1911 at Broken Arrow, Oklahoma, Melinda (Turley) McNames Webster married (3) Carlton B. Stevens, also a brother-in-law. A divorce was granted 13 May 1917 in Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

On 17 July 1917 Melinda Stevens, age 77, re-applied for and received under "Declaration for Remarried Widow's Pension" James McNames' Civil War pension. C. B. Stevens certified her to be "respectable and entitled to credit...." on her application. She was receiving her pension at the time of her death 22 January 1931.

Children of James O. and Melinda (Turley) McNames:

- +3001 i. Emma McNames b. 6 October 1867
- 3002 ii. E. Frances McNames b. 11 March 1871, m. (1) Henry Breeding, (2) Joe Van Meter, (3) Jess Bright
- 3003 iii. John McNames b. 21 August 1873, m. Mary _____
- 3004 iv. Minerva McNames b. 5 October 1876, m. (1) _____ Ward, (2) _____, (3) _____ Murphy
- 3005 v. Thomas W. McNames b. 27 February 1879, m. Dainty _____
- 3006 vi. George S. McNames b. 13 September 1884, d. 9 September 1887
- 3007 vii. James O. McNames b. 21 September 1887, d. 19 September 1888

1487. IGNATIUS G.⁵ TURLEY (Ignatius⁴, Jacob³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 27 March 1860 in Ozark County, Missouri, and died 11 February 1899 in Muskogee, Oklahoma.⁶⁸³ He married 25 November 1880, in Ozark County, Nancy Jane Imes who was born 20 November 1856 in Grainger County, Tennessee, and died 22 April 1894 in Harrison, Arkansas.

Children of Ignatius G. and Nancy Jane (Imes) Turley:

- 3008 i. Ira Turley b. 10 June 1882 Gainesville, Missouri, m. Nella Recter
- 3009 ii. Daisey Turley b. 1 September 1883, Gainesville, Missouri, d. 10 January 1960, m. 29 November 1899 George William Clark; Ch: Alma Bernice Clark b. 4 May 1902 Weire, Oklahoma, d. September, 1961, m. 1922 Jennings Bryan Patten;

PAUL

Hazel Ernestine Clark b. 9 June 1904 Coweta, Oklahoma, m. 29 December 1925 Harry Lee Gish; Benjamin Morrison Clark b. July, 1910, Bixby, Oklahoma m. 27 February 1937 Isie Forrest; Eugene Clark b. July, 1912, Bixby, Oklahoma m. Flora Dunlap

- 3010 iii. Sherman Turley b. 1885, Gainesville, Missouri, m. Precious Wilson
- 3011 iv. Everett Turley b. 28 Jan. 1888 Gainesville, Mo., d. 10 April 1968, m. 11 Oct. 1911 Parthena Foster b. 7 June 1895; Ch: Merle Gilbert Turley b. 6 May 1916, Catoosa, Okla. m. 21 July 1937 Eula Mae Downing b. 16 Nov. 1917 ch. Sandra Merle Turley b. 5 Nov. 1943 m. 21 May 1965 R. Gerald Bennett, Billy Bob Turley b. 1 Sept. 1946, Jeanne Karen Turley b. 28 Feb. 1952 m. May 1971 T. Ernest Marler
- 3012 v. Benjamin Turley b. 12 March 1892, Harrison, Arkansas, m. Deretha
- 3013 vi. Claude Turley b. 11 March 1892, Harrison, Arkansas, m. Cecelia Morissette

1495. MARY M.⁵ TURLEY (Charles⁴, Jacob³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 9 July 1857 in Macon County, Missouri, and died about 1889. She married 3 May 1878 Ramath H. Thornburgh, son of William M. and Elizabeth (Jackson) Thornburgh. He was born 2 June 1843 in Rockbridge, Missouri, and died in September, 1913, at Hulbert, Oklahoma.⁶⁸⁴

Children of Ramath H. and Mary M. (Turley) Thornburgh:

- 3014 i. Joe Thornburgh b. 28 February 1881, Indian Territory, m. Telitha E. Luna, b. 22 June 1883
- 3015 ii. Eva Catherine Thornburgh b. 19 November 1883, d. 2 February 1948, m. 25 June 1905 Jesse G. Richards
- 3016 iii. A.Z. Thornburgh b. 10 January 1889

SIXTH GENERATION

2574. OLIVER P.⁶ TURLEY (Newton⁵, Benjamin⁴, Aaron³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born in October, 1863, in Orange County, Indiana. His wife, Margaret, was born in 1864. They were married 16 December 1884.⁶⁸⁵

Oliver P. Turley operated a stone quarry east of Paoli, Indiana. Heavy dynamite charges were set to blast out the necessary stone. He was an experienced quarryman. One day in 1912 after an unsatisfactory explosion, he ordered a section abandoned. During a work stoppage the next day an explosive handler ignored this order and investigated on his own, prodding with an iron bar in the crevices on the rock where the charge had been set.

There was an explosion. The explosive handler was killed. Oliver P. Turley was thrown from the rocky ledge twenty feet into the air. He then dropped forty feet to the solid rock floor of the quarry. The men thought he was dead. A doctor was called, and then Mrs. Turley. She arrived a few minutes later in a new-fangled automobile, ahead of the horseback-riding doctor from nearby Paoli. The doctor examined Oliver P. Turley and began massaging his throat. An apple popped out. The bones of his throat had been broken and the swallowed apple had wedged against the jagged bones preventing a possible puncture of the windpipe. For the rest of his life Oliver P. Turley was able to say he owed his life to an apple core.⁶⁸⁶

In 1900 Oliver P. Turley and his family lived in Orleans, Orange County, Indiana.⁶⁸⁷

Children of Oliver P. and Margaret () Turley:

- 3923 i. Lester L. Turley b. February, 1886
- 3924 ii. Ruth M. Turley b. August, 1890
- 3925 iii. Eva T. Turley b. June, 1898

2605. JAMES ALLEN⁶ TURLEY (Benjamin F.⁵, James H.⁴, Aaron³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 6 March 1879, probably at Cub Run, Edmonson County, Kentucky. He is buried in the Cherry Springs Cemetery, Hart County. He married (1) Lula Doyel and (2) Ada Olive Sturgeon.⁶⁸⁸

Children of James Allen and Lula (Doyel) Turley:

- 3926 i. Lois Turley b. 8 August 1900, d. 3 October 1976, m. Arthur Holton; Ch: Paul Holton b. 13 May 1922, m. 14 June 1941 Dorothy Leona Line - ch. Wilma Lucille Holton b. 29 March 1942, Rebecca Faye Holton b. 2 May 1950
- 3927 ii. Eva Turley m. Marion Kerr⁶⁸⁹

Children of James Allen and Ada Olive (Sturgeon) Turley:

- +3928 iii. Woodford Turley b. 9 May 1911
- +3929 iv. Ernest Loyd Turley b. 26 March 1913
- +3930 v. Janie Turley b. 23 July 1916
- +3931 vi. Melvin Hall Turley b. 25 August 1919

PAUL

- +3932 vii. Gertha Mae Turley b. 23 October 1921
- +3933 viii. James Elvin Turley b. 10 November 1927

2609. AARON⁶ TURLEY (William W.⁵, James H.⁴, Aaron³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 18 September 1876 in Kentucky and died 13 January 1943. He married Alice Adelaide Grinstead 17 August 1904.⁶⁸⁹

Children of Aaron and Alice Adelaide (Grinstead) Turley:

- 3934 i. Lucy Marie Turley b. 20 June 1905
- 3935 ii. James Benjamin Turley b. 21 April 1907, d. 9 May 1972, m. Bertha Gile 5 September 1930; Ch: Jetta Mae Turley b. 25 October 1931
- 3936 iii. Otto Aaron Turley b. 9 January 1910
- 3937 iv. Mildred May Turley b. 29 April 1916

2613. WILLIAM PATMAN⁶ TURLEY (Carson A.⁵, Aaron⁴, William³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 30 September 1871 in Cherokee County, Georgia and died 11 October 1940 in Little Rock Arkansas.⁶⁹⁰ He is buried in the Martin Cemetery, Little Rock, Arkansas. He married (1) Othy, called Kate, Le Master who was born 16 July 1873 in Georgia and died 19 April 1913. She is also buried in the Martin Cemetery. William Patman married (2) Nellie May Standish who was born 30 September 1887 and died 20 June 1962. She is buried in Pine Crest Cemetery, Little Rock, Arkansas.

Children of William Patman and Othy (LeMaster) Turley:

- 3938 i. William Wade Turley b. 12 January 1892, d. 20 June 1960
- 3939 ii. Walter Lum Turley b. May, 1894
- 3940 iii. Adena Turley b. 13 December 1895, d. 4 April 1963
- 3941 iv. Stella Florine Turley b. 1899
- 3942 v. Charles Amos Turley b. 1 November 1900
- 3943 vi. John Roy Turley b. 1903
- 3944 vii. Albert Carson Turley b. 1905
- 3945 viii. Myrtle Turley b. 1909
- 3946 ix. Cleo Eula Turley b. 1911

Children of William Patman and Nellie May (Standish) Turley:

- 3947 x. Edward Odie Turley b. 11 December 1917, d. 12 August 1942
- 3948 xi. William Paul Turley b. 24 September 1922
- 3949 xii. Carl Eugene Turley b. 1925, d.i.
- 3950 xiii. Floyd Russell Turley b. 29 August 1926

2620. FINIS⁶ TURLEY (Benona⁵, Ephraim⁴, Paul³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 11 June 1872 and died 8 March 1945. He married 16 October 1901 Sada Spradling who was born 14 March 1883 and died 1 February 1941. Finis and Sada Turley are buried in the Old Bonne Terre Cemetery, Bonne Terre, Missouri.⁶⁹¹

Children of Finis and Sada (Spradling) Turley:

- 3951 i. Leona L. Turley b. 10 January 1903, d. 29 September 1905
- 3952 ii. Mamie Turley b. 10 January 1903, m. 31 December 1943 Charles⁶ Turley (Joseph⁵, Zadoc⁴, Paul³, Ignatius², Paul¹) b. 5 December 1888
- 3953 iii. Hazel Turley b. 13 June 1910, m. 17 October 1942 Ed Miller b. 5 December 1920; Ch: Harold Miller b. 8 August 1944; Gertrude Miller b. 20 May 1943; Richard Miller b. 4 July 1947
- +3954. iv. William Benona Turley b. 16 March 1905

2622. NORA A.⁶ TURLEY (Eber C.⁵, Ephraim⁴, Paul³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 4 August 1868 in St. Francois County, Missouri, and died 7 March 1926 in St. Louis, Missouri. She is buried in the Pine Lawn Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri. Nora A. Turley married 31 July 1889 John Luther Mitchell who was born 2 February 1864 in St. Francois County and died there 5 January 1901. He is buried in the Mitchell Cemetery, St. Francois County, Missouri.⁶⁹²

Children of John Luther and Nora A. (Turley) Mitchell:

- 3955 i. Elva Mitchell b. 6 September 1890, d. 11 March 1901
- 3956 ii. Lynn Mitchell b. 2 May 1892, d. 20 August 1975, m. 27 January 1916 Byrd Martin
- +3957 iii. Earl Hicks Mitchell b. 21 April 1894
- 3958 iv. Flossie Mitchell b. 21 January 1897, d. 20 June 1978, m. 14 December 1924 Henry W. Dierl
- 3959 v. Ivie Mitchell b. 9 April 1899, d. 13 April 1899
- +3960 vi. George B Mitchell b. 28 April 1900

PAUL

2623. ZENO⁶ TURLEY (Eber C.⁵, Ephraim⁴, Paul³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 17 March 1870 in St. Francois County, Missouri, and died there 8 October 1914. He married 4 January 1894 Maud Westover who was born 10 October 1874 and died 5 December 1966.⁶⁹⁴

Children of Zeno and Maud (Westover) Turley:

- 3961 i. Praise Turley b. 15 October 1894, m. Dan Hunt; Ch: James Hunt; Ella Hunt
- +3962 ii. Julia Esther Turley b. 16 February 1896
- 3963 iii. Lavinea Lee Turley b. 4 August 1897, d. 24 May 1968, m. 4 May 1918 T. Frank Gott; Ch: Sina Gott; Carol Gott b. 10 March 1923, m. 10 February 1946 Annie Bell Harris; Azlea Gott; William Gott
- 3964 iv. Paul Turley b. 4 May 1900, d. 28 March 1960, m. 5 December 1922 Bethel Peters b. 26 October 1904; Ch: Paul Walker Turley b. 29 November 1923 m. Mary ___, - ch. Mark Turley, David Turley, Chris Turley
- 3965 v. Durwood Irvin Turley b. 25 October 1903, m. (1) Eunice LaBarr; Ch: Robert Durwood Turley b. 1 January 1925 m. Eileen Gordon; Paul Zeno Turley b. 29 November 1923. Durwood Irvin Turley m. (2) Georgia Hanna
- 3966 vi. Alice Ann Turley b. 28 February 1906, m. 6 August 1929 Gortis Wood; Ch: Richard David Wood b. 3 October 1930; Roy Glen Wood b. 22 February 1931; Robert Lee Wood b. 4 December 1942
- 3967 vii. Susie Amanda Turley b. 8 October 1908, d. October, 1959, m. 1924 John [Jock] Smith; Ch: Betty Smith b. 14 September 1926 m. Miles Moore b. 16 October 1923 - ch. Allen Moore, Pamela Moore, James Moore; John Smith b. 1 Aug. 1928

2624. JEFF⁶ TURLEY (Eber C.⁵, Ephraim⁴, Paul³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 23 February 1872 in St. Francois County, Missouri, and died 11 June 1943. He married Vina L. Robinson who was born 1 October 1873 and died 28 November 1898. Jeff Turley married (2) Jessie Mary Mitchell who was born 7 May 1879 and died 23 May 1963.⁶⁹⁵

Child of Jeff and Vina L. (Robinson) Turley:

- 3968 i. Lucy Turley b. 29 October 1898, d. 8 January 1910
- Children of Jeff and Jessie Mary (Mitchell) Turley:
- 3969 ii. Etta Turley b. 22 April 1902, d. 30 January 1920
 - 3970 iii. Hallie Lee Turley b. 16 March 1905, m. 4 September 1926 Earnest H. Heavilin b. 21 April 1900
 - 3971 iv. Howard Mitchell Turley b. 27 June 1915, m. 28 May 1947 Mary Spitzer b. 16 August 1920

2625. ROSE ANN⁶ TURLEY (Eber C.⁵, Ephraim⁴, Paul³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 8 March 1876 and died 18 October 1902. She married Edward Carnhill.⁶⁹⁶

Children of Edward and Rose Ann (Turley) Carnhill:

- 3972 i. Geneva Anna Carnhill b. 10 July 1898, d. 27 April 1974, m. Fred Stang, d. 1958; Ch: Harold Leon Stang d. 1931; Fred Stang, Jr.
- 3973 ii. Maude Carnhill m. ____ Crandill of Michigan
- 3974 iii. Raymond Carnhill of Savannah, Georgia
- 3975 iv. Bessie Carnhill m. ____ Womack of Farmington
- 3976 v. Edmond Carnhill of Detroit, Michigan
- 3977 vi. John Carnhill of Mt. Clemens, Michigan
- 3978 vii. Tom Carnhill of Wapello, Iowa

2626. WILLIAM LEE⁶ TURLEY (Joseph⁵, Zadoc⁴, Paul³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 3 October 1868 near Valles Mines in St. Francois County, Missouri.⁶⁹⁷ He died 30 December 1960. On 20 May 1903 he married Emma Elizabeth Armbruster who was born 28 April 1881 in Jefferson County, Missouri, near Valles Mines, and died 17 October 1956. They are buried in Park Lawn Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri.

William Lee and Emma Elizabeth Turley raised a niece, Gladys Evelyn Armbruster who was born 28 July 1928. She married Eugene Puckett.

Children of William Lee and Emma Elizabeth (Arbruster) Turley:

- 3979 i. Della Mae Turley b. 11 October 1904
- 3980 ii. Marvin Lee Turley b. 18 March 1907, d.y.
- 3981 iii. Mayme Annie Turley b. 5 December 1908
- 3982 iv. Elmer Franklin Turley b. 3 December 1910, d.i.
- 3983 v. Leonard Turley b. 11 November 1912
- 3984 vi. Violet Nadine Turley b. 3 August 1914, m. Paul Burns
- 3985 vii. Albert Paul Turley b. 14 March 1916
- 3986 viii. Clarence Everett Turley b. 20 October 1918
- 3987 ix. Ralph Dearwood Turley b. 6 April 1921
- 3988 x. Opal Elaine Turley b. 28 October 1924, m. Gail Garner

PAUL

2628. HENRY F.⁶ TURLEY (Joseph⁵, Zadoc⁴, Paul³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born in 1872 in St. Francois County, Missouri, and died in 1953. He married Mayme Horn.⁶⁹⁸

Children of Henry F. and Mayme (Horn) Turley:

- 3989 i. Gus Turley m. Justine Luhn
- 3990 ii. Ellis Turley
- 3991 iii. Irene Turley m. Harold Genrich
- 3992 iv. Stella Mae Turley m. Glen Freer

2631. RUTH A.⁶ TURLEY (Joseph⁵, Zadoc⁴, Paul³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 12 March 1878 and died 17 December 1943. On 1 September 1900 she married Matt Nussbaumer. He died 1 February 1921. Matt Nussbaumer had been married first to Ann Haverstick and had four daughters, Effie, Rose, Freda and Anna Elizabeth Nussbaumer.⁶⁹⁹

Children of Matt and Ruth Ann (Turley) Nussbaumer:

- 3993 i. Neva Alma Nussbaumer b. 28 June 1902, d. 28 May 1964, m. Lee Hamm d. 27 December 1965
- 3994 ii. Emma Pearl Nussbaumer b. 7 April 1904 m. 24 June 1931 Lester C. Nichting. He d. 27 July 1980
- 3995 iii. Cecil Joseph Nussbaumer b. 4 March 1906, m. Wilberta Summerfield
- 3996 iv. Myrtle Marie Nussbaumer b. 22 August 1908 m. Paul Lada. He d. 5 July 1971
- 3997 v. Mary Grace Nussbaumer b. 16 February 1910 m. Edward Perotti. He d. 14 July '64
- 3998 vi. Rose Fern Nussbaumer b. 23 September 1911 m. Paul Smith. He d. 13 March 1978
- 3999 vii. Alverta Mae Nussbaumer b. 23 December 1914 m. George McDuffie. He d. 7 Feb. '79
- 4000 viii. Aloise Veldora Nussbaumer b. 29 September 1917, m. Ernest Leible
- 4001 ix. Affton Nussbaumer b. 1 October 1919, d. 1 October 1919

2632. GEORGE⁶ TURLEY (Joseph⁵, Zadoc⁴, Paul³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born in 1882 in St. Francois County, Missouri, and died in 1936. He married Alice Moore.⁷⁰⁰

Children of George and Alice (Moore) Turley:

- 4002 i. Lemuel Turley m. Ella Mae
- 4003 ii. Alma Turley m. Francis Bange
- 4004 iii. Charles O. Turley
- 4005 iv. Evelyn Turley m. Virgil Douglas
- 4006 v. Alberta Turley m. Clement Jones

2634. THOMAS M.⁶ TURLEY (Joseph⁵, Zadoc⁴, Paul³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 8 September 1886 and died 31 October 1973. On 18 October 1916 he married Effie Moore. She was born 24 January 1892.⁷⁰¹

Children of Thomas M. and Effie (Moore) Turley:

- 4007 i. Mabel Turley b. 12 March 1918, d. 17 January 1969, m. Victor Korn; Ch: Vicki
- 4008 ii. Faye Turley b. 22 August 1919 m. Clarence Sweeney; Ch: Thomas E. Sweeney
- 4009 iii. Charles Homer Turley b. 18 December 1920 m. Ada E. Taylor; Ch: Sharon Turley m. Babb; Ronald G. Turley; Charles H. Turley, Jr.; Keith Alan Turley; Gregory Lynn Turley
- 4010 iv. Ilean M. Turley b. 9 July 1925 m. John Waynick; Ch: Andrew Waynick

2652. ALICE B.⁶ TURLEY (Willis Fite⁵, Zadoc⁴, Paul³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 8 April 1882 in St. Francois County, Missouri. She married (1) 13 June 1899 Filmore Long, and (2) John Lahay.⁷⁰²

Children of Filmore and Alice B. (Turley) Long:

- 4011 i. Arvie Long m. Ethel Humphrey
- 4012 ii. Roy Long m. Etta Wideman
- 4013 iii. Vada Long m. Anthony Horn
- 4014 iv. Adele Long m. Raymond Aubuchon

Children of John and Alice B. (Turley) Lahay:

- 4015 v. John Lahay
- 4016 vi. Eugene Lahay

2654. AMOS ROY⁶ TURLEY (Willis Fite⁵, Zadoc⁴, Paul³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 22 October 1887 in St. Francois County, Missouri. He died 24 May 1962 at Chrystal City, Jefferson County, Missouri. He married 28 October 1908 Maggie Jane Thomas, daughter of Richard and Margaret (Tetley) Thomas. She was born 20 August 1890 in Georgetown, Colorado.⁷⁰³

Children of Amos Roy and Maggie Jane (Thomas) Turley:

- +4017 i. Roy Linwood Turley b. 19 May 1911
- +4018 ii. Willis Richard Turley b. 12 August 1916

PAUL

2658. REAMS WHALEY⁶ PIGG (Alice J.⁵ Turley, Eber⁴, Paul³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 18 September 1877 and died 25 September 1941. He married Elsie Adeline Byington who was born 17 March 1878 and died 28 December 1966.⁷⁰⁴

Children of Reams W. and Elsie Adeline (Byington) Pigg:

- 4020 i. James Everette Pigg b. 17 January 1899, d. 30 January 1925
- 4021 ii. Thomas Linn Pigg b. 9 January 1901, d. 27 January 1930
- 4022 iii. Iva Pearl Pigg b. 15 August 1902, m. 24 December 1923 Bert C.⁶ Turley (Ignatius⁵, William H.⁴, Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹). See his line #2811.
- 4023 iv. Willard Earl Pigg b. 22 July 1904, d. 2 December 1937

2670. JULIAN RUSSELL⁶ KELLEY (Nancy J.⁵ Turley, Giles J.⁴, Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 15 October 1854 and died 29 October 1923. He married 3 March 1878 Mary Elizabeth Josephine Atlantic Randel who was born 29 November 1862 and died 29 April 1951.⁷⁰⁵

Children of Julian Russell and Mary Elizabeth Josephine Atlantic (Randel) Kelley:

- 4024 i. Nan Permelia Kelley b. 1879
- +4025 ii. Wilburn Wesley Kelley b. 29 February 1882
- 4026 iii. Shadrick Kelley b. 17 December 1884, d. 1921, m. Martha Jane Tittle; Ch: Joseph Lewis Kelley; Rosemary Kelley
- 4027 iv. Shannon Kelley b. 17 December 1884, d.i.
- 4028 v. Ora Elizabeth Kelley m. Joseph Bushman
- 4029 vi. Vernon Kelley m. Florence Well
- 4030 vii. Leonard Arnett Kelley b. 8 August 1889, m. Leslie Brown
- 4031 viii. Harvey Kelley d.y.
- 4032 ix. Lucy Kelley d.y.
- 4033 x. Sheldon Kelley d.y.

2677. WILLIAM GILES⁶ TURLEY (Calvin B.⁵, Giles J.⁴, Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 2 December 1862 and died 20 May 1942. He married Mary R. Payton who was born 19 December 1862 and died 21 November 1916.⁷⁰⁶

Children of William Giles and Mary R. (Payton) Turley:

- 4034 i. Fred E. Turley b. 17 August 1885 m. Bessie Ward
- 4035 ii. Luther H. Turley b. 24 January 1877
- 4036 iii. Melba Grace Turley b. 7 June 1889
- 4037 iv. Charles A. Turley b. 24 March 1891, d. August 1954
- 4038 v. Orville J. Turley b. 14 December 1891 m. Hazel Lamb
- 4039 vi. Carlisle P. Turley b. 1 November 1894, m. 16 October 1920 Bernice Edith Polk b. 11 May 1896, d. June 1969; Ch: Alan Reed Turley b. 1 February 1929 m. Marjorie P. Rodebush; Paul Enochs Turley b. 18 March 1931 m. Marjorie Sue Adama
- 4040 vii. Lottie Caroline Turley b. 18 February 1900, m. ____ Harris

2679. JAMES WESLEY⁶ TURLEY (Calvin B.⁵, Giles J.⁴, Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 23 June 1866. He married (1) Minnie Clayton and (2) 15 September 1900 Ada Rodebush.⁷⁰⁷

Children of James Wesley and Ada (Rodebush) Turley:

- 4041 i. James Otto Turley b. 5 August 1904, m. 21 February 1925 Iva Watkins b. 3 September 1907; Ch: Faye Elaine Turley b. 29 April 1926 m. 28 December 1943 William Andrew Clark; Flora Lyvonne Turley b. 26 July 1928 m. 23 March 1946 Doyle Raymond Goza; James Otto Turley, Jr. b. 25 August 1931 m. 9 September 1950 Ella Elizabeth Sanders; Evelyn Turley b. 1 September 1934 m. 21 October 1955 Charles Wayne Vallery
- 4042 ii. Flora Bertha Turley b. 31 August 1906, m. Roy Elmer Keener b. 1896
- 4043 iii. Oscar Leonard Turley b. 24 March 1909, m. Virginia Lee Teel b. 29 April 1920
- 4044 iv. Oren Millard Turley b. 9 July 1913

2680. MARGARET ALICE⁶ TURLEY (Calvin B.⁵, Giles J.⁴, Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born in 1869 and died in 1920. She married 13 August 1893 Elmer Greene.⁷⁰⁸

Children of Elmer and Margaret Alice (Turley) Greene:

- 4045 i. Maude Greene m. ____ Barnes
- 4046 ii. Myrtle Greene d. 1920
- 4047 iii. Helen Greene d. 1946
- 4048 iv. Bradford Greene d. 1951
- 4049 v. Rowena Greene

PAUL

- 4050 vi. W. E. Greene
4051 vii. A. J. Greene

2689. ENOCH ARMEDIA⁶ TURLEY (William O.⁵, Giles J.⁴, Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born in 1870 in Carter County, Missouri. He married Kate M. Bales who was born in January 1880. The date of their death is not known; they are buried on a farm three miles outside Freemont, Missouri.⁷⁰⁹

Children of Enoch Armedia and Kate M. (Bales) Turley:

- 4052 i. Ethel Turley b. August, 1896, m. Howard Suffern
4053 ii. Miles Dewey Turley b. May, 1898, d. 1962, m. Violette Gregor b. 23 November 1901, d. 1966; Ch: Miles Dewey James Turley; Charles Enoch Turley; Gerald Gregor Turley; Carolyn Eloise Turley m. Clyde E. Dickerson
4054 iii. Chester A. Turley b. March, 1900

2695. IRABELLE⁶ JONES (Elizabeth E.⁵ Turley, Giles J.⁴, Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 28 June 1874 and died 27 March 1950. She married James Mack Bruce who was born 15 March 1871 in Springfield, Illinois, and died 28 January 1935 at Midco, Missouri. They are buried at Pleasant Site Cemetery, near Freemont, Missouri.⁷¹⁰

Children of James Mack and Irabelle (Jones) Bruce:

- 4055 i. George Mack Bruce b. 1896 d.i.
4056 ii. Etta Josephine Bruce b. 3 July 1897, d. 5 December 1946, m. Benjamin W. Conway b. 20 May 1902; Ch: Mildred Lorine Conway b. 30 December 1922 m. (1) Joseph Thebeau (2) Loyd Hufford; Mack Bruce Conway b. 5 July 1925 m. Thelia M. Ray b. 23 February 1934
4057 iii. Nora Pinkney Bruce b. 10 August 1898, m. Julius W. Denton; Ch: Louis Julian Denton b. 31 July 1921, m. 5 July 1941 Verda Maxine Matkins b. 23 Sept. 1921
4058 iv. William Louis Bruce b. 14 April 1901, m. (1) Beatrice Smith (2) Effie Bailey (3) Dorothy Hartley; Ch: Melba Lucille Bruce b. 3 April 1931; Billie Mack Bruce b. 2 August 1938; Darline Nadine Bruce b. 21 March 1940
4059 v. James Miles Bruce b. 9 September 1902, m. Ava Neal; Ch: Oleta Nadine Bruce b. 17 August 1926, d. 29 April 1967, m. 21 April 1941 Lester Wigington; James Oather Bruce b. 2 February 1929, m. Deloris Hand; Robert Dwain Bruce b. October 193_, m. Joyce Rush; Jane Lee Bruce b. 25 December 1935 m. Donald Ray Gray; Glen Dale Bruce b. 8 December 1939 m. (1) Anna L. Brown (2) Phyllis Carol McAdams; Linda Carole Bruce b. 9 November 1943
4060 vi. Georgia Mae Bruce b. 8 November 1904, m. Willard H. Bone; Ch: Oriel Bone b. 21 July 1922, m. Doris Leasy; Willard Hazen Bone b. 21 July 1926, m. Lillie Jo Hasting; William Adrain Bone b. 13 July 1928, m. Elaine Rappsis; Juanita Eilene Bone b. 17 August 1931, m. Loyd Edward Bailey; Darline Mae Bone b. 16 July 1933, m. Charles Posey; Charles Edward Bone b. 23 June 1937, m. Bonnie Pirtle; Jack Dale Bone b. 29 March 1939, m. Linda Yvonne Rappsis; Clifford Eugene Bone b. 22 May 1941, m. Clara Irene Bradley
4061 vii. Joseph Columbus Bruce b. 11 April 1906, m. Beulah Dunning; Ch: Gloria Ione Bruce b. 4 August 1935, m. Charles Kneir; Robert Joe Bruce m. Barbara ____; Kay Bruce b. 1940, m. Jim Harden; Larry Bruce b. 10 October 1942, m. Dianne ____; Gary Bruce b. 2 October 1945, m. Sharon Simpson; Terry Dale Bruce
4062 viii. Erma Virginia Bruce b. 13 December 1907, m. Cecil J. Jones; Ch: Wilma Marie Jones b. 15 October 1927, m. Roy Andy Barbee; Hubert Gerald Jones b. 15 August 1933, m. Mary Sue Garrett
4063 ix. Lucy Anie Bruce b. 20 October 1909, m. R. F. Allen
4064 x. Evelyn Verna Bruce b. 12 April 1911, m. Olis Turner; Ch: Betty Jo Swiney b. 25 August 1928, m. (1) Troy Gresham (2) Truman Hufford (3) David Yount; Robert O. Turner b. 10 August 1930; Deloris Evelyn Turner b. 5 March 1932 m. John Garber; Arabelle Turner b. 22 June 1933 m. (1) Richard McGee (2) James Meyer; Rosemary Turner b. 27 January 1936; Patricia Ann Turner b. 7 February 1939 m. Don Walton; Ronald Dale Turner m. Sue Ann McBrian; Jeanie Turner b. 13 January 1956
4065 xi. Leila Elizabeth Bruce b. 6 September 1913, m. Delbert Counts; Ch: Norma Lorine Counts b. 5 November 1933 m. David H. Smith; Delberta Marie Counts b. 25 October 1938 m. M. K. Roberts; Loretta Mae Counts b. 4 May 1947 m. Robert Friffon; Roberta Jean Counts
4066 xii. Norma Lorine Bruce b. 27 August 1915, m. Marvin H. Greene; Ch: Raymond Duane Greene b. 8 October 1936 m. Peggy Lee Wilson; Allen Howard Greene b. 4 January 1938 m. Mary Mae Suddarth; George Malcolm Greene b. 13 June 1940 m. Linda Mae Rader; Jimmie Wade Greene b. 22 November 1946, m. (1) Rebecka Sue Young (2) Anne Cummings

PAUL

2696. JOHN GEORGE⁶ JONES (Elizabeth E.⁵ Turley, Giles J.⁴, Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 26 February 1876 and died in April, 1960. He married Mary Kelley. They are buried in Orchard Mesa Cemetery, Grand Junction, Colorado.⁷¹¹

Children of John George and Mary (Kelley) Jones:

- 4067 i. Goldie Jones b. 14 March 1896, d. 1910
- 4068 ii. Effie Adaline Jones b. 15 November 1897, m. Sam Biggs; Ch: Viola Biggs m. _____ Barkdoll; George O. Biggs
- 4069 iii. Ollie Edith Jones b. 1898, m. John Britt; Ch: Velma Britt m. _____ Mills; Elgin Britt b. 1913, d. 1917
- 4070 iv. Joseph Hurley Jones b. 15 January 1900, m. (1) Ruth Jones 6 ch. (2) Ruth Aimer; Ch: (1) Thelma Jones m. _____ Barone; Betty Jones m. _____ Barker; Gordon Dale Jones; Harold Jones; Glen Jones; Dean Jones
- 4071 v. William Chester Jones b. 27 July 1902, m. Grace Dillard; Ch: Clifford Jones
- 4072 vi. George Loren Jones b. 28 November 1905, m. Edna Smith; Ch: Edward Loren Jones b. 30 August 1924; Howard Eugene Jones b. 10 July 1926; Kenneth Lee Jones b. 14 March 1929; Wanda Mae Jones b. 13 November 1930; Phyllis Catherine Jones b. 5 July 1932; Johnnie Jones b. 8 July 1934; Edna Lorine Jones b. 25 May 1936; Dale Alfred Jones b. 26 November 1937; James Richard Jones b. 1940; David Paul Jones b. January, 1948
- 4073 vii. Richard Ralph Jones b. 7 June 1907, m. Clara Shephard; Ch: (adopted) Robert Lee Jones
- 4074 viii. Polete Elvins Jones b. 28 July 1910, m. Thelma Harker; Ch: William E. Jones
- 4075 ix. Emma Mae Jones b. 1 February 1913, m. Louis Vernon Harville; Ch: Victor L. Harville; Alvin R. Harville; Elva Darline Harville; John George Harville
- 4076 x. Mary Magdalene Jones b. 4 July 1917, m. Ivory V. Smith; Ch: Loveta Smith; Lind Will Smith; Ronald Smith

2697. NANCY ELIZABETH⁶ JONES (Elizabeth E.⁵ Turley, Giles J.⁴, Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 1 July 1878 near Fremont, Missouri, and died 23 April 1969. She married 7 October 1894 Louis Jiles Norris who was born 7 October 1894. They are buried in Horn-er Cemetery, northeast of Winona, Missouri.⁷¹²

Children of Louis Jiles and Nancy Elizabeth (Jones) Norris:

- 4077 i. Artie Adeline Norris b. 10 October 1895, d. 25 September 1936, m. George Vermillion - 10 ch.
- 4078 ii. Charles Elvie Norris b. 17 January 1897, m. Ollie Weaver
- 4079 iii. Mary Belle Norris b. 18 January 1899, m. Bob Randolph
- 4080 iv. Enoch Lafayette Norris b. 23 August 1901, m. Jewell Ennis
- 4081 v. Elizabeth Marie Norris b. 15 December 1903, d. 15 November 1918
- 4082 vi. Joseph Milburn Norris b. 19 May 1906
- 4083 vii. Ava Viola Norris b. 27 May 1908 m. (1) Lee Campbell (2) Wash Tucker
- 4084 viii. Nola O'Dessie Norris b. 7 October 1910, m. (1) Evart Dillard (2) Alfred Pollman
- 4085 ix. Katie Lee Norris b. 2 November 1912, m. Paul Redmon
- 4086 x. Nellie Muriel Norris b. 3 May 1915, m. Lewis Creg
- 4087 xi. Richard Louis Norris b. 6 July 1918
- 4088 xii. Oscar L. Norris b. 17 May 1921, m. Norene Barkely

2720. LEE⁶ TURLEY (William Wesley⁵, Aaron P.⁴, Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 6 December 1862 on the old homestead farm six miles northwest of Bonne Terre, Missouri. He married 25 November 1893 Fannie Lee Bisch, daughter of Theodore and Mary (Storaine) Bisch.⁷¹³

Lee Turley received his medical training at Missouri University. He received his degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1890 and practiced in Bonne Terre, Missouri.⁷¹⁴

Children of Lee and Fannie Lee (Bisch) Turley:⁷¹⁵

- 4089 i. Storaine Joseph Turley b. February 1895
- 4090 ii. Hubert Lee Turley b. January, 1896
- 4091 iii. Julia Eileen Turley b. January, 1897
- 4092 iv. John Courtland Turley b. November, 1898
- 4093 v. Hamilton Shelley Turley
- 4094 vi. Mary Crystal Turley
- 4095 vii. Lois Delphine Turley
- 4096 viii. Ruby Vincent Turley

2721. JOHN WESLEY⁶ TURLEY (William Wesley⁵, Aaron P.⁴, Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 11 November 1865 in St. Francois County, Missouri, and died 8 November 1908 in Farmington, Missouri. He married (1) Elizabeth Chadbourne who was born 12 March

PAUL

1871 in St. Francois County, Missouri, and died 7 March 1892. They were married 31 May 1887. John Wesley Turley m. (2) Cora _____.⁷¹⁶

Children of John Wesley and Elizabeth (Chadbourn) Turley:

- 4097 i. Florence Turley b. 25 March 1888 Bonne Terre, Missouri, d. 3 August 1971 Cape Girardeau, Missouri, m. 11 May 1910 George Vest Welch, b. 2 April 1885 Vineland, Missouri, d. 5 June 1969 Fredericktown, Missouri; Ch: Thomas L. Welch b. 20 June 1911; Albert Hoyt Welch b. 2 February 1913, d. 26 September 1944; Viola F. Welch b. 25 April 1914; Virgil W. Welch b. 27 December 1915, m. Virginia O. Woods
- 4098 ii. Ulia Turley b. 30 November 1889, d. 13 August 1890
- 4099 iii. Robert Lee Turley b. 15 June 1891, d. 4 January 1954, m. 26 August 1929 Ann Hempe

Children of John Wesley and Cora () Turley:

- 4100 iv. William Wesley Turley b. 25 June 1900, d. 30 July 1901
- 4101 v. Horatio Howard Turley b. 5 August 1902, m. Margaret Pritchett
- 4102 vi. Eugenia Turley b. 5 August 1906, m. William Russell

2731. EMMETT JASPER⁶ TURLEY (Jasper⁵, Aaron P.⁴, Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 7 April 1892 in Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri, and died 9 June 1963 in Payson, Gila County, Arizona. He married 15 July Hazel Pearl Owen, daughter of William Henry and Alafraha Hiaawatha (Lewis) Owen. She was born 16 August 1898 in Piedmont, Missouri, and died 15 April 1944 in Scottsdale, Arizona. Emmett Jasper and Hazel Pearl Turley are buried at Tempe, Maricopa County, Arizona.⁷¹⁷

Children of Emmett Jasper and Hazel Pearl (Owen) Turley:

- 4103 i. June Ann Turley b. 19 October 1928 Phoenix, Arizona, m. 1 May 1954 Archie William Payne
- 4104 ii. Stanley Turley b. September 1931, d. April 1932
- 4105 iii. Vernon Lee Turley b. 11 August 1933 Scottsdale, Arizona
- 4106 iv. Everett Dean Turley b. 15 August 1935, d. April, 1936

2737. ELLA MARINA⁶ TURLEY (Rufus Penson⁵, Rolla B.⁴, Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 9 December 1862 in Sprott, Missouri, and died 27 September 1884. She married Emanuel Woolridge.⁷¹⁸

Child of Emanuel and Ella Marina (Turley) Woolridge:

- 4107 i. Elsie Lelia Woolridge b. 7 October 1882 Bonne Terre, St. Francois County, Missouri, d. 3 August 1959 White Hall, Greene County, Illinois, buried Pine Tree Cemetery, m. 21 September 1898 Ira Jackson Crabtree, b. 6 November 1867, d. 4 April 1953 Patterson, Illinois; Ch: Harley Chester Crabtree b. 27 October 1899, d. 4 May 1942, m. 10 March 1923 Fay Voiles; Camuel Perry Crabtree b. 10 March 1902, m. 4 October 1925 Elsie Schutz; Manuel Rainey Crabtree b. 14 April 1904, m. 4 August 1929 Opal Dowdy; Ira Franklin Crabtree b. 8 March 1908, d. 28 January 1975, m. 8 March 1954 Marie Cowper; Paul Jacob Crabtree b. 14 July 1911, m. 22 September 1939 Freda Miller; Mabel Irene Crabtree b. 26 April 1915, d. 1 August 1936; Margaret Evelyn Crabtree b. 16 October 1918, d. 22 June 1970, m. 2 April 1940 John Hornback; Martha Lea Crabtree b. 1 March 1923, m. 26 January 1944 Floyd Violet

2738. JERUSHA BELLE⁶ TURLEY (Rufus Penson⁵, Rolla B.⁴, Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 22 February 1864 at Turley Mill, Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri, and died 14 May 1956. She married 29 September 1891 Jesse Parker Mackley, son of Jesse and Isabella (Faulkner) Mackley. He was born 5 May 1865 in Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri, and died 21 January 1954 in Farmington, Missouri. Jesse Parker and Jerusha Belle Mackley are buried in Three River Cemetery four miles north of Farmington, Missouri.⁷¹⁹

Children of Jesse Parker and Jerusha Belle (Turley) Mackley:

- 4108 i. Maude Gertrude Mackley b. 29 November 1892, m. 27 December 1912 John Francis Coyle II; Ch: John F. Coyle III b. 3 August 1916, m. (1) 1948 Maureen Corner, div. 1968, - ch. John Mackley Coyle b. 20 January 1949, Nancy Ann Coyle b. 17 April 1950, Michael Keven Coyle b. 9 June 1953, Susan Penelope Coyle b. 5 May 1955. John F. Coyle III m. (2) 1972 Margaret Case
- 4109 ii. Flossie Leola Mackley b. 21 August 1894, d. 1 June 1954, m. Grover Romigh
- 4110 iii. Jessie Mackley (f) b. 1896, d. 1897 Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri
- 4111 iv. Agnes Louise Mackley b. 30 October 1898, m. 30 October 1923 Oliver Walker Harrison
- 4112 v. Theodore Milton Mackley b. 20 October 1901, m. Harriet Rowan
- 4113 vi. Homer Leon Mackley b. 5 January 1904, d. 7 September 1929

PAUL

- 4114 vii. Rhonda Ellen Mackley b. 17 June 1906, m. August, 1924, Frank Moore; Ch: Rhonda Ellen Moore b. 19 September 1929 m. (1) September 1946 Walter J. Story (2) Herbert Roberts - ch. Dennis Dean Story Roberts b. 21 July 1947 (adopted by Herbert Roberts), Barry Lafette Roberts b. 8 February 1955

2739. LORETTA⁶ TURLEY (Rufus Penson⁵, Rolla B.⁴, Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 1 October 1866 in Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri, and died 7 May 1966. She married 20 October 1892 Joseph Newton Young, son of James M. and Susannah Young. Joseph Newton and Loretta Young are buried in Three Rivers Cemetery, Farmington, Missouri.⁷²⁰

Joseph Newton Young was a farmer. He was first married to Zylphia Agnew. They had three children, Clara Young, Willard Young, and Thomas Young.

Children of Joseph Newton and Loretta (Turley) Young:

- 4115 i. Ida Young b. 29 July 1893 (twin), d. 1972
 4116 ii. Ada Young b. 29 July 1893 (twin), d. 1934, m. Nicholas Thomure
 4117 iii. Lois Young b. 3 March 1898, d. 1901
 4118 iv. Ruth Ann Young b. 24 November 1895, d. 21 July 1962, m. Edgar Stark 1912; Ch: Mildred Ilene Stark b. 19 September 1924, m. 1947 Robert Carl Meir b. 4 January 1923
 4119 v. Lofton Cecil Young b. 7 November 1906, d. 1952
 4120 vi. Ezra Joseph Young b. 23 March 1907, m. 30 August 1933 Nellie Buchanan; Ch: James Ronald Young b. 17 August 1935, m. Phyliss Nations - ch. Leana Young, Ronald Young, Scottie Young; Marilyn Ruth Young b. 17 December 1936 m. Leroy Burns - ch. Debra Elaine Burns b. 7 April 1959, Karen Marie Burns b. 15 October 1960, Sandra Lea Burns b. 5 October 1962; Margaret Louise Young b. 17 December 1939 m. Jerry Wills - ch. Leslie Wills, Lorie Wills; Donna Sue Young b. 21 February 1944 m. Mike Runyon - ch. Mike Runyon, Misty Runyon

2740. RUFUS RICHARD⁶ TURLEY (Rufus Penson⁵, Rolla B.⁴, Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born in December, 1870, in Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri, and died 7 October 1957 at Sheridan, Wyoming. He married 25 February 1894 Sarah Addie Byington who was born 14 November 1874 and died 16 August 1914 in Wyoming.⁷²¹

Children of Rufus Richard and Sarah Addie (Byington) Turley:

- 4141 i. Walter Bradbury Turley b. 28 January 1895, m. 7 April 1920 Leona Myrtle Healy b. 2 June 1895; Ch: Dorothy May Turley (adopted) b. 1 April m. 29 August 1953 Leo Eugene Finneran; Ruth Myrtle Turley (adopted) b. 30 April 1932 d. 9 August 1971, m. 24 March 1951 Frederick William Hahn
 4122 ii. Oscar Turley b. 28 June 1897 (twin) d. 3 May 1976, m. Mabel M. Mason; Ch: Phyllis Arlene Turley b. 3 March 1928 m. 29 November 1946 Dean Oleson; Div.; Earl Jaxon Turley b. 9 September 1931 m. 20 July 1961 Kathleen Tomlinson; Patricia Ann Turley b. 15 December 1938 m. 28 November 1959 Edward Ramirez
 4123 iii. Ola Turley b. 28 June 1897 (twin) m. 8 August 1914 Harrison Mitchell, m. (2) Charles Thorpe; Ch: Virgil H. Mitchell b. 4 Dec. 1915 (twin), Helen Addie Mitchell b. 4 Dec. 1915 (twin), Esther Ola Mitchell b. 31 May 1920, Norma Ernestine Mitchell b. 7 September 1922
 4124 iv. Arzella Turley b. 6 October 1898 m. 8 November 1916 John Mader; Ch: John T. Mader b. 22 July 1917; Oscar James Mader b. 15 July 1918; William Lee Mader b. 19 July 1920; Michael George Mader b. 28 December 1921, d. 10 April 1960; Richard A. Mader b. 14 March 1923; Robert F. Mader b. 11 June 1928
 4125 v. Rufus McKinley Turley b. 6 October 1898, d. 18 January 1899
 4126 vi. Lee Turley b. 21 December 1899 m. Marie Pence; Ch: Evagene Turley; Natalie T.
 4127 vii. Hilda Turley b. 12 July 1901
 4128 viii. Ross Turley b. 14 November 1905, d. 28 Sept. 1971, m. Cora Currie Noble b. 24 April 1902, d. 7 Feb. 1972; Ch: Ross Turley, Jr. b. 17 Aug. 1925 m. 9 Oct. 1943 Helen Varney; Malcolm LeRoy Turley b. 6 Feb. 1927 (twin) m. 25 Dec. 1946 Elizabeth Bernice Barbula; Melvin Lee Turley b. 6 Feb. 1927 (twin) m. 22 Dec. 1950 Janice Beverly Wolfe; Anna Marie Turley b. 22 Jan. 1928, d. 4 Sept. 1939; Mary Lou Turley b. 20 Dec. 1929 m. R. M. Grieve
 +4129 ix. Freeman Turley b. 5 January 1905

2744. MILTON GROVER⁶ TURLEY (Rufus Penson⁵, Rolla B.⁴, Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 2 February 1883 in Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri, and died in October, 1965, in Lander, Wyoming. He married 15 October 1904, at the Hughes home in Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri, Marcella Hughes who was born 16 November 1882 and died 15 April 1964 in Broadus, Montana. She was the daughter of Marion and Isabella (Mackley) Hughes.⁷²²

Children of Milton Grover and Marcella (Hughes) Turley:

- 4130 i. Mildred Alene Turley b. 5 October 1905, m. 31 July 1926 John Patrick Burke; Ch: Elizabeth Burke b. 15 July 1928 m. John Dailey
 4131 ii. Arrah Estelle Turley b. 2 October 1907, m. Earl Garr
 4132 iii. Francis Orendorf Turley b. 19 April 1909

PAUL

- +4133 iv. Royall Jewell Turley b. 8 December 1911
- +4134 v. Milton Paul Turley b. 13 June 1915
- 4135 vi. Carl Edward Turley b. 24 May 1919 m. Frieda Ch: Ralph Turley, Ronald Turley
- +4136 vii. Emma Isabel Turley b. 19 May 1921
- 4137 viii. Jessie Genevieve Turley b. 29 January 1923, d. 23 February 1923
- 4138 ix. Daisy Martell Turley b. 16 October 1926 m. 5 May 1950 Ferdinand Bouchard b. 10 Feb. 1927; Ch: Susanne Bouchard b. 16 May 1962; Joan Bouchard b. 2 Mar. 1964

2788. JOHN DABNEY⁶ TURLEY (Elbridge C.⁵, William H.⁴, Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 15 October 1875. He married 29 December 1897 Annie Gilliland.⁷²³

Children of John Dabney and Annie (Gilliland) Turley:

- 4139 i. Fletcher Randolph Turley b. 3 January 1899 m. 10 Jan. 1928 Elizabeth Elder; Ch: Anne Elizabeth Turley b. 11 February 1929 m. 21 Feb. 1950 Dr. William K. Hill -ch. Betsy Hill b. 6 Nov. 1951, Edward Hill b. 3 Dec. 1952, Sally Randolph Hill b. 11 Aug. 1955, Dabney Hill b. 8 Nov. 1957; John Dabney Turley b. 24 March 1930 m. 20 April 1950 Nellie Fay Dye - ch. Lana Turley b. 1 August 1954, John Leslie Turley b. 9 November 1957
- 4140 ii. Claywell Gilliland Turley b. 24 May 1902, d. 9 July 1968, m. 4 January 1946 Bettie Watts d. 6 February 1971
- 4141 iii. Edward Elbridge Turley b. 20 October 1906, m. 23 June 1947 Della Pierce
- 4142 iv. Holmes Curlee Turley b. 11 October 1907, m. Marion Sharpe. Div.

2790. NANCY⁶ TURLEY (Elbridge C.⁵, William H.⁴, Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 28 May 1880 and died 20 February 1971. She married J.P. Brown, born 16 August 1885.⁷²⁴

Child of J. P. and Nancy (Turley) Brown:

- 4143 i. Nancy Turley Brown b. 15 October 1919 m. 26 Nov. 1952 Robert Frederic Bartusch; Ch: Ellen Turley Bartusch b. 15 Feb. 1955; Roberta B. Bartusch b. 5 April 1957

2792. HUBERT KING⁶ TURLEY (Elbridge C.⁵, William H.⁴, Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 12 December 1891 and died 19 June 1947. He married 11 December 1917 Peggy Laird who was born 19 January 1886 and died 26 December 1953.⁷²⁵

Child of Hubert King and Peggy (Laird) Turley:

- 4144 i. Hubert King Turley, Jr. b. 20 September 1918, m. 20 February 1945 Agnes Ann Ming b. 30 June 1922; Ch: Ann Shepard Turley b. 15 March 1946 m. 28 April 1973 Dr. Peter Joseph Quinn III b. 9 April 1939; Doris Shepherd Turley b. 22 April 1949 m. 23 August 1969 John Ralph Mueller b. 23 September 1943 - ch. John Randolph Mueller, Jr. b. 11 April 1972; Hubert King Turley III b. 21 May 1958; Dabney Turley b. 4 May 1954

2793. ANNE⁶ TURLEY (Elbridge C.⁵, William H.⁴, Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 13 March 1893 and died 25 September 1970. She married Robert Craig Effinger.⁷²⁶

Child of Robert Craig and Anne (Turley) Effinger:

- 4145 i. Robert Craig Effinger, Jr. b. 14 August 1928, m. 29 May 1950 Mary D. Stevens b. 14 September 1928; Ch: Anne Effinger b. 25 September 1951; Robert Craig Effinger III b. 26 May 1958

2800. JOHN WALTER⁶ TURLEY (James Riley⁵, William H.⁴, Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 12 November 1879 and died in 1939. He married Harriet Eugenia Martin who died in 1919. He married (2) Arra Mamie Martin, sister of Harriet.⁷²⁷

Children of John Walter and Harriet Eugenia (Martin) Turley:

- 4146 i. James Clyde Turley b. 30 November 1906, m. (1) Carol Coney. Divorced; Ch: James Clyde Turley, Jr. b. 18 August 1936; Barbara Ann Turley b. 6 August 1938; James Clyde Turley m. (2) 1942 Jessie Lane Higginbotham
- 4147 ii. Carrie Adelene Turley b. 8 January 1909, m. Carroll Saunders Thomas; Ch: Frank Bert Thomas II b. 23 September 1936 m. May 1957 Laura Mae Forrest

2801. THOMAS FLOYD⁶ TURLEY (James Riley⁵, William H.⁴, Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 13 May 1882 and died 8 November 1964. He married Ruby Gibson 18 December 1912. They were married at the Main Street Methodist Church, Pine Bluff, Arkansas, by Mr. P.C. Fletcher of Little Rock, Arkansas. Ruby (Gibson) Turley died 20 October 1921.⁷²⁸

Children of Thomas Floyd and Ruby (Gibson) Turley:

- +4148 i. Thomas Floyd Turley, Jr. b. 12 November 1913
- +4149 ii. Gibson Turley b. 30 June 1916

PAUL

2811. BERT CARLISLE⁶ TURLEY (Ignatius⁵, William H.⁴, Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 29 January 1902 in Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri. He married 24 December 1923 Iva Pearl Pigg (Reams Whaley⁶ Pigg, Alice J.⁵ Turley, Eber⁴, Paul³, Ignatius², Paul¹) who was born 15 August 1902.⁷²⁹

Bert C. and Iva Pearl Turley have lived in the neighborhood east of Bonne Terre for their entire married life. They have farmed and Bert Turley is retired from the Flat River post office. He worked both as a carrier and inside the office as a postal clerk.

Several of the rural school teachers who taught at the Turley School boarded with the Turleys who live on the 175-acre farm that belonged to his father and to his grandfather.

On the occasion of their 50th wedding anniversary the Turleys reminisced: "They were wed on what they remember as a cold and crisp day before Christmas 50 years ago. Mr. Turley says he had no car at the time and picked up his wife-to-be Miss Pearl Pigg - and rode in a buggy to the parsonage home of the Rev. Carl Thomasson. Rev. Thomasson informed them, at his door, that all his children had the measles and it was unsafe to enter, so the marriage ceremony was conducted on the front porch of the Methodist parsonage with the Thomasson children pressing their noses up against the window panes.... A postscript to the Turley wedding story is that their oldest son, Robert, married the youngest daughter of the minister who performed the ceremony 50 years ago."⁷³⁰

Children of Bert Carlisle and Iva Pearl (Pigg) Turley:

- 4150 i. Robert E. Turley b. 30 July 1928, m. Ada Ella Thomasson; Ch: Vernon Eugene Turley b. 3 June 1947; Larry Wayne Turley b. 27 March 1952 m. 18 December 1971 Karen Montgomery
- 4152 ii. Velma J. Turley b. 6 March 1935, m. Jerry C. Bannister; Ch: Debbie Ann Bannister b. 30 September 1954; Alan Jay Bannister b. 8 July 1962
- 4153 iii. Ralph Carlisle Turley b. 25 July 1938, m. Ethel Dodson; Ch: Jodie Frances Turley d.i.; Jason Carl Turley (adopted) b. 18 December 1969

2812. WILLIAM H.⁶ TURLEY (Sampson⁵, William⁴, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born in May, 1857, in Indiana. His wife, Frances, was born in October, 1866, in Canada. In 1900 they lived in Bird City Township, Cheyenne County, Kansas.⁷³¹ William H. Turley's father, Sampson, and two brothers also lived in the same township.

Children of William H. and Frances () Turley:

- 4153 i. Vincie M. Turley (f) b. May, 1889
- 4154 ii. Hickory R. Turley (f) b. October, 1890
- 4155 iii. Maple E. Turley (f) b. June, 1892
- 4156 iv. William S. Turley b. October, 1894
- 4157 v. Eva H. Turley b. August, 1897
- 4158 vi. Edna H. Turley b. May, 1899

2827. MANFORD⁶ TURLEY (William Grafton⁵, William⁴, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born in October, 1862, in Indiana. His wife was named Alice L. and she was born in May, 1867. They lived in Howard County, Indiana in 1900.⁷³²

Children of Manford and Alice L. () Turley:

- 4159 i. Ira S. Turley b. September, 1888
- 4160 ii. Lee L. Turley b. April, 1890, m. Maude _____, lived Kokomo, Indiana
- 4161 iii. Vern L. Turley b. January, 1893, lived Fowler, Indiana
- 4162 iv. Madge L. Turley b. August, 1895, m. _____ Workman, lived Hendersonville, N.C.
- 4163 v. Maude Turley m. _____ Thaubolt of Crown Pte. Indiana

2836. JAMES PERRY⁶ TURLEY (Benjamin P.⁵, William⁴, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 6 February 1865 in Logansport, Indiana. He married Maggie Anderson.⁷³³

Child of James Perry and Maggie (Anderson) Turley:

- 4164 i. Clarence Earl Turley b. 2 June 1891, Riceville, Kansas, m. Gertrude Boylan b. 28 November 1903 Canada. They were married 24 December 1924 in Twin Falls, Idaho; Ch: Glen Dale Turley b. 15 November 1925 Buhl, Idaho; Alfred Ray Turley b. 29 March 1928 Perry, Oklahoma

2839. LENA MAY⁶ TURLEY (Benjamin P.⁵, William⁴, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 10 June 1876 in Indiana. She died 10 August 1909 in Colville, Washington and is buried there. She married William Wallace in 1892 in Nowata, Indian Territory.

Children of William and Lena May (Turley) Wallace:⁷³⁴

PAUL

- 4165 i. Benjamin Wallace b. 1898 in Indian Territory, m. 17 April 1926 Mary Foley b. 5 August 1901; Ch: Lois Wallace b. 15 August 1933 m. 1964 Fred Fenske
4165-1 ii. Marvel Wallace b. 16 September 1906 m. Paul C. Smith; Ch: Wilma Wallace Smith b. Sept. 1930 m. John Ribbe

2841. CHARLES RILEY⁶ TURLEY (Benjamin P.⁵, William⁴, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 17 March 1880 in Logansport, Cass County, Indiana. He died 14 June 1911 in Damar, Rooks County, Kansas. He married 12 February 1900 Bertha Arminia Dickson, daughter of Joseph Franklin and Alma Rosella (Mann) Dickson. She was born 29 May 1883 in Webster, Rooks County, Kansas.⁷³⁵

Children of Charles Riley and Bertha Arminia (Dickson) Turley:

- 4166 i. Willard Henry Turley b. 6 December 1900 in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas, m. 21 June 1923 Nellie Freeman; Ch: Clyde Turley; Ruth Turley m. ____ Whittet; Wayne Turley
4167 ii. Pearl Aletha Turley b. 14 June 1902 Oklahoma, m. 2 July 1920 Vencil J. Castka; Ch: Lois Castka; Ruth Marie Castka
4168 iii. Eva Irene Turley b. 18 April 1904 Arden, Washington, m. 31 August 1925 Bert W. Walker
4169 iv. Elmer Arthur Turley b. 12 December 1905 Wallace, Shoshone County, Idaho, d. 7 September 1978 Rockville, Maryland, m. Marie Ruth Hamlin b. 1906 Honolulu, Hawaii, d. 16 October 1978; Ch: Evelyn Estelle Turley b. 7 May 1928 (adopted) m. Clifford Conoly Rhodes; Margaret Allen Turley b. 12 April 1929 (adopted) m. Darby Hanna Duvall; Charles Arthur Turley b. 9 June 1932; Catherine Ruth Turley b. 27 July 1933 m. Charles William Lane
4170 v. Elsie May Turley b. 31 January 1909, d. 6 August 1909
4171 vi. Ruth Leotis Turley b. 16 September 1910 Rooks County, Kansas, m. 26 September 1927 Joe A. Marsell; Ch: Larita Jean Marsell m. ____ Walls

2864. ANDREW JACKSON⁶ TURLEY (Henry Newton⁵, Sampson⁴, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born in 1884 in Kokomo, Indiana. He died in 1927 in Michigan. Andrew Jackson Turley married Mattie Harris.⁷³⁶

Children of Andrew Jackson and Mattie (Harris) Turley:

- 4172 i. Robert Henry Turley b. 7 January 1914, m. 17 September 1939 Sarah E. Snyder; Ch: Patricia Turley b. 1 January 1942, m. 25 August 1962 Maurice Dean Bemis b. 20 November 1942; Robert Lavern Turley b. 13 October 1947 m. Carol Royce; Elizabeth Jane Turley b. 10 June 1951 m. David Forsse
4173 ii. Bessie Turley m. ____ Watts
iii. William Turley d.y. ____

2881. SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ TURLEY (Andrew Jackson⁵, Sampson⁴, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 21 October 1882 in Logansport, Indiana. She married 1 January 1905 in Boise, Idaho, Richard S. Cookinham. He was a civil engineer.⁷³⁷

Children of Richard S. and Sarah Elizabeth (Turley) Cookinham:

- 4174 i. Richard Sherman Cookinham b. 4 February 1906 Boise, Idaho, d. 14 June 1934
4175 ii. Louise Elizabeth Cookinham b. 5 March 1908 Boise, Idaho, m. Leslie Lowenberg 11 June 1932; Ch: Mary Louise Lowenberg; Richard Leslie Lowenberg; Karl Peter Lowenberg; Elizabeth Ann Lowenberg
4176 iii. Lawrence Schoolcraft Cookinham b. 24 December 1910 Twin Falls, Idaho, m. Bertha Cutting; Ch: Susan Cookinham; Stephen Cookinham
4177 iv. Bruce Childress Cookinham b. 11 August 1914 Prescott, Arizona, m. April, 1945, Janet Angell; Ch: Constance Cookinham; Richard Cookinham; Jerry Cookinham; John Cookinham
4178 v. John Alfred Cookinham b. 29 January 1917 Tucson, Arizona, m. 24 March 1945 Mary Collins

2925. FLORA AGNES⁶ LONG (Oliver Perry⁵ Long, Julia A.⁴ Turley, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 3 February 1888 in Greene County, Indiana, at Newark, and died 10 January 1964 at Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana. She married 28 August 1907 William Cleveland McDaniel who was born 29 October 1884 in Calvertsville, Greene County, Indiana, and died 5 March 1968 at Bloomington, Indiana. They are buried in Valhalla Memory Gardens, Bloomington. William Cleveland McDaniel was the son of Wesley and Laura (Workman) McDaniel.⁷³⁸

Children of William Cleveland and Flora Agnes (Long) McDaniel:

- 4179 i. Charles Herman McDaniel b. 26 June 1909 d.i.
4180 ii. Frederick Burlen McDaniel b. 15 June 1910 Greene County, Indiana, m. 25 August 1934 Mary Galyan

PAUL

- 4181 iii. Edna Florence McDaniel b. 25 October 1912 Greene County, Indiana, m. 9 September 1933 Elva Otis Lane
- 4182 iv. Charles Elmer McDaniel b. 19 June 1914 Greene County, Indiana, d. 3 October 1972 Bloomington, Monroe County, m. 16 February 1937 Mary Mildred Alexander
- 4183 v. William Chauncey McDaniel b. 14 June 1915, Greene County, Indiana, m. Ruth
- 4184 vi. Helen Lucille McDaniel b. 19 September 1917 Greene County, Indiana m. 22 July 1939 Albuquerque, New Mexico, Karl Frederick Scheibner b. 2 September 1913 Parsons, Kansas, d. 22 October 1970 Indianapolis, Indiana; Ch: Pamela Joyce Scheibner b. 14 June 1940, m. 11 June 1960 Robert Dale Todd - ch. Pamela Jill Todd b. 25 November 1968, Gina Marie Todd b. 7 June 1971, Jared Tyce Todd b. 23 May 1976; Karlene Beverly Scheibner b. 6 December 1942 m. 12 July 1963 David Rex Huntley

2934. WINFIELD SCOTT⁶ VANDEVENTER (Polly Ann⁵ Long, Julia Ann⁴ Turley, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 13 May 1870 in Greene County, Indiana, and died there 18 September 1942. He married (1) Sarah Elizabeth Allen 27 February 1898. She was born 1 January 1869 in Greene County and died there 16 May 1922. Winfield Scott Vandeventer married (2) April, 1932, Mary Oliphant.⁷³⁹

Children of Winfield Scott and Sarah Elizabeth (Allen) Vandeventer:

- 4185 i. Neddie Vandeventer b. 24 September 1895, d. 29 December 1917
- 4186 ii. Grace Vandeventer b. 10 March 1897, m. 4 December 1917 Bert Davis
- 4187 iii. Maranda Vandeventer b. 19 February 1899 Calvertville, Indiana, d. 5 March 1977 Bloomfield, Indiana, m. 4 September 1918 Lucien Goodwin
- 4188 iv. Manda Vandeventer b. 8 December 1901 Calvertville, Indiana, m. 6 September 1922 Russel Crites
- 4189 v. Clayton Vandeventer b. 21 July 1906 Calvertville, Indiana, m. Faye Hendricks
- 4190. vi. Avis Pearl Vandeventer b. 15 May 1908 Calvertville, Indiana, m. 5 May 1926 James Vilets. m. (2) Chester Fields
- 4191 vii. Scott Vandeventer b. 20 March 1910 Calvertville, Indiana, m. 9 November 1929 Anna Auther

2937. LILLIE GLADYS⁶ VANDEVENTER (Polly Ann⁵ Long, Julia A.⁴ Turley, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 25 April 1886 in Calvertville, Indiana, and died 19 February 1966 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She married 2 May 1906 James Garfield. He was born 27 June 1880 in Lyons, Greene County, Indiana, and died 15 October 1964. They are buried in Prairie Chapel Cemetery, Washington Township, Greene County, Ind.⁷⁴⁰

Children of James and Lillie Gladys (Vandeventer) Garfield:

- 4192 i. Nina Mildred Garfield b. 4 February 1907, d. 14 February 1907
- 4193 ii. Alvin Robert Garfield b. 26 March 1908 Lyons, Greene County, Indiana, m. 3 December 1948 Reba Doris Emery b. 28 May 1920; Ch: Judith Garfield b. 13 October 1951 Bloomington, Indiana, m. 12 January 1977 David B. Burns; Stephen Garfield b. 23 September 1952 Bloomington, Indiana, m. 23 April Sheryl K. Riely
- 4194 iii. Lowell Irving Garfield b. 13 July 1911 Lyons, Greene County, Indiana, m. 2 March 1948 Manda Leckner
- 4195 iv. Thelma Orita Garfield b. 20 August 1915 Lyons, Greene County, Indiana, m. 23 October 1945 Vernon Hennebale; Ch: James Edward Hennebale b. 3 December 1951 m. 14 November 1971 Sandra Williams

2961. ELIZABETH⁶ TURLEY (Sampson⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born in 1876 near Clay, Arkansas, and died in 1911.⁷⁴¹ She is buried in Howell Cemetery, White County, Arkansas. She married 22 October 1899 Robert James Smith who was born 17 April 1882 at Old Short, Arkansas, and died 1 September 1958 at Madera, California. He was the son of Doss Brown and Anna C. (Overstreet) Smith. Robert James Smith m. (2) Rosie Etta Garrotte b. 4 December 1891, d. 5 June 1972

Children of Robert James and Elizabeth (Turley) Smith:

- 4196 i. Herbert Brown Smith b. 31 October 1900 Clay, Arkansas, m. 12 July 1923 Mary Ola Summerford
- 4197 ii. Clarence Smith b. 1901 Clay, Arkansas
- 4198 iii. Roy Smith b. 25 July 1903 Clay, Arkansas m. Ethel
- 4199 iv. Ernest Smith b. 1 February 1907 Clay, Arkansas, m. Ora Acklin
- 4200 v. Flowern Smith b. 1909
- 4201 vi. Louis Clayton Smith b. 2 September 1911 Clay, Arkansas, m. Margaret Alfrey

PAUL

2966. SYLVESTER⁶ TURLEY (Daniel Boone⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 4 June 1881 in Polk County, Missouri, and died 9 May 1963. He is buried in New Braunfels, Texas. Sylvester Turley married Ora Mae Williamson who was born 19 December 1891 and died 1 June 1975. She is buried in Cushing, Oklahoma.⁷⁴²

Children of Sylvester and Ora Mae (Williamson) Turley:

- 4202 i. Donna Turley b. 26 July 1907, m. (1) 26 September 1926 Clarence Walford Byrd, m. (2) 30 November 1953 Ray Skaggs; Ch: Clarence Walford Byrd, Jr. b. 23 February 1929, d. 29 April 1929; Rosetta Byrd b. 29 May 1931 m. May, 1949, Thomas Meyers b. 22 August 1923 - ch. Steve Meyers, Ronnie Meyers, Sharon Meyers; Louise Byrd b. 12 November 1932 m. Gary Roysdon - ch. Derek Roysdon; Herbert Byrd b. 26 March 1935 m. Pat ____ b. 9 February 1935 - ch. Donna Byrd, David Byrd, Douglas Byrd, Dena Byrd; Joan Byrd b. 25 February 1937 m. 19 September 1953 Charles Jones - ch. Rickey Jones, Victor Jones, Denise Jones, Bennita Jones, Debbie Jones; Phyllis Byrd b. 30 October 1940 m. 20 August 1940 Charles Graham b. 24 August 1940 - ch. Rachel Graham, Johny Graham
- 4203 ii. Gifford Turley b. 1 February 1909 m. Kathryn ____
- 4204 iii. Gilbert Turley b. 16 January 1911 m. 4 June 1942 Eva Miller b. 16 May 1923; Ch: Gilbert Turley, Jr. m. Sharon ____; Judy Turley m. Cecil Manning
- 4205 iv. Woodrow Turley b. 27 January 1913 m. ____; Ch: Woodrow Turley, Jr.; Eugene Turley; Woodena Turley; Jeanette Turley; Jeanene Turley

2967. TRESSA⁶ TURLEY (Daniel Boone⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 4 June 1881 in Polk County, Missouri, and died 25 July 1962 in Commerce, Ottawa County, Oklahoma. She married 19 June 1904 at Zincite, Jasper County, Missouri, Samuel Montgomery Moser who was born 24 March 1869 in Elk County, Kansas, and died 16 May 1925. He is buried in the GAR Cemetery, Miami, Oklahoma.⁷⁴³

Children of Samuel Montgomery and Tressa (Turley) Moser:

- 4206 i. Retha Moser b. 22 April 1906 Joplin, Missouri
- +4207 ii. Clifton L. Moser b. 12 December 1908
- 4208 iii. Artie Moser b. 16 August 1911 Peoria, Oklahoma, m. 11 September 1932 Clarence F. Landon, b. 2 August 1908; Ch: Barbara Ann Landon b. 18 June 1933 d.i.; Jack Dewayne Landon b. 3 July 1935 m. 14 February 1973 Betty Gardner; Edwin Lee Landon b. 13 August 1936 m. 30 May 1958 Carol Linda Markee; Shirley Jean Landon b. 16 August 1938 m. 17 August 1957 Marvin E. Mungle; Jimmy Don Landon b. 18 September 1939 m. 24 December 1963 Gerri Forstrom
- +4209 iv. Wilda Mae Moser b. 15 March 1913
- 4210 v. Leonard Harold Moser b. 9 September 1915 d.i.
- 4211 vi. Florella Elizabeth Moser b. 1 January 1918, d. 11 December 1918
- +4212 vii. Winifred Lucille Moser b. 12 July 1923

2968. ELBERT LEE⁶ TURLEY (Daniel Boone⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 14 February 1883 in Johnston County, Missouri, and died 21 March 1920 in Jay, Delaware County, Oklahoma. He is buried in Sycamore Cemetery east of Jay, Oklahoma. He married 13 May 1906 in Chittwood, Jasper County, Missouri, Maude Bell Wilcox who was born 25 April 1887 in Carl Junction, Missouri, and died 7 December 1976. She married (2) John Wylie Revels who died 31 March 1933. Maude Bell was the daughter of Johnie and Francis Ann (Williams) Wilcox. She is buried in Sunset Lawn Cemetery, Rio Linda, California.⁷⁴⁴

Children of Elbert Lee and Maude Bell (Wilcox) Turley:

- +4213 i. Roland Edward Turley b. 28 March 1907
- +4214 ii. Ordley Woodford Turley b. 30 May 1908
- 4215 iii. Annie Francis Turley b. 28 February 1910 Belleville, Missouri, d. 28 July 1911
- 4216 iv. Lola Mae Turley b. 4 August 1912 Belleville, Missouri, m. (1) 19 February 1929 Homer Fritts (2) 22 September 1934 Everett W. Donica (3) 23 August 1952 Loyd Sisemore b. 12 August 1909
- 4217 v. Claudie Joe Turley b. 10 October 1914 Commerce, Oklahoma, m. Margaret Dill; Ch: Claudie J. Turley, Jr.; Joseph Joe Turley; Prisella Ruth Turley; Patricia Turley; Thresa Margretta Turley
- 4218 vi. Lucille Turley b. 28 August 1918 Jay, Oklahoma, d.i.
- 4219 vii. Richard Lee Turley b. 13 February 1920 Jay, Oklahoma, m. 24 August 1940 Mildred Slocum; Ch: Rickie Leroy Turley, Denny Turley; David Turley

2970. ARTELA LOUISA⁶ TURLEY (Daniel Boone⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 22 February 1886 in Buffalo, Dallas County, Missouri, and died 30 June 1972 in Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri. She is buried in the Higginsville Cemetery,

PAUL

Lafayette, Missouri. She married (1) John William Watson in Belleville, Jasper County, Missouri. He was born 8 May 1878 in Cowden, Shelby County, Illinois and died in 1947 in Commerce, Oklahoma. He was the son of Thomas and Jane (Stroyick) Watson. Artela Louisa married (2) Mahlon Brannock.⁷⁴⁵

Children of John William and Artela Louisa (Turley) Watson:

- 4220 i. Herbert Watson b. 3 October 1905 Belleville, Missouri, d. 18 October 1963 Phoenix, Arizona, m. 12 June 1927 Mildred D. Jennison b. 28 October 1907; Ch: Charles William Watson b. 27 January 1928 m. (1) 1947 Ida Noe, (2) 26 August 1971 Mary Lander b. 16 October 1936 - ch. Charles Chris Watson b. 18 November 1954, Faye Ann Watson b. 8 August 1948; Robert W. Watson b. 1 December 1942
- +4221 ii. Thomas Daniel Watson b. 18 January 1907
- 4222 iii. Maurice Edward Watson b. 27 January 1913 Joplin, Missouri, m. 1937 Ethel Earis Revels; Ch: Maurice Edward Watson b. 8 August 1939 Phoenix, Arizona, m. (1) 7 June 1959 Shirley Brills (2) 26 May 1962 Annette Seals - ch. Brian Douglas Watson b. 16 September 1961, Michael Edward Watson b. 6 February 1966, Rachael Elaine Watson b. 9 December 1967; Thomas Earis Watson b. 22 May '43 m. 7 September 1970 Mary Becker
- 4223 iv. Cecil LeRoy Watson b. 27 March 1915 Joplin, Missouri, m. 27 March 1937 Sibyl Bradford b. 18 September 1915; Ch: Gerald Lewis Watson b. 25 November 1939 Phoenix, Arizona, m. 1961 Gloria Matthews; David Leroy Watson b. 25 July 1942 Winslow, Arizona m. 3 September 1961 Pauline Hallier b. 4 July 1942 - c. Sharon Kay Watson b. 11 October 1962, Bruce David Watson b. 5 August 1965, Jason Paul Watson b. 22 January 1976; Esther Elizabeth Watson b. 15 July 1944 Kansas City, Missouri, m. 1964 William Hauser b. 6 July 1943 - ch. Christina Diane Hauser b. 27 October 1969, Angela Jean Hauser b. 30 March 1974, Rebecca Susan Hauser b. 8 November 1975; Carol Eunice Watson b. 1947 d.y.
- 4224 v. Winnie Watson b. 1910, d. 14 May 1934, m. February, 1928, Vern Grimm; Ch: Carolyn Grimm b. 21 August 1930 Phoenix, Arizona, m. 17 November 1952 William Kickertz b. 14 July 1930, - ch. Billy Dean Kickertz b. 28 February 1963

1971. LEONARD⁶ TURLEY (Daniel Boone⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 5 February 1888 in Fair Play, Polk County, Missouri, and died 9 May 1975 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. He married 1 December 1912 in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, Lucy Pearl Allman who was born 26 August 1897 in Bethlehem, Wayne County, Iowa, and died 13 November 1966 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. She was the daughter of George Washington and Mildred Lewis (Ward) Allman. Leonard and Lucy Pearl Turley are buried in Rose Hill Mausoleum, Tulsa, Oklahoma.⁷⁴⁶

Children of Leonard and Lucy Pearl (Allman) Turley:

- 4225 i. Leonard Milven Turley b. 7 October 1913 Bellville, Missouri, m. 6 November 1937 Lessie Mae Yant b. 5 November 1911; Ch: Nikila Mae Turley b. 15 November 1953 Tulsa, Oklahoma m. 23 June 1978 Danny Cain
- 4226 ii. Alvin Dwight Turley b. 15 September 1915 Bellville, Missouri, m. 29 April 1950 Irene Easmond b. 11 July 1911
- 4227 iii. Doyle George Turley b. 27 September 1918 Jay, Oklahoma
- 4228 iv. Leland Jarold Turley b. 2 July 1921, m. 14 December 1941 Anita Marie Wilcox b. 24 January 1924; Ch: Connie Corine Turley b. 5 July 1944 El Dorado, Kansas m. 22 December 1963 Harold Edgar Brown b. 28 November 1944 - ch. Corina RoseAnn Brown b. 25 July 1966, Norita Malee Brown b. 4 May 1969; Gregory Lynn Turley b. 2 September 1949 Tulsa, Oklahoma m. 25 April 1969 Patricia Louise Lowry b. 8 April 1950 - ch. Josh Randall Turley b. 28 March 1973
- 4229 v. Dortha Pearl Turley b. 25 October 1925 Alluwe, Oklahoma, m. 29 September 1946 Kenneth Eugene Jones b. 4 March 1923; Ch: Kenneth Eugene Jones, Jr. b. 25 February 1948 Tulsa, Oklahoma, m. 25 May 1973 Linda Gail Fink; Deborah Kaye Jones b. 9 September 1950 Tulsa, Oklahoma, m. 22 January 1972 Dennis Eugene Huntley-ch. Nathaniel Elton Huntley b. 10 September 1975, Jaclyn Summer Huntley b. 26 August 1977; Gayla Sue Jones b. 21 June 1954 Tulsa, Oklahoma, m. Richard LeBow
- 4230 vi. Glennis Anna Turley b. 20 June 1930, m. (1) 9 December 1951 Ralph Marion Daves b. 16 July 1926, div. 1971, m. (2) Cloyd Rex Jeans 7 June 1975; Ch: Marion Leanna Daves b. 14 August 1952 Tulsa, Oklahoma m. 19 June 1971 Clifford Robin Johnson - ch. David Michael Johnson b. 8 May 1974, Jennifer Michelle Johnson b. 26 January 1977; James Steven Daves b. 9 June 1954 Tulsa
- 4231 vii. Ward Allman Turley b. 2 August 1937 Alluwe, Oklahoma, m. 2 March 1957 Sonja Anne Larson b. 20 August 1937; Ch: Leonard John Turley b. 15 September 1957 Ft. Worth, Texas; Ward Lars Turley b. 7 April 1959 Savannah, Georgia; James Frederick Turley b. 11 December 1960 Savannah, Georgia; Nancy Elizabeth Turley b. 8 November 1961 Savannah, Georgia

PAUL

2972. LEMUEL⁶ TURLEY (Daniel Boone⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 5 February 1888 in Fair Play, Polk County, Missouri, and died 25 March 1962 in Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma. He married 24 July 1910 in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, Reva Fern Allman, daughter of George Washington and Mildred Lewis (Ward) Allman, who was born 24 February 1893 in Atlanta, Cowley County, Kansas. ⁷⁴⁷

Children of Lemuel and Reva Fern (Allman) Turley:

- +4232 i. Daisy Fern Turley b. 30 April 1911
- +4233 ii. Violet Deloris Turley b. 17 October 1912
- 4234 iii. Pansy Marie Turley b. 2 June 1915 Jay, Oklahoma, m. 3 August 1939 Earl Monroe Deweese b. 10 October 1912, d. 24 November 1978; Ch: Sharon Earlene Deweese b. 1 November 1945 Miami, Oklahoma, m. 17 May 1963 Bobby Leon Clark b. 12 December 1941 - ch. Melissa Dawn Clark b. 8 May 1970, Bobby Earl Clark b. 3 July 1973
- 4235 iv. Lemuel Dale Turley b. 19 March 1919 Jay, Oklahoma, m. 5 June 1945 Maudelene Dye b. 19 March 1924; Ch: Larry Dale Turley b. 29 July 1946 Welch, Oklahoma m. 20 December 1966 Wendy Berniece Sheray b. 19 December 1947 - ch. Todd Allen Turley b. 26 July 1967, Traci Lynn Turley b. 16 May 1970; Sondra Kay Turley b. 1 March 1948 Independence, Kansas, m. 13 March 1967 Richard C. Carlson b. 29 April 1948 - ch. Shawn David Carlson b. 11 August 1967, Curtis Dale Carlson b. 12 May 1971; Neva Marie Turley b. 19 April 1953 Miami, Oklahoma m. 30 July 1970 Douglas Robert Zollinger b. 6 September 1950 - ch. Chad Douglas Zollinger b. 29 August 1971, Angela Marie Zollinger b. 5 May 1976
- 4236 v. Wayne Gale Turley b. 27 March 1921 Winganon, Oklahoma, d. 21 June 1922
- 4237 vi. Willard Odell Turley b. 26 February 1925 Winganon, Oklahoma, m. 24 December 1944 Florence Ellen Wilson b. 21 December 1926; Ch: Janet Elaine Turley b. 28 September 1945 Miami, Oklahoma, m. Larry Dee Pendergraft - ch. Todd Pendergraft, Amy Pendergraft; Willard Edwin Turley b. 11 September 1947 Miami, Oklahoma, m. Victoria Gwen Gray - ch. James Edward Turley b. 29 August 1970, Christopher Steven Turley b. 31 March 1975; Sue Ellen Turley b. 24 November 1949, Miami, Oklahoma; Robbie Dale Turley b. 13 June 1958 Miami, Oklahoma, m. 12 February 1977 Cindy Lee Cundiff - ch. Tosha Dawn Turley b. 26 September 1977; Robert Gale Turley b. 13 June 1958 Miami, Oklahoma
- 4238 vii. Virginia Colleen Turley b. 5 November 1929 Welch, Oklahoma, m. 2 June 1951 Samuel Eugene Doty b. 15 September 1931; Ch: Sherry Ann Doty b. 21 May 1953 Tucson, Arizona, m. 15 October 1971 Michael Timothy Routt - ch. Jeanette Marie Routt b. 19 April 1972, Bridgette Lynne Routt b. 21 September 1973; Terry Lynne Doty b. 18 January 1958 Tucson, Arizona; Carrie Sue Doty b. 9 May 1962 Tucson, Arizona
- 4239 viii. Wilbur Dee Turley b. 20 December 1931 Alluwe, Nowata County, Oklahoma, m. 5 July 1950 Carol Garber b. 26 March 1933; Ch: Wayne Dee Turley b. 17 June 1951 Miami, Oklahoma m. 12 January 1973 Sally Stewart; Lemuel David Turley b. 5 February 1953 Miami, Oklahoma; Teresa Lynn Turley b. 6 October 1954 Miami, Oklahoma

2973. ORA WOODFORD⁶ TURLEY (Daniel Boone⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 11 January 1890 in Polk County, Missouri and died 2 January 1973 in Victoria, Texas. He is buried in Mound City, Kansas. He married 1 April 1913 in Joplin, Missouri, Frankie Ethel McMurdo who was born 22 June 1894. ⁷⁴⁸

Children of Ora Woodford and Frankie Ethel (McMurdo) Turley:

- 4240 i. Letha Faye Turley b. 7 October 1913 Zincite, Missouri, m. 1933 Donald S. Bruce b. 26 July 1914; Ch: Jack Elbert Bruce b. 5 November 1933 Mound City, Kansas, d. 8 May 1954; Frankie Lee Bruce b. 3 October 1940 m. June 1960 Tommie C. Thurlkill b. 18 March 1940 - ch. Sherri Lee Thurlkill b. 20 May 1962, Amy Lynn Thurlkill b. 25 January 1966, Bruce Oren Thurlkill b. 8 January 1967; Carol Sue Bruce b. 14 July 1944 Victoria, Texas, d.i.
- 4241 ii. Olen Woodford Turley b. 25 May 1915 Zincite, Missouri, m. 15 October 1941 Ruth Gutshall b. 1 March 1920; Ch: Linda Louise Turley b. 25 April 1943 Carlisle, Pennsylvania, m. 17 June 1962 Gene Overman b. March, 1943 - ch. Shawn David Overman b. 20 February 1963; Ann Jeanine Turley b. 27 September 1946 Ft. Scott, Kansas, m. 30 September 1966 Gordon Smith b. June, 1946 - ch. Carl Allan Smith b. 22 May 1967, Craig Anthony Smith b. 26 January 1970; James Woodford Turley b. 27 April 1950 Ft. Scott, Kansas, m. June 1970 Shirley Utecht b. 11 August 1948 - ch. James Woodford Turley, Jr. b. 3 August 1971; John Edward Turley b. 5 August 1954 Barksdale A.F.B., Louisiana, m. 23 August 1975 Sharon Ulman
- 4242 iii. James Daniel Turley b. 4 February 1918, d. 5 November 1943
- 4243 iv. Parthena Louise Turley b. 17 July 1922, d. 18 December 1949
- 4244 v. Betty Lee Turley b. 20 August 1931, m. 1952 Tip Patterson b. 20 June 1925; Ch: Mark William Patterson b. 3 March 1965 Austin, Texas

PAUL TURLEY

2974. DANIEL BOONE⁶ TURLEY (Daniel Boone⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 2 May 1891 in Polk County, Missouri, and died 17 April 1958 in Miami, Oklahoma. He is buried in the GAR Cemetery, Miami, Oklahoma. He married Lena Viola Barker.⁷⁴⁸

Children of Daniel Boone [Jr.] and Lena Viola (Barker) Turley:

- 4245 i. Dorman Boone Turley b. 14 January 1921, m. 28 October 1939 Melba ____ b. 23 October 1921; Ch: Geraldine Ann Turley b. 23 September 1940 Picher, Oklahoma, m. 15 June 1958 Bobby Gene Herd - ch. Rhonda Lee Herd b. 19 September 1959 m. Tommy Romine, Robyn Christine Herd b. 26 December 1961, Lisa Gaye Herd b. 6 March 1964; Gloria Jean Turley b. 19 December 1942 Picher, Oklahoma, m. (1) Ellis A. Jones (2) 31 December 1967 Doyle Alsbury - ch. Bryan Keith Jones b. 31 January 1965, Serena Gayle Alsbury b. 12 September 1973; Douglas Eugene Turley b. 21 October 1946, m. 10 October 1964 Linda Marie Barger - ch. Douglas Turley b. 23 July 1966, David Turley b. 6 July 1970; Penny Gaylene Turley b. 25 October 1948, m. (1) Jerry Karnes (2) 18 April 1975 Denny Mercer - ch. Jerry Lee Karnes b. 9 July 1965, Timothy Scott Karnes b. 24 January 1968
- 4246 ii. Eula Mae Turley
- 4247 iii. Stanley Turley
- 4248 iv. Martin Turley
- 4249 v. John Turley b. 30 September 1928 m. 21 May 1955 Dorothy Helen Rensch; 6 Ch.
- 4250 vi. Kenneth Turley b. 9 April 1924 m. 16 February 1946 Mabel L. Storment; 5 Ch.

2976. JAMES WILBERT⁶ TURLEY (Daniel Boone⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 25 August 1896 in Ozark, Missouri. He married 6 October 1920 Fern Ella Walters, daughter of James Adrian and Susie Melvina (Gordon) Walters, who was born 4 January 1902 in Fontana, Miami County, Kansas. They were married at Commerce, Oklahoma.⁷⁴⁹

Children of James Wilbert and Fern Ella (Walters) Turley:

- 4251 i. James Robert Turley, Sr. b. 22 July 1921 Jay, Oklahoma, d. 30 July 1973, m. 5 April 1941 Mildred Rose Wheeler b. 10 September 1922; Ch: James Robert Turley, Jr. b. 25 September 1942 Phoenix, Arizona, m. 10 December 1966 Peggy Ann Lenora Miner b. 14 January 1947 - ch. Chad Allen Turley b. 23 November 1971; Debra Dene Turley b. 18 July 1947 Phoenix, Arizona, m. 27 March 1970 James Elbert Lee b. 11 September 1945 - ch. Jared Warren Lee b. 1 February 1971, Jeremy Wade Lee b. 5 March 1973, Justin Tyler Lee b. 10 May 1974, John David Lee b. 3 September 1976; Robin William Turley b. 29 May 1954 Phoenix, Arizona; Kerry Dawn Turley b. 3 July 1966 Phoenix, Ariz.
- 4252 ii. Millard Burton Turley b. 22 November 1923 Commerce, Oklahoma, m. 28 June 1943 Leatrice Joy Mayou b. 8 February 1927; Ch: Sandra Lee Turley b. 20 January 1944 Miami, Florida m. 22 August 1964 Gerald Patrick Naughton; Jacquelyn Dean Turley b. 18 August 1946 Phoenix, Arizona, m. 15 October 1965 Lowell W. Munson; Millard Burton Turley, Jr., b. 18 September 1947 Phoenix, Arizona, m. Cynthia Cutz, div.; Joanne Turley b. 5 October 1948 Phoenix, Arizona, m. 8 February 1967 Thomas Wayne Cox; Edward William Turley b. 20 January 1956 Phoenix, Arizona
- 4253 iii. Dean Walters Turley b. 11 April 1926 Commerce, Oklahoma, m. 16 October 1948 Jo Anne Ridgeway b. 26 May 1929; Ch: Timothy Dean Turley b. 24 September 1950 Phoenix, Arizona; Jeffrey Bruce Turley b. 4 April 1953 Phoenix, Ariz.
- 4254 iv. Patsy Fern Turley b. 11 July 1929 Mound City, Linn County, Kansas, m. 31 May 1947 Melmer Scott Zimmerman b. 21 October 1927; Ch: Michael Scott Zimmerman b. 3 August 1950 Oceanside, California, m. 30 December 1971 Mary Elizabeth Freeman; Pamela Jean Zimmerman b. 2 May 1955 Phoenix, Arizona, m. 20 December 1975 David Grant Krufft

2977. WILLIAM HUBERT⁶ TURLEY (Daniel Boone⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 17 October 1898 in Ozark County, Missouri, and died 17 May 1967 in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri. He married 19 August 1918 Bessie Etta Williams who was born 17 January 1902 and died 28 October 1969.⁷⁵⁰

Children of William Hubert and Bessie Etta (Williams) Turley:

- 4255 i. Lorene Turley b. 7 June 1919 m. Leon Waller b. 5 June 1911; Ch: Marion Waller b. 12 November 1942, m. (1) Dale O'Brien div., m. (2) Gerald Hood b. 27 October 1947; Ch: Kierston O'Brien b. 20 November 1964, Shawn David O'Brien b. 26 March 1969, Rebecca Hood b. 1 January 1976
- 4256 ii. Leroy Turley b. 25 January 1921 Commerce, Oklahoma, m. 16 May 1940 Mae Maxine Sellers b. 7 January 1921; Ch: Linda Faye Turley b. 20 November 1942 m. Ken Dycus; Jerald Lee Turley b. 22 January 1947 m. 24 August 1968 Irene Burns; Mary Alice Turley b. 23 November 1956 m. 20 August 1977 Mike Snodgrass
- 4257 iii. Billy Gene Turley b. 12 January 1923 Commerce, Oklahoma m. (1) Lorraine ____

PAUL

Ch: William Macklin Turley b. 19 December 1947. Billy Gene m. (2) Ruby Blair; Ch: Terrance Gene Turley b. 5 July 1949; Tommy Leroy Turley b. 14 August 1951. Div. m. (3) Josephine Zoe Fleitis

3001. EMMA⁶ McNAMES (Melinda⁵ Turley, Ignatius⁴, Jacob³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 6 October 1868 in Isabella, Ozark County, Missouri, and died 2 February 1939 at Mounds, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. She married 21 January 1885 in Ozark County, Missouri, Thomas Larkin Ryle, son of Joel B. and Emily (Pond) Ryle. He was born 6 February 1859, probably in Greene County, Illinois, and died 23 October 1922 at Mounds, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.⁷⁵¹

Children of Thomas Larkin and Emma (McNames) Ryle:

- 4258 i. Floss Ryle b. 31 December 1888, d. 1979 Sapulpa, Oklahoma, m. Rose Henderson, d. 1969; Ch: Alonzo Ryle m. Irene____; Emily Ryle m. Arless Phillips; Oren Ryle m. Sandra____; Allie Mae Ryle m. Jack Boyer; James Ryle m. Iva____; Jean Ryle m. Glen Greer
- +4259 ii. Allie Alita Ryle b. 17 March 1891
- 4260 iii. Agnes Ryle b. 9 June 1890, d. August, 1954, Blackwell, Oklahoma, m. (1)____ McMartin (2) Jack Hardin; Ch: Fred McMartin; George McMartin; Ed Hardin; Bode Hardin; Bid Hardin; David Hardin;____ Hardin (twin of David)
- 4261 iv. Johnnie Ryle (f) b. 22 December 1902, d. 1 July 1940 Brownsville, Texas, m. Carl Worst; Ch: Thomas Lewis Worst; Johnnie m. (2) Ace Parkin, m. (3) Jim Brown
- 4262 v. Frank M. Ryle b. 19 January ____, m. Joyce ____

SEVENTH GENERATION

3928. WOODFORD⁷ TURLEY (James Allen⁶, Benjamin F.⁵, James H.⁴, Aaron³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 9 May 1911 and died 26 November 1972. He married Zora Doyel.⁷⁵²

Children of Woodford and Zora (Doyel) Turley:

- 5047 i. Alberta Lee Turley b. 21 May 1934, m. 26 May 1950 John Howard Logsdon; Ch: Johnnie Maria Logsdon b. 6 February 1953 m. 20 November 1976 Michael Allen Westcott
- 5048 ii. Zelma Mae Turley b. 8 July 1940, m. 8 March 1958 Donald Clay Turner; Ch: Woodford Grant Turner b. 30 July 1958 m. 24 June 1977 Lynn Cutliss - ch. Amber Lynn Turner b. 8 November 1977

3929. ERNEST LOYD⁷ TURLEY (James Allen⁶, Benjamin F.⁵, James H.⁴, Aaron³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 26 March 1913. He married Nellie Marie Crain.⁷⁵³

Children of Ernest Loyd and Nellie Marie (Crain) Turley:

- 5049 i. Leamon Olson Turley b. 9 December 1931, m. 1 December 1962 at Livingston, Tennessee, Marjorie Maxine Hill b. 24 October 1935: Ch: Marya Lyn Turley b. 29 November 1963; Donald Leamon Turley b. 18 June 1971
- 5050 ii. Ernest Leroy Turley b. 30 September 1940, m. (1) Gay Mannors. Div.; Ch: Sherry Lee Turley b. 2 November 1961. m. (2) Barbara Harper; Ch: Angela LaRay Turley b. 14 September 1974

3930. JANIE⁷ TURLEY (James Allen⁶, Benjamin F.⁵, James H.⁴, Aaron³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 23 July 1916. She married Clarence Meredith.⁷⁵⁴

Children of Clarence and Janie (Turley) Meredith:

- 5051 i. Cecil Meredith b. 18 October 1940, m. 6 April 1963 Virginia Rose Smith; Ch: Jana Lyn Meredith b. 16 July 1966; Jason Scott Meredith b. 24 Sept. 1970
- 5052 ii. James William Meredith b. 23 April 1943, m. 21 December 1962 Barbara Sue Gonterman b. 21 August 1944; Ch: James Scott Meredith b. 17 January 1965; David Lee Meredith b. 14 August 1945, m. (1) 9 April 1964 Shirley Ann Mobley Div. Ch. David Lee Meredith, Jr. b. 29 July 1964, Steven Allen Meredith b. 1 November 1965; James William m. (2) 26 July 1969 Alice Faye Bowling, ch. Verlon Lee Meredith b. 21 June 1972; Glenda Sue Meredith b. 4 August 1947 m. 19 August 1966 James Russell Hester b. 7 August 1945. Div. - ch. Joetta Sue Hester b. 21 February 1970, Rebecca Susan Hester b. 13 February 1971; Randall Eugene Meredith b. 7 May 1949

3931. MELVIN HALL⁷ TURLEY (James Allen⁶, Benjamin F.⁵, James H.⁴, Aaron³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 25 August 1919 and died 11 October 1970. He married Pauline Jones.⁷⁵⁵

PAUL

Children of Melvin Hall and Pauline (Jones) Turley:

- 5053 i. Melvin Hall Turley, Jr. b. 13 June 1947 m. Charlene Rigdon; Ch: Todd Darrin Turley b. 24 September 1971; Sharon Renee Turley b. 28 August 1975
- 5054 ii. Verna Mae Turley b. 25 August 1943, d. 22 November 1963, m. Samuel Renfro
- 5055 iii. Patsyline Turley b. 9 July 1946, m. Ray Templeman; Ch: Julie Ann Templeman b. 24 October 1974
- 5056 iv. Deanna Kaye Turley b. 6 December 1953, m. Steve Wilson

3932. GERTHA MAE⁷ TURLEY (James Allen⁶, Benjamin F.⁵, James H.⁵, Aaron³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 23 October 1921. She married Edgar Jones.⁷⁵⁶

Children of Edgar and Gerta Mae (Turley) Jones:

- 5057 i. Cleota Faye Jones b. 11 September 1943, m. 11 November 1962 Stanley Arthur Young b. 17 July 1941; Ch: Robert Arthur Young b. 25 October 1964; John Allen Young b. 3 March 1966
- 5058 ii. Loretta Jones b. 16 February 1945, m. 6 September 1962 William Ralph Price, Jr. b. 19 July 1944; Ch: Carrie Edgar Price b. 28 January 1964; Kimberly Ann Price b. 5 May 1967
- 5059 iii. James Edgar Jones b. 31 October 1958

3933. JAMES ELVIN⁷ TURLEY (James Allen⁶, Benjamin F.⁵, James H.⁵, Aaron³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 10 November 1927. He married Ruth Jones.⁷⁵⁷

Children of James Elvin and Ruth (Jones) Turley:

- 5060 i. Jeanetta Jean Turley b. 12 August 1948, m. Freddy Rich; Ch: Tanya Denise Rich b. 12 October 1969; Theresa Gail Rich b. 3 February 1972
- 5061 ii. James Clayton Turley b. 3 July 1960

3954. WILLIAM BENONA⁷ TURLEY (Finis⁶, Benona⁵, Ephraim⁴, Paul³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 16 March 1905 in Bonne Terre, Missouri. On 10 April 1927 he married Hallie Alberta Dodson who was born 18 February 1909.⁷⁵⁸

Children of William Benona and Hallie Alberta (Dodson) Turley:

- 5062 i. Edwin Augustus Turley b. 2 April 1928, d. 13 July 1928
- 5063 ii. Lucy Jane Turley b. 5 October 1929, d. 30 June 1932
- 5064 iii. Billie Gay Turley b. 20 July 1932, m. 6 June 1954 Barbara Joan Asbridge b. 14 June 1936; Ch: William Christopher Turley b. 6 June 1956; Annette Gail Turley b. 3 January 1959 (twin); Jannette Gae Turley b. 3 January 1959 (twin); Mark Turley b. 6 February 1961, d.i. (twin); David Turley b. 6 February 1961, d.i. (twin)
- 5065 iv. Bonnie Fay Turley b. 20 July 1932 (twin), m. 15 January 1954 Vernon Dean Horton b. 18 May 1931; Ch: Duane Lee Horton b. 6 October 1954; William Eric Horton b. 8 March 1971
- 5066 v. Patricia Ruth Turley b. 4 April 1942, m. 29 July 1961 Stanley Dale Morris; b. 11 July 1937, Ch: Catharine Lynne Morris b. 2 June 1962

3957. EARL HICKS⁷ MITCHELL (Nora A.⁶ Turley, Eber C.⁵, Ephraim⁴, Paul³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 21 April 1894 in Mitchelltown, Missouri. He married 29 November 1922 Hester Dean Young, daughter of John King and Sarah Elizabeth (Barton) Young. She was born 27 July 1900.⁷⁵⁹

Children of Earl Hicks and Hester Dean (Young) Mitchell:

- 5067 i. John Waldo Mitchell b. 6 January 1924, m. 24 October 1953 Nancy Louise Rice b. 29 August 1931; Ch: John Robert Mitchell b. 23 November 1955; Christine Louise Mitchell b. 14 March 1958 m. Steven Timmons - ch. Jaime Louise Timmons b. 12 May 1977; Victoria Susan Mitchell b. 2 January 1962
- 5068 ii. Myles Barton Mitchell b. 29 July 1925, m. 27 May 1949 Mary Elizabeth Anderson b. 31 March 1930; Ch: Linda Dianne Mitchell b. 26 August 1950 m. 26 July 1970 Joseph Madison Lalande, III b. 20 February 1949 - ch. Kevin Myles Lalande b. 26 July 1972, Melanie Rene Lalande b. 3 October 1974, Rebecca Diane Lalande b. 10 May 1976; Janet Ann Mitchell b. 9 February 1956 m. 1979 Jay Scott Singer - ch. Jennifer Gretchen Singer b. 17 September 1971 [Jay's daughter by previous marriage], Jeffrey Scott Singer b. 11 November 1976, Michael John Singer b. 21 December 1977; Nancy Gail Mitchell b. 2 Nov. 1960
- 5069 iii. Earl Clyde Mitchell b. 18 April 1933, m. 27 December 1965 Maria Bellagamba Chavez b. 3 June 1937; Ch: (adopted) Catalina Chavez Mitchell b. 22 August 1954 m. John Lee Hayes - ch. Brian Lee Hayes b. 13 January 1976, Nicholas Hayes b. 13 March 1980; (adopted) Yolanda Chavez Mitchell b. 9 January 1956 m. John Steven Stricker - ch. John Marshall Stricker b. 7 February 1979; (adopted) Eva Chavez Mitchell b. 22 December 1958 m. John Swatek - ch. Deanna

PAUL

Maria Swatek b. 25 September 1980; Michael Joseph Mitchell b. 4 July 1966

3960. GEORGE B⁷ MITCHELL (Nora A.⁶ Turley, Eber C.⁵, Ephraim⁴, Paul³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 28 April 1900 in Mitchelltown, Missouri. He married 11 November 1922 Marjorie Mary Stroup who was born 20 August 1898 and died 23 January 1966.⁷⁶⁰

Children of George B and Marjorie Mary (Stroup) Mitchell:

- 5070 i. Marjorie Helen Mitchell b. 3 March 1924, m. 1948 George Conrad Peterson b. 4 December 1928; Ch: Constance Marie Peterson b. 14 October 1948 m. 30 August 1970 William Graham Lucas
- 5071 ii. Dorothy Eleanor Mitchell b. 18 August 1926, m. 20 December 1952 Jack Jerome Coats b. 21 July 1922; Ch: John Mitchell Coats b. 22 June 1957 m. 20 May 1980 Jane Callahan
- 5072 iii. Shirley Mae Mitchell b. 8 September 1934
- 5073 iv. Luther E. Mitchell b. 13 April 1928, d.i.

3962. JULIA ESTHER⁷ TURLEY (Zeno⁶, Eber C.⁵, Ephraim⁴, Paul³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 16 February 1896. She married 8 July 1916 W. Frank Hollingsworth.⁷⁶¹

Children of W. Frank and Julia Esther (Turley) Hollingsworth:

- 5074 i. Eilene Hollingsworth b. 27 March 1917, m. Joseph Giaminetta; Ch: Joseph Frank Giaminetta b. 21 March 1948; Michael Giaminetta b. 24 November 1950
- 5075 ii. Frankie Letitia Hollingsworth b. 2 August 1924, m. Roland Baker; Ch: Judy Baker b. 5 August 194 ; Pamela Baker b. 22 December 1945; Margery Baker b. 23 April 1948; Bonnie Baker b. 22 March 1952

4017. ROY LINWOOD⁷ TURLEY (Amos Roy⁶, Willis Fite⁵, Zadoc⁴, Paul³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 19 May 1911 in Bonne Terre, St. Francois County, Missouri. He married 23 August 1930 Verble Evelyn Wallace.⁷⁶²

Children of Roy Linwood and Verble Evelyn (Wallace) Turley:

- 5076 i. Willis Roy Turley b. 28 November 1931, d. 19 December 1931
- 5077 ii. Virginia Ruth Turley b. 29 September 1935, m. 23 October 1954 Ronald Sapp; Ch: Dennis Sapp; Douglas Sapp; Denise Sapp
- 5078 iii. Linwood Wallace Turley b. 14 August 1943, m. 16 February 1968 Doris Elaine Morse; Ch: Matthew Linwood Turley

4018. WILLIS RICHARD⁷ TURLEY (Amos Roy⁶, Willis Fite⁵, Zadoc⁴, Paul³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 12 August 1916 in Bonne Terre, St. Francois County, Missouri. He married 24 November 1938 Mary Jeanne Ogle.⁷⁶³

Children of Willis Richard and Mary Jeanne (Ogle) Turley:

- 5079 i. Michael Roy Turley b. 7 March 1945, m. 23 August 1968 Patricia Ederle
- 5080 ii. Pamela Ruth Turley b. 17 February 1950, m. 18 January 1969 Richard Wayne Stolzer; Ch: Richard Wayne Stolzer
- 5081 iii. Richard Thomas Turley b. 19 September 1951, m. 3 March 1973 Joan Watkins
- 5082 iv. Susan Jane Turley b. 13 February 1959

4025. WILBURN WESLEY⁷ KELLEY (Julian Russell⁶ Kelley, Nancy J.⁵ Turley, Giles J.⁴, Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 29 February 1882 in Ripley County, Missouri, and died 11 December 1947 in Pulaski County, Missouri. He married (1) Anna Pearl Brownfield who was born in 1885 in Kansas, (2) Mabel Sturgeon, and (3) Edna Mary Graves. Edna Mary was born 22 January 1892 in Laclede County, Missouri, and died 11 February 1972 in Montgomery County, Maryland.⁷⁶⁴

Child of Wilburn Wesley and Anna Pearl (Brownfield) Kelley:

- 5083 i. Josephine Elizabeth Kelley b. 21 April 1904, m. George Ely; Ch: Daniel Ely; JoAnne Ely b. Chicago

Children of Wilburn Wesley and Edna Mary (Graves) Kelley:

- 5084 ii Patricia Lou Kelley b. 20 April 1928, m. (1) 26 June 1944 James Milton Cook in North Little Rock, Arkansas, Div., m. (2) 19 June 1954 William August Lindgren in Rolla, Missouri; Ch: Juliene Gravens Cook b. 23 June 1947 Ft. Townsend, Washington m. (1) 10 April 1966 Peter Ence, Div. -ch. Sandra Woodward Ence b. 10 April 1967 Suffolk County, New York, Juliene m. (2) Lawrence Richard Neal 12 April 1973 in Frederick County, Maryland; James Milton Cook, Jr. b. 6 June 1949 Tacoma, Washington; Laura Josephine Elizabeth Cook b. 3 September 1953 in Rolla, Missouri m. (1) Michael Kennedy in Montgomery County

PAUL

Maryland - ch. Ann Pinson Cook b. 15 June 1972. Laura m. (2) Randolph William Donahue - ch. Margaret Lynn Donahue b. 15 July 1977, Joseph Randel Donahue b. 27 December 1979; Anne Wesley Lindgren b. 19 May 1955 Alton, Illinois, m. 19 June 1976 Robert Gerald Rugur, Jr, in Frederick County, Maryland - ch. Robert Gerald Rugur III b. 7 January 1978 Frederick County, Maryland; Susan Randel Lindgren b. 23 October 1959 Columbus, Ohio; William A. Lindgren, Jr. b. 13 December 1962 Suffolk County, New York; Daniel Clay von Breyman Lindgren b. 1 July 1967 Baltimore County, Maryland

- 5085 ii. Juliene Russell Kelley b. 18 April 1930 Crocker, Missouri, m. 4 June 1949 Rolla, Missouri, Randall Millage Smith b. 1 July 1926 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; Ch: Carey Russell Smith b. 16 June 1952 Denver, Colorado, d. 10 May 1971; Deborah Patricia Smith b. 24 February 1954 Denver, Colorado; Cynthia Rebecca Smith b. 8 July 1957 Phoenix, Arizona; Kelley Wesley Smith b. 29 September 1959 Denver, Colorado

4129. FREEMAN⁷ TURLEY (Rufus Richard⁶, Rufus Penson⁵, Rolla B.⁴, Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 5 January 1905 in Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri. He married 12 October 1932, in Lead, South Dakota, Alice Bertha Riesland, born 8 May 1909 in Ewing, Neb.

Children of Freeman and Alice Bertha (Riesland) Turley:⁷⁶⁵

- 5085-1 i. Donald Lee Turley b. 21 May 1933 Billings, Montana m. 19 July 1952 Frieda Jeanette Tryon b. 13 Aug 1934; Ch: Rhonda Lee Turley b. 21 Dec 1952 m. 4 June 1971 Ronald Richter -ch. Rel David Richter b. 29 Dec 1973, Rhett Don Richter b. 24 Sept 1975, Ryan D. Richter, Rance B. Richter (twins) b. 14 April 1978; Terry Lynn Turley b. 12 Oct 1955 m. 3 Sept 1976 Lynn Reed Smith - ch. Michael Reed Smith b. 21 June 1977; Donald Ray Turley b. 6 Dec 1957; LaDonna Kay Turley b. 19 June 1959 m. 25 Sept 1976 Scott Squire Rollins -ch. Christopher T. Rollins, Joshua T. Rollins; Brenda Sue Turley b. 31 May 1962
- 5085-2 ii. Norman Gene Turley b. 18 April 1935 Meeteetse, Wyoming, m. 20 December 1952 Joan Helen Franc b. 11 September 1933; Ch: Donald Rodger Turley b. 8 December 1953; Mary Lou Helen Turley b. 15 February 1955; Joseph James Turley b. 13 January 1957; Alice Faye Turley b. 7 July 1958; Laura Jean Turley b. 9 August 1960; Annette Marie Turley b. 9 October 1961; Tina Louise Turley b. 18 October 1962; Eueard Norman Turley b. 7 June 1966
- 5085-3 iii. Buddy Rodger Turley b. 8 February 1938 Cody, Wyoming, m. 13 February 1959 Freda Virginia Alma Larson b. 21 May 1940; Ch: Lucinda Ellen Turley b. 7 April 1960; Steven Anthony Turley b. 22 September 1961

4133. ROYAL JEWELL⁷ TURLEY (Milton Grover⁶, Rufus Penson⁵, Rolla B.⁴, Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 8 December 1911 and died 10 February 1977. He married 30 December 1934 Nan May Smith.⁷⁶⁶

Children of Royal Jewell and Nan May (Smith) Turley:

- 5086 i. Samuel Merlin Turley b. November 1939, m. Harriet Richmond; Ch: Brenda Turley; Samuel Merlin Turley, Jr. Samuel Merlin Turley m. (2) Sandra Tritscher; Ch: Robert Turley b. 17 October 1964; Stacey Turley b. 19 August 1970
- 5087 ii. Royal Kip Turley b. 27 January 1942 m. 20 December 1962 Elsie Hardy, b. 12 July 1941; Ch: Shelly Ann Turley b. 19 May 1962; Kip Rodney Turley b. 21 October 1966

4134. MILTON PAUL⁷ TURLEY (Milton Grover⁶, Rufus Penson⁵, Rolla B.⁴, Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 13 June 1915 and died 3 September 1980. He married Dorothea Dofelmire 3 September 1938. She was born 1 March 1919 and died 27 March 1978.⁷⁶⁷

Children of Milton Paul and Dorothea (Dofelmire) Turley:

- 5088 i. Beulah Martell Turley b. 27 February 1940, m. 30 May 1960 Paul James Furnish born 3 August 1936 Mayberry (adopted); Ch: Laura Jean Furnish b. 13 December 1961 m. 21 June 1980 Fred F. Pilon; Linda Marie Furnish b. 2 November 1962; Paul James Furnish, Jr. b. 9 October 1966; Jeanette Lynn Furnish b. 22 December 1969; Willard Allen Furnish b. 24 March 1971
- 5089 ii. Marcella Mae Turley b. 10 May 1942, d. 17 July 1971, m. 4 June 1960 Richard D. McGraw b. 28 May 1939; Ch: David Duane McGraw b. 29 April 1961 m. 5 March 1979 Debra Johnson - ch. Krista Ann McGraw b. 8 October 1979; Terry James McGraw b. 19 April 1962
- 5090 iii. Milton Dean Turley b. 2 June 1944, m. 3 September 1966 Shannon Sarrett b. 23 February 1946; Ch: Michael Paul Turley b. 24 March 1967; Jon Turley b. 17 March 1968; Marc Turley b. 21 March 1970. Milton Dean m. (2) 26 September 1976 Martha Cook
- 5091 iv. Troy Allen Turley b. 2 January 1950 m. 23 August 1975 Gail Mitchell

PAUL

4136. EMMA ISABEL⁷ TURLEY (Milton Grover⁶, Rufus Penson⁵, Rolla B.⁴, Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 19 May 1921 and died 17 August 1979. She married Herman Doeden.

Children of Herman and Emma Isabel (Turley) Doeden:⁷⁶⁸

- 5092 i. Douglas Louis Doeden b. 10 January 1945, d. 26 December 1964
- 5093 ii. Anna Estelle Doeden b. 2 October 1950, m. 15 November 1969 Raymond Francis Traub b. 14 August 1946; Ch: Travis James Traub b. 11 December 1971; Talana Jean Traub b. 5 October 1973; Evan Louis Traub b. 14 October 1974

4148. THOMAS FLOYD⁷ TURLEY, JR. (Thomas Floyd⁶, James Riley⁵, William H.⁴, Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 12 November 1913 in Memphis, Tennessee. He married Elise Ellison 7 April 1934. She was born 3 August 1912 in Reverie, Tennessee, and died 28 April 1963 in Memphis.⁷⁶⁹

Child of Thomas Floyd [Jr.] and Elise (Ellison) Turley:

- 5094 i. Patricia Ann Turley b. 15 December 1934, m. 15 July 1955 Charles E. McManis; Ch: Sarah Elizabeth McManis b. 9 August 1957; Martha Elise McManis b. 30 July 1958; Charles E. McManis, Jr. b. 3 December 1960; Anne Margaret McManis b. 8 September 1963

4149. GIBSON⁷ TURLEY (Thomas Floyd⁶, James Riley⁵, William H.⁴, Ignatius³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 30 June 1916 in Pine Bluff, Arkansas. On 22 May 1937 he married Virginia Newberry. She was born 12 September 1915 in Greenwood, Mississippi.⁷⁷⁰

Children of Gibson and Virginia (Newberry) Turley:

- 5095 i. Margaret Elise Turley b. 19 August 1939, m. 3 January 1963 Hal Lee Southerland; Ch: David Gibson Southerland b. 5 March 1964; Thomas Scott Southerland b. 1 March 1966; Virginia Lynn Southerland b. 16 June 1969
- 5096 ii. Sara Jane Turley b. 16 September 1943, m. 29 January 1972 James Presley Cole; Ch: Sara Elizabeth Cole b. 6 November 1974; James Andrew Cole b. 4 December 1976; Mary Margaret Cole b. 18 August 1978
- 5097 iii. Gibson Turley, Jr. b. 7 April 1948, m. 17 April 1971 Jean Scott Cracraft; Ch: Gibson Turley III b. 1 August 1974; Kathleen Scott Turley b. 5 August 1977

4207. CLIFTON L.⁷ MOSER (Tressa⁶ Turley, Daniel Boone⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 12 December 1908 in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri. He married 19 July 1933 Alma Austin, who was born 21 December 1913 in Ketchum, Craig County, Missouri.⁷⁷¹

Children of Clifton L. and Alma (Austin) Moser:

- 5098 i. Marilyn Louise Moser b. 7 October 1936 Bartlesville, Oklahoma, m. 22 April 1957 William E. Rawls b. 4 June 1934 Dayton, Ohio; Ch: W. Alex Rawls b. 10 August 1961; Anita Louise Rawls b. 10 August 1963; J. Allen Rawls b. 21 July 1964; T. Andy Rawls b. 14 February 1967
- 5099 ii. Patricia Deann Moser b. 13 November 1940 Shattuck, Oklahoma, m. (1) ___ Slay, (2) 21 July 1973 Robert Wadlow; Ch: Shari Ann Slay b. 14 July 1964; Clifton Dan'l Slay b. 2 January 1969
- 5100 iii. Betty Jane Moser b. 10 December 1944 Fairview, Oklahoma, m. 15 October 1963 Willard Jared McPherson, Jr.; Ch: Bamby Lyn McPherson b. 1 November 1968; Jason Wayne McPherson b. 4 July 1972; Scot Dale McPherson b. 18 May 1978
- 5101 iv. Retha Eileen Moser b. 31 October 1947 Fairview, Oklahoma, m. 21 August 1971 Jerry Holbrook b. 16 June 1945; Ch: Christopher Dean Holbrook b. 9 April 1973; Kimberly Dawn Holbrook b. 22 June 1978

4208. WILDA MAE⁷ MOSER (Tressa⁶ Turley, Daniel Boone⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 15 March 1913 in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri. She married 2 May 1932 Charles Fitzgerald Harrington. He was born 21 December 1908 in Boston, Missouri, and died 7 February 1964 in Joplin. He is buried in Forrest Park Cemetery, Joplin, Missouri.⁷⁷²

Children of Charles Fitzgerald and Wilda Mae (Moser) Harrington:

- 5102 i. Charles Fitzgerald Harrington, Jr. b. 20 March 1933 Commerce, Oklahoma, m. 6 November 1955 Esta Faye Chastain b. 3 November 1936 Dove Creek, Colorado; Ch: Charles Fitzgerald Harrington III b. 17 October 1957; Russel Dean Harrington b. 2 March 1959
- 5103 ii. Retha Janell Harrington b. 24 September 1937 Quapaw, Oklahoma, m. 15 December 1954 Hubert Covey b. 7 January 1932 Jonesville, Virginia, d. 4 Dec. 1975 Mespo, Ohio; Ch: Donald Dee Covey b. 5 September 1955 m. 26 October 1974

PAUL

Mary Margaret Walsh b. 15 September 1955 - ch. Susan Denise Covey b. 22 December 1975, Brian Hubert Covey b. 15 January 1977; Connie Jo Covey b. 23 July 1958 m. 9 October 1976 Keith Reed b. 14 September 1958 - ch. Jennifer Janell Reed b. 2 September 1976; Deborah Dawn Covey b. 27 September 1961; Melody Kay Covey b. 30 January 1967

4212. WINIFRED LUCILLE⁷ MOSER (Tressa⁶ Turley, Daniel Boone⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 12 July 1923 in Commerce, Ottawa County, Oklahoma. She married 25 June 1941 Ferol Cox, who was born 8 April 1921 in Douthat, Oklahoma.⁷⁷³

Children of Ferol and Winifred Lucille (Moser) Cox:

- 5104 i. Ferol T. Cox b. 17 August 1942 Joplin, Missouri, d. 5 December 1962
- 5105 ii. Linda Lou Cox b. 1 December 1948 Berkley, California, m. 7 January 1967 Raymond G. Dominguey b. 28 January 1947 Kansas City, Missouri; Ch: Paul A. Dominguey b. 22 August 1969; Stephen M. Dominguey b. 23 November 1970; Raelynn F. Dominguey b. 1 September 1976
- 5106 iii. Carol Sue Cox b. 10 November 1947 Berkley, California, m. 26 June 1965 Lewis Rowland b. 7 January 1946 Jasper, Arkansas; Ch: Kirk A. Rowland b. 16 May 1969

4213. ROLAND EDWARD⁷ TURLEY (Elbert Lee⁶ Turley, Daniel Boone⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 28 March 1907 in Chittwood, Missouri, and died 20 September 1965 in Rio Linda, California. He married Lillie Mae Milligon who was born 3 March 1911. They were married in Commerce, Oklahoma. Roland Edward is buried in the Sunset Lawn Cemetery, Rio Linda, California.⁷⁷⁴

Children of Roland Edward and Lillie (Milligon) Turley:

- 5107 i. Lois Mae Turley b. 11 October 1929 Coalinga, California, m. 27 November 1946 Emmitt Adams b. 8 February 1921 Ringold, Texas; Ch: Peggy Ann Adams b. 25 August 1947 m. 30 April 1966 Mark Eugene Tibbets - ch. Beckie Lee Tibbets b. 1 May 1967; Michael Adams b. 28 June 1949 m. 1 September 1973 Susan Lynn Lemus - ch. Kelly Lynn Adams b. 8 August 1975
- 5108 ii. Jack Turley b. 5 November 1931 Cardin, Oklahoma, m. Lois Pekluda 21 Sept. 1953

4214. ORDLEY WOODFORD⁷ TURLEY (Elbert Lee⁶, Daniel Boone⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 30 May 1908 in Vian, Oklahoma. He married 9 May 1934 Ona Mae Hake.⁷⁷⁵

Children of Ordley woodford and Ona Mae (Hake) Turley:

- 5109 i. Colene Turley b. 14 January 1935 in Commerce, Oklahoma, m. (1) Kenneth A. Edwards, (2) 25 September 1959 Steve L. Buda b. 2 June 1935 Flint, Michigan; Ch: Patricia Lee Edwards b. 30 April 1954; Michael John Edwards b. 17 March 1956; Stephen Joseph Buda b. 15 March 1961; Sheri Lyn Buda b. 23 September 1962; Joanna Marie Buda b. 16 March 1965; Timothy Gerald Buda b. 30 May 1966
- 5110 ii. Gerald Leroy Turley b. 15 October 1937 Pacoima, California, m. 5 November 1960 Donna Jean Silletti b. 6 June 1943; Ch: Gerald Roy Turley b. 29 August 1961; Debra Ann Turley b. 24 November 1962; Linda Jean Turley b. 11 December 1963

4221. THOMAS DANIEL⁷ WATSON (Artela Louisa⁶ Turley, Daniel Boone⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 18 January 1907 in Smithfield, Jasper County, Missouri. He married 30 May 1933, in Tempe, Maricopa County, Arizona, Helen Rosamund Wood. She was born 12 February 1903 in Brighton, Washington County, Iowa.⁷⁷⁶

Children of Thomas Daniel and Helen Rosamund (Wood) Watson:

- 5111 i. Jane Louise Watson b. 15 January 1935 Tempe, Arizona, m. 12 January 1958 Donald Thomas Eichar b. 14 August 1937 Los Angeles, California; Ch: David Thomas Eichar b. 26 September 1958; Robert William Eichar b. 31 March 1961; Philip Whitman Eichar b. 9 December 1966
- 5112 ii. John Whitman Watson b. 4 March 1938 Phoenix, Arizona, m. 1 June 1963 Carol Jeanne Johnson Grammer b. 24 April 1935 Los Angeles, California; Ch: (adopted) Frederick Grammer Watson b. 9 July 1958; (adopted) Mary Catherine Grammer Watson b. 3 June 1960; (adopted) James Michael Grammer Watson b. 31 August 1961; Thomas John Watson b. 21 October 1966

PAUL

4232. DAISY FERN⁷ TURLEY (Lemuel⁶, Daniel Boone⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 30 April 1911 in Zincite, Jasper County, Missouri. She married 1 November 1930, at Barnsdall, Oklahoma, Herbert Lee Gamble. He was born 27 October 1911 in Fairland, Oklahoma.⁷⁷⁷

Children of Herbert Dee and Daisy Fern (Turley) Gamble:

- 5113 i. Leota Fern Gamble b. 12 June 1932 Miami, Oklahoma, m. 26 November 1949 Ray Junior Price b. 23 June 1930 Miami, Oklahoma; Ch: Earl Ray Price b. 21 June 1950 m. Linda Jean Critchlow b. 13 May 1950 - ch. Earl Ray Price, Jr. b. 29 May 1968, Patricia Jean Price b. 14 June 1970, Leota June Price b. 23 October 1971, Herbert James Price b. 27 February 1973, Kimberlee Ann Price b. 26 June 1975; Dennis Wayne Price b. 22 December 1951 m. Elizabeth Marie Keating b. 3 May 1953 - ch. Dennis Wayne Price II b. 11 August 1976, Charlotte Renee Price b. 21 March 1978; Sheryl Marie Price b. 29 January 1953 m. Richard Paul Irving Lee b. 13 June 1950 - ch. Timothy Scott Lee b. 22 September 1971, Michelle Renee Lee b. 14 February 1973, Andrea Mae Lee b. 12 December 1975; Daryl Dee Price b. 30 April 1954; Leota Ann Price b. 16 June 1955 m. Patrick Irvin McGehee; Rae Nell Price b. 12 July 1956, d. 8 February 1957, buried Ottawa Indian Cemetery, Ottawa, Oklahoma
- 5114 ii. Loretta Joyce Gamble b. 30 July 1934 Barnsdall, Oklahoma, m. Ralph Harlan King b. 4 January 1932 Nowata, Oklahoma; Ch: Gail LaVern King b. 26 May 1951 m. 24 November 1972 Debra Joyce Thompson b. 1 September 1954 Claremore, Oklahoma - ch. Cathy Jean King b. 6 October 1973, Connie Marie King b. 15 August 1974, Brian Eugene King b. 4 May 1977; Lovetta Joyce King b. 26 May 1953 m. 23 December 1972 Thomas LeRoy Greenwood b. 27 November 1947 - ch. James Harlan Greenwood b. 26 July 1973, Lewaine Allen Greenwood b. 8 September 1975
- 5115 iii. Herbert Dewaine Gamble b. 13 November 1947 Welch, Oklahoma, m. 12 July 1969 Deborah Ann Jinks b. 25 September 1950 Vinita, Oklahoma; Ch: Carrie Lynn Gamble b. 8 March 1974; Russell Wayne Gamble b. 26 June 1976
- 5116 iv. Twyla De Ann Gamble b. 8 February 1950 Miami, Oklahoma, m. 6 June 1969 Leonard Lary Carver b. 13 May 1946 Bokoshe, Oklahoma; Ch: Casey Max Carver b. 7 March 1973
- 5117 v. Glenda La Doras Gamble b. 11 November 1951; Ch: Douglas Ryan Gamble b. 17 March 1973

4233. VIOLET DELORIS⁷ TURLEY (Lemuel⁶, Daniel Boone⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 17 October 1912 in Bellville, Jasper County, Missouri. She married 2 September 1933 Charlie Sylvester McKinzie. He was born 4 November 1900 in Indian Territory and died 21 July 1957 in Welch, Oklahoma. He is buried in the Williams Cemetery, Craig County, Oklahoma.⁷⁷⁸

Children of Charlie Sylvester and Violet Deloris (Turley) McKinzie:

- 5118 i. Agnes Lorraine McKinzie b. 4 September 1934 Welch, Oklahoma, m. 23 January 1953 Arlis Burl Blair b. 13 November 1932 Hominy, Oklahoma; Ch: Linda Lerene Blair b. 18 October 1953 m. 30 May 1970 Jerry Lee Wyrick b. 22 May 1951 - ch. J. L. Wyrick b. 29 December 1972, Shannon Wyrick b. April 1974; Randall Neal Blair b. 11 October 1955 m. 23 January 1971 Billie Colleen Walton b. 30 September 1957 - ch. Amy Blair b. 8 August 1971; Sunny LaVonn Blair b. 21 August 1958 m. David Newman; Douglas Allen Blair b. 6 October 1959
- 5119 ii. Earnest Eugene McKinzie b. 18 July 1936, d.i.
- 5120 iii. Wanda Marie McKinzie b. 19 August 1938 Welch, Oklahoma, m. 13 September 1958 Jack Nickerson b. 22 January 1934 Grove, Oklahoma; Ch: Rena Laverne Nickerson b. 8 May 1965
- 5121 iv. Shirley Jean McKinzie b. 18 September 1940 Welch, Oklahoma, m. 27 March 1970 Leslie Lee Hall b. 6 December 1944 Wynne, Arkansas; Ch: Vernon Lee Hall b. 11 June 1960; Kevin Eugene Hall b. 15 July 1962; Gary Dean Hall b. 31 January 1971
- 5122 v. Charles Lee McKinzie b. 14 June 1942 Welch, Oklahoma, m. 5 June 1967 Ruth E. Parker b. 14 August 1947 Lincolnville, Oklahoma; Ch: Su-Ella McKinzie b. 15 April 1969; Tina Marie McKinzie b. 25 October 1970
- 5123 vi. Jimmy Dale McKinzie b. 26 February 1944 Welch, Oklahoma, m. 21 December 1965 Janna Beth Sapp b. 8 December 1946; Ch: Sheri Diane b. 4 August 1966; Christy Kay McKinzie b. 11 October 1969
- 5124 vii. Kenneth Leroy McKinzie b. 3 December 1950 Welch, Oklahoma, m. 20 June 1975 Sandra Bradly b. 2 August 1954; Ch: Kimberly Dawn McKinzie b. 1 February 1975; Kenneth Leroy McKinzie, Jr. b. 24 September 1977
- 5125 viii. Cynthia Lynn McKinzie b. 2 October 1956 Welch, Oklahoma, m. 29 November 1975 Terry Ray Harlan

PAUL

4259. ALLIE ALITA⁷ RYLE (Emma⁶ McNames, Melinda⁵ Turley, Ignatius⁴, Jacob³, Ignatius², Paul¹) was born 17 March 1891 in Lead Hill, Boone County, Arkansas. She married Otis Thomas Skidmore 24 December 1906 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. He was born 29 June 1885 in Skidmore, Bee County, Texas, and died 15 June 1958 in Salinas, California.⁷⁷⁹

Children of Otis Thomas and Allie Alita (Ryle) Skidmore:

- 5126 i. Glen Thomas Skidmore b. 22 September 1908 Collinsville, Oklahoma, m. Grace Ford
- 5127 ii. Letitia Violet Skidmore b. 25 September 1910 Collinsville, Oklahoma, d. 25 June 1959, m. (1) Roy Gray, (2) Leo Six
- 5128 iii. Elizabeth Ann Skidmore b. 17 February 1912, m. 15 January 1932 Jess S. Moreton; Ch: Jessalyn Ann Moreton b. 17 June 1933 m. Tommy Dean Roberts, div. - ch. Angela Sue Roberts, Michael Dean Roberts, DeAnn Roberts; Carolyn Sue Moreton b. 28 February 1935 m. 18 September 1966 Paul Ray Gunter b. 16 April 1929 - ch. Paul Dustin Gunter b. 16 April 1972, Jill Suzanne Gunter b. 15 March 1974; Charles Otis Moreton b. 13 September 1938 m. Danna McDonald - ch. Samuel Mack Moreton, Dannel Jess Moreton, William Casey Moreton; Donald Jess Moreton b. 3 November 1941 m. Judy Haas - ch. Kelly Elizabeth Moreton, Shannon Kaye Moreton; Judy Kathryn Moreton b. 16 May 1945 m. Michael Marone - ch. Philip Patrick Marone, Richard Ray Marone, Kristina Lynn Marone, Michael Jason Marone
- 5129 iv. Frank Otis Skidmore b. 9 February 1917 Collinsville, Oklahoma, m. (1) Eris Parker, (2) Mary McKnight
- 5130 v. Atha Lavern Skidmore b. 22 January 1923, d. 15 July 1969
- 5131 vi. Bobby Joe Skidmore b. 21 June 1926, d. 22 July 1977, m. Etta Belle Carlton

PETER TURLEY OF FAIRFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA

5. PETER¹ TURLEY of Fairfax County, Virginia, remains an enigma. For many years it has been assumed that Peter of Fairfax County was Peter Turley of Henry County, Virginia, who left a will in 1781. There is, however, no proof of this assumption. It is a reasonable assumption since records for Peter in Fairfax stop in 1777 and no records have been found for a Peter Turley in Henry County earlier than 1779.

The first record found for Peter Turley of Fairfax County was dated 26 December 1738 and recorded in Prince William County Court 26 February 1738.¹ He witnessed a document in which John West gave power of attorney to Mary, his wife. The document is typically repetitious and could indicate that John West planned to be away for some time - perhaps on a sailing voyage. If Peter Turley could witness a legal document at age eighteen, he was probably born about 1720.

Peter Turley was of age on 20 June 1746 when he leased 250 acres of land from William Waugh of King George County.² The tract of land was adjacent to the lease of Joseph Pinson and near Paul Turley's leased land. According to the custom of that time, the leasehold was held for the natural lifetime of Peter or that of Lydia Turley or Anna Stacey Turley, or the longest liver of them all. Probably Peter was unmarried at this time for Lydia and Anna Stacey were two young daughters of Paul Turley and were named "cousin" in the lease.

The area where Peter had his lease was near the Fairfax-Loudoun County dividing line in 1757. Although his leased land was in Fairfax County, in 1760 Peter Turley appeared on a list of Loudoun County tithables and was listed with one Negro tithable. Peter Turley was on tithable lists in Loudoun County in 1765, 1768, 1769, 1771, and 1772.³ Every year except 1771 Peter was listed with members of the Lewis family: in 1765 with Vincent Lewis and seven Negroes; in 1768 with Joseph Lewis, John Philips and two Negroes; in 1769 with Vincent Lewis, George Lewis and six Negroes; and in 1772 with Vincent Lewis, George Lewis and nine Negroes. In 1771 Peter Turley was listed with Peter Haronond [Harmond?]. On two lists, 1768 and 1772 he was listed as Peter Turley Wake, or Wate. The last two letters, ke or te, are difficult to decipher. The reason for the addition of Wake, or Wate, after Peter Turley's name is not known.

In 1748, 1755, 1765 and 1768 Peter Turley was listed as a voter in elections held to elect Burgesses from Fairfax County. In July of 1746 Peter Turley, Paul Turley and other land holders in the western part of Fairfax County were ordered to view the mill site of Willoughby Newton on Great Rocky Cedar Run.⁴

PETER

The Rev. Charles Green listed Peter Turley as a tithable of the "Upper Parish called Cameron" in Fairfax County in 1749, along with John, James, Paul and Sampson Turley.⁵ This tithable list, preserved in the Library of Congress, lists Peter, Paul and James as "former Papist now Churchman up. P." Peter was listed with one white tithable and one black tithable. John Turley was also listed as a former Papist with the notation that he was then a vestryman of the lower parish. In 1749 when Green made the list there were 1123 white male tithables and 913 black tithables, which can be estimated at a total population of 6,318 in the area which included the present Fairfax and Loudoun counties.⁶

In February 1754 Peter Turley was listed as one of the tithables ordered by the court to keep in repair the road from Sampson Turley's plantation to the mountain road. Sampson was named overseer of the road; James, Paul, and Peter Turley were listed as tithables along the road.⁷

Between 1749-1754 Peter Turley served as constable in Fairfax County. John Turley was under-sheriff of the county during this time. Peter also served on juries and was appointed in 1752 as one of the four to inventory the estate of Moses Linton.⁸

Peter Turley brought suit against John Linton for assault and battery. The case was heard by a jury at the Prince William County Court 27 August 1755. The jury found that John Linton "on the day year and place in the declaration specified on the said plaintiff did make an assault and him did beat wound and evil intreat in manner and form as the said plaintiff against him hath complained." The damages were assessed at one shilling sterling and the court ordered that Peter recover the costs of the court case from John Linton. John Berkley was a witness for John Linton. Susanna Berkley and William Vandiver were witnesses for Peter.⁹

Over a period of fifteen years Peter was involved in five assault and battery cases. In the spring of 1757 Peter brought separate suits of trespass, assault and battery against Robert Sanford, Joseph Brown and Edward Payne. The latter asked for a trial by jury and in November of the same year a jury found Edward Payne guilty, but assessed the damages at only one penny. The suits against Sanford and Brown were "agreed" the same day.¹⁰

In 1768 William Carr filed a trespass suit against Peter and Paul Turley.¹¹ gave bond for Peter. The case was decided against Peter in 1769. Although trespass suits were routinely used to establish property lines, sometimes the suits were fiercely contested over a long period of years.

In September 1769 the son of William Waugh, Tyler Waugh, held the lease on Peter's plantation. Evidently Tyler Waugh wanted to sell his portion of the 2800-acre Waugh grant unencumbered by the Peter Turley lease. He attempted to evict Peter by filing a trespass suit. The first suit was settled by agreement.¹² Again in August of 1771 Tyler Waugh attempted to eject Peter from his land.

PETER

A jury found Peter not guilty of trespass and Tyler Waugh "for his false clamor be in mercy." Peter recovered his court costs "about his defence in this behalf." At this trial in 1771 William Turley appeared as a witness for Peter.¹³

When Tyler Waugh sold the land five years later to John Gibson, the Peter Turley lease was still in effect and so noted in the deed.¹⁴ Also mentioned in an earlier Waugh sale was the plantation of James Turley which was described as being near Peter.¹⁵

Peter was sued for debt at various times between 1752 and 1770 and in every case the plaintiff recovered the debt owed plus court costs. On 10 April 1766 Peter Turley was forced to sell livestock and household furnishings to Hector Ross for £70. Hector Ross was a factor for a Scottish firm of merchants operating a store at Colchester at the mouth of the Occoquan Bay. While the Scottish merchants in these settlements along the Potomac River were accustomed to giving credit to planters, the time came when patience wore thin and debts of long standing had to be taken to court. Listed in Peter's sale to Ross were one white horse, one bay horse, a gray mare, thirteen head of cattle, two tables and other household furniture.¹⁶

In May 1767 the sale of Daniel Jennings's estate was recorded in Fairfax County; Peter was listed as one of the buyers. The items were not listed and the purchase price was just seventeen shillings.¹⁷

Only two records have been found which show that Peter of Fairfax County was married and neither record shows the given name of his wife. In the Glassford Company papers the account of Peter Turley for 21 March 1761 shows that five weight of sugar was purchased for three shillings nine pence by "wife." The only other entry for the account was July 14 of the same year when B. Adams charged a gallon of rum for six shillings. In December Mrs. Peter Turley charged four and one-half yards of material to the account of Paul Turley.¹⁸

The last document relating to Peter Turley is his signature on a petition by freeholders of Fairfax County which requested that an election be held again to select the burgesses since only sixty of the 300 voters of the county voted in April of 1777.¹⁹ Because of a small pox epidemic in Alexandria, the petitioners were afraid to venture to the town for "these six months to come as at that place our troops are dayly passing through and Suffering the Innoculation on their way to head Quarters...." This petition, dated 29 May 1777, contains the only known signature of Peter Turley of Fairfax County and is the last record found for him in the county. '

Peter Turley of Fairfax County probably moved to Henry County, Virginia, with other relatives and friends. This has not been proved, but this linking of Peter of Fairfax County to Peter of Henry County will be used until proof is presented which refutes this theory.

PETER

Peter Turley was on the tithable list in Henry County, Virginia, in 1779.²⁰ The last will and testament of Peter Turley, dated 6 October 1781, was proved 28 February 1782 and recorded in Henry County.²¹ Peter made the following bequests:

"First I give and bequeath to my eldest son William the sum of five pounds lawfull money of Virginia to be raised out of my Estate and paid to him by my Executors within a Year after my decease

"Secondly I give to my well beloved wife Sarah the free use of all my remaining estate while she shall continue my Widow...

"Thirdly, I give and bequeath to my two youngest sons Leonard and Samuel after the Decease of their Mother or her marriage all what can then be call'd my Estate to be equally divided between the two Lastly I constitute make and Ordain Sarah my Beloved Wife and Owen Hunt my son in law the executors of this my last will and Testament...In witness whereof I have here unto set my hand and seal this sixth day of October A.D. 1781 Peter (x) Turley
Witnesses: Peter Smith, Spencer Clack, Benjn. Chandler"

An inventory of the estate of Peter Turley included: household furnishings, eight shoats, four cows, one calf, one yearling, and one mare, which were assessed at value of £42.1.9. The inventory, returned 23 July 1782 by assessors Hugh Innes and Arthur Edwards, was recorded 26 September 1782.²²

A further search of Henry County records did not show a distribution of the estate.²³ It is not known whether or not the eldest son William ever claimed his five pounds. Nor is there any mention of the wife of Owen Hunt.

One month after the will was recorded the Henry County Court ordered the widow of Peter Turley to deliver up the orphan of Elizabeth Christain, Elizabeth Hunter, to said Elizabeth Christain who was then required to give bond to keep the child from being chargeable to the Parish of Patrick.²⁴

The elder son, William, mentioned in Peter's will is still a mystery. If he were William of Fauquier County, Virginia, born about 1749, as some family researchers believe, he could have been Peter's son born when Peter was about twenty-nine years old. This suggests that William of Fauquier could have been the son of a first wife, but not the son of Sarah.²⁵

The wife of Owen Hunt probably was a Turley since Hunt is mentioned as son-in-law in Peter's will. However, Owen Hunt may have been married to the daughter of Sarah by another marriage.

Hugh Innes made a special bequest to Sarah Turley in his will which was probated in April, 1797. "Bestowing the use of the tract of land I bought of Henry Rogers unto Sarah Turley during her natural life the use of my negro girl Mira and at her death she and her increase to return to my estate and be divided as my former negroes

PETER

are or were. I also give the said Sarah Turley a cow, a calf, a sow and pigs, a horse worth £15 and provisions to last her for one year after she leaves this house at the descretions of my executors."²⁶ Owen Hunt was a witness to the will.

Owen Hunt was also listed as one of the appraisers appointed by the court 3 February 1798 to appraise the estate of Hugh Innes which was found to be valued at £1, 721.7.0. This estate was not completely settled until 4 February 1803. Hugh Innes served in the House of Burgesses from 1769-1774 and in the House of Delegates from Henry County. He was a Captain of the Militia as early as 1763 when he was given a patent of land on Panther Creek which is in the Snow Creek area where he lived in Franklin County. He was a judge in Franklin County and served as sheriff from 1787-1789.²⁷ He died 22 March 1797.

Tax records for the Commonwealth of Virginia begin in 1782 when records were systematically kept. A Sarah Turley and a James Turley were listed on the tax lists of Henry County only in 1783. James Turley appears on the list again in 1784 and is also on the 1786 and 1787 Franklin County list. Franklin County was formed from Henry and Bedford counties in 1785. A Sarah Turley was listed in Franklin County for three years, beginning in 1788. Leonard Turley was on the tax list in 1791. Also listed in 1791, and just for one year, was Isaac Turley. Leonard Turley appeared on the list for six consecutive years.²⁸

On 3 November 1787 Sarah Turley purchased, for £100, ²⁰⁰ acres of land on the waters of Snow Creek in Franklin County.²⁹ Hugh Innes and Leonard Turley were witnesses to the deed. On 22 November 1796 Sarah Turley and Leonard Turley of Franklin County sold 100 acres on the north side of Crabb Tree Creek of Snow Creek. Owen Hunt was a witness.³⁰

About 1796-1797 Sarah's two sons, Leonard and Samuel Turley, left Virginia and went to Kentucky. Leonard appeared in the 1797 tax lists of Montgomery County, Kentucky. Samuel last appeared in the records of Henry County, Virginia, in August 1795 when he appeared for one day as a witness.³¹ In July 1797 a Samuel Turley was listed on the tax lists for Madison County, Kentucky.

On 1 January 1799 Sarah Turley sold for £50 the 100 acres in Franklin County on Crabtree Fork of Snow Creek "being part of that tract whereon Sarah Turley formerly lived." Bearald Innes was an abuttor. Robert Innes and Hugh Innes, Jr. witnessed the deed.³²

Children of Peter and Sarah () Turley:³³

- +27 i. William Turley
- +28 ii. Leonard Turley b. c. 1753
- +29 iii. Samuel Turley b. 8 January 1769

PETER

SECOND GENERATION

27. WILLIAM² TURLEY (Peter¹) was listed in the will of Peter Turley of Henry County in 1782 as his eldest son. He was to receive the sum of five pounds "lawfull money of Virginia to be raised out of my Estate and paid to him by my Executors within a Year after my decease." Henry County records do not show that the money was paid.

28. LEONARD² TURLEY (Peter¹) was born in Virginia about 1753 and died in 1823 in Ralls County, Missouri.³⁴ He married about 1790 Susannah Morton.³⁵ According to History of Baptists in Missouri, Leonard Turley moved to Ralls County, Missouri, in 1818 and settled near where "New London now stands." The report continued:

"He died in October 1823, being then about 70 years of age. He was a native of Fauquier County, Virginia. At the age of 40 he married Susannah Morton who was 17 years of age.

"In early life he became a Christian and soon after commenced preaching. About 1797 he emigrated to Kentucky where he spent the prime of his life in the ministry. He preached much, itinerating and caring for the churches. He was seldom at home. He was a co-laborer of Vardeman, the Wallers and the Craigs and was one of the leading spirits of the association.

"After his removal to Missouri his career was short, but his time was spent in visiting and preaching to the destitute settlements. Many of the people in that section of Missouri, in his day, lived in tents the first year, or until the first crop was made.

"Of his six children- two were daughters, the younger of whom, Lucinda, became wife of Elder John Franklin Hedges, for some years a preacher of Pike County, Missouri. Sister Hedges furnished the facts embodied in this brief notice.

"Elder Turley fell a victim to billious fever, which sometimes raged fearfully in those early times. His death was peaceful and happy."³⁶

It would be nice to have a record verifying that Leonard was a native of Fauquier County, Virginia. This account is also at variance with the published abstracts of Pittsylvania marriage records which give the date of marriage as 1790 and the bride's name as Susannah Marlow. Only the marriage bond is available and the date is incomplete - 21st day of Dec^r 179 . The bond states "There is a Marriage Suddenly intended and by Gods Permission between the above bound Leonard Turley and Susannah Morton." (The name is Morton although the t is not crossed. The t in jointly is not crossed, either. The curlicue ending after the n is also used after the final n in obligation.)³⁶ Leonard Turley and John Dyer were held bound for £50.

PETER

Leonard Turley served as a messenger to the Strawberry Baptist Association from 1788 to 1793.³⁷ The minutes of the association from 1787 to 1822 have been preserved. The following items concern Leonard Turley. Several additional years are listed because of the name of Owen Hunt.

"At an association held at a meeting house, near Greers ford on Stanton River, Franklin County, October, first Saturday, 1789. After Divine Service proceeded to business. The clerk ordered to Read the letters from the Several churches, the Churches and Delagates as follows, Vizt... Snow Creek: Robert Stockton, Joel Estess, Leonard Turley. (p. 14)

"Last Saturday, May, 1791, at Hatcher's Meeting house, Bedford County, Delegates...Franklin County, Snow Creek: Robert Stockton, Owen Hunt, Leonard Turley Their church had 23 members (p. 30)

"First Saturday, October 1791... Franklin County, Snow Creek: Robert Stockton, Owen Hunt, Leonard Turley, Jas. Brummet. (p. 38)

"1792...Snow Creek: Robert Stockton, Leonard Turley. (p. 43)

"October, 1792...Snow Creek: Robert Stockton and Leonard Turley. (p. 47)

"May, 1793...Turner Creek Meeting House...Snow Creek: Leonard Turley, Robert Stockton. (p. 56)

"First Saturday, October, 1793...Ellisons Meeting House, Gills Creek, Franklin County....Snow Creek: Robert Stockton and Leonard Turley. (p. 64)

"First Saturday, May, 1794...Snow Creek: Robert Stockton, William Hawkins. (p. 72)

"1796...Snow Creek: Robert Stockton. (p. 92)

"1796...Snow Creek: Owen Hunt. (p. 100. Also, p. 104)

Leonard Turley does not appear in Henry County court records after 1782. He witnessed the purchase by Sarah Turley of 200 acres of land in Franklin County 3 November 1787.³⁸ Leonard Turley was on the tax records of Franklin County 1791 through 1796.³⁹ During this period the only other Turley on the Franklin County list was Isaac in 1791.

In 1796 Sarah Turley and Leonard Turley, of Franklin County, Virginia, sold 100 acres on the north side of Crabb Tree Creek of Snow Creek.⁴⁰ This was the last record found for Leonard in Virginia.

Leonard Turley appeared on the tax list of Montgomery County, Kentucky, from 1797 to 1809 with the exception of 1798 and 1806.⁴¹ He was then listed in Bath County, which was formed from Montgomery County in 1811, from 1811-1817.⁴² He performed marriages in this county and one list has survived of persons married by him.

PETER

The land records for Leonard Turley have not been fully re-searched. In 1797 and 1799 he did not own land, according to the tax records. In 1800 he was listed with 100 acres on Flat Creek. In 1801 that 100 acres was listed with an additional 150 acres on Flat Creek. From 1802-1808 he was listed with 100 acres in Montgomery County and 150 acres in Shelby County.⁴³ It is not known when or how Leonard acquired the 100 acres in Montgomery County. He purchased the 150 acres on Flat Creek on 12 October 1798 from Jonathan Latham of Green County. He paid £60 for the land which was part of 1720 acres surveyed and granted to James Reeve. The land began about one mile from the Kentucky River and was on Flat Creek.⁴⁴ This land is probably the 150 acres in Shelby County mentioned in Leonard Turley's will.

In 1809 Leonard was taxed on 166 acres on Flat Creek instead of 100. On 13 January 1809 he bought 156 acres from Edward Trabue. The deed was recorded in Montgomery County.⁴⁵ In Bath County in 1811 Leonard was taxed on 250 acres on Flat Creek and 150 acres in Shelby County. By 1813 he was taxed only on 100 acres in Bath County and 140 acres in Henry County. From 1814-1817 he was taxed on only 60 acres on Flat Creek plus the 150 acres. In 1814 the 150 acres were listed on Flat Creek in Franklin County and 1815-1817 the 150 acres were listed on Flat Creek in Henry County.⁴⁶

Sometime before 1809 Leonard Turley was involved as defendant in a court suit concerning land in the area of Hinkston's Fork and the main fork of Licking creek.⁴⁷ The boundaries of three earlier grants made to John Dupuy and Thomas Brooks were in doubt. A court decided in favor of Leonard Turley who claimed under one of the grants.

At the fall term of the court in 1809, in Smith v Turley, the decision of the lower court was reversed and the "cause remanded to the circuit court."⁴⁸ Smith obtained from a justice of the peace a warrant for a forcible detainer against Turley. A jury found Turley not guilty and judgment was awarded to him. Smith filed a "traverse" before the circuit court. That court, on the motion of Turley, "quashed the traverse and dismissed the cause." Because of some technicality in filing a bond, the fall term of the court in 1813 reversed the judgment of the circuit court and left the case open.⁴⁹

After this Leonard Turley may have lost his land because in 1816 spring term, the court heard Rogers v Turley in a trial in which it was stated that Weathers Smith in his lifetime leased the land in controversy to Leonard Turley.⁵⁰ The complicated "ins" and "outs" of the reasoning are difficult to follow, but it appears that Leonard Turley lost his claim to the land. It is not known whether it was the same land involved in the first two suits.

These court suits show in a small way how complicated it was to establish title to land in Kentucky. Imperfect surveys made boundaries difficult to establish; conflicting claims were entered for identical pieces of property. Many settlers who had migrated to

PETER

Kentucky hoping to own their land found their title to the land disputed in the courts. The cost of defending the title was prohibitive to many and they would move on to area where new land was opening up for sale.

For whatever reasons, Leonard Turley is said to have arrived in Ralls County, Missouri, about 1818.⁵¹ Litigation in Kentucky, however, continued. According to the Columbian Spy, 17 July 1824, Leonard Turley was named defendant in a suit filed in May, 1824, in Bath County Circuit Court, but did not appear because he was no longer a resident of the Commonwealth of Kentucky.⁵² Other Turleys named as defendants in this suit were: John Turley, Charles Turley, William Turley, Lucinda Turley, Salley Turley (who intermarried with James Turley) and Thomas Jefferson Fletcher Turley. The nature of this suit is not known.

Leonard Turley died in Ralls County, Missouri, before October, 1823.⁵³ An inventory of his estate was filed 10 November which showed that his personal estate had been sold 1 November 1823.⁵⁴ Included in the inventory were (1) a certificate for the NE Quarter of Township 10, Range 7 (2) a certificate of the Commissioners of New London for lots 190 and 191 in block 40 which John M. Turley and James Turley had acquired and assigned to Leonard, and (3) a deed for 150 acres of land in Shelby County, Kentucky.

Susannah Turley, administratrix of the estate, filed a notice 10 February 1824 to John M. Turley and Polly his wife, James Turley and Sally Turley his wife, John F. Hedges and Lucinda B. Hedges his wife that she was going to apply to the court for the sale of slaves belonging to the estate of Leonard Turley, deceased.⁵⁵

Another document filed with the court stated that Charles B. Turley was one of the legatees of the estate but did not live in the state. Previously he had received from his father a stud horse, which he afterwards sold for \$750.00, and a gold watch worth \$80.⁵⁶

The account of the administration of the estate settlement was recorded in the probate court, June term, 1825.⁵⁷ The widow's dower of one third was paid and the remaining estate was divided between four heirs. The amount of expenditures for settling the estate was \$54.88 and each heir received \$191.87 3/4. It is assumed that Charles B. Turley was excluded from a share and that the heirs were John Morton, Thomas J. F., Salley and Lucinda. At the final settlement it was reported that Thomas J. F. Turley died 1 May 1833.

Children of Leonard and Susanna (Morton) Turley:⁵⁸

- +98 i. John Morton Turley b. 17 November 1794
- +99 ii. Charles B. Turley⁵⁹
- +100 iii. Salley Turley
- +101 iv. William Turley
- 102 v. Thomas Jefferson Fletcher Turley b. after 1800, d. 1 May 1833
- +103 vi. Lucinda B. Turley b. c. 1805

PETER

20. SAMUEL² TURLEY (Peter¹) was born in Virginia 8 January 1769 and died 2 October 1834 in Bourbon Township, Callaway County, Missouri.⁶⁰ In 1790 he married Sallie Oldham who was born 20 February 1770. She died 3 May 1819 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.⁶¹ Both Samuel and Sallie were described as natives of Henry County, Virginia. Samuel Turley appeared on the tax lists of Henry County for five years, 1792-1796.⁶² During the same period he appeared several times at court as a witness. In 1794 and 1795 he testified for Oldham in Oldham v Belt [Ball, or Belt?].⁶³ He last appeared in Henry County court records in August, 1795.⁶⁴ Samuel then moved to Madison County, Kentucky, where he was listed on the 1797 tax list with one white male tithable, three blacks and three horses. Several Oldham families were on the tax lists.⁶⁵

From 1797 through 1804 Samuel Turley was not listed as owning land. In 1805 he was taxed on 185 acres on Drowning Creek. No other records for Samuel Turley were found in Madison County.⁶⁶ By 1811 a Samuel Turley, son of Benjamin Turley who was born in Maryland and who moved from Rowan County, North Carolina, to Madison County in 1795, was on the tax lists with his brother Stephen.⁶⁷

In 1808 Samuel Turley was listed in Montgomery County with 100 acres on Slate Creek. He was taxed on land on Flat Creek from 1809 through 1828.⁶⁸ The acreage varies slightly from year to year, but generally was about fifty-seven acres. On 1 May 1809 Samuel Turley and his wife Sarah sold 43 acres on Stepstone Creek in Montgomery County. This 43-acre tract was part of 100 acres deeded to Samuel by Frederick Fort. The deed from Fort, of Warren County, Kentucky, was not recorded in Montgomery County until after the forty-three acres were sold.⁶⁹ Fort had deeded the land to Samuel Turley 10 December 1808 and this may have been the approximate date that Samuel and Sarah arrived in Montgomery County. They lived on the remaining fifty-seven acres until her death and Samuel stayed to 1828.

On 14 October 1828 Samuel Turley sold 56 3/4 acres on Flat Creek to James Smart.⁷⁰ W. Turley was a witness to the deed.

According to a biographical sketch of his son, James E. Turley, Samuel Turley and his family settled in Bourbon township in Callaway County on 24 December 1829.⁷¹ Samuel Turley was listed in the 1830 census of that county with six children.⁷²

Children of Samuel A. and Sally (Oldham) Turley:⁷³

- +104 i. Margaret Turley b. 3 April 1792
- 105 ii. Polly Turley b. 20 March 1794, d. 2 March 1797
- 106 iii. John Turley b. 22 March 1796, d. August 1797
- +107 iv. William Oldham Turley b. 11 February 1798
- 108 v. Elizabeth Turley b. 8 June 1800, d. September 1845
- 109 vi. Nancy Turley b. 4 May 1802, d. 5 October 1874, m. September 1828 Steell
- +110 vii. James E. Turley b. 3 March 1805
- +111 viii. Juliann Turley b. 14 April 1808
- 112 ix. George W. Turley b. 22 July 1811, d. 20 October 1854⁷⁴
- 113 x. Sally A. Turley b. 6 December 1813, d. 2 October 1834

PETER

NOTE: James E. Turley, son of Samuel², Peter¹, the subject of a sketch in History of Callaway County, was born 3 March 1805 in Madison County, Kentucky, and "subsequently" they moved to Montgomery County. The tax records also show this move. There is one record in Madison County, however, that has not been explained. "July 1, 1805. The persons appointed to settle with the administrators of Saml. Turley Decd. made report which was ordered to be Recorded."⁷⁵ This Samuel Turley cannot be identified. It is possible that he is connected with the Peter¹ Turley line. He could have been either the son of William², Peter¹ or the son of Leonard² Peter¹ by a previous, and much earlier, marriage. This Samuel Turley could be the father of Ezekeal Turley who is mentioned in the Madison County court records and is described as "nearly grown in 1816."⁷⁶ In 1816 Ezekeal Turley, by his next friend, complained of improper treatment by Hockersmith "whom he was bounden to learn hatters trade."⁷⁷

THIRD GENERATION

98. JOHN MORTON³ TURLEY (Leonard², Peter¹) was born 17 November 1794 in Virginia.⁷⁸ He married (1) Mary (Polly) Hendrix who was born about 1796 and died in 1847.⁷⁹ John Morton Turley married (2) Sarah Clark on 22 August 1850.⁸⁰ John Morton and Mary (Hendrix) Turley are buried in Salem Cemetery, Ralls County, Missouri.⁸¹

John Morton and Polly Turley moved from Kentucky to Missouri and settled in Ralls County. He owned the first grist mill in the county which was run by horsepower.⁸²

John M. and Sarah (Clark) Turley were listed in the 1850 census of Ralls County with John Morton Turley's children.⁸³ Before 1860 he moved to Pike County, Missouri.⁸⁴ Sarah Turley, age forty-two, was listed in the Ralls County census of 1860 in the household of David Clark, age eighty-two, and in the 1870 census in the household of Thomas Clark, probably her brother.⁸⁵

Children of John Morton and Polly (Hendrix) Turley:⁸⁶

- +435 i. Eliza M. Turley b. 1820
- 436 ii. Margaret Turley b. 1822, m. 2 April 1848 David Rice;
Ch: Isaac J. Rice b. 1850; Laura T. Rice b. 1858⁸⁷
- +437 iii. Leonard S. Turley b. 1825
- +438 iv. Harrison Glasscock Turley b. 19 November 1826
- 439 v. Susan Morton Turley b. 1826, d. before 1850, m. William
A. Wasson; Ch: Mary Wasson b. 1843, d.y.; William M.
Wasson b. 1848, d. 1876, [See p. 227]
- 440 vi. Charles B. Turley b. 1828⁸⁸
- 441 vii. Julia Turley b. 1831, m. 10 August 1848 John Smith; m.
(2) 25 February 1855 Elihu Gentle; Ch: Fannie J. Gentle
b. 1857⁹⁰
- 442 viii. Catherine M. Turley b. 2 March 1833, d.i.
- 443 ix. John W. Turley b. May, 1834⁹¹
- +444 x. William O. Turley b. 1836
- 445 xi. Amanda Turley b. 1838, m. Edward Sutton
- +446 xii. Edward M. Turley b. 1840

PETER

99. CHARLES B.³ TURLEY (Leonard², Peter¹) was born, according to census information, about 1794. He was listed in the Nicholas County, Kentucky, census for 1820.⁹² He married 3 November 1819, in Nicholas County, the widow Jane (Turley) Fishback, daughter of William Turley of Fauquier County, Virginia.⁹³ See Jane² Turley (William¹)

It is known that Charles B. Turley visited Missouri in the fall of 1823. According to a deposition made by John Morton Turley, Charles B. Turley, when he visited his father in 1816, received a stud horse worth \$750.00 and a gold watch worth \$80.00. Because this was a considerable portion of Leonard Turley's estate, the other heirs believed he had received more than his share.⁹⁴

There is a Charles B. Turley buried in Salem Church Cemetery. The date of death is given as 28 April 1888, age 60 yr. 1 mo. 9 days.⁹⁵ He probably was the nephew of Charles B.³ Turley.

100. SALLY³ TURLEY (Leonard², Peter¹) was born about 1798.⁹⁶ She married James Turley who was born about 1797 in Kentucky and died 4 November 1850 in Ralls County, Missouri. James Turley was the son of James Turley of Sangamon County, Illinois. (See James¹ Turley.)

James Turley and the Hon. Dabney Jones were instrumental in organizing the New London Baptist Church, New London, Missouri.⁹⁷

In a petition dated 1 March 1852 the heirs of James Turley were listed.⁹⁸ The heirs asked that the slaves which belonged to James be sold so that a division of the estate could be made. It was stated that James left no widow and that his personal estate was "amply sufficient" for the payment of all his debts.

Children of James and Sally (Turley) Turley: (Note: for further information about children, see James² Turley [James¹])

- i. Marshall M. Turley
- ii. Susan Turley b. 21 September____, d. 29 October 1864, m. 4 May 1838 James A. Emison
- iii. Martha Ann Turley b. 1829, m. 19 July 1853 Hillary C. Spalding
- iv. Louisa F. Turley b. 1835, m. 11 October 1851 Preston H. Payne

101. WILLIAM³ TURLEY (Leonard², Peter¹) was born about 1800 in Kentucky. A William Turley was listed with other known heirs of Leonard Turley in an article in Columbian Spy. See Leonard², Peter¹. In 1820 a William W. Turley signed a petition with a group who resided north of Salt River, Pike County, in the Territory of Missouri. They requested the extension of a mail route from Louisiana, Missouri, to Palmyra, Missouri.⁹⁹

PETER

102. LUCINDA B.³ TURLEY (Leonard², Peter¹) was born about 1805 in Kentucky and died sometime after 1880 in Pike County, Missouri. She married about 1820 John F. Hedges who was born about 1797 in Virginia and died after 1880, probably in Pike County, Missouri.¹⁰⁰

John F. Hedges was a carpenter. He and his family lived in Buffalo Township. In 1850 Susan Hawkins and her daughter Lucinda, age three, and Elizabeth McGary and her son William, age five, were living in the household of John F. Hedges. It is believed that they were his daughters, so they will be listed as children of John F. and Lucinda B. Hedges.

Children of John F. and Lucinda B. (Turley) Hedges:

- 447 i. Elizabeth Hedges b. 1825, m. ____ McGary; Ch: William McGary
- 448 ii. Owen Hedges b. 1827
- 449 iii. John Hedges b. 1830 (twin?)
- 450 iv. Susan Hedges b. 1830 (twin?) m. ____ Hawkins; Ch: Lucinda Hawkins b. 1847
- +451 v. William Hedges b. 1833
- 452 vi. Margaret Hedges b. 1835
- +453 vii. Marion Hedges b. 1840
- 454 viii. Laura Hedges b. 1848

104. MARGARET³ TURLEY (Samuel², Peter¹) was born 3 April 1792 in Virginia and died 28 February 1861 in Callaway County, Missouri.¹⁰¹ She married John Trimble 9 September 1819 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.¹⁰² John Trimble, who was born in 1794 in Kentucky, moved to Warren County, Missouri, in 1820 and in 1829 moved to Callaway County where he lived until his death in 1854.¹⁰³ An article in Pioneer Families of Missouri stated: "John Trimble of Kentucky married a Miss Turley by whom he had seven children. His eldest son James was drowned by falling into a well. Mr. Trimble and the rest of the family settled in Callaway County at an early date and he and his wife died in that county a number of years later. Mr. Trimble was a good hearted man and liked by all who knew him. He was very quiet and rarely had anything to say even at log rollings where it was customary to get tight and have a high old time."¹⁰⁴

Children of John and Margaret (Turley) Trimble:¹⁰⁵

- 455 i. James Trimble d.y.
- +456 ii. William H. Trimble
- +457 iii. Thomas J. Trimble
- 458 iv. Benjamin F. Trimble d. in California in 1849
- 459 v. John Trimble b. 1828, d. in California after 1849
- +460 vi. Samuel A. Trimble b. 12 March 1830
- +461 vii. Sarah J. Trimble b. c. 1834

107. WILLIAM OLDHAM³ TURLEY (Samuel A.², Peter¹) was born in Madison County, Kentucky, 11 February 1798. He died 24 February 1874 in Callaway County, Missouri.¹⁰⁶ William Oldham Turley married in 1833, in Missouri, Dorothy Fourt, often spelled Fort, who

PETER

was born 19 January 1805 in Montgomery County, Kentucky, and died 16 December 1882. They are buried in Millersburg Cemetery, Callaway County, Missouri.¹⁰⁷

Children of William Oldham and Dorothy (Fourt) Turley:

- 462 i. Julia Anne Turley, m. 7 March Thomas Barnes
- +463 ii. Frank F. Turley b. 6 October 1838
- 464 iii. Sallie D. Turley b. 1843, m. William L. Martin¹⁰⁸
- +465 iv. William Oldham Turley, Jr. b. 15 October 1845

110. JAMES E.³ TURLEY (Samuel A.², Peter¹) was born 9 March 1805 in Kentucky. He died 2 August 1880.¹⁰⁹ James E. Turley married (1) 24 December 1834 in Callaway County, Missouri, Harriet Miller. She was born 22 January 1811 and died 26 June 1849.¹¹⁰ James E. Turley married (2) 20 April 1856 Mrs. Mary Nesbitt of Callaway County.¹¹¹

James E. Turley was a carpenter and a farmer. In 1842 he sold his farm and moved to St. Louis where he lived for ten years. His wife, Harriet, died during the cholera epidemic of 1849. James E. Turley returned to Callaway County in 1852 and continued farming. He also resumed his "carpentering" and was considered one of the best carpenters in the county, "his work shows itself in the buildings on many a farm and elsewhere." He had a "neat farm in Bourbon Township, comfortably improved" and raised both grain and stock "in sufficient quantities for ordinary purposes of farming." He and his family were members of the Central Christian Church at Fulton, Missouri.¹¹²

Children of James E. and Harriet (Miller) Turley:¹¹³

- 466 i. Elizabeth Turley b. 22 October 1835, d. 17 March 18 , m. Henry Bendall of Pennsylvania
 - 467 ii. William M. Turley b. 20 January 1837, d. 17 March 1837
 - 468 iii. George D. Turley b. 13 March 1838, d. c. 1862
 - 469 iv. Thomas H. Turley b. 18 August 1841, d. 19 August 1842
 - +470 v. James Martin Turley b. 20 April 1843
 - 471 vi. Sarah W. Turley b. 7 August 1846, d. 26 June 1847
 - 472 vii. Mary Anne Turley b. 26 March 1848, d. 18 October 1851
 - 473 viii. Loretta M. Turley b. 25 February 1849, d. 5 June 1849
- Children of James E. and Mary () Nesbitt Turley:
- 474 ix. Charles G. Turley b. 17 July 1856

111. JULIANN³ TURLEY (Samuel A.², Peter¹) was born 14 April 1808 in Kentucky and died 6 October 1861 in Callaway County, Missouri.¹¹⁴ She married William Selby on 13 September 1832 in Callaway County.¹¹⁵ William J. Selby was born 27 March 1809 in Kentucky and died 6 February 1872 in Callaway County. He was the son of John and Rebecca (Jones) Selby, a Methodist preacher. William J. and Julia A. Selby are buried in the Prairie Chapel Cemetery which is located eight miles northwest of Fulton, Missouri.¹¹⁶ Her name is spelled Juliann in the Bible record and on the marriage record. It is spelled Julia Ann in census records and Julia A. in cemetery records.

PETER

William J. Selby married (2) Martha _____. In 1870 they lived in Bourbon Township, Callaway County. Mary E. Selby, daughter of William J. and Juliann (Turley) Selby, lived at home.¹¹⁷

Children of William J. and Juliann (Turley) Selby:¹¹⁸

- 475 i. Sarah E. Selby b. 1834
- 476 ii. John S. Selby b. 1836
- 477 iii. Nancy J. Selby b. 15 January 1838, d. 13 July 1857¹¹⁹
- 478 iv. Eliza J. Selby b. 1841
- 479 v. Mary E. Selby b. 1843
- 480 vi. James K. P. Selby b. 30 October 1844, d. 4 November 1864

FOURTH GENERATION

435. ELIZA M.⁴ TURLEY (John Morton³, Leonard², Peter¹) was born about 1820 in Missouri. She married George H. McGrew 17 October 1837 in Ralls County, Missouri.¹²⁰ He was born about 1814 in Kentucky and probably died before 1870 in Ralls County, Missouri.¹²¹

Children of George H. and Eliza M. (Turley) McGrew:¹²²

- 1514 i. John F. McGrew b. 1839
- 1515 ii. Enoch McGrew b. 1842
- 1516 iii. Margaret E. McGrew b. 1843
- 1517 iv. Leonard McGrew b. 1846
- 1518 v. George McGrew b. 1848
- 1519 vi. Susannah A. McGrew b. 1853

437. LEONARD S.⁴ TURLEY (John Morton³, Leonard², Peter¹) was born in April, 1825, in Missouri. He married 21 January 1851 Susan Jones who was born in June, 1836. They lived in Penobscot Township, Pike County, Missouri.

Children of Leonard S. and Susan (Jones) Turley:¹²³

- 1520 i. John W. Turley b. September, 1853
- 1521 ii. Maggie Turley b. March 1855, m. Zachariah Kelley¹²⁴
- 1522 iii. Susan Turley b. July, 1857, m. _____ Doyle
- 1523 iv. Harrison Lee Turley b. August, 1863, m. 30 October 1891
Ida May Walkey
- 1524 v. Elizabeth J. Turley b. December, 1865, m. 13 August 1889
John J. Jennings
- 1525 vi. Laura Turley b. 1873, m. _____ Inlow
- 1526 vii. Mary E. Turley b. 1874, m. 22 May 1890 James F. Gootch
- 1527 viii. infant, b. 1878

PETER

438. HARRISON GLASSCOCK⁴ TURLEY (John Morton³, Leonard², Peter¹) was born 19 November 1826 in Ralls County, Missouri, and died 11 April 1889. He married 5 October 1846 Mary Ann Fowler who was born 12 November 1828 and died 16 November 1910.¹²⁵ She was the daughter of Asa and Polly (Layne) Fowler who moved to Pike County, Missouri, in 1818 from Kanawha County, West Virginia.¹²⁶ Harrison G. and Mary Ann were married by the Rev. Timothy Ford of the Christian Church in Pike County.

Harrison G. Turley served in the Civil War in the Missouri Militia as Sergeant of Company A, Second Provisional Regiment of Missouri under Capt. Meredith.¹²⁷ Mary A. Turley received a widow's pension. In the pension application it is mentioned that Harrison G. Turley spent 1849 in California.¹²⁸ He probably still was in California in 1850 since the census of that year listed his wife, Polly A., and daughter Sarah A. Turley eleven months old, in the home of her father Asa Fowler and his family.¹²⁹ The 1860-1880 census records listed Harrison G. Turley and his family in Penobscot Township in Pike County.¹³⁰

Harrison G. Turley was a farmer and stockman. The History of Northeast Missouri included a lengthy article about the Turley family which gave the following: "When Mr. Turley moved into Pike County his temporary home was a cabin, eighteen feet by eighteen feet in dimensions, with white ash floor, which he was wont to sand and scrub daily, so particular was he that no dirt should pollute his person, his property or his surroundings. No man even was allowed to whittle on the lawn. One of his most striking characteristics was his hatred of dirt, and it is said of him that he went so far as to require the young men who courted his daughters to have their brass spurs as well as their fine boots polished and their dress immaculately clean. He was a slave owner and the cabin above alluded to was a two-story log house. The upper room was bed rooms and the lower room sitting room and dining room, and as soon as the scrubbing was done Mr. Turley drew a chalk mark across the room separating the dining room from sitting and over on the side of the large fireplace the old black cook prepared the meals and then walked to the chalk mark and announced the meals were ready."¹³¹

Children of Harrison Glasscock and Mary Ann (Fowler) Turley:¹³²

- +1528 i. Sarah Amanda Turley b. 4 July 1849
- +1529 ii. Edward Dabney Turley b. 18 February 1852
- 1530 iii. Cynthia Ann Turley b. 15 November 1854, d. 5 April 1907, m. 24 December 1873 Cash Adams
- +1531 iv. Asa F. Turley b. 2 April 1859
- 1532 v. Mary Artimessa Turley b. 3 November 1862, m. 29 August 1878 John T. Smith; Ch: Lawrence Smith b. 1880
- 1533 vi. Harrison C. Turley b. 14 May 1867, d. 28 November 1874

444. WILLIAM OWENS⁴ TURLEY (John Morton³, Leonard², Peter¹) was born 1 Jan. 1836 in Ralls County, Missouri, and died 22 February 1895. He is buried at the Salem Baptist Church Cemetery.¹³³ He married Telitha Harper 14 January 1866 in Pike County, Missouri.¹³⁴ She was born 26 August 1850 and died 15 August 1932. They were married by William Wilson, a justice of the peace, at Spencerburg, Missouri.

William O. Turley enlisted in the Missouri Militia at New London in the fall of 1862 and served until the spring of 1864. He served as a private in Company A, Second Provisional Missouri Militia. Telitha Turley received a widow's pension.¹³⁵

446. EDWARD M.⁴ TURLEY (John Morton³, Leonard², Peter¹) was born in Ralls County, Missouri, about 1840. He died 2 February 1898 in the National Military Home, Leavenworth, Kansas.¹³⁶

Edward M. Turley enlisted for service in the Civil War 11 August 1862 and was mustered out 25 February 1863 at Louisiana, Pike County, Missouri. When he filed for pension 13 October 1891, his post office was Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas. He was denied a pension because he served with Missouri troops and not with Federal troops.

451. WILLIAM W.⁴ HEDGES (Lucinda B.³ Turley, Leonard², Peter¹) was born about 1833 in Missouri. He married (1) Sarah M. _____ about 1857. She died before 1880. William Hedges married (2) Martha E. _____ who was born about 1841 in Missouri.

Children of William and Sarah M. () Hedges:¹³⁷

- 1534 i. Dorabontar (m) Hedges b. 1858
- 1535 ii. Emma S. Hedges b. 1861
- 1536 iii. Lorora D. Hedges b. 1863
- 1537 iv. Willard Claudius Hedges b. 1865

PETER

- 1538 v. William C. Hedges b. 1869
- 1539 vi. Paty B. Hedges b. 1874
- 1540 vii. Renolds Hedges b. 1876
- 1541 viii. Rodger E. Hedges b. 1878

[Note: The last three children may be children of William and Martha E. Hedges]

453. MARION⁴ HEDGES (Lucinda B.³ Turley, Leonard², Peter¹) was born about 1840 in Missouri. He married Eliza J. _____ who was born about 1844 in Missouri. In 1870 they lived in Buffalo Township and in 1880 South Buffalo Township of Pike County, Missouri.

Children of Marion and Eliza J. () Hedges:¹³⁸

- 1542 i. Minnie Hedges b. 1868
- 1543 ii. Olia (f) Hedges b. 1870
- 1544 iii. George W. Hedges b. 1874
- 1545 iv. Jack A. Hedges b. 1875

456. WILLIAM H.⁴ TRIMBLE (Margaret³ Turley, Samuel², Peter¹) was born about 1822 in Missouri. He married Martha H. _____ who was born in 1824 and died 29 August 1877.¹³⁹ She is buried in Richland Cemetery in Callaway County, Missouri. They lived in Liberty Township, Callaway County.

Children of William and Martha H. () Trimble.¹⁴⁰

- 1546 i. James L. Trimble b. 1846
- 1547 ii. William Trimble b. 1848
- 1548 iii. Sara E. Trimble b. 14 September 1852, d. 26 November 1879
- 1549 iv. Thomas M. Trimble b. 1853, d. 27 November 1874
- 1550 v. Alexander C. Trimble b. 4 March 1857, d. 23 June 1884
- 1551 vi. Margaret Susan Trimble b. 1859
- 1552 vii. Mary Belle Trimble b. 29 March 1861, d. 10 January 1878

457. THOMAS JEFFERSON⁴ TRIMBLE (Margaret³ Turley, Samuel², Peter¹) was born 12 July 1823 in Missouri and died 23 April 1896. He is buried in Prairie Chapel Cemetery, Callaway County, Missouri.¹⁴¹ The cemetery is located about eight miles northwest of Fulton. Thomas J. Trimble married 28 June 1845 Ann (Bailey) Clark, a widow with four children.¹⁴²

Children of Thomas Jefferson and Ann (Bailey) Trimble:

- +1553 i. John Bailey Trimble b. 28 January 1848
- 1554 ii. Alice Trimble b. 10 November 1850, d. 17 December 1850

460. SAMUEL A.⁴ TRIMBLE (Margaret³ Turley, Samuel A.², Peter¹) was born 12 March 1830 in Callaway County, Missouri, and died 30 December 1909.¹⁴³ He married 14 March 1860 Margery A. West, daughter of John and Betsey Glaves West.¹⁴⁴ She was born 5 February 1835 and died 4 March 1923. Samuel A. and Margery Trimble are buried in Richland Cemetery, Fulton, Missouri.¹⁴⁵

Samuel A. Trimble went to California with his brother Thomas in 1850. He farmed there until the winter of 1856 and then returned to Callaway County, Missouri, where he acquired a 310-acre farm and raised both grain and stock. He and his wife were members of the Christian Church.¹⁴⁶

Children of Samuel A. and Margery (West) Trimble:¹⁴⁷

- 1555 i. John Trimble b. 1861
- 1556 ii. Thomas Trimble
- 1557 iii. Mary E. Trimble b. 1867
- 1558 iv. Louisa R. Trimble b. 1867
- 1559 v. Bettie Lee Trimble b. 1871
- 1560 vi. Sammie M. Trimble b. 1874, d. 6 December 1876¹⁴⁸

461. SARAH J.⁴ TRIMBLE (Margaret³ Turley, Samuel A.², Peter¹) was born about 1834 in Missouri. She married (1) George F. Truitt, son of Thomas and Sallie G. (Kimbrough) Truitt, who died in California in 1861. Sarah Jane married (2) John P. Truitt, brother of George F. Truitt.¹⁴⁹

John P. and Sarah J. Truitt lived in Bourbon Township, Callaway County, Missouri.¹⁵⁰

PETER

- Child of George F. and Sarah J. (Trimble) Truitt:¹⁵¹
 1562 i. John Trimble b. 1855
 Children of John P. and Sarah J. (Trimble) Truitt:
 1563 ii. Major Truitt b. 1863
 1564 iii. Maggie Truitt b. 1866
 1565 iv. Samuel Truitt b. 1870
 1566 v. Susan Truitt b. 1873
 1567 vi. Pearl Truitt b. 1877

463. FRANK F.⁴ TURLEY (William Oldham³, Samuel A.², Peter¹) was born 6 October 1838 in Callaway County, Missouri. He married 26 April 1868 Mary E. (Lizzie) Weir, daughter of Samuel T. and Lottie Weir. Mary E. was born 13 March 1844.¹⁵²

Frank F. Turley, a farmer and a merchant, was a Confederate veteran who served in Company K of the 6th Missouri Cavalry.¹⁵³

- Children of Frank F. and Mary E. (Weir) Turley:¹⁵⁴
 1568 i. Ida Maud Turley b. 24 January 1869, m. _____ Highfell of New Mexico
 1569 ii. Cora D. Turley b. 16 May 1870, d. 11 January 1871
 1570 iii. William S. Turley b. 11 June 1873
 1571 iv. Ima Clare Turley b. 12 September 1878
 1572 v. Frankie Whit Turley b. 7 September 1881

465. WILLIAM OLDHAM⁴ TURLEY (William Oldham³, Samuel A.², Peter¹) was born 15 October 1845 in Callaway County, Missouri, and died 10 September 1914.¹⁵⁵ He married (1) 28 March 1869 Laura Wood who was born in 1852 and died 18 August 1876. He married (2) Jennie Wright who was born 3 February 1855 and died 27 November 1936.¹⁵⁶ They are buried in Middleburg Cemetery, Callaway County, Missouri.

- Children of William Oldham and Laura (Wood) Turley:
 +1573 i. Clara Dee Turley b. 6 September 1871
 1574 ii. Edward Turley
 Children of William Oldham and Jennie (Wright) Turley:
 1575 iii. Dollie May Turley b. 31 December 1891, d. 23 October 1899
 1576 iv. Hollis W. Turley b. 11 June 1896, d. 12 January 1897

470. JAMES MARTIN⁴ TURLEY (James E.³, Samuel A.², Peter¹) was born 20 April 1843 in Missouri and died 29 May 1924. He married 6 October 1870 Martha C. Beeding of Callaway County. She was born 10 March 1851 and died 23 January 1928. They are buried in the Millersburg Cemetery, Callaway County, Missouri.¹⁵⁷

- Children of James Martin and Martha C. (Beeding) Turley:¹⁵⁸
 1577 i. George Thomas Turley b. 18 July 1871, d. 20 June 1874, buried Carrington Cemetery
 1578 ii. Ophelia Turley b. 17 June 1873, d. 25 October 1958, m. _____ Snodgrass
 +1579 iii. Miller Martin Turley b. 26 May 1876
 1580 iv. William Jameson Turley b. 7 April 1879, lived in California
 1581 v. Albert Benton Turley b. 10 August 1882, d. 4 April 1937, buried Millersburg Cemetery, m. Lena Davis b. 1884; Ch: Josephine Turley b. 29 November 1911 m. J. R. Zaring, lives Chicago, Illinois
 +1582 vi. Nona Beeding Turley b. 25 May 1884
 1583 vii. Simpson Ely Turley b. 6 February 1888, d. 14 October 1955, m. _____ Ch: Horace Ancil Turley b. 10 September 1917; Tony Powell Turley b. 18 May 1924
 +1584 viii. Lester David Turley b. 31 August 1894

FIFTH GENERATION

1528. SARAH AMANDA⁵ TURLEY (Harrison G.⁴, John Morton³, Leonard², Peter¹) was born 4 July 1849 in Pike County, Missouri. She married William W. Epperson, son of Washington and Nancy (Jeffries) Epperson, on 6 February 1873.¹⁵⁹ He was born 4 January 1850 in Ralls County, Missouri.

After their marriage William W. and Sarah Amanda Epperson rented land and farmed for about eight years near Spencerburg. "In 1882 he bought one hundred and twenty acres of land in Ralls County three miles south of Center, where he made his home until 1889, in the meantime adding forty acres, making a farm of one hundred and sixty acres. He

PETER

followed general farming and stock-raising, but made a specialty of stock. In 1889 he concluded to give up farming and bought property adjoining the thriving village of Center. The same year he built his present fine residence and, in the company with Mr. Osterhout, built the first livery stable in Center, conducted the business one year, then sold out, and, in company with William Utterback, engaged in the hardware and grocery business under the firm name of Utterback & Epperson, continuing until 1892, when he sold out. Since his residence in Center he has helped to build the fine brick block south of the railroad. In 1891 he was appointed Postmaster of Center, which office he retained until he retired from business."¹⁶⁰

William W. Epperson was a Republican and was one of the active and leading citizens of Center, Missouri. He and his wife were members of the Christian Church.

Child of William W. and Sarah Amanda (Turley) Epperson:
3018 i. Edward C. Epperson b. 30 December 1873

1530. EDWARD DABNEY⁵ TURLEY (Harrison G.⁴, John Morton³, Leonard², Peter¹) was born 18 February 1852 in Missouri and died 11 March 1893. He married 26 December 1878 Laura Wasson, daughter of William Wasson. She was born 24 July 1860 and died 5 June 1938 in Hannibal, Missouri. They are buried in the Frankford cemetery.¹⁶¹

Edward Dabney Turley was a stockman and farmer. "He introduced blooded animals for the improvement of horses and for the raising of mules, and his business interests increased with the passing of years. His father's penchant for trade and sale seems to have been imparted to him and his judgment upon stock was fine and unerring."¹⁶²

Edward D. Turley was a member of the Presbyterian church. "Politically he was a Republican and was more active in behalf of party matters than was his father."¹⁶³

Children of Edward Dabney and Laura (Wasson) Turley:¹⁶
3019 i. Emma Adelaïd Turley b. 1880, d. 1881, buried Frankford Cemetery, Pike County, Missouri
+3020 ii. Vienna Maibelle Turley b. 18 May 1883
3021 iii. Mary Virginia Turley b. 6 June 1881 on Wasson farm near Spencerburg, Pike County, Missouri, d. 29 March 1953 Hannibal, Missouri, m. 1906 Alonzo Pritchett Robertson b. 1878, d. 1947, both buried Frankford Cemetery, Pike County; Ch: Alonzo P Robertson Jr. b. 8 October 1907, d. 13 September 1955 Houston, Texas, buried Frankford Cemetery, Pike County, m. (1) Mary Louise _____, (2) 6 April 1935 Elma Bickham

1531. ASA F.⁵ TURLEY (Harrison G.⁴, John Morton³, Leonard², Peter¹) was born 2 April 1859 in Pike County, Missouri, and died 2 March 1919.¹⁶⁵ Asa Fowler Turley married Laura Elizabeth Ford 3 October 1878. She was born 4 October 1862 and died 28 July 1954. They lived in Pike County, Missouri.¹⁶⁶

Children of Asa Fowler and Laura Elizabeth (Ford) Turley:¹⁶⁷
+3022 i. Harrison Edward Turley b. 3 July 1879
+3023 ii. Thomas Ernest Turley b. 9 September 1882

1553. JOHN BAILEY⁵ TRIMBLE (Thomas Jefferson⁴ Trimble, Margaret³ Turley, Samuel A.², Peter¹) was born 28 January 1848 and died 25 December 1925. He is buried in the Prairie Chapel Cemetery, Callaway County, Missouri.¹⁶⁸ He married 26 November 1872 Mary Susan McKillip. She was born 27 December 1852 and died 11 April 1895.

Children of John Bailey and Mary Susan (McKillip) Trimble:
+3024 i. Thomas Leslie Trimble b. 7 June 1879
3025 ii. Alice Trimble b. 10 November 1850, d. 17 December 1850

1573. CLARA DEE⁵ TURLEY (William Oldham⁴, William Oldham³, Samuel A.², Peter¹) was born 6 September 1871 in Callaway County, Missouri. She married 3 May 1891 Louis Taylor Carr who was born 4 January 1865.¹⁶⁹

Children of Louis Taylor and Clara Dee (Turley) Carr:
3026 i. Mabel Katherine Carr b. 9 July 1892, d. 18 January 1913
3027 ii. Louis Guy Carr b. 25 November 1896, m. 17 September 1917 Grace _____; Ch: Floretta Dee Carr b. 23 May 1918; Lewis Guy Carr, Jr. b. 5 September 1920
3028 iii. Frank Turley Carr b. 27 January 1899, m. 27 Jan. 1926 Onie Belle Burks
3029 iv. Gladys Pauline Carr b. 25 March 1906, m. 14 December 1929 Jefferson Solomon Baker; Ch: Ann Marie Baker b. 23 November 1934

PETER

1579. MILLER MARTIN⁵ TURLEY (James Martin⁴, James E.³, Samuel A.², Peter¹) was born 26 May 1876 in Callaway County, Missouri, and died 18 October 1954. He married (1) Nora C. Wise and (2) Ruth _____.¹⁷⁰

Children of Miller Martin and Nora C. (Wise) Turley:

- 3030 i. Otis Richard Turley b. 25 January 1900
- 3031 ii. Mattie Bee Turley b. 5 August 1904 m. ____ Hall

Children of Miller Martin and Ruth () Turley:

- 3032 iii. James Martin Turley b. 21 December 1917
- 3033 iv. Clarice Alice Turley b. 24 January 1921, m. ____ Foust

1582. NONA BEEDING⁵ TURLEY (James Martin⁴, James E.³, Samuel A.², Peter¹) was born 25 May 1884 in Callaway County, Missouri, and died 21 January 1956. She married on 19 December 1909 Alonzo V. Baker, son of John T. and Mary C. (Miller) Baker. He was born 24 February 1891 and died 24 May 1954.¹⁷¹

Children of Alonzo V. and Nona Beeding (Turley) Baker:

- 3034 i. Robert Nelson Baker b. 12 August 1913, d. 13 February 1960, m. 20 May 1932 Lois M. Dudley, d. 27 March 1963; Ch: Patty Jean Baker b. 13 January 1933 m. John W. Allen; Barbara Sue Baker b. 14 December 1935, m. Alfred Louis Habing
- +3035 ii. Frances Marie Baker b. 22 October 1919

1584. LESTER DAVID⁵ TURLEY (James Martin⁴, James E.³, Samuel A.², Peter¹) was born 31 August 1894 in Callaway County, Missouri, and died 21 May 1980. He is buried in Millersburg, Missouri. He married 12 December 1917 Martha J. Smith.¹⁷²

Children of Lester David and Martha J. (Smith) Turley:

- 3036 i. Leo Turley b. 18 February 1921, m. 26 April 1947 Billie Frances Muir; Ch: Brenda Lee Turley b. 13 January 1953 m. John Walker Jenkins; Debra Jane Turley b. 19 March 1955 m. 27 May 1978 David Alan Hassenfritz
- 3037 ii. Freda Fern Turley b. 28 May 1923, m. ____ Overstreet

SIXTH GENERATION

3020. VIENNA MAIBELLE⁶ TURLEY (Edward Dabney⁵, Harrison G.⁴, John Morton³, Leonard², Peter¹) was born 18 May 1883 on the Wasson Farm near Spencerburg, Pike County, Missouri, and died 5 April 1967 in Alexandria, Virginia. She married Luther Lucas Lemon 1 June 1910 in the Frankford Presbyterian Church, Pike County, Missouri. He was born 17 May 1881 near Vandalia, Ralls County, Missouri, and died 11 January 1953, Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington, D.C. They both are buried in the Mausoleum, Fort Lincoln Cemetery, Washington, D.C.¹⁷³

Child of Luther Lucas and Vienna Maibelle (Turley) Lemon:

- 4263 i. Mary-Turley Lemon b. 16 June 1922 Hannibal, Missouri, m. (1) Robert William Coulter, Nürnberg, Germany, (2) Paul Salembier Devine, Arlington, Virginia; Ch: Laura Elizabeth Coulter b. 15 October 1948 Washington, D.C., m. 19 September 1970 David Clark Thomas - ch. William David Thomas b. 4 September 1978 Fairfax, Virginia

3022. HARRISON EDWARD⁶ TURLEY (Asa F.⁵, Harrison G.⁴, John Morton³, Leonard², Peter¹) was born 3 July 1879 in Pike County, Missouri and died 19 March 1959. He married Rowena Tanner who was born 3 May 1888 in New London, Missouri, and died 19 December 1972 in Kansas City, Missouri. He is buried in the Frankford Cemetery, Pike County, Missouri.¹⁷⁴

Child of Harrison Edward and Rowena (Tanner) Turley:

- 4264 i. Asa Edward Turley b. 21 February 1907 Pike County, Missouri, d. 2 July 1978, buried Valhalla Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri, m. 15 July 1928 Anna Lee Knowles b. 23 September 1907, d. 13 January 1980; Ch: Rowena Turley m. Wallace O. Eslinger - ch. Edward Wallace Eslinger m. Rita Jo Tisdale, Linda Sue Eslinger m. Bob Foust, John Osborne Eslinger, Laura Lee Eslinger

3023. THOMAS ERNEST⁶ TURLEY (Asa F.⁵, Harrison G.⁴, John Morton³, Leonard², Peter¹) was born 9 September 1882 in Pike County, Missouri, and died 14 December 1956 in Hannibal, Missouri. He married 30 September 1903 Mattie Bea Pritchett who was born

PETER

in 1881 and died in 1978. Both are buried in the Frankford Cemetery, Pike County, Missouri. They were members of the Frankford Presbyterian Church.¹⁷⁵

Child of Thomas Ernest and Mattie Bea (Pritchett) Turley:¹⁷⁶

- 4265 i. Mattie Fay Turley b. 17 February 1909, d. 6 January 1968 Hannibal, Missouri, m. Tom Elliot Bramblett of Hannibal, Missouri; Ch: Joe Turley Bramblett b. 8 July 1928; Jennie Rhea Bramblett b. 2 November 1931, d. 4 November 1931

3024. THOMAS LESLIE⁶ TRIMBLE (John Bailey⁵ Trimble, Thomas Jefferson⁴ Trimble, Margaret³ Turley, Samuel A.², Peter¹) was born 7 June 1879 and died 21 June 1960. He married 15 April 1920 Myrtle Backer. She was born 6 March 1891 and died 22 March 1978.¹⁷⁷

Child of Thomas Leslie and Myrtle (Backer) Trimble:

- 4266 i. Nellie Virginia Trimble b. 17 December 1921, m. (1) _____ Hanley, (2) 11 April 1948 William Hays Case; Ch: James Leslie (Hanley) Case b. 29 December 1943 (adopted by William H. Case); Thomas Edward (Hanley) Case b. 28 March 1947 (adopted by William H. Case); John William Case b. 24 December 1949 m. 20 January 1973 Goldie Westmoreland b. 25 April 1953 - ch. Erik Wayne Case b. 31 May 1974; Robert Trimble Case b. 12 February 1951; Charles Frederick Case b. 29 April 1952 m. Rhonda Gail Bosch b. 30 November 1953 - ch. Amanda Nicole Case b. 3 November 1974, Melissa Janelle Case b. 11 April 1977

3035. FRANCES MARIE⁶ BAKER (Nona Beeding⁵ Turley, James Martin⁴, James E.³, Samuel A.², Peter¹) was born 22 October 1919. She married 7 April 1940 Gershom D. McCubbin. He died 27 March 1976.¹⁷⁸

Children of Gershom D. and Frances Marie (Baker) McCubbin:

- 4267 i. James L. McCubbin b. 2 April 1941, m. (1) May, 1962, Phyllis Maupin, (2) 17 April 1970 Betty Kay Calvin; Ch: Billy LeRoy McCubbin b. 20 July 1963; Anglia Marie McCubbin b. 22 July 1965; David Leroy McCubbin b. 3 February 1973
- 4268 ii. Robert E. McCubbin b. 10 May 1942, m. 5 June 1966 Norma G. Benedict; Ch: Scott Edward McCubbin b. 4 December 1969; Brent Eric McCubbin b. 16 September 1972
- 4269 iii. Lawrence L. McCubbin b. 7 September 1943, m. 7 August 1966 Carolyn Sue Brown; Ch: Tina Rene McCubbin b. 22 April 1969; Tracy Lee McCubbin b. 28 July 1973
- 4270 iv. Karen Kay McCubbin b. 21 September 1949, m. 11 October 1968 Larry E. Lee; Ch: Denny Wayne Lee b. 11 March 1964; Tony E. Lee b. 3 January 1975

The following information was received in December, 1980:¹⁷⁹

439. SUSAN⁴ TURLEY (John Morton³, Leonard², Peter¹) was born about 1826 in Ralls County, Missouri and died in 1848. She married William A. Wasson, son of John and Nancy (Jeffries) Wasson, on 22 December 1842. He was born 3 May 1816 and died 4 February 1904. After the death of Susan, William A. Wasson married (2) Mary N. Rice Marksbury. They were the parents of three daughters, Fannie S. Wasson, Laura Thomas Wasson who married Edward Dabney Turley, and Adelia Douglas Wasson.

William A. Wasson was the curator of the estate of his son, William M. Wasson, when he was a minor child. Records for 15 October 1868 show that William M. Wasson received his mother's share in the distribution of the estate of John M. Turley. Probate records show that William A. Wasson was also administrator of the estate of William M. Wasson. Final settlement of his son's estate was made 9 February 1880 in Ralls County, Missouri.

Children of William A. and Susan (Turley) Wasson:

- i. Mary Wasson b. c. 1843, lived in 1850 with her aunt, Margaret Rice, in Ralls County, Missouri
- + ii. William M. Wasson b. 3 May 1848

WILLIAM M.⁵ WASSON (Susan⁴ Turley, John Morton³, Leonard², Peter¹) was born 3 May 1848, probably in Ralls County, Missouri, and died 3 March 1877 in Pike County, Missouri. He married Mary P. Dowell, daughter of George G. and Mary Jane (Clark) Dowell. She was born 2 January 1852 and died 22 March 1888.

PETER

Children of William M. and Mary P. (Dowell) Wasson:

- i. Arthur E. Wasson b. c. 1874, d. August 1888, age 14, Jasper Township, Ralls County, Missouri
- + ii. Susan Mothie Wasson b. 20 February 1876

SUSAN MOTHIE⁶ WASSON (William A.⁵ Wasson, Susan⁴ Turley, John Morton³, Leonard², Peter¹) was born 20 February 1876 in Pike County, Missouri, died 30 December 1903, and is buried in Salem Baptist Church Cemetery, Ralls County, Missouri. She married 21 October 1894 Wyman Mitchell Rohr, son of Samuel Thomas and Sarah Catherine (Seely) Rohr. He was born 12 June 1872 in Pike County, Missouri, died 18 July 1957, and is buried in Vandalia, Missouri. Wyman Mitchell Rohr married (2) 15 November 1910 Myrtle Belle Gore who was born 29 July 1885 and died 4 November 1934. They had a daughter, Oneta Darline Rohr, born 17 March 1914, who married Howard Schremp.

Records in Probate File #2138, Ralls County, Missouri, show that the four children of Susan M. (Wasson) Rohr inherited 201 acres in Jasper township, Ralls County, from the estate of their great-grandfather, William A. Wasson.

Children of Wyman Mitchell and Susan Mothie (Wasson) Rohr:

- i. Mary Esther Rohr b. 3 September 1895 Frankford, Pike County, Missouri, m. 29 December 1915 Lyle Lefever Galloway b. 29 June 1891, d. 22 September 1961; Ch: Lois Marie Galloway b. 26 May 1917 m. 25 November 1937 Gilbert Wayne Fowler; Lloyd Eugene Galloway b. 18 September 1918 m. (1) 8 March 1948 Rosalee Francis Belts, m. (2) Valerie Pierceall Schutz; Chester Durward Galloway b. 9 December 1919 m. 31 March 1946 Almeda Teague; James Byron Galloway b. 22 December 1921 m. 19 October 1947 Virginia Isabell Yancey; Lyla Janice Galloway b. 12 May 1925 m. 28 April 1946 Fred August Naysmith; Robert Lyndell Galloway b. 22 October 1930 m. (1) Ona Irene Palmer, Div., m. (2) Peggy Smart; Ronald Wyman Galloway b. 24 November 1932 m. 15 October 1954 Donna Diane Markwell, Div.; Joann Galloway b. 12 September 1935 m. (1) William Robert Middleton, m. (2) Lawrence Earl Boyd; Mary Sue Galloway b. 1 May 1937, d. 25 June 1937
- ii. Chester Arthur Rohr b. 23 August 1897 Ralls County, Missouri, d. 9 December 1973, m. 20 April 1920 Beulah Ethel Evans; Ch: Eugene Mitchell Rohr b. 16 June 1921 m. 26 July 1942 Elva Eileen Jackson b. 1 November 1922 - ch. Cary Eugene Rohr b. 20 July 1943 m. 28 June 1969 Kathleen Spencer Lally, Kerwin Dean Rohr b. 29 December 1948 m. 31 May 1970 Barbara Carol Cole; Nelda Evans Rohr b. 8 August 1925 m. 14 July 1950 John Knox McCrory b. 16 November 1925 - ch. John Knox McCrory, Jr. b. 28 August 1951, Sally Kay McCrory b. 3 October 1953 m. 31 July 1976 James Richard Allen, James Vincent McCrory b. 18 July 1955, Nancy Sue McCrory b. 19 July 1958
- iii. Ezra Wyman Rohr b. 10 March 1899 m. 2 October 1927 Pansyl Mabry b. 19 July 1907; Ch: Ezra Wyman Rohr, Jr. b. 21 July 1928 m. (1) Violet ___, (2) 29 June 1960 Virginia Orth b. 11 October 1932 - ch. Randall Lee Rohr b. 1 April 1961, Susan Beth Rohr b. 26 April 1962, Shawna Lee Rohr b. 18 April 1970; Donald Dean Rohr b. 12 August 1932 m. 26 November 1955 Olean Mudd - ch. Richard Dean Rohr b. 23 June 1956, Donald Lee Rohr b. 25 October 1957, d.i., Roderick Rohr b. 13 November 1958, Tina Marie Rohr b. 8 June 1963
- iv. Laura Ruth Rohr b. 24 June 1901, d. 7 November 1945, m. 15 February 1922 Royal Barnett Hodges b. 20 October 1898, d. 29 May 1960; Ch: Sue Mae Hodges b. 15 January 1923 m. 29 November 1942 Sanford Charles Easley; James Roy Hodges b. 19 February 1924 m. 26 November 1944 Reva Maxine Jones; John Melvin Hodges b. 9 December 1926 m. 17 October 1947 LaVaun Mildred Moorhead; Wayne Rohr Hodges b. 6 September 1929 m. 18 June 1957 Fern Lucille Alhorn

ALLEN TURLEY, SON OF ROBERT TURLEY
OF
TAZEWELL COUNTY, VIRGINIA

6. ROBERT¹ TURLEY was born about 1740. This birth date is arbitrarily assigned for the purpose of numbering in this book. Because most of his descendants know they are from the ALLEN Turley line, his name will be used to identify the line in this section of the book.

Child of Robert and _____ () Turley:
+30 i. Allen Turley b. 29 June 1788

SECOND GENERATION

30. ALLEN² TURLEY (Robert¹) was born 29 June 1788 in Virginia and died sometime after 1850. He married Hannah Crabtree in 1810.

Allen Turley was a son of Robert Turley of Wythe County, Virginia. The only direct record found to prove this is a deposition recorded in a suit in the Superior Court of Chancery, Wythe County, Virginia.¹ The suit, Allen Turley v John Buchanan and Mary Buchanan, concerned the title to land in Poor Valley. One sixty-acre tract was on the waters of the North Fork of the Holston adjoining Thomas Roberts' west line and running north 150 poles to the foot of the flat top mountain and along South mountain different courses. Robert Turley entered the land 25 January 1794.² John Buchanan purchased the land shortly after it was entered from "said Turley the father of complainant who was to give him transfer" but did not do so until it was too late to enter the grant.³ James Crabtree was security for Robert Turley.⁴

Robert Turley said that John Buchanan would not pay him for the 60 acres in question and Robert Turley sold the land again to another person for a rifle gun, tomahawk and a pair of saddle bags.⁵ During the testimony, a question was asked, "What relation is Allen Turley to Robert Turley?" The answer was that Allen was the son of Robert Turley.⁶

As usual in many old chancery cases, it is difficult to follow the arguments and understand them. Several depositions were given, including this one from Allen Turley.

"Orator Allen Turley the year 1816 purchased of John Buchanan a tract of land in Poor Valley, Wythe County, containing 305 acres for price of \$500, to pay in cattle in annual installments of \$100 each. He always had sufficient cattle day of installment to be made. The orator further saith since making the said purchase he has discovered that the lands are included in a large Survey of 75,000 made in 1794 or 1795 for George Picket that claim of said Buchanan is a part of

ALLEN

land founded on entry younger than entry of the said Picket and includes house built by your orator and about 50 acres of the most valuable land in whole tract being 305 acres. Your orator is also apprehensive that 50 acres of the land will be found to belong to Arron Lewis and if orator loses his house and best land he would wish to have his money back which he has paid and damages and further states that he has paid \$200, or two of the installments, built a house, barn and cleared 10 acres of land and put up large quantity of fence."

It is not known how this suit was decided. It is fortunate that the question was simply stated and answered that Allen Turley was a son of Robert Turley.

Three items concerning a Robert Turley appear in the index of Revolutionary War soldiers. This index at the National Archives lists the following:

Pvt. Robert Turley, Dayton's New Jersey Battalion, #6071

Pvt. Robert Turley, 3 New Jersey Regiment, #6072

Robert Turley, Capt. Adam Clements' Co. Virginia Militia #6061⁷

The service cards show that the first Robert Turley enlisted 19 February 1776 and was on a muster roll dated at Camp Tyconderoga from that date until 23 November 1776. From 24 November 1776 to 23 February 1777 he was in garrison on Mount Independence.

The second Robert Turley [#6072] was enlisted 7 January 1777 by Captain Peter Dickerson of the Third New Jersey Regiment which was commanded by Col. Elias Dayton and was paid a bounty of \$20. He was issued one gun valued at £1.10. In April he was paid £2.13.4 for one month's service; in May he was paid "5 2/3 dollars" for one month's service. He did not appear on the August 1777 list.

While the two Robert Turleys from New Jersey could be the same person, it is not known if the Robert Turley of Virginia could also be from New Jersey. The third Robert Turley appeared on a list of Militia marched by Capt. Adam Clements from Bedford County, Virginia, to the assistance of General Greene in South Carolina on 1 May 1781.

Robert Turley appeared on a 1770 list of tithables of Botetourt County, Virginia, taken by John Bowman "from the Stone House to the Bedford line and between the mountains as high as Fort Lewis." He was listed with one tithable and no land.⁸ Robert Turley was also listed on a list of delinquent tax payers in 1770. The list was quite lengthy.⁹

On a 1774 list of insolvents of Botetourt County made by Capt. Smith, Robert Turley was listed with one tithable. On the same list were Jos. Simmons, William Simpson, James Floyd and Thomas Terry. The same year a James Toley was listed.¹⁰

Robert Turley was on a list of tithables from "Mason's Creek down Roanoke" made by William Fleming in 1775.¹¹ Also listed were Elijah Allen, William Allen, Zachariah Allen, John Tunley, Moses Tulley and Charles Tooley.

ALLEN

An even earlier record in Botetourt County concerns a John Tunley, age 28 in 1755, 5'5", born in Ireland and a weaver by trade. He was listed with the Rangers of the county, under Capt. William Preston and Lts. Budley Paul and David Robinson of Augusta County.¹² In 1760 a John Tunley was listed on the rolls of Capt. Christians Company of Rangers, commanded by Col. William Byrd, on the Cherokee Expedition.¹³ In 1772 a John Turley was taxed in Botetourt County.¹⁴ There were two deeds in Botetourt County from John Tunley and wife Mary in 1779. In 1780 a John Tunley received a patent for 145 acres in Henry County on Crabtree Fork of Snow Creek.¹⁵ Seven years later he sold to Isaac Dyer of Franklin County.¹⁶ His wife was mentioned, but not named. In 1787 he purchased land from Swain in Botetourt County and in 1791 John Turnley and wife Mary of Green County, North Carolina, sold land to Foster.¹⁷ These records are mentioned since they are often thought to be Turley records.

Robert Turley appeared on the 1782 Bedford County personal property list with one white over twenty-one, one white above sixteen, no slaves, one horse, and eight cattle. He was also listed from 1783 to 1785 and in 1787.¹⁸ He does not appear on Bedford County lists after this time, but a Robert Turley was listed on the Montgomery County personal property tax list in 1788. Listed with him was William Turley over twenty-one years of age.

No records were found for Robert Turley between 1788 and 1792. In 1793 he appeared on the Wythe County list in James Davis' district north of Walker Mountain.¹⁹ Wythe County was taken out of Montgomery County in 1789. Robert Turley was listed with one tithable in 1794 and in 1795 he was listed with two tithables. Also in 1795 a John Turley was listed with one tithable. John Torley was on the 1802 list.

In 1812, 1814, 1816, 1818-1825 Allen Turley was listed in Wythe County. The first Turley to be listed on the land tax records was Allen Turley who was listed in 1819 with 255 acres in Poor Valley on the North Fork of the Holston River and 50 acres in the same area from "Jno. Buchanon."²⁰ The 1821 land tax list adds that the property was thirty-two miles northwest of the courthouse. This Allen Turley was listed in the 1830 census of Tazewell County, Virginia.²¹

On 6 December 1797 John Turley signed a petition of the inhabitants of the upper end of Russell County and that part of Wythe County which lies north of the Clinch mountains. These were the boundaries designated when Tazewell County was created.²² James Turley signed a similar petition to form a new county beginning where the line which divided Wythe and Montgomery intersects Kanawha. In 1795 David Turley signed a petition which was almost identical to the petition signed by James Turley in 1793.²⁴

The relationship of the Turleys in Wythe and Tazewell counties is not known. Only Allen Turley, son of Robert, will be carried on. For years this line has been called the J. Allen Turley line and it is widely believed that he was the son of Thomas Turley. However, the deposition clearly states he was the son of Robert Turley. No

ALLEN

record has been found listing Allen Turley as J. Allen Turley. His son was listed in records as Allen Turley, Jr. Another son of Allen Turley, Thomas, named his son, born in 1855, John Allen Turley.

There are many deeds in Tazewell County for Allen Turley. On 14 April 1827 he sold 100 acres to Benjamin Johnson for \$200, part of a tract in Poor Valley, land on which Turley "now lives" bounded by Turley's survey on west and south and north.²⁵ In 1841 Allen and Hannah Turley sold 200 acres in Poor Valley to John L. Brooks for \$800.²⁶ In 1844 Allen Turley was in debt to S. Wilten & Co. for \$42.29 and consequently mortgaged 100 acres in Poor Valley, the "remainder of tract purchased of John Buchanan."²⁷

Allen Turley is listed in the 1830 census of Tazewell County. He was listed as age 20-30, and his wife 30-40. The age given in this census is believed to be a mistake, since he is listed in the 1850 census as age sixty-two.²⁸

Children of Allen and Hannah (Crabtree) Turley:²⁹

- 114 i. Nancy Turley b. 29 July 1812, m. _____ Buchanan
- 115 ii. Louisa Turley b. 4 May 1814, d. 1889, m. 11 April 1839 James Higginbotham³⁰
- 116 iii. David H. Turley b. 24 June 1816, m. 25 May 1841 Jane Bowling; Ch: daughter m. _____ Vanhoozier - ch. Andrew Vanhoozier, James Vanhoozier; Solomon Turley³¹
- +117 iv. Priscilla Turley b. 8 October 1818
- +118 v. Mary Holiday Turley b. 18 November 1820
- 119 vi. Solomon C. Turley b. 20 December 1822, d. 15 August 1864³²
- +120 vii. Anne Eliza Siloame Turley b. 12 December 1825
- 121 viii. Allen Turley b. 22 May 1827 (twin), m. Jemima Young³³
- +122 ix. Thomas Turley b. 22 May 1827 (twin)
- +123 x. Hannah C. Turley b. 28 August 1829
- 124 xi. Rebecca F. Turley b. 28 October 1831, m. 31 May 1866 William S. Ferrell, son of John and Jane Ferrell, b. c. 1829 Logan County, West Virginia³⁴
- +125 xii. Reece Thompson Turley b. 11 November 1839

THIRD GENERATION

117. PRISCILLA³ TURLEY (Allen², Robert¹) was born 8 October 1818 and died 2 July 1884. She married Balaam W. Higginbotham, son of William K. Higginbotham, about 1840. He was born 2 October 1822 and died 21 January 1889 in Thompson Valley, Tazewell County, Virginia. Balaam Higginbotham was a farmer and a blacksmith.³⁵

Children of Balaam W. and Priscilla (Turley) Higginbotham:

- 481 i. Reece Thompson Higginbotham b. 16 August 1841, m. Vice Moore; Ch: Amanda Higginbotham; William Higginbotham; Barbara Higginbotham; Laura Higginbotham; Oscar Higginbotham; India Higginbotham; Clintie Higginbotham
- 482 ii. Eliza Higginbotham b. 29 January 1843, m. 10 December

ALLEN

- 1875 John Thompson; Ch: William E. Thompson; Lyde Thompson m. J. B. Adams - ch. John B. Adams, Pearle Adams
- 483 iii. William Benton Higginbotham b. 12 April 1845, m. (1) December 1871 Julia Sexton; Ch: Albert Higginbotham, Edward Higginbotham m. 20 July 1898 Daisy Adkins; William Benton m. (2) Millie Allison; Ch: Thompson Higginbotham; Estil Higginbotham; Hattie Higginbotham; Minnie Higginbotham
- 484 iv. Lettie Higginbotham b. 29 September 1848
- 485 v. Hannah Higginbotham m. T. Z. Cecil; Ch: Estil Cecil; Lettie Cecil m. T. A. McGuire; Flavius Cecil; Joseph A. Cecil m. March 1907 Pearle Smith
- 486 vi. Laura Higginbotham b. 24 September 1855
- 487 vii. Alice Higginbotham b. 22 October 1856
- 488 viii. John Higginbotham b. 22 February 1860

118. MARY HOLIDAY³ TURLEY (Allen², Robert¹) was born 18 November 1820 in Virginia and died 2 January 1892 in Putnam County, Missouri. She married 30 October 1853 Levi Franklin Fulcher who was born 15 September 1825 in Wythe County, Virginia, and died 5 January 1892 in Putnam County, Missouri. He was first married to the sister of Mary H. Turley, Hannah C. Turley, who died in 1852 leaving two children, Mary Oregon Fulcher and Allen J. Fulcher.

Children of Levi Franklin and Mary Holiday (Turley) Fulcher:³⁶

- 489 i. Nancy Jane Fulcher b. 28 February 1854, d. 10 January 1892, m. Woodson Parker b. 1846, d. 1894; Ch: Franklin Parker; Turley Parker; Nellie Parker m. _____ Rash; Harlen Parker
- +490 ii. Hannah R. Fulcher b. 28 February 1854
- +491 iii. Franklin Douglas Fulcher b. 23 April 1856
- +492 iv. Virginia Ann Fulcher b. 13 April 1858
- 493 v. Elizabeth B. Fulcher b. 16 July 1859, d. 13 March 1860

120. ANNE ELIZA SILOAME³ TURLEY (Allen², Robert¹) was born 12 December 1825 and died 13 December 1921 in Wytheville, Virginia. She is buried in East End Cemetery in Wytheville, Wythe County. She married Vincent Crenshaw.³⁷

Children of Vincent and Ann Eliza Siloame (Turley) Crenshaw:

- 494 i. Hannah Rebecca Crenshaw b. 23 August 1855, d. 14 January 1931
- 495 ii. W. A. Crenshaw b. 23 October 1856, d. 11 August 1930, buried St. John's Lutheran Cemetery, m. Bessie _____ b. 12 April 1879, d. 7 February 1929
- 496 iii. Reece Crenshaw b. 15 November 1858, d. 9 October 1918
- 497 iv. Mary Crenshaw b. 27 July 1860, d. 25 February 1921
- 498 v. John Crenshaw b. 3 February 1862, d. 2 May 1919
- 499 vi. Tobias G. Crenshaw
- 500 vii. Nannie S. Crenshaw

ALLEN

122. THOMAS³ TURLEY (Allen², Robert¹) was born 22 May 1827 and was a twin. He died 5 June 1909 and was buried at Bethany Cemetery, Bland, Virginia. He was later exhumed and buried at Clear Fork with his first wife, Martha Gregory Turley.³⁸ He married Martha B. Gregory 23 March 1852.³⁹ She was the daughter of John S. and Elizabeth H. Gregory. Martha Turley died of "fever" 18 April 1859 at Clear Fork, Tazewell County.⁴⁰ Thomas Turley married (2) 12 April 1860 Mary Bales, who was twenty-two when she married. She was the daughter of William K. and Mariah Bales.⁴¹ Both marriages were in Tazewell County, Virginia.

Children of Thomas and Martha (Gregory) Turley:⁴²

- +501 i. Paulina J. Turley b. 19 May 1853
- +502 ii. Martha Elizabeth Turley b. 28 March 1854
- +503 iii. John Allen Turley b. 7 February 1855
- +504 iv. Reece Thompson Turley b. 29 January 1857

Children of Thomas and Mary F. (Bales) Turley:

- 505 v. Alice Mariah Turley b. 11 February 1861, m. 23 October 1878 William Henry Necessary, son of T. and S. Necessary, b. 21 August 1856, d. 18 January 1920⁴³
- 506 vi. Biege Thomas Turley b. 1863, m. 10 November 1888 Elizabeth C. Stephenson, b. 1868, daughter of Simon and Priscilla Stephenson.⁴⁴
- 507 vii. Sallie E. Turley b. 1865, m. 30 October 1888 John D. Suthers, son of John A. and June A. Suthers⁴⁵
- 508 viii. Lollie T. Turley b. 1867
- 509 ix. Solomon C. Turley b. March, 1868
- 510 x. Hannah L. Turley b. 6 April 1870
- 511 xi. James William Turley b. September, 1875, m. 18 December 1901 Rutha B. Stephenson, b. c. 1877, daughter of Cosby E. Stephenson
- 512 xii. Callie May Turley b. 1877
- 513 xiii. Albert S. Turley b. January, 1879, m. 19 July 1899 Nannie Jones b. c. 1883 Floyd County, Virginia, daughter of George and Martha Jones.⁴⁶
- 514 xiv. Enoch Dan Turley b. March, 1881, m. 29 August 1900 Belle Jones b. c. 1882 Floyd County, Virginia, daughter of George W. and Martha Jones.⁴⁷
- 515 xv. Nannie A. Turley b. 1884

123. HANNAH C.³ TURLEY (Allen², Robert¹) was born 28 August 1829 and died 10 November 1852. She married about 1849 Levi Franklin Fulcher who was born 15 September 1825 in Wythe County, Virginia, and died 5 January 1892 in Putnam County, Missouri.

Children of Levi Franklin and Hannah C. (Turley) Fulcher:⁴⁸

- +516 i. Mary Oregon Fulcher b. 4 February 1851
- 517 ii. Allen J. Fulcher b. 19 July 1852, d. 1892, m. Julia Mutanet

125. REECE THOMPSON³ TURLEY (Allen², Robert¹) was born 11 November 1839 in Tazewell County, Virginia, and died 4 September 1921 at

ALLEN

his home in Abingdon, Washington County, Virginia. He married twice. He divorced his first wife after the Civil War. His first wife may have been Susan B. Crabtree, daughter of J. B. and Mary Crabtree. Susan B. Turley, divorced, m. (2) on 22 August 1866 John H. Cullop.⁴⁹ Reece Thompson Turley married (2) on 12 August 1866, Mary J. Hilt, daughter of David Hilt. She was listed on that date as 22 years, 4 months, 26 days.⁵⁰ In a pension application dated 29 September 1921 her age is given as seventy-six.⁵¹

Reece T. Turley served in the Confederate Army in Co. H of the 29th Virginia Infantry and in Co. B of the 45th Battalion, Virginia Infantry. He enlisted at Jeffersonville, Virginia, in 1861 and served under Capt. John Buchanan in the 45th Battalion.⁵²

Children of Reece Thompson and Susan B. (Crabtree) Turley:⁵³

- 518 i. Margaret Angeline Turley b. 1861, m. Charles Dye; Ch: Marybelle Dye m. (1) _____ Buck, (2) _____ Blackburn; Reece Jefferson Dye; Henry Leslie Dye

Children of Reece Thompson and Mary Jane (Hilt) Turley:

- +519 ii. Ferdinand Harrison Turley b. 22 November 1868
- +520 iii. James Edward Turley b. 25 March 1875
- +521 iv. Emory Grant Turley b. 2 August 1892

FOURTH GENERATION

490. HANNAH R.⁴ FULCHER (Mary Holiday³ Turley, Allen², Robert¹) was born 28 February 1854 in Virginia and died 12 March 1932. She married in 1871 Gideon Parker who was born 17 October 1847 and died 8 December 1934.

Children of Gideon and Hannah R. (Fulcher) Parker:⁵⁴

- 1585 i. Mary Parker d.y.
- +1586 ii. Verna Parker b. 14 November 1875
- +1587 iii. Chester Loyd Parker b. 12 July 1882

491. FRANKLIN DOUGLAS⁴ FULCHER (Mary Holiday³ Turley, Allen², Robert¹) was born 23 April 1856 in Putnam County, Missouri, and died 7 June 1921 in Meridian, Idaho. He married 28 November 1878, in Missouri, Mary Elizabeth Burns who was born 18 August 1861 in Crawford County, Missouri, and died 19 October 1942 in Idaho.⁵⁵

Children of Franklin Douglas and Mary Elizabeth (Burns) Fulcher:

- +1588 i. Maggie Ruth Fulcher b. 26 January 1880
- +1589 ii. Myrtle Fulcher b. 26 May 1882
- +1590 iii. Elmer Doyle Fulcher b. 7 December 1884
- +1591 iv. Mary Holiday Fulcher b. 23 January 1887
- +1592 v. Emery Benjamin Fulcher b. 22 March 1889
- +1593 vi. Everett Marian Fulcher b. 11 June 1891
- +1594 vii. Martha Elvira Fulcher b. 2 November 1893
- +1595 viii. Earl Cyrus Fulcher b. 31 January 1896
- 1596 ix. Maud Blanch Fulcher b. 2 April 1898, d. 11 October 1903

ALLEN

- +1597 x. John Finley Fulcher b. 12 October 1900
- +1598 xi. Martin Franklin Fulcher b. 26 February 1903

492. VIRGINIA ANN⁴ FULCHER (Mary Holiday³ Turley, Allen², Robert¹) was born 13 April 1858 in Missouri and died 11 June 1942. She married Henry Roland Zimmerman. He died 12 May 1935.

Children of Henry Roland and Virginia Ann (Fulcher) Zimmerman:⁵⁶

- 1599 i. Levi Harley Zimmerman b. 2 August 1873, d. September, 1955, m. 24 December 1904 Esther Leplay d. 10 July 1957; Ch: Ximena Zimmerman m. Rev. Norman McKeough - ch. Walter McKeough; Floyd Zimmerman; daughter _____ Zimmerman
- 1600 ii. Lillie Mae Zimmerman b. 28 September 1878, d. 8 December 1919, m. 20 October 1895 Wallace Garland Whiteley; Ch: Clara Elsie Whiteley b. 9 July 1896 d. 15 December 1972, m. 11 June 1922 Lester Farrar Reynolds; Earl Garland Whiteley b. 30 November 1897 m. (1) Octa R. Scott, (2) Gladys M. Sheets Stone; Ayliffe Catheryn Whiteley b. 19 December 1902 m. 4 June 1927 Howard Avon Youngblood, div.; Opal Faye Whiteley b. 8 April 1908 m. 28 June 1930 Harold Scholes Peterson; Wallace Garland Whiteley b. 27 Nov. 1919, d. 11 April 1920
- 1601 iii. Arthur Walton Zimmerman b. 14 September 1886, m. 10 May 1908 Alice Dora Hammond; Ch: Mildred Zimmerman m. Billy Parker; Avenill Zimmerman m. _____ Alley
- +1602 iv. Leroy Rolin Zimmerman b. 20 October 1893
- +1603 v. Daisy Fay Zimmerman b. 10 April 1896
- 1604 vi. Rosey Ann Zimmerman b. 14 January 1899, m. 16 August 1916 Henry Earl Shriver b. 18 April 1898, d. 25 February 1958; Ch: Casper Merlin Shriver b. 29 December 1918, d. 22 July 1936; Roberta Eileen Shriver b. 19 December 1928 m. 29 March 1958 Howard Olson Shelton b. 25 October 1930 - ch. Diana Leah Shelton b. 28 April 1960

501. PAULINA J.⁴ TURLEY (Thomas³, Allen², Robert¹) was born 19 May 1853. She married 12 October 1870 William B. Harmon. He was born in 1844.

Children of William B. and Paulina J. (Turley) Harmon:⁵⁷

- 1605 i. Mollie Harmon m. Jimmy Bowling; Ch: Curling Bowling; Eslie Bowling; Marie Bowling
- 1606 ii. Cosbie Harmon m. Ben Belcher; Ch: Beatrice Belcher m. G. E. Martin; Elizabeth Belcher m. Walter Martin; Hazel Belcher m. Al Karnes; Kathleen Belcher m. Fred Blevins; Clyde Belcher; Craft Belcher; Meredith Belcher; Bernice Belcher; Ernest Belcher
- 1607 iii. Maggie Harmon m. Jimmy Boothe; Ch: Hobart Boothe; Paulina Boothe m. Hugh Willis Beckley
- 1608 iv. Ida Harmon m. (1) Leonard Moorman; Ch: Sadie Moorman m. Samuel N. Howell - ch. Paul Moorman Howell
- 1609 v. Reese Harmon m. Lelea Walker; Ch: Harry Estel Harmon m. Joyce _____ - ch. Harry Estel Harmon, Jr., Betsy Harmon
- 1610 vi. Willie Harmon m. Maude McComar; Ch: Tasker Harmon; Earl Harmon; Lillian Harmon m. Howard Clark
- 1611 vii. Stella Harmon d. age 18
- 1612 viii. Martha Harmon
- 1613 ix. Alice Harmon m. Felix Jones; Ch: Sherwood Jones

502. MARTHA ELIZABETH⁴ TURLEY (Thomas³, Allen², Robert¹) was born 28 March 1854. She married George Waddell.

Children of George and Martha Elizabeth (Turley) Waddell:⁵⁸

- 1614 i. Reece Waddell m. (1) Fannie Gregory; Ch: Edna Waddell. m. (2) _____ Sparks Ch: George Waddell, John Waddell, Mary Waddell
- 1615 ii. Dan Waddell m. Josie Necessary; Ch: Curtis Waddell; Ted Waddell; Sterling Waddell; Betty Waddell; Louise Waddell; Gladys Waddell; Alice Waddell
- 1616 iii. Dick Waddell m. Mattie Sutherland; Ch: Billy (f) m. _____ Huddle; Thelma Waddell; Claudine Waddell; Randolph Waddell m. Dorothy Covey
- 1617 iv. Minnie Waddell m. Austin Leffel; Ch: Homer Leffel; Lena Mae Leffel; Mary Belle Leffel; Edith Leffel; Nora Lee Leffel
- 1618 v. Pauline Waddell m. Marca Whisman; Ch: Frank Whisman; Stewart Whisman; Stella Whisman, Love Whisman, Clara Whisman, Mae Whisman
- 1619 vi. Tom Waddell m. Kate Hubble; Ch: Thomas Holmes Waddell
- 1620 vii. Prince Waddell m. Sadie Totton; Ch: Leona Waddell; Isabelle Waddell, Annie Waddell, Stuart Waddell, C. P. Waddell; Woolwine Waddell
- 1621 viii. Martha Waddell m. E. F. Lambert
- 1622 ix. Stella Waddell m. Richard Phelps; Ch: James Phelps, Andrew Phelps; Frances Phelps, Betty Phelps
- 1623 x. Jess Waddell m. Elizabeth Buchanan; Ch: Woodrow Waddell; John Waddell; Jesse Waddell, Ruth Waddell; Jay Waddell; Gertrude Waddell; Stella Mae Waddell; Flossie Waddell

ALLEN

- 1624 xi. Jack Waddell m. Laura Cregar; Ch: George Waddell m. (1) (2) Ruby Kinder
- 1625 xii. John Waddell m. Sue Kinder; Ch: Randolph Waddell; Homer Waddell; Alva Waddell; Elmer Waddell; Elsie Waddell

503. JOHN ALLEN⁴ TURLEY (Thomas³, Allen², Robert¹) was born 7 February 1855 in Tazewell County, Virginia. He died in 1924, Smyth County, Virginia. He married 13 June 1878 Margaret Mahalia Necessary, daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Sarah Ann (Mitchell) Necessary. She was born 27 December 1859 in Tazewell County and died in 1938. John Allen and Margaret Mahalia Turley are buried in a cemetery near Goodman's Chapel, Spratt Creek, Nebo, Virginia.

Children of John Allen and Margaret Mahalia (Necessary) Turley:⁵⁸

- +1626 i. Reece Thomas Turley b. 10 June 1879
- 1627 ii. David Allen Turley b. 9 November 1880, d. 1965
- +1628 iii. Martha Ellen Turley b. 27 December 1882
- +1629 iv. Sally Ann Frazier Turley b. 7 February 1885
- +1630 v. Mary Elizabeth Turley b. 11 March 1887
- +1631 vi. Isaac Jefferson Turley b. 4 April 1889
- +1632 vii. William Andrew Turley b. 25 May 1891
- +1633 viii. Celena Delilah Alice Turley b. 25 May 1891
- +1634 ix. Eliza Manerva Turley b. 2 September 1894
- 1635 x. Pearl Maude Turley b. 20 May 1896
- +1636 xi. John McKinley Turley b. 16 October 1897
- +1637 xii. George Everett Bow Turley b. 21 July 1900
- +1638 xiii. Lewis Martin Turley b. 30 July 1903

504. REECE THOMPSON⁴ TURLEY (Thomas³, Allen², Robert¹) was born 29 January 1857 at Clear Fork, Virginia, and died 4 March 1946 at Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia. He married (1) Margaret Alice Hilt on 14 August 1879. She was the daughter of James Patrick and Mary Matilda (Hayton) Hilt. Margaret Alice was born 6 October 1863 in Washington County, Virginia, and died 15 January 1892 in Chatham Hill, Virginia. Reece Thompson Turley married (2) Louise Barnett.

Children of Reece Thompson and Margaret Alice (Hilt) Turley:⁵⁹

- +1639 i. John Patrick Turley b. 28 June 1880
- +1640 ii. Martha Jane Turley b. 8 January 1882
- +1641 iii. Paulina Ellen Turley b. 25 November 1884
- +1642 iv. Mary Matilda Turley b. 25 July 1886
- +1643 v. Nancy Elizabeth Turley b. 16 October 1888

Children of Reece Thompson and Louise (Barnett) Turley:

- +1644 vi. Thomas Augusta Turley b. 11 June 1894
- +1645 vii. Reece Sheffey Turley b. 18 October 1895
- 1646 viii. Margaret Stradley Turley b. 4 July 1897
- 1647 ix. William Roy Bernard Turley b. 29 September 1899, d. 3 February 1920

516. MARY OREGON⁴ FULCHER (Hannah C.³ Turley, Allen², Robert¹) was born 4 February 1851 in Virginia and died 20 December 1920. She married 10 July 1867 Ephraim Gish who was born 28 February 1849 and died in October, 1921, in Kansas.

Children of Ephraim and Mary Oregon (Fulcher) Gish:⁶⁰

- +1648 i. Samuel F. Gish b. 31 July 1866
- 1649 ii. William Allen Gish b. 25 September 1870, d. 26 December 1917, m. June, 1896, Nellie Riley
- 1650 iii. John L. Gish b. 27 February 1875, d. 6 May 1895
- 1651 iv. Harvey J. Gish b. 13 February 1878, d. 12 November 1895
- +1652 v. Rosa L. Gish b. 5 October 1880
- 1653 vi. Fred H. Gish b. 23 January 1883, d. 1960, m. March, 1906, Nora Stephens; Ch: Walter Gish

519. FERDINAND HARRISON⁴ TURLEY (Reece Thompson³, Allen², Robert¹) was born 22 April 1868 in Tazewell County, Virginia. He married 13 September 1893 Susan Lelia Cubine who was born 21 August 1875.

Children of Ferdinand Harrison and Susan Lelia (Cubine) Turley:⁶¹

- 1654 i. Ann McChesney Turley b. 17 August 1895, m. Donald R. West
- 1655 ii. Reece Patrick Turley b. 21 August 1897, d. 14 May 1975, m. Nellie Boyd b. 20 August 1894
- 1656 iii. William Allen Turley b. 2 April 1900, m. Lela Hilt
- 1657 iv. Robert Edward Turley b. 23 July 1902, m. 1937 Liberty, Missouri, Ruth _____

ALLEN

- 1658 v. Alice Eudora Turley b. 5 November 1904, m. Charles Harold Williams b. 6 September 1903; Ch: Charles H. Williams b. 1 June 1940 m. Sandra Butler b. 5 June 1945
- +1659 vi. Lawrence Elswick Turley b. 1 April 1907
- 1660 vii. Mary Leilia Turley b. 2 June 1909, m. 4 June 1959 Hugh Presley Wasson b. 26 April 1889, d. 23 November 1970
- 1661 viii. Dorcas Elizabeth Turley b. 19 March 1914, m. (1) Epperson Dye, (2) John Mohl; Ch: Christine Mohl b. 31 December 1933 m. 2 January 1953 Dave Kilner - ch. Donald Wayne Kilner b. 11 September 1953, Elizabeth Ann Kilner b. 11 November 1955, Christopher John Kilner b. 28 February 1960, Daniel Edward Kilner b. 27 March 1961
- +1662 ix. George Harrison Turley b. 24 June 1919

520. JAMES EDWARD⁴ TURLEY (Reece Thompson³, Allen², Robert¹) was born 25 March 1875 in Tazewell County, Virginia, and died 21 January 1962. He married Bessie Lee Rhudy on 15 August 1912. She was born 13 July 1886 and died 31 January 1962.

Children of James Edward and Bessie Lee (Rhudy) Turley:⁶²

- 1663 i. Reece Alexander Turley b. 3 July 1913, d. 5 July 1913
- 1664 ii. James Turley b. July, 1914, d.i.
- 1665 iii. Margaret Joann Turley b. 2 November 1915, m. (1) 22 April 1935 Charles W. Castle, (2) 1971 Wilton Edward Mansfield, (3) Nick Koss
- 1666 iv. Charles Edward Turley b. 25 July 1917
- 1667 v. Lois Brown Turley b. 28 September 1919, m. 8 November 1947 Lois Edna Warren
- 1668 vi. Thomas Boyd Turley b. 25 February 1921, m. Rosalie Estelle Harvey
- 1669 vii. Muriel Reeves Turley b. 22 October 1922, m. 21 June 1941 Cecil Curtis Harrison
- 1670 viii. David Audrey Turley b. 15 June 1925, d. 11 November 1926
- 1671 ix. Kenneth Rhudy Turley b. 7 February 1927, m. 10 July 1952 Frances Ann Blevins
- 1672 x. Carl Lee Allman Turley b. 30 June 1930, m. 16 July 1949 Elsie Jane Thomas

521. EMORY GRANT⁴ TURLEY (Reece Thompson³, Allen², Robert¹) was born 2 August 1892 in Washington County, Virginia, and died 14 February 1960. He married 2 October 1914 Lida Jane Gregory who was born 31 January 1900 and died 28 April 1962.

Children of Emory Grant and Lida Jane (Gregory) Turley:⁶³

- 1673 i. Elizabeth Victoria Turley b. 27 January 1916, m. 21 September 1935 Elmer McGinnis Rosenboam
- 1674 ii. John Douglas Turley b. 16 September 1917, m. 3 July 1940 Lyla Mae Grubb d. 25 July 1977
- 1675 iii. Emory Don Turley b. 2 May 1919, d. 6 July 1968, m. 27 February 1949 Loretta Gordon Clark
- 1676 iv. Jane D. Turley, d.y.

FIFTH GENERATION

1586. VERN⁵ PARKER (Hannah R.⁴ Fulcher, Mary Holiday³ Turley, Allen², Robert¹) was born 14 November 1875 and died 28 April 1919. In 1891 she married David Poland who was born in 1868 and died 10 October 1957.

Children of David and Verna (Parker) Poland:⁶⁴

- 3038 i. Infant, d.y.
- 3039 ii. Ethel Poland b. 18 October 1895, m. Emerson Moore b. 20 February 1893; Ch: Ruth Olive Moore b. 19 December 1914 m. (1) George Paul Riley - 4 ch., m. (2) Bob Hampton; David William Moore b. 12 March 1916 m. Delores Smith - 4 ch.; Otto Francis Moore b. 23 May 1918 m. Vera Lee Robertson
- 3040 iii. Everett Poland b. 1897, m. Morshie Weise
- 3041 iv. Ruth Poland b. 3 March 1899
- 3042 v. Neva Poland b. 23 March 1901, d. 29 August 1964, m. Truman Coker
- 3043 vi. Josie Poland b. 17 April 1904, m. Virgil Norman

1587. CHESTER LOYD⁵ PARKER (Hannah R.⁴ Fulcher, Mary Holiday³ Turley, Allen², Robert¹) was born 12 July 1882 and died 22 April 1958. He married Lucy Field who was born 8 October 1882 and died 16 January 1965

Children of Chester Loyd and Lucy (Field) Parker:⁶⁵

- 3044 i. Myrtle Iva Parker b. 2 August 1906, m. Archie Stewart b. 9 April 1908,

ALLEN

- d. 30 January 1975; Ch: Roy Edward Stewart b. 1 December 1930 m. Betty _____
b. 3 June 1927 - ch. Vincent Stewart b. 24 May 1954 m. Kathy _____, Veinna b.
16 February 1957 m. Steve Roan
- 3045 ii. Orule Everett Parker b. 13 November 1908, m. Altha Anderson b. 19 November
1911; Ch: Wanda Lu Parker b. 7 July 1930; Rose Marie Parker b. 9 January
1932; Lois Mae Parker b. 15 September 1935; Wilma Fae Parker b. 27 October
1937; Fred Deon Parker b. 21 August 1941, d. 24 August 1941; Viola Kay
Parker b. 9 January 1943, d. 10 January 1943
- 3046 iii. Vernia Ellen Parker b. 18 October 1914 m. Wayne Housley b. 9 August 1911;
Ch: Lloyd Deon Housley b. 1 November 1946 m. Sherry Rickert b. 6 May 1949
- ch. Shane Eugene Housley b. 7 June 1969, Shawn Waydean Housley b. 9
February 1973, Shad Michael Housley b. 27 December 1976

1588. MAGGIE RUTH⁵ FULCHER (Franklin Douglas⁴ Fulcher, Mary Holiday³ Turley, Allen², Robert¹) was born 26 January 1880 and died 7 February 1938. She married in November, 1903, James Riley McNeley. He was born in November, 1866, and died 16 January 1944.

Child of James Riley and Maggie Ruth (Fulcher) McNeley:⁶⁶
+3047 i. (adopted) Arthula June McNeley b. 1 October 1912

1589. MYRTLE⁵ FULCHER (Franklin Douglas⁴ Fulcher, Mary Holiday³ Turley, Allen²) was born 26 May 1882 in Missouri and died 15 March 1914 in Kansas. She married 27 November 1898 David James Steeples who was born 27 January 1873 in Illinois and died 24 April 1953 in Kansas.

Children of David James and Myrtle (Fulcher) Steeples:⁶⁷
+3048 i. Edith Gertrude Steeples b. 29 August 1900
+3049 ii. Chester Francis David Steeples b. 1 December 1902
+3050 iii. William Wallace Steeples b. 3 February 1904
+3051 iv. Alveda Beatrice Steeples b. 20 May 1905
+3052 v. Marian Wayne Steeples b. 7 August 1906
+3053 vi. Mildred Lucille Steeples b. 16 October 1907
+3054 vii. Olive Marie Steeples b. 17 September 1910
+3055 viii. Freda Ruth Steeples b. 27 August 1912

1590. ELMER DOYLE⁵ FULCHER (Franklin Douglas⁴ Fulcher, Mary Holiday³ Turley, Allen², Robert¹) was born 7 December 1884 in Missouri and died 26 December 1945. He married 19 May 1908 Elsie Thornton b. 17 August 1888, d. 30 May 1972.

Children of Elmer Doyle and Elsie (Thornton) Fulcher:⁶⁸
3056 i. Cecil Lester Fulcher b. 5 March 1909, m. 8 December 1934 Frances Pauline
Rock b. 29 April 1912, d. 15 May 1975
3057 ii. Emmett Erwin Fulcher b. 4 February 1912, m. 1 June 1937 Veta Lanham Ober-
lander; Ch: Roger Keith Fulcher b. 22 August 1940; Joyce Rosalie Fulcher
b. 23 April 1946 m. (1) Hyle Harrison Erwin - ch. Annette Renee Erwin b.
11 August 1964, (2) Dennis D. Kersey; Elsie Rosemary Fulcher b. 12 August
1949 m. 22 August 1967 Gregory Allen Preston
3058 iii. Iris Juanita Ione Fulcher b. 17 March 1914 m. (1) 23 December 1931 Ray
Newman, (2) 3 June 1939 George Carol Anderson

1591. MARY HOLIDAY⁵ FULCHER (Franklin Douglas⁴ Fulcher, Mary Holiday³ Turley, Allen², Robert¹) was born 23 January 1887 in Putnam County, Missouri, and died 19 May 1975. She married 18 February 1913 John Walter Yohe who was born 17 October 1886 and died 10 April 1963.

Child of John Walter and Mary Holiday (Fulcher) Yohe:⁶⁹
+3059 i. Docia Ayliffe Yohe b. 5 April 1914

1592. EMERY BENJAMIN⁵ FULCHER (Franklin Douglas⁴ Fulcher, Mary Holiday³ Turley, Allen², Robert¹) was born 22 March 1889. He married 22 February 1912 Kathryn Dick who was born 23 March 1893.

Children of Emery Benjamin and Kathryn (Dick) Fulcher:⁷⁰
3060 i. Beulah Ilene Fulcher b. 28 July 1912 Kansas, m. 16 July 1939 Grant Moyni-
ham Weaver b. 5 January 1914; Ch: Sharon Lynn Weaver b. 10 June 1940 m.
Dean Paul Grossenback - ch. Marcus Dean Grossenback b. 18 May 1967; Judith
Kay Weaver b. 3 October 1943 m. (1) Raymond F. Roche, (2) John Moore

ALLEN

- 3061 ii. Wilma Jean Fulcher b. 25 April 1926, m. 6 May 1944 Rebern McClure; Ch: Cathy D'Ann McClure b. 4 September 1945 m. 8 June 1967 Michael David Cusack - ch. Cary Ben Cusack b. 22 June 1975; Tamara Lynn McClure b. 30 June 1957
- 3062 iii. Delwyn Adair Fulcher b. 17 January 1916, d. 23 January 1932

1593 EVERETT MARION⁵ FULCHER (Franklin Douglas⁴ Fulcher, Mary Holiday³ Turley, Allen², Robert¹) was born 11 June 1891. In February, 1918, he married Hazel Neptune Penny who was born 30 September 1890 in Kansas and died 26 December 1958.

Children of Everett Marion and Hazel Neptune (Penny) Fulcher:⁷¹

- 3063 i. Hazel Elizabeth Fulcher b. 6 May 1918, m. 24 August 1935 Ralph Libby; Ch: Everett Ernest Libby b. 14 April 1937, m. 1961 Jean Walters - ch. Kevin Leon Libby b. 24 February 1962, Keith Alan Libby b. 24 December 1964 and two children of Jean Walters by 1st m., Edward Charles and Suzette; Mary Margaret Libby b. 12 June 1938
- 3064 ii. Mary Jane Fulcher m. (1) Wayne Lynch, (2) Barkley, (3) Keith Welsh
- 3065 iii. Finley Everett Fulcher b. 27 June 1921, d. 14 April 1977, m. (1) 15 October 1945 Della Catherine Howell - ch. James Fulcher b. 17 August 1946; Donald Lee Fulcher b. 26 December 1950; Finley Everett m. (2) 20 February 1954 Barbara Colson who had two ch. Nancy b. 1949, Carol b. 1951
- 3066 iv. Clyde Douglas Fulcher b. 1 January 1925, m. 16 February 1947 JoAnne Walker b. 3 January 1928; Ch: Patrick Gale Fulcher b. 6 May 1951; Janette Fulcher b. 1954; JoAnne Fulcher b. 12 November 1956
- 3067 v. Russell Dean Fulcher b. 22 February 1927, m. October, 1947, Jean Luther b. 12 February 1927; Ch: John Russell Fulcher b. 28 April 1948; Linda Jean Fulcher b. 14 July 1949; Carol Dianne Fulcher b. 24 July 1950; Kathryn Sue Fulcher b. 17 September 1951; Thomas Arthur Fulcher b. 2 February 1954; Donna Fulcher b. November 1958
- 3068 vi. Maurice Edson Fulcher b. 19 June 1930, m. 1 August 1953 Eleanor Nobrigg b. 18 August 1928; Ch: Thomas Allen Fulcher
- 3069 vii. Doris Crystal Fulcher

1594. MARTHA ELVIRA⁵ FULCHER (Franklin Douglas⁴ Fulcher, Mary Holiday³ Turley, Allen², Robert¹) was born 2 November 1893. She married 23 March 1916 Charles Walter Allen who was born 7 October 1891 and died 5 January 1968.

Children of Charles Walter and Martha Elvira (Fulcher) Allen:⁷²

- 3070 i. Gayle Fulcher Allen b. 30 March 1917, m. 13 September 1940 Jessie Delmar Sheline b. 31 August 1904, d. 4 June 1943; Ch: Larry Leroy Sheline b. 28 September 1941 m. 1 June 1962 Alice Ione Pickering - ch. Dawn Marie Sheline b. 23 May 1963, Jackie Lynn Sheline b. 19 April 1965; Diane Chloe Sheline b. 10 September 1946 m. 20 June 1964 Ivan Donald Adther b. 10 September 1940 - ch. (adopted) Michael Kelly Adther b. 12 December 1967, (adopted) Theresa Christine Adther b. 17 July 1968, Jennifer Lee Adther b. 9 February 1973
- 3071 ii. Leroy Adair Allen b. 24 January 1921, m. 9 June 1944 Margaret Louise Fisher b. 24 January 1921; Ch: Kathleen Louise Allen b. 21 February 1946 m. 26 October 1968 Philip Coleman - ch. Nicolas Philip Coleman b. 11 March 1971, Curtis Mathew Coleman b. 20 July 1976; Michael Andrew Allen b. 18 June 1948 m. 14 February 1970 Martha Elizabeth Fessier -ch. Bartholomew Jay Allen b. 27 June 1973; Barbara Jo Allen b. 24 August 1955

1595. EARL CYRUS⁵ FULCHER (Franklin Douglas⁴ Fulcher, Mary Holiday³ Turley, Allen², Robert¹) was born 31 January 1896 and died 7 October 1972. He married (1) 31 November 1916 Ethel Spurgeon who was born 30 May 1893 and died 31 May 1967. Earl Cyrus married (2) Ruby Johnson Beatty Folgenberg.

Children of Earl Cyrus and Ethel (Spurgeon) Fulcher:⁷³

- 3072 i. Margaret Bernice Fulcher b. 23 May 1918, m. 3 June 1943 Raymond E. Powell b. 9 October 1919; Ch: Norma Rae Powell b. 3 September 1944 m. 6 May 1967 Terry Leroy Smith - ch. Zachary Trevor Smith b. 9 November 1973, Geoffrey Travis Smith b. 2 December 1976
- 3073 ii. Marvin Eugene Fulcher b. 23 April 1920, m. 3 June 1941 Gladys V. Anderson; Ch: Earl Marvin Fulcher b. 13 April 1943 m. 30 August 1962 Jeannie Crandall - ch. Shawn Dee Fulcher b. 15 June 1968 (twin), d. 30 May 1969, Shellie Ree Fulcher b. 15 June 1968 (twin), Trent Marvin Fulcher b. 5 May 1971; Leon Charles Fulcher b. 20 March 1947 m. (1) 12 December 1968 Patricia Williamson, (2) Jane Lind; Dennis Dean Fulcher b. 18 August 1949 m. 10 August 1971 Elaine Finn; Eddie Ray Fulcher b. 9 May 1952; LaDoena Faye

ALLEN

- Fulcher b. 4 July 1956 m. Burke Jones
- 3074 iii. Aaron Fulcher m. 25 March 1946 Juanita Urwin b. 17 November 1928; Ch: Lonnie Rolan Fulcher b. 10 June 1948 d. 16 July 1956; Kandice Joana Fulcher b. 29 August 1950 m. 10 July 1970 Robert Loren Gano - ch. Heide Joan Gano b. 12 May 1972, Angie Lyna Gano b. 21 November 1975; infant, d.y.; Kelly Raymond Fulcher b. 21 June 1960; Kerry Dwayne Fulcher b. 31 January 1963
- 3075 iv. Glen Dale Fulcher b. 20 March 1925, m. 30 July 1945 Arde Vee Fay Beckman b. 11 September 1925; Ch: Deloice Marie Fulcher b. 30 June 1946 m. 24 June 1969 Gerald Fastabend - ch. Gregory Earl Fastabend b. 14 March 1972; Cecil Neil Fulcher b. 29 August 1948 m. 18 March 1972 Janet Gotschool - ch. Christy Fulcher b. 22 March 1975, David Fulcher b. 30 July 1976; Glenna Joan Fulcher b. 23 January 1950 m. 1 August 1971 Gordon Meyers - ch Shannon Michele Meyers b. 17 May 1977 (twin), Brittany Jo Lynn Meyers b. 17 May 1977 (twin); Bryan Eugene Fulcher b. 19 October 1958
- 3076 v. Erma Marie Fulcher b. 22 October 1929, m. 27 October 1947 Leroy Bates; Ch: Yvonne Marie Bates b. 16 December 1949 m. (1) Richard Ray Johnson, (2) Jack Crombie - ch. Brian Daniel Crombie b. 14 January 1976; Larry Leroy Bates b. 24 March 1954; David Brian Bates b. 26 June 1957

1597. JOHN FINLEY⁵ FULCHER (Franklin Douglas⁴ Fulcher, Mary Holiday³ Turley, Allen². Robert¹) was born 12 October 1900 and died 3 January 1968. He married (1) in March, 1924, Inez Root who was born 26 October 1903. John Finley Fulcher married (2) 12 November 1937 Ann Olivia Jossia who was born 31 May 1914.

Children of John Finley and Inez (Root) Fulcher:⁷⁴

- 3077 i. Everett Gale Fulcher b. 28 August 1928, m. 15 June 1949 Barbara Leighton b. 25 April 1929; Ch: Marilyn Rose Fulcher b. 11 January 1952 m. 22 March 1971 Michael C. Johnson b. 8 August 1951 - ch. Victoria Rose Johnson b. 18 March 1972, Chad Michael Johnson b. 10 November 1973, Brock Adam Johnson b. 31 December 1975; Finley Scott Fulcher b. 22 March 1954 m. Dederda Jeanne Burg - ch. Jeffrey Scott Fulcher b. 3 January 1975, Kristina Jeanne Fulcher b. 23 June 1976; Russell Mark Fulcher b. 9 March 1962

Children of John Finley and Anna Olivia (Jossia) Fulcher:

- 3078 ii. Betty Ann Fulcher b. 18 August 1939, m. 25 November 1961 John Aschanbrenner; Ch: Ellen Marie Aschanbrenner b. 21 March 1962; Amy Elna Aschanbrenner b. 17 January 1963; Beth Ann Aschanbrenner b. 5 April 1967; Edward John Aschanbrenner b. 12 August 1972 (twin); David Thomas Aschanbrenner b. 12 August 1972 (twin)
- 3079 iii. Alice Marie Fulcher b. 15 January 1944, m. (1) 7 September 1963 Richard Raymond Reed, (2) 11 June 1977 Leonard Anderson; Ch: Shannon Marie Reed b. 29 July 1967; Brian Robert Reed b. 16 September 1971

1598. MARTIN FRANKLIN⁵ FULCHER (Franklin Douglas⁴ Fulcher, Mary Holiday³ Turley, Allen², Robert¹) was born 26 February 1903 and died 12 August 1953. He married 7 February 1925 Jennie Amelia Anderson b. 7 February 1899.

Children of Martin Franklin and Jennie Amelia (Anderson) Fulcher:⁷⁵

- 3080 i. Martin Kenneth Fulcher b. 28 December 1925, m. 21 May 1951 Margaret Ann Detty; Ch: John Martin Fulcher b. 15 August 1952 m. 29 May 1975 Sandra Constantine; Susan Jane Fulcher b. 5 October 1954
- 3081 ii. Helen Maxine Fulcher b. 29 January 1938, m. (1) 5 April 1962 Fred Leonard Symmes, (2) 4 January 1967 Joe Duft; Ch: Carolyn Maxine Duft b. 7 February 1971; Cynthia Joan Duft b. 5 July 1972; Christina Diane Duft b. 22 January 1974; Steven Joseph Duft b. 29 January 1975

1602. LEROY ROLIN⁵ ZIMMERMAN (Virginia Ann⁴ Fulcher, Mary Holiday³ Turley, Allen², Robert¹) was born 20 October 1893 and died 12 October 1973. He married 29 June 1913 Nancy Jane Liggett. She was born 9 January 1893 and died 29 July 1965.

Children of Leroy Rolin and Nancy Jane (Liggett) Zimmerman:⁷⁶

- 3082 i. Virginia Ella Zimmerman b. 16 August 1914, m. 3 July 1935 Carl Wayne Sell b. 21 February 1910, d. 1 May 1976; Ch: Iris Irene Sell b. 17 October 1940 m. 1 January 1959 Harlan Cecil Fry - ch. Jennifer Louise Fry b. 19 May 1960, Harlan Kenneth Fry b. 5 August 1962, Lori Ella Fry b. 22 December 1971; Inez Ilene Sell b. 26 April 1942 m. 7 June 1964 Marvin Louis Ryan - ch. Scott Randle Ryan b. 10 August 1966, Kimberley J. Ryan b. 25 October 1968, Mika Renee Ryan b. 31 July 1971; Wayne Arthur Sell b. 28 April 1949 m. 25 August 1972 Suzanne Lee Russell
- 3083 ii. Bonnetta Fay Zimmerman b. 13 February 1918, m. 28 June 1936 John Harold Trimble b. 29 July 1911; Ch: Patty Arlene Trimble b. 6 February 1937 m.

ALLEN

- 31 October 1953 Harold Irvin Sharp - ch. James E. Sharp b. 6 July 1956 m. 26 June 1977 Dawn Prescott; Sandra Kay Sharp b. 27 April 1958; Linda Jean Sharp b. 2 November 1959; Janice Kay Trimble b. 15 August 1942 m. 1963 Caesar P. Gomez - ch. Kelley Michele Gomez b. 1 April 1963
- 3084 iii. Margaret Wayne Zimmerman b. 9 February 1920, m. 23 December 1941 Archer H. Witte b. 4 September 1911; Ch: Ronald Leroy Witte b. 5 October 1948 m. Jennifer Ann Samuel b. 4 August 1946 - ch. Kelly Jane Witte b. 6 November 1970
- 3085 iv. Lucille Pearl Zimmerman b. 28 August 1923, d. 9 October 1923
- 3086 v. Carol Francis Zimmerman b. 11 December 1924, m. 10 August 1946 Betty Virginia McKee b. 19 May 1925; Ch: Cheryl Lee Zimmerman b. 15 November 1947 m. 4 September 1971 James Fint Hall - ch. Emily Leigh Hall b. 8 June 1973, Travis James Hall b. 25 January 1976; Francis Don Zimmerman b. 30 May 1951 m. 17 August 1973 Sandi Lynett Septer; Dallas Owen Zimmerman b. 28 July 1951

1603. DAISY FAY⁵ ZIMMERMAN (Virginia Ann⁴ Fulcher, Mary Holiday³ Turley, Allen², Robert¹) was born 10 April 1896. She married 31 December 1913 Dirl Brown. He was born 7 August 1889 and died 25 February 1958.

Children of Dirl and Daisy Fay (Zimmerman) Brown:⁷⁷

- +3087 i. Kenneth William Brown b. 21 September 1914
- 3088 ii. Russell Dean Brown b. 11 December 1922, m. Dorothy ____; Ch: Darlene Lou Brown b. 20 August 1953; Charolotte Ann Brown b. 15 June 1955 m. Gary Samuel Ewing; Dirl Dean Brown b. 30 August 1957

1626. REECE THOMAS⁵ TURLEY (John Allen⁴, Thomas³, Allen², Robert¹) was born 10 June 1879 in Tazewell County, Virginia and died 10 January 1956. He married Alice Amanda Mitchell 2 April 1901. She was born 2 April 1883 and died 18 August 1953.

Children of Reece Thomas and Alice Amanda (Mitchell) Turley:⁷⁸

- +3089 i. Edward Guy Turley b. 14 February 1903
- +3090 ii. Margaret Rebecca Turley b. 25 January 1906
- +3091 iii. Bascom Allen Turley b. 19 December 1907
- +3092 iv. Dame Jordan Turley b. 20 September 1910
- 3093 v. Eliza Delilah Turley b. 10 July 1912, d. 23 June 1980, m. William Claude Proffitt b. 8 October 1912, d. November, 1974
- +3094 vi. Lettie Virginia Turley b. 2 April 1914
- 3095 vii. Maria Ellen Turley b. 1 May 1916, m. John William DeBord b. 10 May 1899, d. 25 April 1961
- +3096 viii. George Washington Turley b. 22 April 1920
- +3097 ix. Mae Lucille Turley b. 5 April 1923

1628. MARTHA ELLEN⁵ TURLEY (John Allen⁴, Thomas³, Allen², Robert¹) was born 27 December 1882. She married Robert Lee Mitchell. He was born 5 October 1883 and died 24 February 1924.

Children of Robert Lee and Martha Ellen (Turley) Mitchell:⁷⁹

- +3098 i. Blanche Mae Mitchell b. 28 August 1907
- +3099 ii. Edward Lee Mitchell b. 21 July 1912

1629. SALLY ANN FRAZIER⁵ TURLEY (John Allen⁴, Thomas³, Allen², Robert¹) was born 7 February 1882 and died 13 October 1979. She married John Smith VanHoosier.

Children of John Smith and Sally Ann Frazier (Turley) VanHoosier:⁸⁰

- +3100 i. Edward VanHoosier b. 13 April 1905
- +3101 ii. Nellie Mae VanHoosier b. 7 November 1907
- 3102 iii. John Ike VanHoosier m. Leona Neel; Ch: Johnny VanHoosier

1630. MARY ELIZABETH⁵ TURLEY (John Allen⁴, Thomas³, Allen², Robert¹) was born 11 March 1887 and died 31 October 1972. She married 18 April 1906 Sidney Blair Mitchell, son of George H. and Rebecca J. Mitchell. He was born 8 July 1886 and died in August, 1956.

Children of Sidney Blair and Mary Elizabeth (Turley) Mitchell:⁸¹

- 3103 i. Harry Lee Mitchell b. 7 February 1907, m. Mary Loraine Childress; Ch: James Lee Mitchell; Shirley Ann Mitchell; Mary Mitchell; David Layne Mitchell; Duane Mitchell
- +3104 ii. Bertha Edna Mitchell b. 1909

ALLEN

- 3105 iii. Lena Alice Mitchell b. 20 October 1910, d. 11 December 1914
- +3106 iv. George Allen Mitchell b. 29 July 1912
- 3107 v. Eloise Mitchell b. 13 September 1914
- 3108 vi. Marie Mitchell b. 14 November 1916, m. L. H. Duty; Ch: Sue Duty
- 3109 vii. Altha Mae (Agnes) Mitchell b. 20 June 1919, d. 1966
- +3110 viii. William Wallace Mitchell b. 13 August 1923

1631. ISAAC JEFFERSON⁵ TURLEY (John Allen⁴, Thomas³, Allen², Robert¹) was born 4 April 1889. He married Mary Dillman Goodwin who died 31 July 1971.

Child of Isaac Jefferson and Mary Dillman (Goodwin) Turley:⁸²

- 3111 i. John Andrew Turley b. 18 September 1917, m. Jannie Earl Milstead b. 26 December 1930; Ch: John David Turley b. 19 March 1953; Judy Gail Turley b. 11 March 1954; Jeffery Ronald Turley b. 2 April 1958; Janice Joy Turley b. 8 February 1966

1632. WILLIAM ANDREW⁵ TURLEY (John Allen⁴, Thomas³, Allen², Robert¹) was born 25 May 1891. He married (1) Pearl M. Totton and (2) Jane Justus. Jane (Justus) Turley was born 31 October 1920.

Child of William Andrew and Pearl M. (Totton) Turley:⁸³

- 3112 i. Leona Turley
- Children of William Andrew and Jane (Justus) Turley:
- 3113 ii. Mary Margaret Turley b. 16 February 1938, m. Boyd Church b. 9 November 1935
- 3114 iii. David Allen Turley b. 15 October 1939
- 3115 iv. Gladstone Edward Turley b. 1 February 1942
- 3116 v. William Cornelius Turley b. 28 July 1945, d. 1 May 1955

1633. CELENA DELILAH ALICE⁵ TURLEY (John Allen⁴, Thomas³, Allen², Robert¹) was born 25 May 1891 and died 19 November 1976. She married Charles Corbett Harden. He was born 6 February 1894 and died 1 September 1968. They were married 24 November 1915.

Children of Charles Corbett and Celena Delilah Alice (Turley) Harden:⁸⁴

- 3117 i. Fred Byron Harden b. 28 April 1917, d. 6 April 1980, m. Mayme Lambert b. November, 1914; Ch: Charlotte Delilah Harden b. 18 January 1944 m. Robert Gerald Riggle - ch. Robert Randall Riggle b. 15 April 1968; Sadie Arlene Harden b. 8 March 1947
- 3118 ii. Calvin Wagoner Harden b. 24 March 1924, d. 1 September 1925
- 3119 iii. Gladys Wanda Harden b. 21 July 1926, m. Willard Ray Smith b. 18 July 1923

1634. ELIZA MANERVA⁵ TURLEY (John Allen⁴, Thomas³, Allen², Robert¹) was born 2 September 1894 and died 26 February 1932. She married Wiley Kent Dillman who was born in 1892 and died 5 September 1944. They were married 7 November 1915 in Tazewell County.

Children of Wiley Kent and Eliza Manerva (Turley) Dillman:⁸⁵

- 3120 i. Ethel Dillman d. 3 September 1925
- 3121 ii. Pearl Dillman d. 5 September 1925
- 3122 iii. Claude Allen Dillman b. 18 May 1918, m. Mabel McGlocclin; Ch: Claude Allen Kent Dillman b. 19 March 1974
- 3123 iv. Dora Bell Dillman b. 2 February 1924, m. Warren L. Atkins, Jr.; Ch: Dorothy L. Atkins; Larry Atkins
- 3124 v. Virgie Elizabeth Dillman b. 24 July 1926, m. Jesse K. Schaffer, Jr; Ch: Sandra Schaffer; J. K. Schaffer
- 3125 vi. Melvin Kent Killman b. 24 March 1928, m. Thelma Louise Gusler; Ch: Wayne Lee Dillman

1636. JOHN McKINLEY⁵ TURLEY (John Allen⁴, Thomas³, Allen², Robert¹) was born 16 October 1897 and died 13 April 1977. He married Ida Jeanette Dillman 14 April 1917 in Tazewell County, Virginia. She was born 9 March 1897 and died 26 September 1970.

Children of John McKinley and Ida Jeanette (Dillman) Turley:⁸⁶

- +3127 i. Roy McKinley Turley b. 16 November 1918
- 3128 ii. Allen Monroe Turley b. 14 June 1921, m. Emily Gullion b. 17 September 1926; Ch: Patricia Joyce Turley b. 8 April 1948 m. James Marvin Johnson b. 1 February 1947 - ch. Wendy Mae Johnson b. 13 June 1970, Tracy Lynette Johnson b. 12 September 1976; Pamela Jay Turley b. 23 August 1961 m. Joseph Douglas Cassel b. 21 June 1956

ALLEN

- 3129 iii. Calvin Turley
- 3130 iv. William Curtis Turley m. Margie Stephenson d. 12 September 1977; Ch: Charlotte Christine Turley m. George Mills; Hilda Darlene Turley; Regina Turley; Nancy Turley; Teresa Turley; William Turley m. Glenda Barker; William Curtis Turley, Jr.; Kenneth Turley; John Franklin Turley; Michael Turley; Benjamin Turley
- 3131 v. Marvin Eugene Turley b. 30 May 1932, d. 13 June 1974, m. Hazel Hayton; Ch: Charles Eugene Turley b. 26 December 1952 m. Vickie Darlene Epperson b. 16 October 1958 - ch. Sunshine Nicole Turley b. 18 July 1978
- 3132 vi. Ruby Mae Turley b. 13 May 1935, m. Otis Brown Hounshell b. 27 November 1931; Ch: Ida Mae Hounshell b. 7 February 1954 m. Stanley Rae Duncan b. 16 December 1952 - ch. Shannon Rae Duncan b. 29 January 1979; Otis Brown Hounshell, Jr. b. 30 December 1956 m. (1) 24 December 1975 Linda Kaye Patton b. 28 November 1959 - ch. Jamie Travis Hounshell b. 7 November 1976. Div., m. (2) 16 December 1978 Darcia Lynee Bird b. 23 March 1955 - ch. (adopted) Sonya Rae Bird b. 11 November 1976; Anthony Eugene Hounshell b. 10 September 1959; Crystal Lynn Hounshell b. 3 May 1974
- 3133 vii. Harry Olen Turley b. 25 September 1929 m. Betty Jean Atwell b. 31 Oct. 1934

1637. GEORGE EVERETT BOW⁵ TURLEY (John Allen⁴, Thomas³, Allen², Robert¹) was born 21 July 1900. He married Rebecca Jane Gates. She was born 30 June 1907.

Children of George Everett Bow and Rebecca Jane (Gates) Turley:⁸⁷

- 3134 i. Leona Turley b. 24 July 1927, d. 1943
- 3135 ii. Marjorie Henrietta Turley b. 30 April 1931, m. Mason Hurst b. 10 June 1921; Ch: Rebecca Jane Hurst b. 6 April 1952 m. Lee Woodard; Frederick Mathew Hurst b. 19 December 1954

1638. LEWIS MARTIN⁵ TURLEY (John Allen⁴, Thomas³, Allen², Robert¹) was born 30 July 1903. He married Mabel Gates who was born 24 July 1911.

Children of Lewis Martin and Mabel (Gates) Turley:⁸⁸

- 3136 i. Hilda Oneda Turley b. September 1933, m. Samuel Edward Poston b. 13 August 1928; Ch: Bobby Noah Poston b. 9 May 1960
- 3137 ii. Eva Rae Turley b. 4 January 1935, m. Walter Tilson; Ch: Linda Jean Tilson b. 21 September 1956; Arthur Lewis Tilson b. 5 September 1957; Helen Christine Tilson b. 11 April 1966
- 3138 iii. Shirley Maxine Turley b. 20 January 1937, m. (1) Lee Ellis, div., m. (2) Harry Warner Yoe, Jr. b. 1 January 1937; Ch: Debra Jean Ellis b. 6 September 1957 m. Randy Allen White b. 11 January 1958; Marie Ellis b. 11 May 1959 m. Bruce Oliver Baer b. 21 January 1958 - ch. Julie Ann Baer b. 24 December 1975; Carolyn Lee Ellis b. 27 December 1961; Randy Lee Ellis b. 8 February 1963; Connie Sue Ellis b. 27 April 1964
- 3139 iv. Jerry Wylie Turley b. 14 November 1939, m. Linda Wolf b. 5 August 1941; Ch: Stephanie Lynn Turley b. 16 September 1968
- 3140 v. Abney Wayne Turley b. 8 March 1942, m. Patricia McGrady b. 18 October 1945; Ch: Kimberly Michele Turley b. 30 November 1966; Patrick Wayne Turley b. 5 September 1969
- 3141 vi. Kathleen Lee Turley b. 24 January 1946, m. Robert Hutton Copenhaver b. 5 April 1952; Ch: Tammy Renee Copenhaver b. 17 December 1974; Robert Hutton Copenhaver, Jr. b. 23 January 1978
- 3142 vii. Jimmy Lewis Turley b. 23 January 1949, m. Donna McGhee b. 20 March 1951; Ch: James Anthony Turley b. 9 August 1969; David Allen Turley b. February 1972
- 3143 viii. William Leo Turley b. 31 March 1951, m. Angela Scott b. 30 August 1952
- 3144 ix. Howard Clarence Turley b. 7 December 1952, m. Marie Ann Moser b. 29 November 1954; Ch: Kevin Howard Turley b. 10 September 1975; Michael Paul Turley b. 26 December 1977
- 3145 x. Kathy Regina Turley b. 21 December 1955, m. Phillip Wayne Terry b. 18 June 1952; Ch: Chad Wayne Terry b. 14 April 1976

1639. JOHN PATRICK⁵ TURLEY (Reece Thompson⁴, Thomas³, Allen², Robert¹) was born 28 June 1880. He married Ada Grey Kitts who was born 12 June 1892.

Children of John Patrick and Ada Grey (Kitts) Turley:⁸⁹

- 3146 i. Donna Turley d. 26 August 1976, m. Carl Johnson; Ch: Marla Jean Johnson b. 18 September 1939 m. Chester Jordan b. 13 October 19__ - ch. Jennifer Diane Jordan b. 23 February 1963, Suzanne Jordan b. 19 October 1969
- 3147 ii. Imogene Turley b. 22 January 1918, m. ____ Craig; Ch: David Patrick Craig b. 21 August 1952 m. Delores Ann Berry b. 25 March 1954

ALLEN

- 3148 iii. Freda Turley b. 11 September 1921, m. (1) Finley Crowgey, m. (2) Charlie Rider b. 21 August 1918; Ch: Brenda Gail Crowgey b. 14 December 1941 m. William Arthur Harmon - ch. William Arthur Harmon, Jr. b. 11 October 1957, John Robert Harmon b. 17 December 1958, Cheryl Lynn Harmon b. 1961, Susan Renee Harmon b. 30 November 1964

1640. MARTHA JANE⁵ TURLEY (Reece Thompson⁴, Thomas³, Allen², Robert¹) was born 8 January 1882 and died 17 March 1961 at Radford, Montgomery County, Virginia. She married Clarence Dailey Hubble. He was born 13 February 1881 and died 18 October 1958.

Children of Clarence Dailey and Martha Jane (Turley) Hubble:⁹⁰

- +3149 i. Gracie Mae Hubble b. 3 February 1905
 3150 ii. Reece Patrick Hubble b. 6 February 1907, m. Frances McBride; Ch: Jane Ellen Hubble b. 20 May 1938 m. Douglas Morris - ch. Sandra Morris, Sharon Morris, Patrick Morris, Amy Morris
 +3151 iii. John Straley Hubble b. 26 March 1909
 3152 iv. Maggie Lou Virginia Hubble b. 9 September 1911, m. (1) John Fry, (2) Anthony Runion, (3) John S. Roberts
 3153 v. Henry Kent Hubble b. 28 December 1914, m. Virginia Mae Hurd; Ch: Robert Clarence Hubble b. 21 April 1938 m. Nancy _____ - ch. Milissia Hubble, Jennifer Hubble; Henry Kent Hubble, Jr. m. Susan Eanes - ch. Stephanie Hubble, Ashley Hubble
 3154 vi. Martin Robert Hubble b. 12 March 1916, m. Louise Sutton b. 24 May 1918; Ch: Mary Louise Hubble b. 15 August 1942 m. Eugene Pitzer b. 21 April 1940 - ch. Valarie Ann Pitzer b. 29 September 1968; Keith Dwayne Pitzer b. 21 June 1970
 +3155 vii. Andrew David Hubble b. 4 March 1918

1641. PAULINA ELLEN⁵ TURLEY (Reece Thompson⁴, Thomas³, Allen², Robert¹) was born 25 November 1884. She married Phillip C. Baugh. He was born 20 March 1886 and died 26 August 1964.

Children of Phillip C. and Paulina Ellen (Turley) Baugh:⁹¹

- 3156 i. Hazel Blandine Baugh m. John Balbus; Ch: Helen Blandine Balbus m. Benjamin Augir - ch. Benjamin Augir, Jr. m. Susie Davidson; James Balbus m. Dorothy Richie - ch. David Balbus, John Balbus.
 3157 ii. Nellie Gray Baugh b. 4 August 1912, m. Alvin Aosved; Ch: Anna Polla Aosved m. Eugene Reignbal - ch. Jean Ann Reignbal, Mary Lee Reignbal, Lynn Dawn Reignbal, Marc Blain Reignbal; Alvin Eugene Aosved m. Carol Ann _____ - ch. Joel Aosved, Mathew Reece Aosved; Arnold David Aosved m. Christine _____
 +3158 iii. Nicatie Baugh b. 30 May 1914
 3159 iv. Reece Baugh

1642. MARY MATILDA⁵ TURLEY (Reece Thompson⁴, Thomas³, Allen², Robert¹) was born 25 July 1886 and died 9 November 1973. She married (1) _____ Thompson and (2) Henry Arlington Umbarger who was born in 1881 and died in 1951.

Child of _____ and Mary Matilda (Turley) Thompson:

- +3160 i. Clleta Thompson b. 1909

Children of Henry Arlington and Mary Matilda (Turley) Umbarger:⁹²

- +3161 ii. Marie Elizabeth Umbarger b. 20 December 1915
 +3162 iii. Leroy Umbarger
 3163 iv. Vance Zebulin Umbarger m. Lena _____

1643. NANCY ELIZABETH⁵ TURLEY (Reece Thompson⁴, Thomas³, Allen², Robert¹) was born 16 October 1888 and died 4 April 1937 in Orfino, Idaho. She married Simeon Shelby Baugh who was born 13 December 1878 and died 14 December 1954 in Orfino, Idaho. He is buried in Lewiston, Idaho.

Children of Simeon Shelby and Nancy Elizabeth (Turley) Baugh:⁹³

- 3164 i. George Patterson Baugh b. 13 October 1911, m. Mildred Ava Craig; Ch: George Norman Baugh b. 28 September 1939 m. Sharon Varmum b. 28 September 1940 - ch. Tammy Lee, Brenda Jo Baugh
 3165 ii. Pearl Baugh b. 3 September 1913, m. Elster Edward Akin
 3166 iii. Paul David Baugh b. 9 October 1915, m. Lila West; Ch: Judith Ann Baugh m. Philip Jack Coolner - ch. Cynthia Ann Coolner, Angela Coolner, Michelle Coolner; John Paul Baugh m. Linda Weddle - ch. Paul David Baugh, Matthew Baugh, Summer Dawn Baugh; Lura Irene Baugh m. Lile Mullikin - ch. Derik Mullikin, Mark Mullikin

ALLEN

- +3167 iv. Ruby Elma Baugh b. 25 August 1917
- 3168 v. John Baugh b. 22 December 1919 Arrow, Idaho
- 3169 vi. Margaret Jane Baugh b. 9 March 1922 Arrow, Idaho, m. Bernard T. Wilson; Ch: Bernard Allen Wilson b. 30 March 1942 m. Mary Tomlinson - ch. Kelly Lorraine Wilson; Simeon George Wilson m. Janice _____ - ch. Shawn Wilson, Jeffry Wilson, Victor James Wilson

1644. THOMAS AUGUSTA⁵ TURLEY (Reece Thompson⁴, Thomas³, Allen², Robert¹) was born 11 June 1894. He married Mae Painter. She was born 22 May 1904.

Children of Thomas Augusta and Mae (Painter) Turley:⁹⁴

- 3170 i. Dorothy Louise Turley b. 28 August 1925, m. William Lewis James; Ch: Mary Lou James b. 7 March 1953 m. Marc Conley Owen; William Lewis James, Jr. b. 8 June 1956
- 3171 ii. Thomas Augusta Turley, Jr. b. 24 August 1928, m. Catherine Kahle b. 30 March 19__; Ch: Thomas A. Turley III b. 21 September 1950; Margaret Katherine Turley b. 27 June 1956 m. Anthony Fisher
- 3172 iii. Virginia Painter Turley b. 24 January 1929, m. Gene Kegley Baumgardner b. 13 September 1930; Ch: Gene Kegley Baumgardner, Jr. b. 15 December 1956; Nancy Ann Baumgardner b. 3 December 1959
- 3173 iv. Nancy Gregory Turley b. 28 October 1931, m. Lester Earl Beydler, Jr.; Ch: Lester Earl Beydler III b. 17 July 1959; Leslie Beydler b. 29 September 1962
- 3174 v. Ann Draper Turley b. 11 October 1933, m. Johnson Crawford b. 21 May 1932; Ch: Jane Anne Crawford b. 11 January 1956; Julia Turley Crawford b. 29 December 1962
- 3175 vi. William A. Turley b. 1 January 1938, d. 5 November 1974, m. Velma Wright b. 2 December 1941; Ch: William Jeffry Turley b. 21 March 1962

1645. REECE SHEFFEY⁵ TURLEY (Reece Thompson⁴, Thomas³, Allen², Robert¹) was born 18 October 1895. He married 18 January 1921 Sarah Rachel Trine who was born 13 March 1902 and died 12 April 1963. He married (2) Rose Freeland on 18 April 1964. She was born 11 November 1903 and died 28 August 1975.^{94a}

Children of Reece Sheffey and Sarah Rachel (Trine) Turley:

- 3176 i. Ethel Irma Turley b. 18 January 1922, m. 9 December 1950 Harold William Lojek b. 3 June 1929; Ch: Dennis Harold Lojek b. 22 August 1955; Dawn Denise Lojek b. 20 January 1957
- +3177 ii. Blain Curtis Turley b. 16 July 1924
- +3178 iii. Irene Virginia Turley b. 26 March 1926
- 3179 iv. Vernon Lee Turley b. 20 June 1932, m. 7 December 1952 Katherine Rose Weich b. 9 August 1933; Ch: Laura Beth Turley b. 7 January 1955 m. 10 April 1976 Fred Thorn b. 11 November 1952 - ch. Rachel Larissa Thorn b. 11 September 1976; Virginia Kay Turley b. 14 January 1956 m. 21 June 1980 Michael Spenner; Robert Vernon Turley b. 3 November 1957

1648. SAMUEL F.⁵ GISH (Mary Oregon⁴ Fulcher, Hannah C.³ Turley, Allen², Robert¹) was born 31 July 1866 in Missouri and died 2 December 1924 in Kansas. He married in March, 1894, Martha M. Atherton. She was born 29 November 1875 in Illinois and died 5 December 1948 in Missouri.

Children of Samuel F. and Martha M. (Atherton) Gish:⁹⁵

- 3180 i. Ina Gish b. 1895
- 3181 ii. Iva Gish b. 1895
- 3182 iii. Irene Gish b. 4 September 1896
- 3183 iv. Ira Montgomery Gish b. 8 August 1898
- 3184 v. Edwin Gish b. 24 November 1903
- 3185 vi. C. Flossie Gish b. 16 May 1907, m. _____ Emery
- 3186 vii. Olive Gish b. 1908
- 3187 viii. Ruby Sunshine Gish b. 10 January 1909
- 3188 ix. Rolla E. Gish b. 17 May 1912

1652. ROSA L.⁵ GISH (Mary Oregon⁴ Fulcher, Hannah C.³ Turley, Allen², Robert¹) was born 5 October 1880. She married 20 August 1896 John Stadler who was born 21 August 1869 and died in 1954.

Children of John and Rosa L. (Gish) Stadler:⁹⁶

- 3189 i. Pearl Edna Stadler b. 4 June 1898, d. 18 July 1955, m. 2 December 1919 Charles Voorlus

ALLEN

- 3190 ii. Mable Florence Stadler b. 26 February 1899, m. 24 January 1928 Harold Bauer
- 3191 iii. Jesse Raymond Stadler b. 1 April 1901, m. 12 December 1939 Carmen Collins
- 3192 iv. Charles Edward Stadler b. 6 January 1902, m. 7 December 1927 Done Williams
- 3193 v. Cecil Oscar Stadler b. 7 January 1906, m. 16 March 1935 Annie Williams
- 3194 vi. Walter Irvin Stadler b. 11 February 1909, m. 24 June 1929 Wilma Compton
- 3195 vii. Verna Viola Stadler b. 27 July 1911, m. 13 February 1932 Loren Riley
- 3196 viii. Robert Loyd Stadler b. 2 November 1919, m. 20 August 1940 Betty Hunter

1659. LAWRENCE ELSWICK⁵ TURLEY (Ferdinand Harrison⁴, Reece Thompson³, Allen², Robert¹) was born 1 April 1907 in Abingdon, Virginia. He married Lillian Margaret Ross 5 December 1928 in Roseville, Illinois. She was born 25 July 1911 in Warren County, Illinois.

Children of Lawrence Elswick and Lillian (Ross) Turley:⁹⁷

- 3197 i. Margaret Louise Turley b. 27 October 1930, m. 20 June 1948 Harold Lee Yeakey b. 23 May 1928; Ch: Ronald Lee Yeakey b. 22 June 1949 m. 19 June 1971 Diane Lynn Gordon b. 31 July 1949; Connie Sue Yeakey b. 12 October 1951 m. 28 June 1970 William Joseph Babcock b. 13 January 1951 - ch. Michael Shawn Babcock b. 24 February 1971, Eric Lynn Babcock b. 4 August 1972, Cory Wayne Babcock b. 23 November 1975, Tici Janell Babcock b. 30 September 1977
- 3198 ii. Charles Edward Turley b. 20 October 1931, m. 30 June 1951 Donna Jean Cutoff b. 18 August 1933; Ch: Donna Marie Turley b. 8 March 1953 m. (1) Gary Davis, (2) 6 May 1974 James Sullivan b. 9 August 1949 - ch. Donna J. Sullivan; Linda Kay Turley b. 27 October 1954 m. 28 July 1972 Paul Lynn Adams b. 18 August 1951 - ch. Michelle Renee Adams b. 8 May 1975; Tamora Jo Turley b. 18 November 1962
- 3199 iii. Lawrence Raymond Turley b. 13 January 1935, m. 10 December 1953 Fern Joyce Harris b. 15 April 1934; Ch: Pamela Sue Turley b. 9 June 1958 m. 11 September 1976 Gregory Eugene Livermore b. 8 November 1956 - ch. Nicholas Drew Livermore b. 8 July 1977; David Ray Turley b. 15 February 1962; Michael Jay Turley b. 13 June 1963
- 3200 iv. Donald Lee Turley b. 29 July 1937, m. 24 March 1958 Margaret Ann Wilson b. 24 December 1940; Ch: Leeann Turley b. 7 August 1958 m. 1976 Jeffrey Scott Goodwin b. 21 February 1958 - ch. Cory Scott Goodwin b. 24 November 1976; Joyce Ann Turley b. 10 February 1960 m. 2 June 1979 David Alan Sharp; Deborah Lynn Turley b. 3 March 1962; Daniel Wade Turley b. 9 May 1964

1662. GEORGE HARRISON⁵ TURLEY (Ferdinand Harrison⁴, Reece Thompson³, Allen², Robert¹) was born 24 June 1919 and died 18 August 1976. He married Golda Rutherford. She was born 6 November 1918.

Children of George Harrison and Golda (Rutherford) Turley:⁹⁸

- 3201 i. Golda Jacqueline Turley b. 29 October 1938, m. 2 September 1959 Bobby Allen Wood b. 19 October 1934; Ch: Monte Allen Wood b. 5 May 1961; Cherry Ann Wood b. 23 June 1965
- 3202 ii. Sue Angelina Turley b. 9 March 1941, m. 29 September 1956 James Frances Everett b. 19 October 1935; Ch: James Robert Everett b. 22 December 1962; Ginger Lynn Everett b. 26 April 1968
- 3203 iii. George Robert Turley b. 31 August 1943, m. 29 February 1964 Sarah Louise Thompson b. 28 February 1938; Ch: Russell Edward Turley b. 9 July 1967; Stephen Robert Turley b. 14 July 1970
- 3204 iv. Phyllis Marie Turley b. 24 May 1952, m. 30 January 1969 Wendell Francis Cokes b. 25 April 1951; Ch: Sharon Melissa Cokes b. 23 August 1971; Brian Christopher Cokes b. 9 November 1974, d. 10 November 1974; Tracy Jan Cokes b. 13 July 1976
- 3205 v. Donald Randolph Turley b. 5 August 1955, m. 8 June 1974 Debra Jan Hall b. 21 March 1955
- 3206 vi. Patricia Ann Turley b. 10 January 1963

SIXTH GENERATION

3047. ARTHULA JUNE⁶ McNELEY (Maggie Ruth⁵ Fulcher, Franklin Douglas⁴ Fulcher, Mary Holiday³ Turley, Allen², Robert¹) was born 1 Oct. 1912 (adopted) and died in August 1976. She married 16 July 1933 Otto Buchmiller.

Children of Otto and Arthula Jane (McNeley) Buchmiller:⁹⁹

- 4271 i. Otto Doyle Buchmiller b. 10 June 1934, m. 9 October 1958 Phyllis Jean Barrett; Ch: Bruce Doyle Buchmiller b. 17 March 1959; Craig Lynn Buchmiller b. 18 April 1960; Bradley Allen Buchmiller b. 30 January 1964; Kim Louise Buchmiller b. 9 July 1965

ALLEN

- 4272 ii. Stanley Charles Buchmiller b. 18 December 1935, m. 1 January 1956 Caroline Enz b. 8 November 1938; Ch: Dennis Dean Buchmiller b. 6 October 1957; Rory Dale Buchmiller b. 6 January 1960; Rrono Deann Buchmiller b. 1 January 1966
- 4273 iii. Steven Reed Buchmiller b. 25 September 1951, m. 13 November 1976 Cheryl Lynn Casper

3048. EDITH GERTRUDE⁶ STEEPLES (Myrtle⁵ Fulcher, Franklin Douglas⁴ Fulcher, Mary Holiday³ Turley, Allen², Robert¹) was born 29 August 1900 in Zurich, Kansas. She married Harry Whisman 7 September 1919. He was born 2 November 1893 and died 20 May 1953.

Children of Harry and Edith Gertrude (Steeple) Whisman:100

- 4274 i. Lennice Myrtle Whisman b. 12 August 1923, m. 5 October 1952 Clarence Vernon Dorland; Ch: Larry Dean Dorland b. 8 October 1953; Diane Ruth Dorland b. 28 May 1955; Ricky Lynn Dorland b. 20 June 1957; Timmy Lee Dorland b. 26 August 1959; Steven Jay Dorland b. 12 September 1962
- 4275 ii. George Daren Whisman b. 28 January 1925, m. 27 May 1948 Berdina Ruth Veatch; Ch: Carol Kay Whisman b. 2 September 1952; Nancy Susan Whisman b. 25 September 1954 m. in 1978 Kurt Beyea; Daren George Whisman b. 28 August 1959
- 4276 iii. David Robert Whisman b. 10 May 1933, m. (1) 28 June 1950 Jeanne Saterfield - ch. Clifford Ray Whisman b. 4 May 1951, d. 6 May 1951. David Robert m. (2) 1 May 1953 Monalou Thompson; Ch: Dawn Lorraine Whisman b. 26 November 1953; Kelli Sue Whisman b. 17 May 1955 m. 19 June 1976 Raymond Keeton; Johnnie Rose Whisman b. 25 August 1956; David Joe Whisman b. 2 November 1958 m. 8 July 1978 Brenda Kay Odle; Stacey Lynne Whisman b. 14 October 1961; Brent Douglas Whisman b. 28 April 1963. David Robert m. (3) 1966 Shirley Ann Hrabe Odle; Ch: Michael Stephen Whisman b. 13 December 1968; Danny Ray Whisman b. 5 January 1971

3049. CHESTER FRANCIS DAVID⁶ STEEPLES (Myrtle⁵ Fulcher, Franklin Douglas⁴ Fulcher, Mary Holiday³ Turley, Allen², Robert¹) was born 1 December 1902 in Kansas. He married Olive Kobler 19 May 1923. She was born 10 August 1900.

Children of Chester Frances David and Olive (Kobler) Steeples:101

- 4277 i. James Carl Steeples b. 17 February 1925, d. 17 February 1925
- 4278 ii. Hillon David Steeples b. 2 August 1926, m. 26 December 1947 Ramona Ruth Dodd b. 27 July 1929; Ch: James Duane Steeples b. 28 October 1949 m. 1 May 1971 Constance Matson b. 7 December 1949 - ch. Kelli Elizabeth Steeples b. 21 April 1977; Judith Marie Steeples b. 10 July 1951 m. 1 June 1975 Joe Alston; Daniel David Steeples b. 8 September 1954
- 4279 iii. Duane Leo Steeples b. 15 January 1928, m. 26 July 1950 Carol Ann Fell b. 9 October 1930; Ch: Kay Lynn Steeples b. 9 September 1951 m. 28 December 1974 William Thomas Keck; Carla J. Steeples b. 12 March 1955; John Charles Steeples b. 11 December 1953 m. 3 September 1977 Cynthia Sharlene Craig; Kristi Ann Steeples b. 10 November 1959
- 4280 iv. Donnalea Ann Steeples b. 19 November 1932, m. 3 July 1959 Richard M. Childs b. 22 May 1930; Ch: Rudy Childs b. 12 March 1961, d. 12 March 1961; Carl Richard Childs b. 15 June 1964; Paul Allen Childs b. 12 September 1965; Mack David Childs b. 24 July 1971

3050. WILLIAM WALLACE⁶ STEEPLES (Myrtle⁵ Fulcher, Franklin Douglas⁴ Fulcher, Mary Holiday³ Turley, Allen², Robert¹) was born 3 February 1904 in Kansas and died in Kansas 29 July 1966. He married Vera Marie Kobler 24 December 1926. She was born 17 August 1906.

Children of William Wallace and Vera Marie (Kobler) Steeples:102

- 4281 i. Jean Marie Steeples b. 25 September 1927, m. 2 August 1953 Boyd Webb
- 4282 ii. Joanne Steeples b. 15 July 1929, m. 17 February 1952 Glenn Haslitt, Jr. b. 12 June 1929; Ch: Susan J. Haslitt b. 1 May 1957; Mark Glenn Haslitt b. 18 March 1959; Sandra Jean Haslitt b. 9 November 1960
- 4283 iii. Lois Ellen Steeples b. 29 July 1933, m. 15 August 1953 Robert Settles; Ch: Steven Robert Settles b. 14 October 1958; Michael David Settles b. 27 October 1960; Marcia Jean Settles b. 15 May 1963
- 4284 iv. Donald Wallace Steeples b. 15 May 1945, m. 10 June 1967 Tahmeroo Gaynier; Ch: Flint Mica Steeples b. 11 February 1971; Bradley William Steeples b. 16 August 1974
- 4285 v. David James Steeples II b. 10 August 1947, m. 7 June 1969 Joanne Beal; Ch: Shelly Lynn Steeples b. 20 August 1973; Shannon Marie Steeples b. 23 October 1975

ALLEN

3051. ALVEDA BEATRICE⁶ STEEPLES (Myrtle⁵ Fulcher, Franklin Douglas⁴ Fulcher, Mary Holiday³ Turley, Allen², Robert¹) was born 20 May 1905 in Kansas. She married Roscoe Conrad Newman 17 February 1939. He was born 5 March 1899 and died 16 April 1977.

Children of Roscoe Conrad and Alveda Beatrice (Steeple) Newman:103

- 4286 i. Shirley Frances Newman b. 23 October 1941, m. 15 October 1961 Arthur L. Gray, Jr.; Ch: Duane Miles Gray b. 7 March 1962; Bruce Anthony Gray b. 17 May 1963; Brian Lynn Gray b. 27 August 1966
- 4287 ii. Stanley Dwight Newman b. 6 June 1945, m. 16 December 1967 Francine Turner

3052. MARIAN WAYNE⁶ STEEPLES (Myrtle⁵ Fulcher, Franklin Douglas⁴ Fulcher, Mary Holiday³ Turley, Allen², Robert¹) was born 7 August 1906 in Kansas and died 25 February 1967 in California. He married Dorothy Augusta King 29 August 1932. She was born 10 June 1910.

Children of Marian Wayne and Dorothy Augusta (King) Steeples:104

- 4288 i. Douglas Wayne Steeples b. 30 March 1935, m. (1) 17 August 1957 Margaret Julia McKinney; Ch: Donald Bruce Steeples b. 30 May 1960; John Douglas Steeples b. 3 February 1962; Sheila Margaret Steeples b. 8 March 1964. Douglas Wayne m. (2) 18 June 1972 Marian JOy Mills Powell
- 4289 ii. Norma Lou Steeples b. 6 December 1937, m. 21 August 1960 Edward Dreyer; Ch: Eric Christopher Dreyer b. 14 September 1963 (twin); Mark Edward Dreyer b. 14 September 1963 (twin)

3053. MILDRED LUCILLE⁶ STEEPLES (Myrtle⁵ Fulcher, Franklin Douglas⁴ Fulcher, Mary Holiday³ Turley, Allen², Robert¹) was born 16 October 1907 in Kansas. She married Mervin Ross 23 May 1931. He was born 15 December 1909.

Children of Mervin and Mildred Lucille (Steeple) Ross:105

- 4290 i. Richard Dale Ross b. 19 September 1933, m. 17 May 1964 Loretta Pounds b. 3 February 1936; Ch: Anne Marie Ross b. 22 August 1966; Nancy Ross b. 9 December 1969
- 4291 ii. Tanya Ross b. 30 March 1936, m. 22 August 1959 Robert Stormes, Jr. b. 17 November 1935; Ch: Lori Anne Stormes b. 5 September 1960; Lisa Marie Stormes b. 30 March 1962; Robert Lewis Stormes III b. 3 April 1967

3054. OLIVE MARIE⁶ STEEPLES (Myrtle⁵ Fulcher, Franklin Douglas⁴ Fulcher, Mary Holiday³ Turley, Allen², Robert¹) was born 17 September 1910 in Kansas. She married (1) 10 November 1933 Clyde Henry Nutsch who was born 24 September 1914 in Kansas and died 30 June 1938. Olive Marie married (2) 30 July 1947 James Scott Herron who was born 2 January 1907.

Child of Clyde Henry and Olive Marie (Steeple) Nutsch:106

- 4292 i. Ruth Marie Nutsch b. 10 August 1937, m. (1) Glen A. Nonnamaker, (2) 11 November 1955 Ralph Snyder; Ch: David James Snyder b. 16 August 1956; Daniel Lee Snyder b. 23 January 1958; Melanie Ann Snyder b. 9 December 1959 m. 24 September 1977 David James Hutchinson; Donald Dale Snyder b. 24 May 1963; Duane Deon Snyder b. 5 June 1965; Dean Alan Snyder b. 12 January 1968. Ruth Marie m. (3) Marvin Turley

Children of James Scott and Olive Marie (Steeple) Herron:

- 4293 ii. Mary Alice Herron b. 12 February 1951, m. 13 June 1975 Donald Smith; Ch: Daphne Lynn Smith b. 29 January 1978
- 4294 iii. Nathan Herron b. 15 December 1952

3055. FREDa RUTH⁶ STEEPLES (Myrtle⁵ Fulcher, Franklin Douglas⁴ Fulcher, Mary Holiday³ Turley, Allen², Robert¹) was born 27 August 1912 in Kansas. She married Floyd Lowry 20 October 1933. He was born 8 November 1911 in Kansas.

Children of Floyd and Freda Ruth (Steeple) Lowry:107

- 4295 i. Barbara Ann Lowry b. 25 February 1935, m. 24 September 1955 Donald W. Cross b. 22 April 1930; Ch: Cheryl Lynn Cross b. 7 September 1956; Janis Lanette Cross b. 16 December 1957; Nancy Lee Cross b. 14 November 1959; Rochelle Louise Cross (adopted) b. 13 June 1970
- 4296 ii. Doris Lee Lowry b. 27 June 1936, m. 24 September 1955 Marvin Martindale b. 29 September 1930; Ch: Mark Deon Martindale b. 15 July 1956; Deborah Lee Martindale b. 7 March 1958 m. 9 July 1977 William Hunnicutt b. 14 October 1955 - ch. Ryan Martindale b. 26 June 1975, Stacey Lee Hunnicutt b. 28 June 1979; Peggy Denise Martindale b. 25 September 1959

ALLEN

- 4297 iii. Nancy Jane Lowry b. 1 January 1938, m. 8 October 1954 Ralph Dixon b. 3 October 1934; Ch: Douglas Brian Dixon b. 28 May 1955; Stephen Gregory Dixon b. 14 August 1957 m. 4 September 1976 Vicky Jones - ch. Julia Crystal Dixon b. 27 September 1978; Bradley Lowry Dixon b. 21 February 1959 m. 7 April 1979 Lori Glenn; Cynthia Louise Dixon b. 19 September 1963; Laura Ann Dixon b. 26 April 1966

3059. DOCIA AYLIFFE⁶ YOHE (Mary Holiday⁵ Fulcher, Franklin Douglas⁴ Fulcher, Mary Holiday³ Turley, Allen², Robert¹) was born 5 April 1914. She married 26 November 1934 James Jeremiah Love who was born 5 December 1897 and died 14 January 1968.

Children of James Jeremiah and Docia Ayliffe (Yohe) Love:¹⁰⁸

- 4298 i. Juanita Florine Love b. 21 July 1938, m. 25 January 1959 Buddy Monroe Bardot; Ch: Douglas Monroe Bardot b. 23 April 1960; Dallas Wade Bardot b. 21 October 1962; Dwight Steven Bardot b. 25 July 1965
- 4299 ii. John Wesley Love b. 18 March 1941, m. 14 June 1966 Lucille Faulds b. 30 January 1944; Ch: Kristie Lucille Love b. 17 November 1967; Nancy Sue Love b. 29 June 1969; Pamela Ann Love b. 6 November 1971; Wesley John Love b. 3 September 1975

3087. KENNETH WILLIAM⁶ BROWN (Daisy Fay⁵ Zimmerman, Virginia Ann⁴ Fulcher, Mary Holiday³ Turley, Allen², Robert¹) was born 21 September 1914. He married Jeanette Vay Mead 21 September 1935. She was born 4 July 1916.

Children of Kenneth William and Jeanette Vay (Mead) Brown:¹⁰⁹

- 4300 i. Connie Lou Brown b. 22 August 1936, d. 2 December 1972, m. Wesley Frank; Ch: Debra Lee Frank m. James Lakey - ch. James Garrett Lakey; Donald Allen Frank (twin); Donna Ann Frank (twin) b. 15 December 1958; Jeffrey Wayne Frank b. 16 May 1961; Lisa Frank b. 23 August 1962
- 4301 ii. Judith Ann Brown b. 29 March 1939, m. 14 June 1954 Clarence Eugene DePooter; Ch: Teresa DePooter b. 15 March 1957; Jania Vay DePooter b. 7 July 1958; Kenneth Stanley DePooter b. 16 September 1959; Denise Alene DePooter b. 25 January 1964; Diana DePooter b. 28 November 1970
- 4302 iii. Linda Lee Brown b. 24 November 1941 m. (1) Jerry Webb; Ch: Karen Kay Webb b. 15 October 1959 m. 17 December 1976 Dennis Roberts; Nicholas Anthony Webb b. 29 September 1960; Lori Lee Webb b. 15 July 1964. Linda Lee m. (2) Lloyd Chick
- 4303 iv. Karen Kay Brown b. 2 May 1944, d.i.
- 4304 v. Kenneth Allen Brown b. 22 June 1946, m. September, 1970, Suzanne Hancock b. 21 March 1951; Ch: Cyndi Sue Brown b. 10 May 1971; Kenneth William Allen Brown b. 25 June 1973; Seth Joseph Brown b. 20 March 1977 (twin); James Paul Brown b. 20 March 1977 (twin)
- 4305 vi. Larry Lynn Brown b. 17 May 1950, m. 19 March 1972 Cindy N. Kickey; Ch: Sybil Michelle Brown b. 2 September 1973

3089. EDWARD GUY⁶ TURLEY (Reece Thomas⁵, John Allen⁴, Thomas³, Allen², Robert¹) was born 14 February 1903. He married (1) Louise Virginia Fields who was born 19 August 1900 and (2) Mozelle Taylor who died 16 January 1978

Children of Edward Guy and Louise Virginia (Fields) Turley:¹¹⁰

- 4306 i. Daisy Virginia Turley b. 3 January 1926, m. Joseph Isaac Patrick
- 4307 ii. Edward Reece Turley b. 9 July 1931, m. Jane McGraw; Ch: Kathy Louise Turley b. 17 January 1954; Michael Edward Turley; Lynn Turley
- 4308 iii. William Ralph Turley b. 7 August 1936, m. Barbara ____; Ch: William Ralph Turley, Jr. b. 14 January 1959; Barbara Lynn Turley
- 4309 iv. Jerry Lee Turley m. Penny Martin
- 4310 v. Larry Joe Turley
- 4311 vi. Charlotte Jean Turley
- 4312 vii. Connie Dean Turley
- 4313 viii. Debra Sharon Turley

3090. MARGARET REBECCA⁶ TURLEY (Reece Thomas⁵, John Allen⁴, Thomas³, Allen², Robert¹) was born 25 January 1906 and died 28 October 1962. She married Harvey Bowen Stevenson who was born 15 July 1908.

Children of Harvey Bowen and Margaret Rebecca (Turley) Stevenson:¹¹¹

- 4314 i. Margaret Eileen Stevenson b. 15 July 1929, m. (1) Roy Lee Angles, (2) Paul Knick; Ch: Roy Lee Angles, Jr.

ALLEN

- 4315 ii. Harry Bowen Stevenson b. 17 August 1931, m. Sue Smith; Ch: Jan Mark Stevenson
- 4316 iii. Glenna Elizabeth Stevenson b. 5 July 1939, m. Robert Morrison; Ch: William Harvey Morrison; Rhonda Lynn Morrison
- 4317 iv. Thomas Eugene Stevenson b. 17 September 1944, m. Anne ____; Ch: Mary Rebecca Stevenson

3091. BASCOM ALLEN⁶ TURLEY (Reece Thomas⁵, John Allen⁴, Thomas³, Allen², Robert¹) was born 19 December 1907. He married Vivian Ellen Neel who was born 15 November 1914.

Children of Bascom Allen and Vivian Ellen (Neel) Turley:¹¹²

- 4318 i. Eunice Elizabeth Turley b. 20 October 1932, m. Joseph Robert Austin b. 12 October 1931; Ch: Jean Annete Austin b. 27 November 1956 m. James Hale b. 28 May 1954; Barry Joe Austin b. 11 July 1959; Beverly Lane Austin b. 24 February 1974
- 4319 ii. Mildred Gay Turley b. 2 August 1935, m. (1) ____ White, (2) Duane Varner; Ch: Kimberly Varner b. 25 November 1971
- 4320 iii. Betty Jean Turley b. 28 February 1938, m. Frank Markowitz; Ch: Frank Markowitz, Jr.
- 4321 iv. Bascom Neel Turley b. 15 November 1945, m. Virginia Witt; Ch: Bascom Neel Turley, Jr. b. 7 May 1971; Kevin Lee Turley b. 1 August 1972
- 4322 v. Donald Lee Turley b. 26 May 1949, m. Pearl Asberry; Ch: Donnie Ellen Marie Turley b. 27 October 1974

3092. DAME JORDON⁶ TURLEY (Reece Thomas⁵, John Allen⁴, Thomas³, Allen², Robert¹) was born 20 September 1910. He married Mary Irene Compton. She was born 22 March 1917 and died 24 November 1966.

Children of Dame Jordon and Mary Irene (Compton) Turley:¹¹³

- 4323 i. Lois Gray Turley b. 11 March 1933, m. (1) Martin Luther Perry, (2) Dennis Greene; Ch: Lois Gray Turley Perry; Nancy Carol Perry; Rose Mary Perry; Martin Luther Perry, Jr; Paul Dwyane Green
- 4324 ii. Mildred Evelyn Turley b. 17 July 1934, m. Walter Whitten Howery; Ch: Walter Howery; Charles Randall Howery; Kathy Lynn Howery; Michael Anthony Howery
- 4325 iii. Marvin Wayne Turley b. 18 May 1936, m. Sylvia Lewis; Ch: Teresa Kay Turley; Timothy Lewis Turley
- 4326 iv. Clyde Russell Turley b. 11 April 1938, m. Ruth Patrick
- 4327 v. Lana Sue Turley m. Fred Furchess; Ch: Mary Furchess; Melissa Furchess; Fred Furchess, Jr.

3094. LETTIE VIRGINIA⁶ TURLEY (Reece Thomas⁵, John Allen⁴, Thomas³, Allen², Robert¹) was born 2 April 1914. She married Frazier Thomas Kitts. He was born in March, 1913, and died in April, 1960.

Children of Frazier Thomas and Lettie Virginia (Turley) Kitts:¹¹⁴

- 4328 i. Helen Virginia Kitts b. 27 May 1944
- 4329 ii. Russell Thomas Kitts b. 22 September 1946
- 4330 iii. Alice Gray Kitts b. 12 December 1948, m. (1) Eddie Robbins d. October, 1973, (2) Larence Heldreth; Ch: Kimberly Anne Robbins b. 22 March 1968; Connie Sue Robbins b. May, 1971; James Edward Robbins b. 28 January 1973; Larence Edward Heldreth, Jr. b. 22 May 1976
- 4331 iv. Linda Joyce Kitts b. 6 May 1950, m. James Janell; Ch: Michael Wayne Janell b. 8 September 1971; James Bryan Janell b. 8 March 1974; Edward Keith Janell b. 26 December 1976
- 4332 v. Leland Roger Kitts b. 7 February 1955

3096. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁶ TURLEY (Reece Thomas⁵, John Allen⁴, Thomas³, Allen², Robert¹) was born 22 April 1920. He married Lottie Adelene Poe who was born 15 June 1922.

Children of George Washington and Lottie Adelene (Poe) Turley:¹¹⁵

- 4333 i. Ellen Elizabeth Turley b. 24 July 1944, m. Tracy Wolford; Ch: Tracey Allen Wolford
- 4334 ii. Georgia Marie Turley b. 19 February 1945
- 4335 iii. Shirley Adelene Turley b. 20 July 1948, m. Lee Waddell; Ch: Ronnie Lee Waddell; Sherry Marie Waddell

ALLEN

3097. MAE LUCILLE⁶ TURLEY (Reece Thomas⁵, John Allen⁴, Thomas³, Allen², Robert¹) was born 6 April 1923. She married Charles Frederick DeBord. He was born 8 May 1909 and died 4 April 1973.

Children of Charles Frederick and Mae Lucille (Turley) DeBord:¹¹⁶

- 4336 i. William Joseph Turley DeBord b. 13 April 1946
- 4337 ii. Charles Frederick DeBord, Jr. b. 1 August 1959
- 4338 iii. Norma Lee DeBord b. 27 March 1961
- 4339 iv. Lu Ellen DeBord b. 22 February 1962

3098. BLANCHE MAE⁶ MITCHELL (Martha Ellen⁵ Turley, John Allen⁴, Thomas³, Allen², Robert¹) was born 28 August 1907 and died 14 February 1976. She married Sidney Bise. He was born 5 August 1901 and died 25 May 1973.

Children of Sidney and Blanche Mae (Mitchell) Bise:¹¹⁷

- 4340 i. William Price Bise b. 18 February 1928
- 4341 ii. Ralph Lee Bise b. 17 April 1935, m. Alice Marie Cox; Ch: Sandra Lynn Bise b. 20 March 1957; Danny Lee Bise b. 8 September 1958; Vickie Michelle Bise b. 24 January 1961; Lise Mae Bise b. 3 October 1963; Patricia Marie Bise b. 21 September 1965; Melanie Ann Bise b. 20 July 1967
- 4342 iii. Nancy Lorraine Bise b. 12 April 1943, m. (1) French Edward Funk, (2) John Snider; Ch: John Eugene Snider, Jr. b. 18 April 1970; Gregory Shane Snider b. 18 July 1973

3099. EDWARD LEE⁶ MITCHELL (Martha Ellen⁵ Turley, John Allen⁴, Thomas³, Allen², Robert¹) was born 21 July 1912. He married Evelyn Annie Burkett.

Children of Edward Lee and Evelyn Annie (Burkett) Mitchell:¹¹⁸

- 4343 i. Curtis Lee Mitchell b. 29 August 1937, m. Charlotte Cregger; Ch: Tressa Gale Mitchell b. 2 November 1958; Curtis Lee Mitchell, Jr. b. 14 December 1962; Douglas Duayne Mitchell b. 23 March 1964; Carol Jeanette Mitchell b. May, 1965; Janet Lee Mitchell b. October, 1971
- 4344 ii. Shirley Ruth Mitchell b. 27 September 1938, m. Virgil Corvin, Jr.; Ch: Brian Eugene Corvin b. 16 April 1959; Becky Lynn Corvin b. 7 October 1962
- 4345 iii. Roger Ray Mitchell b. 18 April 1949

3100. EDWARD⁶ VANHOOSIER (Sally Ann Frazier⁵ Turley, John Allen⁴, Thomas³, Allen², Robert¹) was born 13 April 1905 and died 11 January 1975. He married Daisy Josephine Abel. She was born 12 November 1910.

Children of Edward and Daisy Josephine (Abel) VanHoosier:¹¹⁹

- 4346 i. Katherine VanHoosier b. 7 November 1928, m. William Frank Blevins b. 6 September 1926; Ch: Billy Frank Blevins b. 29 July 1946 m. (1) Carolyn Ann Sheets b. 20 April 1948. div.; Ch: William Shon Blevins b. 30 May 1970. Billy Frank m. (2) Gail Bacon Thompson b. 14 November 1943
- 4347 ii. Charles Prentiss VanHoosier b. 11 November 1931, m. (1) Madilene Whitt. div.; Ch: Judy Ann VanHoosier b. 11 September 1956 m. Richard Dolenger b. 10 May 1951; Charles Lynn VanHoosier b. 7 August 1959 m. Sherri Blevins b. 3 February 1963. Charles Prentiss m. (2) Gladys Poe
- 4348 iii. Betty Ruth VanHoosier b. 21 June 1934, m. Aubrey Leon Dungan, Jr. b. 9 September 1927. div.; Ch: Katrina Susan Dungan b. 18 November 1954 m. Jackie Charlton; Debrah Lynn Dungan b. 30 April 1956; Lisa Carol Dungan b. 13 March 1962

3101. NELLIE MAE⁶ VANHOOSIER (Sally Ann Frazier⁵ Turley, John Allen⁴, Thomas³, Allen², Robert¹) was born 7 October 1907. She married William Albert Kinder. He was born 14 October 1899 and died 21 March 1973.

Children of William Albert and Nellie Mae (VanHoosier) Kinder:¹¹⁹

- 4349 i. Reece Edward Kinder b. 2 June 1924, d. 10 February 1964, m. Mary Bise; Ch: Dorothy Jean Kinder
- 4350 ii. Beulah Marie Kinder b. 15 March 1926, m. Walter Campbell Kell; Ch: Alice Faye Kell m. Clarence Beverly Thompson - ch. Tammy Michele Thompson; Walter Kell m. Mary Elizabeth Spencer
- 4351 iii. John William Kinder b. 21 November 1927
- 4352 iv. Ruby Ann Kinder b. 28 November 1929, m. George Waddell; Ch: Nellie Darlene Waddell m. Gary A. Luetkenhaus; Nancy Lowrence Waddell; Laura Kathleen Waddell; Sharan Anmarie Waddell

ALLEN

- 4353 v. Curtis Eugene Kinder d. 7 August 1951
- 4354 vi. Sally Lowrene Kinder b. 25 September 1933
- 4355 vii. Nellie Beatrice Kinder b. 30 January 1936, m. Edward Blair Booth; Ch: William Edward Booth; Deborah Nell Booth
- 4356 viii. Ernest Richard Kinder b. 27 April 1938, m. Shirley Plaster; Ch: Martha Sue Kinder; Richard Wayne Kinder; Judy Kay Kinder
- 4357 ix. Otis Elbert Kinder b. 11 August 1940, m. Linda Bently; Ch: William Lee Kinder; Barbara Ann Kinder
- 4358 x. Alver Rufus Kinder b. 1 September 1942, m. Lois Woodard
- 4359 xi. James Beverly Kinder b. 22 September 1944, m. Connie Clear; Ch: Shea Yvonne Kinder
- 4360 xii. Sammy Cecil Kinder b. 1 August 1946, m. Connie Sweet
- 4361 xiii. Ronnie Campbell Kinder b. 16 October 1950, m. Patsy McCloud

3104. BERTHA EDNA⁶ MITCHELL (Mary Elizabeth⁵ Turley, John Allen⁴, Thomas³, Allen², Robert¹) was born in 1909 and died in 1967. She married John Lankford.

Children of John and Bertha Edna (Mitchell) Lankford:¹²⁰

- 4362 i. Elizabeth Lankford b. 20 October 1929, m. William Jerome Whitley; Ch: Debra Denise Whitley b. 1949; Pamela Thea Whitley b. 1953; Michael Anthony Whitley b. 1955; Kathy Lee Whitley; Sherri Lynn Whitley
- 4363 ii. Juanita Yvonne Lankford b. 1 July 1932, m. Louis Allen Hall; Ch: Louis Allen Hall III b. 26 February 1952; Leslie Suzette Hall b. 22 September 1955; Jennifer Leigh Hall b. 31 March 1957
- 4364 iii. Joan Evelyn Lankford b. 9 September 1933, m. Raymond Jackson Peters b. 17 May 1929; Ch: Stephen John Peters b. 7 June 1956 m. Kim Shawner b. 15 May 1958; Brenda Kay Peters b. 19 April 1958
- 4365 iv. Esther Harriet Lankford b. 19 September 1934, m. James Knox Davidson; Ch: Kendall Davidson b. 1960, d. 1964; Blake Davidson b. 5 May 1965 (twin); Blair Davidson b. 5 May 1965 (twin); Kristin Davidson b. 24 August 1969

3106. GEORGE ALLEN⁶ MITCHELL (Mary Elizabeth⁵ Turley, John Allen⁴, Thomas³, Allen², Robert¹) was born 29 July 1912 in Garden Grove, California. He married Della Mae Terry. She was born 18 December 1914.

Children of George Allen and Della Mae (Terry) Mitchell:¹²¹

- 4366 i. Ronald Lee Mitchell b. 1 December 1935, m. Sharon Beatrice Dierks b. 17 September 1939; Ch: Robyn Lynn Mitchell b. 23 January 1960; Dirk William Mitchell b. 7 June 1963
- 4367 ii. William Terry Mitchell b. 4 April 1939, m. Ruby Louise Montgomery b. 30 July 1942; Ch: Kimberly Ann Mitchell b. 2 May 1964 (twin); Kelly Susan Mitchell b. 2 May 1964 (twin); Elizabeth Marie Mitchell b. 13 February 1966
- 4368 iii. George Allen Mitchell, Jr. b. 14 December 1940, m. Cheryl Frances Miller b. 1 January 1945; Ch: Brandt Allen Mitchell b. 13 February 1967; Laura Christine Mitchell b. 26 November 1973
- 4369 iv. John Gregory Mitchell b. 21 September 1946, m. Wendy Lynn Woodcock b. 30 April 1949

3110. WILLIAM WALLACE⁶ MITCHELL (Mary Elizabeth⁵ Turley, John Allen⁴, Thomas³, Allen², Robert¹) was born 13 August 1923. He married Mary Arlene DeLapp.

Children of William Wallace and Mary Arlene (DeLapp) Mitchell:¹²²

- 4370 i. Linda Marie Mitchell b. 7 July 1949, m. Joel Willard Manion b. 19 November 1947; Ch: Brett William Manion b. 19 August 1973; son b. 15 November 1974
- 4371 ii. Sharon Dianne Mitchell b. 1 November 1951, m. James Rodger McArthur b. 21 November 1947; Ch: Jennifer Rebecca McArthur b. 24 February 1973

3127. ROY MCKINLEY⁶ TURLEY (John McKinley⁵, John Allen⁴, Thomas³, Allen², Robert¹) was born 16 November 1918. He married Dorothy Rosella Gullion. She was born 20 June 1923 and died 20 January 1979.

Children of Roy McKinley and Dorothy Rosella (Gullion) Turley:¹²³

- 4372 i. Roy McKinley Turley, Jr. b. 9 December 1946, m. Sharon Miracle b. 11 March 1948; Ch: Stacie Leigh Turley b. 21 June 1971; Steven Brent Turley b. 25 January 1974
- 4373 ii. Mary Ann Turley b. 2 January 1948, m. Paul Price Pruitt b. 19 April 1943; Ch: Linda Marie Pruitt b. 9 October 1966, d. 9 December 1966; James McKinley Pruitt b. 19 September 1967

ALLEN

- 4374 iii. Jerry Lee Turley b. 21 March 1949, m. Rhonda Phyllis Clark b. 7 February 1954; Ch: Roy Clayton Turley b. 19 March 1977; Kristy Deanna Turley b. 20 March 1979
- 4375 iv. Samuel Edward Turley b. 28 April 1951, m. Anna Darlene Hubble b. 30 November 1953; Ch: Melissa Darlene Turley b. 25 July 1972; Samuel Edward Turley, Jr. b. 3 October 1976

3149. GRACIE MAE⁶ HUBBLE (Martha Jane⁵ Turley, Reece Thompson⁴, Thomas³, Allen², Robert¹) was born 3 February 1905 and died 16 October 1974. She married John Frazier Jennings.

Children of John Frazier and Gracie Mae (Hubble) Jennings:124

- 4376 i. Harry Franklin Hubble b. 27 September 1922 m. (1) Virginia Mills, (2) Evelyn Croy Allen; Ch: of Harry Franklin and Virginia: Harry Dailey Hubble m. Patricia Little - ch: Eric Brian Hubble b. 8 January 1973, Ryan Scott Hubble b. 10 September 1977; Robert Michael Hubble m. Margaret Reed - ch. Michael David Hubble b. 18 April 1978; Virginia Lynn Hubble b. 25 November 1952 m. David Mason
- 4377 ii. Elizabeth Jane Hubble b. 29 March 1924, m. (1) William Dennis Mills, (2) Hugh Skinner; Ch: Franklin Dennis Mills m. Margaret - ch. Sandy Mills; William Mills m. Johnice - ch. Karen Mills; Gary Steven Mills m. Rosetta Estes - ch. Amanda Mills

3151. JOHN STRALEY⁶ HUBBLE (Martha Jane⁵ Turley, Reece Thompson⁴, Thomas³, Allen², Robert¹) was born 26 March 1909. He married Lois Marie Clement, daughter of George Abner and Susan Frances (Pollard) Clement. She was born 16 January 1910.

Children of John Straley and Lois Marie (Clement) Hubble:125

- 4378 i. John Straley Hubble, Jr. b. 21 November 1940, m. Sybil Whitefield b. 7 October 1940; Ch: Pamela Sue Hubble b. 16 February 1969
- 4379 ii. Martha Lucinda Hubble b. 12 June 1946, m. Joseph Smith Mannon b. 12 April 1943; Ch: Kimberly Lucinda Mannon b. 11 April 1962; Susan Milissa Mannon b. 29 December 1965; Joseph Ronald Mannon b. 3 March 1968

3152. ANDREW DAVID⁶ HUBBLE (Martha Jane⁵ Turley, Reece Thompson⁴, Thomas³, Allen², Robert¹) was born 4 March 1918 and died 14 October 1978. He married Julia Pauline Sutton who was born 12 October 1922.

Children of Andrew David and Julia Pauline (Sutton) Hubble:126

- 4380 i. Jacqueline Ann Hubble b. 22 September 1942, m. Curtis Lee Campbell b. 12 December 1940; Ch: Curtis Lee Campbell, Jr. b. 2 September 1968; Robert Andrew Campbell b. 12 December 1969
- 4381 ii. Andrew David Hubble, Jr. b. 29 October 1948, m. Deborah Jean Luter b. 26 May 1955

3158. NICATIE⁶ BAUGH (Paulina Ellen⁵ Turley, Reece Thompson⁴, Thomas³, Allen², Robert¹) was born 30 May 1914. She married (1) _____ Wright, and (2) Donald McIntosh who died in February, 1980.

Child of _____ and Nicatie (Baugh) Wright:127

- 4382 i. Reece Carl Wright d. 1979, m. Gwen Peterson; Ch: Jeffery John Wright; Roger Wright

Children of Donald and Nicatie (Baugh) McIntosh:

- 4383 ii. Roderick Duncan McIntosh m. Barbara Hessie; Ch: Christine McIntosh; Kimberly McIntosh; Kerri McIntosh; Michael Duncan McIntosh
- 4384 iii. Nickie Allen McIntosh m. Dallas Taylor; Ch: Sanday McIntosh; twin boys
- iv. Meggie Ann McIntosh m. Craig Nelson; Ch: Chad Nelson, Clay Nelson [inadvertently missed when numbering]

3160. CLETA⁶ THOMPSON (Mary Matilda⁵ Turley, Reece Thompson⁴, Thomas³, Allen², Robert¹) was born in 1909 and died 3 October 1978. She married Grady Cox.

Children of Grady and Cleta (Thompson) Cox:128

- 4385 i. Edith Cox b. 17 August 1925, m. (1) Dr. Emmette L. White b. 1926, (2) Herman R. Neel; Ch: Beverly Leigh White b. 1954; Emmette Royce White b. 1957; Millicent Louise White b. 1961
- 4386 ii. Mildred Opal Cox b. 9 November 1927, m. (1) Paul Knight, (2) Lorenzo D. Akers; Ch: Brenda Joyce Knight b. 18 August 1946 m. Ralph LaVon Johnson, div.

ALLEN

3161. MARIE ELIZABETH⁶ UMBARGER (Mary Matilda⁵ Turley, Reece Thompson⁴, Thomas³, Allen², Robert¹) was born 20 December 1915. She married Ted James Neel. He was born 10 November 1913 and died 5 July 1979

Children of Ted James and Marie Elizabeth (Umbarger) Neel:129

- 4387 i. Joe Baline Neel b. 5 August 1935, d. 16 October 1936
- 4388 ii. Karla Patricia Neel b. 8 February 1947, m. E. R. Turner b. 1947; Ch: Richard Anthony Turner b. 4 January 1967; James Michael Turner b. 2 February 1969, d. 10 February 1977; Elizabeth Doralea Turner b. 27 December 1969
- 4389 iii. Kamala Jo Ann Neel b. 7 April 1964

3162. LEROY⁶ UMBARGER (Mary Matilda⁵ Turley, Reece Thompson⁴, Thomas³, Allen², Robert¹) married Gladys Tibbs.

Children of LeRoy and Gladys (Tibbs) Umbarger:130

- 4390 i. Margie Phyllis Umbarger b. 2 March 1939, m. (1) Herbert Dillow, (2) Sam Wolfe; Ch: Phyllis Gayle Dillow b. 22 August 1955 m. Ronald Johnson - ch. Tina Michele Johnson b. 9 January 1973; Debra Dianne Dillow b. 25 September 1956 m. David Olinger - ch. Heather Renee Olinger b. 22 August 1974; Terry Russell Dillow b. 11 March 1958; Kathy Elizabeth Dillow b. 17 July 1959; Timothy Keith Dillow b. 12 November 1960; Angela Dawn Dillow b. 14 September 1963; Tammy Sue Wolfe b. 21 November 1966; Tracy Annette Wolfe b. 27 June 1968
- 4391 ii. Robert Keith Umbarger b. 23 July 1941, d. 24 May 1945
- 4392 iii. Joan Elizabeth Umbarger b. 2 February 1944, m. Frank Warwick Chandler III
- 4393 iv. Wayne Randolph Umbarger b. 16 April 1946, m. Linda Meadows; Ch: Rebecca Lynn Umbarger b. 23 October 1966; Elizabeth Ann Umbarger b. 2 January 1969
- 4394 v. Donald Lee Umbarger b. 28 October 1949, m. Martha Olinger
- 4395 vi. John Robert Umbarger b. 16 March 1951
- 4396 vii. Kenneth Dean Umbarger b. 30 July 1954, m. Jean Strock; Ch: Wendy Dawn Umbarger b. 2 January 1976
- 4397 viii. Vicky Lynn Umbarger b. 3 January 1958
- 4398 ix. Cindy Christinia Umbarger b. 19 May 1962

3167. RUBY ELMA⁶ BAUGH (Nancy Elizabeth⁵ Turley, Reece Thompson⁴, Thomas³, Allen², Robert¹) was born 25 August 1917 in Bland County, Virginia. On 20 June 1936 she married William Joseph Philpot.

Children of William Joseph and Ruby Elma (Baugh) Philpot:131

- 4399 i. Nancy Joan Philpot b. 14 March 1939, m. 10 May 1957 Robert G. Montambo; Ch: Robert William Montambo b. 10 February 1958; Shelby Joe Montambo b. 15 July 1960
- 4400 ii. Gerald William Philpot b. 17 June 1941, m. Frances Schapel; Ch: Victoria A. Philpot m. Doland Schnider - ch. Geoffry Ryan Schnider b. 8 February 1974, Janie Marie Schnider b. 23 June 1976; Douglas W. Philpot
- 4401 iii. Eileen Mary Philpot b. 8 December 1943, m. 8 June 1961 David L. Blinn; Ch: David Anthony Blinn; Shannon Marie Blinn

3177. BLAIN CURTIS⁶ TURLEY (Reece Sheffey⁵, Reece Thompson⁴, Thomas³, Allen², Robert¹) was born 16 July 1924 and died 29 December 1977. He married Imogene Mae Bump. She was born 16 November 1917. They were married 6 April 1947 and lived in Hastings, Nebraska.

Children of Blain Curtis and Imogene Mae (Bump) Turley:132

- 4402 i. Mary Sue Turley b. 15 February 1948, m. 3 August 1969 Henry Arthur Dilly b. 13 May 1945; Ch: Douglas Arthur Dilly b. 25 February 1970; Drew Allen Dilly b. 11 December 1973
- 4403 ii. Sarah Jane Turley b. 19 September 1949, m. 26 June 1972 Darrel Grosse b. 15 December 1949; Ch: J. Blain Grosse b. 12 September 1979
- 4404 iii. Nancy Ann Turley b. 6 July 1956, m. 7 August 1976 Kim Patrick Bate b. 18 November 1956

3178. IRENE VIRGINIA⁶ TURLEY (Reece Sheffey⁵, Reece Thompson⁴, Thomas³, Allen², Robert¹) was born 26 March 1926. She married Alvin Ray Chapman on 7 July 1946. He was born 7 October 1920.

Children of Alvin Ray and Irene Virginia (Turley) Chapman:133

- 4405 i. Larry Alvin Chapman b. 18 April 1947, m. 30 June 1975 Beverly Jane Williams

ALLEN

- b. 20 December 1948; Ch: Lydia Ann Chapman b. 11 July 1978
- 4406 ii. Lee Ray Chapman b. 29 June 1948, m. 3 October 1976 Mary Katherine Kroulek
b. 27 February 1956
- 4407 iii. Lois Irene Chapman b. 25 January 1950, m. 29 July 1972 Lester Eugene
Coughtry b. 6 March 1948; Ch: Daniel Ward Coughtry b. 7 December 1973;
David Lee Coughtry b. 20 June 1977
- 4408 iv. Leon Dean Chapman b. 11 December 1955
- 4409 v. Lillian Kay Chapman b. 9 April 1960 (twin), m. 23 June 1978 Gary Johnson
b. 12 May 1954; Ch: Angela Kay Johnson b. 31 October 1978
- 4410 vi. Linda May Chapman b. 9 April 1960 (twin), m. 14 May 1978 Tom Fryer b. 18
December 1958; Ch: Tom Fryer, Jr. b. 19 December 1978, d.i.
- 4411 vii. Loralie Rose Chapman b. 9 October 1962

WILLIAM TURLEY
OF
FAUQUIER COUNTY, VIRGINIA

7. WILLIAM¹ TURLEY was born about 1749 in northern Virginia and died in 1819 in Fauquier County, Virginia. In 1772 he married Margaret (Glasscock) Hardwick.

The first Turleys of record in northern Virginia appeared in Stafford County in 1716.¹ At that time Stafford was a vast wilderness extending from the Potomac River on the east to the Blue Ridge Mountains on the west and bounded by the Rappahannock River on the south. The only settlements were a few scattered plantations along the rivers or at the mouths of creeks where ships from England called to unload cargo and to load tobacco. As the area became seated, four northern Virginia counties were carved from Stafford: Prince William, 1731; Fairfax, 1742; Loudoun, 1757, and Fauquier, 1759.

Thus John and James Turley lived in Stafford County in 1715, in Prince William in 1731 and in Fairfax in 1748, although residing in the same general area. They may have come to Virginia on one of the ships unloading cargo from England along the Potomac River, or they may have crossed the Potomac from Maryland where Turleys had arrived as early as 1662.²

By 1748 John and James Turley were joined by Paul, Peter, and Sampson Turley on the list of tithables of the "Upper Parish called Cameron" in Fairfax County.³ Because of the loss of many colonial records, their family relationship is not clear, except in the case of John and Sampson, who were father and son. This relationship has been established through the will of John probated in Fairfax County in 1757.⁴

John and James may have been brothers. Paul and Peter Turley, both born between 1710-1720, also may have been brothers. In 1742 when Peter leased land in Fairfax County, the two young daughters of Paul were named as "cousins" in the lease.⁵ The term cousin was used in the eighteenth century to denote nieces and nephews.

According to the old William Turley Bible, William¹ Turley "departed this life 25 March 1819 in the 70th year of his age" which places his date of birth about 1749.⁶ William Turley's parentage and place of birth are unknown, but it is believed that he may have been the son of Peter Turley who lived in Fairfax County in the mid-eighteenth century.⁷

Two surviving colonial records place William Turley's residence in Prince William County in 1770 and 1771. In the records of Dettingen Parish, Prince William County, 18 May 1770, William witnessed an indenture:

WILLIAM

"Alexander Bell, about 18 years of age January 2 by his own account, bound until age 21 to John Wyatt. To be taught the occupation of a planter. Witnesses: Henry Peyton, Junr., and Willm. Turley."⁸

In 1771 William Turley testified as a witness on behalf of Peter Turley in an eviction suit at a court held in Alexandria.⁹ William was paid 375 pounds of tobacco for attending court for seven days and twice coming and returning from Prince William County, a distance of thirty-three miles.

Although Peter Turley won his eviction suit, he dropped out of Fairfax County records after 1771. The will of one Peter Turley dated 6 October 1781, proved 28 February 1782, in Henry County, Virginia, names William as his eldest son. It is believed that Peter may have moved from Fairfax to Henry County in southern Virginia between 1771 and 1781 where the will was recorded. Further examination of Henry County court records shows no proof that William claimed his inheritance.¹⁰

Other evidence links William to the family of Charles Turley of Fairfax. Among the Turley papers is reference to deaths of two men both named Charles Turley:¹¹

1. Charles Turley died 14 March 1819, age 86 years, his identity unknown
2. Charles Turley died 3 September 1859, age 86 years, 3 months and eight days (This was eldest son of William.)

Virginia Taxpayers, 1782-87, compiled by the Virginia State Library, lists two taxpayers named Charles Turley in Loudoun County. It is probable that there was just one Charles Turley in Loudoun County at that time. He was overseer for George Turberville, and was listed both as a tithable of Turberville and in his own right since he owned personal property. When his slaves and horses were listed, he was not listed as a tithable over twenty-one, since he was listed with George Turberville. This Charles Turley became a prosperous planter and lived in northern Fairfax County near the present site of Dulles Airport. He died in 1823, therefore was a contemporary of William.¹²

Another unidentified contemporary of William was John Turley who married Susanna Squires in Fauquier County on 18 March 1783.¹³ Susanna's brother Micajah Squires, married Margaret Turley, oldest daughter of William, and both families settled in Nicholas County, Kentucky.

Further evidence of possible family connection between John and William is a court suit in Fauquier County in 1783 in which John and William are named defendants in a suit for debt brought by Thomas Priest. John and William did not appear in court and were ordered to pay plaintiff sixty pounds plus interest and costs until the debt was paid. This was a considerable sum for that day and would indicate a close relationship, probably involving brothers.¹⁴

WILLIAM

It is logical to assume that Charles who died in 1823, John, and William may have been sons of an older Charles mentioned in family papers.¹⁵

In 1772 William Turley married the widow Margaret Glascock Hardwick and moved to the upper branches of Goose Creek in Leeds Parish of Fauquier County where Margaret's brothers were then living.¹⁶

Margaret Glascock, widow of Aaron Hardwick, was the daughter of John Glascock and his wife Margaret O'Rear. In his will proved 28 June 1784 in Fauquier County, John Glascock mentions his daughter Margaret Turley as a legatee.¹⁷

In the records of Dettingen Parish, Prince William County, 20 June 1764, John Glascock or his daughter Margaret Glascock have a two-year-old male orphan bound to them, "To be taught the art and mystery of a weaver, to read and write distinctly, and the Lords Prayer, the Creed and Ten Commandments contained in the Church catechism, and be brought up in a Christianlike manner."¹⁸

John Glascock had large land holdings in Prince William and in Fauquier counties. The six early rent rolls of Prince William County preserved in the Virginia State Library show that John Glascock owned 433 acres in 1737, 1738 and 1739, and 1,031 acres in 1752, 1753, and 1754. On 10 April 1728 John Glascock was granted 653 acres about the Thoroughfare of Broad Run and at the foot of Mother Leathercot Mountain. This was located in Stafford County in 1730, included in Prince William until 1759 and in Fauquier after 1759.¹⁹

Margaret was born about 1745. Her date of death, 1 February 1815, at age 70, is recorded in the Turley Bible. She married (1) Aaron Hardwick about 1764 or 1765. She was Hardwick's second wife. By a first wife, Ann Goldsby, Aaron Hardwick had at least one son, William Hardwick.²⁰ Aaron and Margaret probably lived in Prince William County as he is named in court minutes of that county in 1760.²¹ Margaret and Aaron had three children who are named in the Turley Bible record:

- i. Elizabeth Hardwick b. 27 December 1765
- ii. John Hardwick b. 27 January 1768
- iii. Susannah Hardwick b. 22 July 1770

Following the death of Aaron Hardwick, the widow Margaret in 1771 bought 244 acres of land in Leeds Parish of Fauquier County from her brother Thomas Glascock and his wife Agnes.²² In 1772 or 1773 William Turley purchased 191 acres of the same tract from Thomas and Agnes Glascock for £74.16.0. The first deed to the 191 acres was incorrectly recorded and on 21 November 1774 another deed for land of the same description was recorded in Fauquier County.²³

William Turley appeared on Fauquier County tax lists from 1782 through 1810 with the exception of two years, 1787 and 1788. In 1783 he is listed with four slaves, but the year before and the year after he is not charged for any negro tithables; in 1786 he is charged with one. He has cattle and horses in all years and in

WILLIAM

1783 to 1785 he is charged for a stud horse who is valued, or taxed, at decreasing amounts: 3 pounds, 30 shillings, 23 shillings. Virginians lived their horse racing and there were tracks in Fairfax County.²⁴

William's name appeared in Fauquier court records on several occasions: 26 November 1781, for inventory of the estate of William Priest; 18 July 1782 as chain carrier for a land survey; in 1775 for making cash purchase at an estate sale; in June 1795 court for estate appraisal of Jacob Rector; 23 April 1798 for inventory of the estate of Peter Mason.²⁵

At Fauquier Court in June 1797 William Turley was appointed the "overseer of the road in the room of Henry Rector and it is ordered that he with the tithes belonging to said road do clear and keep the same in repair according to law."²⁶

That William Turley was a tobacco grower who sent his crop to the tobacco warehouse in the old port of Dumfries on the Potomac River is attested to by his tobacco mark "WT" found in the Manuscript Division of the Library of Congress.²⁷ Because tobacco was the cash crop in Virginia in colonial times, it was carefully controlled by the Assembly in Williamsburg. Each planter was required to take his tobacco for export to large warehouses at specified locations along the rivers where it was inspected before being loaded onto ships bound for England. Each grower had to identify his tobacco hogsheads by brand marks on each cask, because each cask had to be inspected both for quantity and quality. In order for planters who lived some distances from tobacco warehouses to get their tobacco to warehouses, the casks were rolled over "rolling roads" built into the interior. Most plantations had a cooper who made the casks.²⁸

William Turley's name appears on the account books of Glassford & Company, merchants of Dumfries, from 1772 through 1778, whose business records are preserved in the Manuscript Division of the Library of Congress. The Scottish merchants at Dumfries allowed the planters to keep open accounts, trading merchandise brought from England for tobacco. It is not surprising to find that at one time William Turley's account showed a debt of £12.1.6 on Glassford's books. Historians tell us that Virginia planters operated with a system of credit extended by British merchants and many of them were in debt to those merchants throughout most of their lives.

William Turley also grew grain on his plantation, for in September 1780 he rendered material aid to the Revolutionary Cause through the sale of grain to the Revolutionary Army. The receipt for grain stated:²⁹

"I do hereby Certify that I have recd of Mr. William Turly five and half Bushels Rye for the Use of the Common Wealth agreeable to an act for Procuring Supply of Provisions and the Necessaries for the Use of the Army September 28, 1780

Fran Whiting
Com of the Tax for
Fauquier County

5 1/2 Bushels Rye £66

WILLIAM

Although no record of military service has been uncovered, William's patriotic service to the Revolution has been established for rendering material aid to the Revolutionary Forces.³⁰ However, his older son, Charles Turley, on 5 March 1837, inquired of the Honorable Jeremiah Morton, probably his congressman, about the service of William Turley in the War of 1781. Charles Turley's letter and Mr. Morton's letter of transmittal to the War Department are preserved in the National ARchives, but this appeared to be the only correspondence. Evidently the results were negative.

Although the Colony of Virginia did not have freedom of religion until after the Revolution, in the Piedmont section of Virginia the Church of England had little influence, there not being enough clergy to carry the message of the Established Church to the frontier. Quakers, German Lutherans and Scots-Irish Presbyterians settled very early in the Shenandoah Valley and for all practical purposes practiced freedom of religion. During the great religious revival in the mid-eighteenth century, the Methodists and Baptists began their evangelical circuits to the backwoods communities.

Leeds Parish, in which the Turleys lived, was not established until 1769, by which time the "Dissenter" churches had taken hold. Apparently the Turleys had become Baptists for it is recorded that the Rev. John Munroe, a Baptist elder of Salem (now Marshall) performed the marriage ceremony for their daughter Nancy to Thomas Wren. Charles Turley and his family were Baptists and one of his sons became a primitive Baptist elder. The Turleys may have attended Goose Creek Baptist Church in their area.

It is evident from the Turley family papers that William and his two sons, Charles and Sampson, had above average education. Probably the Turleys, along with their neighbors, subscribed to an "old field" school for educating their children. Lacking public or parochial education, it was common practice for several families to band together to hire a teacher and to build a school house in some abandoned field in the community.

Following the close of the Revolution, northern Fauquier around old Salem and Rectortown, where the Turleys lived, was an exciting place. Settlers heading West were pouring through in wagons along the roads leading to the gaps in the nearby Blue Ridge Mountains. Toward the turn of the century William and Margaret's children were approaching adulthood, marrying and establishing homes. Some of them followed the Pied Piper of Westward Expansion over the Blue Ridge which is in full view of the Turley plantation in the Piedmont of northern Virginia.

Susannah Hardwick, who married Cornelius McCarty in 1787, was the first to go West. About 1797 the McCarty's, including Cornelius, his elder brother Thomas and his sisters, Nancy, who married James Crook, and Elizabeth, who married Captain Joseph McConathy, migrated to Fayette County, Kentucky. By 1809 some of this group were living on Otter Creek in Hardin County, Kentucky, near Elizabethtown.³¹

WILLIAM

An old letter published in William & Mary Quarterly tells the sad story of the separation of families as the result of migration. This letter, evidently written by William Hardwick to his half sister, Susannah, and her husband Cornelius McCarty in Kentucky, tells of their separation:

"Your stepfather William Turley whom your mother married and moved up to Goose Creek near Rectortown, Virginia...on my return I found your brother John and sister Elizabeth playing in the negro house, which was the first time I ever saw you. I lived with William Turley that winter and in the spring of the year I parted with you and your poor brother John, who is no more, and in the year 1783 in the fall was the last time I ever saw you. Neither did I learn you were married until Ellen Kincheloe wrote me last winter."³²

William Hardwick went to Georgia. John Hardwick died at an early age. Elizabeth Hardwick married James Kincheloe of Fauquier County 7 December 1790.³³

Margaret Turley died 1 February 1815. On 31 December 1815 William Turley married (2) Catharine Lake, daughter of John Lake and Susan Savaul. There were no issue from the second marriage.³⁴

William Turley died 25 March 1819. It is believed that he and Margaret may have been buried on the Turley farm or else in the Lake family cemetery near Atoka in Fauquier County. Only a few grave-stones are still standing in the Lake cemetery; the fallen stones are so overgrown with honeysuckle it is impossible to find them, although the cemetery is large enough to accomodate several families.

It is evident from the inventory of William Turley's estate that he had prospered. Exclusive of real estate and other property, the inventory lists ten slaves, eleven head of cattle, thirty-two sheep, thirty swine, 172 farm and household articles, including one Bible, value \$5.00. The total value of the inventory was \$5,010.45. The date of the inventory was 24 May 1819.³⁵

After his death, William Turley's heirs sold his land to Isaac Lake, brother of Catharine Lake Turley. She lived in the home of Charles Turley in Rappahannock County where she died 24 April 1831 at the age of sixty-one. She was buried in the family cemetery on Charles Turley's plantation near Gaines Cross Roads in Rappahannock County.

An old house, now used as a tenant house on a large farm near Rectortown, could have been the William Turley homestead. It is a story and one-half structure with center porch inset under the main roof between two front rooms. Enclosed on three sides and under shelter, the porch could serve as an outdoor living space during pleasant weather. The house was located from a plat of a survey made in 1851 in settlement of the estate of Isaac Lake to whom the Turley heirs sold land. This tract is designated the "Turley tract" on the plat map drawn by the surveyor in the Fauquier Deed Book.³⁶

WILLIAM

The children of William and Margaret are recorded in the Turley Bible.

Children of William and Margaret (Glascock) Turley:

- +31 i. Charles Turley b. 5 May 1773
- +32 ii. Margaret Turley b. 8 October 1775
- +33 iii. Nancy Turley b. 24 February 1780
- +34 iv. Jane Turley b. 2 October 1782
- +35 v. Sampson Turley b. 4 August 1786
- +36 vi. Sarah Turley b. 4 October 1788

SECOND GENERATION

31. CHARLES² TURLEY (William¹) was born 5 May 1773 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He died 3 September 1859, at age 86 years, 3 months and 8 days on his plantation near Amissville, Rappahannock County, Virginia, and was buried in the family cemetery on the plantation. On 24 August 1806 Charles married (1) Catherine Evans who was born in March, 1776. According to the Bible record, she was 57 years and 8 months of age when she died 2 November 1833. Charles married (2) Nancy Gaunt on 14 December 1837. She was born about 1789 and died 4 March 1844 in Rappahannock County.

Catherine Evans was the daughter of Richard Evans who owned a mill on Goose Creek in Fauquier County. Fauquier records show that Catherine's brother, Whelan Evans, affirmed the day before her marriage that she was the daughter of Richard Evans and was "upwards of 21 years of age."³⁷ Richard Evans and his wife, Phebe, were Quakers who had migrated from Pennsylvania into Virginia. Quaker meeting records show that Richard and Phebe Evans and five children were "received on certificate" by the Hopewell Monthly Meeting in Frederick County, Virginia, from the Uwchland Monthly Meeting of Pennsylvania on 1 June 1778. Ten years later, 8 June 1787, Phebe and her nine children were received on certificate from the Hopewell Monthly Meeting by the South Fork Monthly Meeting in Loudoun County. On 29 December 1806 Catherine Evans was disowned by the South Fork Monthly Meeting for marrying "out of unity."³⁸

Nancy Gaunt was the daughter of Andrew Gaunt, born about 1765, of Rappahannock County, Virginia, and his wife, Catherine Corbin who was born about 1789.³⁹ In his will dated 8 May 1850 and proved 10 June 1850, Andrew Gaunt bequeathed to his daughter Nancy Turley a negro woman, Alcinda, and her children "free from control, debts and engagements of her husband."⁴⁰ Nancy also received slaves Hannah and Richard in the division of slaves, plus \$255.00 cash from the estate to equalize the division of slaves.⁴¹ Andrew Gaunt had directed in his will that his land be sold at public auction and divided among certain heirs. Several parcels of land, totalling 510 acres, were purchased jointly by Charles Turley and his brother-in-law, Alpheus Gaunt, for \$1,670.40, the highest bid.⁴²

WILLIAM

Charles appeared on the tax records of Fauquier County along with his father for the years 1789-1807, with the exception of 1794. About 1810 Charles went to Culpeper County, Virginia, (which became part of Rappahannock County in 1833) where he owned land. According to 1846-1852 Rappahannock County tax ledgers, Charles Turley was taxed for 445 1/2 acres of land during that period. His total tax, \$14.90, included taxes for eight slaves, nine horses, one clerk fee and seven tithes.⁴³

Charles Turley was astute in business matters. As eldest son he was made administrator of his father's estate after William died intestate in 1819. Fifty-three items pertaining to the estate between 1819-1840 are included in the collection of family papers. Charles also administered the dower estate of Catharine Lake Turley following her death in 1831. In addition to estate papers, the Turley collection also includes seven items of correspondence, 1817-1910; forty items miscellaneous bills, receipts, notes and papers, and ten items of deeds, agreements, and land plats, 1817-1910.⁴⁴

Three of William Turley's heirs, his daughters Margaret and Jane, and his son Sampson, were then living in Kentucky; his daughter Nancy Wren was examined in Athens County, Ohio, for a dower release in 1821.⁴⁵ Administration must have been slow and difficult owing to slow communications of the period. Among family papers are several agreements, legal documents and receipts signed by the heirs and their spouses. In an agreement concerning the sale of slaves, John Squires, father-in-law of Margaret Turley, wife of Micajah Squires, acted as agent for Margaret and her sister Jane (Turley) Fishback.

When Congress enacted new laws making further land grants to Revolutionary War veterans, Charles inquired about his father's eligibility from the War Department. In this he did not succeed, but he did obtain sixty acres of land for his second wife. On 10 May 1832 Nancy Gaunt Turley received a land grant of sixty acres in Rappahannock County, probably for her father's services.⁴⁶

Among the Turley papers is an undated letter written to Nancy Gaunt Turley by her brother Daniel Gaunt (who spelled his name Gaunt) from Indiana requesting that Mr. Turley be made power of attorney for him in Virginia inasmuch as he did not expect to return there. He stated he had purchased 160 acres of land on St. Mary's River in Adams County, near Decatur, Indiana, at \$35.00 per acre "where the soil is 18 inches deep and has no rocks."

Other transactions among county records and family papers were: 18 September 1820 Charles sold his father's land in Fauquier County to Isaac Lake⁴⁷; 18 March 1818 a survey for William Turley for land in Culpeper County, 135 acres; 3 March 1826 survey for Charles Turley and Thornton Taylor (who married Catherine Evans' sister) for tract purchased from Staunton Slaughter 1 November 1820; in 1817 a deed of gift for a negro boy from his father to son Charles for love and affection⁴⁸; a joint land sale 19 December 1828 in Berkeley County, West Virginia, for land Catherine had inherited from her father; 19 March 1838 sale of old mill site in Fauquier County

WILLIAM

formerly owned by Richard Evans to one Seth Smith.⁴⁹

Just at the time of John Brown's invasion of Virginia in 1859 Charles Turley was stricken with paralysis at this home in Amissville and died not long afterward. Talk was rife as to questions of secession and slavery at the time of his death and a few years later the family became divided by these questions.

During the Civil War unpaid taxes accumulated and money was borrowed from a Mr. Fletcher, the latter becoming owner of the Turley plantation. It remains in the Fletcher family today. In the closing years of her life, Nancy Gaunt Turley lived in the home of Sarah Cordelia Priest, granddaughter of Charles Turley.

Children of Charles and Catherine (Evans) Turley:

- +126 i. James H. Turley b. 19 June 1807
- +127 ii. Richard E. Turley b. 11 December 1808
- +128 iii. Susan E. Turley b. 5 January 1811
- +129 iv. William D. Turley b. 18 April 1813
- 130 v. Mary Ann Turley b. 23 May 1816, m. 29 October 1836
George McQueen, settled in Missouri⁵⁰

32. MARGARET² TURLEY (William¹) was born in Fauquier County, Virginia, 8 October 1775. She died in 1858 in Sangamon County, Illinois. Margaret married 9 January 1794 Micajah Squires of Fauquier County. The bond was dated 23 December 1793.⁵¹ He was born in 1770 and died about 1819.⁵²

Micajah Squires was the son of John Squires and his wife Elizabeth Taylor, daughter of George Taylor of Loudoun County, Virginia. Elizabeth Taylor was born 30 March 1746 in Loudoun County and died 8 March 1840 at Braxton, Virginia. She is buried in the Squires Cemetery near Flatwoods, West Virginia. Elizabeth Squires appears on land tax records of Fauquier County with eighty-seven acres for the years 1783 through 1803. Descendants say she rode horseback from Fauquier County to West Virginia when she went to live with her children there.

Soon after their marriage Margaret and Micajah Squires went to Kentucky, settling in Nicholas County. They were joined there by Margaret's sister, Jane Turley, and her husband, Jesse Fishback, and by Micajah's sister, Susannah Squires who had married John Turley 18 March 1783 in Fauquier County.

Micajah Squires was a livestock trader. According to a descendant, Micajah was cruelly murdered by a gang of highwaymen during a trading expedition near old Vincennes, Indiana, in 1819. Margaret was to experience more sorrow. Five of her sons died as young men. The appraisal and inventory of three sons, Turley, Thomas and Harrison Squires, was recorded at the 26 December 1836 court in Nicholas County, Kentucky.⁵³

WILLIAM

Margaret's oldest son, John M. Squires, who had married on 1 March 1827 Margaret Fishback, daughter of Jane (Turley) Fishback, his cousin, in his will dated 23 April 1833, bequeathed his entire estate to an only child, Nancy Ann Squires.⁵⁴ Evidently his wife, Margaret, was not then living as she was not mentioned in the will. Charles Fishback and James Squires were appointed guardians for Nancy Ann, a minor.⁵⁵

In her later years, the aging Margaret, accompanied by her personal servant, Charity, went to live with her daughter, Nancy, who had married James Baker, in Sangamon County, Illinois. She died there before 14 September 1858 when appraisement and inventory of her personal property and slaves was recorded in the December 1858 term of Nicholas County Court.⁵⁶ Final settlement of her estate took place 24 November 1859 before John Hall, administrator at the office of the judge of Nicholas County Court in Carlisle, Kentucky⁴⁵ John Hall had married her daughter, Kitty Squires. Present were her son-in-law James Baker of Illinois, William H. Squires, William Norton, husband of her granddaughter, Nancy Ann Squires, and Morgan Sears. Estate papers showed that burial had been in Illinois and that James Baker had returned Charity to Kentucky.⁵⁷

Children of Micajah and Margaret (Turley) Squires:

- 131 i. Nancy Squires b. 22 November 1794, d. 3 October 1872, m. 17 September 1813 James Baker, Nicholas County, Ky.
- +132 ii. John M. Squires b. 7 June 1797
- +133 iii. William Squires b. 13 August 1799
- 134 iv. Elizabeth Squires b. 4 August 1801
- 135 v. Leonard Squires b. 30 December 1802, will 8 December 1836, m. Polly Beck; Ch: Turley Micajah Squires b. 1834 m. Ella Henry⁵⁸
- 136 vi. James Squires b. 26 June 1805, m. 13 April 1837 Elizabeth A. Hughes
- 137 vii. Kitty Squires b. 15 March 1808, m. 28 November 1828 John Hall⁵⁹
- 138 viii. Turley Squires b. 1 June 1810, d. 1836⁶⁰
- 139 ix. Thomas Squires b. 3 November 1813, d. 1836⁶¹
- 140 x. Harrison Squires b. 1 June 1815, d. 1836⁶²
- 141 xi. Mary Ann Squires b. 4 August 1818, m. 28 February 1842 Richard T. Squires, d. 1 April 1851⁶³

33. NANCY² TURLEY (William¹) was born 24 February 1780 in Fauquier County, Virginia. She died before 20 October 1837 at Peoria, Illinois.⁶⁴ On 29 March 1798 she married Thomas Wren of Fauquier County. The bond was dated 26 March 1798 and James Kincheloe, husband of her half-sister, Elizabeth Hardwick, was bondsman. The marriage ceremony was performed by the Rev. John Monroe, Baptist elder of Salem, now Marshall, Virginia.⁶⁵

During the mid-eighteenth century members of the Wren family were prominent in the affairs of Fairfax County.⁶⁶ By 1795 the next generation of Wrens had begun to migrate into Fauquier County. In 1795 Isaac Wren appeared on Fauquier personal property tax rolls

WILLIAM

as the head of household, and listed with him were two white male tithables over sixteen years of age: Thomas and Daniel Wren(n).⁶⁷ Thomas is listed with Isaac from 1795 though 1800. In 1805 and 1806 Thomas was listed alone when he was taxed 24¢ for two horses. In September 1807 his name again appeared on the Fauquier tax list with the notation "Ohio" written beside his name.⁶⁸

Nancy and Thomas Wren settled in McArthurstown, Athens County (now Vinton County), Ohio. The earliest deed recorded for Thomas Wren in Athens County was dated 19 April 1820.⁶⁹ In 1821 Nancy Wren of Athens County was examined for dower release when she and Thomas sold her one-eighth interest in her late father's land to Isaac Lake for \$900.00.⁷⁰

Thomas Wren owned and operated a hotel in McArthurstown.⁷¹ In the 1830 census of Elk Township, Athens, Ohio, Thomas Wren was listed as age 50-60, with two males 15-20, two males 5-10, one female under five and a female 20-30. Some members of this group may have been hotel guests or staff living in the hotel.⁷²

Thomas Wren died between 21 March 1832, when he purchased land in Athens County,⁷³ and July, 1832, when his estate was inventoried in Athens County.⁷⁴ The cause of his death is unknown, but it must have been sudden because of the four-month interval between his land purchase in March and inventory of his estate in July.⁷⁵

Following the death of her husband, Nancy and her two minor children, Thomas and James, followed her oldest son, Aquila, to Peoria County, Illinois, where she died before 20 October 1837 when Aquila was named administrator of her estate.⁷⁶

Nancy's youngest son, James H. Wren, a minor in 1832, died between 30 October 1837, when he sold land in Ohio inherited from his father, and 5 April 1839 when the four heirs of Thomas Wren, deceased, sell a tract of land in Ohio that was part of their father's estate. The deed states "that the deft James has, since the filing of this bill, departed this life intestate...."⁷⁷

Known children of Thomas and Nancy (Turley) Wren:

- +142 i. Aquila Wren b. c. 1800
- +143 ii. Sarah (Sally) Wren b. 18 December 1804
- +144 iii. Thomas Wren b. 2 January 1826
- 145 iv. James H. Wren, a minor in 1832, d. before 5 April 1839

34. JANE² TURLEY (William¹) was born 2 October 1782 in Fauquier County, Virginia, and died about 1858 in Nicholas County, Kentucky.⁷⁸ She married on 12 April 1803 Jesse Fishback, a descendant of early German settlers in the Shenandoah Valley.⁷⁹ He died 5 August 1813.⁸⁰

On 28 October 1807, power of attorney was recorded in Fauquier County which read as follows: "I, Jesse Fishback, being desirous of moving to the Western country, which prohibits me from settling my business in the County of Fauquier, State of Virginia, do make,

WILLIAM

ordain, constitute and appoint my father-in-law, William Turley, power of attorney. Grantor: Jesse Fishback. Witnesses, Charles Turley, Cathy Turley."⁸¹ The place where they settled in the Western country was Nicholas County, Kentucky, where Jane's sister, Margaret, and her husband Micajah Squires, had gone.

During the War of 1812 the Kentucky Militia crossed the Ohio River and marched north to engage the British and the Indians. Jesse Fishback enlisted as a private in Capt. John D. Thomas' Company, 10th Regiment of Kentucky Militia on 29 March 1813 for a period of six months. According to military records, he was among a remnant of Capt. Thomas' company that escaped and came over the Ohio River after a battle on 5 May 1813, after which he was attached to Capt. Manson Seamond's (Semmonds) company of infantry of the 10th Kentucky Militia. Military records give his date of death as 5 August 1813.⁸²

However, his son, Jesse, stated that his father died 15 August 1813 after becoming ill on his way home following his discharge.⁸³ The young Jesse Fishback was the youngest of four sons and one daughter. He remained unmarried and cared for his widowed mother, Jane, who died at an advanced age about 1858.

Following the death of her husband in 1813, Jane married (2) Charles B. Turley on 3 November 1819 in Nicholas County.⁸⁴ Charles B. Turley was a son of Leonard Turley of Ralls County, Missouri.⁸⁵ There may have been a child from this union, for in the History of Nicholas County, young Jesse Fishback's home was "presided over by a widowed half-sister, Mrs. Sarah Hughs" after the death of his mother.

In any event, Jane's second marriage probably was not a lasting one. On 15 February 1821 a deed was recorded in Fauquier County between Charles Turley, grantee of Culpeper County, Virginia, and Charles B. Turley, grantor of Nicholas County, Kentucky, in which Charles B. Turley sold to Charles Turley Jane's interest in three negroes held in dower by Catharine Turley, widow of William Turley, deceased: "the heirship of which have fallen unto me by marriage with Jane Fishback, widow of Jesse Fishback, deceased, daughter and heir of the said William Turley, deceased."⁸⁶

Charles B. Turley appears on the tax lists of Nicholas County for the years 1820-21, but not thereafter. In 1824 Jane Turley appears on the Nicholas County tax list. Beginning in 1825 Jane appears on the Nicholas County tax lists as Jane Fishback, and is so listed in 1826, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1838 and 1839. Her sons Charles and Josiah also appear on the tax lists during this period. Jane did not appear on the tax lists after 1839 by which time she would have been fifty-seven years old and presumably had turned over her property to her children.

Children of Jesse and Jane (Turley) Fishback:⁸⁷

146 i. Charles Fishback b. 18 January 1804

147 ii. Josiah Fishback b. 14 October 1805

iii. Margaret Fishback b. 2 December 1808, m. 18 March 1827

WILLIAM

- John M. Squires, son of Margaret and Micajah Squires
149 iv. William Fishback b. 25 January 1811
150 v. Jesse Fishback b. 15 August 1813

35. SAMPSON² TURLEY (William¹) was born in Fauquier County, Virginia, 4 August 1786 and died 26 October 1873 at age eighty-seven in Harrison County, Indiana. On 11 March 1822 he married Sarah Stovall in Hardin County, Kentucky. The bond was dated 7 March 1822.⁸⁸ Sarah, daughter of Ralph and Hester [Easter?] Stovall of Hardin County, was born about 1803 and died 4 July 1861 at age fifty-eight in Crawford County, Indiana, according to the inscription on her gravestone.

The prevalence of the proper name Sampson, denoting great strength, among Virginia Turleys and their descendants not only has confused family researchers but the Commissioner of Pensions as well, when two Sampson Turleys from Virginia served in the War of 1812. To assist the researcher, eleven men by the name of Sampson Turley are identified in the end notes.⁸⁹

Sampson Turley appears on the tax lists of Fauquier County along with his father only for the year 1803.⁹⁰ He served in the War of 1812 as a private soldier in the company commanded by Captain William O'Bannon of Fauquier County Militia. According to his bounty land claim filed 10 April 1855 in Crawford County, Indiana, the militia company was drafted into the Army 24 August 1814 for a three-month period. Captain O'Bannon's company joined the Army at Headquarters a few miles below Mount Vernon, and was placed under the command of General Hungerford. Sampson was in service for thirty-three days when he took the "camp fever" and was hospitalized at historic Pohick Church in Fairfax County which had been converted into a hospital for the Army. "After the engagement was over I lay about four days in a pew said to be General Washington's pew and the Orderly Sergeant Duncan wrote to my father's house to come and take me home as the army intended to start in a few days. So he came and took me home. The Surgeon Doctor Thompson gave me a furlough discharge....My sickness lasted me three months with chill and fever before I got rid of the complaint. By this time the company I belonged to came home. They were discharged at Ellicott's Mills on Patapasco River."⁹¹

Sampson stated that he had received one warrant for forty acres of land under the Act of September 28th 1850 and that he was making application "for the purpose of obtaining the bounty land to which he is entitled under the act passed in 1855."⁹²

The response of the Commissioner of Pensions to his application was that records of that office showed that Sampson Turley had one warrant for eighty acres and another for forty acres charged against him for service under the act of 1850.

Sampson wrote to his Congressman, the Honorable William H. English (for whom the Crawford County seat town of English had been

WILLIAM

named) requesting an explanation of the eighty acres which Sampson said he never got. In his endorsement referring Sampson's letter to the Commissioner of Pensions, Congressman English said: "I know Mr. Turley well and am pretty certain he never recd more land than he states. He is a very respectable old gentleman."

Turley family researchers have concluded that eighty acres of land granted to Sampson Turley of Highland County, Ohio, who also served in the War of 1812, were charged against Sampson Turley of Crawford County, Indiana, in the records of the Pensions Office. Sampson had been right; the clerks in the Pensions Office had erred.

About 1815 Sampson migrated to Hardin County, Kentucky. Following the death of his mother, Margaret, on 1 February 1815, he conveyed on 11 March 1815 all his interest in the property of his late deceased mother to James Kincheloe, husband of his elder half-sister, Elizabeth Hardwick.⁹³ Not long afterward he followed his other half-sister, Susannah Hardwick, and her husband, Cornelius McCarty, to Hardin County.

Among family papers is a letter written by Sampson to his elder brother, Charles, in Virginia following the death of their father, William, in 1819. The letter, written in beautiful, flowing penmanship, follows:

"August 8, 1819 - Hardin County, Kentucky

Dear Brother - I write the second letter to you to inform you that I am well at present. Hoping that these lines may find you and family well. Thanks be to the Wise Benefactor and Protector of the Universe. You stated in your letter of the 11th July that you would wish to know which of the negroes I would make choice of. I will tell you. I would wish to have Moses in particular if all men have choice of persons black or white so that I would wish for you to let me have him in particular. I did not think of stating it in my other letter till I went home from Elizabeth Election [Elizabethtown, Kentucky] then I took a due consideration upon the business so that I would wish you not to fail letting me have him so no more at present by remain your affectionate condoler in the highest esteem.
Sampson Turley."⁹⁴

Sampson did not get Moses. The Fauquier Court ordered that slaves belonging to the late William Turley should be sold in order to make equitable distribution of his estate among his heirs. Charles Turley bought Moses for \$660.75 at the estate sale.

It is unlikely that Sampson would have brought Moses into Kentucky, for on 10 April 1820 Sampson recorded his oath that he had removed to the State of Kentucky with the intention of becoming a citizen and that he had not brought nor would he bring, any slaves with him.⁹⁵ As Sampson Turley of Hardin County he conveyed his interest in three negroes then in possession of Catharine Lake, widow of his father, to one James Green on 31 January 1820.⁹⁶

WILLIAM

By 1830 Sampson, Sarah and their growing family were in Crawford County, Indiana. On 15 May 1834 as a resident of that county, he and his wife conveyed to her brother, James Stovall, her rights in 250 acres in Hardin County land that had belonged to her deceased father, Ralph Stovall.⁹⁷

In 1820 Congress had passed the Public Land Act lowering the price of land in the old Northwest Territory to \$1.25 an acre for a minimum unit of sale of eighty acres. At this time land across the Ohio River in Kentucky was selling for as much as \$7.00 or \$8.00 per acre. Many Kentucky residents sold their farms there and moved to Indiana in search of cheaper land. It may have been that Sampson, too, was attracted by \$1.25 an acre land in Indiana.

The valley of the Ohio in the first few counties of Indiana traverses a rugged, hilly course with here and there narrow alluvial river bottoms and back country rolling hills. The little flats and upland ridges were covered with good hardwoods. Out of these hardwoods Sampson must have built a log house for his family atop one of the hills between the town of English and the town of Marengo eight miles to the east. This was backwoods then, the site being about fifteen miles from the Ohio River. After the Southern Railroad built a tunnel there in the 1880s, the site became known as "Tunnel Hill."

The family cemetery where Sarah, Sampson's wife, and some of their children are buried is near the west end of the railroad tunnel above the Southern right-of-way. Here are buried Sarah; a son, Eden (Civil War Marker, Co. F, 49th Indiana Infantry), who died 19 December 1861; a daughter, Nancy, who died 7 November 1857, age 29 years, 11 months, 9 days; and another daughter, Jane Turley Flannagan, whose death date is not known. There also are several unmarked graves which would indicate burials of children who died in infancy or adolescence.

According to family tradition, the aging Sampson went to live with his eldest son in neighboring Harrison County where he died 26 October 1873 at the age of eighty-seven, according to the affidavit sworn to by William Harvey Turley who administered his father's estate. It seems that Sampson had conveyed most of his land to his children before he died; the personal property was reported at \$30.00 and the administration was most perfunctory. Sampson is believed to be buried at Pfrimmer's Chapel about three miles east of Corydon, Harrison County.

Sampson Turley is said to have served as a lay reader in the little log church in his community. One report, unverified, is that he was ordained a preacher in the Methodist Church late in life. His grandson, Sampson Turley of Harrison County, became an evangelist. It may be that the two men have been confused because of their identical names.

Undoubtedly Sampson Turley possessed a Bible although it has not been found. Therefore, four census records, marriage and land rec-

WILLIAM

ords provide identification of his fourteen children, except for information that has been furnished by descendants.⁹⁸

Sampson Turley with his wife and growing family were listed in the census records of Sterling Township, Crawford County from 1830 through 1860. In 1830 he is listed with two girls 5-10 and two girls and one boy under five.

In 1840 he is shown with twelve children, six of each sex, of the following ages: three daughters 15-20, two sons and two daughters 10-15, one son and one daughter 5-10 and three sons under five.

By 1850 some of the older children were married or dead and two more daughters had arrived on the scene. Sampson, age sixty-three and Sarah, age forty-seven, were listed with eight children.

Ten years later, 1860, his wife maintained her proper age but Sampson lost two years from his. Four children were still at home and Jane "Flangin" and her three-year old daughter, Sarah, were listed in the household.

Thus at least fourteen children must be accounted for. So far, only eleven have been identified with certainty by census records, marriage records and deeds.

Children of Sampson and Sarah (Stovall) Turley:

- +151 i. Cordelia Turley b. 24 August 1824
- 152 ii. Cinderella Turley b. c. 1825 Hardin County, Kentucky, m. 24 March 1841 Crawford County, Lewis Turner b. c. 1817. Listed 1870 census with Ch: Richard Turner b. 1849; James Turner b. 1851; Nancy H. Turner b. 1857; Rose Allice Turner b. 1860; Thomas Turner b. 1863; John B. Turner b. 1866; Susan A. Turner b. 1869⁹⁹
- +153 iii. Lovina Turley b. 18 July 1826
- 154 iv. Nancy Turley b. February, 1828, Hardin County, d. 7 November 1857, age 29 years, 11 months 9 days given on inscription on her monument in family cemetery at Tunnel Hill. Supposed to have been betrothed to Michael Real but died unmarried.
- +155 v. William Harvey Turley b. July 1830
- 156 vi. Son b. after 1830, not at home 1850
- 157 vii. James Turley b. 1832 Crawford County, d. in or before 1866 when several brothers and sisters and their wives convey their undivided interest in 20 acres of Crawford County land to his father.¹⁰⁰
- 158 viii. Jane Turley b. c. 1833, at home in 1850; m. 25 November 1852 Jonathan Flannagan in Crawford County. May have died before 1866 since she did not join in the conveyance above mentioned¹⁰¹
- 159 ix. John Turley b. June 1834, m. Juliana
- 160 x. Edon Turley b. c. 1838, d. 19 December 1861, unmarried, buried family cemetery with Civil War marker, Co. F, 49th Indiana Infantry
- +161 xi. Houston Turley b. 12 December 1839

WILLIAM

- 162 xii. Son b. 1835-1840 but not at home 1850, presumably d.y.
163 xiii. Sarah Turley b. c. 1842 Crawford County, m. February
1861 Elisha Adamson b. September 1831.¹⁰²
+164 xiv. Mary Turley b. 15 December 1845

36. SARAH² TURLEY (William¹) was born 4 October 1788 in Fauquier County, Virginia. No record of her marriage has been found, but she is included in a memorandum of agreement between the heirs of William Turley, dated 14 September 1819, as Sarah Bowen, wife of Francis Bowen, lately Sarah Turley. There are no known issue.

Of interest is another document found among Turley papers:
"This contract between Francis Bowen and Sarah his wife lately Sarah Turley of the one part and Peter H. Squires of the other part witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of \$40.00 in hand the receipt hereof is hereby acknowledged they transfer unto the said Squires and his heirs forever all the right title and interest of the said Francis Bowen and Sarah his wife in and to all that portion of the estate of William Turley deceased which was assigned to his widow Catherine Turley as her dower right sd Sarah Bowen being one of the children and heirs of said William Turley deceased hereby vesting said Squires with all the right title and interest of said Francis Bowen and Sarah his wife in and to said estate and every portion thereof as fully as they are or may hereafter be vested with the same In witness whereof they have set their hands and seals this 24 day November 1831 Francis Bowen (Seal)
Sarah X Bowen (Seal)"¹⁰³

THIRD GENERATION

126. JAMES H.³ TURLEY (Charles², William¹) was born 19 June 1807 in Fauquier County, Virginia, and died 8 December 1861 while on a visit to Amissville, Virginia, where he is buried beside his father in the cemetery on the Turley plantation.¹⁰⁴ About 1830 he migrated to Mt. Sterling, Muskingum County, Ohio. There he met and married on 12 December 1830 Mary Beams, daughter of Frederick and Mary (Rutledge) Beams of Mt. Sterling.

James H. and Mary (Beams) Turley were the parents of eight children. Soon after the birth of their youngest child in 1849, Mary (Beams) Turley died. After her death, Katherine, the oldest daughter who was married to Andrew Crawford, returned to Mt. Sterling where she kept house for her father and his family as well as for her own husband and children.

An old letter dated September, 1852, from Muskingum, Ohio, written by James H. to his father Charles in Virginia is among the Turley papers. James H. Turley tells of the arrival of his first great grandchild and describes the antics of his youngest daughter, Samantha Jane. He also tells of a visit to him from Benjamin Chapple of Virginia.

WILLIAM

In another letter dated October 3rd, year not given, James H. wrote that they had enjoyed a healthy summer and the crops had been good. He requested that they send the county and post office where Uncle Sampson Turley directed his letters and complained that he had not heard from his brother Richard. James H. speculated that Richard was not satisfied where he was and said:

"...Where I am the land is good, the country healthy and the water good as any in the state and if I had land here I would like it a great eal [deal] better but if I cant get any I hall [shall] sell what I have got and go father west and try there. I suppose you are all so poor under the whig administration that you think that a shake hands is all that you could spare of this world's goods. If I was to come in I feel in hopes that it is not quite so bad as you represent it to be, nevertheless I hope you have plenty and some to spare...."105

James H. concluded his letters with a religious message. He wrote another letter, dated 13 July 1851, which was published in a Baptist publication.¹⁰⁶

When word was received of the death of Charles Turley in 1859, James H. and his son Frederick Beams Turley started to Amissville. On the way there they were detained because they were suspected of being members of John Brown's raiders. They obtained their release by proving ownership of slaves. On a second trip to Amissville, James H. Turley died.

Children of James H. and Mary (Beams) Turley:

- +522 i. Katherine Turley b. 1834
- +523 ii. Charles Manning Turley b. 21 March 1836
- +524 iii. William H. Turley b. 3 May 1838
- +525 iv. David Warren Turley b. 14 November 1840
- +526 v. Frederick Beams Turley b. 1844
- 527 vi. John Turley b. 1846, d. Old Soldiers Home, Sedalia, Missouri, unmarried¹⁰⁷
- 528 vii. Samantha Jane Turley b. c. 1848, m. James Davidson; Ch: James Davidson, Jr; Birdie Davidson m. Kendricks
- +529 viii. George Washington Turley b. 31 January 1849

127. RICHARD EVANS³ TURLEY (Charles², William¹) was born 11 December 1808 in Fauquier County, Virginia. He married Minerva Burt, daughter of Samuel B. Burt, of Athens County, Ohio. Richard E. Turley is buried in Oakland, Illinois.¹⁰⁸

Richard Evans Turley may have gone to Ohio because his brother, James H.³ Turley, was living at Mt. Sterling in Muskingum County, Ohio. Also, Nancy (Turley) Wren, a sister of his father, and her husband, Thomas, were living at MacArthurstown, Athens County (now Vinton County), Ohio.

After the death of Thomas Wren in 1832, his son Aquila Wren sold land in Ohio in 1833 for \$350.00 that had been part of his father's

WILLIAM

estate, to Richard E. Turley.¹⁰⁹ In 1835 Richard deeded the land that he had purchased from Aquila Wren to Nancy Wren for \$200.00.¹¹⁰ Another land transaction of interest was the sale of eight acres in Elk Township, Athens County, by Thomas Wren to Samuel B. Burt on 1 February 1832. This was a few months prior to the death of Thomas Wren in July, 1832.¹¹¹

Later on, Richard and his wife Minerva migrated to Catfish Point, Edgar County, Illinois, where they had a family of eleven children, four of whom died in childhood.

Children of Richard Evans and Minerva (Burt) Turley:

- +530 i. William C. Turley b. 8 December 1847
- 531 ii. Charles Turley d.i.
- 532 iii. Katherine Turley
- 533 iv. Mary Turley
- 534 v. Rhoda Turley
- 535 vi. Elizabeth Turley
- 536 vii. Mollie Turley
- 537 viii. Laura Turley m. _____ Hackett; Ch: Paul Hackett

128. SUSAN E.³ TURLEY (Charles², William¹) was born 5 January 1811 in Culpeper (now Rappahannock) County and died 5 November 1886. She is buried in the Hackley graveyard in Rappahannock County.¹¹² Susan E. Turley married on 24 September 1832 Peter W. Priest who was born 28 March 1811 and died 20 September 1850. He was the son of George (b. 1769) and Susan (Lawrence) (b. 1782) Priest. Susan Lawrence was called Susannah Lawrence, daughter of Peter Lawrence, in her marriage record 26 February 1810.

Susan E. (Turley) Priest seems to have been the mainstay of the Charles Turley family. She remained at her father's home and after the Emancipation Proclamation cared for the old slaves who refused to leave her. Susan's daughter, Sarah Cordelia Priest, who married John Mason Lawrence, took care of Nancy (Gaunt) Turley, widow of Charles, until her death.

James Nelson Priest is largely responsible for preserving the Turley and Priest family Bibles. The late Mrs. Richie Lawrence Colvin of Amissville, a descendant of Sarah Cordelia Priest, preserved the Turley papers and loaned them to the Alderman Library, University of Virginia.

Children of Peter W. and Susan E. (Turley) Priest:¹¹³

- +538 i. Martha Ann E. Priest b. 21 November 1833
- 539 ii. Charles W. Priest b. January, 1836, d. Texas before Civil War
- 540 iii. Susan Catherine Priest b. 7 September 1838, d.i., buried Turley graveyard in Rappahannock County, Virginia
- +541 iv. George Harrison Priest b. 8 November 1840
- 542 v. Mary Elizabeth Priest b. 21 April 1843, d. 16 February 1922
- +543 vi. Mason Priest b. 6 April 1845

WILLIAM

- 544 vii. Sarah Cordelia Priest b. 3 April 1848 (twin), d. 2
March 1934, m. 3 September 1876 John Mason Lawrence
545 viii. Richard Evans Priest b. 3 April 1848 (twin), d. 10 June
1925
546 ix. James Nelson Priest b. 7 December 1858

129. WILLIAM D.³ TURLEY (Charles², William¹) was born 18 April 1813 in Culpeper County, Virginia. He did not marry and lived at the home of his parents. He is said to have been an eloquent Baptist elder. Tax records of Rappahannock County of 24 April 1847 show that William D. Turley paid taxes on four horses, one tithe, and three fee bills for a total tax of \$6.00. In 1863 while attempting to run a blockade on one of the rivers, he was captured, taken to Baltimore and heard from no more.¹¹⁴

132. JOHN M.³ SQUIRES (Margaret² Turley, William¹) was born 7 June 1797 in Virginia and died in August, 1835, in Nicholas County, Kentucky. He married on 1 March 1827 Margaret³ Fishback, his cousin and daughter of Jane (Turley) Fishback.¹¹⁵ In his will dated 23 April 1833, he bequeathed his entire estate to an only child, Nancy Ann Squires. Evidently his wife Margaret was not then living as she was not mentioned in the will. Charles Fishback and James Squires were appointed guardians for Nancy Ann, a minor.

Child of John M. and Margaret (Turley) Squires:

- +547 i. Nancy Ann Squires b. c. 1828

133. WILLIAM³ SQUIRES (Margaret² Turley, William¹) was born 13 August 1799 and died in 1828. He married Sarah Gibson Beck, dau. of John & Mary Ann (Gorham) Beck.¹¹⁷ She was born in 1806.

Children of William and Sarah Gibson (Beck) Squires:

- 548 i. Margaret E. Squires m. 7 February 1839 William See
549 ii. Sarah A. Squires m. 4 November 1840 John A. Barrington
+550 iii. James Preston Squires b. June, 1827

142. AQUILA³ WREN (Nancy² Turley, William¹) was born in Virginia about 1800 and died in Peoria, Illinois, in October 1844.¹¹⁸ He was married to Clarissa____. There were no known issue from this marriage. They were divorced 17 June 1844 in Peoria, Illinois.¹¹⁹

Aquila Wren was appointed first postmaster at McArthurstown, Ohio, on 4 April 1826. He served until 1829.¹²⁰ About 1830 he went to Peoria, Illinois, where he engaged in merchandising. The 1830 census for Peoria Precinct, population 1467, lists Aquila Wren with three males under fifteen, one male 30-40, one female 30-40, one female 20-30. Two persons were engaged in commerce.¹²¹

During 1832 Aquila served in the Black Hawk War in Illinois. He was mustered into service 23 April 1832 as first sergeant and dis-

WILLIAM

charged 28 June as quartermaster sergeant, having been promoted on 17 May in the company of Capt. Abner Eads of Peoria Volunteers. He furnished his own horse and forage. During his service he lost clothing and camp equipage totalling \$23.50.¹²²

Aquila Wren was elected a county commissioner in Peoria County on 5 March 1832, a post he held until 1844.¹²³ On 3 July 1832 John Coyle and Aquila Wren, two members of the court of Peoria, received \$200.00 from the county treasurer for the purpose of making a tender in the land office in payment for the fraction of land upon which the town of Peoria was located. When the September 1832 term of commissioners' court sat, its members authorized payment of \$9.00 to Aquila Wren and \$4.50 to John Coyle to reimburse them for money expended in visiting the land office in Quincy, where they tendered the money for the county seat land.¹²⁴

An early visitor to Peoria in 1833 left this description: "I first landed on the shore of Peoria lake on Christmas Day, 1833, and took lodging with...A.O. Garrett, who then kept the Peoria Hotel in a small two-story wooden building...The entire town consisted of but seven framehouses and a few log tenements. Being favorably impressed with its future prospects, its beautiful site and magnificent lake, I determined to make it my future residence. Mr. Aquila Wren was at that time one of the county commissioners...of whom I purchased several town lots...at \$40.00 each. The day following I left in the steamboat Peoria for the south."¹²⁵

By 1837 Peoria had a newspaper, Peoria Register & Northwestern Gazeteer, in which Wren & Lowry, merchants, advertised a variety of merchandise during that year. On 6 May 1837 Wren & Lowry advertised oysters; on 23 July, 6500 gallons of Ohio stoneware; on 9 September, new goods received from New York and Buffalo, cotton yard and bathing, and 75 Barrels Kanawha salt.¹²⁶

Evidently Aquila and his partner had difficulty collecting from the settlers. On 21 October 1837, Aquila inserted a notice in the Register, "All those indebted to the subscriber are respectfully requested to come forward and pay their notes and accounts on or before the first day of November next or they will be put into the hands of an officer for collection without respect to persons. Money I must have to meet my engagements and I am determined to have it where it is due me."

On 20 October 1837 Aquila Wren, Samuel Voris and James Alexander of the County of Peoria were bound as administrators of the estate of Nancy Wren, deceased. On 28 October 1837, Aquila inserted the following administrator's notice in the Peoria Register: "Notice is hereby given to all persons having demands against the estate of the late Nancy Wren, deceased, to present the same to me, or to the judge of probate...persons indebted to said estate must make immediate payment."¹²⁷

Clarissa Wren's name first appears on a deed dated 13 January 1829 for sale of two town lots in McArthurstown, Ohio, to James K.

WILLIAM

Wilson.¹²⁸ On 7 September 1829, Aquila and Clarissa sell three town lots in McArthurstown to Nathan Lord.¹²⁹ Her name also appears on an indenture between A. Wren and R. E. Turley dated 28 June 1833 and other documents connected with settlement of Thomas Wren's estate.¹³⁰

Aquila sued Clarissa for divorce in 1844. Divorce was granted in Peoria Circuit Court on 16 March 1844, whereupon Abraham Lincoln entered the case. Lincoln was not connected to the case until that day, whereupon he entered motion for a new trial on behalf of Clarissa Wren. On 30 May 1844 Lincoln received a note for \$150.00 from Clarissa Wren as the fee of Logan & Lincoln in the case of Wren v Wren. And, in case a new trial is granted, the case "shall stand over until Monday the 17th day of June next, when both parties or either of them may appear, for the purpose of presenting the question of alimony." On 1 June, counsel in Wren v Wren argued motion for a new trial, which court denied, a victory for Lincoln, petitioner's attorney. Finally, on 17 June the court granted the divorce and continued the application of the defendant for alimony.¹³¹

In the 1844 City Directory of Peoria, Aquila Wren is show residing at the Planters' House.¹³²

Apparently Aquila had amassed a small fortune for that day. He died in October 1844. On 27 October 1851 his administrator, John L. Lindsay, petitioned the court to sell real estate of the late Aquila Wren for the purpose of paying a large indebtedness owing to several creditors of the estate. The real estate involved two quarter sections of land and seven lots in the town of Peoria.¹³³

In his biography, his younger brother, Thomas Wren, complained that his inheritance from his elder brother had been lost through the rascality of a lawyer employed as his attorney before he had arrived at an age when he could be capable of managing his own affairs.¹³⁴

143. SARAH³ WREN (Nancy² Turley, William¹) was born 18 December 1804 in Virginia.¹³⁵ She died 6 February 1873, according to her tombstone date in Elk-McArthur Cemetery, McArthur, Ohio. Sally married Ezekiel Bobo on 8 April 1825 in Athens County, Ohio.¹³⁶ He was born 10 September 1804 and was the son of Israel and Margaret (Graham) Bobo, who were married 2 April 1801 in Washington County, Ohio.¹³⁷ Ezekiel remarried after Sally's death to Miss Margaret Brown on 5 June 1873.¹³⁸ They were married by Jonathan Brine, minister and husband of Ezekiel's sister, Betsey. Ezekiel Bobo died 26 August 1885.

According to a descendant, Sally Wren had auburn hair. She was a good horsewoman and had a green velvet riding habit with a plumed hat.¹³⁹

Sarah Wren is named in a deed conveyed by the auditor of Athens County, Ohio, to the heirs of Thomas Wren, deceased, on 28 June 1833.

WILLIAM

In this deed the auditor conveyed ownership of two lots in McArthurs-town that had been purchased by Thomas Wren at a tax sale to his heirs, namely, Aquila, Sarah, James H. and Thomas Wren.¹⁴⁰

Ezekiel Bobo was listed in the 1830 census of Elk Township, Athens County, Ohio, with his young family of three females under five years of age.¹⁴¹ In the 1850 census of Vinton County, Ohio, Ezekiel and Sarah are listed with nine children, all born Athens County.¹⁴² The oldest child was twenty-two and the youngest, two years.

Children of Ezekiel and Sarah (Wren) Bobo:¹⁴³

- 551 i. Nancy Bobo b. 12 March 1826
- 552 ii. Letta Bobo b. 12 April 1828
- 553 iii. Eliza Bobo b. 24 April 1830
- 554 iv. Phares Bobo b. 16 July 1832, d. 10 February 1922 Sears, Michigan, m. Julia Ann Peck
- 555 v. Amos Bobo b. 22 June 1834
- 556 vi. Charlotte Bobo b. 6 May 1836
- 557 vii. Thomas Bobo b. 30 July 1838
- 558 viii. Frances Bobo b. 1 July 1840
- 559 ix. Mary Bobo b. 11 September 1843
- 560 x. Elihu Bobo b. 16 September 1845
- 561 xi. Eliza "Lide" Bobo b. 1847

144. THOMAS³ WREN (Nancy² Turley, William¹) was born in McArthurs-town, Ohio, on 2 January 1826 and died in Reno, Nevada, 5 February 1904.¹⁴⁴ He was buried in the Masonic Cemetery in Reno.¹⁴⁵

Thomas Wren was a Member of Congress from Nevada. He served as Representative-at-large from Nevada in the 45th Congress from 4 March 1877 until 3 March 1879 during the administration of President Rutherford B. Hayes.¹⁴⁶

Thomas Wren is named in a deed conveyed by the Auditor of Athens County, Ohio, to the heirs of Thomas Wren, deceased, on 28 June 1833, following the death of his father in 1832. In this deed the auditor conveyed ownership of two lots in McArthurstown that had been purchased by Thomas Wren at a tax sale.¹⁴⁷

According to his biography in Illustrated History of Nevada, he was self-educated, although he received the rudiments of a common school education in Ohio. About 1835 he went to Peoria, Illinois, to join his eldest brother.

"He inherited some property from his mother, Nancy, and when scarcely more than a boy inherited what was in those days, and in that section, a considerable fortune from his eldest brother. Through inexcusable carelessness, and the rascality of a lawyer employed as his attorney, this entire property was lost before he had arrived at an age when he could be capable of managing his own affairs."¹⁴⁸

In 1844 Thomas Wren was plaintiff in a case in the Illinois Su-

WILLIAM

preme Court in which he was represented by Abraham Lincoln as one of his attorneys. On 20 December 1844 the plaintiff's attorneys, Lincoln and Powell, filed a motion that a writ of error be issued in the case of Wren v Moss et.al. This case was in the Supreme Court during the years 1845 and 1846 and was finally settled on 16 December 1856 when, by consent of the parties, the court ordered that the decree of the Peoria Circuit Court be reversed with costs against Thomas Wren, paid in the due course of administration. Lincoln and Powell represented the plaintiff and Peters the defendants.¹⁴⁹ Details of this case are not known, but it can be assumed that the case involved settlement of the estate of Aquila Wren.

In 1850 Thomas Wren left Illinois and crossed the plains to California, arriving in El Dorado County where he engaged in mining during the years 1850, 1852 and 1853. In 1855-57 he was deputy clerk of El Dorado County, California, studied law, was admitted to the bar, and commenced practice in Downeyville, California.

In 1863 he went to central Nevada where rich mines had been found and engaged in the practice of mining and law successively in Austin, Hamilton, Ploche, Eureka and Reno.

In 1874 Thomas Wren was elected to the Nevada legislature on the Republican ticket, where he served as majority leader during 1875. In 1876 he was elected to the 45th Congress as a Republican, retiring at the end of one term. In 1881 the Hon. Thomas Wren received the nomination of his party for the office of U. S. Senator. At the expiration of his term of office he returned to Eureka, resuming the practice of law.¹⁵⁰

151. CORDELIA³ TURLEY (Sampson², William¹) was born in Hardin County, Kentucky, 24 August 1824 and died in Linn County, Oregon, 18 August 1894. She married Aaron Condra in Crawford County, Indiana, on 3 December 1841. He was born in Crawford County 30 June 1820 and died in Linn County, Oregon, 11 September 1898.¹⁵¹

Aaron and Cordelia (Turley) Condra were donation land claim pioneers to Oregon in 1853.¹⁵² They conveyed their interest in her brother James' land to her father, Sampson Turley, on 9 May 1866.¹⁵³

Children of Aaron and Cordelia (Turley) Condra:

- 562 i. Amos H. Condra b. Crawford County, Indiana, 12 September 1842, d. Fresno County, California, 25 September 1895, m. Elizabeth Baker; 3 ch.
- 563 ii. Silas Rite Condra b. Knox County, Illinois, 11 July 1845, d. 1 October 1881 unmarried
- 564 iii. Andrew Condra b. Knox County, Illinois, 31 March 1847, d. 4 August 1931. Of Lodi, California in 1898
- 565 iv. Mary Tamsel Condra b. Knox County, Illinois, 20 November 1848, d. 17 February 1928 in Linn County, Oregon, m. 6 December 1875 John William Thompson b. Kentucky 27 August 1846, d. Bonneville County, Idaho 25 February 1921. 10 ch.

WILLIAM

- 566 v. Ira Condra b. Knox County, Illinois, 17 April 1850, d.i.
- 567 vi. John Samson Condra b. 19 June 1852 Knox County, Illinois, living unmarried in Sacramento, California in 1898 and shared in his father's estate
- 568 vii. Elizabeth Jane Condra b. Halsey, Oregon, 12 August 1855, d. there unmarried 27 November 1886
- 569 viii. Rebecca Condra b. Halsey, Oregon, 26 July 1857, d. 20 September 1880, m. Linn County, Oregon, 13 May 1877 Henry S. Pierce. Their orphaned only son, Roy Francis Pierce, b. 21 May 1878, was adopted and raised by his maternal grandparents
- 570 ix. Francis Marion Condra b. Halsey, Oregon, 22 April 1859, d. unmarried 17 September 1942
- 571 x. Aaron Milton Condra b. Halsey, Oregon, 16 May 1861, d. 31 December 1947, m. 26 July 1897 at LaCrosse, Wisconsin Catherine Lucretia, daughter of J. M. Westover, b. 20 August 1871, d. 4 October 1956. Residents of and died in California. One son
- 572 xi. William Harmon Condra b. Halsey, Oregon, 2 March 1863, d. Pilot Rock, Oregon, 24 March 1935, m. 25 December 1889, Linn County, Oregon, Sarah Avie Jack b. 20 August 1871, d. 19 February 1959. 4-Ch.
- 573 xii. Eva Cordelia Condra b. Halsey, Oregon, 6 November 1866, d. Colville, Washington, 8 May 1908, m. Charles Hall
- 574 xiii. Houston Alderson Condra b. Halsey, Oregon, 20 June 1868, d. 20 May 1870

153. LOVINA³ TURLEY (Sampson², William¹) was born 18 July 1826 in Hardin County, Kentucky, and died before February, 1858, in Crawford County, Indiana.¹⁵⁴ She married in Crawford County, 15 November 1846 William Gott.¹⁵⁵ He was born in Crawford County 20 November 1825 and died there 20 December 1857.¹⁵⁶ Both Lovina and William are believed to have been victims of cholera. They are buried in the Condra cemetery, Crawford County.¹⁵⁷

Children of William and Lovina (Turley) Gott:¹⁵⁸

- 575 i. Mary A. Gott b. c. December, 1849
- +576 ii. Charles S. Gott b. 1 September 1856

155. WILLIAM HARVEY³ TURLEY (Sampson², William¹) was born 27 July 1829 in Hardin County, Kentucky. He died 13 September 1908 near Corydon, Harrison County, Indiana. As a young man William Harvey lived with George and Mary A. Stonecipher of Harrison County, then married, as his first wife, their daughter, Rebecca, who died 7 April 1864. She is buried at Pfrimmer's Chapel, Harrison County.¹⁵⁹ William Harvey married (2) Elizabeth Rosenbarger who was born in September 1832 in Virginia and died 17 July 1908.

Children of William Harvey and Rebecca (Stonecipher) Turley:¹⁶⁰

- 577 i. Mary Ellen Turley b. 27 September 1851 Harrison County, Indiana, d. 1934, unmarried
- 578 ii. Sarah D. Turley b. 28 April 1853 Harrison County, m.

WILLIAM

- Levi Harbaugh
- 579 iii. Elizabeth A. Turley b. 24 October 1854 Harrison County,
 d. 1931 unmarried
- 580 iv. Lydia Ann Turley b. 28 April 1856 Harrison County, inva-
 lid, d. 19 August 1898 unmarried
- 581 v. Emaline Turley b. 28 January 1858 Harrison County, m.
 Walter Dellinger
- 582 vi. George W. Turley b. 6 January 1860, d. 9 April 1945, m.
 Alice Bruch
- 583 vii. Cordelia Turley b. 19 October 1863, d. 6 April 1864
 Children of William Harvey and Elizabeth (Rosenbarger) Turley:
- 584 viii. Jephtha Turley b. 26 December 1867, d. 1923, m. Sallie
 Erstine
- +585 ix. William Abraham Turley b. 6 April 1871
- 586 x. Sampson Sidney Turley b. 15 October 1875, d. December,
 1950

161. HOUSTON³ TURLEY (Sampson², William¹) was born in Crawford County, Indiana, on 12 December 1839 and died 25 June 1911 at Grantsburg, Crawford County. He is buried at Mt. Sterling Cemetery, Crawford County, near the country church where he served as elder.¹⁶¹ He married (1) Elizabeth Jane Beasley, born 7 October 1841, Mt. Sterling, Kentucky, daughter of Jephtha and Pheby (Webster) Beasley who moved to Mt. Sterling, Crawford County, Indiana, from Mt. Sterling, Montgomery County, Kentucky, in the 1840s. Houston and Elizabeth Jane Beasley were married 20 November 1862. She died 3 February 1885. Houston Turley married (2) 31 May 1886 Mary Condra of Crawford County. She was born in 1840, died 28 August 1907, and is buried in the cemetery at Mt. Sterling. There were no children by the second marriage.

During the Civil War Houston Turley served in Company F, 144th Indiana Infantry which saw service in northern Virginia. Upon his return to Indiana after the war, he told his father, Sampson, about sites he had seen which Sampson had known as a young man.

In later years Houston Turley became a Civil War pensioner. His original certificate claiming disability, signed by George W. Riddle, Colonel, 144th Regiment, Indiana Volunteers, stated: "That on or about the 15th day of July 1865 at or near Stevenson Station, State of Virginia, said Houston Turley was disabled in the line of his duty by being attacked with Typhoid Fever which continued until after the Regt was mustered out of the Service and he was on leaving Virginia taken to train in an ambulance and brought part of the way in a box car and very much exposed and on Regt being discharged he was left in a hospital at Indianapolis until his friends went after him some two or three weeks after the Regt was discharged the manner of his treatment while sick and exposure before taken sick."¹⁶²

A medical examiner who examined Houston Turley in 1908, three years before his death, stated his disabilities were due to disease of the lungs and heart.

WILLIAM

In February, 1885, tragedy struck the Houston Turley family. Both the mother, Elizabeth Jane, and the eldest son, John, died the same month from the effects of measles. In 1891 tragedy struck again. Houston went to Effingham, Illinois, to bring back the remains of his son, Professor J. A. Turley, age twenty-three, who had died of fever, probably typhoid, 1 December 1891. Jephtha had been a student at Valparaiso University in Indiana and had become a teacher. Another son, James Eden Turley, also became a teacher.¹⁶³

Houston and Elizabeth Jane lived on a farm near Mt. Sterling, Crawford County, where ten children were born.¹⁶⁴

Children of Houston and Elizabeth Jane (Beasley) Turley:

- 587 i. Margaret E. Turley b. 2 July 1864, d. Crawford County, m. 9 August 1887 Ben F. Jones of Crawford County; Ch: 1 daughter
- 588 ii. John Turley b. 16 September 1866, d. 15 February 1885 unmarried
- 589 iii. Jephtha A. Turley b. 21 February 1868, d. 31 December 1891 Effingham, Illinois, unmarried
- 590 iv. Charles H. Turley b. 31 August 1869, d. 1947 English, Indiana, m. April, 1898, Arabella Bunch b. 1876, d. 1955; Ch: Lona Turley d. 28 November 1979, m. _____ Daugherty; Curtis Turley; Nolan Turley
- 591 v. William W. Turley b. 9 February 1871, d. South Dakota, m. Edna _____; Ch: Truman Turley
- 592 vi. Mary Vesta Turley b. 7 March 1873, d. 1959 English, Indiana, m. 26 April 1896 Volley M. Woolems b. 1869, d. 1948; Ch: Turley Woolems; Mary Woolems m. _____ Williams
- 593 vii. James Eden Turley b. 31 December 1875, d. 1953 English, Indiana, m. 1912 Ella Standiford b. 1877, d. 1959. No issue
- +594 viii. Anna Belle Turley b. 19 May 1877
- 595 ix. George W. Turley b. 23 December 1879, d. unmarried
- +596 x. Alfred Truman Turley b. 13 November 1881

164. MARY³ TURLEY (Sampson², William¹) was born in Crawford County, Indiana, in December, 1845. She was unmarried in 1866 when she conveyed her interest in her late brother's land to her father, Sampson Turley, on 9 May 1866. Between 1866 and 1871 she married Solomon Windell of Harrison County, Indiana, who was born in September 1835 in Indiana.¹⁶⁵

Children of Solomon and Mary (Turley) Windell:

- 597 i. Zettie F. Windell b. March, 1872
- 598 ii. Manton M. Windell b. July, 1875
- 599 iii. Sarah L. Windell b. January, 1876
- 600 iv. Samuel C. Windell b. August, 1878
- 601 v. Anna Windell b. December, 1880
- 602 vi. Grace M. Windell b. May, 1883
- 603 vii. Clarence Windell b. January, 1886
- 604 viii. Courtlaugh C. Windell b. August, 1888

WILLIAM

FOURTH GENERATION

522. KATHERINE⁴ TURLEY (James H.³, Charles², William¹) was born about 1834 at Mt. Sterling, Muskingum County, Ohio. About 1850 she married Andrew Crawford, a potter, of Mt. Sterling. Shortly after her marriage, her mother, Mary (Beams) Turley, died leaving a family of young children. Katherine and her husband returned to her father's home where she kept house for her father and his children as well as for her own husband and children. She was said to have been "like a mother" to her younger brothers and sisters.¹⁶⁶

Children of Andrew and Katherine (Turley) Crawford:

- 1677 i. Charles Crawford, d. 1894, drowned from cramps while swimming
- 1678 ii. Warren Crawford
- 1679 iii. James Crawford
- 1680 iv. Taylor Crawford
- 1681 v. Clara Crawford, m. (1) _____ Diffendaffer, (2) C. E. Rogers of Sedalia, Missouri; Ch: Charles Diffendaffer, Muskogee, Oklahoma

523. CHARLES MANNING⁴ TURLEY (James H.³, Charles², William¹) was born 12 March 1836 in Mt. Sterling, Ohio. He died 8 February 1913 in Oklahoma.¹⁶⁷ He was married 5 June 1865 to Isabella Jane Danford by the Rev. George West, D.D. She was born 6 July 1846 in Muskingum County, Ohio, and died 25 December 1909, Sapulpa Creek, Oklahoma. Isabella Jane was the daughter of Thomas and Anna (McCann) Danford.¹⁶⁸

Charles Manning Turley was a musician and a potter. He played violin and for years was engaged in the pottery business with his brothers and his brother-in-law, Andrew Crawford. Southeastern Ohio was noted for its potteries because of the clays found there.

In 1869 Charles Manning Turley moved to Danville, Iowa, in Des Moines County. In 1870 he purchased land in Baltimore Township, Des Moines County, where he set up a potters shop and produced the Bristol brown glaze that eventually was to dominate the industry. He operated the pottery until 1904 when it burned and was never rebuilt. The Turley pottery still extant is much sought after by collectors.

An old photo of Charles Manning Turley supplied by his granddaughter, the late Margaret Turley Martin, shows a distinguished old gentleman with high forehead, deep-set eyes, Roman nose, and high cheekbones.

Children of Charles Manning and Isabella Jane (Danford) Turley:

- +1682 i. Effie Madell Turley b. 27 April 1866
- +1683 ii. Thomas Lafayette Turley b. 23 November 1867
- 1684 iii. Charles Harvey Turley b. 8 December 1869, Iowa, m. Mary Rebecca Jester on 12 April 1898
- 1685 iv. Frances Warren Turley b. 4 July 1871, Iowa, d. 6 August 1872
- 1686 v. Homer Manning Turley b. 22 March 1873, Iowa, m. 1 January 1903 Ellen Pettipiece of Agerthburg, Canada; Ch: Eleanor Turley b. 7 February 1906, d. 6 May 1974, m. 6 June 1934 Otis Scott
- 1687 vi. Mary Isabelle Turley b. 16 April 1875, m. (1) 28 August 1889 William Chandler, (2) 23 November 1922 Charles Conn
- 1688 vii. Wayne Americus Turley b. 18 January 1877, d. 8 July 1894
- +1689 viii. George Edgar Turley b. 22 October 1878
- +1690 ix. Ava Florence Turley b. 25 November 1885

524. WILLIAM H.⁴ TURLEY (James H.³, Charles², William¹) was born 3 May 1838 at Mt. Sterling, Ohio, and died 31 July 1915 at McCloud, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma. He is buried at Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City. He was unmarried and lived in Pettis County, Missouri, and in Iowa. His estate was administered by his brother, George Washington Turley.¹⁷⁰

William H. Turley enlisted 7 September 1861 in Co. F., First Ohio Cavalry from which he was honorably discharged 1 October 1864. In his pension application he was described as 5'9", blue eyes, dark hair and dark complexion. He was a horse farrier and a blacksmith. In August, 1888, at Sedalia, Missouri, he accidentally fell from the top of a load of hay and fractured his right arm.

525. DAVID WARREN⁴ TURLEY (James H.³, Charles², William¹) was born 14 November 1840 at Mt. Sterling, Ohio, and died 5 February 1929 at Sedalia, Missouri. He married (1)

WILLIAM

11 March 1879 at Columbia, Illinois, Grace Jane Warnock, who died 5 June 1891. He married (2) 10 August 1893 Jeanette Nagle. They were divorced 6 October 1897.¹⁷¹

David Warren Turley served in Co. G, 32nd Ohio Infantry from 18 September 1861 to 3 October 1864 and was discharged at East Point, Georgia. He was described as 5'10", light complexion, blue eyes and auburn hair. He was a merchandise "hukster," but had to give up his occupation after he was unable to get in and out of the wagon. After the Civil War he lived at Venice, Illinois for about forty years after which he moved to Sedalia.

Children of David Warren and Grace Jane (Warnock) Turley:

- 1691 i. Laura Turley b. September 1874, lived Chicago and St. Louis
- 1692 ii. James W. Turley b. September, 1877, d. before 1915
- 1693 iii. George W. Turley b. October, 1879, Illinois
- 1694 iv. Andrew S. Turley b. November, 1883, lived Kansas City and Sedalia, Missouri
- 1695 v. Albert A. Turley b. August, 1888?
- 1696 vi. Jesse Turley
- 1697 vii. Mary Turley
- 1698 viii. Herbert Turley, d. before 1895

526. FREDERICK BEAMS⁴ TURLEY (James H.³, Charles², William¹) was born 2 October 1843 at Mt. Sterling, Ohio, and died 2 July 1920 at Lancaster, Ohio. He is buried at Thurston, Ohio. He married 9 October 1864 at Somerset, Perry County, Ohio, Mary Framptin Sudduth, adopted daughter of the Rev. George W. West of Mt. Sterling. She died 27 October 1903, Thurston, Fairfield County, Ohio.¹⁷²

Frederick Beams Turley served from 4 October 1864 to 16 June 1865 in Co. A., 62nd Ohio Volunteers, Union Army. He was a blacksmith. He was described as 5'10", dark complexion, hazel eyes and dark hair. He was taken prisoner 9 April 1865 at Appomattox Court House and sent to parole court at Annapolis.

Children of Frederick Beams and Mary Framptin (Sudduth) Turley:

- 1699 i. Willey Turley b. 7 February 1866
- 1700 ii. Charles Frederick Turley b. 21 January 1868
- 1701 iii. Julie May Turley b. 16 December 1870
- 1702 iv. Ernest Corbin Turley b. 18 December 1872
- 1703 v. George Warren Turley b. 18 January 1880, d. 16 February 1883

529. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁴ TURLEY (James H.³, Charles², William¹) was born 31 January 1849 at Mt. Sterling, Ohio. He was still living in 1933 in Britton, Oklahoma, when his daughter, Hazel, compiled a report on descendants of William¹ Turley. George Washington Turley married (1) May Clark of Cahokia, Illinois, who died about 1889 in Oklahoma City. He married (2) about 1900 Frances Oliver.

He enlisted in the Missouri Cavalry during the Civil War and saw service chiefly in pursuit of Quantrill and the border ruffians. His company captain was James M. Turley of Georgetown, Missouri, but they were of no immediate kin.

When Oklahoma was opened to settlement, George Washington Turley entered a claim for a homestead, settling in 1889 at Oklahoma City. Early in the twentieth century oil was discovered on his property and, being enterprising, he built his own oil refinery.¹⁷³

Children of George Washington and May (Clark) Turley:¹⁷⁴

- 1704 i. Ray Earl Turley b. 4 April 1882, Sedalia, Missouri, d. 1915 Oklahoma, m. Zoe Feel. d.s.p.
- 1705 ii. Elsie Turley b. 17 December 1888 Sedalia, Missouri, m. 6 September 1913 Arthur W. Vallier d. 15 November 1919; Ch: Mary Eda Vallier b. 7 July 1917; Arthur Turley Vallier b. 30 October 1919
- 1706 iii. Eda Turley b. 4 April 1891 Oklahoma City, m. 17 November 1909 Oscar Lou Cordell; Ch: John Turley Cordell b. 7 August 1922; Emily May Cordell b. 16 April 1924; David Oscar Cordell b. 11 November 1931

Children of George Washington and Frances (Oliver) Turley:

- 1707 iv. Hazel Turley b. 15 July 1902
- 1708 v. Gladys Turley b. 24 July 1905
- 1709 vi. Kenneth Austin Turley b. 1 January 1912, d. 14 December 1914

530. WILLIAM C.⁴ TURLEY (Richard Evans³, Charles², William¹) was born 8 December 1847. He married Louisa M. Pearce at the home of Margaret J. Cockrel in Catfish Point, Edgar County, Illinois. They were married by the Rev. Mr. Meyers on 6 July 1870.

WILLIAM

William C. Turley served in Co. E, 66th Regt., Illinois Infantry, from August, 1863, to October, 1864. His pension file described him as 5'8", light complexion, blue-gray eyes and black hair.¹⁷⁵

Children of William C. and Louisa M. (Pearce) Turley:

- 1710 i. Effie Turley b. 5 July 1875
- 1711 ii. Shelton Turley b. 14 October 1877

538. MARTHA ANN E.⁴ PRIEST (Susan E.³ Turley, Charles², William¹) was born 21 November 1833 in Rappahannock County, Virginia, and died 30 September 1922 at Boyce, Virginia. She is buried at Front Royal, Virginia. She married on 31 January 1856 John Alexander Silman of Rappahannock County. He was born 3 October 1830, died 30 October 1881, and is buried in the Hackley Graveyard, Rappahannock County.¹⁷⁶

John Alexander Silman was descended from an early Stafford County, Virginia, family whose forebears were communicants of historic Aquia Church in Stafford County.

Children of John Alexander and Martha Ann E. (Priest) Silman:

- 1712 i. Peter Buchanan Silman b. 16 October 1856, d.i. buried Turley graveyard in Rappahannock County, Virginia
- 1713 ii. Charles Blackburn Silman b. 4 April 1858, d. 16 July 1927, m. Sarah Woodside Eastham, d. 8 April 1948, buried Prospect Hill Cemetery, Front Royal, Virginia
- +1714 iii. John Thomas Silman b. 14 November 1859
- 1715 iv. Nancy Silman b. 1861, d.i. buried Turley graveyard
- 1716 v. Cora Virginia Silman b. 1863, d. 21 January 1917, buried Prospect Hill Cemetery, Front Royal, Virginia, m. Walter Eastham. No children
- +1717 vi. George Murray Silman b. 26 February 1864
- +1718 vii. Susan Catherine Silman b. 13 December 1865
- 1719 viii. Mary E. Silman b. 1867, d.i., buried Turley graveyard
- 1720 ix. Unnamed infant, b. 1870
- +1721 x. Zaccheus Mortimer Silman b. 25 August 1874
- +1722 xi. James Albert Silman b. 30 March 1876

541. GEORGE HARRISON⁴ PRIEST (Susan E.³ Turley, Charles², William¹) was born 8 November 1840 in Rappahannock County, Virginia, and died 13 April 1925. He is buried at his homeplace, Amissville, Virginia. He married, on 4 November 1869, Ruth Alice Lawrence. She was born 3 April 1843 and died in November, 1902.¹⁷⁷

Children of George Harrison and Ruth Alice (Lawrence) Priest:

- 1723 i. William M. Priest b. 11 September 1870, d. Alexandria, Virginia
- 1724 ii. Nora A. Priest b. 8 April 1872, m. Jack Hackley; 12 Ch.
- 1725 iii. Charles A. Priest b. 15 February 1874
- 1726 iv. Jackson F. Priest b. 4 April 1876, d. High Point, North Carolina
- 1727 v. George H. Priest b. 4 May 1878, m. Lena Heflin
- 1728 vi. Robert E. Priest b. 1 August 1880, d. unmarried
- 1729 vii. Richard Evans Priest b. 22 November 1882, d. 17 January 1974, buried Mt. Comfort Cemetery, Alexandria, Virginia
- 1730 viii. Judith C. Priest (twin) b. 8 February 1884
- 1731 ix. Nannie M. Priest (twin) b. 8 February 1884
- 1732 x. Julia Susan Priest b. 15 April 1887, d. Warrenton, Virginia, m. Aubrey Myers

543. MASON⁴ PRIEST (Susan E.³ Turley, Charles², William¹) was born 6 April 1845 and died 25 July 1904. He married Jacqueline Payne who was born 16 February 1858 and died 3 March 1922. They are buried in the Hackley-Priest graveyard, Rappahannock County, Virginia.¹⁷⁸

Children of Mason and Jacqueline (Payne) Priest:

- 1733 i. John Priest b. 18 November 1885, d. 24 December 1885
- 1734 ii. Eppie Lee Priest b. 4 November 1886, d. 27 June 1947 unmarried
- 1735 iii. Albert Mason Priest b. 13 July 1888, d. 18 October 1958, m. Jessie Williams of Page County, Virginia. Buried Fairview Cemetery, Culpeper, Virginia; Ch: Emily Priest; Elizabeth Priest
- 1736 iv. Mary Susie Priest b. 15 September 1889, d. 24 April 1932, m. Walter Poe, buried Hackley-Priest graveyard
- 1737 v. Willie Priest b. 11 September 1890, d. 18 January 1891
- 1738 vi. Unnamed infant b. 21 December 1891, d. 7 September 1892
- 1739 vii. Jesse Booten Priest b. 5 October 1897, m. Susie Hitt, living Amissville, Virginia; Ch: James Mason Priest; Charles Priest; Peggy Priest

WILLIAM

547. NANCY ANN⁴ SQUIRES (John M.³ Squires, Margaret² Turley, William¹) was born about 1828 and died in February, 1873, in Nicholas County, Kentucky. She married William Norton who was born 11 January 1828. They were the parents of eight children, five of whom died young.¹⁷⁹

Surviving children of William and Nancy Ann (Squires) Norton:

- 1740 i. Jesse Norton
- 1741 ii. William Norton
- iii. Charles Norton [inadvertently missed when numbering]

550. JAMES PRESTON⁴ SQUIRES (William³ Squires, Margaret² Turley, William¹) was born in June, 1827, and died in August, 1912. He married (1) 28 November 1867 Sally Bryan. James Preston Squires married (2) in 1874, Sally Robinson.

Children of James Preston and Sally (Robinson) Squires:¹⁸⁰

- 1742 i. Charles Norton Squires b. 30 October 1875, m. 15 June 1915 Margaret Alline Evans
- 1743 ii. James Anson Squires b. 8 July 1879, m. 18 December 1932 Martha Haneter
- +1744 iii. Richard Dean Squires b. 5 December 1877

576. CHARLES S.⁴ GOTT (Lovina³ Turley, Sampson², William¹) was born 1 September 1856 in Crawford County, Indiana. He died 22 December 1931. He married on 5 December 1875 Martha A. Randall of Crawford County. She was born 22 February 1858 in Kenton County, Kentucky and died 22 February 1920. They are buried in Goodman Ridge Cemetery, Crawford County, Indiana.¹⁸¹

Children of Charles S. and Martha A. (Randall) Gott:

- 1745 i. John William Gott b. 10 January 1874
- 1746 ii. Mary Jane Gott b. 10 December 1876, m. John Byrum
- 1747 iii. Harriett Ann Gott b. 9 March 1881, m. _____ Cole
- 1748 iv. Sampson Charles Gott b. 28 February 1882, d. 28 October 1958, m. 23 December 1914 Verta Lois Jackson
- 1749 v. Lennice Bertha Gott b. 23 April 1885
- 1750 vi. George Groves Gott b. 2 April 1887
- +1751 vii. Lod Talmon Gott b. 9 June 1889
- 1752 viii. Martha Lovina Gott b. 20 March 1892
- +1753 ix. Nella Lucinda Gott b. 13 June 1895
- 1754 x. Reid Virgil Gott b. 23 May 1898, d. 17 July 1973, m. 27 February 1943 Mabel Ellen Mathers
- 1755 xi. May Myrtle Gott b. 7 June 1900, m. 23 August 1916 Roy Omer Mathers

585. WILLIAM ABRAHAM⁴ TURLEY (William Harvey³, Sampson², William¹) was born 6 April 1871 in Harrison County, Indiana, and died in 1948. In November, 1895, he married Carrie Sylvia Benson, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Simler) Benson. She was born in Harrison County 27 June 1877 and died 14 February 1943. They are buried in Pfrimmers Chapel Cemetery, Corydon, Indiana.¹⁸² He married (2) 1943 Ruth Annis Keller born 1907.

William Abraham Turley was known as Abe Turley. He was a dairy farmer. Both he and his wife were faithful church members, their lives revolving around the church.

Children of William Abraham and Carrie Sylvia (Benson) Turley:

- +1756 i. Roy H. Turley b. December, 1896
- 1757 ii. Alma Ruth Turley b. 21 October 1898 Harrison County, m. 24 June 1917 Orlin McKinley Faith b. 6 November 1896 Harrison County, d. 6 November 1956, buried Pfrimmers Chapel Cemetery; Ch: Nelson Darryl Faith b. 14 May 1919; Virginia Margaret Faith m. _____ Frederick
- 1758 iii. Claude Benson Turley b. 24 April 1901 Harrison County, d. 31 August 1944, m. Sylvia M. O'Donald b. 12 March 1899; Ch: Marjorie Gene Turley b. 2 November 1924 m. _____ Cannon; Betty Ellen Turley b. 18 December 1926 m. _____ Posey; Donna Ruth Turley b. 5 May 1932 m. _____ Ziegler; Patricia June Turley b. 6 June 1934 m. _____ Webster
- 1759 iv. Edna Grace Turley b. 19 November 1903 Harrison County, m. Robert Daniel Sharp b. 12 July 1905 Harrison County. Married 9 June 1929 Pfrimmers Chapel United Methodist Church; Ch: Robert Glenn Sharp; Lloyd Franklin Sharp; Marilyn Joan Sharp m. _____ Duley
- +1760 v. William Kenneth Turley b. 29 August 1908

WILLIAM

594. ANNA BELLE⁴ TURLEY (Houston³, Sampson², William¹) was born in Crawford County, Indiana, 19 May 1877 and died 26 September 1942 at Grantsburg, Crawford County, where she is buried. She married Isaac N. Froman of Crawford County 28 October 1900. He was born 19 September 1875 and died 20 June 1944 in Crawford County.

Children of Isaac N. and Anna Belle (Turley) Froman:183

- +1761 i. Hazel Froman b. 14 November 1901
- +1762 ii. Gracie Pearl Froman

595. ALFRED TRUMAN⁴ TURLEY (Houston³, Sampson², William¹) was born 13 November 1881 in Crawford County, Indiana, and died 30 September 1960. He is buried at Mt. Sterling Cemetery, Crawford County. On 14 December 1910 he married Jessie Myrtle Merrilees, daughter of Joseph and Mary Leora (Tower) Merrilees of Beechwood, Crawford County.¹⁸⁴ She was born 14 March 1881 in Crawford County and died 24 October 1976 in Fairfax, County, Virginia.

Children of Alfred Truman and Jessie Myrtle (Merrilees) Turley:185

- +1763 i. Ruth Merrilees Turley b. 2 August 1912
- +1764 ii. Mary Helen Turley b. 2 February 1914
- +1765 iii. Esther M. Turley b. 29 July 1915
- +1766 iv. Marjorie M. Turley b. 7 April 1919

FIFTH GENERATION

1682. EFFIE MADELL⁵ TURLEY (Charles Manning⁴, James H.³, Charles², William¹) was born 27 April 1866 in Muskingum County, Ohio. She died 24 August 1942 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. She was married to Miles Howard Bonar, son of Harvey Osban Bonar, on 28 August 1889 in the Pleasant Grove Church west of Danville, Iowa, in a double ceremony in which her sister, Mary Isabelle, married William Chandler. She is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery beside her husband who died 19 April 1927 at Stillwater, Oklahoma.¹⁸⁶

Children of Miles Howard and Effie Madell (Turley) Bonar:

- +3207 i. Howard Turley Bonar b. 8 February 1891
- +3208 ii. Bayard Burdette Bonar b. 27 April 1893
- +3209 iii. Molly McCann Bonar b. 10 October 1895
- 3210 iv. Florance Harvey Bonar b. 21 November 1897 Danville, Iowa, d. 14 May 1928 Norman, Oklahoma, unmarried

1638. THOMAS LAFAYETTE⁵ TURLEY (Charles Manning⁴, James H.³, Charles², William¹) was born 23 November 1867 in or near Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, and died 1 December 1948 at Burlington, Iowa. He married Elizabeth Louise Beadle on 12 October 1909 at Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa. She was born 20 June 1890 at Burlington, Iowa, and died there 1 November 1950. They are buried at Blakeway Cemetery near Danville, Iowa. Elizabeth, called Bessie, was the daughter of Thomas and Jeannette (DuRussell) Beadle.

Children of Thomas Lafayette and Elizabeth Louise (Beadle) Turley:187

- 3211 i. Margaret Isabelle Turley b. 18 October 1910 Ottumwa, Iowa, d. 27 March 1980 at Iowa City, m. 10 October 1932 Clifford Oliver Martin b. 19 May 1909 in Quincy, Illinois; Ch: Mary Elizabeth Martin b. 11 May 1933 Burlington, m. 17 October 1954 Stephen Graham, Jr. b. 5 December 1932 - ch. Johanna Graham b. 24 September 1955 Valdosta, Georgia, m. 12 June 1976 Lloyd Wayne Little, Jeanne Graham b. 15 January 1957 Hampton, Virginia, m. 26 April 1975 William Earl Seitz [- ch. Michael Lawrence Seitz b. 28 August 1975, Sarah Anne Seitz b. 15 January 1978 (twin), Stephanie Ellen Seitz b. 15 January 1978 (twin)], Julie Graham b. 3 November 1959 Burlington, Iowa, Jennifer Graham b. 27 January 1962 Burlington, Jaimee Graham b. 9 June 1965 Burlington; Clifford Turley Martin b. 28 December 1935 Burlington, Iowa
- 3212 ii. Donald Lafayette Turley b. 12 July 1913 Ottumwa, Iowa, d. 2 October 1954 Burlington, Iowa, m. 28 November 1937 Elsie Bernice Graham b. 24 November 1918 Burlington, Iowa; Ch: Larry Donald Turley b. 19 June 1938 Burlington, Iowa, m. Bonnie Clair Fisher - ch. Donald Wayne Turley b. 13 September 1956 Galesburg, Illinois m. 9 August 1976 Cynni Vale Hapai b. 19 July 1953 Hawaii [-ch. Tobias Nathaniel Kawika Turley b. 31 January 1977, Travis K. Turley b. 22 June 1979], Becky Lou Turley b. 9 November 1941 m. 2 June 1962 Kenneth Witte, Donna Jean Turley b. 19 May 1943 m. 24 November 1961 Delbert Prox

WILLIAM

1689. GEORGE EDGAR⁵ TURLEY (Charles Manning⁴, James H.³, Charles², William¹) was born 22 October 1878 in Danville, Henry County- Iowa, and died 27 May 1961 in Ellensburg, Washington. He married Carrie Cordelia McGlothlen 29 April 1908 in Ottumwa, Iowa. She was born 10 March 1884 in Kirkville, Iowa, and died 27 November 1973. They are buried in Ellensburg, Washington.

According to an old newspaper report in Burlington, Iowa, George Edgar Turley and two brothers, Thomas L. and Homer M., opened a pottery in Burlington. The three Turley brothers "of Parish, Ia., recently came to Burlington and quietly purchased a plot of ground just north of the Standard Oil company's plant. Within the next 3 weeks will begin the erection of a pottery plant with a capacity of 5,000 gallons per week on the place. They are now conducting a pottery plant near Mt. Pleasant..." After the pottery went out of business, Thomas L. and George E. Turley went to Ottumwa, Iowa, and worked for the Morrey brickyard. About 1914 both families moved to a homestead in northwest Minnesota. About five years later, George Edgar Turley moved to the state of Washington, where he engaged in farming.

Children of George Edgar and Carrie Cordelia (McGlothlen) Turley:188

- 3213 i. Doris Marie Turley b. 30 November 1909 Ottumwa, Iowa, m. 31 December 1929 Le Roy James Sorenson, Ellensburg, Washington; Ch: Betty Louise Sorenson b. 30 December 1930, d. 20 October 1961; Le Roy Joseph Sorenson b. 26 April 1934 m. Ellensburg, Washington, 3 November 1956 Billie Joe Bennett - ch. Cami Jo Sorenson b. 26 March 1958 m. 12 May 1979 Glen Burton, Le Roy Jeffrey Sorenson b. 9 December 1960; Cherie Jo Sorenson b. 3 February 1953 m. Tacoma, Washington, 1 June 1974, Paul Bodin
- 3214 ii. Wilbur Edgar Turley b. 18 October 1912 Ottumwa, Iowa, d. 22 October 1937, car accident, m. 21 July 1937 Vivian Tache, Ellensburg, Washington. No ch.
- +3215 iii. Wayne Lilburn Turley b. 11 August 1916
- 3216 iv. Charles William Turley b. 25 March 1919 Ellensburg, Kittitas County, Washington, m. 30 November 1957, in New Jersey, Mary Gordon d. 2 October 1975; Ch: Janet Turley b. 17 February 1959, m. 1978 Jorge Carabelli; Phyllis Ann Turley b. 13 February 1961

1690. AVA FLORENCE⁵ TURLEY (Charles Manning⁴, James H.³, Charles², William¹) was born 25 November 1885 near Danville, Henry County, Iowa, and is living [1980] at age ninety-five at the Sierra Vista Rest Home in Loveland, Colorado. She married (1) James Fleming Linn Angle on 3 June 1914 at Denver, Colorado; they were divorced in 1918. He was the son of Dr. James Angle and his wife, Linn, of Philadelphia. Ava Florence married (2) Charles Elwood Zacharias on 23 November 1918 at Abilene, Kansas. He was born in Greensboro, Maryland, and died there 5 July 1926, and is buried at Littleton, Colorado. There were no children from this marriage. Ava Florence married (3) about 1948 James Green. They were married in Loveland, Colorado. He died about 1953.

Child of James Fleming Linn and Ava Florence (Turley) Angle:189

- +3217 i. Turley Linn Angle b. 13 March 1915

1714. JOHN THOMAS⁵ SILMAN (Martha Ann E.⁴ Priest, Susan E.³ Turley, Charles², William¹) was born 14 November 1859 in Rappahannock County, Virginia, and died 14 June 1889 at Harmony Hollow, Warren County, Virginia. He married 28 December 1880, Warren County, Emily Alice Beaty who was born 18 August 1857 and died 20 February 1886. John Thomas Silman, his wife, and three children all are buried in the Beaty-Bolen graveyard, Harmony Hollow, Warren County, Virginia.

Children of John Thomas and Emily Alice (Beaty) Silman:190

- 3218 i. Jesse William Lee Silman b. 19 January 1882, d. 10 May 1907
- 3219 ii. Josie Carlyle Silman b. 15 September 1883, d. 1888
- 3220 iii. Margaret Silman, d.i.

1717. GEORGE MURRAY⁵ SILMAN (Martha Ann E.⁴ Priest, Susan E.³ Turley, Charles², William¹) was born 26 February 1864 in Rappahannock County, Virginia, and died 22 December 1932 at High Point, North Carolina. He married Elizabeth Propes of Rockingham County, Virginia, who was born 3 December 1861 and died 19 January 1926 at Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia. They are buried in the Church of the Brethren (Dunkard) Cemetery, Rockingham County.

Children of George Murray and Elizabeth (Propes) Silman:191

- 3221 i. John Harrison Silman b. 1890, Harmony Hollow, Warren County, Virginia, m. (1) Ruby Tatum, (2) Hazel Wenger
- 3222 ii. Mamie Silman b. 18 August 1892 Frederick County, Virginia, d. 24 January 1959, Trinity, North Carolina, m. Alfred McDowell

WILLIAM

3223 iii. Lera Silman b. c. 1896, Harrisonburg, Virginia, m. Robert Phillips of Rockingham County

1718. SUSAN CATHERINE⁵ SILMAN (Martha Ann E.⁴ Priest, Susan E.³ Turley, Charles², William¹) was born 13 December 1865 in Rappahannock County, Virginia, and died 18 July 1948 in Winchester, Virginia. She married 21 October 1902, at Front Royal, William Cadwallader of Frederick County, Virginia. He was born 4 May 1864 and died 25 January 1940. The entire Cadwallader family is buried in the Macedonia Methodist Church cemetery, Frederick County, Virginia.

Children of William and Susan Catherine (Silman) Cadwallader:¹⁹²

- 3224 i. John Neil Cadwallader b. 5 August 1903, d. 28 October 1914 Clarke County
- 3225 ii. Wilton Silman Cadwallader b. 7 March 1906, d. 1907, Clarke County

1721. ZACCHEUS MORTIMER⁵ SILMAN (Martha Ann E.⁴ Priest, Susan E.³ Turley, Charles², William¹) was born 25 August 1874 Rappahannock County, Virginia, and died 21 March 1938 at High Point, North Carolina, where he is buried. He married (1) Alice May Pomeroy on 1 May 1902 at Front Royal, Virginia. She was born 5 October 1882 at Harmony Hollow, Warren County, Virginia, and died 20 August 1905 at High Point, North Carolina. She is buried in the Pomeroy graveyard, Harmony Hollow. Zaccheus Mortimer Silman married (2) in October, 1907, Flora Jane Hickerson, who was born 4 August 1890 in Warren County and died 2 August 1964 in High Point, North Carolina, where she is buried.

Child of Zaccheus Mortimer and Alice May (Pomeroy) Silman:¹⁹³

- 3226 i. Dalton Thomas Silman b. 15 August 1905, d. 12 October 1960, m. 1925 Verta Lewallen

Children of Zaccheus Mortimer and Flora Jane (Hickerson) Silman:

- 3227 ii. Alta O'Neill Silman b. 1917
- 3228 iii. Zaccheus Mortimer Silman, Jr. b. 1918
- 3229 iv. Robert Coolidge Silman b. 1919
- 3230 v. Alice May Silman b. 1920, m. Carl Mickey
- 3231 vi. Bessie Silman b. 1921, m. Paul Morgan

1722. JAMES ALBERT⁵ SILMAN (Martha Ann E.⁴ Priest, Susan E.³ Turley, Charles², William¹) was born 30 March 1876 in Rappahannock County, Virginia, and died 24 November 1946 at Front Royal, Virginia. He married 25 June 1903 Reno May Pomeroy who was born 15 March 1881 at Harmony Hollow, Arco, Warren County, Virginia, and died 28 May 1955 at Front Royal.

Children of James Albert and Reno May (Pomeroy) Silman:¹⁹⁴

- +3232 i. Lola Audrey Silman b. 17 February 1906
- 3233 ii. Winifred Lucille Silman b. 2 September 1918, m. 8 December 1946 Claude Waynefield Ball b. 19 January 1913

1744. RICHARD DEAN⁵ SQUIRES (James Preston⁴ Squires, William³ Squires, Margaret² Turley, William¹) was born 5 December 1877 at Flat Rock, Bourbon County, Kentucky, and died 18 October 1940 at Crestwood, Kentucky. He is buried at Ladoga, Indiana. He married, at Ladoga, 1 September 1909 Mary Ethel Harshbarger who was born 29 October 1886. Richard Dean Squires was a teacher.

Children of Richard Dean and Mary Ethel (Harshbarger) Squires:¹⁹⁵

- 3234 i. Evadean Squires b. 13 April 1911 Carlisle, Nicholas County, Kentucky, m. 27 June 1936 John B. Callaway, Whiteburg, Kentucky
- 3235 ii. James Richard Squires b. 13 July 1920, Ladoga, Indiana, m. 15 October 1949 Joan Wallbillich of Schenectady, New York, b. 10 November 1929; Ch: Kathy Jane Squires b. 18 June 1952; Robert Dean Squires b. 29 May 1954
- 3236 iii. Mary Jane Squires b. 29 August 1925, Richmond, Kentucky, m. 10 January 1946 Otha Montaville Lackey, Lexington, Kentucky

1751. LOD TALMAN⁵ GOTT (Charles S.⁴ Gott, Lovina³ Turley, Sampson², William¹) was born 9 June 1889 in Crawford County, Indiana, and died 21 August 1967 at Santa Maria, Santa Barbara County, California. He married 9 April 1916 Mabel Ellen Mathers of Crawford County. She was born 19 February 1897 and died 1 May 1971 at Inglewood, California. They were divorced; Lod m. (2) 1952 Eva May Cutsinger. Mabel Ellen m. (2) Reid V. Gott.

Children of Lod Talman and Mabel Ellen (Mathers) Gott:¹⁹⁶

- 3237 i. Margie Allene Gott b. 27 January 1918 Buffalo, New York, m. James Marvin

WILLIAM

- Wright m. (2) 5 April 1942 William Harold Sellen b. 16 May 1914, d. 10 February 1941; Ch: William David Sellen b. 18 January 1945 m. 6 June 1969 Cathrine A. Freel d. 10 July 1978; Thomas LeRoy Sellen b. 14 January 1947 d. 11 May 1947
- 3238 ii. Ralph Guido Gott b. 12 October 1919 Orange County, Indiana, m. (1) 15 January 1940 Gladys Roberta Hadwiger; Ch: Peggy Suzanne Gott b. 3 June 1942 m. (1) 2 November 1963 Robert Gary Ellingson. div., m. (2) 27 October 1972 Lynn Anderton b. 24 September 1924 -ch. Karen Annette Anderton b. 8 December 1966 (adopted 1972 by Lynn Anderton); Dorothy Patricia Gott b. 24 September 1944 m. 25 September 1964 Donald James Toddy b. 1 November 1939 -ch. Jeannette Anne Toddy b. 1 January 1966, Mark Alan Toddy b. 26 April 1967; Ralph Guido Gott m. (2) 18 May 1973 Jean Verna Dongoske, no ch.
- 3239 iii. Leo Gott b. 21 January 1922 Melrose, Iowa, m. (1) 21 October 1944 Ida Muriel Boyce b. 20 March 1921, d. 8 February 1972; Ch: Rodney Leo Gott b. 8 August 1945 m. 1966 Mary D. Dipalo; Patricia Alice Gott b. 1 October 1947 m. (1) January, 1969 David Stephens, (2) 1972 Benjamin Ikegami; Leo Gott m. (2) 19 January 1969 Mary Thersa Keef b. 4 December 1937
- 3240 iv. Dorothy Velma Gott b. 30 May 1923 Melrose, Iowa, m. 12 April 1946 Leon Frederick Drews b. 19 May 1906; Ch: Jennifer Ellen Drews b. 8 June 1951 m. 12 April 1973 Michael James Stearns

1753. NELLA LUCINDA⁵ GOTT (Charles S.⁴ Gott, Lovina³ Turley, Sampson², William¹) was born 13 June 1895 in Crawford County, Indiana, and died 11 October 1977, Orange County, Indiana. She married (1) 12 August 1911, in Wabash County, Illinois, Moses Webster, born 1890 Crawford County, divorced October 1919. She married (2) Jesse F. Mathers on 24 December 1919 in Crawford County. He was born 30 March 1892 in Gibson County, Indiana, and died 23 August 1975 in Orange County. Nella Lucinda and Jesse Mathers are buried at Harned Chapel Cemetery, Orange County, Indiana.

Children of Jesse F. and Nella Lucinda (Gott) Mathers:¹⁹⁷

- 3241 i. Lelah Mathers b. 15 December 1920 Marion County, Kansas, m. (1) 24 May 1937 Raymond L. Legg b. 27 August 1911. Div. 1945, m. (2) 27 April 1946 William Gregory Watson, Jr. b. 6 March 1920; Ch: Michael Gordon [Legg] Watson (adopted by William G. Watson, Jr. 1965) b. 2 April 1939 m. 16 July 1960 Brenda Coleen Dotson b. 8 September 1942 - ch. Michael Gordon Watson II b. 31 May 1961, Richard Gregory Watson b. 10 December 1964; Harold Vernon [Legg] Watson (adopted by William G. Watson, Jr. 1965) b. 21 August 1940 m. (1) 2 July 1960 Patricia E. Purkhisen - ch. Desiree Eileen Watson b. 6 September 1961, d. 9 February 1964, Debra Elane Watson b. 26 May 1963, ch. Crystal Ellen Watson b. 8 July 1979, Henry Todd Watson b. 6 December 1965. Harold Vernon Watson m. (2) 14 December 1968 Mary Elizabeth Weikert - ch. Clint Adam Watson b. 10 November 1971
[numbers for additional children of Jesse F. and Nella Lucinda (Gott) Mathers inadvertently omitted]
- ii. Mina Mae Mathers b. 18 September 1923, d. 11 February 1947, m. 1943 J. B. Sandmann. Div. 1946; Ch: Ronald Freeman Sandmann b. 1945 d.i.; Delana Jean Sandmann b. 1946 d.i.
- iii. Dorothy Lee Mathers b. 22 August 1925, m. 12 August 1943 Ivan Wilson Atkins II; Ch: Kenneth Ray Atkins b. 27 December 1946 m. 1972 Linda Merkley - ch. Frank Andrew Atkins b. 1975, Christine [Merkley] Atkins (adopted by Kenneth R. Atkins 1973) Div. 1979; Frances Jean Atkins b. 11 December 1948 m. (1) 3 November 1973 George E. Bryant. Div. 1970 m. (2) 1974 Clinton Williams - ch. Sandra Lorane [Bryant] Williams b. 23 February 1967 (adopted by Clinton Williams 1977), Leslie Wayne [Bryant] Williams b. 1970 (adopted by Clinton Williams 1977); Alfred Leroy Atkins b. 3 February 1951 m. 3 September 1969 Dorothy Ann Johnson - ch. Tonette June Atkins b. 13 August 1969, Antone Lee Atkins b. 27 October 1970, Kathy Arlene Atkins b. 5 December 1971, Ramona Louise Atkins b. 17 April 1973; Mary Jane Atkins b. 11 September 1953 m. (1) 1970 Raymond Rickenbaugh, div. 1972, m. (2) 1973 Donald Goffinet - ch. Tammy Sue [Rickenbaugh] Goffinet (adopted by Donald Goffinet) b. 1971, Steven Goffinet b. 1974; Shirley Ann Atkins b. 9 January 1955 m. 28 June 1968 Harold Curtis Atkins - ch. David Timothy Atkins b. 12 March 1968, Ruth Priscilla Atkins b. 13 April 1970, Daniel Paul Atkins b. 8 October 1972, Samuel Atkins b. 1974, Joseph Atkins b. 1976, Rebecca Anna Atkins b. 1978; Alvin Wilson Atkins III b. 23 September 1956 m. 1975 Tina Kemper. Div. 1977, ch. Jarred Atkins b. 1976, m. (2) 1977 Ginger____, div. 1979, ch. Jamie Atkins b. 1978; Martha Diana Atkins b. 19 February 1961 - ch. Jeremy Atkins b. 1977; Rita June Atkins b. 16 May 1963 m. 1980 David Winings
- iv. Lois Elizabeth Mathers b. 1 June 1931, m. 25 June 1950 Raymond S. Moffatt; Ch: Carol Ruth Moffatt b. 13 June 1951; James Russell Moffatt b. 17 January 1953 m. 22 December 1975 Sheila Diane Mockerman - ch. Heather Babette Moffatt

WILLIAM

- b. 16 January 1977; Jerry Dean Moffatt b. 7 August 1957 m. 18 June 1977 Deborah Sue Sanders; Stevan Randall Moffatt b. 12 August 1958
v. James Allen Mathers b. 12 July 1932, m. 16 June 1957 Lucinda Joan Boyer; Ch: Paul Allen Mathers b. 21 March 1962 (twin); David Alvin Mathers b. 21 March 1962 (twin); Rebecca Ann Mathers b. 24 April 1966; Joan Aileen Mathers b. 1 August 1968

1756. ROY H.⁵ TURLEY (William Abraham⁴, William Harvey³, Sampson², William¹) was born in December, 1896, in Harrison County, Indiana. He married (1) Ola Marie Hanger on 28 June 1923. She died 28 June 1926. Roy H. Turley married (2) Vesta Braner on 8 August 1937. The Rev. Mr. Turley is Associate Minister, Trinity United Methodist Church, Hartford, Indiana.

Children of Roy H. and Ola Marie (Hanger) Turley:198

- 3242 i. Howard D. Turley b. 7 June 1924, m. 20 December 1946 Betty Smith
3243 ii. Barbara Lee Turley b. 1 March 1926, m. June, 1951, Paul P. Warvel
3244 iii. Eleanor Jane Turley b. 15 April 1928, m. 12 June 1949 Roy Schaub, Jr.
3245 iv. Roy H. Turley, Jr. b. 26 May 1931, m. June, 1954, Shirley Moren
Child of Roy H. and Vesta (Braner) Turley:
3246 v. Philip William Turley b. 20 July 1941, m. 25 August 1963 Carol Carlson

1760. WILLIAM KENNETH⁵ TURLEY (William Abraham⁴, William Harvey³, Sampson², William¹) was born 29 August 1908 in Franklin Township, Harrison County, Indiana, and died 2 July 1972 in Harrison County. He is buried in Pfrimmers Chapel Cemetery, Corydon, Indiana. On 30 November 1930 at St. Peter's Lutheran Church in Corydon, William Kenneth Turley married Wilhelmena Mary Winterkorn, daughter of Henry Fred and Henrietta Charlotte (Kraft) Winterkorn. She was born 6 March 1911 in Webster Township, Harrison County.

Children of William Kenneth and Wilhelmena Mary (Winterkorn) Turley:199

- 3247 i. Doris Louise Turley b. 12 February 1932 Harrison County, m. 21 January 1951 Donn Reaugh Knight b. 20 March 1930; Ch: Mary Louise Knight b. 15 January 1952 (twin) d. 14 April 1952 car accident; Myra Renee Knight b. 15 January 1952 (twin) d.i.; Michael Reaugh Knight b. 30 January 1953 m. (1) September 1973 Mary Ellen Parr, div. 1974, no ch., m. (2) 28 November 1975 Judith Stockdale b. 23 November 1957 - ch. Son d.i., Amy Elizabeth Knight b. 11 June 1977, div. 1977, m. (3) 23 April 1979 Diane Dyer; Mark D. Knight b. 16 September 1954 m. 21 May 1978 Brenda Gail Ricketts b. 11 August 1956 - ch. Mark Andrew Knight b. 23 July 1980; Marla Elaine Knight b. 9 February 1956
3248 ii. Wayne Eldon Turley b. 29 July 1933, m. 3 July 1955 Margaret Eleanore Johnston b. 31 May 1934; Ch: Leah Jo Turley b. 6 June 1958, Wendal Ray Turley b. 8 June 1959

1766. HAZEL⁵ FROMAN (Anna Belle⁴ Turley, Houston³, Sampson², William¹) was born 14 November 1901 in Crawford County, Indiana. On 29 December 1920 she married Chancy Wright who was born 27 August 1895 in Crawford County.

Child of Chancy and Hazel (Froman) Wright:200

- 3249 i. Aledia Wright b. 13 August 1922, m. 1 April 1945 Donald Sloan b. 8 September 1922

1762. GRACIE PEARL⁵ FROMAN (Anna Belle⁴ Turley, Houston³, Sampson², William¹) was born in Crawford County. She married Harry Wright Voglesong of Crawford County on 19 March 1921.

Children of Harry Wright and Gracie Pearl (Froman) Voglesong:201

- 3250 i. Harry Norman Voglesong b. 27 February 1924, d. 8 April 1925
3251 ii. Donald Lee Voglesong b. 27 February 1925, m. 29 August 1947 Mary Martha Batman; Ch: David Andrew Voglesong b. 21 March 1952 m. 3 August 1974 Barbara Belcher; Daniel Paul Voglesong b. 24 February 1957
3252 iii. Harold Gail Voglesong b. 3 December 1927, d. 10 April 1929
3253 iv. Ronald Henry Voglesong b. 13 December 1929, m. 11 April 1950 Shirley Roberts; Ch: Scott Allen Voglesong b. 13 December 1951; Dee Lyn Voglesong b. 23 May 1953 m. 27 July 1972 Roger Desiosiers; Amy Kathern Voglesong b. 22 July 1959; John Bradford Voglesong b. 8 January 1965; Matthew Allen Voglesong b. 11 April 1966
v. Arnold Barten Voglesong b. 9 August 1934 [inadvertently missed in numbering]

WILLIAM

1763. RUTH MERRILEES⁵ TURLEY (Alfred Truman⁴, Houston³, Sampson², William¹) was born 2 August 1912 at English, Indiana. She married 11 November 1940 Frank Collins, Jr., of Chicago. He was born 16 November 1910 and was the son of Frank Collins, Sr., and his first wife, Esther Forsyth.

Children of Frank [Jr.] and Ruth (Turley) Collins:202

- 3254 i. Frank Collins III b. 25 November 1946 Munich, Germany
- 3255 ii. Patrick William Collins b. 5 May 1948 Munich, Germany, m. 9 June 1979 Margaret Alice Kennedy b. 20 April 1952

1764. MARY HELEN⁵ TURLEY (Alfred Truman⁴, Houston³, Sampson², William¹) was born 2 February 1914 at English, Indiana. She married 5 August 1933 William C. McGaw of Indianapolis, Indiana.

Child of William C. and Mary Helen (Turley) McGaw:203

- 3256 i. William Michael McGaw, M.D., b. 13 November 1937 Indianapolis, m. 25 June 1960 Natalie Brundage, Coral Gables, Florida; Ch: Rene Lynn McGaw b. 4 May 1966 Dallas; Michael Millard McGaw b. 24 August 1965 Miami, Florida

1765. ESTHER M.⁵ TURLEY (Alfred Truman⁴, Houston³, Sampson², William¹) was born 29 July 1915 at English, Indiana. She married John J. Bowes, Jr. of Miami, Florida.

Children of John J. [Jr.] and Esther M. (Turley) Bowes:204

- 3257 i. John J. Bowes
- 3258 ii. Timothy Bowes

1766. MARJORIE M.⁵ TURLEY (Alfred Truman⁴, Houston³, Sampson², William¹) was born 7 April 1919 at English, Indiana. She married Guy D. Holladay of Adair County, Kentucky, in 1941.

Child of Guy D. and Marjorie M. (Turley) Holladay:205

- 3259 i. Guy Douglas Holladay b. 7 September 1943 Ashland, Kentucky, m. Ruth Lake of Fort Wayne, Indiana; Ch: Andrew Holladay b. 18 January 1974 Evansville, Indiana; Zera William Guy Holladay b. 23 July 1977 Indiana; Elizabeth Merrilees Holladay b. 16 September 1979 Indianapolis

SIXTH GENERATION

3207. HOWARD TURLEY⁶ BONAR (Effie Madell⁵ Turley, Charles Manning⁴, James H.³, Charles², William¹) was born 8 February 1891 in Danville, Iowa, and died 29 August 1963 at Corpus Christi, Texas. He married (1) Celia Rader on 11 July 1917, and (2) Leona Bond.

Children of Howard Turley and Celia (Rader) Bonar:206

- 4412 i. Mary Bonar b. 3 September 1920 (twin) m. Allen Heidebrecht 5 June 1941; Ch: Linda Heidebrecht; Molly Heidebrecht
- 4413 ii. Margaret Bonar b. 3 September 1920 (twin) m. (1) 15 October 1940 Leon Har- ing - 2 Ch., m. (2) 14 February 1963 Dr. F. Dana Law

3208. BAYARD BURDETTE⁶ BONAR (Effie Madell⁵ Turley, Charles Manning⁴, James H.³, Charles², William¹) was born 27 April 1893 in Danville, Iowa. He married Lorena Belle Walker on 25 December 1920 at Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Child of Bayard Burdette and Lorena Belle (Walker) Bonar:207

- 4414 i. Howard Franklin Bonar m. ____; Ch: Lexie Bonar b. 26 July 1949 m. ____ Freitag - ch. Alexander Bonar Freitag b. 13 February 1979; Bob Burdette Bonar b. 27 July 1951 m. ____ - ch. Brandon Bonar b. 13 February 1971

3209. MOLLY McCANN⁶ BONAR (Effie Madell⁵ Turley, Charles Manning⁴, James H.³, Charles², William¹) was born 10 October 1895 in Danville, Iowa. She married Edwin Kinley Frank on 3 June 1919 at Tulsa, Oklahoma. They were married by Dr. Charles W. Kerr, pastor of First Presbyterian Church. They lived at Oilton, Creek County, Oklahoma at that time. Edwin Kinley Frank was born 26 January 1884 at Clay Center, Kansas, and died 26 February 1971 at Tulsa, Oklahoma.

WILLIAM

Children of Edwin Kinley and Molly McCann (Bonar) Frank:208

- 4415 i. Frank Bonar Frank b. 18 September 1920 Oilton, Oklahoma, m. (1) 14 February 1960 Malinda Mae Isley at Tulsa, Oklahoma. Div., Ch. Janet Bonar Frank [adopted by John Wayland of Warrenton, Virginia, after his marriage to Malinda Mae (Isley) Frank]. Frank Bonar Frank m. (2) Doris Greenlee
- 4416 ii. Donald Miles Frank b. 30 January 1922 Oilton, Oklahoma, m. 29 July 1944 Mary Anna Hazelton at Fort Worth Army Air Force Post Chapel, Fort Worth, Texas; Ch: Bonnie Ann Frank b. 14 April 1949; Andrew Hazelton Frank b. 15 May 1951 m. 25 May 1975 Susan Berryhill Smith - ch. Shannon Hazelton Frank (adopted stepson), Jennifer Ann Frank b. 4 November 1977

3215. WAYNE LILBURN⁶ TURLEY (George Edgar⁵, Charles Manning⁴, James H.³, Charles². William¹) was born 11 August 1916 at Roosevelt, Minnesota. He married 5 September 1939 in Ellensburg, Washington, Della Virginia Croteau. She was born 25 May 1920 in Crivitz, Wisconsin.

Children of Wayne Lilburn and Della Virginia (Croteau) Turley:209

- 4417 i. Pandra Melissa Turley b. 3 September 1940 Ellensburg, Washington, m. 14 March 1962 Robert Toone Oliphant b. 4 January 1936; Ch: Eric Turley Oliphant b. 19 February 1963; Marc Todd Oliphant b. 19 May 1964; Teresa Oliphant b. 1 January 1966; David Drue Oliphant b. 11 August 1967; Melissa Oliphant b. 17 September 1968; Deborah Oliphant b. 12 February 1971; Heather Oliphant b. 27 February 1973; Rebecca Oliphant b. 10 November 1975; Mary Ann Oliphant b. 3 December 1977; Jacob Tyler Oliphant b. 18 May 1980
- 4418 ii. Kimbern Wayne Turley b. 12 February 1942 Ellensburg, Washington, m. 7 September 1968 Barbara Marler b. 22 October 1947; Ch: John William Turley b. 20 August 1969; Laura Turley b. 11 September 1971; Mariann Turley b. 1 November 1973; Kathleen Turley b. 6 December 1975
- 4419 iii. Annette Marie Turley b. 9 October 1944 Ellensburg, Washington, m. 25 June 1963 Stanley Ray Herron b. 10 August 1938; Ch: Joseph Ray Herron b. 9 October 1964; Jesse Todd Herron b. 14 June 1966; James Lee Herron b. 2 May 1968; Tina Marie Herron b. 11 December 1974
- 4420 iv. John Newell Turley b. 16 October 1945 Ellensburg, Washington, m. 24 November 1969 Sharon Linette Reid b. 9 December 1950; Ch: Brigitte Claire Turley (adopted) b. 18 April 1959 m. 4 May 1979 David W. Means; Shanna Turley b. 28 May 1971; Steven Roger Turley b. 16 November 1972; Richard Wayne Turley b. 4 October 1974

3217. TURLEY LINN⁶ ANGLE (Ava Florence⁵ Turley, Charles Manning⁴, James H.³, Charles², William¹) was born 13 March 1915 at Abilene, Kansas. He married Maxine Foot at Littleton, Colorado, in 1934; they were divorced at Littleton in 1950. He married (2) Elizabeth Smith Warkentin 22 March 1958 at Carmel, California.

Children of Turley Linn and Maxine (Foot) Angle:210

[numbers for these children were inadvertently omitted]

- i. Patricia Linn Angle b. October, 1935, Denver, Colorado
- ii. Linda Marie Angle b. 25 May 1945, Denver, Colorado, m. James Morris; Ch: Jeff Morris b. 6 February 1967; Mark Morris b. 4 May 1968 (or 69?); Randy Morris b. 21 July 1970 (or 71?)
- iii. David Lawrence Angle b. 17 October 1947, Denver, Colorado

Children of Turley Linn and Elizabeth Smith Warkentin Angle:

- iv. Roy Linn Angle b. 21 July 1959, San Mateo, California
- v. Jill Elizabeth Angle b. 2 July 1961, San Mateo, California

3232. LOLA AUDREY⁶ SILMAN (James Albert⁵ Silman, Martha Ann E.⁴ Priest, Susan E.³ Turley, Charles², William¹) was born 17 February 1906 at Harmony Hollow, Arco, Warren County, Virginia. She married, in Baltimore, 4 May 1936, Dewey Reece Wood. He was born 26 August 1898 at Winona, Fayette County, West Virginia, and died 20 July 1967, Front Royal, Virginia

Children of Dewey R. and Lola Audrey (Silman) Wood:211

- 4421 i. Suzanne Silman Wood b. 2 February 1942 Front Royal, m. 31 October 1971 Frank Isaac Silek b. 31 March 1942 Front Royal; Ch: David Wood Silek b. 28 September 1972 Winchester, Virginia; Caroline Rose Kannon Silek b. 19 June 1974
- 4422 ii. Jane Crookshanks Wood b. 4 January 1946 Front Royal, m. 22 January 1962 Gary Duane Vaughan, Hagerstown, Maryland; Ch: Thomas Wood Vaughan b. 13 May 1962 d.i., and Frederick White Vaughan (twins) b. 13 May 1962, d.i.; Gary Duane Vaughan, Jr. b. 26 February 1964 Front Royal; James Albert Silman Vaughan b. 15 May 1967 Front Royal; Elizabeth Jane Crookshanks Vaughan b. 2 May 1968

CHARLES TURLEY OF CUB RUN,
FAIRFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA

8. CHARLES¹ TURLEY was born about 1754 and died in August, 1824.¹ He lived in the part of Fairfax County which was Loudoun County from 1756 to 1798. His house, near Cub Run, is shown on two different surveys which were made to show the Fairfax-Loudoun dividing line in 1798.²

The earliest record found for Charles Turley is a Loudoun County tithable list dated 1775. That year, and for the next two years, he was listed as overseer for Thomas Neale. From 1780-1782 he was on the list as overseer for Ann Moore.³ He witnessed her will in 1782 and in the will she named her son, Thomas Neale.⁴

Charles Turley had a lease from George Turberville for land on Cub Run, but the original lease was not recorded and the beginning date is not known. Charles Turley was listed in the 1784, 1785 and 1788 tax lists of Loudoun County as overseer for George Turberville.⁵ He was listed in 1785 and 1788 with no white tithable, but with blacks and horses, indicating he held slaves and paid taxes on them although his own tithable tax was paid by someone else, probably Turberville. It is not known how long he continued as overseer; he is listed with one tithable after 1789 indicating he was no longer employed by Turberville.

Jeremiah Cockrell (or Cockerill) was overseer for George Turberville from 1760 to 1782 and also leased land from him.⁶ His lease, dated 16 March 1771, was for the lives of Jeremiah and his sons William and Thomas Cockrell. In 1812 Mrs. Catherine Cockrell paid rent of \$53.33 to the Turberville estate and Capt. Charles Turley paid \$70.00 rent.⁷ There were many chancery suits filed in Loudoun County concerning the estate of Kitty Cockrell.⁸ Five brothers and sisters "of the whole blood" were listed, including Ann Turley, Jane Thornton, Samuel Cockrell, Thomas Cockrell, and Spencer Cockrell. Also included were six heirs of "1/2 blood." It is therefore assumed that Charles Turley, who died in 1824 leaving wife Ann, was married to Ann Cockrell.

There are not many court records concerning Charles Turley. In Loudoun County he witnessed the will of John Ramey, Sr. in 1784.⁹ In later years he appraised and inventoried estates in the area. He was appointed surveyor of the Mountain Road from "the lower side of Little Rocky Run to Edwards shop."¹⁰ In 1809 he was appointed surveyor for the road from Lane's Old Mill Road to Ox Road.¹¹

Charles and Ann lived on the eastern portion of his Turberville lease on a tract which was later known as Woodville. After Charles died Ann continued to live there. Although repairs were made to fences and buildings, during her widowhood the farm began to show signs of neglect. After her death the following ad was placed in

CHARLES

the local paper: "'Woodville' 329 acres about 23 miles from Alexandria and one mile from Pleasant Valley. This land adjoins the farm of Alexander Turley and others: is in the immediate vicinity of the 'Sully Farm,' now owned by Jacob Haight. The land is of the red soil, very susceptible to improvement by deep ploughing, and the free use of Clover and Plaster.

"The buildings consist of a Dwelling House, consisting of 6 or 8 rooms, in tolerable repair, cellars, stables, and well of fine water at a convenient distance from the dwelling. There is from 75 to 100 acres of timberland upon the premises. Mr. Charles W. Turley, residing upon the property, will show the land to anyone who may be disposed to purchase.

"Terms of sale: 1/10 of the purchase money will be required in hand the residue upon a credit of 6, 12, and 18 months with interest from the day of sale, with personal security, to be approved of by the commissioners, the land subject to resale if default be made in the payments, or either of them. Sale to take place between 11 and 3 o'clock. T. R. Love, H. W. Thomas, R. H. Cockrille
Commissioners of Sale," 12
Fairfax Court House, Feb. 16 tds 1850

Since part of Woodville was on land once leased to Charles Turley and no deed has been found which transferred ownership to Turley, it is assumed that the deed from Turberville and Stuart to Charles Turley, indexed as recorded in missing deed book T2:216, was the deed which transferred title. In the Court Order Book for 1799-1800 there is a suit Turberville v Turley: Agreement which is in a missing section of the book. In 1808 an agreement was made concerning the lease to Charles Turley and his sons Alexander and Charles Augustus. The lease was described as "renewable forever."¹³ After Charles obtained title to the land which he had been leasing, he deeded property to Alexander, also recorded in the same missing deed book. Since the location of the house of Alexander Turley is known, it is reasonable to speculate that this was the property included in the missing deed T2:72.

Charles and Ann Turley began acquiring property in 1819 when the heirs of the Turberville estate began to sell portions of their inheritance in the western part of Fairfax County. The first property acquired was 548 1/2 acres adjacent to the leased land.¹⁴ The tract bordered on part of the Sully plantation then owned by Francis L. Lee. In rapid succession other Turberville properties were obtained and after Charles Turley died his son Alexander continued to acquire land in the area.

Charles Turley's will, dated 6 June 1823, was proved at court 15 November 1824 by George W. Turley and two of the witnesses to the will, Benedict M. Lane and James L. Triplett.¹⁵ Kitty Cockerille was also a witness to the will.

Charles Turley directed that he be buried near a large cherry tree on the land he had given to his son Alexander. Today the cem-

CHARLES

every plot remains on the property that once belonged to Charles Turley. Tough, thick overgrown vines and wild honeysuckle cover most of the area, but there are a few remaining stones. Alexander Turley also directed that he be buried "at my present residence."¹⁶

Before his death Charles Turley had given property to his sons Alexander and Charles Augustus, to his daughter Ann Whaley and to the children of his deceased daughters Elizabeth Payne and Susannah Horseman. Charles left 220 acres to his son George W. Turley. In addition, George W. received four slaves, a horse, saddle and bridle, and bed and furniture. The remainder of the estate was left to Ann Turley during her widowhood. After her death, George W. was to inherit nine additional slaves, the land, household and kitchen furniture, farming materials, "crops growing and those that may be reaped, gathered and on hand including stills, tubs, casks, etc." The remaining slaves, at the death of Ann Turley, were to be sold and the money from the sale was to be divided among his seven granddaughters: three of Ann Whaley, three of Susannah and James Horseman and one daughter of Elizabeth and Sandford Payne. Charles appointed his son George W. Turley and his friends Joshua Hutchison and James L. Triplett his executors.¹⁷

From the time of Charles Turley's death until his granddaughter's grandchildren were grown, the executors of the estate were often in court on matters concerning the division of the estate.

Ann Turley was described in 1839, when she was in her eighties, as remarkable active and intelligent "for a lady her age."¹⁸ That year, when the court was taking depositions at Pleasant Valley, she "...was visiting at Mr. Wesley Hutchisons, close to the valley. She rode from there on horseback to Alex Turleys a distance of about three miles, and at a fast pace."¹⁹

Ann Turley was ninety years old in 1848 when the heirs of Charles Turley petitioned to divide the estate she held. She was agreeable and asked to retain two slaves to care for her. She also asked that a small portion of the estate be paid to her son who cared for her. She evidently did not care for the court proceedings; in one deposition it was told that she would refuse to "receive the paper" i.e., the summons to appear in court, and would say that her son Sandy took care of all of that kind of business.²⁰

Ann Turley died before the division could be made and the heirs again petitioned the court, this time to go on with the division since all were heirs of George W. Turley who had inherited most of the estate, and was deceased.²¹ Some of the slaves were sold at public auction 1 January 1849 for \$2,849.50. The land of George W. Turley was divided and the survey which showed the division was kept with the chancery papers and can be found in the files at the Fairfax courthouse. This is the survey which fits in part of the bounds of the lease from Turberville, and is the land which was deeded to George W. Turley. In her will, dated 13 March 1831 and proved 19 March 1849, Ann Turley left all her estate to her son Alexander and named him and his son Charles W. Turley executors.²²

CHARLES

Children of Charles and Ann (Cockrell) Turley:

- +37 i. George W. Turley d. 1826
- +38 ii. Alexander Turley b. c. 1786
- +39 iii. Charles Augustus Turley b. 4 April 1788
- +40 iv. Ann Turley m. George Whaley
- +41 v. Susannah Turley m. James Horseman
- +42 vi. Elizabeth Turley m. Sandford Payne

SECOND GENERATION

37. GEORGE W.² TURLEY (Charles¹) died unmarried and without issue. His estate was divided among his brothers and sisters.²³

George Turley, shortly before his death, made arrangements so that James Kingsley, a young gentleman employed to teach the children at nearby Sully plantation, could obtain a horse or carryall. George Turley understood that Mr. William Dailey, the manager at Sully, would pay the last wages of the schoolteacher to Turley when the wheat crop came in. The debt never was paid and a court action was brought in Loudoun County to settle the matter.²⁴ George [W.] died before it was settled and, unfortunately for his brothers and sisters, the court dismissed the bill.

38. ALEXANDER² TURLEY (Charles¹) was born about 1786 and died in November, 1853, in Fairfax County.²⁵ He married 8 December 1812 Susan Doane [Darnes?]. They were married by John Littlejohn in Loudoun County.²⁶

Alexander Turley received a tract of land from his father and purchased additional acreage in the vicinity of Sully, a lovely eighteenth-century plantation built in 1797 by Richard Bland Lee. Sully was purchased by Jacob Haight, a Quaker, in 1842. In a letter written in 1844 to his sister, Alexander Haight reported "Alex Turley ['s] daughter Mrs. Francis Williamson [sic] died in April and Mrs. Lees daughter Mary Mellon died about the same time, both leaving two small children."²⁷ Evidently only one child of Francis Willcoxon survived, since only one is mentioned in Alexander Turley's will.

About 1850 a railroad was planned which would cut across a corner of Sully and bisect the Turley farm. Jacob Haight tried to reassure Alexander Turley, who opposed the railroad, by pointing out that it would aid in shipping out farm products. Slave cabins belonging to Alexander Turley were along the proposed right of way. He was concerned about his slaves, afraid they all would be killed by the trains.²⁸

Alexander Turley was said to have hired out his slaves at \$100.00 per year plus board and clothes. Although Jacob Haight's religious convictions prevented his owning slaves, he did hire a slave from Alexander Turley, as did other neighbors.²⁹

CHARLES

Alexander and Susan Turley lived on a tract of land given to him by his father in a house that survived and stands today at 3318 Centreville Road, in Chantilly, Virginia, close to Dulles International Airport. The initials A T are set in brick and can be seen high in a peak of the house. Built in a typical style of the period with one room on each side of a large center hall, the house was either one and one-half or two stories and it is thought that there were curved staircases in the original house. Many additions and changes have been made in the house over the years.³⁰ The house was not given the name Turley Hall until the late 1930s or early 1940s.³¹

Alexander Turley's will, dated 9 August 1853, was proved 19 December 1853 and named his son Charles W. Turley executor.³² He left two tracts of land "supposed to contain together four hundred acres more or less...;" \$700.00 cash and twelve slaves to his granddaughter, Fannie E. B. Willcoxon, to be held by Charles W. Turley until she was twenty-one or married. The remaining property was left to his son, Charles W. Turley, in trust for the use and maintenance of Susan Turley during her lifetime and after her death, to Charles W. Turley "absolutely."

Susan Turley's will, dated 27 May 1854, was proved 18 September 1854.³³ She gave to her granddaughter Fanny B. Willcoxon "the bed and bedstead known as her Mothers', together with the necessary furniture for the same," one cream spoon and half a dozen tablespoons. The residue of the estate was given to her son Charles W. Turley.

Children of Alexander and Susan (Doanes) Turley:

- +165 i. Charles William Turley b. c. 1814
- 166 ii. Frances Turley m. Josiah Willcoxon; Ch: Fannie E. B. Willcoxon m. before 1869 Richard H. Weir.³⁴

39. CHARLES AUGUSTUS² TURLEY (Charles¹) was born 4 April 1788 in Loudoun County, Virginia, and died about 1849 at Moorefield in Hardy County, Virginia, now West Virginia.³⁵ He married 27 August 1812 Fanny Harness, daughter of George [Jr.] and Rebecca (Parson) Harness.³⁶ Rebecca Parsons was the daughter of Capt. James Parsons and granddaughter of Thomas Parsons.³⁷

Dr. Charles A. Turley is said to have attended William and Mary College at Williamsburg, Virginia.³⁸ The records for the college during this period are scarce. His name was not found on a list of graduates. Mr. E. G. Swem, Librarian at The College of William and Mary in Virginia, in a letter dated 28 August 1941, stated that Dr. Turley would have been at William and Mary "at a period our records of which are nearly gone, and if there is a strong tradition in the family for his attendance, he was probably here."³⁹ Dr. Turley is also said to have attended the Philadelphia Medical College.

Representing Hardy County, Virginia, Charles A. Turley was a member of the Virginia House of Delegates from 1814 to 1816. He represented Hardy, Hampshire, Berkely and Morgan counties as state senator from December 1827 until 1830.⁴⁰

CHARLES

Dr. Turley was interested in the local history of the area where he settled. Samuel Kercheval published A History of the Valley of Virginia in 1833 and mentioned that Dr. Charles A. Turley had contributed information about an Indian battle which occurred in an area called the "Trough" near Moorefield. The battle took place shortly after Braddock's defeat in 1756, obviously long before Charles A. Turley was in the area, so he must have interviewed the "old timers." Kercheval identified Dr. Turley as "of Fort Pleasant."⁴¹

Charles A. Turley, "of Moorefield" was listed as heir of Charles Turley of Fairfax County and was listed in the papers concerning the estate settlement.⁴² He evidently made several trips back to Fairfax County to settle estate matters and to conduct other business. One visit is recorded in a deposition he gave in 1839 regarding two slaves which had been loaned to him by his mother.⁴³

"In answer to so much of said Bill as related to two Negroes Aaron and Alfred, about two and one half years ago, given to your Respondent by his Mother Ann Turley, it was at that time and has always since been known and fully understood that she gave him not any other interest than the one she possessed, Vix.: her life Estate. Neither would your Respondent have received them upon any other terms: but that the facts may be clearly understood your respondent states as concisely as possible the circumstances under which the gift was made. About 5 Jan^y 35 or 36 your Respondent came to the County of Fairfax to hire some farming Negroes, and in my Brother's family and in the presence of my Mother, the subject of the hiring and the probable price was frequently the subject of conversation. Nothing was said about my hiring any of my Mother's Negroes which would be next day upon the stands, but it was my determination to hire hers or any others put up that might suit me. The evening before the hiring or the same morning before we went to Centreville (I do not recall which) my Mother observed to me (in the presence of my Brother and family) I wish you for particular reasons to take two of my boys and I think mentioned a favorite boy John as one, but observed whichever of them is willing to go with you, it has been my intention for some time. My answer was that I would willingly take them and pay her the average price of what others hired for annually, which she positively refused and stated that she wished me to keep them as long as she lived and then return them into the common stock. I observed that perhaps if she lived over five years, some legal difficulty might arise, but immediately observed I will obiate that difficulty I will take the Negroes on these terms: 'I will feed, clothe, pay their taxes, and render you annually and every year one peper corn during your natural lifetime.' and to which proposition she acceded and there was nothing more said except the calling upon some of the Brother's present to witness the verbal contract. On the day stated the two boys Aaron and Alfred willingly consented at Centreville to go with me and after John refused and perhaps one other. The first named Aaron on the 20th of Sept. last was unfortunately and accidentally killed. The circumstances are these. On the morning of that day your Respondent ordered Alfred the driver of his Team and Aaron as an assistant to go to Mr. Thomas' and bring a load of forty Bushells of Lime, about the distance of

CHARLES

nine miles, three miles above the Town of Moorefield all the way as firm a road as any in Virginia. Your Respondent being at home, about three o'clock in the evening becoming uneasy at the non return of the wagon started at a lively gait up towards Town in expectation of meeting them, but not doing so till he got to town there learned that the Negro Aaron having taken his seat on the side of Waggon body directly over the fore wheel had fallen asleep and while sleeping by a little jostle of the waggon had falled backwards and received a considerable hurt after they had passed thro town about one and an half miles but had continued on to the lime kilmn, their not having yet returned your respondent passed and met them returning near the place where the accident had happened with the Negro Aaron in the waggon (with twenty Bushells lime) his lower extremities from about the 7th dorsal vertibra paralized but perfectly in his sense and complaining of no pain except when moved. Your Respondent brot him to Town as soon as possible and called in the aid of Doctor Williams and Pennington whose skill was insufficient to relieve him and he died in about 36 hours. The other Negro Alfred is now living and well in my possession in the County of Hardy and State of Virginia at my Residence and whom I am perfectly willing according to the previous agreement to surrender upon the death of my said Mother to be divided.

"Your Respondent stated that his Mother remarked that 'for particular reasons' she wish him to have her life Estate in two of the Negroes. Now your respondent did not at the time or ever afterwards make inquiry of those reasons, but the observation struck him forceably at the time, and after consideration induced him to believe that the mind of his Mother was more influenced by a spirit of justice than maternal love for she and my Brother Alexander alone knew of my having advanced to my Father money [for?] a valuable horse for which I had never received a farthing and which I never demanded or expected remuneration but which my Father voluntarily and frequently declared his determination for, to compensate me for in some way. This it was which silenced the objections of your Respondent of Receiving the Negroes upon the terms proposed and without an adequate compensation...

15 August Hardy County

Charles A. Turley"

The decision of the court regarding the slave is not known. Charles A. Turley was allotted two slaves, Alpheo and Fortuna, valued at \$795.00.⁴⁴ He sold his share of his brother's property to Charles A. Whaley.⁴⁵

Charles A. Turley was on the tax lists for Hardy County from 1812 to 1849. Francis [sic] Turley was listed in 1850.⁴⁶ In 1813 and 1814 Charles Turley rented a tanyard for \$60.00 the first year and \$150.00 the second year. The tax records for the Commonwealth of Virginia give fairly detailed information for the year 1815. That year Charles Turley was taxed on five blacks, seven horses, thirty-nine cattle, one gilt silver or pinch back watch, one single cased gold watch and one mahogany secretary. In 1816 Harness and Turley were licensed as retail merchants at Moorefield. Charles Turley was taxed on a carriage in 1836; in 1842 he was taxed on a four wheel

CHARLES

riding carriage, one brass or metal clock, one piano and gold and silver plate valued at over \$100.00.

Charles Turley was not listed in the 1850 census. Frances, or Fanny, Turley died in the fall of 1853 and her estate was probated in Hardy County.⁴⁷ She named sons George, Patterson, Charles, William, Samuel and James and daughter Hannah.

Children of Charles A. and Frances (Harness) Turley:

- +167 i. John A. Turley
- 168 ii. Sarah C. Turley m. 1840 Elijah Cunningham
- 169 iii. Charles A. Turley⁴⁸
- 170 iv. Mary C. Turley
- 171 v. George W. Turley⁴⁹
- 172 vi. Patterson D. Turley⁵⁰
- 173 vii. Hannah Y. Turley
- 174 viii. Frances E. Turley
- 175 ix. William Turley
- 176 x. Samuel Turley
- 177 xi. James Turley

40. ANN² TURLEY (Charles¹) married George Whaley. His will, dated 10 May 1841, was proved 19 June 1843 in Fairfax County.⁵¹ Ann Whaley was named as daughter of Charles Turley in his will; her three daughters were legatees. George Whaley and Ann his wife,⁵² late Turley, were named in a list of heirs of George W. Turley.

The children of George and Ann (Turley) Whaley, according to his will and chancery suits filed in Fairfax County, shared in the estate of their grandparents and uncle.

Children of George and Ann (Turley) Whaley:

- 178 i. James H. Whaley, d. by 1841, m. Polly and had son George L. Whaley who was under 21 in 1839
- 179 ii. Benedict Whaley m. Harriet____, was in Kentucky by 1841
- +180 iii. David L. Whaley b. 21 August 1808
- 181 iv. Ann Caroline Whaley m. James Stewart of Virginia; Ch: Ann Ellen Stewart
- 182 v. Martha Jane Whaley m. (1) John B. Stewart; Ch: Frances Ann Stewart; Caroline Elizabeth Stewart; Brenham Augusta Stewart. m. (2) Julius Brittlebank
- 183 vi. Charles A. Whaley of Hardy County, Virginia, and Baltimore, Maryland, d. c. 1856
- 184 vii. Alexander Whaley of Ohio in 1841
- 185 viii. George W. Whaley of Alabama in 1841
- 186 ix. Gilson Rainey Whaley of Fairfax County, Virginia
- +187 x. Frederick Nicholas Whaley b. 7 September 1819
- 188 xi. Elizabeth Linton Whaley of Virginia in 1841

41. SUSANNAH² TURLEY (Charles¹) was born in Fairfax County and died before 6 June 1823.⁵³ She married James Horseman. Their children were listed in chancery suits filed in Fairfax County.⁵⁴

CHARLES

Children of James and Susannah (Turley) Horseman:

- 189 i. George W. Horseman, to Kentucky by 1839
- 190 ii. Charles A. Horseman, out of Virginia by 1839
- 190-1 iii. Ann Horseman m. (1) William Whaley, (2) _____ Jenkins⁵⁵
- 190-2 iv. Harriet T. Horseman m. Bailey Padgett, d.s.p.
- 190-3 v. Catherine Horseman (Kitty) m. Henry King d.s.p.

42. ELIZABETH² TURLEY (Charles¹) was born in Fairfax County and died before 6 June 1823. She married Sanford Payne.⁵⁶ Their child was listed in chancery suits filed in Fairfax County.

Child of Sanford and Elizabeth (Turley) Payne:

- 190-4 i. Elizabeth Payne m. David L. Lane; Ch: Charles W. Lane
m. Mary P. V. _____

THIRD GENERATION

165. CHARLES WILLIAM³ TURLEY (Alexander², Charles¹) was born about 1814 in Fairfax County, Virginia. He married about 1839 Ann Caroline Coleman, daughter of Richard J. and Patty Coleman. Ann Caroline was born in 1822 and died 20 August 1855.⁵⁷ Charles W. Turley married (2) Ella Jones, daughter of Dr. Elcon and Jane Jones. Jane's father was Robert Ratcliffe. Charles W. and Ella were married 11 August 1858 in Zion Church at Fairfax Court House.⁵⁸

Charles W. Turley was executor of his father's estate. He held money as trustee of Fanny B. Willcoxon and loaned \$1500 to Stephen D. Foote, taking as security 359 1/2 acres in Fairfax County.⁵⁹ Other loans had been made using the property as collateral. Foote left the state without paying his debt. There was a long court case in which creditors tried to recover \$5,352.47. Charles W. Turley was second in line, but the records do not show what amount he recovered for Fannie E. B. Willcoxon's estate.

In August of 1860 Charles W. and Ella his wife joined with Cornelia Lee Stuart, who owned adjoining property, and conveyed one acre of land for the Presbyterian congregation to build a church to be called Chantilly Church.⁶⁰ The acre was the "vacant moiety of land supposed to be cut off from tract of Stuart and Turley by the roads leading from the Little River Turnpike to Frying Pan and the Ox Road."

Records for Charles W. Turley during the Civil War are scarce. Union troops were stationed in Fairfax and Loudoun counties as part of the defense of Washington. About 1 February 1863 Capt. John Singleton Mosby began operating among the outposts of these Union troops. Richard A. Turley, son of Charles W., enlisted in Company A, Mosby's Regiment Virginia Cavalry as a private.⁶¹ On 16 February 1865 he was captured in Loudoun County and was taken to Old Capitol Prison, Washington, D. C. On 25 March he was transferred

CHARLES

to Fort Warren, Boston Harbor, Massachusetts, where he subscribed to the Oath of Allegiance 15 June 1865 and was released.⁶²

Whatever service Charles W. Turley was in, there are no records for him. The following shows clearly his Confederate sympathies.

"One could never quite forget about the war. Only two nights before a patrol from Centreville, guided by Northern sympathizers, had come seeking the Barlows' elusive Confederate neighbor, Charles Turley, who was said to be on a secret visit home. Moments before the soldiers reached his house, Turley stepped from the doorway and bolted into the darkness, jumping a fence and dashing madly for the woods. The startled patrol chased the fleeing figure "and from the description of the race," Susan recounted in mild admiration, "Frank Leslie would give a premium for the sight." One of the pursuers, badly injured when thrown from his horse, had been taken to Alexander Haight's house, while his angry comrades fruitlessly searched the underbrush for their lost prey. But Turley was gone, and they were forced to content themselves with only the still-saddled mount which Turley had left behind."⁶³

After the long weary war years Fairfax County began slowly to rebuild. Some of Charles W. Turley's financial problems were a result of the outcome of the war. For many years a primary source of income was the leasing of the family's slaves. As early as 1868 he began to mortgage cattle, horses, and farm equipment.⁶⁴ One year he mortgaged his crops. Then his piano was mortgaged. At this time he had at least three tenant families on his property. In 1875 he sold his future corn crop at \$3.00 per barrel in order to pay his taxes.

About 1877 Charles W. Turley began to mortgage some of his property. He had received property from the estates of Richard J. Coleman and Dr. Elcon Jones.⁶⁵ The 1879 atlas of Fairfax County shows C. W. Turley's house and stated that he owned 1333 acres, was born in Fairfax County and settled there in 1814 (date of birth).⁶⁶

Beginning in 1882 various parcels of land were sold including the 329 acres of Woodville. Then 209 1/2 acres near Woodville were sold in 1885. By the late 1890s 1169 acres had been sold.⁶⁷

Before the land was mortgaged, William F. Turley, son of Charles W. and Ann Caroline Turley, deeded to Charles W., trustee, for "the natural love and affection which the said party of the first part William F. Turley bears toward his stepmother Ella M. Turley and her infant children, Berkley Ward Turley, Elcon J. Turley, Robt. R. Turley, Evelyn L. Turley, Anna J. Turley and Ethel M. Turley...." one sorrel horse, one bay colt, one bay horse, five milk cows, one four-horse wagon, one two-horse wagon, one buggy wagon and harness, plows, carriage and harness, one piano, and all household and kitchen furniture now in possession of the said Charles W. Turley "which has been purchased by the said party of the first part." William F. also sold his two-thirds interest in the "present growing wheat crop" and balance of two notes due him from Charles W. in 1873-4.⁶⁸

CHARLES

William F. Turley may be the William Terly, born in Virginia, in the 1880 Bount County, Tennessee, census records with wife Sophia and children Charles and Richard.⁶⁹ In 1900 a William F. Turley was in the census for the Indian Territory, Chickasaw Nation, T6N, R4W.⁷⁰ William F. Turley lived in Indian Territory about 1899. His sister, Adelaide, married a man named Hanna. She also was living in the southern district of the territory in 1899.⁷¹

Children of Charles William and Ann Caroline (Coleman) Turley:

- 605 i. Martha Susan Turley b. c. 1840 m. 17 December 1857 Mayo W. Janney, son of Daniel and Elizabeth Haines Janney.⁷²
- 606 ii. Adelaide Turley b. c. 1842 m. _____ Hanna
- 607 iii. Fanny B. Turley b. c. 1844
- 608 iv. Richard A. Turley b. c. 1846
- 609 v. Ann R. Turley b. c. 1849
- 610 vi. William F. Turley b. c. 1851
- 611 vii. Charles W. Turley b. 12 January 1854, d. 11 July 1936, m. Lucy Gunnell, daughter of Susan and Orlando Gunnell, granddaughter of George W. Gunnell. Lucy b. 1860, d. 15 September 1914. Lucy and Charles W. buried Andrews Chapel Cemetery, Fairfax County, Virginia.⁷³
- 612 viii. Milton Turley b. 20 August 1855, d. 28 August 1855

Children of Charles Willism and Ella Meredith (Jones) Turley:

- 613 ix. Berkley W. Turley b. c. 1851
- 614 x. Elcon J. Turley b. c. 1863
- 615 xi. Eva L. Turley b. c. 1866
- 616 xii. Robert R. Turley b. c. 1867
- 617 xiii. Anne Turley b. c. 1868
- 618 xiv. Ethel Mai Turley b. 23 December 1874 m. _____ Peyton

167. JOHN A.³ TURLEY (Charles A.², Charles¹) was born 1 June 1816 at Moorefield, Hardy County, Virginia (West Virginia) and died 20 March 1900. He married Charlotte E. Robinson, daughter of Joshua B. and Hannah (Cooper) Robinson, 2 January 1844. They were married by Rev. Cyrus Brooks.⁷⁵

John A. Turley moved to Ohio in 1836 and lived near Chillicothe, in Ross Township. He was magistrate of the township from 1839 to 1842. In 1846 he was elected on the Whig ticket to the Ohio General Assembly from Lawrence and Scioto counties and served on three committees.

John A. Turley aided in raising the first company of volunteers in Scioto County after the Civil War began. He then raised Company G of the 22nd Ohio Infantry, received the unanimous vote of the company as Captain, and was commissioned as Captain by Governor Chase. On 4 May 1861 he took his company to Columbus. He was then elected Lieutenant Colonel of the regiment. Ordered to West Virginia, he commanded a post at Parkersburg. He had enlisted for three months and was therefore mustered out in August, 1861. He immediately was appointed to the same rank in the 81st regiment and served in Missouri. His command drove the Confederates from Calaway County. He resigned in December, 1861.

CHARLES

In August, 1862, he was appointed Colonel of the 91st regiment and served in West Virginia until disabled by wounds. Many battles were fought and the 91st regiment endured sufferings and hardships in the winter and spring of 1863 and 1864.

Col. Turley was wounded in the thigh 17 June 1864 near Lynchburg, Virginia. On 4 November 1864 he was honorably discharged. By February, 1865, he was able to walk without his crutches.

After the war he served as member of the Portsmouth council, member of the board of education, assessor of internal revenue, and mayor of the city for two years.

Children of John A. and Charlotte (Robinson) Turley:

- 619 i. Augustus R. Turley b. c. 1845- lived Kansas City in 1900
- 620 ii. Charlotte Turley m. Albert C. Thompson
- 621 iii. Henry Clay Turley, lived Natchez, Mississippi in 1900
- 622 iv. Leslie Charles Turley b. 11 November 1862, m. 11 November 1890 Retta Reed; Ch: Charles Leslie Turley; Nell Turley

180. DAVID L.³ WHALEY (Ann² Turley, Charles¹) was born 21 August 1808 in Loudoun County, Virginia.⁷⁶ He married 14 October 1834 Jeanette Darne who died in December, 1846. David L. Whaley married (2) Mrs. Martha M. (Hundley) Divers on 22 May 1859.

David L. Whaley farmed and ran a hotel in Chantilly, in Fairfax County. He was a deputy sheriff. In 1835 he moved to Callaway County, Missouri, where he taught school and farmed until 1849. At that time he went to California and "engaged in mining in California, Oregon and Central and South America." He returned to Callaway County in 1852 and "engaged in the hotel business at Fulton, his house occupying the site where the Powell House now stands." After a fire in 1859, he built the Powell House. He was in the hotel business for twenty-five consecutive years. During the Civil War Federal soldiers "boarded on him for weeks at a time, and without a cent in return."

After 1878 he had a grocery store, which burned in 1880. He rebuilt and restocked the store. David L. Whaley held various public offices, including mayor of Fulton and city councilman.

Children of David L. and Jeanette (Darne) Whaley:

- 623 i. Thomas G. Whaley
- 624 ii. Margaret A. Whaley
- 625 iii. James S. Whaley
- 626 iv. David C. Whaley
- 627 v. Frances E. Whaley

187. FREDERICK NICHOLAS³ WHALEY (Ann² Turley, Charles¹) was born 7 September 1819 in Fairfax County, Virginia, and died 28 April 1900.⁷⁷ He married 26 February 1850 Elizabeth S. Hughes, daughter

CHARLES

of John Hughes. Elizabeth S. Hughes was born 16 April 1823 and died 20 March 1909.

F. N. Whaley graduated from Jefferson College, Pennsylvania in 1846 and then received his theological training at Hampden Sydney. He was licenced by Winchester Presbytery 23 April 1849 and spent two years as a missionary before becoming pastor of the Presbyterian Church of Clarksville in 1852. He served forty years, retiring in 1892. A churchmember wrote of Dr. Whaley: "Our dear old pastor's life of loving service is a memory that can never die - his whole life was one long incident of untiring, unselfish, devoted service."⁷⁸

Children of Frederick Nicholas and Elizabeth S. (Hughes) Whaley:
 +627. i. Frederick Seymour Whaley b. 5 August 1856
 628 ii. Mary Whaley m. _____ Shephard; Ch: Frank Shephard d.i.; William Shephard; Bess Shephard m. _____ Phillips - ch. Mary Whaley Phillips m. _____ Hunt; Helen Shephard m. _____ Phillips - ch. Richard Phillips, Robert Phillips

FOURTH GENERATION

627. FREDERICK SEYMOUR⁴ WHALEY (Frederick Nicholas³ Whaley, Ann² Turley, Charles¹) was born 5 August 1856 and died 10 September 1901.⁷⁹ He married 5 May 1886 Helen Owen, daughter of William L. and Amanda (Easley) Owen. She was born 28 April 1860 and died 11 June 1937.

Children of Frederick Seymour and Helen (Owen) Whaley:
 1767 i. Frederick Seymour Whaley, Jr. b. 27 June 1887, d. 7 July 1888
 +1768 ii. William L. Owen Whaley, Jr. b. 2 January 1889
 +1769 iii. Harry Easley Whaley b. 1 April 1892
 1770 iv. John Hughes Whaley b. 4 September 1894, d. 5 November 1951
 +1771 v. Leigh Carrington Whaley b. 8 October 1895

FIFTH GENERATION

1768. WILLIAM L. OWEN⁵ WHALEY (Frederick Seymour⁴ Whaley, Frederick Nicholas³ Whaley, Ann² Turley, Charles¹) was born 2 January 1889 and died 7 July 1942.⁸⁰ He is buried at New Orleans, Louisiana. He married 16 March 1918 Adele Carter Seay, daughter of Dr. R. W. and Adele Esther (Autey) Seay.

Child of William L. Owen and Adele Carter (Seay) Whaley:
 3260 i. William L. Owen Whaley, Jr. b. 11 December 1924, New Orleans, m. 21 December 1942 Ruby Denny b. 19 July 1923; Ch: Ruby Whaley b. 28 December 1945; Bonnie Sue Whaley b. 21 October 1956

CHARLES

1769. HARRY EASLEY⁵ WHALEY (Frederick Seymour⁴ Whaley, Frederick Nicholas³ Whaley, Ann² Turley, Charles¹) was born 1 April 1892 and died 8 August 1971.⁸¹ He married 27 June 1918 Vera Lambdin, daughter of Rev. Milton Bennett and Blanche (Dieffenderfer) Lambdin. She was born 18 September 1895 at St. Albans, West Virginia.

Children of Dr. Harry Easley and Vera (Lambdin) Whaley:

- 3261 i. Frederick Seymour Whaley b. 30 April 1919, m. 1 May 1948 at Wilmette, Illinois, Wilma Marie Knoof b. 27 August 1920 Wilmette, Illinois; Ch: Allen Bennett Whaley b. 15 March 1950 Greensburg, Pennsylvania m. 22 September 1979 Marie Alece Annala; Frederick Seymour Whaley, Jr. b. 22 May 1952 Greensburg, Pennsylvania; William Harry Whaley b. 9 May 1954
- 3262 ii. Dr. John Lambdin Whaley b. 1 May 1922, m. 3 October 1953 at Marion, Virginia, Janie Elizabeth Dillard b. 29 December 1930; Ch: John Lambdin Whaley, Jr. b. 6 April 1955 Tarboro, North Carolina; Stephen Dillard Whaley b. 6 April 1957; Harriet Easley Whaley b. 23 December 1959
- 3263 iii. Allen Bennett Whaley b. 30 October 1923, d. 11 November 1944. Buried at St. Alvoid, France, U.S. Military Cemetery
- 3264 iv. Robert Owen Whaley b. 22 June 1926, m. 5 July 1952 Sarah Elizabeth Ingle at Winston Salem, North Carolina; Ch: Robert Owen Whaley, Jr. b. 13 September 1954 Richmond, Virginia; Elizabeth Whaley b. 4 January 1960 Winchester, Virginia, m. 2 July 1978 at Charlottesville, Virginia, Rev. Warren Johnson
- 3265 v. Janet Elizabeth Whaley b. 7 November 1927, m. 18 October 1958 George Risley Larie; Ch: Paul Risley Larie b. 19 October 1961; Elizabeth Bennett Larie b. 29 September 1963

1771. LEIGH CARRINGTON⁵ WHALEY (Frederick Seymour⁴ Whaley, Frederick Nicholas³ Whaley, Ann² Turley, Charles¹) was born 8 October 1895 and died 27 September 1973.⁸² He married 25 August 1925 Anne Cecelia Thomas. She was born 19 October 1900 at Romney, West Virginia.

Children of Leigh Carrington and Anne Cecelia (Thomas) Whaley:

- 3266 i. Leigh Carrington Whaley, Jr. b. 9 January 1928, m. 6 July 1957 Mary Kathryn Polsue; Ch: Kathryn Leigh Whaley b. 29 June 1958; Susan Whaley b. 10 May 1960; Leigh Carrington Whaley, Jr. b. 7 November 1963
- 3267 ii. Helen Owen Whaley b. 23 August 1931

PETER TURLEY
OF
KERSHAW COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA

9. PETER¹ TURLEY was born before 1755, probably in Virginia, and died between 1810 and 29 September 1812 in Kershaw County, South Carolina. He married about 1771. His wife was named Elizabeth and was born about 1756. She died between 15 May 1837 and 4 July 1837 in Kershaw County.¹ There is a tradition in the family that Peter Turley followed his wife's family from Virginia to North Carolina and married her in that state where she was disowned either by her family or her church, or both.²

Peter and Elizabeth Turley settled in Craven District (Kershaw), South Carolina by 1774.³ The earliest records found for Peter Turley in South Carolina are the papers concerning his patent of land 31 August 1774.⁴ He received 100 acres in Craven District, which later became Camden district, still later Kershaw District, and then Kershaw County. The land had been surveyed 2 June 1773.⁵ Peter Turley's first 100 acres were adjacent to Mr. Rudgeley's plantation, vacant land, Jasper Sutton and Judity Brown.⁶

In Camden District Peter Turley received two grants from the State of South Carolina. The first grant, dated 1 May 1786, was for 300 acres; the second grant, dated 3 November 1792, was for 217 acres.⁷ Then in 1799, Peter Turley purchased two tracts of land - one from James O'Niell and one from Edward Renquist.⁸

There is no record of Revolutionary War service in the National Archives, but Peter Turley was paid a claim, probably on 20 December 1783, since stub entries on the same page, immediately preceding and following his claim, show this date. He was paid £12.15.11.⁹

Peter and Elizabeth Turley settled along the River Wateree, near Camden, and near Boykin, Whitaker, Witherspoon, Chesnut and Williams neighbors.¹⁰ According to the Whitaker family history this "was in the midst of what was then a fine hunting country,...immense pine forests stretching back for more than sixty miles, which were abundant."¹¹ Camden, at that time, was second only to Charleston as cultural center of the Carolinas.

Although both Peter Turley and his son-in-law Robert Williams had plantations of nearly 500 acres each by 1790, neither of them are listed by name in the census taken that year in the district.¹² The Turley plantation adjoined that of Robert Williams, who later owned the Turley land.¹³ It was located near Westville, about twelve miles north of Camden, three miles south of Kershaw, and twelve miles southeast of Liberty Hill on Singleton Creek. These plantations lay near Granny's Quarter Creek, Big and Little Flat Rock Creeks, Hanging Rock Creek, and in the general vicinity were Big and Little Buffalo Creeks and Lynches Creek. Mulberry Plantation,

PETER OF KERSHAW

home of the Chestnuts, and home of their Williams descendants today, is three miles south of Camden.¹⁴ The Boykin and Spears plantations are nearby.

Boykin's map of Kershaw County, 1820, shows Robert Williams' home, but not the Turley plantation. After Peter Turley's death much of the plantation was turned over to Robert Williams or other sons-in-law.¹⁵ Some of the land was rented out to tenant farmers.¹⁶

Business account books from establishments in the area show where the Turleys did business. Between their neighboring plantations, Duncan McRa and Zachariah Canteley owned a large general store. Their account book for the years 1794-1799 contains a number of Turley entries. Peter Turley had account #221. In July 1798 he bought a Testament, two quires of paper and other items; in October he bought nails, salt, barrels, cards, one pair wool cards, and three Bibles; in November his purchases included one paper press, one cloak, two yards of ribbon, pepper, coffee, rum and tobacco; in December he bought one dozen needles, eight dolls, Jamaica Rum and a hogshead of tobacco.¹⁷ John Turley had account #14 and made purchases as early as 1798.¹⁸

Considering the number and type of purchases made by other planters at the general store, it can be seen that, at least in the year 1798, Peter Turley's plantation must have been fairly self-sufficient. The Williams family history states: "The Turleys were fairly large slave owners, and moderately well-to-do about the turn of the century...."¹⁹

The Kershaw District census of 1800 lists Peter Turley, John Turley, Robert Williams, and their neighbors. In 1800 Peter Turley was listed as over-45, his wife was 26-45, two daughters were 10-16, a son and three daughters were listed under ten years of age. Fifteen slaves were listed.²⁰

Peter Turley and Robert Williams are listed consecutively in the 1810 census. Peter Turley and his wife were over forty-five. Listed with them were the following: one male 16-26, one female 10-16, three females under ten and twenty-eight slaves.²¹

South Carolina stopped the foreign slave trade in 1787, but Eli Whitney's 1783 invention of the profitable cotton gin had caused the slave trade to be reopened at the end of 1803. Over 39,000 slaves were brought into South Carolina between 1803 and 1808, when federal law stopped the importation of all slaves. The gin revolutionized the world. Old coastal families stopped planting indigo and rice and moved into the interior on lands newly opened up and ready to be cleared for rich cotton fields in West Georgia and Mississippi. Between 1800 and 1810 Kershaw County also experienced an incredible boom, with production of cotton as the basis for that prosperity.²²

The 1810 census for Kershaw County also included several lists of business activities. Almost a third of all households at that

PETER OF KERSHAW

time made their own homespun cloth. Some, usually the larger planters, "engaged in other occupations important to the maintenance of their household establishments such as making shoes and boots, tanning, and iron and steel production...."²³ Most of the iron and steel "manufactured" in Kershaw County originated in York County at William Hill's Iron Works.²⁴ At this furnace the local iron ore was smelted by charcoal into pig iron, or more likely bar iron, and was then shipped by wagon to Kershaw County. There the bar iron was manufactured on forges, which were basically blacksmiths' forges, into consumer products such as hinges, horse shoes, and nails. Probably a small quantity of the iron bars was further treated by a slow baking process into a mild, high-carbon steel for items requiring a tougher material, such as wagon tires, axes, scythes, etc.²⁵

P. Turley was listed as a manufacturer of iron and steel. Owning one of the thirty-one forges in the county, he produced 500 pounds of iron and twenty-five pounds of steel.²⁶ Judging from quantity, these were apparently produced for use on the Turley plantation by their old Negro slave, Frank the blacksmith, and were not sold commercially.²⁷

P. Turley and R. Williams were listed as having home-spun cloth manufactured on their plantations. Over a third of all households carried on some weaving, apparently all cotton.²⁸ On another list Peter Terley [sic] is recorded as the owner of a cotton gin with forty saws, producing twenty bales, or about five tons, of cotton annually.²⁹ He had also owned sheep prior to the importance of cotton.

Peter Turley signed his will 9 December 1807 and it was recorded 29 September 1812.³⁰ He left his wife Elizabeth Turley "My Plantation whereon I now live" and seven slaves for her lifetime. He bequeathed slaves to each of his children. The children were listed in order of birth: "My Eldest Daughter Mary Williams," Elizabeth Lowry, Ann Ginkins [Jenkins], James Turley, Peggy Turley, Rebecca Turley, and "My daughter Frankey Turley." James also received "all my land lying to the West Side of Grahams Road So Cauld on the Waters of White oake Creek...." He left land on the north side of Grahams road on the waters of Flat Creek to be divided between his daughters. James Turley and James Shropshire were named executors of the will. Witnesses were Thomas and Mary Gardner, and Joseph Strawbridge.

In the 1820 census, Elizabeth Turley was listed as head of the household, over-45, with a male between 26-45, evidently her overseer, since her son, James Turley, was deceased by this time.³¹

On 10 September 1821 Elizabeth Turley, for \$1,000.00 relinquished her dower rights to seven Negroes. She assigned her rights to Robert Williams, John Jenkins, James R. Lowry, Adin Tillman, and Jesse Pope.³² The same day, these five sons-in-law, for \$600.00 each, "relinquished our rights and claims which we hold by the will of Peter Turley deceased."³³ Evidently the widow was interested in keeping the plantation and the lands left to her daughters, while

PETER OF KERSHAW

their husbands preferred the slaves and money. This was about the time they began to leave South Carolina for Georgia and Mississippi, moving in two great migrations, along with their Perry, Boykin, Stark, Willis, Duren and other neighbors.

Elizabeth Turley was again listed as the head of her household in the 1830 census, though she was listed as between 70-80 years of age.³⁴ She signed her will 15 May 1837 and it was recorded 4 July 1837.³⁵ C. L. Dye was named sole executor and witnesses were J. Patterson and William B. Gardner. She wanted to free "My Old Negro Frank," to whom she also referred as "Old Frank the Blacksmith," and she appointed C. L. Dye to take charge of him and pay him "the proceeds of His Labour" that he might purchase his freedom, as state laws did not allow him to be set free outright, or in any other manner. She directed that C. L. Dye and I. Belfono divide the other slaves into five equal lots, worth more than \$10,000.00 per lot, and to be given to the families of her five daughters who bore issue. If they could not be appraised and divided equally according to value, the slaves were to be sold and the proceeds equally divided among legatees of the five lots.

The slaves were divided in the following manner: one lot to her daughter Molly [Mary] Williams; one lot to the heirs of her deceased daughter Elizabeth Lowrey, but with a Negro Elizabeth had borrowed from her some time before being included in the Lowry lot; one lot to the heirs of her deceased daughter Ann Jenkins, with the exception that a slave she previously had given Ann's son James Jenkins being included in this lot, and his sister, Marian Britt's division was to be handled as to prevent her husband Britt from having control or "intermeddling"; one-half lot to Rebeckah Pope, George Pope and Mary Pope, children of the first marriage of her daughter Margaret, and the other one-half lot to their mother Margaret Fraser and to any children born to her after marriage to John Fraser; one-half lot to James Tilmon, Elizabeth Tilmon, and John Tilmon, children of the first marriage of her daughter Rebecca, and the other one-half lot to her daughter Rebecca Fraser and heirs born to her after her marriage to Elias L. Fraser.

A suit filed in Equity Court at Camden on 17 March 1841 shows some of the distributees of Elizabeth Turley who lived outside South Carolina. Notice was given in the Camden Journal requiring them to appear in court to substantiate their claims. Named were: Mary Williams, Mary An Garey and James Garey her husband [Guerry], Elizabeth Perryman and Thomas J. Perryman her husband, John R. Lowery, Wm. R. Lowery, Frances Lowery, Evaline [Emaline] Lowery, Wiley Jenkins, James T. Jenkins, Mary Ann Britt and her husband Wm. M. Britt, Exum Jenkins and Thomas R. Jenkins.³⁶

By this time descendants of Peter and Elizabeth Turley owned many thousands of acres of land in Mississippi and Georgia, and, despite the miles between them, many were very close and continued to intermarry with their cousins as recently as the sixth and seventh generations. Some eighth and ninth cousins even today know each other as "Cousin."

PETER OF KERSHAW

They place great emphasis on their friendship and probable relationship with Senator Thomas Battle Turley of Memphis, first employer of his own Fort-Battle cousin, Senator John Sharp Williams of Mississippi, but evidently it is because they were supposed to be related to him through the Williamses and Battles, rather than close Turley kinship.³⁷

Children of Peter and Elizabeth () Turley:

- +43 i. Mary Turley b. c. 1780
- +44 ii. ? John Turley b. c. 1782
- +45 iii. Elizabeth Turley b. c. 1785
- +46 iv. Ann Turley b. c. 1790
- +47 v. James Turley b. c. 1793
- +48 vi. Margaret Turley b. c. 1794
- 49 vii. Rebecca Turley b. 1798, d. 1843, m. (1) c. 1818 Adin Tillman b. c. 1794, d. c. 1822, m. (2) Rev. Elias Lynch Fraser b. 28 April 1809, d. 2 June 1851; Ch: James Tillman b. c. 1818; Elizabeth Tillman b. c. 1820 m. Thomas J. Perryman; John Tillman b. c. 1822; Jane Baxter Fraser m. (1) James Robert Magill - Ch. Ella Frances Magill m. E. E. Boyce, no issue, George O'Neal Magill d.i.; Laura A. Fraser m. Henry J. Hickson
- 50 viii. Frances Turley b. c. 1800

SECOND GENERATION

43. MARY² TURLEY (Peter¹) was born about 1780.³⁸ All of the children of Peter and Elizabeth Turley were probably born on the plantation twelve miles north of Camden, South Carolina. She died 18 March 1842 near Williamsville, Mississippi.³⁹ Mary, or Molly, Turley married about 1797 "Squire" Robert Williams [Jr.?] who was born about 1760 in North Carolina and died between 20 September 1823 and 1 October 1825 in Kershaw County, South Carolina. He is buried at the Williams family cemetery on his plantation, "Peach Grove," three miles south of Kershaw, in Kershaw County.⁴⁰

Robert Williams served in the Revolutionary War in South Carolina and was listed on two rolls in the First Artillery Regiment. He enlisted 1 November 1779 in Capt. John Detreville's Company of the South Carolina Continental Regiment of Artillery and served until 1 January 1780.⁴¹ On 4 August 1782 he made an oath before a justice in Camden District that he served thirty days under the command of Col. John Marshall. He was entitled to ten shillings per day. The commissioners of the treasury issued on 5 September 1785 an indent payable in 1787 for £2.2.10 sterling, to bear interest at 3/11 per year.⁴²

On 15 November 1804 "Robert Williams, Esq." received a patent for 584 acres of land in Kershaw County. On 1 November 1819 he received a patent for another fifty-five acres. The first 584 acres were "situated on both sides of Granny's Quarter Creek, N.E. side of the Wateree River in said district" and bounded on the east by Martin

PETER OF KERSHAW

Franthan's land, on the northwest by Berry King, west by Leake Gas-kin, and south by vacant land. The fifty-five acres were "in D. District on a brancy of Big Flat Rock Creek, waters of Wateree River bounded SW by SE by lands belonging to the Estate of Samuel Smith, NE & NW by said Robert Williams," and by the creek.⁴³

Robert Williams also purchased other tracts. His plantation adjoined that of Peter Turley about twelve miles north of Camden and ten miles east of Liberty Hill, but the manor stood about three miles south of Kershaw.

Robert Williams had account #350 at McRa & Cantey's general store and made purchases as early as 1794.⁴⁵

In the 1800 census Robert Williams was listed as 26-45, his wife was 16-26, a daughter and son were under ten and ten slaves were listed.⁴⁶ The next name on the census list was John Turley, thought to be his wife's brother. In 1820 Robert Williams was over-45, his wife was 16-26, one daughter was 10-16 and two sons and three daughters under ten were listed. Also, thirty-one slaves were listed.⁴⁷ His wife had inherited two Turley slaves, Ross and Simon.

Robert Williams' will, dated 24 September 1823, was probated 1 October 1825.⁴⁸ He left five of his slaves, his entire stock of animals, all plantation tools, household and kitchen furniture, and the plantation where he lived to his "loving wife Mary Williams." At her death the estate was to be divided between the eight living children. Mary Williams was to "Give my following Children a Horse a piece as they com of full age or Marry, namely, Anny Williams, Mary Williams, James Williams, Rebecca and Margaret Williams, Them being Children I have never Given a Horse to...."

Robert Williams made specific bequests of slaves and land to his children and directed that certain tracts of land be sold, including "all my Land Lying on White Oak and Little Flat Rock Creeks Known by the Name of the Turley Land," and the proceeds be given to his daughters "and their heirs forever." He arranged for his crops to be sold and the proceeds applied to his debts, with the residue going to his daughters. Some of his slaves bore the Fort family name. He named his wife executrix and his son, John Williams, and his son-in-law, Benjamin Williams, executors. Witnesses to the will were Wiley Jenkins [Jenkins], David G. Leigh, and Jane J. Knox.

Robert Williams, Esq., was buried in the family cemetery on his plantation, three miles south of Kershaw, Kershaw County. The farm later was owned by Duren Peach. His vandalized stone appears to read that he was also the "son of Robert Williams," or at least his father's illegible name also had six letters. The headstone was damaged in 1863 by camping Yankee soldiers, and the dates are impossible to read now.⁴⁹

About 1825 many families from Kershaw County moved to Jackson County, Georgia and nearby areas. New lands in Florida, Georgia, Alabama, and Mississippi were opening up for settlers - fresh vir-

PETER OF KERSHAW

gin lands ideal for cotton fields and slave labor. The southern plantations were beginning their "golden Era," an era which reached its peak just before the Civil War.

An editorial in the Camden Journal dated 22 February 1834 reads: "The rage of migration Southwesterly has, we think, increased during the past year beyond all calculation. We daily see extensive caravans of movers, many of whom carry with them considerable portion of needful. In the course of one short week, we observed nearly 200 from N.C. and the upper part of this State. From our own District the number is really so great as to make one melancholy.... The majority of these are persons who, from pecuniary circumstances, we would suppose able to live comfortably anywhere."⁵⁰

And from the same newspaper, 28 November 1835: "During the week not less than 800 persons, white and colored, passed through Camden, 300 in one party, and worst of all, many of them are our own people, friends and neighbors."⁵¹

Mary Turley Williams, her children and their families began to sell their lands and leave Kershaw County in 1832 or 1833, and by February 1835 most of them had moved to what was then Yalobusha County, Mississippi, now Grenada County. Many Williams descendants in Mississippi were involved with the early history and formation of local governments and a number of their descendants are civic leaders in the area today. They settled about sixty to ninety miles south of Memphis, where some of the Battles of North Carolina and the Turleys from Fairfax County, Virginia, moved in 1835. Mary Turley Williams' son, Maj. John [Jack] Williams, was perhaps the earliest member of the family in Mississippi and he was the first or second settler of Tullahoma (now Grenada) Mississippi. He is considered the founder of Grenada, Graysport and Williamsville, Mississippi. Williams Street in Grenada was named for him.⁵²

Tabitha Williams and her husband, Benjamin Williams, were the next to arrive in Mississippi. Then Mary (Turley) Williams arrived with her two Fraser granddaughters, her two daughters, Rebecca and Margaret, and son James Turley Williams. Another daughter, Mary Turley (Williams) Mayhew, gave birth to a daughter, Missouri Jane Mayhew on 28 February 1835, and she and her husband delayed their travel until after 1836. Elizabeth Rosamond, another daughter, and her husband arrived in 1841. For the next several years various members of the Williams family had business to attend to in South Carolina and they travelled back and forth a good bit.

Mary (Turley) Williams owned a plantation in the vicinity of Williamsville, a village about one mile south of the Yalobusha river and sixteen miles east of Grenada. James Turley Williams managed his mother's plantation and did not marry until after her death.

Mary (Turley) Williams died 18 March 1842.⁵³ Her will, dated 10 March 1842, was proved at court 13 July 1842 at Coffeeville.⁵⁴ Bills in her estate records show daily visits from doctors once or twice per day from January until her death in March. The bills

PETER OF KERSHAW

totalled more than \$400.00, indicating a long illness - and, too, that even in those days doctor bills could be expensive."

Mary Williams wished that her estate be divided according to the laws of the State of Mississippi, with the exception that her granddaughters Rebecca Jane Fraser and Mary Fraser be given the distributee's share that would have been their deceased mother's [Ann's], and the share was to be controlled by their uncle, James Turley Williams.

James Turley Williams died before his mother's estate was settled; his brother-in-law, Dr. George Washington Mayhew, was appointed administrator in his stead. In the meantime, Mary Williams' other son, John Williams, had died. In his will dated 24 December 1844 James Turley Williams provided for "an outside shed" to be built at Mt. Zion Church, and he instructed his executors to "superintend and appropriate part of my means...for walling in and covering over in a neat and substantial manner my mother's and my brother's graves."⁵⁵ It is presumed that they are buried together at Mt. Zion Church.

The estate of Mary Turley Williams took more than seven years to settle. Her estate, appraised 1 December 1842, included two cotton gin stands, twenty-two slaves, forty-nine head of cattle, 110 head of swine, horses, wagons, carriages, etc.⁵⁶ She had also inherited over \$10,000.00 from her mother's estate, which was not yet settled.

The low flat lands of the Yalobusha River Valley eventually fell before progress. The government bought up most of the land. When the Grenada Reservoir was built, as the largest man-made earthen dam in the world, all of the low-lying lands became the bottom of the lake. The greater of the old plantations of Grenada and Yalobusha Counties having the lowest, flattest lands naturally are beneath the lake today. Some of the old manor houses and family cemeteries were moved, but many were covered by the water of the lake.⁵⁷

Children of Robert and Mary (Turley) Williams:⁵⁸

- +191 i. Tabitha Williams b. 7 January 1798
- +192 ii. John Williams b. before 1800
- +193 iii. Elizabeth A. Williams b. 20 April 1805
- +194 iv. Ann E. Williams b. 12 June 1807
- +195 v. Mary Turley Williams b. 1810
- 196 vi. James Turley Williams b. c. 1812, d. 1844, m. c. 1843 Elizabeth Shropshire³ Lowry (Elizabeth² Turley, Peter¹)
- 197 vii. Rebecca Williams b. 29 October 1814, d. 28 May 1866 Grenada, Mississippi, m. c. 1832 Robert Williams b. 16 August 1797 in Georgia, d. 21 August 1878 Grenada; Ch: Col. Edward Packenham Williams b. c. 1835; Mary Williams; Rebecca Williams; Winneford Williams; Margaret Williams.
- +198 viii. Margaret Williams b. 1820

44. ?JOHN² TURLEY (Peter¹) was born about 1778 in Kershaw District, South Carolina. At least that is where he was probably born if he was the son of Peter Turley. There is no documented evidence

PETER OF KERSHAW

that he was the son of Peter Turley. In the 1800 census, young John Turley was listed in the 16-26 age bracket and was listed as head of his household, next door to his sister Mary (Turley) Williams and her husband Robert, and with three slaves.⁵⁹

John Turley had an account with McRa & Cantey's general store.⁶⁰ In June, 1798, he bought two pocket handkerchiefs, one pair colored hose, 26 3/4 yards muslin, 36 1/2 yards linen, thread, one "Sportsman's Knives," and "a ribbon for his hair." He also paid his tailor's bill through the store. His accounts for the rest of 1798 show similar purchases.

It is not known whether John Turley married between 1800 and 1807, nor if he left a widow, but if he was the son of Peter Turley, he had no living children to inherit from Peter Turley's estate and was not mentioned in his will of 1807. It is presumed he died before this time.

45. ELIZABETH² TURLEY (Peter¹) was born about 1785 in Kershaw District, South Carolina, and died between 1825-1836 in Twiggs County, Georgia. She married James R. Lowry about 1805. He was born in South Carolina and died in Twiggs County in 1837. He was a Methodist minister.⁶¹

Before 1810 Rev. Lowry and his wife moved to Jackson County, Georgia, from South Carolina. By 1825 they were in Twiggs County. Elizabeth (Turley) Lowry died before 1836 when Rev. Lowry signed his will. The administrator of his will, Thomas J. Perryman, posted bond of \$70,000. Perryman was married to the niece of Elizabeth (Turley) Lowry. Suits eventually were filed against Perryman by James P. Guerry, a son-in-law of Rev. Lowry, who was also guardian to Lowry children.⁶²

Two children of Elizabeth (Turley) Lowry married children of her sister, Mary (Turley) Williams of Williamsville, Mississippi. Her two sons also moved from Georgia to Mississippi. Descendants of the two branches remain in close touch.

Children of James R. and Elizabeth (Turley) Lowry:⁶³

- 199 i. Mary Ann Lowry b. c. 1807, d. c. 1840, m. c. 1827 James Peter Guerry, Jr. b. 1803, d. 1878; Ch: John Cromwell Guerry; Luranie Alice Guerry m. by 1869 ___ Adderton, Sumter County, Georgia
- 200 ii. Lurana Lowry b. 24 June 1809 Jackson County, Georgia, m. c. 1828 in Twiggs County, John Williams; Ch: Elizabeth Williams m. Col. Oliver Hazard Perry; Mary Williams; Jack [John Robert] Williams, "Capt." C.S.A.; Tabitha F. Williams m. J. J. Andrews; Ann Eliza Williams; James Robert Lowry Williams b. 1842, d.i.
- 201 iii. John Robert Lowry b. c. 1813, to Grenada, Mississippi
- 202 iv. Frances Lowry b. c. 1815
- 203 v. Elizabeth Shropshire Lowry b. 1822, m. (1) James Turley³ Williams, (2), by 1850, James R. Fox, Yalobusha County

PETER OF KERSHAW

- 204 vi. William R. Lowry b. c. 1819, to Grenada, Mississippi
+205 vii. Emmeline M. Lowry b. 1 May 1825

46. ANN² TURLEY (Peter¹) was born about 1789 in Kershaw District, South Carolina, and died between 1817 and 1837. She married John Jenkins [or Jinkins?] about 1805.⁶⁴

Ann inherited two slaves from her father and land from her brother James. In May, 1837, Elizabeth Turley left slaves to the children of her "deceased daughter Ann Jenkins," including slaves Ann's son James had already borrowed.⁶⁵ In March, 1841, some of the grandchildren of Elizabeth Turley who lived outside South Carolina were listed as Wiley Jenkins, James T. Jenkins, Mary Ann Britt and her husband Wm. M. Britt, Exum Jenkins and Thomas R. Jenkins.⁶⁶

Some of the members of this family spelled the name Jinkins.

Children of John and Ann (Turley) Jenkins:

- 206 i. Wiley Jinkins b. 1807 Kershaw County, South Carolina,
to Yalobusha County, Mississippi, by 1850.
207 ii. James T. Jenkins b. c. 1809
208 iii. Marian [or Mary Ann] Jenkins m. before 1837 William M.
Britt
209 iv. Exum Jenkins
210 v. Thomas R. Jenkins

47. JAMES² TURLEY (Peter¹) was born about 1793 in Kershaw District, South Carolina and died there between 12 April 1817 and 5 May 1817.⁶⁷ By his father's will he received slaves, the land on the west side of Grahams Road on the waters of White Oak Creek, and a share of the furniture.

James Turley served in the war of 1812 in the 2nd Regiment (McWillies) of the South Carolina Militia. He joined 6 October 1814 and was on the roll at Haddril Point. His discharge papers show he was released 5 March 1815 at Charleston, South Carolina which was listed as 156 miles from his home.⁶⁸ He was at the estate sale of Thomas Creighton of Hanging Rock, a Fraser-Duren-Williams relative.

James Turley evidently took over and managed his father's plantation. He also owned one of his own, for in his will dated 5 April 1817 he bequeathed "the Land on which I live & plant" to his brother-in-law, Jesse Pope. The will was recorded 5 May 1817 at Beaver Creek. He left Bibles to other brothers-in-law, Robert Williams, John Jenkins, and Adin Tilmon [Tillman]. In a document recorded two weeks later he added a Bible for James Lowry. Also mentioned in the will were Jonathan Duren and John S. Elliott, who were to receive horses, and Nancy Hunt, who was to receive money due the estate in notes and open accounts. William McGill was to live on his land "where he now lives" the balance of his life without rent.⁶⁹

PETER OF KERSHAW

Also in the will, James Turley specified that he wanted all his slaves freed, but complications caused twelve of them to remain as part of his estate and to be distributed as such. Jesse Pope eventually was appointed executor of the estate. In a law suit filed 22 January 1824 in Equity Court it was established that James had a sister, Frances Turley, who died under age. Twelve slaves were named and valued at \$7,183.75. The notes and open accounts were listed at \$1,707.52 1/2. Monroe Peach, William Gardner and Joseph Wimberly appraised the estate.⁷⁰

On 12 April 1817 James Turley stated that his mother was to inherit all the land from Peter Turley's estate that would have been his own, and at her death the land was to go to Jesse Pope.⁷¹

48. MARGARET² TURLEY (Peter¹) was born about 1794, probably in Kershaw District, South Carolina, and died in 1849 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi. She married (1) about 1816 Rev. Jesse Pope who was born about 1794 and died between 1821 and 1827 in Kershaw District, South Carolina, and (2) John Fraser, who was born 2 November 1796 in Abbeville District, South Carolina, and died after 1860 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi. He was the son of John Baxter and Mary (Hickman) Fraser. John Fraser is buried in the Dividing Ridge Baptist Cemetery near Coffeeville, Yalobusha County.⁷²

Rev. Jesse Pope was pastor of the Baptist Church at Camden, Kershaw County, from 1814 to 1819.⁷³ It is believed that the Turleys had become Baptists and Margaret probably met the Rev. Mr. Pope when he came to minister to her church. Like other Turley sons-in-law, Jesse Pope also engaged in planting although they lived in the town of Camden. In his will James Turley left "the Land on which I live and plant to Jesse Pope, my sister's husband." In a deed later that month, James Turley added that his mother was to have the land he had inherited from his father until her death, "and then to Jesse Pope." Jesse Pope was administrator of James Turley's estate.⁷⁴

Jesse Pope and his wife were listed in the 1820 census for Kershaw District, South Carolina, with two daughters under ten.⁷⁵

After the death of Jesse Pope, Margaret married John Fraser. Their last child was born in Kershaw District in 1844. That year John Fraser moved his family first to Georgia, then through Alabama to Mississippi, where his sister-in-law Mary (Turley) Williams and other relatives had moved. By 21 July 1844 he was living two miles south of Graysport on the Yalobusha River and wrote an enthusiastic letter to his brother which described the rich lands of Mississippi. He was "...satisfied that you can live here as plentiful as your heart can desire. I know you can make as much here in one year as you can make in three years where you live...Perhaps you would like to hear how I got along the road whilst moving, if so, I say extremely well; only one rain that whole day and night so that I could not travel - though my tent kept us dry. Otherwise we had quite dry and pleasant weather. I was only 26 days traveling here and lay by 3 or 4 days - the distance from here to Camden in Carolina is about

PETER OF KERSHAW

700 miles. My family has all been sick since I moved out here, but at this time are well...."76

In the 1860 census of Yalobusha County, John Frazire, age 63, was listed with three of his children, Jane B., Ladson L. and Martha A. Frazire.

Children of Jesse and Margaret (Turley) Pope:77

+211 i. Rebecca Pope b. c. 1817

+212 ii. Mary Hiatt Pope b. c. 1820

213 iii. George Washington Pope b. c. 1823

Children of John and Margaret (Turley) Fraser:

+214 iv. Helen Antionette Fraser b. 1828

215 v. Emma Fraser b. c. 1830, m. _____ Milam; Ch: Ada Milam of Memphis, Tennessee, unwed; Ed Milam, unwed; John Milam m. _____ Fraser, to Texas; Tom Milam, Rob Milam; Antionette Milam

216 vi. Jane B. Fraser b. 1832

217 vii. Ladison S. Fraser b. 1835

218 viii. Alonzo Fraser

219 ix. Albert Fraser

220 x. Gustaff Fraser

221 xi. Lorman Fraser ?

222 xii. Martha Ann Fraser b. 1844, m. _____ Beatty; Ch: Gus Beatty; Walter Beatty m. _____ - ch. W.A. Beatty, Warren Beatty of Jackson, Mississippi

THIRD GENERATION

192. TABITHA³ WILLIAMS (Mary² Turley, Peter¹) was born 7 January 1798 on the Williams plantation twelve miles north of Camden, South Carolina. She died 17 August 1854 at her home one mile east of Bryant, formerly Perryville, Yalobusha County, Mississippi. She is buried in the Williams family cemetery on the plantation. Tabitha married about 1816 in Kershaw County, South Carolina, Benjamin Williams, son of James and Dicie Williams and grandson of Joseph and Margaret Williams. Benjamin Williams was born 13 May 1798 in Kershaw District and died 14 May 1864 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi.78

The 1820 census of Kershaw District shows that Benjamin and Tabitha Williams lived near James Williams. Benjamin and his wife were both between 16-26, and they had one son under ten.79 This was Robert (Little Bob), the only grandson Tabitha's father, Robert Williams, mentioned in his will.

The children of Benjamin and Tabitha Williams were all born in South Carolina before they moved to Mississippi about 1832. They were very early settlers in Yalobusha County. He owned land in that county and Grenada County, but the house stood a mile or two east of Bryant.80 The Williams plantation was a large, typical Southern farm, with several structures within its boundaries.

PETER OF KERSHAW

- Children of Benjamin and Tabitha (Williams) Williams:⁸¹
- 629 i. Robert Williams b. 8 February 1817, d. 7 December 1833 of cholera, at Starksville, Mississippi, m. (1) cousin Rebecca Pope, (2) _____, (3) Mary Isabelle Thompson
 - 630 ii. Peter Turley Williams b. 21 December 1820, d. 29 February 1860, buried in family cemetery; unwed
 - 631 iii. Mary Turley Williams b. 1822, d. 1863, m. February, 1838 the Hon. Robert Edward Wynn from Virginia
 - 632 iv. Benjamin Williams, Jr. b. 26 April 1824, d. 27 July 1894 Grenada County, Mississippi, m. 29 September 1847 Mary Ann Perry
 - 633 v. Kershaw Williams b. 1826, d. Battle of Murfreesboro 30 December 1862, buried National Cemetery there, m. 9 March 1856 Elinor Tabitha Perry
 - 634 vi. Joseph Williams b. 1828, was "blown away" in great tornado near Grenada, Mississippi on 7 May 1846, seriously injured, with speech and facial features impaired. He survived, but never married
 - 635 vii. John Williams b. c. 1830, d. 1884 Grenada County, Mississippi, m. (1) Jane Madison Willis, (2) Tabitha Elizabeth Perry
 - 636 viii. Elizabeth Williams b. 15 August 1832, d. 7 September 1848 Yalobusha County, Mississippi, m. c. January, 1848 Col. Oliver Hazard Perry. She d. in childbirth, buried with child in family cemetery

192. JOHN³ WILLIAMS (Mary² Turley, Peter¹) was born in 1800 and died in June, 1842 in Grenada County, Mississippi. He married about 1827 in Twiggs County, Georgia, his first cousin, Lurana Lowry. He is buried with his mother and brother, probably at Mt. Zion Baptist Church east of Grenada. She was buried at the Williams-Perry-Parker family cemetery near Graysport, Mississippi.⁸²

John Williams was commissioned Captain of the Independent Rifle Company of Kershaw County attached to the 22 Regiment on 19 October 1825 and made the subscribing oath 22 February 1826.⁸³

John Williams moved to Grenada County, Mississippi, in 1832, the year that Yalobusha County, of which Grenada was then part, was opened up to white settlers. He was perhaps the most successful Grenada businessman of his day. He owned the Williams Hotel, a general store and a town house for his residence. It stood on the northeast corner of the intersection of Levee Street and First Street. He also operated a general hauling business or freight-line from the river wharf and in the early days rented his slaves out to the public. On the average, his slaves earned him 50¢ per day each, but Adam Fortymore brought 75¢ per day since he was skilled, probably as a carpenter.⁸⁴

Major Williams was also a town developer and helped to plan the towns of Graysport and Williamsville in eastern Grenada County. He owned one-third of the town lots in Graysport, almost every lot in

PETER OF KERSHAW

Williamsville, and nearby owned a 300-acre plantation which was located southeast of Graysport and sixteen miles east of Grenada. Here he built his country manor in 1838, a large white-columned house which was to remain in the family for 100 years. In the gardens on the lawn behind the house, several young children of Major Williams were buried and these graves were never moved when the site was flooded, in 1954, with the building of the Grenada Reservoir.

Children of John and Lurana (Lowry) Williams:⁸⁵

- 637 i. Elizabeth Williams b. 12 October 1828, d. 14 January 1868 at Grenada, Mississippi, m. 28 February 1850 Col. Oliver Hazard Perry, widower of her cousin, Elizabeth⁴ Williams (Tabitha³ Williams, Mary² Turley, Peter¹)
- 638 ii. Mary Williams b. c. 1830, d. between 1842 and 1850 at Grenada, was student at Grenada Female Academy in 1842, probably buried on family plantation at Williamsville
- 639 iii. John Robert Williams b. 22 January 1834, d. 25 May 1924, buried Williams-Perry-Parker family cemetery near Graysport, Mississippi
- 640 iv. Tabitha F. Williams b. 1840 Grenada, d. 7 November 1899, m. James Jackson Andrews b. 1838, d. 1896
- 641 v. Ann Eliza Williams b. c. 1841, d. by 1850
- 642 vi. James Robert Lowry Williams b. 1842, d.i.

193. ELIZABETH A.³ WILLIAMS (Mary² Turley, Peter¹) was born 20 April 1805 in Kershaw District, South Carolina, and died 23 April 1857 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi. She is buried in the Perry Family Cemetery, Perry plantation "Pleasant Retreat" site, five miles east of Grenada. She married about 1821 Thomas A. Rosamond, son of James and Mary (Doharty) Rosamond. He was born 5 June 1787 in Abbeville District, South Carolina, and died 30 November 1861 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi, eight miles east of Grenada.⁸⁶

Thomas A. Rosamond was a noted Methodist minister. Records show that Rev. T. A. Rosamond served from December 1817 to 1819 in the Ediso District, South Carolina, as a circuit rider. At the Conference of 1819 he was listed and at the Conference of 1820 he was ordained. In 1821 he was appointed to the Broad River District, Wateree Station, and was listed in the annual conferences from 1821 through 1825.⁸⁷

Rev. Rosamond moved his family to Mississippi in 1841 and settled near the Mayhew plantation. He built a small Methodist church on his 800-acre plantation and was licensed to "solemnize the rites of matrimony."⁸⁸

Rev. Thomas A. Rosamond's will, dated 8 February 1860, was recorded in Yalobusha County 9 January 1862.⁸⁹ His estate was divided equally between his children, and two granddaughters were to receive their mother's share.

Children of Thomas A. and Elizabeth A. (Williams) Rosamond:⁹⁰

- 643 i. Tillman Rosamond b. 7 November 1822, m. Margaret H.

PETER OF KERSHAW

- Spivey; town of Rosamond named for him
- 644 ii. John Robert Williams Rosamond b. 31 March 1824, d. 12 November 1912, m. 5 December 1865 Fannie J. Lucas
 - 645 iii. Mary Ann Rosamond b. c. 1827, d. before February, 1860, m. 27 October 1847 Frederick Dailey
 - 646 iv. Thomas Coke Rosamond b. 1832, unwed, d. in Mississippi
 - 647 v. Roxana Thomas Rosamond b. 1834, d. before February, 1860, m. 23 January 1859 John A. Morris
 - 648 vi. James O. A. Rosamond b. 1836, unwed
 - 649 vii. Frances Rebecca Rosamond b. 26 June 1839, d. 22 January 1923, buried Holcomb, Mississippi, m. 18 September 1862 R. H. Rook
 - 650 viii. Wheeler Dunwoody Rosamond b. 15 March 1840, d. 27 September 1848
 - 651 ix. Benjamin C. Rosamond b. 1843, unwed
 - 652 x. George Washington Mayhew Rosamond b. 1846, d. 1920, buried Oakland, Texas

194. ANN E.³ WILLIAMS (Mary² Turley, Peter¹) was born 12 June 1807 in Kershaw District, South Carolina, and died there 20 November 1833. She is buried in the Williams family cemetery. She married 28 April 1825 Elias Lynch Fraser who was born 28 April 1809 and died 2 June 1851 in Fairfield County, South Carolina. He was the son of John Baxter and Mary (Hickman) Fraser.⁹¹

In Mary (Turley) Williams' will, dated 10 March 1842, Ann Fraser was named as a daughter, deceased, and her share was to go to her daughters, Rebecca Jane and Mary E. Fraser. Ann's brother, James Turley Williams, was to control their interests, and at his death, George Mayhew. In 1850 their uncle George W. Mayhew made an affidavit that Mary E. Fraser had married Francis E. Boulware and was living in Alabama while Rebecca now had E. L. Fraser as her guardian and that all were nonresidents of Mississippi.⁹² It is said that Rebecca Fraser returned to Kershaw County, South Carolina, to live with her father, Rev. Elias Lynch Fraser and [aunt] stepmother, Rebecca (Turley) Tillman Fraser.

Elias L. and Ann E. Fraser were the parents, also, of two children who died as infants: Edgar James Williams Fraser b. 16 November 1829, d. 23 November 1829 and Lurana Lenora Fraser b. 1 September 1830, d. 16 March 1831. Both were buried in the Williams family cemetery.

Surviving children of Elias Lynch Fraser and Ann E. (Williams) Fraser:

- 653 i. Mary Elizabeth Fraser b. 1 May 1826, m. 1846 Dr. Francis Paul Boulware b. 1825 Fairfield County, South Carolina, to Alabama 1848-53, d. 1859 Haynesville, Louisiana
- 654 ii. Rebecca Jane Baxter Fraser, b. 21 September 1832 Kershaw County, South Carolina, d. 21 July 1868 Lancaster County, South Carolina, m. 1 September 1852 James Robert Magill b. 2 April 1828 Chester County, South Carolina, d. 5 December 1907 Heath Springs, South Carolina

PETER OF KERSHAW

195. MARY TURLEY³ WILLIAMS (Mary² Turley, Peter¹) was born in 1810 on the Williams plantation twelve miles north of Camden, South Carolina, and died 10 November 1896 at "Redgrass Plantation," or "Pelouse Rouge," eight miles east of Grenada, Mississippi. She married about 1830 Dr. George Washington Mayhew, born in 1805 on his father's 3,000-acre plantation near Mayhewtown, Iredell County, North Carolina. He was the son of Rev. John Love Washington and Elizabeth (Self) Mayhew from Loudoun County, Virginia. Dr. Mayhew died of "dropsy" 9 November 1872 at his townhouse in Grenada and is buried in the "Yellow Fever" Cemetery there.⁹⁴

Dr. Mayhew was a prominent physician in South Carolina, a family practitioner and natural scientist, but when the family removed to Mississippi, he withdrew from the medical practice. He owned many town lots in the city of Grenada, townhouses for himself and his children, and many tracts in the country, which he rented to other farmers. He became a large planter and, partly with the aid of a loan from his father, bought the 4,230-acre plantation where he had 265 slaves at the beginning of the Civil War.

Several houses stood on the Mayhew land, but the main house, Greek Revival in style, stood on Redgrass Creek at a point eight miles east of Grenada. At no time, neither at its beginning, nor at its poorest after the war, were less than five house servants employed. The Angevines' "Bellefleur" plantation was part of this estate.

Mary Turley Williams was a close friend of the first Mrs. Jefferson Davis, Knox Taylor, the daughter of Col. Zachary Taylor. Mary Turley Williams' daughter, Missouri Jane Mayhew Angevine, attended boarding school with the second Mrs. Davis, Varina Anne Howell and was her lifelong friend.

All of the sons of George W. and Mary Turley (Williams) Mayhew were educated at the University of Mississippi and the Military Institute at Lexington, Kentucky, including Ezekiel who became a physician and Civil War surgeon. Town patients usually visited him regularly in one of the Mayhew townhouses. A granddaughter, Dr. Lena Angevine Warner, was the first graduate nurse in the South, and one of the first women to become a doctor.⁹⁵

After the War, the Mayhews returned to planting, although a large portion of their lands were sold to account for lost fortunes that had been invested in slaves. Dr. Mayhew, due to age and illness, took up residence in his townhouse, where he died in 1872. His was the first will recorded in Grenada County, which was formed in 1870, largely from Yalobusha County.⁹⁶ Although he had previously deeded most of what was left of the plantation to his children as they came of age or married, Dr. Mayhew left about a thousand acres to be distributed among his children. He left, primarily, "all of my estate" to his wife.

Mary Turley (Williams) Mayhew resumed her life on the plantation with the help and management of her sons. In summer, 1874, her daughter, Missouri Jane Angevine, collapsed after visiting the sick,

PETER OF KERSHAW

and died suddenly. Her son Ezekiel died the following year. Saxton Smith Angevine lived both in Memphis, where he continued his law practice, and in Grenada, where he ran the newspaper offices, so Mary Turley Mayhew largely took over the care of her Angevine grandchildren. They lived with her on the plantation usually, or she lived part-time with her daughter Alice Eugenia in the old townhouse.

Many of her children and grandchildren died in a yellow fever epidemic in 1878, when there were 1,468 cases in Grenada among the population of 2,500. The epidemic spread to Memphis with 5,000 victims, then up the Mississippi to Illinois, claiming 20,000 victims. Mary Turley Mayhew returned to her plantation in the country and with the help of her two surviving daughters, Belle and Tabitha, and their husbands, she reared her orphaned Angevine grandchildren.

In 1895 she helped her granddaughter, Hallie Angevine Weir, found Grenada's D.A.R. Chapter (disbanded in 1922). Mrs. Weir also was the founder of the "Dixie" chapter of the U.D.C. and founded the first retirement home and welfare system in north Mississippi.

Mary Turley (Williams) Mayhew outlived all of her siblings, all but two of her children, and most of her grandchildren, nephews and nieces, and died after a long life and a prolonged but undisclosed illness.

Many of the residences on the Mayhew plantation, as well as other properties, were sold by 1896, but several houses there were owned by Mary Kendrick Mayhew and Belle Mayhew Rose. The main plantation home on Redgrass Creek was purchased by Wade Stokes, and the delapidated, pillared structure eventually was pulled down in 1910. Most of the lands today make up the Grenada Reservoir lake floor.⁹⁷

Children of George Washington and Mary Turley (Williams) Mayhew:

- 655 i. Ezekiel Bolivar Mayhew b. 1832, d. 27 April 1875, unwed
- 656 ii. Missouri Jane Mayhew b. 28 February 1835, d. 24 July 1874, m. 3 November 1859 at Grenada, Mississippi, Saxton Smith Angevine b. 1835 New York, d. 1878
- 657 iii. John Robert Mayhew b. 1835, d. August 1878, unwed, Lt. Col. C.S.A.
- 658 iv. Louisa [or Mary Patience] Mayhew b. c. 1837, d. probably before 1850
- 659 v. James Turley Mayhew b. 1838, unwed, Capt. C.S.A.
- 660 vi. Jesse C. Mayhew b. c. 1840, to California
- 661 vii. Tabitha Beatrix Mayhew b. 1842, d. 1923, m. James L. McClendon
- 662 viii. George Washington Mayhew, Jr. b. c. 1844, d. 1884, m. Mary E. Kendrick. Was Sergeant, C.S.A.
- 663 ix. Isabella Samantha Self Mayhew b. 14 February 1848, d. 2 March 1935, m. Capt. Miles Walter Rose, no issue
- 664 x. Alice Eugenia Mayhew b. c. 1852, d. August, 1878, m. 1878 Robert S. Youngsfort who d. 31 July 1878 in the epidemic

PETER OF KERSHAW

198. MARGARET³WILLIAMS(Mary² Turley, Peter¹) was born in 1820, Kershaw District, South Carolina, and died about 1851 in Grenada, Mississippi. She is buried in the "Yellow Fever" Cemetery. Margaret married about 1838, in Mississippi, Nathaniel Barber Ingram who was born 1 January 1807 in Kershaw District, South Carolina, and died 11 January 1873 in Grenada, Mississippi. He was the son of Francis and Sarah (Perry) Ingram, a Tillman descendant.⁹⁸

Nathaniel B. Ingram was one of the original settlers of Yalobusha County, Mississippi, and eastern Grenada County. He, his brothers, and John Whitaker Willis are listed in the Original Entry Book at the Yalobusha County Courthouse in Coffeeville. They went to Mississippi in 1832 when the land was opened to settlers, and paid taxes on land around Graysport and Bryant (then Hendersonville, formerly Perryville) in 1832-4, when the county was created. N. B. Ingram led one of the earliest grand juries in the county, and was in charge of the 1835 election of the Henderson Precinct, which is described as the "Central District."⁹⁹

The firm of Ingram & Willis at Graysport was one of the first businesses in the town, but Capt. Ingram was essentially a planter and land owner. He once sold 1,320 acres to his son-in-law, Preston C. Willis, for \$5,000.00. He owned land near the Mayhews and Robert Williams and lived about seven miles east of Grenada. After the death of Margaret (Williams) Ingram, Capt. Ingram moved to a house on Kershaw Street in Grenada. He married secondly Elizabeth Jane Majet on 20 August 1856. She was born in January 1838 and died of yellow fever in the epidemic of 1878, as did their two children, Florence B. Ingram and Eugene Williams Ingram.¹⁰⁰

Children of Nathaniel B. and Margaret (Williams) Ingram:¹⁰¹

- 665 i. Franklin P. Ingram b. 1840, d. before 1920, unwed, buried Ingram-Majet plot, Odd Fellows Cemetery, Grenada
- 666 ii. Robert Williams Ingram b. 1841, d. after 1915, Memphis, Tennessee, m. Lucy _____
- 667 iii. Mary Mayhew Ingram b. 1843, m. Preston Calhoun Willis
- 668 iv. Tabitha Ingram b. 1845, d. 9 August 1890, buried Ingram-Majet plot, Odd Fellows Cemetery, Grenada, m. (1) _____ Collier, (2) Benjamin Franklin Johnson¹⁰²
- 669 v. Rebecca Dorcas Ingram b. 1847
- 670 vi. Louise Ingram b. 1850, d. 1905 Grenada, Mississippi, buried Ingram-Majet plot, Grenada, m. 8 October 1867 Major Lewis Calhoun Majet b. 1831, d. 1922

205. EMMELINE M.³ LOWRY (Elizabeth² Turley, Peter¹) was born in Twiggs County, Georgia 1 May 1825 and died in Taylor County, Georgia 15 April 1875. She married in Sumter County, Georgia, 16 November 1841, Bennet Smith Battle. He was born in Laurens County, Georgia 18 January 1820 and died in Taylor County 24 May 1904. He was the son of Rev. Joseph John and Rhoda Henrietta (Whitehead) Battle of Buena Vista.¹⁰³

PETER OF KERSHAW

Children of Bennet Smith and Emmeline M. (Lowry) Battle:

- 671 i. Henry Clay Battle b. 20 September 1843 Marion County, Georgia, d. 16 Nov 1862 Blains Cross Roads, Tennessee
- 672 ii. Mary Frances Battle b. 11 March 1846 Marianna, Jackson County, Florida, d. 30 October 1918 Plains, Texas, m. Samuel M. Stanford
- 673 iii. Elizabeth Rhoda Battle b. 30 July 1849 Gadsen County, Florida, d. 24 December 1921 Ideal, Georgia, m. Thomas Sanford Brooks
- 674 iv. Eliza Shropshire Battle b. 6 March 1852 Gadsden County, Florida, d. 11 August 1852
- 675 v. Lawrence Emmeline Battle, a daughter, b. 16 December 1854 Jackson County, Florida, d. 27 October 1856
- 676 vi. Alice Ordellia Battle b. 3 December 1858 Jackson County, Florida, d. 6 September 1859
- 677 vii. Emmeline Bennet Battle b. 5 May 1860 Jackson County, Florida, d. after 1933, Atlanta, Georgia, m. W.H. Slappey
- 678 viii. Jessie Estelle Battle b. 4 August 1863 Jackson County, Florida, d. 1 September 1864
- 679 ix. Thomas Henry Battle b. 27 February 1866 Jackson County, Florida, d. after 1930, lawyer at Tazewell, Georgia

211. REBECCA³ POPE (Margaret² Turley, Peter¹) was born in Kershaw District, South Carolina, about 1817 and died about 1846 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi. It is believe that she married (1) _____ Hardwicke and had one son.¹⁰⁴ She married (2) Robert Williams, son of her cousin. He owned a plantation in Yalobusha County and Grenada County. At Grenada he also owned a livery stable and a ferryboat on the Yalobusha River.

After the death of Rebecca (Pope) Williams, the children lived with the parents of Robert Williams until he married his third wife in 1853.

Child of _____ and Rebecca (Pope) Hardwicke:

- 680 i. Benjamin Pope Hardwicke b. c. 1836, m. Ruby Clance Perry
- Children of Robert and Rebecca (Pope) Williams:¹⁰⁵
- 681 ii. James Williams b. 8 May 1840, Yalobusha County, d. 29 June 1861, buried Williams family cemetery, 1 mile east Bryant, Mississippi
- 682 iii. Green Crowder Williams b. c. 1841
- 683 iv. Louisa Glasgow Williams b. 1843, m. James E. McKeisky
- 684 v. Mary Williams b. c. 1844
- 685 vi. George Washington Pope Williams b. 1845

212. MARY HIATT³ POPE (Margaret² Turley, Peter¹) was born about 1820 at Camden, South Carolina. She married Green Crowder who was born in North Carolina 7 January 1799 and died at Grenada, Mississippi, 15 August 1867. They are buried in the Pope-Crowder-Pass plot, Odd Fellows Cemetery, Grenada. Dr. Crowder was the son of George and Lucy (Garrett) Crowder of Virginia and North Carolina.

PETER OF KERSHAW

Mary Hiatt Pope went to Grenada with some of her relatives who were the pioneer settlers. Though her mother and step-father did not move there until 1844, Mary arrived by 1835, the year of her marriage.

According to Mrs. Courtenay Fraser Fite's understanding, her grandmother, Mary Hiatt (Pope) Crowder, was named for her own maternal grandmother, Elizabeth (Hiatt?) Turley, but it is possible the name "Hiatt" came from her paternal grandmother, Mrs. Pope, as Popes were related to the Hiatts and Willises.

Green Crowder was an early surveyor of Grenada County. It is said that his maps were so accurate that they are still in use. During World War I, the U. S. Government bought a great deal of land near Grenada for the purpose of building a soldiers' training camp. An undated newspaper clipping entitled "Camp Crowder" includes the following:

"It is suggested that, if a camp is located in this area, the camp be named 'Camp Crowder.' The Crowder brothers, R. D. and Green C. Crowder, came into the area, where the camp may be located, from Virginia during the early settlement of this county. They owned several thousands of acres of land in that area. We believe we would be safe to say that every acre of the thousands of acres will be included in the camp, should there be a camp. The Crowders surveyed much of this land...."

Children of Green and Mary Hiatt (Pope) Crowder:¹⁰⁷

- 686 i. Rebecca Jane Crowder b. c. 1838, m. Col. Algernon Sydney Pass b. 1832, d. 1917, Pass Street in Grenada named for him
- 687 ii. Lucy Margaret Crowder b. 1842, m. 1869 Capt. Alexander Fraser
- 688 iii. Antionette Elizabeth Crowder b. c. 1845, m. J. Lane Leigh
- 689 iv. Felix Green Crowder b. 8 March 1847, d. 15 August 1857

214. ANTIONETTE HELEN³ FRASER (Margaret² Turley, Peter¹) was born in 1828 in Kershaw District, South Carolina, and died between 1862 and 1870 in Yalobusha County, Mississippi. She is buried in Dividing Ridge Baptist Cemetery east of Coffeeville, Mississippi. She married 16 April 1846, in Yalobusha County, Daniel Thompson Weaver, son of Maj. Matthew Watson and Lucy (Jude) Weaver. Dr. Weaver, a widower, was first married to Amelia Annette Hines. He died between 1867 and 1870 in Yalobusha County.¹⁰⁸

Daniel T. Weaver practiced medicine in Mississippi. His 1,000-acre plantation, "Shady Springs," began at the Shady Springs north of Coffeeville and extended all the way down to the land east of town. It contained all the land in the county east of Coffeeville. The main house and farm buildings are still standing.

PETER OF KERSHAW

- Children of Daniel Thompson and Antionette Helen (Fraser) Weaver:
- 690 i. Similia [Manilla] Weaver b. 1846 Yalobusha County, Mississippi
 - 691 ii. Robert Haston Weaver, b. 1849, m. ____ Bounds, daughter of Jennie Bounds
 - 692 iii. Benjamin Weaver b. 1847, unmarried
 - 693 iv. Mary Weaver b. 1848, d. in asylum, Jackson, Mississippi
 - 694 v. William Alonzo Daniel Weaver b. c. 1851, m. Martha E. "Dolly" Usry
 - 695 vi. Frank Weaver
 - 696 vii. George Thompson Polk Weaver b. 17 August 1856, d. 5 March 1936, m. Mary Pernecia Chapman
 - 697 viii. Amelia Weaver m. ____ Eason
 - 698 ix. Elizabeth Weaver b. 5 25 August 1862, d. 22 August 1960, m. William Clayborn Usry

WHO WAS SANGAMON JAMES TURLEY?

The problem that has haunted Turley researchers for generations still remains unsolved. There is yet no answer to the question of who was James Turley who died in Sangamon County, Illinois on 4 June 1836. However, the pieces of the puzzle now fit together well enough to suggest a possible solution.

Family tradition holds that James Turley was either a descendant or a son of a William Turley. He may have been a descendant of William Turley, but it seems unlikely that a William Turley was the father of this James Turley. Speculation concerning the origin of James Turley has been passed around among Turley researchers to such an extent that the origins of some of the theories are difficult to ascertain. A family chart compiled by Leonard Turley (see list of Turley Researchers) using notes of his father seems to be one of the sources. On the chart he wrote, "Turley family tradition sets forth that in the early seventeen hundreds, two brothers, William and James Turley came from Wales and settled in Virginia in what was to become Culpepper [sic] County. William Turley had four sons James, John, Benjamin and Sampson. James Turley, the first American born ancestor of the line shown on this chart, was born in Virginia in 1761...." What follows is largely taken from the 1886 History of Logan County, Illinois.

On the lower right hand corner of the chart Leonard Turley wrote, "Source of Material - Credit for data from which this Turley History and Chart was drawn rightly belongs to Thomas Jefferson Turley III, [his father] now living 3 miles east of Owensboro, Ky. on RFD No. 1 as of Apr. 4, 1955. He is 84 years of age and clearly recalls much of the history of his family, told to him by his grandfather, Thomas Jefferson Turley I, with whom he lived in his youth. He also spent much time in research and accumulated considerable correspondence about the Turleys of his direct Line as well as other branches descending from William of Wales, who settled in Virginia. He gives credit to his niece, Mrs. J. A. Day (Kathryn Webb) of Corbin, Ky. for research in proving lines of ancestors who served in the American Revolution. - He acknowledges much help from Mrs. Ida A. Lucas of Mt. Pulaski, Illinois, for extracts from Logan County Illinois History, who also made available family Bible records for checking his notes and memory.---"

It should be noted that Leonard Turley does not state that James Turley, his ancestor born 1761, was the son of that early William Turley, but others have. Hazel May Turley of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, a descendant of William Turley of Fauquier County, Virginia, wrote that James and William Turley came from France to Ireland, then to the Jamestown colony soon after the first arrivals, and that James, son of William, married Agnes Kirby. Since Jamestown was founded in 1607 and James who married Agnes Kirby was born in 1761,

JAMES

clearly this last reasoning is in error. In his History of Kentucky in 1922 (vol. 3:322) Charles Kerr wrote that James Turley who moved to Mt. Sterling, Kentucky, was born in Culpeper County, Virginia, and was a son of William Turley of Scotland.

Whether Wales, France, Ireland or Scotland is said to be the place of origin, a William Turley lurks in the background. No record of a William Turley in the eighteenth century in Virginia or Maryland who could possibly have been the father of James Turley born 1761 has been found. A William Turley easily may have been an ancestor of James Turley of Sangamon County, Illinois. His name was remembered in the family, perhaps, being passed down as the first Turley of that family to come to America, but because of the passage of time and the then remoteness of Virginia from Kentucky and Illinois, generations in between were forgotten.

Tradition also seems to link James Turley with Culpeper County, Virginia. There are no grounds for this either. Culpeper County land records, probate records, tax records and marriage records have been searched for Turley evidence and none has been found.

James Turley was born 8 January 1761. When he was first drafted to serve in the Revolution in the fall of 1777 he was sixteen and a resident of Fairfax County, Virginia, according to his own statement on an application for a pension. He was probably born in Fairfax County and was living in the home of his parents or in that of a near relative when he was drafted in 1777. There had been Turleys in the Fairfax County area as early as 1716 when a James Turley witnessed the will of John West.

In 1761 when James Turley was born Sampson Turley, Paul Turley, James Turley and Peter Turley were all living in Fairfax County. James Turley, Jr., was also probably living in Fairfax County in 1761. He and his wife, Mary, were defendants in a trespass suit brought by John Higginson and Jane his wife in 1757. Although this is the last record of James Turley, Jr., that has been found, he was probably still living in Fairfax County in 1761. He is thought to be the son of James Turley. (See James Turley of Fairfax County, Virginia).

It seems reasonable to assume that one of these men was the father of Sangamon James Turley. Allowing that Sangamon James Turley was born in Fairfax County, Virginia, unless there was a Turley in Fairfax County in 1761 when Sangamon James was born of whom nothing is known, who appears on no public record, who neither owned or leased land, who left no will and who was never named in the will of another, who was never taxed or involved in litigation, it follows that Sangamon James Turley must have been the son or grandson of one of these five Turleys.

He was not a son of Sampson Turley or of Paul Turley whose children are known. Sampson Turley had a son James, but his line is known and he was distinctly not Sangamon James. And Sangamon James Turley was not a son of Peter Turley. It seems quite clear that

JAMES

Peter Turley of Fairfax County, Virginia, was Peter Turley of Henry County, Virginia. The last record of Peter Turley in Fairfax County was 29 May 1777. Peter Turley was taxed in Henry County, Virginia, in 1779. (Peter Turley of Fairfax County, Virginia, must not be confused with Peter Turley of Kershaw County, South Carolina. Peter Turley of Kershaw County was in that county as early as 1773 while Peter Turley of Fairfax was still in Fairfax.)

Turley researchers have suggested that Sangamon James was a son of Peter Turley of Henry County, Virginia, pointing out that Peter Turley of Henry County may not have named all of his sons in his will. The will, written on 6 October 1781 and proved 28 February 1782, names his oldest son William Turley and his two youngest sons, Leonard Turley and Samuel Turley. Of these two youngest sons, Leonard Turley was born about 1753 and Samuel Turley was born 8 January 1768. If these were Peter Turley's two youngest sons, James Turley born in 1761 could not possibly have been a son of Peter Turley of Henry County.

There remain only James Turley, Sr., possible unidentified sons of James Turley, Sr., and James Turley, Jr., as possible fathers of Sangamon James.

Although Sangamon James Turley was not a son of Peter Turley, he appears to have been closely related. Both Peter Turley and James Turley seem to have moved from Fairfax County, Virginia, to Henry County about 1778. In 1779 Peter Turley was taxed in Henry County. On 24 May 1779 James Turley signed a petition in Henry County concerning poor road conditions. James Turley was only seventeen in 1778. The possibility that he moved with and because of Peter Turley certainly seems far more likely than that of his moving alone to southern Virginia at age seventeen.

James Turley was taxed in Henry County, Virginia 1783-1785 and in Franklin County, part of which was set off from Henry County in 1786, in 1786 and 1787. Sarah Turley, presumed to be Peter's widow, was on the tax lists. In 1787 a Mary Turley was on the tax list in Franklin County. Peter Turley's son, Leonard Turley, was taxed in Franklin County 1791-1796, and his son Samuel Turley was taxed in Henry County 1792-1796.

James Turley moved to Kentucky in 1795 and was taxed in Clark County in 1795 and 1796 before the portion where he lived was set off to form Montgomery County. By 1797 both Leonard and Samuel Turley had also moved to Kentucky. Leonard Turley settled with Sangamon James Turley in Montgomery County. Samuel Turley first went to Madison County but had also moved to Montgomery County by 1807.

From Fairfax County, Virginia, to Henry County, Virginia, to Montgomery County, Kentucky - Sangamon James Turley and the family of Peter Turley stayed together. That they were related there can be little doubt. But if James Turley was not Peter's son, what was the relationship?

JAMES

It has already been determined that Sangamon James Turley, if he was born in Fairfax County, Virginia, which seems almost a certainty, was the son of James Turley, Sr., James Turley, Jr., or unidentified son of James Turley, Sr. This conclusion has been reached by the process of elimination. Records for each of these James Turleys are sparse. However, it is known that James Turley, Sr. died in 1770 and that his wife was Sarah. He left no will. James Turley Jr. had a wife Mary in 1757. James Turley, Sr. was probably the James Turley who witnessed the will of John West in 1716. If so, he may have been born about 1695. Therefore it is probable that Sangamon James Turley was the son of James Turley, Jr. and his wife Mary. A Mary was on the Franklin County, Virginia, tax list in 1787 with James Turley.

At this point negative evidence is important. All of the children of James Turley, Sr. and Sarah are not known, the identity of Peter Turley's father has never been established, the date of James Turley, Jr.'s death is not known. He was last on record 16 August 1757. By piecing together what is known with what is not known, it would seem that: James Turley, Jr. and Peter Turley were brothers, both sons of James Turley, Sr. and Sarah; that James Turley, Jr. died before 1778; that Sangamon James Turley moved with Peter Turley, his uncle, and his mother, Mary Turley, to Henry County, Virginia, about 1778. If this is all true, then Sangamon James Turley and Samuel and Leonard Turley, who followed him to Montgomery County, Kentucky, were his first cousins.

James Turley left Kentucky and settled in Sangamon County, Illinois. Leonard Turley left Kentucky and settled in Ralls County, Missouri. Samuel Turley left Kentucky and settled in Callaway County, Missouri, as did Margaret Turley and her husband, John Trimble. But in succeeding generations their descendants kept in touch.

Evidence of a close relationship existing between Sangamon James Turley and Peter Turley of Henry County, Virginia, heretofore presented is abundant but circumstantial. Perhaps the most substantial indication of this relationship approaching a documentary nature lies not in public records and not even in any record of their own time, but in family correspondence of the post-Civil War era now in the possession of Alberta Dennstedt. Two of these valuable letters contain references that allude to family ties between the descendants of Sangamon James Turley in Illinois and those of Peter Turley who settled in Missouri.

On 9 August 1867 Luther H. Turley [1848-1870] (George Washington³, Samuel², James¹) wrote a letter to his home in Logan County, Illinois, from Fulton, Callaway County, Missouri. In it he told that he was then staying at "cousin Jeff Trimble" and had been with "cousin William Turley." The latter, cousin William Turley, was probably William Turley [1845-1914] (William³, Samuel², Peter¹). The former, cousin Jeff Trimble, was Thomas Jefferson Trimble [1823-1896] (Thomas Jefferson⁴ Trimble, Margaret³ Turley, Samuel², Peter¹).

JAMES

In 1870 Jerome Turley [1849-1928] (George Washington³, Samuel², James¹), brother of Luther H. Turley, above, also wrote from Callaway County, Missouri, to his home in Logan County, Illinois, and spoke of seeing Mr. Turley. This Mr. Turley was probably William Turley, Sr. [1798-1874] (Samuel², Peter¹) called Mr. rather than cousin out of respect for his age.

These two letters collectively establish that the descendants of Sangamon James Turley and those of Peter Turley remained in contact, but more importantly the letter of Luther H. Turley 9 August 1867 naming his "cousins" in Missouri provided evidence of relationship. Whether the relationship was no closer than that of third or fourth cousin, studies of extended families have determined that the term "cousin" was only employed when the relationship was clearly known.

PROLOGUE

James Turley of Sangamon County, Illinois, was born 8 January 1761 and died 4 June 1836. On 10 May 1781 he married Agnes Kirby. She was born 3 May 1763 and died 26 December 1832. This information, as well as the names and birth dates of the fourteen children of James and Agnes Turley, is known today from the record James Turley and one of his children kept in his family Bible.

When James Turley died in 1836 his son, Thomas Jefferson Turley, purchased the family Bible for \$3.00 at an estate sale held 1 July 1836 in Sangamon County, Illinois, and took it to his home in that county where he may have recorded his father's death. When Thomas Jefferson Turley died in 1852, the Bible remained with his descendants and eventually came into the custody of his granddaughter, Ida Agnes Whitesides (1862-1939), who married George Thomas Lucas. Mrs. Lucas worked on family history and is said to have made a copy of the Bible record.

In 1914 following the death of Thomas Jefferson Turley's son, Henry D. Turley, which occurred on 4 November 1913, family reunions began to be held by the descendants of Thomas Jefferson Turley and his wife, Mary Trotter. Descendants of James and Agnes Turley in other lines were also welcomed. At these reunions the Bible with its family records was customarily displayed. Turley - Trotter reunions continue today, the minute book being kept by the secretary who is at present [1979] Mrs. Carlos Kendall of Greenville, Illinois. But the Bible has now disappeared.

Recently while searching for the Bible, descendants of James and Agnes Turley were led to believe that when age and over-handling had taken their toll, the Bible was sent off to be repaired and never returned. This is not the case. According to the Turley - Trotter minute book, on 27 August 1933 at the twentieth annual reunion, "The chairman of the committee for rebinding of the family Bible reported that the cost would be between three and four dollars

JAMES

and was instructed to have it done." At the next annual meeting, 26 August 1934, "A motion was made that Ida Lucas be made custodian of the family Bible. The motion, duly recorded, was carried." In 1941, two years after the death of Mrs. Ida Lucas, the Bible still survived. On 17 August 1941 at the Turley - Trotter reunion that year another Thomas Jefferson Turley, then of Bloomington, Illinois (later of Owensboro, Kentucky) "read the scripture from the Bible of his great, great grandfather."

Mrs. Carlos Kendall, secretary of the Turley - Trotter reunions, reported in 1978 that to the best of her knowledge the Bible no longer exists. Nor are the family records compiled by Mrs. Ida Lucas now available. It is therefore extremely fortunate that other copies were made of the Bible record kept by James Turley before it was lost to his descendants.

Three copies of the Bible record are now known, two of which are directly associated with Turley - Trotter reunions, and which are nearly identical. These two copies do not conflict in any way and differ only in the matter of form and omissions or additions. They may have been made by the same person at the same time, with additions or omissions a matter of later editing.

One of these two is a handwritten copy on a loose paper now contained in the Turley - Trotter reunion minute book. The second is a typewritten and mimeographed version of the first, that was handed out at one of the reunions. Neither of these copies can be dated accurately. The manuscript copy appears to be in the handwriting of Lou Turley Baldridge who was secretary of the Turley - Trotter reunions in the 1930s. It may have been made from the Bible for the purpose of preparing the mimeographed copy. There is no way of knowing how many of the mimeographed copies were made or how many that were handed out now survive. The one known is in the possession of Frank E. Turley of Decatur, Illinois.

The third copy was made quite independently of the first two. It was made by Thomas Jefferson Turley, III, the same Thomas Jefferson Turley who read the scripture from the Bible in 1941. At some time before the death of Mrs. Ida Lucas, this Thomas Jefferson Turley, III, who was then living in Bloomington, Illinois, worked with her on his family history. His copy of the Bible record is now in the possession of his son, Leonard Turley of Louisville, Kentucky. This copy differs from the first two in that it omits data concerning James and Agnes Turley, listing only the fourteen children, and then giving only the year of birth, leaving out month and day. And it differs on another point.

Thomas Jefferson Turley, III, listed the oldest child of James and Agnes Turley as Sarah. The two copies, associated with Turley-Trotter reunions, give the name Agnes. This discrepancy will be discussed in the first end note for Sarah Turley (James¹).

Because the Bible record kept by Sangamon James Turley forms the fundamental framework for the history of his descendants, each of

JAMES

the three copies of his record is herein included.

1. Handwritten copy in Turley - Trotter minute book.

"James Turley born Jan 8 1761 Died June 4 1836

Married May 10 - 1781 to

Agnes Kirby Born May 3 - 1763 Died Dec 25 1832

'Their Children'

Agnes Turley Born Apr 13 1782

David Turley " Dec 26 1783

Elizabeth Turley " Jan 29 1786

Samuel Turley " Jan 10 1788

Charles Turley " Dec 16 1789 Died Sept 14 1839

William Turley " Nov 29 1791

John Turley " Jan 16 1794 Died Feb 2 1850

James Turley " Feb 11 1796

George W. Turley Born March 5 1798

Nancy Turley Born July 4 -1800

Thomas J Turley " May 7 - 1802 Died Sept 7 - 1852

Lucy Turley Born May 7 - 1804

Emily Turley " Apr 4 - 1806

Agnes Turley " Sept 16 1808

Agnes Bowman Died July 18 - 1836"

2. Mimeographed copy from Turley - Trotter reunion, owned by Frank E. Turley.

"James Turley, born 1/8/1761, died 6/4/1836, m. 5/10/1781

Agnes Kirby, b. 5/3/1763, died 12/25, 1832.

1. Agnes Turley born 4/13/1782

2. David Turley " 12/26/1783

3. Elizabeth Turley " 1/29/1786

4. Samuel Turley " 1/10/1788

5. Charles Turley " 12/6/1789 died 9/14/1839
m. Elizabeth Cheatham

6. William Turley " 11/29/1791

7. John Turley " 1/16/1794

8. James Turley " 2/11/1796

9. George W. Turley " 3/5/1798

10. Nancy Turley " 7/4/1800

11. Thomas J. Turley " 5/7/1802

12. Lucy Turley " 5/7/1804

13. Emily Turley " 4/4/1806

14. Agnes Turley " 9/16/1808 - Agnes Bowman"

Frank E. Turley, a descendant of Charles Turley (James¹) may have added the name Elizabeth Cheatham to the list he received at the reunion.

3. Copy of Thomas Jefferson Turley, III.

"Sarah 1782

David 1783

Elizabeth 1786

Samuel 1788

Charles 1789

William 1791

John 1794

James 1796

George Washington 1798

JAMES

Nancy 1800
Thomas Jefferson 1802
Lucy 1804
Emily 1805
Agnes 1809"

The names of those persons referred to in the Prologue will be found on the list, Turley Researchers, along with their lines of descent and address. This also applies to all Turley researchers who are referred to in end notes throughout.

JAMES TURLEY
OF
SANGAMON COUNTY, ILLINOIS

728 10. JAMES¹ TURLEY was born 8 January 1761 and died 4 June 1836 in Sangamon County, Illinois. On 10 May 1781 he married Agnes Kirby.⁷²⁹ She was born 3 May 1763 and died 26 December 1832.

On 18 September 1832 James Turley of Sangamon County, Illinois, appeared before the Hon. Samuel D. Lockwood, Judge of the Circuit Court of Sangamon County to apply for a pension for service in the Revolutionary War under the pension act passed 6 June 1832.¹ Born 8 January 1761, James Turley was then seventy-one.² His opening statements in his application provide a comprehensive account of his migration from Fairfax County, Virginia, to Sangamon County, Illinois.³

"I was born in the year 1761/ at my residence in this County, I have a record of my [birth] copied from my Father's family Bible. I served during the revolution three different tours, and was drafted each time. The first time I entered service I was a resident of Fairfax County, Virginia. I moved to Henry County in 1778 and resided there fourteen years, I moved thence to South Carolina where I resided four years, thence to Montgomery County Kentucky and lived twenty years then to Union and lived five years and thence to this County in which I have resided thirteen years...."

James Turley then described each of his three tours giving specific locations and names of the officers under whom he served.

"I knew old Gen Scott⁴ who was afterwards Governor of Kentucky and was told by him in Kentucky that he recalled seeing me in the service distinctly. The first and second times I was in the service I was drafted in each instance for three months though I actually served considerably longer. The third time but four weeks. The first time I was drafted I was attached to the Company of Captain Thomas Pollard⁵ of Fairfax County Virginia, we marched to Lancaster Pennsylvania and here I was transferred to the Company of Captain John Seal of the same County. I cannot at this time recollect how we were organized but it appears to me that our Regiment was commanded by a Colonel Rumly or Rumony. The prisoners taken at Gen. Burgoyne's Surrender were then at Lancaster. From Lancaster we marched to York, from thence to Germantown and I was in the action fought at that place.⁶ When we arrived at the battle ground the action had commenced and we were halted in the Rear for a Reserve. We were about fourteen miles distant when we first heard the firing of the Artillery. Generals Washington Stephens⁷ and Scott are the only General Officers of whom I have any recollection. This was in the fall of 1777 and I was but sixteen years of age, fifty five years have since elapsed and my memory is considerably impaired. The night after the battle we marched about ten miles. We were then

JAMES

marched to Pigeon Hill and here about the 1st December 1777 we were mustered out of Service. I was drafted in the latter part of August. The second time I was drafted I was attached to the company of Captain Hill of Henry County Virginia. This was in the latter part of the Spring or early in the summer of 1781. We were marched to the Mobbin Hills⁸ near little York Virginia, and were attached to Colonel Richardsons Regiment. Here we laid untill our tour of three months expired. Captain Cright commanded a company in this Regiment likewise. Immediately after this I was drafted the third time and was attached to the Company of Captain Torrence. The Regiment was Commanded by Colonel Lyon From Henry County We were marched from Williams Mill on the Yadkin either in North Carolina or Virginia it was near the line. We were a part of the force called out to oppose Cornwallis who was then in full march through North Carolina.⁹ We were disbanded however without effecting anything. Our Majors were Swanton and Horten. A Captain Peter Horten also commanded a compnay in this Regiment. I believe that in all I have Served about eight months during the Revolutionary War. I never received any compensation and only one discharge. This was for the first tour. I have since lost it. I have no documentary evidence of my service nor do I know of any person who can testify to my service...."

James Turley signed his name to the pension application Ja^S Turley. The Revwrend John Morris and Archer C. Herndon testified that James Turley was "respected and beloved in the neighborhood where he resides...." and that they believed his testimony to be a true statement. The pension was granted 16 March 1833.¹⁰

Since neither the names of James Turley's parents or his place of birth are now known, this pension testimony, serving as an outline for his settlings and resettlings before his final move to Sangamon County, Illinois, is of great importance.¹¹ Without it nothing would be known or documented concerning his whereabouts before he arrived in Illinois. With the testimony it is possible to trace James Turley back from Illinois to Virginia, to establish him in the various places where he subsequently lived after leaving Fairfax County.

Beginning in 1777 the following calculations regarding James Turley's places of residence can be made by using data supplied in his pension statement. He lived in:

Fairfax County, Virginia	1777-1778, age 16-17
Henry County, Virginia	1778-1791, age 17-30
South Carolina	1791-1795, age 30-34
Montgomery County, Kentucky	1795-1815, age 34-54
Union County, Kentucky	1815-1820, age 54-59
Sangamon County, Illinois	1820-1836, age 59-75

From the pension application it is also possible to estimate roughly the months of James Turley's three tours of service. He served in all about eight months. In 1777 he was discharged 1 December, having served longer than three months, probably from mid-August. In 1781 he was drafted for three months in late spring or

JAMES

early summer, probably mid-May to mid-August. Almost immediately following this discharge he was again drafted, and he probably served nearly six months from about 1 September to 13 October.

On 24 May 1779 James Turley signed a petition in Henry County, Virginia. Here, as fifty-three years later on his pension application, his signature was Ja^s Turley. This document concerning poor road conditions in Henry County is the earliest known contemporary record of James Turley.¹² On 2 November 1779 his name was on another list of Henry County petitioners, none of whom personally signed.¹³

Tax records for Henry County, Virginia, list James Turley in 1783, 1784, and 1785.¹⁴

In 1786 a small portion of Henry County together with a large part of Campbell County was set off to form Franklin County. Although a search of land records in both Henry and Franklin counties failed to show that James Turley ever owned land in either, he apparently lived in the section of Henry that was taken for Franklin as he was taxed in Franklin County in 1786 and 1787.¹⁵

In 1786 and 1787 James Turley was involved in several court cases in Franklin County. In 1786 on 7 August and 8 August, a ___ Turley was sued by Hugh Innes, by Samuel Calland, by the Commonwealth of Virginia and by ___ Harkins.¹⁶ On 6 August 1787 James Turley, ___ Edwards, and Ro Perryman were sued by Gallogos [?] & Co.¹⁷ On 7 August 1787 James Turley served on the jury.¹⁸ On 5 November 1787 there was a case ___ Edwards against ___ Turley.¹⁹ And on 6 November 1787 in a case Gallaspy & etc, against ___ Edwards, James Turley was designated as "special bail."²⁰

Although according to his pension application he remained in Virginia until 1791, when he went to South Carolina, no evidence of James Turley has been found in Virginia after the court case in Franklin County 6 November 1787.

On 10 May 1781 James Turley married Agnes⁷²⁹, daughter of David and Elizabeth (?Tarrant) Kirby,²¹ probably in Henry County, Virginia.²² She was born 3 May 1763,²³ probably in Halifax County, Virginia. Fourteen children were born of this marriage. The five eldest were probably born in Virginia before James and Agnes Turley moved to South Carolina.

Although no records have been found to indicated the whereabouts of James and Agnes Turley during the four years spent in South Carolina, about 1791-1795, it is possible that they joined David Kirby who was living in Pendleton County, South Carolina in 1790.²⁴ David Kirby was taxed in Henry County, Virginia, in 1784,²⁵ but by 1787 he had moved to South Carolina. On 3 September 1787 Elizabeth Kirby of Greenville County, South Carolina, relinquished her dower right to 460 acres in Franklin County, Virginia.²⁶ Agnes Turley's sister Sarah, who had married Humphrey Scroggins, was living in Greenville County in 1790 as were many members of the Tarrant family.²⁷ It is also possible that James and Agnes Turley were living in Greenville

JAMES

County about 1791-1795. In 1795 James Turley was taxed in Clark County, Kentucky.²⁸ This is the earliest known record of James Turley in Kentucky. He and his family probably made the trip to Kentucky in the spring of 1795. On 9 April 1796 James Turley was taxed in Clark County.²⁹ He had 100 acres of first rate land on Slate watercourse. The land had been surveyed and entered by Hugh Sidwell. James Turley was the only male over twenty-one in the household.

On 13 January 1796 James Turley proved a deed in Clark County, Kentucky.³⁰ Later in 1796, when Montgomery County, Kentucky, was set off from Clark County, James Turley served as one of the first justices of the peace for Montgomery County. He was appointed by Governor James Garrard on 17 December 1796.³¹ He was also a Justice of the Peace in 1803. In the September Court session in that year a case was removed from Montgomery County and heard in Fayette County. Many depositions were taken, those given before James Turley were made "at a place where Captain James Estill was killed, on a branch of Hingston Creek...."³²

In 1797 James Turley was listed on the Montgomery County, Kentucky tax list with 100 acres on Slate Creek, one white male over twenty-one, one black over sixteen and two horses.³³ He was taxed in Montgomery County 1797-1814, except for 1801, 1817-1818, and 1823-1824. From these tax records certain aspects of James Turley's life in Montgomery County are revealed. He owned slaves, but not consistently. In 1797 he had one slave, in 1810 he owned two, in 1811 only one and in 1812 had a total of five. Throughout James Turley's twenty-year residence in Montgomery County he owned an increasingly large number of horses. In 1797 he had only two. By 1802 he owned five, in 1803 there were seven listed and by 1804 - eight. In 1805, 1806, and 1808 James Turley owned a stud horse. In 1810 and 1813 he had fifteen horses.

Montgomery County, Kentucky, tax records show that in 1803 James Turley was a tax commissioner.³⁴ The following was included with the tax list for that year.

"I do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the vouchers returned to my office by James Turley, Esq. one of the Commissioners of the tax for the county aforesaid for the year 1803. Given under my hand as Clerk of the Co. aforesaid this 14th day of October 1803.
Micajah Harrison Clerk"

James Turley also served twice as sheriff of Montgomery County, being appointed 3 March 1807³⁵ and 1 February 1808.³⁶

The 100 acres of land on Slate watercourse for which James Turley was taxed in 1796 in Clark County, Kentucky,³⁷ was located in that portion of Clark County that became Montgomery County in 1796. In 1797 James Turley was taxed on the same land in Montgomery County.³⁸ It was again described as 100 acres on Slate watercourse, surveyed and entered by Hugh Sidwell. James Turley had sold this land by 1799. From 1799 through 1803 he was not taxed as a land holder.³⁹

JAMES

On 23 August 1803 James Turley purchased 150 acres on Slate Creek in Montgomery County from Betty Harper and Charles Harper for £70.⁴⁰ The deed describes the land as part of 200 acres willed to Betty Harper by her son Peter Harper. This land was classified in 1804 as second rate land on Spencer watercourse, entered by Peter Harper, but James Turley was only taxed for 100 of the 150 acres.⁴¹ The fifty acres not taxed were apparently sold with some particular stipulation. On 23 November 1808 James Turley relinquished his title to this parcel and the fifty acres reverted to Betty Harper. It was described as land Betty Harper formerly conveyed to James Turley for "a certain purpose."⁴² James Turley had not fulfilled an agreement on which his title to the fifty acres was contingent.

On 1 December 1822 James Turley of Illinois appointed his three sons, Samuel, William, and John Turley, all of Montgomery County, Kentucky, his attorneys to sell 100 acres in Montgomery County, part of land originally owned by Peter Harper and sold to James Turley by Betty Harper and James Harper.⁴³ On 7 March 1824 James Turley and Agnes his wife of Sangamon County, Illinois, sold 100 acres on Harper's Creek to James Gatewood for \$800.00. The land was described as that purchased 23 August 1803 from Betty Harper and James Harper, part of Peter Harper's 400-acre claim.⁴⁴

In 1815 James and Agnes Turley moved from Montgomery County, Kentucky, west into Union County, Kentucky, which borders on the Ohio River opposite the mouth of the Wabash. Their oldest children remained in Montgomery County; they took with them the youngest.

In 1818 James Turley was on a list of tithables in Union County, Kentucky, made out by Josiah Williams, Commissioner. Described as within the bounds of Captain Sibley's Company of the 85th Regiment of Kentucky Militia, James Turley was listed as James Turley Sen^r, with one white male over twenty-one in his household. He owned no land, no blacks, eight horses and was valued at \$320.00.⁴⁵ Next on the list was James Turley Jun^r, with one white male over twenty-one, no land, no blacks, one horse. His total value was \$40.00.⁴⁶

James Turley was listed again in 1819 on the Union County, Kentucky, tax list, this time without the designation of Sen^r which was unnecessary as James Turley Jr. had left Union County. In 1819 James Turley's status was identical to that of the previous year. He was listed with one white tithable over twenty-one, no land, no blacks, eight horses and a valuation of \$320.00.⁴⁷ James Turley's son George Washington Turley was born 5 March 1798 and just twenty-one in 1819 and was also listed that year as Washington Turley.⁴⁸

It is possible that James Turley served as a captain in the Kentucky militia, either during or after the War of 1812. That would explain the address on a letter 27 April 1817, "Cap^t James Turley near M^t Zion post office Union County, Ky."⁴⁹ The letter was from G. W. Ward, a merchant of Paris, Kentucky. The contents indicate that James Turley was experiencing financial difficulties at this time.⁵⁰ He had leased land from G. W. Ward and had agreed to pay his rent in the form of whiskey. When apparently he had an oppor-

JAMES

tunity to sell his whiskey at an advantageous price, he did so and offered grain to Ward instead. Ward was not pleased.

The letter further suggests that James Turley was considering another move, and had proposed to Ward that the lease be broken. It is not known how the matter was resolved, only that James Turley remained in Union County, Kentucky until 1820.

In late November 1818 Nancy, daughter of James Turley, was married to John Porter in Union County, Kentucky. James Turley and John Porter both signed the marriage bond 27 November 1818. James Turley's signature was again Ja^s Turley.⁵¹

In 1818 talk of rich land to the north in the newly formed state of Illinois began to spread in Union County, Kentucky. "In the early part of the year 1818, the Latham family resided in Union County, Kentucky. Rumors had frequently reached their ears of the great fertility in the county of the Sangamon [River]."⁵² By early autumn of 1818 Richard Latham and James Chapman had left Union County and had settled in Central Illinois in Sangamon County. They were soon to be joined by James Latham.⁵³

In 1820 James Turley left Kentucky to seek land in the country of the Sangamon River. "During the Spring of 1820 James Turley located on the east side of the Lake Fork timber. He was the first settler there. He was a prominent man in the pioneer days of the county, and left a large family."⁵⁴ James Turley was fifty-nine. This was his final move.⁵⁵

The following accounts of James Turley were published in the History of Logan County, Illinois in 1886, fifty years after his death.⁵⁶

"...James Turley, a Virginian, was one of the first settlers on Lake Fork, Logan County, locating there in Territorial times. He brought his family of fourteen children with him from Kentucky. Among the Indians, with whom he was a sort of arbitrator, he was known as the "Big Chief." All of the children are now deceased, and James Turley and wife are buried in the Carlyle burying ground, five miles west of town [Mt. Pulaski]....

"...James Turley, was the first settler on the Lake Fork, and one of the first white men permanently located in Logan County. He it was whom the Indians designated the "Big Chief" and "Big Bostony." He was born in Virginia, and there married Agnes Kirby. They removed to Kentucky, carrying their two first-born children in baskets, one swung on each side of a steady pack horse. Mr. Turley came to Logan County about the time of the change from Territorial to State Government, and made as a "claim" part of the present William R. Buckles farm, building 100 rods to the east of the Buckles home, his double log house, the first ever built in the Lake Fork Valley...."⁵⁷

JAMES

On 19 November 1824 James Turley purchased two parcels of land in Sangamon County, Illinois. Each parcel contained eighty acres. One was the W 1/2 of the NE 1/4 of Section 29, Township 17, Range 4, and the second was the E 1/2 of the NW 1/4 of Section 29, Township 17, Range 4.⁵⁸ In 1835 These two parcels belonged to Meradeth Cooper.⁵⁹ On 29 November 1824 James Turley bought another eighty-acre parcel. It was the E 1/2 of the NE 1/4 of Section 30, Township 18, Range 2. The price of the land was \$1.25 per acre, the total cost was \$100.00.⁶⁰ On 23 February 1830 he purchased an adjacent eighty acres at the same rate of \$1.25 per acre.⁶¹ In 1835 he was taxed for these last two parcels.⁶² Also in 1835 James Turley bought two more tracts of land, each at \$1.25 per acre: on November 3, the SE 1/4 of the SW 1/4 of Section 29, Township 18, forty acres; on November 10, the W 1/2 of the NW 1/4, Section 30, Township 18, seventy-two acres.⁶³

On 1 September 1824 James Turley testified that he was the grandfather and guardian to Samuel Wade, James Wade, George Washington Wade and Agnes Wade. He signed Jas Turley.⁶⁴ They were the children of his daughter Sarah, and her first husband Joseph Wade, who died about 1823. Within the year the guardianship was transferred to Sarah's second husband, Boston Finders.⁶⁵ When Boston Finders died in 1830, James Turley was paid \$2.00 for making his coffin.⁶⁶

In 1826 James Turley served on a jury in Sangamon County.⁶⁷ During his first decade in Lake Fork he was frequently appointed road viewer.⁶⁸ On 20 January 1827 the Lake Fork Church of Predestinarian Baptists was organized in the home of James Turley. The seven original members were: James Turley, Agnes Turley, Margaret P. Turley, Charles Barney, James Scott, Carter Scroggin and Phebe Scroggin.⁶⁹

By the time the 1830 census was taken in Sangamon County, Illinois, James and Agnes Turley had only one additional member of their household, a female age twenty to thirty, who is thought to be their daughter, Emily, then twenty-four, who did not marry until 1835.⁷⁰

On 25 December 1832 Agnes (Kirby) Turley died.⁷¹ She is buried in the Carlyle Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois.⁷² On 9 September 1834 James Turley married Sarah (Hoblit) Lucas,⁷³ widow of Thomas Lucas.⁷⁴ Sarah, who was born 1790-1800,⁷⁵ was the daughter of Johannes Michael and Catherine Hoblit.⁷⁶ James Turley and his second wife are not known to have had children.⁷⁷

James Turley died 4 June 1836⁷⁸ and was buried in the Carlyle Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois.⁷⁹ He left no will. His son, George Washington Turley was administrator of the estate.⁸⁰ On 29 June 1836 an inventory was taken of his personal estate, and there was an additional inventory 3 December 1836.⁸¹ Of note are a large amount of livestock, farming equipment and farm produce, as well as items for the maintenance of a self-sufficient farming family: a loom, tea kettle, kitchen ware, yarn, pot trammels. Floor boards and 6000 bricks suggest a contemplated addition to his dwelling. The inventory includes, in addition, a few household and personal items of a certain refinement: two silver watches, a set of Wind-

JAMES

sor chairs, a mantle clock, a candle stand, a falling leaf table and several lots of books. The total value of the estate was placed at \$1510.51.

On 1 July 1836 the personal estate of James Turley was sold at auction.⁸² Those in the family who attended and made purchases were: his sons George Washington, Thomas Jefferson, Charles and John; his daughter Sarah Finders; his sons-in-law, Thomas Jefferson Scroggin, John Scroggin and Abraham Bowman; his grandsons James Osben Turley, Marshall Turley, James Wade, George Washington Wade and Hiram Edwards, the husband of his granddaughter Sarah Agnes Wade.

When James Turley died 4 June 1836 in Sangamon County, Illinois, he was seventy-five. Only one of his children, David Turley, is known to have predeceased him, but only some of his children lived near their father in Sangamon County.

After James and Agnes Turley left Montgomery County, in 1815, it is doubtful that the entire family ever came together again. Of their children, probably only the seven youngest accompanied them to Union County, Kentucky, while David, Elizabeth, Samuel, William and John remained in Montgomery County. Sarah, George Washington, Nancy, Thomas Jefferson, Lucy, Emily and Agnes all settled near their parents in Sangamon County, Illinois, but James Jr. who had gone to Union County may have moved to Missouri as early as 1819, and Nancy seems not to have remained long in Sangamon County. Charles, John and Samuel were to move to Illinois in different years, but Samuel only after both of his parents had died. David, William and Elizabeth, who had married James Cheatham, were the only three of the fourteen children of James and Agnes Turley to remain in Kentucky. Eventually William moved north to Gallatin County, Kentucky on the Ohio River, leaving only of that generation Elizabeth and Polly, the widow of David, in Montgomery County, Kentucky.

Thus the descendants of "Sangamon James" Turley began to separate. Perhaps more than any other of the eighteenth century Turleys, this James typifies the restless pioneer spirit of the westward movement. He had been moving on since he left Fairfax County, Virginia, when he was seventeen. His last move was to Sangamon County, Illinois, when he was fifty-nine. The motivation was surely largely economic but the courage cannot be denied. James Turley lived in four states and the fractional number of his descendants now known range over the entire country.

Children of James and Agnes (Kirby) Turley:

- 743 +51 i. Sarah Turley b. 13 April 1782
- 739 +52 ii. David Turley b. 26 December 1783
- 744 +53 iii. Elizabeth Turley b. 29 January 1786
- 745 +54 iv. Samuel Turley b. 10 January 1788
- 746 +55 v. Charles Turley b. 16 December 1789
- 696 +56 vi. William Turley b. 29 November 1791
- 747 +57 vii. John Turley b. 16 January 1794
- 748 +58 viii. James Turley b. 11 February 1796
- 749 +59 ix. George Washington Turley b. 5 March 1798

JAMES

- 750 +60 x. Nancy Turley b. 4 July 1800
- 751 +61 xi. Thomas Jefferson Turley b. 7 May 1802
- 752 +62 xii. Lucy Turley b. 7 May 1804
- 753 +63 xiii. Emily Turley b. 4 April 1806
- 754 +64 ix. Agnes Turley b. 16 September 1808

SECOND GENERATION

743

755

51. SARAH² TURLEY (James¹) was born 13 April 1782, probably in Henry County, Virginia.⁸³ She married Joseph Wade, probably in Montgomery County, Kentucky, about 1806.⁸⁴ She was probably his second wife and became step-mother to his daughter Mary Wade.⁸⁵ Joseph Wade was the son of Dawson Wade, Jr. and his wife, Nancy Rice,⁸⁶ and was born about 1785 in Fayette County, Kentucky.⁸⁷ He died at Erie, Pennsylvania on 2 April 1815 in service in the War of 1812.⁸⁸ Sarah Turley may have married another man named Wade about 1819,⁸⁹ who died before 4 August 1824 when Sarah (Turley) Wade married Boston Finders in Sangamon County, Illinois.⁹⁰ He died about 14 April 1830.⁹¹ In 1850 Sarah Finders was living in the home of George Washington Turley (John², James¹).⁹²

Joseph Wade was listed in the census for Montgomery County, Kentucky, in 1810.⁹³ He enlisted as a "regular soldier" in the War of 1812 on 7 July 1812 at Mt. Sterling, Montgomery County, for a period of five years.⁹⁴ He died in a Regimental Hospital.⁹⁵

On 7 September 1824 James Turley testified in Sangamon County, Illinois, as guardian of the four children of Joseph and Sarah Wade and stated that "James Wade, Samuel Wade, Washington Wade and Agnes Wade are all Heirs at Law of Joseph Wade deceased and that they are all minors under the age of twenty one years and that he is their Grand father and Guardian." James Turley signed his name Ja^s Turley.⁹⁶ Before December 1824 Boston Finders became the guardian of Samuel Wade, minor, heir of Joseph Wade, deceased. Boston Finders was made guardian of James Wade on 6 December 1824 and of George Washington Wade on 7 March 1825.⁹⁷

Boston Finders was an early settler of Sangamon County, Illinois, in that part that was later to become Logan County.⁹⁸ The names of his parents and his birthplace are not known.⁹⁹ Prior to his marriage to Sarah (Turley) Wade, Boston Finders had been married to Sarah Birks, a sister of Jeremiah Birks,¹⁰⁰ A son, Boston Finders, Jr., was born in Arkansas about 1822.¹⁰¹

Jeremiah Birks, who later settled in Sangamon County, Illinois, had settled in Currant River, Arkansas about 1816 or 1817.¹⁰² Boston Finders may have been there with his brother-in-law, or he and Sarah, his wife, may have been members of an expedition made in 1822 by Robert Buckles and his wife, Mary (Birks) Buckles, to visit her father, Jeremiah Birks. An account of this journey was written in 1886.¹⁰³

JAMES

"In 1822 Robert and Mary Buckles made a wonderful horseback journey to the home of her father, Jeremiah Birks, in Missouri or Arkansas, a ride of 800 miles over the swamps, hills and prairies. Each carried a child before them. The hardships and privations of such a journey can be best faintly comprehended by the people of this day. Disliking the country South, the two families resolved to return North and made a final settlement in the "Sangamon Country," through which Mr. Buckles had previously travelled. He and his wife made the return trip in their saddles, Mr. Birks and family coming in a two horse waggon. Arrived at the mouth of the Lake Fork in May or June 1822...."

In March 1824 Sarah (Birks) Finders died in the present Logan County, Illinois.¹⁰⁴ In 1886 it was written, "About this year [1823] one of the first deaths in this county [Logan] occurred, that of Sarah Finders. The coffin was made of a walnut log, hewed out to receive the body, which after being placed in the cavity, was very neatly covered by a slab made to fit closely over it. She is buried in the Turley grave yard."¹⁰⁵

When Boston Finders died in 1830, James Turley was paid \$2.00 for making his coffin.¹⁰⁶ According to the will of Boston Finders, written 5 April 1830 and probated 21 June 1830, he and Sarah Turley had no children. The only child named in the will was Boston Finders, Jr., who was to inherit his father's entire estate when he came of age, and who was directed to care for Sarah Finders during her life time. Until Boston Finders, Jr. reached twenty-one, the estate was left in trust to Sarah Finders, she to look after Boston Jr. and see to his schooling.¹⁰⁷ Should Boston Finders, Jr. die before he reached the age of twenty-one, the estate was to go to Sarah Finders, wife of Boston Finders [Sr.] and her heirs. Witnesses to the will were Sarah Finders' sons Samuel Wade and George Washington Wade, and her brother-in-law, Abraham Bowman.¹⁰⁸

Sarah Finders was listed as the head of a household in the census for 1830 and 1840.¹⁰⁹

On 1 July 1836 Sarah Finders was present at the auction of James Turley's personal estate and made purchases of: six plates, a set of curtains, a coverlet and wool rolls.¹¹⁰

Children of Joseph and Sarah (Turley) Wade:¹¹¹

- +223 i. James Wade b. c. 1808
- +224 ii. Samuel Wade b. c. 1810
- +225 iii. George Washington Wade b. c. 1812
- +226 iv. Sarah Agnes Wade b. c. 1815

?Children of _____ and Sarah (Turley) Wade:¹¹²

- +227 v. William Wade b. c. 1819
- 228 vi. Martha Ann Wade b. 17 July 1821, probably living with Sarah Finders in 1840, m. c. 1843 George Washington Turley (John², James¹). See his name.

JAMES

52. DAVID² TURLEY (James¹) was born 26 December 1783, probably in Henry County, Virginia.¹¹³ He married about 1805 Mary (Polly), daughter of William and Mary Ribelin of Montgomery County, Kentucky.¹¹⁴ She was born 15 October 1784 in Virginia,¹¹⁵ and died 23 February 1866 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.¹¹⁶ David Turley probably died in Montgomery County, Kentucky, in 1825.¹¹⁷

In 1795 when David Turley, the oldest son of James and Agnes Turley, was twelve he probably moved with his parents to the present Montgomery County, Kentucky.¹¹⁸ In 1804 when he was twenty-one he was first taxed in Montgomery County.¹¹⁹ He owned no land, no slaves and one horse. He continued to be taxed yearly through 1823 with the exception of 1814 and 1816. Occasionally he owned as many as four horses. He never owned slaves. Only in 1815 was David Turley taxed as a land owner. This land was described on the tax list that year as thirty acres on Harper's Creek, entered by John Barton. On 1 November 1811 David Turley sold lot 24 in Mt. Sterling, Kentucky, to Edward Roberts for \$102.00.¹²⁰ It is not known when David Turley acquired the lot or why he was not taxed on it.

David Turley was listed in the 1810 and 1820 census for Montgomery County, Kentucky.¹²¹ The listings and age categories for each year agree with the known structure of David and Polly Turley's family with one exception. In 1810 a male 16-26, born 1784-1794, was living in their household. This person is thought to be David's younger brother, William Turley, who was born in 1791 and who later married Polly's sister, Elizabeth Ribelin.¹²²

On 20 January 1825 David and Polly Turley, along with other heirs of William Ribelin, were ordered by the Montgomery County, Kentucky, Circuit Court to convey land on Slate Creek, a fork of the Licking River, to William Payne.¹²³ The final settlement of William Ribelin's estate did not take place until 9 January 1831.¹²⁴ Polly Turley was named as an heir.

Polly Turley received fourteen acres of land on Slate Creek as her share of her father's estate, for which she was taxed in 1825 and 1826.¹²⁵ On 29 September 1831 she bought thirty-three acres on Slate Creek from John Ribelin and Jane, his wife.¹²⁶ Polly Turley was taxed on this land 1829-1831.¹²⁷ On 12 August 1840 Polly bought twelve acres, two rods, twenty-nine poles of land on Slate Creek from Samuel Shultz.¹²⁸

In 1830 Polly Turley was listed in the Montgomery County, Kentucky, census as the head of a household.¹²⁹ In 1850 and 1860 she was living in Montgomery County with her son Willis Turley.¹³⁰

When Polly Turley died her son James Turley was executor of her estate.¹³¹ Her heirs were listed as: W. W. Payne and Elizabeth, William Turley of Illinois, D. Harrison Turley and Polly Ann McNabb of Indiana, John Turley of Missouri, Willis Turley, John Shultz, only son of her deceased daughter, Lucy Shultz, and James Turley.

In 1927 at a reunion of the descendants of Polly Turley's son,

JAMES

David Harrison Turley, it was said of Polly that she was "...a most estimable woman. Left with a large family of children to support, she held the reins of government in strong capable hands and with much hard labor, self denial and rigorous discipline she reared a family of good Christian men and women."¹³²

Children of David and Polly (Ribelin) Turley:¹³³

- +229 i. James Turley b. 6 December 1806
- +230 ii. Elizabeth Turley b. 30 September 1808
- +231 iii. Lucy Turley b. c. 1810
- 232 iv. Polly Ann Turley b. c. 1812, m. Thomas McNabb, b. 1810 Kentucky, moved to Morgan County, Indiana.¹³⁴
- +233 v. William R. Turley b. 1813
- +234 vi. David Harrison Turley b. 31 August 1815
- +235 vii. John Turley b. c. 1819
- +236 viii. Willis Turley b. c. 1821
- +237 ix. Martin L. Turley b. 1823-1825

744 53. ELIZABETH² TURLEY (James¹) was born 29 January 1786,¹³⁵ probably in Franklin County, Virginia.¹³⁶ She moved to Montgomery County, Kentucky, and married there about 1808 James Cheatham.¹³⁷ He was the son of David Cheatham and was probably born in Halifax County, Virginia,¹³⁸ about 1787.¹³⁹ Elizabeth (Turley) Cheatham apparently died between 1840 and 1850 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.¹⁴⁰ James Cheatham died about 1858, probably in Callaway County, Missouri. An affidavit listing his heirs dated 9 January 1858 is on file in Callaway County.¹⁴¹

James Cheatham was listed in the Montgomery County, Kentucky, census 1810 through 1850.¹⁴² In 1833 he inherited a "negro man Squire" from his father, David Cheatham, provided that he pay \$100.00 to the estate.¹⁴³ On 21 February 1840 James Cheatham took mortgages on two notes in Montgomery County.¹⁴⁴ His brother, John Cheatham, was security.¹⁴⁵

Five of the children of James and Elizabeth (Turley) Cheatham settled in Callaway County, Missouri.¹⁴⁶ Two of James Cheatham's brothers, Leonard and Lewis, had moved there by 1840.¹⁴⁷ If, as it appears, James Cheatham died in Callaway County about 1858, he may have moved there to live with one of his children, or he may merely have been visiting.¹⁴⁸

Children of James and Elizabeth (Turley) Cheatham:¹⁴⁹

- +238 i. David C. Cheatham b. c. 1809
- +239 ii. Louisa Cheatham b. 10 October 1810
- +240 iii. Turley Cheatham b. c. 1813
- +241 iv. Agnes Jane Cheatham b. c. 1817
- +242 v. Uraney Cheatham b. 1820
- +243 vi. Elizabeth Cheatham b. c. 1823
- +244 vii. Lucy Cheatham b. c. 1826
- +245 viii. Mary Cheatham b. c. 1830

JAMES

54. SAMUEL² TURLEY (James¹) was born 10 January 1788,¹⁵⁰ probably in that part of Franklin County, Virginia, that had been taken from Henry County in 1786.¹⁵¹ He died in Logan County, Illinois, 16 October 1843 and is buried in the Carlyle Cemetery.¹⁵² About 1808 Samuel Turley married Sarah Cheatham, daughter of David Cheatham.¹⁵³ She was born 4 June 1786 and died 13 July 1859.¹⁵⁴ She is also buried in the Carlyle Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois.¹⁵⁵ Sarah Cheatham was probably born in Halifax County, Virginia,¹⁵⁶ and moved with her father, David Cheatham, to Montgomery County, Kentucky, before 1800.¹⁵⁷ In 1850 Sarah (Cheatham) Turley was living in the home of her son, Thomas Jefferson Turley, in Logan County, Illinois.¹⁵⁸

Samuel Turley was first taxed in Montgomery County, Kentucky, in 1808.¹⁵⁹ From that year through 1831, the last year tax records were searched, he only once owned land. In 1810 he was taxed for 230 acres. It is not known how he acquired the land or how he disposed of it.

Samuel Turley was not listed as the head of a household in the 1810 census for Montgomery County, Kentucky, although he had a wife, a son, George Washington Turley, and a daughter.¹⁶⁰ He may have been living in the household of Samuel Turley (Peter¹), 1768-1834, in 1810,¹⁶¹ or in that of Sarah (Cheatham) Turley's brother, Leonard Cheatham.¹⁶²

On the census for 1820, 1830 and 1840 in Montgomery County, Kentucky, Samuel Turley was listed with his own household.¹⁶³

On 11 December 1822 James Turley of Illinois appointed his three sons, Samuel Turley, William Turley and John Turley, all of Montgomery County, Kentucky, his attorney to sell 100 acres of land he had purchased from Betty Harper and Charles Harper.¹⁶⁴

When Samuel Turley moved to Illinois about 1841,¹⁶⁵ both of his parents had died. He settled on a farm at Lake Fork in Logan County,¹⁶⁶ but had not been there long before he died in 1843. Both Samuel and Sarah (Cheatham) Turley were members of the Baptist church.¹⁶⁷

Children of Samuel and Sarah (Cheatham) Turley:¹⁶⁸

- +246 i. George Washington Turley b. 14 February 1809
- 247 ii. Emma Turley b. c. 1810, d. before 1820.¹⁶⁹
- +248 iii. James Turley b. 13 June 1812
- 249 iv. David Turley b. 17 November 1813, d. 3 July 1840
- +250 v. Permelia Turley b. 11 December 1814
- +251 vi. Hamilton Turley b. 29 May 1816
- +252 vii. Paulina Turley b. 20 November 1817
- +253 viii. Lucy Ann Turley b. 17 August 1819
- +254 ix. Samuel Turley b. 9 June 1821
- +255 x. Thomas Jefferson Turley b. 19 February 1823
- +256 xi. Andrew Jackson Turley b. 2 February 1826

JAMES

55. CHARLES² TURLEY (James¹) was born 16 December 1789,¹⁷⁰ probably in Franklin County, Virginia.¹⁷¹ He moved to Kentucky with his parents in 1795.¹⁷² About 1811 he married Elizabeth Cheatham.¹⁷³ She was the daughter of David Cheatham¹⁷⁴ and was born about 1790,¹⁷⁵ probably in Halifax County, Virginia.¹⁷⁶ Charles Turley died 14 September 1839 in Logan County, Illinois¹⁷⁷ and Elizabeth (Cheatham) Turley died there 1840-1850.¹⁷⁸ Both are said to be buried in the Carlyle Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois,¹⁷⁹ but their graves have not been located.¹⁸⁰

In 1812 Charles Turley was first taxed in Montgomery County, Kentucky, and he continued to be taxed through 1822.¹⁸¹ Only in 1821 was he taxed as a landowner. The land, 100 acres on Harper's Creek, entered by Peter Harper, was actually owned by his father, James Turley, having been purchased from Betty Harper 23 August 1803.¹⁸²

On 14 December 1822 Charles Turley of Montgomery County, Kentucky, appointed his brother, John Turley, his attorney to transact his business in Kentucky and to sell a tract of land in Arkansas, purchased by them jointly from Giles Ro.¹⁸³ If Charles Turley and John Turley had considered moving to Arkansas, the plan was abandoned. They may have bought the land purely for speculative purposes.

In 1823 Charles Turley and his family of six children settled in Sangamon County, Illinois, four miles from the present village of Elkhart in the present Logan County.¹⁸⁴ Two more children were subsequently born. Charles Turley entered land in Elkhart Township in 1828.¹⁸⁵

A volunteer in the Black Hawk War of 1831-1832, Charles Turley served in Captain Dawson's Company, Old Battalion Spies, Whitesides Brigade, Mounted Volunteers of the Illinois Militia.¹⁸⁶

Charles Turley made nine purchases at the sale of his father's estate 1 July 1836: one lot of old iron, a pair of "Speckticles," a jug, a side of "Soal" leather, a "Powder Gourd," a pair of hetchles, two barrels of lime, a basket of sundries and a razor.¹⁸⁷

Considered one of the pioneers of Logan County, Illinois, it was said of Charles Turley, "Mr. Turley had his share of trials and hardships incident to the life of a pioneer. In his last days he united himself with the Christian church...He was a genial generous-hearted man and had a host of warm friends."¹⁸⁸

Children of Charles and Elizabeth (Cheatham) Turley:¹⁸⁹

- +257 i. James Osben Turley b. 1812
- 258 ii. Marshall Turley b. 1810-1820,¹⁹⁰ a resident in 1886 of Council Bluffs, Iowa, "noted for his valuable inventions."¹⁹¹
- +259 iii. Sanford Turley b. c. 1815
- +260 iv. Grisenda Turley b. c. 1817
- +261 v. Eranda Turley b. c. 1819
- +262 vi. Charles Turley b. 12 November 1822
- vii. Commodore Perry Turley b. c. 1824, d. age about 20

+263 viii. David Kirby Turley b. 11 April 1825

696

56. WILLIAM² TURLEY (James¹) was born 29 November 1781 either in Franklin County, Virginia, or in South Carolina.¹⁹² He died 4 March 1845 in Gallatin County, Kentucky.¹⁹³ In 1813 he married Elizabeth Reiblin,¹⁹⁴ who was born 10 January 1795 and died in 1850 or 1851 in Gallatin County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁵ Elizabeth Reiblin was the daughter of William and Mary (Kiher) Reiblin and a sister of Polly Reiblin who married David Turley, brother of William Turley.¹⁹⁶

William Turley remained in Montgomery County, Kentucky, when his parents and younger brothers and sisters moved to Union County, Kentucky in 1815. On 11 December 1822 James Turley of the State of Illinois appointed his three sons, Samuel, William and John to be his attorney to sell a parcel of land for him in Montgomery County "where his sons are residents."¹⁹⁷ In 1814 he was first taxed in Montgomery County.¹⁹⁸ Beginning in 1820 he was taxed for thirty-eight acres on Slate Creek. In 1825 he was taxed for sixty-nine acres and in 1830 and 1831 for ninety-two acres. On 24 October 1835 William Turley and Elizabeth, his wife, of Montgomery County sold fifty acres on Slate Creek "where they now live," to Thomas Grubbs.¹⁹⁹

William Turley was listed in the 1820 and 1830 census for Montgomery County, Kentucky.²⁰⁰ In 1820 William, age twenty-six to forty-five, had four sons under ten. In 1830 he had seven sons under fifteen and two daughters under ten.²⁰¹

On 27 November 1837 William Turley appeared in Gallatin County, Kentucky, records when he purchased land there from Thomas J. Lillard and Nancy, his wife, of Anderson County, Kentucky.²⁰² William Turley paid \$3400.00 for the tract which was 170 acres and 26 poles and was bound by Joseph Lillard and M. J. Williams. The record of this purchase does not agree with a more fanciful family tradition telling that William Turley acquired his first land in Gallatin from an Indian for a shotgun and a pony.²⁰³

In the 1840 census for Gallatin County there were eight males under thirty listed in the William Turley household.²⁰⁴ One male thirty to forty was probably William listed incorrectly, as he was then forty-nine. Also listed were three females under twenty and one female forty to fifty. Six persons in the household were engaged in agriculture and one in trade.

William Turley's will, dated 26 March 1841, was presented in the April-May session of the Gallatin County Court in 1845.²⁰⁵ The will stated that all perishables in the estate be sold immediately after his decease and that the monies be used to pay funeral expenses and debts. The farm and appurtenances were left to Elizabeth as long as she remained his widow for her support and that of the children. The estate was to be divided equally among the children after Elizabeth's death. William Turley appointed his sons Joseph Turley and Thomas Jefferson Turley to be his executors. Witnesses to the will were P. P. Hannah and M. J. Williams. On 7 June 1845 the executors

JAMES

presented an inventory to the Gallatin County Court.²⁰⁶ Included were seven horses, oxen, steers, cows, a hog, calves, sheep and a Jack, as well as household goods and farm equipment. A sale was held 18 June 1845.²⁰⁷ Final settlement was made 10 April 1848.²⁰⁸

The 1850 census of Gallatin County, Kentucky, listed Elizabeth Turley, age fifty-five, as the head of a household.²⁰⁹ Her property was valued at \$5,000.00. Living with her were John M. Turley and five younger children, two of whom had attended school during the year past. Nearby were living Elizabeth Turley's older children and their families.²¹⁰

Evidently Elizabeth Turley died soon after the 1850 census was taken. On 8 February 1851 Thomas J. Turley and Artemesia, his wife, entered into an indenture with Joseph Turley where for \$386.00 they released their entire claim in a certain tract of land in Gallatin County. The tract was described as "The same tract of land conveyed to William Turley dec. in his lifetime by Thos. J. Lillard and containing 170 acres and 26 poles."²¹¹

Another indenture was made 8 March 1851 between M. J. Williams and Martha Jane his wife, B. F. Turley and Mary Ann his wife, John M. Turley, James H. Turley, Mary Turley, William Turley and Nancy his wife, all of Gallatin County, and Joseph Turley wherein Joseph Turley purchased from the others their interest in the farm lately owned by William Turley, deceased.²¹² Joseph Turley paid \$400.00 to each of his brothers and sisters. A graveyard which was to be ten feet wide and parallel to the garden fence to the Warsaw road was excepted in the deed.²¹³

In 1853 Joseph Turley gave an inventory in court in Gallatin County as guardian of Peter Turley and Samuel Turley, minor sons of William Turley, deceased.²¹⁴ Included for each was interest due on 1/11 of a tract of land near Napoleon, Kentucky, containing 170 acres. On 25 March 1856 Peter Turley sold to Joseph Turley his right to an interest in land he had inherited from William Turley for \$420.00 and for \$45.00 the share he had inherited from his sister, Lucy Ann, deceased.²¹⁵

The original property remains in the hands of descendants of Joseph Turley in 1978.

Children of William and Elizabeth (Reiblin) Turley:²¹⁶

- 698 264 i. Sarah Turley b. 1814, d. before 1820²¹⁷
- 699 +265 ii. Joseph Addison Turley b. 1815
- 411 +266 iii. Thomas Jefferson Turley b. 1816
- 700 +267 iv. William Turley b. 1817
- 701 +268 v. John Milton Turley b. 1819
- 593 702 +269 vi. Martha Jane Turley b. 1821
- 702 +270 vii. Benjamin Franklin Turley b. 1822
- 703 +271 viii. Mary E. Turley b. 1827
- 704 +272 ix. James H. Turley b. 1828
- 705 +273 x. Lucy Ann Turley b. 1830
- 706 +274 xi. Peter Turley b. 1833
- 707 +275 xii. Samuel Turley b. 1838

JAMES

747 57. JOHN² TURLEY (James¹) was born 16 January 1794,²¹⁸ probably in South Carolina where according to James¹ Turley the family was then living.²¹⁹ His parents moved to Montgomery County, Kentucky, in 1795 when he was about a year old.²²⁰ John Turley married Ann in Kentucky about 1816.²²¹ She was born about 1793 in Kentucky.²²² John Turley died 2 February 1850,²²³ probably in Logan County, Illinois.²²⁴ When the 1850 census was taken in Logan County, the widow Ann Turley was living with her daughter, Sarah Ann, who had married Harrison Dyre.²²⁵ She may have been the Annie Turley, age sixty-five, living in the home of Samuel Wade in 1860.²²⁶ In 1870 Anna Turley, age seventy-seven, was living with another daughter, Martha Jane, who had married George W. Cass.²²⁷ Ann Turley was not listed in the 1880 census for Logan County, Illinois.

John Turley remained in Montgomery County, Kentucky, when his parents and younger brothers and sisters moved to Union County, Kentucky in 1815. He was first taxed in Montgomery County in 1816 and remained on the tax list to 1831, the last year Montgomery County was searched.²²⁸ In 1826 and 1827 John Turley was taxed for fifty acres on Harper's Creek, and in 1829 and 1830 for a town lot in Mt. Sterling. These were the only years when he was taxed as a land owner.

On 11 December 1822 James Turley of Illinois appointed his sons Samuel, William and John Turley, all of Montgomery County, Kentucky, his attorney to sell 100 acres on Harper's Creek.²²⁹ Three days later, on 14 December 1822 Charles Turley appointed his brother, John Turley, his agent to transact his business in Kentucky, and empowered John Turley to sell a tract of land in Arkansas which they had purchased together from Giles Ro.²³⁰ On 4 October 1830 Jesse Jones and John Turley sold sixty-five acres on Harper's Creek in Montgomery County to Peter Fitzpatrick, Thomas Jones and William Hammonds.²³¹ The land had been bought from Zachariah Glover.

In 1835 John Turley and his family moved to the present Logan County, Illinois, and settled at Lake Fork.²³²

The "J Turley" who purchased three chairs at the sale of James¹ Turley's personal estate 1 July 1836 was almost certainly John Turley.²³³

John and Ann Turley had seven children, according to census reports, but since early probate records in Logan County, Illinois, which might have named his heirs, were destroyed by fire in 1857, and since no descendant possessing family records has been found, a complete and accurate list of the children cannot be given.

Children of John and Ann () Turley:²³⁴

- +276 i. ?Emily Turley b. c. 1817²³⁵ See Sanford Turley (Charles² James¹)
- +277 ii. George Washington Turley b. c. 1819
- +278 iii. Son b. 1820-1825 (indicated in census for John Turley)
- +279 iv. James A. Turley b. probably 31 March 1824
- +280 v. Sarah Ann Turley b. probably 31 March 1824

JAMES

+281 vi. Samuel C. Turley b. 11 January 1826

+282 vii. Martha Jane Turley b. c. 1832

748 58. JAMES² TURLEY (James¹) was born 11 February 1796²³⁶ in the present Montgomery County, Kentucky.²³⁷ It is thought that he was the James Turley who married Sally Turley (Leonard², Peter¹), that he settled in Ralls County, Missouri, and died there about 4 November 1850.²³⁸

When James and Agnes Turley moved from Montgomery County, Kentucky, to Union County, Kentucky, in 1815, they took with them their youngest children, including James who was then nineteen. In 1818 "James Turley Jun^r" was listed on a tax roll for Union County, Kentucky.²³⁹ The list of tithables which also included "James Turley, Sen^r," was compiled by Josiah Williams, Commissioner, and was described as within "Bounds of Capt. Sibleys Company of the 85th Regiment of Kentucky Militia." James Turley, Jr. was taxed as a person with one white male over twenty-one, owning no land, no blacks and one horse. His properties were assessed at \$40.00. In 1819 James Turley, Jr. was not listed and had apparently left Union County, Kentucky.

A James Turley purchased land in Pike County, Missouri, on 23 May 1820 and had begun to build in the town of New London.²⁴⁰ This part of Pike County was set off from Ralls County later in 1820. On 7 May 1821 "James Turley, Jun^r" signed his name as a witness to the will of Josiah Fuget in Ralls County.²⁴¹

James Turley married, probably in 1821 or 1822, Sally Turley, daughter of Leonard Turley (Peter¹).²⁴² She was born 1790-1800,²⁴³ in either Franklin County, Virginia, or Montgomery County, Kentucky.²⁴⁴ Sally Turley probably died between 1840 and 1850 in Ralls County.²⁴⁵ James Turley died about 4 November 1850 in Ralls County.²⁴⁶

On 10 February 1824 James Turley appeared in court in New London, Ralls County, Missouri, to waive the rights of his wife, Sally, to object to the sale of three slaves in the estate of her father, Leonard Turley.²⁴⁷ He signed Jams Turley for Sally his wife." Sally Turley and the other heirs of Leonard Turley were summoned to the May 1824 session of the Circuit Court in Bath County, Kentucky, as defendants in a law suit, but all failed to appear.²⁴⁸

James Turley was listed in the Ralls County, Missouri, census in 1830, 1840 and 1850.²⁴⁹ In 1850 he was listed as fifty-three and born in Kentucky. His daughters Martha, age twenty-one, and Louisa F., age fifteen, were living with him.

On 1 March 1852 the heirs of James Turley, deceased, petitioned the County Court of Ralls County, Missouri, to appoint commissioners to sell six slaves formerly belonging to James Turley in order that an impartial division of his estate be made.²⁵⁰ The petition stated that the deceased died intestate, that he left no widow and four heirs. The heirs were listed as: "Marshall M. Turley, Susan Emison

JAMES

late Susan Turley, Martha Ann Turley, and Louisa F. Payne, late Louisa F. Turley." According to the petition Susan was married to James A. Emison and Louisa F. was married to Preston H. Payne. The daughters and their husbands signed the petition. Marshall M. Turley did not sign.

Forty-five years after his death it was written of James Turley of Ralls County, Missouri, in a county history that he was "a substantial farmer."²⁵¹

James Turley, Jr. left Union County, Kentucky, in 1819. In 1821 a James Turley, Jr. was living in Ralls County, Missouri. James Turley, Jr., son of James and Agnes Turley, was born 11 February 1796. James Turley, Jr. of Ralls County was listed as fifty-three in the 1850 census. James Turley, Jr., son of James and Agnes Turley, grew up in Montgomery County, Kentucky, and married Sally Turley who grew up in Montgomery County, Kentucky, and whose father moved his family to Ralls County, Missouri, in 1818. All points to the conclusion that James Turley, Jr., son of James and Agnes Turley, was James Turley, Jr., of Ralls County, Missouri. Until proof is offered to the contrary, he will be so considered.

Children of James and Sally (Turley) Turley:²⁵²

- +283 i. Marshall M. Turley b. c. 1822-1823
- +284 ii. Susan L. Turley b. 21 September 1823
- 285 iii. Daughter b. 1825-1830, d. probably before 1840
- +286 iv. Martha Ann Turley b. c. 1829
- +287 v. Louisa F. Turley b. c. 1835

749

59. GEORGE WASHINGTON² TURLEY (James¹) was born 5 March 1798 in Montgomery County, Kentucky,²⁵³ and died 28 February 1865 at Mt. Pulaski, Logan County, Illinois.²⁵⁴ He is buried in the Mt. Pulaski Cemetery.²⁵⁵ About 1826 he married Margaret Powell Scott, probably in Sangamon County, Illinois.²⁵⁶ She was born in 1807 and died 29 June 1832.²⁵⁷ She is buried in the Mt. Pulaski Cemetery.²⁵⁸ On 6 August 1833 George Washington Turley married Margaret (Swindler) Sims in Sangamon County, Illinois.²⁵⁹ She was born about 1798 in Virginia,²⁶⁰ and was a widow with five children.²⁶¹ George Washington Turley's second wife died 26 October 1853 and is buried in the Mt. Pulaski Cemetery.²⁶²

George Washington Turley accompanied his parents when they moved from Montgomery County, Kentucky, to Union County, Kentucky, in 1815. In 1819, when he was twenty-one, he was taxed in Union County, Kentucky.²⁶³ He was listed as Washington Turley, owned no land, no blacks and no horse. In 1820 George Washington Turley probably joined his father on a journey to Illinois in search of land and a place to settle.²⁶⁴

The farm on which George Washington Turley settled was on the Lake Fork near that of his father. He remained there until about 1840.²⁶⁵ In his early life George Washington Turley was a school

JAMES

teacher.²⁶⁶ A subscription school¹ was located on his land 27 September 1841 - 24 December 1841.²⁶⁷

In 1836 George Washington Turley was made executor of his father's estate.²⁶⁸ On 1 July 1836 he purchased more items at the sale of his father's personal estate than any other member of the family. He bought a pot trammel, a pair of "stretchers," two blind bridles, a steel _____, a decanter, a decanter, a pitcher, a spring "lanset," a window glass, a small table, a jack-screw, a barrel auger, a box of sundries, a hand saw, a hammer, three hoes and a book - the Life of Henry Clay.²⁶⁹

About 1836 George Washington Turley attempted to found a town on his farm. It was to be called Georgetown.²⁷⁰ The effort was not successful and in 1836 he "interested himself with Jabez Capps and Dr. [Barton] Robinson, in laying out the town of Mt. Pulaski."²⁷¹ George Washington Turley was one of the nine proprietors of Mt. Pulaski.²⁷² "He was a busy stirring man, doing all in his power to develop the town and advance its interests. He built the house on the northwest corner of the square, now the home of Mrs. Beam [his daughter] and one of the oldest houses in Mt. Pulaski, and lived there until his death...."²⁷³

George Washington Turley was a justice of the peace and was known as Squire Turley.²⁷⁴

Children of George Washington and Margaret (Scott) Turley:²⁷⁵

- +288 i. Richard E. Turley b. 27 July 1827
- +289 ii. Mary Louisa Turley b. 19 August 1829
- 290 iii. Emily Turley b. 1832, d. 2 June 1832, buried Mt. Pulaski Cemetery²⁷⁶

Children of George Washington and Margaret (Swindler) Turley:

- +291 iv. Elizabeth Agnes Turley b. c. 1835
- 292 v. Henry C. Turley b. 1836, d. 19 March 1842, buried Mt. Pulaski Cemetery²⁷⁷
- 293 vi. Frances Ann Turley b. 1838, d. 29 March 1842, buried Mt. Pulaski Cemetery²⁷⁸
- 294 vii. Daniel W. Turley b. 1840, d. 22 March 1842, buried Mt. Pulaski Cemetery²⁷⁹

150 60. NANCY² TURLEY (James¹) was born 4 July 1800 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.²⁸⁰ She moved with her parents to Union County, Kentucky, in 1815. On 27 November 1818 James Turley and John Porter jointly signed an agreement for the marriage of John Porter and Nancy Turley in Union County, Kentucky.²⁸¹ A paper headed "State of Kentucky, Union County to wit This is to certify that according to the rites and ceremonies of the Methodist Episcopal Church... I bound together in the Holy Estate of Matrimony," lists "on the _____ day of November 1818 John Porter & Nancy Turley."²⁸² The list is signed by Claiborne Duke.²⁸³

John Porter and Nancy moved to Illinois shortly after their marriage and may have been in the present Logan County, Illinois, as

JAMES

early as 1819.²⁸⁴ In the History of Logan County, Illinois, published in 1911 it was stated "John Porter came about this time [1820] and while it is said he became a permanent settler, there is no record of any entry of land by him."²⁸⁵ In 1886 it was stated Jeremiah Birks settled on Lake Fork in 1822 and that he "bought a log house and a six or seven acre claim of John Porter, near the mouth of the Lake Fork."²⁸⁶

The only other record of the John Porter thought to be the husband of Nancy Turley is cryptic. In 1835 he was listed on a tax list for Sangamon County, Illinois, as owning two pieces of property, but under the column headed present owner, one piece was listed "John Porter by S. Berry." The other "John Porter, Sam^l Berry."²⁸⁷ The date of purchase of the first piece was 9 December 1829, the original patentee was Jonathan Lattimer, and the piece was eighty acres, the E 1/2 of the SE 1/4 of Section 27, Township 19, Range 7. The second purchase was made on 3 June 1830, the original patentee was Pollard Simmons, and the piece was eighty acres, the W 1/2 of the SW 1/4 of Section 2, Township 18, Range 7. Efforts to determine the role of Samuel Berry have been unsuccessful. Did John Porter and Samuel Berry own the land jointly? Did Samuel Berry pay the taxes? Had Samuel Berry purchased the land from John Porter?

The last seems most likely. On 30 December 1834 Samuel Berry married Isable McCibbin in Sangamon County, Illinois.²⁸⁸ He may have been negotiating for the land and agreed to pay the taxes in 1835.

John Porter was never listed in either Sangamon County or the Logan County, Illinois, census. In 1820 a John Porter, age sixteen to twenty-six with a female the same age, was listed in Ogle Township, St. Clair County, Illinois.²⁸⁹ These persons may have been John and Nancy (Turley) Porter. A John Porter married Sarah Brents on 12 July 1825 in Sangamon County, Illinois.²⁹⁰ Did Nancy (Turley) Porter die shortly after moving to Illinois? Nothing can be said with assurance of John Porter after he moved to the present Logan County, Illinois 1819-1820.²⁹¹

75¹ 61. THOMAS JEFFERSON² TURLEY (James¹) was born 7 May 1802 in Montgomery County, Kentucky,²⁹² the youngest son of James and Agnes Turley. He died 7 September 1852²⁹³ in Sangamon County, Illinois, and is buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery, Clear Lake Township, Sangamon County.²⁹⁴ On 27 September 1827 he married Mary Trotter in Sangamon County.²⁹⁵ She was born 19 November 1802 in Bourbon County, Kentucky, the daughter of James and Elizabeth (Kenny) Trotter,²⁹⁶ and died in Sangamon County in 1877.²⁹⁷ Mary (Trotter) Turley is also buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery.²⁹⁸

Thomas Jefferson Turley probably accompanied his parents when they moved from Montgomery County to Union County, Kentucky, in 1815. He moved with his father to the present Logan County, Illinois, in 1820 or 1821.²⁹⁹ After his marriage Thomas Jefferson Turley settled on Round Prairie, Clear Lake Township, Sangamon County,

JAMES

Illinois.³⁰⁰ On 10 January 1829 he purchased eighty acres of Section 32, Township 16³⁰¹ and on 15 July 1830 eighty acres of Section 29, Township 16.³⁰² The farm was located about five miles east of Springfield, Illinois.³⁰³ By the end of his life Thomas Jefferson Turley had "developed a farm of three hundred and twenty acres"³⁰⁴ and had become "one of the leading agriculturists"³⁰⁵ in Clear Lake Township.

Thomas Jefferson Turley served in the Black Hawk War of 1831-1832.³⁰⁶ On 1 July 1836 he was present at the auction of his father's personal estate. He purchased a tea tray, a whip, a claw hammer, a plane and a "Family Bible" for which he paid \$3.00.³⁰⁷

For many years Thomas Jefferson Turley served as a justice of the peace for Sangamon County and held this office at the time of his death.³⁰⁸ He and his wife were both members of the Christian church.³⁰⁹ Thomas Jefferson Turley was described as a public-spirited man³¹⁰ and "one of the leading members of the community of his day."³¹¹

In 1870 Mary (Trotter) Turley was living with her son, Henry D. Turley.³¹² In 1874 she was living with her son, William Turley, not far from "where she and her husband settled in 1828."³¹³

The descendants of Thomas Jefferson and Mary (Trotter) Turley began to hold family reunions in 1914.³¹⁴

Children of Thomas Jefferson and Mary (Trotter) Turley:³¹⁵

- +295 i. Elizabeth Turley b. 8 June 1828
- +296 ii. Agnes Jane Turley b. 18 November 1829
- +297 iii. Bolivar Turley b. 12 August 1831
- +298 iv. James Turley b. 4 May 1833
- +299 v. Henry D. Turley b. 3 February 1835³¹⁶
- +300 vi. Thomas Jefferson Turley b. 20 January 1838
- +301 vii. William Turley b. 16 October 1840
- +302 viii. Mary Frances Turley b. 11 December 1842

752 62. LUCY² TURLEY (James¹) was born 7 May 1804 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.³¹⁷ She probably moved with her parents to Union County, Kentucky, in 1815 and again to Sangamon County, Illinois, settling with them near Lake Fork. She married 28 January 1830 in Sangamon County, her first cousin, Thomas Jefferson Scroggin,³¹⁸ the son of Humphrey and Sarah (Kirby) Scroggin.³¹⁹ He was born about 1807 in Kentucky,³²⁰ and died 13 October 1850 in Logan County, Illinois.³²¹ He is buried in the Carlyle Cemetery, Logan County.³²² In the 1860 and 1870 census for Logan County, Illinois, Lucy Scroggin was listed in the home of Samuel C. Parks in Lincoln, Illinois.³²³ Samuel C. Parks had married her niece, Elizabeth Ann Turley, daughter of her brother, George Washington Turley. She died there 23 March 1873.³²⁴

768
In 1836 Thomas Jefferson Scroggin, listed as both Jefferson Scroggins and T. J. Scroggins, made several purchases at the sale

JAMES

of James Turley's personal estate: a shovel plow, a cast steel ax, seven glass tumblers, a box of sundries, a door latch, a shot gun and a harness.³²⁵ In 1840 Humphrey Scroggin appears to have been living with his son, Thomas Jefferson Scroggin.³²⁶ In 1850 Thomas Jefferson Scroggin was a merchant in Mt. Pulaski, Logan County, Illinois.³²⁷

Children of Thomas Jefferson and Lucy (Turley) Scroggin:³²⁸

- 303 i. ?Son b. c. 1830³²⁹
- 304 ii. Agnes Scroggin b. 1830, d. 11 August 1832, buried Carlyle Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois³³⁰
- 305 iii. James Scroggin d. 16 June 1836, buried Carlyle Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois³³¹

75³ 63. EMILY² TURLEY (James¹) was born 4 April 1806 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.³³² She died 12 March 1873 in Logan County, Illinois, and is buried in the Carlyle Cemetery.³³³ Emily Turley married John Scroggin 20 January 1835 in Sangamon County, Illinois.³³⁴ He was born 7 July 1809 in Warren County, Kentucky,³³⁵ and died in 1894 in Logan County, Illinois.³³⁶ John Scroggin was the son of Humphrey and Sarah (Kirby) Scroggin and was Emily Turley's first cousin.³³⁷

John Scroggin moved with his family to Gallatin County, Illinois, in 1811,³³⁸ and to Sangamon County about 1827.³³⁹ He served in the Black Hawk War of 1831-1832.³⁴⁰ At the sale of James¹ Turley's personal estate 1 July 1836 John Scroggin purchased a rasp.³⁴¹ A directory of Logan County, Illinois, compiled in 1878, states that John Scroggin was then living on Section 29, Mt. Pulaski, that he was a farmer, a member of the Democratic party and belonged to the Christian Church.³⁴²

Children of John and Emily (Turley) Scroggin:³⁴³

- +306 i. Sarah Agnes Scroggin b. 1838
 - +307 ii. Permelia Scroggin b. 1840
 - +308 iii. Lucy M. Scroggin b. 14 September 1841
 - +309 iv. Nancy E. Scroggin b. 1844
 - 310 v. James K. P. Scroggin b. c. 1845,³⁴⁴ d. c. 1933, Logan County, Illinois,³⁴⁵ living in 1880 with his father, Mt. Pulaski, Illinois, unmarried.³⁴⁶
- Three children of John and Emily Scroggin died infancy³⁴⁷

754 64. AGNES² TURLEY (James¹) was born 16 September 1808 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.³⁴⁸ The youngest of the fourteen children of James and Agnes Turley, she was seven when her father moved from Montgomery County to Union County, Kentucky, in 1815, and thirteen when he took his family to Sangamon County, Illinois, in 1821. Agnes Turley married Abraham Bowman, Jr.³⁴⁹ He was born about 1802 in Ohio.³⁵⁰ On 18 July 1836 Agnes (Turley) Bowman died and was buried in the Carlyle Cemetery in the present Logan County, Illinois.³⁵¹ Abraham Bowman moved to Greene County, Illinois,³⁵² and married there Letitia Crabb on 9 March 1837.³⁵³ He was living there 1878.³⁵⁴

JAMES

In 1826 and 1829 Abraham Bowman entered land in Elkhart Township, then Sangamon County, Illinois.³⁵⁵ Abraham Bowman was listed in the 1830 census for Sangamon County, Illinois.³⁵⁶ It was written that "Abraham Bowman located about three miles east of Elkhart Grove. He was a prominent man in early days, being elected Justice of the Peace about 1827, and continuing in office until the organization of Logan County [1839]."³⁵⁷

On 1 July 1836, "A. Bowman" purchased items at the auction of James¹ Turley's personal estate: a cast steel ax, two lancets and horse fleams, a silver watch, a "Brier Scythe" and one "lot of Books."³⁵⁸ Less than three weeks after the sale, Agnes (Turley) Bowman died. The cause of her death is not known, but the pattern of her growing family suggests that she died in childbirth.³⁵⁹

Abraham Bowman was named as a son in the will of Abraham Bowman who died in Greene County, Illinois, in 1853.³⁶⁰ The will also named grandsons A. L. Bowman, Samuel Bowman and Joseph Bowman, all thought to be sons of Abraham and Agnes (Turley) Bowman. A sale of the personal estate of Abraham Bowman [Sr.] was held on 16 January 1856.³⁶¹ "A. Bowman" purchased a saddle, a hand saw, a cross cut saw and a grub hoe.³⁶²

Children of Abraham and Agnes (Turley) Bowman:³⁶³

- 311 i. James T. Bowman b. c. 1825, living 1870 with his father, Green County, Illinois³⁶⁴
- 312 ii. Abraham L. Bowman b. c. 1827, m. Nancy M____, b. c. 1833 Illinois³⁶⁵ Ch: Leannora Bowman b. c. 1852; Cornelia (?Caroline) Bowman b. c. 1855; Deimon (m) Bowman b. c. 1857; Mattie Bowman b. c. 1863; Samuel Bowman b. c. 1866 Adah (f) Bowman b. c. 1877.³⁶⁶ Abraham L. and Nancy M. Bowman were living 1860 in Cass County, Missouri; 1880 in Greene County, Illinois³⁶⁷
- 313 iii. ? Samuel Bowman b. c. 1829,³⁶⁸ m. Elizabeth____ b. c. 1827, Missouri; living 1850 Greene County, Illinois,³⁶⁹ probably d. before 1880³⁷⁰
- 314 iv. Joseph Bowman b. c. 1831
- 315 v. Mary A. Bowman b. c. 1833

THIRD GENERATION

223. JAMES³ WADE (Sarah² Turley, James¹) was born about 1808, probably in Montgomery County, Kentucky.³⁷¹ He died in Logan County, Illinois, in 1854.³⁷² On 13 March 1829 he married Rhody Wilson in Sangamon County, Illinois.³⁷³ She was the daughter of Jesse Wilson,³⁷⁴ and was born in Tennessee about 1811.³⁷⁵ She died in 1856 in Logan County, Illinois.³⁷⁶ Both James and Rhody (Wilson) Wade are thought to be buried in the Carlyle Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois.³⁷⁷

On 7 September 1824 James¹ Turley testified in the Sangamon County, Illinois court that he was the grandfather and guardian of James

JAMES

Wade.³⁷⁸ Boston Finders who married James Wade's mother, Sarah (Turley) Wade 4 August 1824 was appointed his guardian on 6 December 1824.³⁷⁹

James Wade purchased land in Sangamon County, Illinois, on 16 December 1835.³⁸⁰ The parcel was 72.5 acres for which he paid \$1.25 per acre. On 31 August 1836 he purchased additional land in Sangamon County.³⁸¹ On 13 December 1849 James Wade purchased 36.45 acres of land in Logan County, Illinois.³⁸²

James Wade was present at the auction of the personal estate of his grandfather, James¹ Turley, 1 July 1836, and purchased a pair of saddle bags.³⁸³

Children of James and Rhody (Wilson) Wade:³⁸⁴

- 699 i. daughter b. 1825-1830³⁸⁵
- +700 ii. William Jennings Wade b. 10 February 1830
- +701 iii. Willoughby Wade b. c. 1833
- +702 iv. Jesse W. Wade b. c. 1836
- 703 v. Celia A. Wade b. c. 1846, living 1860 with her brother William Jennings Wade in Logan County, Illinois³⁸⁶

224. SAMUEL³ WADE (Sarah² Turley, James¹) was born about 1810, probably in Montgomery County, Kentucky, the son of Joseph and Sarah (Turley) Wade.³⁸⁷ On 13 February 1834 he married Lucinda Collins in Sangamon County, Illinois.³⁸⁸ She was born about 1800 in Virginia,³⁸⁹ and was a widow who probably had three children.³⁹⁰ In 1850 Lucinda Wade was living in the home of Dr. J.F.C. Merson in Logan County, Illinois,³⁹¹ but Samuel Wade was not listed in the census that year. He may have gone to California. If so, he had returned by 1860 and was listed in the Logan County census that year. Lucinda was not listed and had apparently died, but Annie Turley, age sixty-five, born in Kentucky, was living in Samuel Wade's household.³⁹² She was probably the widow of John Turley (James¹). It is not known when Samuel Wade died.

On 7 September 1824 James¹ Turley testified in Sangamon County, Illinois, that he was the grandfather and guardian of Samuel Wade.³⁹³ Later in 1824 Boston Finders became Samuel Wade's guardian.³⁹⁴ On 5 April 1830 Samuel Wade was a witness to the will of Boston Finders³⁹⁵ and on 26 April 1830 he testified to the identity of Sarah Finders when the will of Boston Finders was presented at court in Sangamon County.³⁹⁶

In 1830 Lucinda Collins was listed between Sarah Finders and Ninian Cast (Cass) in the Sangamon County, Illinois census, and was near James Turley, Abraham Bowman, Charles Turley and George Washington Turley.³⁹⁷

Children of Samuel and Lucinda () Wade:³⁹⁸

- +704 i. Archibald Wade b. c. 1835
- 705 ii. Jane Wade b. c. 1840

JAMES

225. GEORGE WASHINGTON³ WADE (Sarah² Turley, James¹) was born about 1812, probably in Montgomery County, Kentucky.³⁹⁹ On 7 November 1831 he married Judith McKinney in Sangamon County, Illinois.⁴⁰⁰ She was born about 1814 in Kentucky⁴⁰¹ and died 1860-1870 probably in Logan County, Illinois.⁴⁰² In 1870 George Washington Wade was living in the home of his daughter, Sarah, who had married Fred Wolfe.⁴⁰³ It is not known when he died.

On 7 September 1824 James¹ Turley testified in Sangamon County, Illinois, that he was grandfather and guardian of "Washington" Wade.⁴⁰⁴ Boston Finders was appointed guardian to George Washington Wade on 7 March 1825.⁴⁰⁵

George Washington Wade was a witness to the will of his stepfather, Boston Finders, on 5 April 1830.⁴⁰⁶ The estate of Boston Finders owed "Washington" Wade \$46.00 in 1830.⁴⁰⁷

On 1 July 1836 George Washington Wade made purchases at the sale of James¹ Turley's personal estate.⁴⁰⁸ He bought a log chain, knives and forks, five bottles and a bell and collar.

Children of George Washington and Judith (McKinney) Wade:⁴⁰⁹

- +706 i. Sarah Wade b. c. 1834
- 707 ii. Mary L. Wade b. c. 1835
- +708 iii. Joseph F. Wade b. c. 1837
- 709 iv. Daughter b. c. 1835-1840⁴¹⁰
- +710 v. James K. P. Wade b. c. 1846
- +711 vi. George W. Wade b. c. 1854

226. SARAH AGNES³ WADE (Sarah² Turley, James¹) was born about 1815, probably in Montgomery County, Kentucky.⁴¹¹ On 19 September 1832 "Agnes" Wade married Hiram Edwards in Sangamon County, Illinois.⁴¹² He was born about 1809 in Tennessee⁴¹³ and died before February 1858 in Logan County, Illinois, when Agnes Edwards, widow of Hiram Edwards, relinquished her rights as administrator of his estate.⁴¹⁴ Before 1860 Agnes (Wade) Edwards married Samuel Parker.⁴¹⁵

Hiram Edwards attended the sale of James¹ Turley's personal estate 1 July 1836.⁴¹⁶ He bought an iron wedge, a sythe, a set of china, a white "Counterpin," a piece of "Soal Leather," sundries and a pair of double trees. On 12 July 1857 Hiram Edwards and William R. Buckles were security for William J. Wade, guardian of Celia A. Wade, age eleven, minor heir of James Wade, deceased.⁴¹⁷

Hiram Edwards was listed in the 1840 and 1850 census for Logan County, Illinois.⁴¹⁸

Children of Hiram and Sarah Agnes (Wade) Edwards:⁴¹⁹

- +712 i. Joseph Edwards b. c. 1834
- 713 ii. Sarah A. Edwards b. c. 1836
- 714 iii. Louisa Edwards b. c. 1838
- 715 iv. Matilda Edwards b. c. 1840
- 716 v. Mary Jane Edwards b. c. 1842

JAMES

- 717 vi. John W. Edwards b. c. 1844
- 718 vii. Emily Edwards b. c. 1846
- 719 viii. George W. Edwards b. c. 1849
- 720 ix. Ellen Edwards b. c. 1853

227. WILLIAM³ WADE (?Sarah² Turley, James¹) who was born about 1819 may have been the son of Sarah Turley and a second husband named Wade.⁴²⁰ He was probably born in Illinois.⁴²¹ About 1848 William Wade married Sarah _____, who was born about 1830.⁴²² In 1860 William Wade was living in Logan County, Illinois, and was a tinker and a laborer.⁴²³ He was not listed in the Logan County census in 1870 or 1880.

Children of William and Sarah () Wade:⁴²⁴

- 721 i. William Wade b. c. 1849
- 722 ii. James Wade b. c. 1852
- 723 iii. Sarah Wade b. c. 1856
- 724 iv. George Wade b. c. 1858
- 725 v. Douglas (f) Wade b. c. 1860

229. JAMES³ TURLEY (David², James¹) was born 6 December 1806 in Montgomery County, Kentucky, and died there 29 July 1882.⁴²⁵ He married Mahala Shultz about 1826.⁴²⁶ She was born 21 December 1809 and died 26 July 1891 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.⁴²⁷ Both are buried in the Turley Cemetery on the Martin farm in Montgomery County, Kentucky.⁴²⁸

In 1829 James Turley was first taxed in Montgomery County, Kentucky.⁴²⁹ In that year he owned no land. By 1847 he owned sixty-three acres in Montgomery County.⁴³⁰ In 1869 James Turley was executor of his mother's estate.⁴³¹

James Turley's will, written 14 May 1881, was proved 21 August 1882.⁴³² In it he left his farm of eighty-eight acres on Slate Creek in trust to his wife, Mahala, during her life time and requested that his son, David L. Turley, remain on the farm to care for her. At the decease of Mahala Turley, the farm was to be sold and the proceeds divided among the children.

Those named in the will of James Turley were: his wife, Mahala, and his children, Samuel J. Turley, Martha A. Barnes, Mary J. Utterback, James H. Turley, George W. Turley, William T. Turley, John M. Turley, Elizabeth Rivelin, Milton Turley, and David L. Turley.⁴³³

Children of James and Mahala (Shultz) Turley:⁴³⁴

- +726 i. Samuel Jackson Turley b. 16 November 1827
- +727 ii. Martha Ann Turley b. c. 1830
- +728 iii. Mary Jane Turley b. 11 December 1832
- +729 iv. James H. Turley b. 27 January 1834
- 730 v. George W. Turley b. c. 1836, probably lived in Cass County, Missouri, 1880⁴³⁵
- +731 vi. William T. Turley b. c. 1838

JAMES

- +732 vii. John M. Turley b. 14 December 1839
- 733 viii. Elizabeth M. Turley b. c. 1842, m. _____ Ribelin, probably
George Ribelin July 1856⁴³⁶
- +734 ix. H. Milton Turley b. c. 1844
- 735 x. David L. Turley b. c. 1846

230. ELIZABETH³ TURLEY (David², James¹) was born 30 September 1808 in Montgomery County, Kentucky, and died there 24 November 1895.⁴³⁷ On 15 December 1826 she married William W. Payne.⁴³⁸ He was born 16 March 1807 in Buckingham County, Virginia,⁴³⁹ the son of William Payne and his first wife whose maiden name was Whitehead.⁴⁴⁰ William W. Payne died 3 December 1886.⁴⁴¹

William W. Payne was listed in the 1850 census as living in Bath County, Kentucky.⁴⁴² In 1860, 1870 and 1880 he was listed in Montgomery County, Kentucky.⁴⁴³

William W. Payne wrote his will on 11 July 1884 and it was proved in Montgomery County, Kentucky, on 20 December 1886.⁴⁴⁴ The following heirs were listed: his wife, Elizabeth Payne; the children (unnamed) of his deceased son, A. J. Payne; his ten living children, Elizabeth F. Thompson, wife of James H. Thompson; Amos Payne; Moses Payne; George W. Payne; Wm. T. Payne; Willis F. Payne; Lucy J. Thompson, wife of John A. Thompson; Martha C. White, wife of J. W. White; Ruth Payne; Louisa A. Buckles, wife of Samuel M. Buckles.⁴⁴⁵

After his wife's legal dower was allowed, William W. Payne's will was that his estate be divided into eleven equal parts, to include the children of his deceased son, A. J. Payne. In addition a cash settlement of \$500.00 was to be given to his daughter, Ruth Payne, "because of her afflicted condition."⁴⁴⁶

In 1880 John Payne, age eleven, born Kentucky was listed in the census for William W. Payne as a step-son.⁴⁴⁷ His identity is not known. At the end of the list of births on William W. Payne's Bible record is the name Isaac A. Payne with no dates.⁴⁴⁸ He has not been identified. Under deaths on the Bible record are Eura Payne, died 17 August 1855 and Marbel (?) Payne, died 4 April 1877.⁴⁴⁹ It has been suggested that these were sisters of William W. Payne, but this cannot be substantiated.⁴⁵⁰

Children of William W. and Elizabeth (Turley) Payne:⁴⁵¹

- 736 i. Nathaniel Payne b. 15 July 1827, d. 20 July 1827
- 737 ii. Andrew Jackson Payne b. 7 November 1828, d. 5 December 1883, m. _____ Carpenter
- 738 iii. Mary Ann Payne b. 8 January 1831, d. 7 (?) February 1832
- +739 iv. Elizabeth Frances Payne b. 24 October 1832
- 740 v. Amos T. Payne b. 15 February 1835, d. 19 ___, moved to Indiana
- +741 vi. Moses Payne b. 8 January 1837
- +742 vii. George W. Payne b. 12 November 1838
- +743 viii. William T. Payne b. 17 October 1840
- +744 ix. Willis Franklin Payne b. 6 August 1843

JAMES

- +745 x. Lucy J. Payne b. 25 June 1845
- 746 xi. Martha Custas Payne b. 8 July 1847, d. 29 January 1892, m. John W. White⁴⁵²
- 747 xii. Ruth Payne b. 19 November 1849, d. 23 March 1936
- 748 xiii. Louisa Addie Payne b. 22 May 1852, d. 1909, m. Samuel M. Buckles, moved to Kansas⁴⁵³

231. LUCY³ TURLEY (David², James¹) was born about 1810 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.⁴⁵⁴ She died before the death of her mother, Polly Turley, 23 February 1866.⁴⁵⁵ Lucy Turley married _____ Shultz and had one son, John Shultz.⁴⁵⁶

Lucy Turley probably married Samuel Shultz who was born about 1805 in Kentucky.⁴⁵⁷ They were probably married about 1830⁴⁵⁸ and John Shultz was born about 1836.⁴⁵⁹ About 1840 Samuel Shultz married Angeline_____, and probably moved to Clark County, Kentucky, at that time.⁴⁶⁰

- Child of Samuel? and Lucy (Turley) Shultz:⁴⁶¹
- +749 i. John Shultz b. c. 1835⁴⁶²

233. WILLIAM R.³ TURLEY (David², James¹) was born about 1813 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.⁴⁶³ He died 23 September 1877 in Logan County, Illinois, and is buried in the Carlyle Cemetery.⁴⁶⁴ About 1836 he married Mary_____.⁴⁶⁵ She was born in 1814 in Kentucky and died 30 October 1853 in Logan County, Illinois.⁴⁶⁶ She is buried in the Carlyle Cemetery.⁴⁶⁷ On 11 November 1855 William R. Turley married his first cousin, Uraney, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Turley) Cheatham, in Montgomery County, Kentucky.⁴⁶⁸ She was born in 1820 in Montgomery County and married Boone Mitchell about 1845⁴⁶⁹ Uraney Turley died 8 October 1876 in Logan County, Illinois, and is buried in the Carlyle Cemetery.⁴⁷⁰

William R. Turley moved from Kentucky to Illinois in 1840 and settled at Lake Bank in Logan County.⁴⁷¹ On 9 January 1858 "Uraney Turley" was listed as an heir of James Cheatham, deceased, on an affidavit sworn in Callaway County, Missouri.⁴⁷² In 1860 Uraney's son by her first marriage, William B. Mitchell, age thirteen, was living with her and William R. Turley.⁴⁷³ A directory of Logan County, published in 1878 and after William R. Turley had died, listed him as a farmer in Elkhart Township on Section 22, a Democrat and a member of the Christian Church.⁴⁷⁴ In 1870 a Mary Turley, age seventeen, was listed in the census in the home of William R. Turley as a domestic servant.⁴⁷⁵ She may have been Mary Turley (George Washington³, John², James¹) although she was also listed in the home of her father.⁴⁷⁶

- Children of William R. and Mary () Turley:⁴⁷⁷
- +750 i. Amanda J. Turley b. c. 1837
 - +751 ii. Louisa Turley b. c. 1838
 - +752 iii. Mary H. Turley b. c. 1840
 - 753 iv. John Turley b. c. 1845

JAMES

- +754 v. William J. Turley b. c. 1847
- 755 vi. Sarah Ann Turley b. 1849, d. 18 March 1870, buried Carlyle Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois,⁴⁷⁸ m. 15 September 1866 Edward H. Goff in Logan County⁴⁷⁹ Ch: ?John W. Goff b. 1869⁴⁸⁰ Edward H. Goff m. (2) c 1871 Permelia Scroggin (Emily²Turley, James¹)⁴⁸¹
- +756 vii. Martin L. Turley b. August 1851
Child of William R. and Uraney (Cheatham) Turley:
- 757 viii. Martha E. Turley b. c. 1859, d. probably before 1870⁴⁸²

234. DAVID HARRISON³ TURLEY (David², James¹) was born 31 August 1815 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.⁴⁸³ He died 31 December 1890 in Morgan County, Indiana. He married Elizabeth McNabb 11 July 1838 in Morgan County. She was born 9 March 1822 and died 25 October 1855. Elizabeth McNabb was the daughter of Hicklin and Rebecca (McDaniel) McNabb.⁴⁸⁴ On 8 January 1857 David Harrison Turley married Susan Virginia House. She was born 22 March 1837 at Mooresville, Indiana.⁴⁸⁵ On 8 March 1897 she married Garaway F. Routon and died 10 June 1917 in Morgan County, Indiana.⁴⁸⁶

David Harrison Turley was a saddler. When he was seventeen he joined the Old Christian Church at Corinth, Kentucky. When he was twenty-three he went to Morgan County, Indiana.⁴⁸⁷ He bought a farm of 135 acres from Daniel Vert and moved into a log house on it. After his second marriage David Harrison Turley built a brick house. At some point after he moved to Indiana David Harrison Turley joined the Friendship Church and was a deacon until 22 October 1888 when he moved to Mount Gilead. He was a justice of the peace for several years and a Democrat. David Harrison Turley was fond of telling stories about his early years in Kentucky.

The descendants of David Harrison Turley began to hold family reunions in 1921.

- Children of David Harrison and Elizabeth (McNabb) Turley:⁴⁸⁸
- +758 i. Sarah Jane Turley b. 19 January 1840
- +759 ii. Rebecca Turley b. 19 March 1842
- +760 iii. John Turley b. 4 March 1844
- +761 iv. Mary Elizabeth Turley b. 5 September 1846
- +762 v. Andrew Jackson Turley b. 7 December 1848
- +763 vi. David Harrison Turley b. 17 November 1850
- 764 vii. Martha Turley b. 5 June 1853, d. 21 August 1934, m. 24 January 1872 Younger Bray, d. 1880, m. (2) 1881 George W. Bass, no ch.
- 765 viii. Margaret Alice Turley b. 25 October 1855, d. 23 May 1861
- Children of David Harrison and Susan Virginia (House) Turley:
- +766 ix. Cora Turley b. 17 January 1858
- 767 x. Colona Turley b. 30 August 1860, d. 11 October 1882
- 768 xi. Honora Turley b. 18 March 1862, d. 8 October 1865
- +769 xii. Leora Turley b. 20 March 1866
- +770 xiii. Katherine Turley b. 12 June 1869
- +771 xiv. Rose Turley b. 21 May 1872
- 772 xv. Willis Turley b. 14 April 1875, d. 28 March 1882

JAMES

235. JOHN³ TURLEY (David², James¹) was born about 1819 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.⁴⁸⁹ He married before 1850 Elizabeth S.⁴⁹⁰ She was born about 1820 in Kentucky.⁴⁹¹ She died 1870-1874 in Cass County, Missouri.⁴⁹² About 1874 John Turley married Millie.⁴⁹³ She was born about 1858 in Kentucky.⁴⁹⁴ John Turley died 28 January 1890 in Missouri.⁴⁹⁵

In 1847 John Turley was taxed in Montgomery County, Kentucky, as the owner of one horse and a gold watch.⁴⁹⁶ In 1848 he had three horses, a watch and a store.⁴⁹⁷ In 1848 he had 3/4 acre of land, two blacks, one horse, a store and the watch.⁴⁹⁸ John Turley was living in Montgomery County, Kentucky, in 1850 and was listed in the census there.⁴⁹⁹ In 1858 he moved to Cass County, Missouri.⁵⁰⁰ He settled in Dolan Township.⁵⁰¹ In 1880 John Turley was listed in the census for Cass County, Missouri, as John Turley, Sr.⁵⁰² John Turley and Elizabeth S. are not known to have had any children.⁵⁰³

Children of John and Millie () Turley:⁵⁰⁴

- 773 i. Mary E. Turley b. c. 1875
- 774 ii. Cass A. Turley b. c. 1877
- 775 iii. Lucy Turley b. c. 1879

236. WILLIS³ TURLEY (David², James¹) was born about 1821 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.⁵⁰⁵ He married Sarah Ann Robinson about 1845.⁵⁰⁶ She was born about 1823 in Kentucky.⁵⁰⁷ Both were living in Montgomery County in 1880.⁵⁰⁸

In the 1850 and 1860 census for Montgomery County, Kentucky, Willis Turley's mother Mary (Polly) Turley was listed in his household.⁵⁰⁹ When his mother's estate was settled in 1869, Willis Turley purchased about one and three-fourths acres of land on Forge Road, twenty-five poles long, twelve poles wide, at \$25.00 per acre. The land had been sold to Polly Turley by Samuel Shultz 12 August 1840.⁵¹⁰

Children of Willis and Sarah Ann (Robinson) Turley:⁵¹¹

- 776 i. Mary E. Turley b. c. 1846
- +777 ii. Joseph C. Turley b. c. 1848
- 778 iii. Jesse Y. Turley b. c. 1849, d. probably before 1860⁵¹²
- 779 iv. Martin L. Turley b. c. 1850
- 780 v. John D. Turley b. c. 1852
- 781 vi. Nancy Turley b. 8 January 1855⁵¹³
- 782 vii. Sarah A. Turley b. c. 1857
- 783 viii. Martha C. Turley b. 7 September 1859⁵¹⁴
- 784 ix. James Turley b. 29 November 1861⁵¹⁵
- 785 x. Milley Turley b. 1864

237. MARTIN L.³ TURLEY (David², James¹) who married Louisa Thompson in Montgomery County, Kentucky,⁵¹⁶ is thought to be the youngest son of David and Polly (Ribelin) Turley.⁵¹⁷ He was probably born about 1823-1824 in Montgomery County.⁵¹⁸ Martin L. Turley wrote his will 7 May 1850 and it was proved in Montgomery County in October

JAMES

1850.⁵¹⁹ He left all he possessed to his wife "Louiza."⁵²⁰ William Thompson, John W. Alexander and Green Thompson were witnesses to the will.⁵²¹

Martin L. Turley was taxed in Montgomery County, Kentucky, in 1847 and in 1849.⁵²² He did not own land, slaves or cattle. In 1847 he had four horses and in 1849 one horse.

Louisa Thompson was the daughter of Lucinda Thompson.⁵²³ She was born about 1823 in Kentucky.⁵²⁴ In 1850 following the death of her husband, Louisa (Thompson) Turley was living in the home of her mother.⁵²⁵ About 1855 she married George Redman.⁵²⁶ In 1880 she and George Redman were living in Montgomery County, Kentucky.⁵²⁷

Martin L. and Louisa (Thompson) Turley had no children.⁵²⁸

238. DAVID C.³ CHEATHAM (Elizabeth² Turley, James¹) was born about 1809 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.⁵²⁹ He married Amanda Rice on 15 April 1845 in Callaway County, Missouri.⁵³⁰ She was born about 1821 in Kentucky.⁵³¹ David C. Cheatham and Amanda were both living in Round Prairie Township, Callaway County, Missouri, in 1880.⁵³²

In 1834 David C. Cheatham moved from Kentucky to Callaway County, Missouri.⁵³³ On 9 January 1858 David C. Cheatham, as the administrator of the estate of James Cheatham, testified to an affidavit naming the heirs.⁵³⁴

Children of David C. and Amanda (Rice) Cheatham:

- 786 i. Mary C. Cheatham b. c. 1847
- 787 ii. John William Cheatham b. c. 1849
- 788 iii. James Cheatham b. c. 1851
- 789 iv. Alice H. Cheatham b. c. 1854
- 790 v. Samuel Cheatham b. c. 1859
- 791 vi. Susan C. Cheatham b. c. 1862

239. LOUISA³ CHEATHAM (Elizabeth² Turley, James¹) was born 11 October 1810 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.⁵³⁵ She married Samuel Whyte about 1831.⁵³⁶ He was born in Montgomery County, Kentucky, 20 August 1801⁵³⁷ and died in Callaway County, Missouri, 7 May 1852.⁵³⁸ Louisa (Cheatham) Whyte was living with her son, John Whyte, in 1884.⁵³⁹

Samuel Whyte was a blacksmith.⁵⁴⁰ In 1836 he and his family moved from Kentucky to Callaway County, Missouri.⁵⁴¹ On 9 January 1858 "Louisa Whyte" was named as an heir of James Cheatham.⁵⁴² In 1860 Louisa's nephew, Enoch Montjoy, age nine, was living in her home.⁵⁴³ He was the son of her sister, Elizabeth (Cheatham) Montjoy, who had died in 1857. In 1870 and 1880 Louisa Whyte was listed in the census for Callaway County, Missouri, as living in the home of her son, John Whyte.⁵⁴⁴

JAMES

Children of Samuel and Louisa (Cheatham) Whyte:⁵⁴⁵

- +792 i. John Whyte b. 5 March 1832
- +793 ii. Mary E. Whyte b. c. 1834
- 794 iii. Amanda Jane Whyte b. c. 1835, m. 16 February 1861 Enoch B. Dunlap⁵⁴⁶
- 795 iv. James H. Whyte b. c. 1837, d. before 1884
- 796 v. Margaret U. Whyte b. c. 1839, m. 18 November 1860 Joseph T. Bryan⁵⁴⁷
- +797 vi. George T. Whyte b. c. 1843
- 798 vii. Louisa E. Whyte b. c. 1845, m. 15 December 1870 Andrew Jackson Lynes⁵⁴⁸
- 799 viiii. Samuel D. Whyte b. c. 1849, d. before 1884
- 800 ix. Thomas B. Whyte d. before 1884⁵⁴⁹

240. TURLEY³ CHEATHAM (Elizabeth² Turley, James¹) was born about 1813 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.⁵⁵⁰ He probably married about 1834 a wife whose name is not known, who had two children, and who died about 1838.⁵⁵¹ On 15 April 1839 Turley Cheatham married Emily Fort in Callaway County, Missouri.⁵⁵² She was born in Kentucky about 1812.⁵⁵³ She may have been a daughter of Francis Fort, who was living in Montgomery County, Kentucky in 1810,⁵⁵⁴ and with his daughter, Dorothy, who married William O. Turley (Samuel A.², Peter¹) in Callaway County, Missouri, in 1850.⁵⁵⁵ Turley Cheatham died between 1860 and 1870.⁵⁵⁶ Emily Cheatham was living in Bourbon Township, Callaway County, Missouri, in 1870.⁵⁵⁷

Turley Cheatham moved from Kentucky to Callaway County, Missouri, in 1834.⁵⁵⁸ On 9 January 1858 he was listed as an heir of James Cheatham.⁵⁵⁹

Children of Turley and _____ () Cheatham:⁵⁶⁰

- 801 i. Amanda Cheatham b. c. 1835
- 802 ii. Melvina Cheatham b. c. 1838
- Children of Turley and Emily (Fort) Cheatham:
- 803 iii. Mary Cheatham b. c. 1840
- 804 iv. Francis William Cheatham b. c. 1844
- 805 v. Sarah J. Cheatham b. c. 1847
- 806 vi. James Cheatham b. c. 1851
- 807 vii. Martha A. Cheatham b. c. 1854

241. AGNES JANE³ CHEATHAM (Elizabeth² Turley, James¹) was born in Montgomery County, Kentucky, about 1817.⁵⁶¹ About 1837 she married John Douglas.⁵⁶² He was born in Kentucky about 1805.⁵⁶³ In 1870 both John and Agnes Jane Douglas were living in Round Prairie Township, Callaway County- Missouri.⁵⁶⁴

Between 1846 and 1848 John Douglas and his family moved from Kentucky to Missouri.⁵⁶⁵ In 1850 John Douglas was living in Callaway County, Missouri.⁵⁶⁶ At that time he was a Reformed Baptist preacher.⁵⁶⁷ On 9 January 1858 "Agnes Jane Douglas" was listed as one of the heirs of James Cheatham, deceased.⁵⁶⁸ In 1860 Diadema and Emily Montjoy, nieces of Agnes Jane Douglas, were living in her home.⁵⁶⁹

JAMES

They were daughters of her sister, Elizabeth (Cheatham) Montjoy, who had died in 1857.

Children of John and Agnes Jane (Cheatham) Douglas:⁵⁷⁰

- 808 i. Louisa J. Douglas b. c. 1838, m. 25 January 1860
Napoleon B. Neal⁵⁷¹
- 809 ii. Elizabeth Douglas b. c. 1840
- 810 iii. Lucy E. Douglas b. c. 1842
- 811 iv. David Douglas b. c. 1844
- 812 v. Mary Douglas b. c. 1846
- 813 vi. Amanda D. Douglas b. c. 1848
- 814 vii. Bethseheba Douglas b. 27 November 1851, m. Jerome Turley
(George Washington³, Samuel², James¹)⁵⁷²

242. URANEY³ CHEATHAM (Elizabeth² Turley, James¹) was born in 1820 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.⁵⁷³ She married Boone Mitchell about 1845, probably in Montgomery County, Kentucky.⁵⁷⁴ According to probate records in Maysville, Kentucky, Boone Mitchell had been married before his marriage to Uraney Cheatham. His wife on 14 September 1835 was named Susan.⁵⁷⁵ He was born in 1805 near Maysville, Kentucky, the son of John S. and Nancy (Boone) Mitchell. John S. Mitchell was born in 1770 and died 1830 in Covington, Kentucky.⁵⁷⁶ Nancy Boone was born in 1775 and died in 1821. Boone Mitchell was a third or fourth cousin of Daniel Boone.⁵⁷⁷ Boone Mitchell is buried in Mt. Sterling, Kentucky.⁵⁷⁸ On 11 November 1855 Uraney (Cheatham) Mitchell married William R. Turley in Montgomery County, Kentucky.⁵⁷⁹ William R. Turley (David², James¹) was Uraney Cheatham's first cousin.⁵⁸⁰ Uraney Turley died 8 October 1876 in Logan County, Illinois, and is buried in the Carlyle Cemetery.⁵⁸¹

Boone Mitchell was a cabinet maker.⁵⁸² He "possessed much mechanical skill and ingenuity and made furniture by hand."⁵⁸³

On 9 January 1858 "Uraney Turley" was listed as an heir of James Cheatham, deceased, on an affidavit sworn in Callaway County, Missouri.⁵⁸⁴

Child of Boone and Uraney (Cheatham) Mitchell:

- +815 i. William Boone Mitchell b. 26 March 1846⁵⁸⁵

Child of William R. and Uraney (Cheatham) Turley:

- ii. Martha E. Turley b. c. 1859⁵⁸⁶ [she is #757, p. 368]

243. ELIZABETH³ CHEATHAM (Elizabeth² Turley, James¹) was born about 1823 in Montgomery County, Kentucky and died there 13 April 1857.⁵⁸⁷ She married William Montjoy about 1842.⁵⁸⁸ He was born about 1819 in Kentucky,⁵⁸⁹ and was probably the son of Garret and Hannah Montjoy.⁵⁹⁰ William Montjoy may have died before 1860.⁵⁹¹

In 1850 William and Elizabeth Montjoy were living in Bath County, Kentucky.⁵⁹² On 9 January 1858 the heirs of James Cheatham, deceased, were listed in an affidavit sworn by his son, David C. Cheatham, in Callaway County, Missouri.⁵⁹³ "Elizabeth Montjoys

JAMES

heirs" were included on the list. In 1860 the children of William and Elizabeth (Cheatham) Montjoy were living in Missouri in the homes of three of Elizabeth's sisters, Louisa Whyte, Agnes Jane Douglas and Mary F. Donahue.⁵⁹⁴

- Children of William and Elizabeth (Cheatham) Montjoy:⁵⁹⁵
- 817 i. Amanda Montjoy b. c. 1843, living 1860 with her aunt, Mary F. Donahue, Cass County, Missouri
 - 818 ii. Diadema Montjoy b. c. 1845, living 1860 with her aunt, Agnes Jane Douglas, Callaway County, Missouri; in 1870 with her brother, John Montjoy, Callaway County, Missouri
 - 819 iii. Emily Frances Montjoy b. c. 1846, living 1860 with her aunt, Agnes Jane Douglas, Callaway County, Missouri, m. c. 1867 William J. Turley (William R.³, David², James¹)
 - 820 iv. John Montjoy b. c. 1848, living 1870 Callaway County, Missouri⁵⁹⁶
 - +821 v. Enoch Montjoy b. March 1850
 - 822 vi. Elizabeth Montjoy b. c. 1856, living 1860 with her aunt, Mary F. Donahue, Cass County, Missouri; 1870 with same, Callaway County, Missouri, probably m. 1 December 1870 Marcus D. L. King, Callaway County, Missouri⁵⁹⁷

244. LUCY³ CHEATHAM (Elizabeth² Turley, James¹) was born about 1826 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.⁵⁹⁸ She married Thomas Nicholson about 1844,⁵⁹⁹ probably in Montgomery County, Kentucky. She died before 1858 when "Lucy Nicholsons heirs" were named in the estate of her father, James Cheatham.⁶⁰⁰ Thomas Nicholson was born about 1817 in Kentucky.⁶⁰¹ He was a tanner.⁶⁰² Before 1860 Thomas Nicholson had left Montgomery County, Kentucky.⁶⁰³

- Child of Thomas and Lucy (Cheatham) Nicholson:⁶⁰⁴
- 823 i. James Nicholson b. c. 1845

245. MARY³ CHEATHAM (Elizabeth² Turley, James¹) was born about 1830 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.⁶⁰⁵ She was the youngest child of James and Elizabeth (Turley) Cheatham and the only one unmarried and living with her father in 1850.⁶⁰⁶ About 1857 she married James W. Donahue.⁶⁰⁷ He was born about 1825 in Kentucky,⁶⁰⁸ and was probably the son of John and Celia Donahue of Montgomery County, Kentucky.⁶⁰⁹

On 9 January 1858 "Mary Donahue" was listed as an heir of James Cheatham on an affidavit filed in Callaway County, Missouri.⁶¹⁰ In 1860 James W. and Mary Donahue were living in Cass County, Missouri.⁶¹¹ With them were living Amanda Montjoy, age seventeen, and Elizabeth Montjoy, age 4.⁶¹² They were the daughters of Elizabeth (Cheatham) Montjoy, who died 13 April 1857, a sister of Mary Donahue. By 1870 James and Mary Donahue had moved to Round Prairie Township, Callaway County, Missouri.⁶¹³ Elizabeth Montjoy, now age fourteen, was still living with them.⁶¹⁴ In 1880 both James W. Donahue and Mary were both still living in Round Prairie Township, Callaway County.⁶¹⁵

JAMES

Children of James W. and Mary (Cheatham) Donahue:616

- 824 i. John D. Donahue b. c. 1858
- 825 ii. James S. Donahue b. c. 1860
- 826 iii. Leander Donahue b. c. 1862
- 827 iv. William T. Donahue b. c. 1864

246. GEORGE WASHINGTON³ TURLEY (Samuel², James¹) was born 14 February 1809 in Montgomery County, Kentucky, and died 20 February 1879 in Logan County, Illinois.⁶¹⁷ His death was caused by typhoid fever.⁶¹⁸ On 19 October 1834 George Washington Turley married Susannah A. Taylor in Mercer County, Kentucky.⁶¹⁹ She was the daughter of William Hughes and Susannah (Parsons) Taylor.⁶²⁰ She was born 13 January 1811 in Mercer County, Kentucky, and died 22 January 1891 in Springfield, Illinois.⁶²¹ Both George Washington and Susannah Turley are buried in the Carlyle Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois.⁶²²

George Washington Turley moved to Illinois after his marriage and bought forty acres of land in Sangamon County from Stephen L. Cantrell 20 March 1837.⁶²³ He was a farmer in Elkhart, Illinois.⁶²⁴ Both George Washington Turley and his wife were members of the Christian church.⁶²⁵

In 1840 George Washington Turley's brothers David Turley and Hamilton Turley may have been living in his home.⁶²⁶ In 1880 after the death of George Washington Turley, his daughter, Llewellan and her husband, Harvey T. Sudduth, lived with the widow Susan Turley.⁶²⁷

Children of George Washington and Susannah A. (Taylor) Turley:628

- 828 i. Theresa J. Turley b. 12 August 1835, d. 22 July 1890, Logan County, Illinois, m. 5 April 1860 G. Henry Butler, Logan County, Illinois. No ch. He was born 1828.⁶²⁹
- +829 ii. William Hughes Turley b. 15 September 1836
- +830 iii. Samuel Turley b. 22 January 1838
- 831 iv. Ann Francis Turley b. 8 June 1839, Elkhart, Illinois, d. 23 August 1920, Springfield, Illinois, m. 7 June 1864 George W. Burke, Logan County, Illinois; Ch: Maude Burke; Frank Burke⁶³⁰
- 832 v. Sarah Turley b. 8 October 1840, d. probably in Springfield, Illinois⁶³¹
- +833 vi. Thomas Jefferson Turley b. 16 March 1842⁶³²
- 834 vii. Susan Turley b. 22 May 1843, d. c. 1845 probably in Springfield, Illinois⁶³³
- +835 viii. Taylor Thomas Turley b. 15 September 1844
- 836 ix. Lucy Turley b. 8 January 1846, d. c. 1848, probably in Springfield, Illinois⁶³⁴
- +837 x. Luther H. Turley b. 2 August 1848
- +838 xi. Jerome Turley b. 25 December 1849⁶³⁵
- 839 xii. Salome Turley b. 20 December 1852, d. before May 1904 in Hazen, Arkansas, m. 27 August 1872 Ronald McGee; Ch: James A. McGee; Frank J. McGee; William A. McGee⁶³⁶
- +840 xiii. Llewellan Turley b. 12 September 1854

JAMES

248. JAMES³ TURLEY (Samuel², James¹) was born 13 April 1812 in Montgomery County, Kentucky, and died there 20 April 1896.⁶³⁷ About 1841 he married Julia A. Davis, daughter of Amos Davis.⁶³⁸ She was born 25 August 1821 and died 11 February 1911.⁶³⁹ In 1900 Julia (Davis) Turley was living with her son, Samuel, in Montgomery County.⁶⁴⁰ Both James and Julia (Davis) Turley are buried in the Machpelah Cemetery, Mt. Sterling, Kentucky.⁶⁴¹

Tax records for the years 1847-1849 in Montgomery County, Kentucky, show that James Turley owned 181 acres of land.⁶⁴² In 1847 he had three horses, three blacks, thirty-two cattle and one child age five to sixteen. In 1848 he had four horses, four blacks, thirty cattle, one child five to sixteen and a store. In 1849 he was listed with four horses, four blacks, one mule, seventeen cattle, two children five to sixteen and a store.

In 1860 James Turley's real estate was assessed at \$20,000.00 and his personal estate at \$23,300.00.⁶⁴³ When James Turley died he was survived by his wife, three sons, Amos Turley and Samuel Turley of Montgomery County, Kentucky, and Zachariah Turley of Chicago, Illinois. A daughter, Mrs. Henrietta Orear, who also survived her father, lived in Montgomery County.⁶⁴⁴ James Turley was the only child of Samuel Turley (James¹) to remain permanently in Kentucky. However, his brother, Samuel Turley, probably remained in Kentucky when their parents moved to Illinois about 1841, and was living with James and Julia A. (Davis) Turley in 1850.⁶⁴⁵

Children of James and Julia A. (Davis) Turley:⁶⁴⁶

- +841 i. Mary Jane Turley b. c. 1842
- +842 ii. Amos D. Turley b. 25 December 1843
- +843 iii. Henrietta Turley b. c. 1846
- 844 iv. Zachariah Taylor Turley b. c. 1848, living 1896 in Chicago, Illinois⁶⁴⁷
- 845 v. Lucy A. Turley b. 11 February 1851, d. 23 December 1873, buried Machpelah Cemetery, Mt. Sterling, Kentucky⁶⁴⁸
- 846 vi. Julia Turley b. 25 June 1853, d. 7 July 1874, buried Machpelah Cemetery, Mt. Sterling, Kentucky⁶⁴⁹
- +847 vii. Samuel Turley b. 23 June 1855

250. PERMELIA³ TURLEY (Samuel², James¹) was born 11 December 1814 in Montgomery County, Kentucky, and died there 19 May 1898.⁶⁵⁰ She is buried in the Machpelah Cemetery, Mt. Sterling, Kentucky.⁶⁵¹ She probably moved to Logan County, Illinois, with her parents about 1841. On 26 December 1843 she married Thomas R. Skinner.⁶⁵² He was born 8 January 1800 in Kentucky and died 18 March 1857 in Logan County, Illinois.⁶⁵³ On 13 September 1859 Permelia married Alexander Fisher.⁶⁵⁴ He was born 12 March 1815 in Pennsylvania, the son of Samuel Fisher who was born 4 August 1787 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania and his wife Hannah (Beaver) Fisher.⁶⁵⁵ Permelia (Turley) Skinner was his third wife. He had first married Elizabeth Hershey who died in 1853, and then Ann Elizabeth Field who died in 1858.⁶⁵⁶ It is not known when he died. He was living in 1880.⁶⁵⁷ Following his death Permelia returned to Kentucky to live with her brother,

JAMES

James Turley, in Montgomery County.⁶⁵⁸

Permelia Turley had no children in either of her marriages, but is reported to have raised two nieces, the daughters of her brother, Andrew Jackson Turley.⁶⁵⁹ In 1850 Rebecca Pettit, age nine, was living in the home of Thomas R. and Permelia (Turley) Skinner. She has not been identified.⁶⁶⁰ Mary E. Field, age 10, living in the Alexander Fisher household in 1860 is presumed to be a relative of his second wife, but Mariah Smith's identity (also in the household) is not known.⁶⁶¹ Isom Fisher, age eighteen, living with Alexander Fisher in 1870 was probably a relative.⁶⁶²

Of Permelia Turley's first husband it was written, "Thomas R. Skinner was one of the prominent men in the County. He was elected the first County Surveyor of Logan County and held the office from 1839 to 1843. When the office of County Judge was created in 1849, he was elected first incumbent of that office and served until 1857, the year of his death."⁶⁶³

In 1836 Thomas R. Skinner was hired by a group of proprietors to survey and lay out a plan for the town of Mt. Pulaski.⁶⁶⁴ Among the proprietors was George Washington Turley (James¹).⁶⁶⁵ Thomas R. Skinner was also an early school teacher in Logan County, his school being located in what was described as the Buckles area.⁶⁶⁶ In the Black Hawk War of 1831-1832 Thomas R. Skinner served as colonel of a regiment.⁶⁶⁷

Alexander Fisher, Permelia Turley's second husband, settled in Sangamon County, Illinois, in 1840.⁶⁶⁸ He remained in Sangamon County until after 1860.⁶⁶⁹ In 1865 he was elected Associate Judge of Logan County, Illinois. A directory of Mt. Pulaski, Illinois, published in 1878, lists both Alexander Fisher and "Mrs. Permelia Fisher." He was listed as a farmer, born in Pennsylvania. Montgomery County, Kentucky, was given as "Parmelia" Fisher's birthplace, and she was listed as a member of the Christian church.⁶⁷¹

Permelia Turley compiled a family chart which is now a valuable source for tracing the line of Samuel Turley (James¹).⁶⁷²

251. HAMILTON³ TURLEY (Samuel², James¹) was born 29 May 1816 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.⁶⁷³ He died 6 June 1900 at Mt. Pulaski, Illinois, and is buried in the Mt. Pulaski Cemetery.⁶⁷⁴ In 1843 Hamilton Turley married Mary A. Baker of Clark County, Kentucky.⁶⁷⁵ She was born in 1824 and died 23 August 1899.⁶⁷⁶ She is buried in the Mt. Pulaski Cemetery.⁶⁷⁷

Hamilton Turley moved to Logan County, Illinois, in 1839,⁶⁷⁸ and in that year he joined the Christian church.⁶⁷⁹ From 1865-1875 he was proprietor of the Mt. Pulaski House.⁶⁸⁰ His wife's niece, Mollie E. Smithson who married Marshall Green, lived in his home for seven years.⁶⁸¹ In 1900, the year of his death, Hamilton Turley was listed in the Logan County, Illinois, census as a boarder in the house of James T. Ryan, Marion Street, Mt. Pulaski, Illinois.⁶⁸²

JAMES

Hamilton and Mary A. (Baker) Turley had no children of their own. They adopted James Ryan who inherited their estates, both real and personal.⁶⁸³

252. PAULINA³ TURLEY (Samuel², James¹) was born 20 November 1817 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.⁶⁸⁴ She married Horace B. Rowe.⁶⁸⁵ He was born in Connecticut 15 April 1818,⁶⁸⁶ and settled in Lake Fork, Logan County, Illinois, in 1839.⁶⁸⁷ He was a carpenter.⁶⁸⁸ Horace B. Rowe died 22 December 1885⁶⁸⁹ and Paulina (Turley) Rowe died 2 September 1889.⁶⁹⁰ Both are buried in the Mt. Pulaski Cemetery, Mt. Pulaski, Illinois.⁶⁹¹

In 1850 Paulina (Turley) Rowe's youngest brother, Andrew J. Turley, was living in her home.⁶⁹² In 1880 Cora Turley, age fifteen, a niece, was living with Paulina and her husband.⁶⁹³

Horace B. and Paulina (Turley) Rowe had no children.⁶⁹⁴

253. LUCY ANN³ TURLEY (Samuel², James¹) was born 17 August 1819 in Montgomery County, Kentucky, and died 5 October 1905, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. W. W. Turner, Grand Junction, Iowa.⁶⁹⁵ She is buried in the Mt. Pulaski Cemetery.⁶⁹⁶ She married Hamilton Carlyle about 1850.⁶⁹⁷ James Hamilton Carlyle was born about 1827 in Virginia,⁶⁹⁸ the son of Robert and Margaret Carlyle.⁶⁹⁹

Children of James Hamilton and Lucy Ann (Turley) Carlyle:⁷⁰⁰

- 848 i. Charles T. Carlyle b. c. 1851
- 849 ii. George Carlyle b. c. 1853
- 850 iii. Mary J. Carlyle b. c. 1856
- 851 iv. James E. Carlyle b. c. 1859
- 852 v. Margaret Carlyle b. 1860
- 853 vi. Robert A. Carlyle b. c. 1863

254. SAMUEL³ TURLEY (Samuel², James¹) was born 9 June 1821 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.⁷⁰¹ When his father moved to Illinois about 1841, Samuel Turley remained in Kentucky and was living in 1850 at the home of his brother, James Turley.⁷⁰² He married Sarah E. _____ about 1852 in Illinois.⁷⁰³ She was born 24 July 1829 in Ohio.⁷⁰⁴ Samuel Turley died 22 January 1874 and is buried in the Mt. Pulaski Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois.⁷⁰⁵ Sarah E. Turley married O. A. Alexander after 1880.⁷⁰⁶ She died 13 March 1904.⁷⁰⁷

Samuel Turley was a merchant in Mt. Pulaski, Illinois.⁷⁰⁸ After his death Sarah E. Turley remained in Mt. Pulaski and was listed in a directory of 1878 as having come from Ohio and as a member of the Christian Church.⁷⁰⁹

Children of Samuel and Sarah E. () Turley:⁷¹⁰

- 854 i. John Franklin Turley b. c. 1858, d. before 1904⁷¹¹
- 855 ii. James Hamilton Turley b. December 1861, m. Millie _____,
b. January 1872; Ch: Alfred Turley b. December 1892,
Herbert Turley b. September 1896⁷¹²

JAMES

- 856 iii. Mary Cora Turley b. c. 1864, d. 14 March 1904, m. —
 Schell, d. c. 1904; Ch: two sons, one daughter⁷¹³
 857 iv. Charles W. (?N) Turley b. c. 1868

255. THOMAS JEFFERSON³ TURLEY (Samuel², James¹) was born 19 February 1823 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.⁷¹⁴ He died 28 October 1851 in Logan County, Illinois, and is buried in the Carlyle Cemetery.⁷¹⁵

In 1850 he was a farmer and owned property valued at \$3200.00.⁷¹⁶ His mother, Sarah (Cheatham) Turley, and his sister, Lucy Ann Turley, were living with him in that year.⁷¹⁷

256. ANDREW JACKSON³ TURLEY (Samuel², James¹) was born 20 February 1826 in Montgomery County, Kentucky, and died 30 May 1868,⁷¹⁸ probably in Logan County, Illinois.⁷¹⁹ In 1850 he was living unmarried in the home of his sister, Paulina, who had married Horace B. Rowe⁷²⁰ His occupation was that of clerk and he owned property valued at \$400.00.⁷²¹ Andrew Jackson Turley was a lawyer. He practiced at Mt. Pulaski, at Lincoln and at Atlanta, Illinois.⁷²² He married, had two daughters, Flora and Fanny, and also sons.⁷²³ The names of his wife and sons are not known. Andrew Jackson Turley's sister, Permelia, is said to have raised the daughters.⁷²⁴

Children of Andrew Jackson and _____ () Turley:

- 858 i. Flora Turley m. _____ McIntosh; Ch: Ila McIntosh m. _____ Gilbert, resided in California - ch. two sons, Flora Gilbert raised by her aunt Fanny Turley⁷²⁵
 859 ii. Fanny Turley m. William R. Maupin⁷²⁶ (Mary Jane⁴ Turley, James³, Samuel², James¹) See Mary Jane⁴ Turley

257. JAMES OSBEN³ TURLEY (Charles², James¹) was born in 1812 in Montgomery County, Kentucky, and died 6 May 1852 in Logan County, Illinois.⁷²⁷ On 25 October 1832 he married Mary Susan Ridgeway of Buffalo Hart Grove in Sangamon County, Illinois.⁷²⁸ "She is described by old settlers as the prettiest girl in Logan County [then Sangamon] at that day."⁷²⁹ She was born in Kentucky in 1813 and died 28 August 1854 in Logan County, Illinois.⁷³⁰ Both James Osben and Mary Susan (Ridgeway) Turley are buried in the Carlyle Cemetery, Logan County.⁷³¹

James Osben Turley moved with his father from Kentucky to the present Logan County, Illinois, in 1823.⁷³² IN 1836 he entered land in Elkhart Township, and in 1848 he entered land in Mt. Pulaski.⁷³³ At the end of his life he was "engaged in mercantile business" at Mt. Pulaski.⁷³⁴ In 1886 the following was written about him.

"Osben Turley early developed a singular ability as a trader and dealer in live stock. It is related that he made a rude saddle of bark and brush, with hickory thongs for stirrups, and on this rode and carried chickens to Springfield for sale. His first "horse" was

JAMES

a mule, and his first cart or wagon, a home-made affair, was a nine-days wonder. As an auctioneer he was not excelled, and is well remembered. A self-educated man, he acquired a considerable knowledge of law, and pettifogged for the settlers of that day. His farm, now the Robert Turley farm, in Elkhart Township, was acquired by him from a penniless beginning, and such was his talent as a money-maker, that at his death in his fortieth year, May, 1852, he was ranked among the Gilletts, Lawrences and other wealthy men of this county. Many are the stories related to his "makeshifts" and original devices for bettering his worldly condition."⁷³⁵

- Children of James Osben and Mary Susan (Ridgeway) Turley:⁷³⁶
- +860 i. Robert Turley b. 9 November 1834
 - +861 ii. Elizabeth Turley b. 6 February 1838
 - 862 iii. Theodore Turley b. c. 1839, d. 10 November 1861 in Union Army,⁷³⁷ living in 1860 with his brother, Robert Turley⁷³⁸
 - +863 iv. Lucy Kathryn Turley b. 18 September 1842
 - +864 v. James Osben Turley b. 15 September 1847
 - 865 vi. Marshall Turley d. age 37⁷³⁹

259. SANFORD³ TURLEY (Charles², James¹) was probably born about 1815 in Montgomery County, Kentucky,⁷⁴⁰ and is thought to have died in Logan County, Illinois, about 1839.⁷⁴¹ On 9 October 1837 Sanford Turley married Emily Turley in Sangamon County, Illinois.⁷⁴² Their one child, Chloe J. Turley, was born 7 July 1838.⁷⁴³ Emily (Turley) Turley may have died in childbirth. She is known to have predeceased her husband.⁷⁴⁴

Sanford Turley probably moved from Kentucky to the present Logan County, Illinois, with his father in 1823. In 1835 he entered land in Elkhart Township, Sangamon County, Illinois.⁷⁴⁵

Emily Turley, the wife of Sanford Turley, was probably a daughter of John Turley (James¹).⁷⁴⁶

- Child of Sanford and Emily (Turley) Turley:
- +866 i. Chloe J. Turley b. 7 July 1838

260. GRISEDA³ TURLEY (Charles², James¹) was born about 1817 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.⁷⁴⁷ When her father moved from Kentucky to Illinois in 1823 she was about six. On 19 December 1833 she married Anthony Ridgeway in Sangamon County, Illinois.⁷⁴⁸ He was born in Kentucky about 1812,⁷⁴⁹ and settled in the present Logan County, Illinois, in 1827.⁷⁵⁰ His father died before 1830 and his mother, Anna Ridgeway, was listed in the census for Sangamon County, Illinois, in that year.⁷⁵¹ Grisenda (Turley) Ridgeway died 1851-1860.⁷⁵² About 1866 Anthony Ridgeway married Elizabeth J. _____.⁷⁵³ She was born in Ohio about 1837.⁷⁵⁴ Anthony Ridgeway was living in Logan County, Illinois, in 1880.⁷⁵⁵

Anthony Ridgeway entered land in Elkhart Township, Logan County, Illinois, in 1832.⁷⁵⁶ In a Logan County directory of 1878 Anthony

JAMES

Ridgeway was listed as living in Section 22, Elkhart Township.⁷⁵⁷
He was a farmer and a liberal Republican.⁷⁵⁸

Children of Anthony and Grisenda (Turley) Ridgeway:⁷⁵⁹

- 867 i. Elizabeth Ridgeway b. c. 1835, m. 13 September 1860
Evans Britton of Williamsville, Illinois⁷⁶⁰
- +868 ii. Emily Ridgeway b. 15 January 1837
- +869 iii. Dorrell F. Ridgeway b. 3 September 1840
- 870 iv. Margery Ridgeway b. c. 1843
- +871 v. John Ridgeway b. c. 1845
- 872 vi. Susan Ridgeway b. c. 1847
- 873 vii. Zachary T. Ridgeway b. c. 1849, m. 15 May 1873 Millie
Isabel Gardner⁷⁶¹ b. c. 1851; Ch: Ora B. (f) Ridgeway
b. c. 1874; Nora A. Ridgeway b. c. 1877⁷⁶²
- 874 viii. Anthony E. Ridgeway b. 15 December 1851, m. 7 October
1875 Laura I. Beck, b. 12 September 1860. He was living
in 1878 in Elkhart Township, a farmer and liberal Re-
publican,⁷⁶³ moved to Oklahoma

261. ERANDA³ TURLEY (Charles², James¹) was born in Montgomery County, Kentucky, 1810-1820.⁷⁶⁴ She was probably born in 1819.⁷⁶⁵ Her father moved from Kentucky to the present Logan County, Illinois in 1823. Eranda Turley married Godfrey C. Wright,⁷⁶⁶ probably in 1839 in Logan County, Illinois.⁷⁶⁷ He was born in 1805 in Ohio.⁷⁶⁸ Eranda (Turley) Wright died after 1842 when a daughter, Nancy E. Wright, was born and before 1850 when Godfrey C. Wright's wife was Manerva.⁷⁶⁹ Manerva Wright was living in Broadwell Township in Logan County in 1870.⁷⁷⁰ Godfrey C. Wright died 20 March 1866 in Logan County and is buried in the Union Cemetery in Lincoln.⁷⁷¹

Children of Godfrey C. and Eranda (Turley) Wright:

- +875 i. James T. Wright b. c. 1840
- 876 ii. Nancy E. Wright b. c. 1842

262. CHARLES³ TURLEY (Charles², James¹) was born 12 November 1822 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.⁷⁷² He died 31 July 1892 in Sangamon County, Illinois, and is buried in the Walnut Hill Cemetery near Williamsville, Illinois.⁷⁷³ On 6 April 1843 Charles Turley married Louisa F. England in Sangamon County, Illinois.⁷⁷⁴ She was born 18 September 1824⁷⁷⁵ near Cantrall in Sangamon County, Illinois,⁷⁷⁶ the daughter of David and Margaret (Higgins) England.⁷⁷⁷ Louisa (England) Turley died 21 March 1909 and is buried in the Walnut Hill Cemetery.⁷⁷⁸

Charles Turley moved west of Mt. Pulaski, Illinois, within Elkhart before 1839 and to Williamsville, Sangamon County, Illinois, in 1855.⁷⁷⁹ In 1866 he was ordained a deacon in the Christian Church at Williamsville.⁷⁸⁰ After the death of her husband Louisa Turley went to live with her daughter, Amanda Taylor in Williamsville where she died in 1909.⁷⁸¹

JAMES

- Children of Charles and Louisa F. (England) Turley:⁷⁸²
- +877 i. Stephen Sanford Turley b. 11 November 1846
 - +878 ii. Margaret Evelin Turley b. 28 March 1848
 - +879 iii. David Charles Turley b. 16 June 1850
 - +880 iv. Amanda Elizabeth Turley b. 12 February 1852
 - +881 v. Susan Catharine Turley b. 25 February 1854
 - +882 vi. James Perry Turley b. 6 April 1856
 - 883 vii. Josephine Marie Turley b. 16 August 1858, d. 15 November 1859
 - +884 viii. William Marshall Turley b. 28 November 1860
 - +885 ix. General Meade Turley b. 12 February 1863
 - +886 x. Ina May Turley b. 18 October 1865
 - 887 xi. Infant daughter, d. unnamed

263. DAVID KIRBY³ TURLEY (Charles², James¹) was born 11 April 1825 in Elkhart Township, Logan County, Illinois⁷⁸³ and died 29 September 1899 in Broadwell Township, Logan County.⁷⁸⁴ He is buried in the Union Cemetery, Lincoln, Illinois.⁷⁸⁵ David K. Turley married three times. He first married on 19 February 1845 Sarah K. Poe, daughter of Mrs. Elizabeth Poe.⁷⁸⁶ She was born about 1828 in Kentucky⁷⁸⁷ and died in 1855.⁷⁸⁸ In 1857 David K. Turley married Juliette Warrick, daughter of Montgomery Warrick.⁷⁸⁹ She was born in Illinois about 1834⁷⁹⁰ and died in 1859.⁷⁹¹ On 1 November 1861 David K. Turley married Julia Evelyn Johnson.⁷⁹² She was born in Pike County, Ohio, on 23 February 1834, the daughter of Thomas and Julia (Bruce) Johnson of Virginia.⁷⁹³ Julia (Johnson) Turley died 17 January 1917 and is buried in the Union Cemetery, Lincoln, Illinois.⁷⁹⁴

David K. Turley was fourteen when his father, Charles Turley, died in 1839. It was later written of him, "When fourteen years old he began earning his own living, and since that age has earned every dollar he has owned...Mr. Turley began life with no capital but a pair of willing hands and a determination to succeed...."⁷⁹⁵ Before the death of his first wife David K. Turley purchased eighty acres of land in Broadwell Township.⁷⁹⁶

David K. Turley and his first wife, Sarah K., had three children, Elizabeth J. born about 1848, Georgia Ann born about 1853 and Charles M. born about 1855.⁷⁹⁷ In 1860 these three children were listed twice in the Logan County, Illinois, census. On 7 August they, along with Martha E. Turley, age one, were listed in the home of their father,⁷⁹⁸ and on 10 August these three oldest children were listed in the home of Robert Buckles.⁷⁹⁹ In 1870 James and Sarah Johnson, the brother and sister of David K. Turley's third wife, Julia Evelyn Johnson, were living in his home.⁸⁰⁰ In 1880 James Johnson was still living with David K. Turley.⁸⁰¹

The following sketch of David K. Turley of Broadwell Township, Logan County, Illinois, was published when he was sixty-one.

"Mr. Turley has a fine residence on Section 34, where he is surrounded with all the comforts of life and his farm, which contains

JAMES

380 acres, is one of the best in the neighborhood. In politics he was formerly an old line Whig, but has been an active member of the Republican party since its organization. He and his wife are members of the Christian Church, and in all public enterprises, educational, religious or otherwise, he take an active interest. Mr. Turley is full of reminiscences of pioneer days, and loves to talk over the trials and hardships of those early days. He is a keen observer of passing events, a man of excellent judgement and of strict integrity, and is respected by all for his many manly qualities."802

Children of David Kirby and Sarah K. (Poe) Turley:803

- 888 i. Elizabeth J. Turley b. c. 1848,804 m. James Birks of Blunt, South Dakota;805 Ch: Mary R. Birks b. c. 1866806
- 889 ii. Georgia Ann Turley b. c. 1853,807 m. 16 March 1876 John Towner of Sangamon County, Illinois, b. 23 February 1834, d. 17 January 1917808
- 890 iii. Charles M. Turley b. c. 1855, d. probably before 1870809
- Child of David Kirby and Juliette (Warrick) Turley:
- 891 iv. Martha E. Turley b. c. 1859, d. probably before 1870810
- Children of David Kirby and Julia Evelyn (Johnson) Turley:
- +892 v. Eliza Urana Turley b. 20 Novebmer 1865
- +893 vi. John Frank Turley b. March 1868
- 894 vii. Clara Olive Turley b. c. 1870,811 m. E. P. Gram;812 Ch: Kirby Gram, living 1917 Lincoln, Illinois813
- 895 viii. Maude Myrtle Turley b. c. 1875,814 m. Fred Mayfield, living 1917 Lemon Cove, California815

699 265. JOSEPH ADDISON³ TURLEY (William², James¹) was born in 1815 in Montgomery County, Kentucky, and moved with his parents from the Mt. Sterling area to Napoleon, Gallatin County, Kentucky, where he died in 1875. On 28 June 1843 in Grant County, Kentucky, he married America Hampton, the daughter of James and Jane (Jack) Hampton.816 She was born in July, 1825, and died in 1916.817

It was in the Preston Hampton home in 1804 that the Ten Mile Baptist Church was formed, "with thirteen whites and two colored in attendance."818 The church is adjacent to the Turley property and they were active in its development. In May, 1842, the church had one of the largest revivals in its history and among those received as members were Joseph Turley and his wife, Thomas J. Turley and his wife, James Turley, and Samuel Turley.819

After the death of his mother, Elizabeth, Joseph Turley purchased the family property from his brothers and sisters,820 and in 1866 replaced the original log cabins with a large home made of bricks which were handmade on the property.821 That same year a new building was erected for the Ten Mile Baptist Church with handmade bricks molded on the Turley farm.822 The church building was destroyed by fire in 1942 and has been replaced with a newer structure. The Turley home remained in use until damaged by a storm in 1961. Part of it was still standing in the 1970s, but is no longer in existence. The land still remains in the hands of descendants in 1978. All of Joseph Turley's family, except his daughter Emily, were buried in

the family graveyard.⁸²³

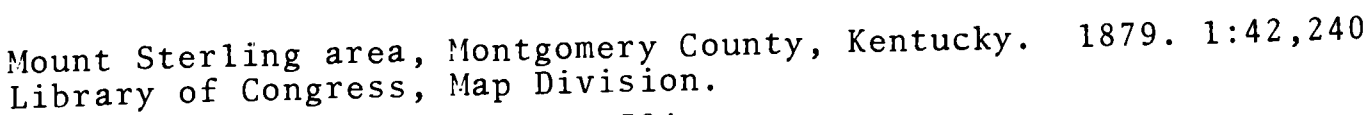
Joseph Turley also acquired land in Grant County, Kentucky, beginning on 30 December 1851 when he purchased from Preston W. Hampton for "the consideration of one dollar his undivided interest in the tract of land known as the old brick house tract of the estate of James Hampton, deceased."⁸²⁴ On 14 May 1856 C. Holton and his wife, Mary E. Holton, formerly Hampton, sold to Joseph Turley the tract of land allotted to her out of the "Home tract" of her father, the late James Hampton. The tract contained sixteen and one-half acres and twenty poles and was located on Ten Mile Creek in Grant County, Kentucky. The purchase price was \$498.75.⁸²⁵ A third transaction was between Joseph Turley and B. Swope and his wife Ellen W. Swope. Joseph Turley purchased twenty-seven acres, two rods and twenty poles by the "waters of Ten Mile" for \$690.62. The date of the sale was 8 April 1857.⁸²⁶

Albert Steel and his wife, Emily, late Emily Hampton, of Jackson County, Missouri, sold to Joseph Turley for \$576.00 the tract of land containing nineteen acres and twenty-two poles left to Emily in a division among the heirs of James Hampton.⁸²⁷ Finally, an indenture was made between J. J. Landram, Master Commissioner of the Gallatin Circuit Court and Joseph Turley on 18 March 1863. This was a settlement of a case from the August, 1859, term of court with Turley as plaintiff as administrator of James Hampton, deceased, and Jane Hampton, John Lucas, Theodosia Lucas, Emily Steel, Albert G. Steel, America Turley, Calvin Holton, Mary E. Holton, William L. Richards, William M. Hampton and others as defendants. Joseph Turley was the highest bidder for the portion of land set forth to James Hampton in the division of his father's estate. The tract contained twenty-two acres and the purchase price was \$617.00.⁸²⁸

Joseph Turley, in his will dated 13 November 1874 and entered for probate 16 August 1875,⁸²⁹ left to his wife, America, the farm in Gallatin County and all the things she would choose to keep house and farm. After her death, one hundred acres with the house were to go to Samuel Clay Turley. The land was described as beginning at a post near Ten Mile Church...to land of Lillard heir. Samuel Clay Turley was also to have his horse. The remaining part of the tract, after America's death, was to go to Emily Steele Turley who was also to have her piano and horse. James William Turley and Joseph Addison Turley were to receive all of the land in Grant County plus two notes and \$500.00 which was to be divided between them. Samuel Turley and William Turley were witnesses to the will.

Court appointed appraisers, Joseph Brett, Joseph R. Lillard and Samuel Turley, valued the personal estate of Joseph Turley at \$2660.35. The items set aside for America Turley's use included furniture and cooking utensils as well as milch cows, calves, heifers and steers, horses, sows and hogs, oxen, a bull, sheep, and farm equipment. These items were valued at \$2110.50.⁸³⁰

In 1904 "Sister America Turley" was listed among four members still present who had been members of Ten Mile Baptist Church for



JAMES

fifty years or more.⁸³¹ She later lost her sight, but remained in her home until her death in 1916.

- Children of Joseph Addison and America (Hampton) Turley:⁸³²
- 896 i. Martha Jane (Jennie) Turley b. c. 1845, d. before 1860⁸³³
 - 897 ii. James William Turley b. c. 1847⁸³⁴
 - +898 iii. Emily Steele Turley b. 1852 (twin)
 - +899 iv. Joseph Addison Turley b. 1852 (twin)
 - +900 v. Samuel Clay Turley b. c. 1858

411 266. THOMAS JEFFERSON³ TURLEY (William², James¹) was born in Montgomery County, Kentucky, 8 March 1816 and died in 1895 in Gallatin County, Kentucky. He moved with his parents to Gallatin County, Kentucky where he married Artemesia Graves Lillard who was born 8 June 1817. She was the daughter of Rev. David and Mary (Spencer) Lillard.⁸³⁵ Her father was for many years minister of the Ten Mile Baptist Church in Napoleon, Gallatin County. Artemesia was married in the 1830s to Willis Green and was a widow with three children when she married Thomas Jefferson Turley. The marriage bond was dated 6 September 1841 and the wedding was 7 September 1841.⁸³⁶ A settlement on her dower from the estate of her late husband was made in 1846. At that time she received a third of a tract of land on Eagle Creek and a slave named Caroline from his estate.⁸³⁷ Thomas Jefferson Turley was appointed guardian to the Green children: Anna Mary Green, David L. Green and John R. Green.⁸³⁸

In a history of the Ten Mile Baptist Church it is stated that in October 1895, Artie Turley was "called home," to be followed a few weeks later by her husband.⁸³⁹ Her tombstone in the churchyard, however, bears the inscription that Artemesia Graves Lillard was born 8 June 1817 and died 27 October 1897. The date of death on Thomas Jefferson Turley's stone is 15 December 1895. The two marriages of Artemesia Graves Lillard are also listed on the stone.

In 1846 Thomas Jefferson Turley purchased ninety acres from Joseph Lillard; he also bought ninety acres on Little Sugar Creek from M. J. Williams in 1846.⁸⁴⁰ By 1851 when he sold his share in his father's estate to his brother, Joseph Turley,⁸⁴¹ he had acquired 217 acres on Little Sugar Creek.⁸⁴² In 1860 he purchased from David L. Green, and wife, and John R. Green their rights and interests in two tracts of land on Eagle Creek.⁸⁴³ In addition he purchased a tract from Benjamin B. Spencer and his wife, formerly Anna Mary Green.⁸⁴⁴ The interests in the Lillard estate were purchased in 1866 and 1867.⁸⁴⁵ The land acquisitions continued⁸⁴⁶ until on the 1870 census, Thomas J. Turley had real estate valued at \$20,000 and personal property of \$8,000.⁸⁴⁷

During the period from 1865-1870 a tremendous amount of money was put in circulation by the government and prices rose, making it a time of prosperity. The farmer was affected adversely by this, though, and the mounting inflation that continued into the seventies. All this was reflected with the number of transactions in land in the area of Kentucky where Thomas Jefferson Turley lived. By 1880

JAMES

the situation had changed and the deed books reflected numerous transactions based on mortgages with the income from future crops involved. It was a difficult time in the Napoleon area.

At the March term of the Gallatin County Court in 1880, J. H. McDanell and E. M. Holton were appointed appraisers of the personal estate of T. J. Turley, as presented to them by William Turley and William L. Richards, trustees of "said Turley." His deed of assignment to them for the benefit of his creditors excepted "therefrom as much of said personal property as was exempt and set apart." The appraisal was made 1 April 1880 and a value given of \$1114.75.⁸⁴⁸

In 1883 three tracts of land were sold: the sixty-eight acres on the Cincinnati Road, Lot 8 in Napoleon, and 178 acres on Cincinnati Road. The tracts were sold by the Commissioners of Deeds and William Turley as Trustee.⁸⁴⁹

In the 1880 census five children with the surname Walls were living with Artemesia and Thomas J. Turley. They were Susie Walls, age thirteen, Roberta Walls, age eleven, Annie Walls age nine, T.J. Walls, age seven and Jannie Walls, age five. These children were listed as grandchildren.⁸⁵⁰ This would seem to indicate the death of a daughter and son-in-law. Artemesia, born about 1845, was the daughter.

The son of Thomas Jefferson and Artemesia, Thomas Jefferson Turley, II, died in 1883. His son, Thomas Jefferson Turley, III, was just a boy and he was raised by his grandfather. According to Leonard Turley, son of Thomas Jefferson Turley, III, "His grandfather was almost a father for dad, who followed him around over the farm in Montgomery County, Kentucky, almost everywhere he went and to the mill, on horseback, when he took corn to be ground into meal. His grandfather told him stories about the family, which had been handed down to him through his own grandfather, this same James Turley b. 1761, he said. That is that James' father William, with his brother James and a sister...came over from Wales in the early seventeen hundreds and settled in Virginia, later Culpepper County."⁸⁵¹ This is the origin of the tradition that the line came from Wales - a tradition unique to the line of William² (James¹).

A list of the property of the estate of Thomas Jefferson Turley, deceased, as appraised was submitted 23 December 1895 to the Gallatin County Court by the appraisers, J. L. Henrix, Elijah Hogan and J. T. Robinson.⁸⁵² A sale was held 4 January 1896⁸⁵³ and was recorded at the March term of court that year. The estate included farm animals and equipment in addition to household items.

Children of Thomas Jefferson and Artemesia Graves (Lillard) Turley:⁸⁵⁴

- 679 +901 i. William J. (Joe) Turley b. 7 September 1843
- 690 +902 ii. Artemesia Turley b. c. 1845
- 197 +903 iii. Thomas Jefferson Turley, II, b. 1848
- 681 +904 iv. James Samuel Turley b. c. 1851
- 682 +905 v. Franklin Pierce Turley b. c. 1852

JAMES

- 653 906 vi. America J. Turley b. c. 1855
907 vii. Betty R. Turley b. c. 1860

700 267. WILLIAM³ TURLEY (William², James¹) was born in Montgomery County, Kentucky, near Mt. Sterling, 22 October 1817 and died 24 April 1899 in Gallatin County, Kentucky.⁸⁵⁵ He and his wife and several children are buried in Ten Mile Church Cemetery in Napoleon. He was married 5 October 1843 in Gallatin County to Nancy Jo Vick-714 ers⁸⁵⁶ of Bracken County, Kentucky. She was the daughter of John B. and Susan Vickers.⁸⁵⁷ Nancy Jo Vickers was born in 1825 and died 19 September 1876.⁸⁵⁸

The first record of William Turley purchasing land was when he bought 108 acres on Flat Creek from James Ford and wife.⁸⁵⁹ In 1851 he was listed among the heirs of William Turley, his father, who sold their shares to Joseph Turley.⁸⁶⁰ In 1858 he bought 124 acres on South Fork Creek from Joseph Lillard and wife.⁸⁶¹ In 1860 William Turley and his wife sold the 108 acres on Flat Creek to James H. Turley⁸⁶² and purchased 116 acres on Sugar Creek and Paint Lick Creek from Edward M. Spencer.⁸⁶³ They then sold 124 3/4 acres on South Fork Creek to Thomas M. Pinkston in 1861.⁸⁶⁴ Tracts on Sugar Creek were purchased in 1867 from George Blanchard and wife and Newton Payne.⁸⁶⁵ In 1868 William Turley bought 110 acres from Thomas Jefferson Turley, executor of David Lillard's estate,⁸⁶⁶ and sold him three tracts on Paint Lick Creek.⁸⁶⁷

In 1870, the year he was listed in the census as owning real estate valued at \$7,000 and personal property of \$2,000,⁸⁶⁸ William Turley sold five acres on Little Sugar Creek to Oliver Elmore and wife.⁸⁶⁹ The next sale was in 1873 - one acre on Little Sugar Creek to Henry Sisson.⁸⁷⁰

William Turley and William L. Richards were appointed trustees for Thomas Jefferson Turley in 1880.⁸⁷¹ In 1883 he was administrator of his brother, Samuel Turley's estate.⁸⁷²

William Turley wrote his will 1 August 1892. He stated that his three married daughters, Susie Marshall, Alice Marshall and Lucie Anderson had been given equal amounts of money and property and were to receive no landed property. His daughters, Mattie L., America and Nancy G. Turley were to inherit the home farm of about 300 acres and were to share equally in the home and household goods, except for the piano, which had been previously given to Nancy G. Turley. His son, David S. Turley, inherited the Ringo tract of forty acres on the waters of Sugar Creek in Gallatin County. The will provided that if David S. Turley should die without issue, the tract was to be divided between his six sisters. The executors of the will were his son-in-law, Wallen Marshall, and D. S. Turley. Before the will was filed for probate 24 July 1899, however, several changes had taken place.⁸⁷³

A codicil added to the will 22 August 1893 stated that the land had been given to his daughters. Mattie L. received 104 acres on

JAMES

Little Sugar Creek,⁸⁷⁴ Nannie G. received 111 acres,⁸⁷⁵ and America Turley received ninety-eight acres.⁸⁷⁶ In 1898 D. S. Turley received forty acres.⁸⁷⁷

Children of William and Nancy Jo (Vickers) Turley:⁸⁷⁸

- +908 i. Elizabeth Ann (Lizzie) Turley b. 1844
- +909 ii. Susan Turley b. c. 1847
- +910 iii. Mary Alice Turley b. c. 1850
- +911 iv. America Turley b. 11 October 1851
- 912 v. Demarius Turley b. 11 October 1851, d. 6 August 1867⁸⁷⁹
- 913 vi. Sallie F. Turley b. 20 September 1854, d. 15 June 1873⁸⁸⁰
- 914 vii. Willie Ann Turley b. 21 February 1857, d. 27 April 1877⁸⁸¹
- +915 viii. David Samuel Turley b. 1859
- 916 ix. Artie Turley b. 1863, d. 1 July 1892⁸⁸²
- +917 x. Lucy E. (Lula) Turley b. January, 1865 (twin)
- +918 xi. Mattie L. Turley b. January, 1865 (twin)
- +919 xii. Nancy Gladys Turley b. 12 February 1869⁸⁸³

701 268. JOHN MILTON³ TURLEY (William², James¹) was born in 1819 in Montgomery County, Kentucky, and died in 1882 in Glencoe, St. Louis County, Missouri.⁸⁸⁴ He moved with his family to Gallatin County, Kentucky, and in 1845, at the estate sale after his father's death, purchased a scythe and cradle, a red cow and a bay horse.⁸⁸⁵ He was still living in the family home in 1850, and was listed as a laborer.⁸⁸⁶ In 1851 he and his brothers and sisters sold their share of their late father's property to the eldest brother, Joseph Turley.⁸⁸⁷

709 Sometime after 1851 John M. Turley moved to Missouri where he married Juliann Helterbrand, widow of Thomas Jefferson Medley and daughter of John and Adelaide (Younger) Helterbrand.⁸⁸⁸ Juliann was born in 1835 and died 2 July 1887 in St. Louis; she was buried in Glencoe Cemetery, according to the death certificate, but the grave has not been located.⁸⁸⁹ She married Thomas J. Medley in St. Louis 3 September 1854.⁸⁹⁰ According to a deposition by Alen Medly in Jefferson County, Missouri, Thomas J. Medley lived less than a year after his marriage and left no children. His widow subsequently married John M. Turley.⁸⁹¹ To this date no record of the date of place of marriage has been found. It is possible it was in Lewis County, Missouri. In Lewis County, D. S. Hamilton and John M. Turley purchased land from Laban Pruitt. John subsequently sold his share in 1853 to Hamilton. The deed was filed 22 February 1854. The eldest son of John and Juliann, Charles Edward Turley, was born in Lewis County in 1858.

In 1862 John M. Turley and Julia his wife of the city of St. Louis for payment of \$100.00 conveyed to Joseph Medley their title claims and interest as heirs of Thomas J. Medley in half of thirty-three acres and forty-hundredths of an acre.⁸⁹²

John M. Turley, Juliann and five children were listed on the 1870 census in Meramec Township of St. Louis County. He was a farmer.⁸⁹³ They purchased property in 1870 in Franklin County, Missouri

JAMES

near Pacific, from Aaron and Nancy Calvin, but sold the property two years later.⁸⁹⁴ John M. Turley and his son, Charles E. Turley, were listed in the St Louis Directory in 1876 and 1877.⁸⁹⁵ In the 1880 census John M. Turley was listed in Meramec Township in St. Louis County.⁸⁹⁶ From 1884 to 1887 Juliann Turley was listed as widow of John Turley in the St. Louis Directory.⁸⁹⁷

Children of John M. and Juliann (Helterbrand) Turley:⁸⁹⁸

- +920 i. Charles Edward Turley b. 2 May 1858
- +921 ii. Eulilia Elizabeth Adelaide Turley b. 24 November 1859
- +922 iii. William Harvey Turley b. December, 1863
- +923 iv. Joseph Sylvester Turley b. 24 January 1865
- 924 v. James Leonard Turley b. 1869⁸⁹⁹
- 925 vi. Robert Leslie Turley b. July, 1873⁹⁰⁰
- +926 vii. Albert Russell Turley b. 1878⁹⁰¹
- 927 viii. Virgil Turley d.y.
- 928 ix. Eugene Turley d.y.

~~702~~
593 269. MARTHA JANE³ TURLEY (William², James¹) was born in Montgomery County, Kentucky, 21 December 1821 and died in Gallatin County, Kentucky, 14 November 1871. She is buried on the Williams farm in a family graveyard.⁹⁰² She moved to Gallatin County with her parents to the farm her father purchased which was adjacent to the land of Myrix Josiah Williams.⁹⁰³ Junietta (Gough) Williams, Myrix Williams's first wife, died 17 January 1846 leaving him a widower with five children.⁹⁰⁴ Martha Jane Turley married Myrix Williams 29 October 1846.⁹⁰⁵

586

Myrix Josiah Williams was born in Madison County, Kentucky 14 July 1811, the son of John and Elizabeth (Collins) Williams from Virginia and whose ancestors came from Wales. When he was about nineteen years of age his parents moved to Gallatin County where he married Junietta Gough 8 November 1831. He joined the Baptist Church in 1842 and became clerk of the Ten Mile Association. Later he was Moderator. Myrix Josiah Williams was a staunch Whig and voted twice for Henry Clay. After the "Rebellion" he joined the Democratic Party and was elected to the Legislature in Kentucky in 1865. He was a magistrate for forty years. He was made a Mason in Tadmor Lodge #108, Chapter #51, and united with the Council and Commandery at Covington. He was elected Grand Master. Myrix Josiah Williams died at his home near Glencoe, Kentucky, 25 May 1897 and was buried at his family graveyard.⁹⁰⁶

In 1850 Martha Jane and Myrix Williams were living next to Elizabeth Turley in Gallatin County, Kentucky. There were seven children in the home. Five were children of his first marriage and the two youngest, Zacheri T. Williams, a two year old, and William T. Williams, three months, were sons of Martha Jane.⁹⁰⁷ In 1851 Martha Jane and Myrix Williams sold her share of her father's estate to her oldest brother, Joseph Turley.⁹⁰⁸

By 1860 there were only six children living in the home.⁹⁰⁹ In 1865 and 1866 Myrix served simultaneously in the state legislature and as Masonic Grandmaster.⁹¹⁰ His responsibility as Clerk of the

JAMES

Association at Ten Mile Church lasted over a span of twenty years.⁹¹¹ Three sons of Martha Jane and Myrix Williams became ministers.⁹¹² One, Frank Williams, was, according to the History of Ten Mile Church, one of the most prominent and useful ministers in Kentucky and was well known all over the state.⁹¹³

In addition to the five children in the Williams home in 1870, there was listed a Peter, age 35, unemployed. This probably was Peter Turley, brother of Martha Jane (Turley) Williams.⁹¹⁴ Martha Jane (Turley) Williams died in 1871 and in 1874 Myrix Williams married Minerva Donaldson.⁹¹⁵ A daughter, Maggie, was born to this couple.⁹¹⁶

A letter about Myrix Williams from the Grand Lodge says that he had, in addition to his children, sixteen grandchildren, thirty great grandchildren and two great, great grandchildren.⁹¹⁷

Children of Myrix Josiah and Martha Jane (Turley) Williams:⁹¹⁸

- 584 +929 i. Zacheri Taylor Williams b. 1848
- 596 +930 ii. William Josiah Williams b. 26 November 1850⁹¹⁹
- 594 +931 iii. James H. Williams b. 1852
- 598 932 iv. Mary Williams⁹²⁰
- 600 +933 v. Joseph Franklin Williams b. 1859⁹²¹
- 597 934 vi. Bettie Williams b. 9 June 1861

702 270. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN³ TURLEY (William², James¹) was born in 1822 in Montgomery County, Kentucky, and died in 1888. He is buried at New Liberty in Owen County, Kentucky.⁹²² About 1847 he married Mary Ann Pearce, born in 1828 in Ohio, who died in St. Louis, Missouri, in 1908 and is buried there in Oak Hill Cemetery.⁹²³

In a fascinating article, "The Home of Long Ago" published in the News-Herald of Owenton, Owen County, Kentucky, 18 December 1947, many interesting quotations are included from Mary Ann (Turley) Allnutt, widow of R. W. Allnutt and the fifth child of Benjamin Franklin and Mary Ann (Pearce) Turley. Mrs. Allnutt was then in her ninetieth year and lived in New Orleans, Louisiana.⁹²⁴ She said:

"My English [?] mother was Mary Ann Pearce Turley. Her father was wed in California [Ohio] to Mary Ann Joiner and migrated when she was a child to Covington.... My mother, as a school girl, saw the Ohio river frozen over between Covington and Cincinnati and skated across to visit an aunt there.... Mother had come on a visit to Gallatin county and became attracted to father when she saw his picture in oil painting. Following their wedding, they first settled near Napoleon but father wanted more land and they came twelve miles or more to the place near Sparta where stands the red-brick Gothic."⁹²⁵

On 8 June 1847 Benjamin Franklin Turley purchased from P. P. Hanna and his wife a lot in Napoleon.⁹²⁶ He was listed as Constable on the 1850 census, living with his wife and two year old son, Amos C. Turley.⁹²⁷ In 1851 he sold his share of his father's property

JAMES

to his brother, Joseph Turley.⁹²⁸ In 1855 he purchased 126 acres on Sugar Creek from George T. Tilley and his wife.⁹²⁹

A. B. Chambers and his wife sold 254 acres on Boone Road to Benjamin Franklin Turley in 1863.⁹³⁰ Benjamin Franklin and Mary Ann Turley then sold fourteen acres of the property to John O. Hamilton,⁹³¹ and fifteen acres to P. W. Hamilton.⁹³² Mary Ann (Turley) Allnutt said of the move:

"After he [B. F.] bought the farm we lived some years in the long white brick home of the Turpins. Materials were high then. It cost him \$8,000 to build. Horatio Turpin had come years before from the south with a host of black slaves and put up the white brick which stood in the rear of the one there now. It had a large hall in the center, rooms on both sides and rooms upstairs with dormer windows. I can almost see the row of cabins built for the servants from the yard gate to the barn - those little log cabin homes.

"Mother and the servants cooked many meals for the soldiers. They came in 'bunches' and 'droves' during the Civil War. Ordered dinner, too, and partial to ham and eggs. Once a bunch were waiting to eat, some in the big hall on the floor where mother had to pass. One of them spoke unkind words to her. She flew to the door and called the Captain: "When you have these soldiers treat me as a lady I will get you a fine dinner, but not before." The Captain came and made them get into the yard. She fed many meals to them in those days. One night they came and announced there was a rebel hid there, but after searching found none. I always got a good hold on mother's dress until the soldiers were out of sight. Things were high then: coffee \$1 per pound; flour \$20 per bbl; irish potatoes \$5 a bushel, - and so much to do, fruit to dry and can...The English style house, was built by father B. F. Turley, who employed men from Warsaw near the close of the Civil War."⁹³³

The house, which was the subject of the newspaper article became quite a landmark, and is still standing in 1978. Not only the architecture of the house made it unusual, but its location. It was adjacent to the spot where Daniel Boone crossed the Warsaw - Sparta Road on his exploration of what is now Gallatin County.⁹³⁴

In 1865 B. F. Turley purchased from A. B. Chambers and wife thirty acres on Eagle Creek,⁹³⁵ and Lot 86 in Warsaw from William Lantz and wife⁹³⁶ and a tract in Warsaw from John W. Hawkins and wife.⁹³⁷

A list of students at the Male and Female College, Warsaw, Gallatin County, Kentucky, in 1867 included children of Mary Ann and B.F. Turley - Amos, Benjamin, Jennie and Mollie - and their cousins, Emma and Mattie Turley.⁹³⁸ That same year B. F. and Mary Ann Turley sold a lot in Warsaw to J. W. Hawkins.⁹³⁹ From 1877 to 1884 they were listed as grantor in four transactions and grantee in seven. One transaction on each list involved Alfred Swango and John C. Hamilton.⁹⁴⁰

JAMES

On the 1880 census Benjamin F. Turley was listed as a dry goods merchant rather than a farmer as he had been in 1870.⁹⁴¹ On 10 May 1881 he was appointed Postmaster of the Sparta Station, which he evidently remained until a successor was appointed 4 June 1883.⁹⁴² It may have been at this time that Mary and Frank, as he was called, went to live with their daughter, Mollie Allnut, and her family in Owen County.⁹⁴³

Charles Turley, a grandson of Benjamin, in a telephone conversation in 1971 when he was in his nineties, said that his grandfather had come to St. Louis after the Civil War when it was very difficult to make a living in Kentucky. He said that Benjamin F. Turley had founded the B. F. Coal Co., which had supplied coal and water for the building of the Chain of Rocks Bridge.⁹⁴⁴ The St. Louis Directory listed in 1887 Benton F. Turley, feed, at 3929 Chouteau (the address Charles Turley had given) with residence at 4328 Vista. Chambers L. Turley was listed as clerk, residing at the same Vista Avenue address.⁹⁴⁵ The 1888 Directory has Chambers L. Turley, coal, at the Chouteau address and residence on Clark Street. Thomas J. Turley was collier; C. L. Turley resided at the Clark address. In 1889 Benjamin F. Turley, coal, resided on North Broadway; Chambers L. Turley, coal, at the Chouteau address, resided at 1420 Old Manchester. At that address was also Mary Ann, widow of B. Franklin Turley.

James Weldon and W. H. Tiller were appointed at the July term of the Gallatin County Court, 1888, to give an appraisal of the personal estate of B. F. Turley, deceased. A list was presented 2 May 1889 to the court.⁹⁴⁶ The home place of B. F. Turley was sold at auction 21 October 1889, the indenture being made by Mary A. Turley, widow of B. F. Turley, Amos C. Turley, Ben F. Turley, Jennie Turley, Mollie Allnut, Rube Allnut, Chambers Turley, T. Jeff. Turley and Emma Turley.⁹⁴⁷

Mary Ann Turley continued to be in the St. Louis Directory. In the 1900 census she was listed in the home of Herb and Emma Culling, her daughter and son-in-law, where she remained until her death.⁹⁴⁸

Children of Benjamin Franklin and Mary Ann (Pearce) Turley:⁹⁴⁹

- +935 i. Amos Clarence Turley b. 1848
- 936 ii. William Pearce Turley b. 1852, d. 4 July 1852⁹⁵⁰
- +937 iii. Martha Jane (Jennie) Turley b. 1853
- +938 iv. Benjamin Franklin Turley b. 1855
- +939 v. Mary Ann (Mollie) Turley b. 1858
- +940 vi. Chambers L. Turley b. 1866
- +941 vii. Thomas Jefferson Turley b. 1869
- +942 viii. Emma Elizabeth Turley b. 1874

103 271. MARY E.³ TURLEY (William², James¹) was born in 1827 in Montgomery County, Kentucky, and moved with her family to Napoleon, Gallatin County, Kentucky. She was still living at home with her mother in 1850.⁹⁵¹ She was listed as one of the heirs from whom Joseph Turley bought the property inherited from their father in 1851.⁹⁵²

JAMES

On 24 October 1852 she was married in Gallatin County to David S. Hamilton of Lewis County, Missouri. His age was given as twenty-four and he was born in Gallatin County.⁹⁵³

D. S. Hamilton and John M. Turley purchased land in Lewis County, Missouri, from Laban Pruitt and wife. In 1853 John M. Turley sold his share to D. S. Hamilton. The deed was filed 22 February 1854⁹⁵⁴

Mary E. (Turley) Hamilton was not listed as a defendant in a suit in Gallatin County in 1866 when most of her brothers and sisters were, perhaps indicating her death prior to that date.⁹⁵⁵

704 272. JAMES H.³ TURLEY (William², James¹) was born 16 October 1828 in Mt. Sterling, Kentucky, and died 28 February 1909 in Gallatin County, Kentucky. He is buried in the New Warsaw Cemetery, Warsaw, Kentucky, next to his second wife, Almeda Kirtley Thomas who was born 9 April 1840 and died 9 March 1907. James H. Turley was married twice. His first wife was Anna E. Thomas, who lived only one year after their marriage.⁹⁵⁶

When James H. Turley was twelve he moved with his family from Montgomery County to Gallatin County where he remained until moving to Warsaw, Kentucky, about twelve years before his death. In 1842 he joined the Ten Mile Baptist Church. When the church celebrated its Centennial in 1904, he was one of four who had been members for over fifty years.⁹⁵⁷ According to his obituary, while he lived on the farm his hospitality was boundless and his house was usually the home of the minister of his church.

In 1850 James H. Turley was living in the family home with his widowed mother and working as a laborer.⁹⁵⁸ In 1851 he sold his portion of the property inherited from his father to his oldest brother, Joseph Turley.⁹⁵⁹ By 1860 James H. Turley was listed in the census with four children. The oldest, Anna E., was six.⁹⁶⁰

James H. Turley's descendants have an announcement dated 9 September 1867 which lists the courses offered and students who attended Warsaw Male and Female College in Gallatin County. James H. Turley's daughter, Mattie and some of her cousins attended the school. Mattie at that time was eleven years old.⁹⁶¹

James H. Turley made his first purchase of land in 1860. He bought 108 acres of land on Flat Creek from William Turley and his wife.⁹⁶² In 1868 he bought seventy-eight acres on Cincinnati Road from David Lillard, plus another 113 acres there which he subsequently sold to Thomas Jefferson Turley.⁹⁶³ He and Almeda acquired two tracts of land from John Thomas' estate in 1869. They kept one tract of sixty-nine acres and sold the fifty-seven-acre tract to William O. Thomas in 1870.⁹⁶⁴ Transactions in acreage continued. Two lots in Warsaw were purchased in 1904.⁹⁶⁵ In 1909 one-half of one of these lots was sold by the estate to R. B. Brown.⁹⁶⁶

JAMES

Child of James H. and Anna E. (Thomas) Turley:⁹⁶⁷

943 i. Anna E. (?Belle) Turley b. 1854

Children of James H. and Almeda K. (Thomas) Turley:⁹⁶⁷

458 +944 ii. Martha Jane (Mattie) Turley b. 4 March 1856

1733 +945 iii. John Carroll Turley b. 1857

1461 +946 iv. William R. Turley b. 30 November 1858

1576 +947 v. James H. Turley b. 1860

1573 +948 vi. Myrix J. Turley b. August, 1862

1693 +949 vii. Robert E. L. Turley b. 1865

1767 950 viii. Frank Collins Turley⁹⁶⁸

705 273. LUCY ANN³ TURLEY (William², James¹) was born in Montgomery County, Kentucky, in 1830⁹⁶⁹ and as a child moved with her family to Napoleon, Gallatin County, Kentucky. She was still living at home with her mother in 1850. She did not sell her portion of her inheritance from her father to her brother, Joseph Turley, in 1851, when most of her brothers and sisters did. She was married 19 November 1851, at the home of her deceased mother, to the Rev. James Thornbery. Joseph L. Lillard, M. J. Williams and M. Holton were witnesses to the wedding.⁹⁷⁰ In 1856 Peter Turley sold to his brother, Joseph, his share of the estate inherited from William Turley and for a smaller amount, the share he inherited in and through his sister, Lucy Ann, deceased.⁹⁷¹

706 274. PETER³ TURLEY (William², James¹) was born about 1833 in Montgomery County, Kentucky, and moved as a child with his family to Napoleon, Gallatin County, Kentucky. He was living at home with his mother, working as a laborer, in 1850.⁹⁷² His brothers, Joseph and Thomas Jefferson Turley, were appointed his guardians after the death of his mother in 1851. In 1853 they gave an inventory of his estate.⁹⁷³ On 25 March 1856 Peter Turley sold his share of the property inherited from his father, William Turley, and the smaller share inherited through the death of his sister, Lucy Ann, to his brother, Joseph Turley.⁹⁷⁴ In the 1870 census Peter, age thirty-five and unemployed, was living with his sister, Martha Jane, and her husband Myrix J. Williams.⁹⁷⁵ He probably died unmarried and family tradition says he is buried in the family graveyard on the original William Turley property.⁹⁷⁶

707 275. SAMUEL³ TURLEY (William², James¹), youngest child of William and Elizabeth (Reiblin) Turley, was probably born in Napoleon, Gallatin County, Kentucky. The 1850 census lists his age as twelve, indicating that he was born about 1838.⁹⁷⁷ In 1837 his father had purchased 170 acres in Gallatin, which became the site of the family home.⁹⁷⁸ Samuel died in 1883 and, according to family tradition, is buried in the family graveyard on the homestead.⁹⁷⁹ An article in the Glencoe News in 1875 said that "Mrs. Grundy" announced the forthcoming marriage of Kate Wilson of Lexington to Samuel Turley,⁹⁸⁰ but tradition is that he never married.⁹⁸¹

After the death of his mother in 1851, Samuel Turley's brothers,

JAMES

Joseph Addison and Thomas Jefferson Turley, were appointed his guardian. They gave an inventory of his share of the estate in 1853.⁹⁸² Samuel made his home with his brother Joseph Turley and his family and was known in later years as Samuel Turley, Sr.⁹⁸³ In 1859, when he was twenty-one, he sold his share in his father's estate, as well as the portion he inherited upon the death of his sister, Lucy A., to Joseph Turley.⁹⁸⁴

Samuel Turley was clerk of the Ten Mile Church some years before 1869⁹⁸⁵ and was listed as a school teacher on the 1870 census. He became Common School Commissioner for Gallatin County in 1875, continuing until 1879, and in that year also served as Commissioner of Colored Schools. He taught school in 1875 and 1876.⁹⁸⁶ In 1879 the Glencoe News reported that Mr. Samuel Turley, school superintendent and surveyor was registered at the Glencoe Hotel.⁹⁸⁷

On 18 August 1879 he was appointed Postmaster at Napoleon and continued in that position until his death.⁹⁸⁸ He was enumerator for the 1880 Federal Census, Gallatin County, Supervisor District #4.⁹⁸⁹ He also owned a general store in Napoleon. In 1879 he sold forty-six acres to William N. Henderson.⁹⁹⁰ From that year through 1882, when times were difficult for many farmers in the area, he was one of the principal lenders, accepting mortgages against personal property in fifteen transactions, sometimes in conjunction with his brother, William Turley.⁹⁹¹ Interestingly, in 1882 William was the lender to Samuel.⁹⁹²

At the November, 1883, term of the Gallatin County Court, M. H. Lillard and W. O. Thomas were appointed appraisers of the estate of Samuel Turley, deceased. William Turley was administrator. A sale was held 9 December 1883 of items from Samuel Turley's store. Included were items such as caps, gloves, boots and bolts, which brought a total of \$46.21 from over a hundred purchases. The appraisal of remaining items and the balance of the estate, including numerous accounts outstanding and notes, was presented to the court 18 February 1884 for a value of \$30,154.34.⁹⁹³

A list of heirs of Samuel Turley who were named as defendants in a suit over the sale of property, September, 1885, included the following: Wm. Turley, J. H. Turley, Jos. A. Turley, H. C. Turley, Emma Peace, G. E. Peace her husband, Chas. E. Turley, Eulilia E. Broatman, James Broatman, her husband, Wm. H. Turley, Joseph S. Turley, James Leonard Turley, Robert Leslie Turley, Albert Russell Turley, Frank Williams and Thompson T. Craig.⁹⁹⁴

277. GEORGE WASHINGTON³ TURLEY (John², James¹) was born about 1819 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.⁹⁹⁵ On 18 January 1842 he married Martha Ann Wade in Logan County, Illinois.⁹⁹⁶ She was born 17 July 1821, the first white child born in the present Logan County.⁹⁹⁷ George Washington Turley was listed in the 1870 census for Logan County,⁹⁹⁸ but was reported as no longer living on a list of early settlers of Logan County published in 1878.⁹⁹⁹ Martha Ann Turley died on 22 March 1895 and is buried in the Mt. Pulaski Cem¹⁰⁰⁰

JAMES

George Washington Turley moved from Kentucky to the present Logan County, Illinois, in 1835,¹⁰⁰¹ probably with his father. He was a farmer living in Mt. Pulaski Township in 1870.¹⁰⁰² In 1850 Sarah Finders, his aunt, age seventy, was living in his home.¹⁰⁰³ It is not known where Martha Ann Turley was living in 1880 or until her death in 1895.

Children of George Washington and Martha Ann (Wade) Turley:¹⁰⁰⁴

- 951 i. William H. Turley b. c. 1845
- 952 ii. Lucy A. (?K) Turley b. c. 1846
- 953 iii. Agnes J. Turley b. c. 1848, not in 1860 or 1870 census
- 954 iv. Mary Turley b. c. 1854¹⁰⁰⁵
- 955 v. Thomas Turley b. c. 1858¹⁰⁰⁶
- 956 vi. Edward Turley b. 13 October 1859, d. 29 June 1949¹⁰⁰⁷
- 957. vii. Louisa Turley b. c. 1862
- 958 viii. Frank Turley b. c. 1864

279. JAMES A.³ TURLEY (John², James¹) was probably born 31 March 1824 in Montgomery County, Kentucky, and was probably the twin brother of Sarah Ann Turley. He died 20 January 1853 in Logan County, Illinois.¹⁰⁰⁸ He is buried in the Carlyle Cemetery, Logan County.¹⁰⁰⁹ On 9 July 1846 James A. Turley married Elizabeth Cline in Sangamon County, Illinois.¹⁰¹⁰ She was born about 1827 in Illinois,¹⁰¹¹ and was the daughter of John Cline.¹⁰¹² On 27 September 1854 Elizabeth (Cline) Turley married George T. Sayles in Sangamon County, Illinois.¹⁰¹³

James A. Turley has not been found listed in the 1850 census for Logan County, Illinois, or for Sangamon County, Illinois.

Children of James A. and Elizabeth (Cline) Turley:

- 959 i. Timothy L. Turley b. 1847, d. 23 August 1848, buried Carlyle Cemetery¹⁰¹⁴
- 960 ii. Almeda Turley m. Joseph M. Smith, living near Cantrall, Sangamon County, Illinois, in 1876,¹⁰¹⁵ Ch: Clarence E. Smith b. 1878¹⁰¹⁶

280. SARAH ANN³ TURLEY (John², James¹) was probably born 31 March 1824 in Montgomery County, Kentucky, and was probably the twin sister of James A. Turley. She died 31 May 1852 in Logan County, Illinois.¹⁰¹⁷ About 1849 she married Harrison Dyre in Logan County.¹⁰¹⁸ He was born about 1819 and died 17 May 1865 in Logan County.¹⁰¹⁹ Harrison Dyre was born in Ohio, the son of Israel Dyre, a millwright, who moved to Illinois in 1834 "with a four horse team."¹⁰²⁰ Both Harrison Dyre and Sarah Ann (Turley) Dyre and buried in the Carlyle Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois.¹⁰²¹ Harrison Dyre is said to have been "beloved and respected by all who knew him."¹⁰²²

Harrison Dyre married as his second wife, Martha Rankin, who was born in Kentucky and moved to Logan County, Illinois, in 1851.¹⁰²³ She was born 10 August 1815 and died 10 June 1898.¹⁰²⁴

JAMES

Living in Harrison Dyre's household in 1850 were his wife's sister, Martha Jane Turley, her mother, the widow Ann Turley, and Cloe J. Turley, who was probably his wife's niece, the daughter of Emily Turley who married Sanford Turley (Charles², James¹).¹⁰²⁵

In 1860 Samuel Dyre, age twenty-four, and James Dyre, age twenty were working on Harrison Dyre's farm.¹⁰²⁶ Samuel Dyre was probably Harrison Dyre's brother.¹⁰²⁷

Children of Harrison and Sarah Ann (Turley) Dyre:¹⁰²⁸

- 961 i. Thomas J. Dyre b. 1850, d. probably before 1860¹⁰²⁹
- +962 ii. Elizabeth Ann Dyre b. probably 5 January 1852¹⁰³⁰

281. SAMUEL C.³ TURLEY (John, James¹) was born 11 January 1826, probably in Montgomery County, Kentucky, and died 11 May 1906 in York, Nebraska.¹⁰³¹ On 2 October 1849 he married Adelpia England who was born 20 May 1831 in Springfield, Illinois.¹⁰³² She was the daughter of John and Mary (Smith) England.¹⁰³³ Adelpia (England) Turley died 30 May 1900 in York, Nebraska.¹⁰³⁴ Both Samuel C. Turley and Adelpia (England) Turley are buried in the Greenwood Cemetery, York, Nebraska.¹⁰³⁵ After the death of his wife Samuel C. Turley married again. His second wife's name was Lucinda. She was born about 1834.¹⁰³⁶

Samuel C. Turley probably moved from Kentucky to Illinois with his father in 1835.¹⁰³⁷ He was listed in the census for Logan County, Illinois, 1850-1880.¹⁰³⁸ In 1884 he moved to York, Nebraska.¹⁰³⁹ When Samuel C. Turley died his real estate was valued at \$20,000 and his personal estate at \$200.¹⁰⁴⁰ Adelpia Turley owned real estate valued at \$1,600.¹⁰⁴¹

Children of Samuel C. and Adelpia (England) Turley:¹⁰⁴²

- +963 i. John M. Turley b. 28 May 1850
- 964 ii. Martha J. Turley b. c. 1852, m. Frank Harper, living 1906 Council Bluffs, Iowa¹⁰⁴³
- +965 iii. James Harrison Turley b. 29 February 1856
- 966 iv. Thomas Turley b. c. 1858, buried 1 July 1941, Greenwood Cemetery, York, Nebraska¹⁰⁴⁴
- 967 v. Anna (Kate?) Turley b. c. 1860, m. H. C. Noel, living 1906 York, Nebraska¹⁰⁴⁵
- +968 vi. William Turley b. 12 September 1861
- +969 vii. Charles Turley b. June, 1863
- +970 viii. Urana (Rena) Turley b. 1866
- 971 ix. Luella Turley b. c. 1869, m. Frank Washburn, living 1906 York, Nebraska¹⁰⁴⁶
- 972 x. David B. Turley b. August, 1870, m. Minnie B. _____, b. October, 1876, Nebraska, living 1906 York, Nebraska¹⁰⁴⁷
- 973 xi. Emma Turley b. c. 1875, m. Earl J. Coburn, living 1906 Bradshaw, Nebraska¹⁰⁴⁸

282. MARTHA JANE³ TURLEY (John², James¹) was born about 1832 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.¹⁰⁴⁹ In 1835 her father, John Turley,

JAMES

moved to Illinois and settled in the present Logan County.¹⁰⁵⁰ About 1852 she married George W. Cass. He was the son of Ninian R. Cass and his first wife, Mary Wade,¹⁰⁵¹ and was probably born 3 February 1829 in Illinois.¹⁰⁵²

Following the death of John Turley on 2 February 1850 Martha Jane Turley went to live with her sister, Sarah Ann Turley, who had married Harrison Dyre.¹⁰⁵³ In 1870 Martha Jane's mother, Ann Turley, was living in the Cass household.¹⁰⁵⁴ George W. Cass and Martha Jane (Turley) Cass were both living in Elkhart, Logan County, Illinois, in 1880.¹⁰⁵⁵

Children of George W. and Martha Jane (Turley) Cass:¹⁰⁵⁶

- 974 i. Zephenah Cass b. c. 1853, m. Carrie E. ____; Ch:(by 1880)
Robert M. Cass b. c. 1879¹⁰⁵⁷
- 975 ii. Georgia A. Cass b. c. 1855
- 976 iii. Lucy Cass b. c. 1858
- 977 iv. Mary E. Cass b. c. 1862
- 978 v. Allie (f) Cass b. c. 1864
- 979 vi. Hattie Cass b. c. 1866
- 980 vii. John Cass b. c. 1868
- 981 viii. Walter Cass b. c. 1871

283. MARSHALL M.³ TURLEY (James², James¹) was born in 1822 or 1823, probably in Ralls County, Missouri.¹⁰⁵⁸ It is not known when or where he died or whether he ever married.¹⁰⁵⁹ On 1 March 1852 he was listed on a petition in Ralls County, Missouri, as one of his father's four heirs.¹⁰⁶⁰ However, the other heirs all personally signed the petition and Marshall M. Turley did not.¹⁰⁶¹

Marshall M. Turley served in the Mexican War.¹⁰⁶² He enlisted 5 May 1847 at New London, Missouri, for the duration. He was a Private in Captain Lofland's Company, 3rd Regiment, Missouri Mounted Infantry. On 31 August 1847 he was reported sick at a hospital at Santa Fe. In March, 1848, it was recorded that he was absent, "left at El Paso to guard train." Marshall M. Turley was mustered out 21 October 1848 at Independence, Missouri.

284. SUSAN L.³ TURLEY (James², James¹) was born 21 September 1823 in Ralls County, Missouri,¹⁰⁶³ and died there 29 October 1864.¹⁰⁶⁴ On 4 May 1837 she married James A. Emison.¹⁰⁶⁵ He was born 12 November 1809 in Scott County, Kentucky, the son of James Emison,¹⁰⁶⁶ and died 16 January 1859 in Ralls County, Missouri.¹⁰⁶⁷

James A. Emison was taken to Ralls County, Missouri, by his parents when quite young and lived in Spencer Township where he learned farming.¹⁰⁶⁸ Later he became an engineer and "when competent in this business he was employed to do a great deal of surveying in the county."¹⁰⁶⁹ He was a Whig in politics.¹⁰⁷⁰ Susan L. (Turley) Emison was a member of the Baptist Church, "and was active in all good works in her neighborhood."¹⁰⁷¹

JAMES

Children of James A. and Susan L. (Turley) Emison: 1072

- 982 i. William W. Emison b. c. 1839, living 1895 in Oregon
- 983 ii. Mary A. Emison b. c. 1841, m. Harrison Smith; Ch: Susan Smith b. c. 1865; Harrison Smith b. c. 1868. Mary Smith with these two children was living with her brother, Matthew Emison, in 1870 1073
- +984 iii. Matthew Emison b. 10 October 1842
- 985 iv. James Emison b. c. 1845, m. Margaret b. c. 1848; Ch: Amos Emison b. c. 1868, 1074 residing 1895 in New London, Ralls County, Missouri
- 986 v. Samuel Emison b. c. 1848
- 987 vi. Thomas Emison b. c. 1849

286. MARTHA ANN³ TURLEY (James², James¹) was born about 1829 in Ralls County, Missouri. 1075 On 19 July 1853 she married Hillary C. Spalding in Ralls County. 1076 He was born about 1821 in Kentucky. 1077 In 1850 H. C. Spalding was living in the home of Walter McFarland and was listed in the census as a carpenter. 1078

287. LOUISA F.³ TURLEY (James², James¹) was born about 1835 in Ralls County, Missouri. 1079 On 11 October 1851 she married Preston H. Payne in Ralls County. 1080 He was born about 1828 in Tennessee, 1081 and had previously married Mariah Kenneday on 22 November 1849 in Ralls County. 1082 In 1850 Preston H. Payne was listed in the census for Ralls County, Missouri, as a "taylor." 1083

288. RICHARD E.³ TURLEY (George Washington², James¹) was born 27 July 1827 near Lake Fork in the present Logan County, Illinois. 1084 He was the only son of George Washington Turley to live beyond childhood. On 28 October 1869 he married Annie Baxter at Mt. Pulaski, Logan County, Illinois. 1085 She was born 14 December 1850 1086 in Knox County, Ohio. 1087 Richard E. Turley died 25 September 1885 and is buried in the Mt. Pulaski Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois. 1088 A Civil War Veteran, his death was attributed to "the soldiers fatal disease progressive paralysis...resulting from malarial poisoning...a lingering illness." 1089 Annie (Baxter) Turley died 5 May 1893 and is buried in the Mt. Pulaski Cemetery. 1090

Richard E. Turley, whose father was one of the founders of the town of Mt. Pulaski, contributed in his turn to its growth. A biographical sketch tells of his civic activity. "He grew up a farmer and speculator in real estate. In 1849 he crossed the plains to California and spent two profitable years in the mines there. Returning he invested part of his capital in and about Mount Pulaski, platting at different times the additions known as R. E. Turley's First, Second, Third and Fourth additions to Mount Pulaski. In 1883, as an inducement to go forward with the work of sinking a coal shaft, he donated five acres of valuable land for that enterprise. He showed the same commendable public spirit on many occasions and was looked upon as one of the progressive men of the town." 1091

JAMES

In 1850 and 1860 Richard E. Turley was listed in the census living in the home of his father.¹⁰⁹² In July 1862 he enlisted to serve in the Civil War.¹⁰⁹³ He served in Company B, 106th Illinois Infantry, a company he had been active in recruiting.¹⁰⁹⁴ He served three years "participating in all the movements and engagements of the regiment, and was mustered out in 1865, as First Lieutenant of his company, in which he had been very popular, both as a soldier and officer."¹⁰⁹⁵ After the war Richard E. Turley "lived in comparative retirement at Mt. Pulaski...."¹⁰⁹⁶

Richard E. Turley was a member of the Republican Party, but in 1884 he was one of twelve in Logan County to vote the Prohibition ticket.¹⁰⁹⁷ He belonged to the Universalist Church.¹⁰⁹⁸ Richard E. and Annie (Baxter) Turley had no children.

289. MARY LOUISA³ TURLEY (George Washington², James¹) was born 19 August 1829,¹⁰⁹⁹ near Lake Fork Station in the present Logan County, Illinois.¹¹⁰⁰ She died 9 January 1909¹¹⁰¹ at the home of a daughter in Rolfe, Iowa¹¹⁰² and is buried at the Mount Pulaski Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois.¹¹⁰³ In 1849 Mary Louisa Turley married Samuel C. Beam.¹¹⁰⁴ He was born 12 August 1847¹¹⁰⁵ in New Jersey¹¹⁰⁶ and died 8 March 1880.¹¹⁰⁷ Samuel C. Beam is buried in the Mt. Pulaski Cemetery.¹¹⁰⁸

Samuel C. Beam moved to Mt. Pulaski, Illinois, about 1845 and worked as a carpenter.¹¹⁰⁹ In 1851 he built a saw mill and about 1857 a flour mill. In 1872 he demolished the saw mill and put up a grain elevator. About this time Samuel C. Beam began to speculate in wheat futures on the St. Louis and Chicago boards. At first he was successful, but within a few years he lost all of his property. Helped by his friends, he made a new start.

"Mr. Beam was an enthusiast in whatever he undertook in business, public enterprises or politics. In politics he was a Democrat. He served as a supervisor, road commissioner, school director etc."¹¹¹⁰ He supervised the planting of trees around the courthouse square at Mt. Pulaski, and built a large house which was described as "a model of architectural beauty and the largest private residence in Logan County." The house was built in 1875.¹¹¹¹

Children of Samuel C. and Mary Louisa (Turley) Beam:¹¹¹²

- 988 i. Richard E. Beam b. 26 July 1850, d. 29 July 1891, buried Mt. Pulaski Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois¹¹¹³
- 989 ii. Mary Eliza Beam b. 1853, d. 6 August 1854, buried Mt. Pulaski Cemetery¹¹¹⁴
- 990 iii. Elizabeth Alice Beam b. c. 1855
- 991 iv. George A. Beam b. c. 1859, moved to Myrtle Creek, Oregon
- 992 v. Willie Scott Beam b. 1861, d. 21 March 1862, buried Mt. Pulaski Cemetery¹¹¹⁵
- 993 vi. Lander R. Beam b. c. 1864, moved to Valley Junction, Iowa
- 994 vii. Frank Y. Beam b. c. 1867, d. 1947, Ames, Iowa
- 995 viii. Anna Katherine Beam b. c. 1870, d. 1960 in Iowa

JAMES

291. ELIZABETH AGNES³ TURLEY (George Washington², James¹) was born about 1835 in Logan County, Illinois.¹¹¹⁶ She married Samuel C. Parks on 13 November 1853.¹¹¹⁷ He was born in Middlebury, Vermont, in 1820, the son of Beaumont Parks.¹¹¹⁸ In 1911 Samuel C. Parks was living in the home of a daughter in Kansas City, Missouri.¹¹¹⁹ Elizabeth Agnes (Turley) Parks died in August, 1918, in Kansas City, Missouri.¹¹²⁰

Samuel C. Parks was educated at Indiana State University and moved to Springfield, Illinois, in 1840 with his parents.¹¹²¹ In 1850 he was boarding with David B. Wright in Mt. Pulaski, Illinois.¹¹²² "Samuel C. Parks studied law with Stuart & Edwards at Springfield, and located in the county of Logan late in the 'forties,' or early in the 'fifties,' when the seat of justice was at Mt. Pulaski. In 1863 he was appointed Territorial Judge for Idaho; but this position he resigned three years later, in order to resume the practice of law at Lincoln. President Hayes appointed him a Territorial Judge in New Mexico, and President Garfield appointed him to a similar position in Wyoming. His term of office has just [1886] expired."¹¹²³ In 1911 it was stated that "Judge Samuel C. Parks was...probably the leading attorney of the early Logan County bar."¹¹²⁴

In 1860 and 1870 Lucy Scroggin, widow of Thomas Jefferson Scroggin and aunt of Elizabeth Parks, was listed in the Logan County, Illinois, census as living in the home of Samuel C. Parks.¹¹²⁵ She is said to have died in the home of Judge Parks in Lincoln, Illinois, 23 March 1873.¹¹²⁶

Children of Samuel C. and Elizabeth Agnes (Turley) Parks:¹¹²⁷

- 996 i. Thomas Parks b. c. 1857, d. probably before 1870¹¹²⁸
- 997 ii. Lulu H. Parks b. c. 1860
- 998 iii. Henry C. Parks b. c. 1865
- 999 iv. Samuel C. Parks b. c. 1868
- 1000 v. Mary K. (L?) Parks b. c. 1872

295. ELIZABETH³ TURLEY (Thomas Jefferson², James¹) was born 8 June 1828 in Sangamon County, Illinois.¹¹²⁹ On 7 November 1850 she married William Kenney in Sangamon County.¹¹³⁰ He was born in 1827 in Harrison County, Kentucky.¹¹³¹ Both William Kenney and Elizabeth were living in 1880 and were listed in the census for Sangamon County for that year.¹¹³² Their home was in Mechanicsburg Township.¹¹³³

William Kenney served for one year, beginning June, 1846, in the Mexican War. He was in Company E, 4th Illinois Infantry, from DeWitt County, Illinois.¹¹³⁴ In 1849 William Kenney went to Sangamon County.¹¹³⁵ In 1850, prior to his marriage, he was living in the home of Nicholas B. and Agnes Jane (Turley) Whitesides.¹¹³⁶ At that time he was a school teacher.¹¹³⁷ William Kenney's farm was located about two miles west of the town of Mechanicsburg.¹¹³⁸ In 1880 Elizabeth (Turley) Kenney's nephew, Alvin Turley, was working on the Kenney farm.¹¹³⁹

JAMES

Children of William and Elizabeth (Turley) Kenney:1140

- 1001 i. John B. Kenney b. c. 18511141
- 1002 ii. Victor Kenney b. c. 1854
- 1003 iii. Sarah F. Kenney b. c. 1858
- 1004 iv. William Kenney b. c. 1865
- 1005 v. Mary A. Kenney d.y.

296. AGNES JANE³ TURLEY (Thomas Jefferson², James¹) was born 18 November 1829 in Sangamon County, Illinois, and died there 19 May 1863.1142 She is buried in the Steenbergen Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois.1143 On 8 April 1847 she married Nicholas B. Whitesides1144 He was born 18 April 1821 and died in 1902.1145 Nicholas B. Whitesides was born in Cumberland County, Kentucky, the son of Charles and Elizabeth (Graves) Whitesides.1146

In 1850 William Kenny, a school teacher, was listed in the White-side household in the Sangamon County, Illinois, census.1147 On 7 November 1850 William Kenney married Elizabeth Turley,1148 sister of Agnes Jane (Turley) Whitesides. Nicholas B. Whitesides was a farmer and lived in Clear Lake Township.1149

Children of Nicholas B. and Agnes Jane (Turley) Whitesides:1150

- 1006 i. Thomas J. Whitesides b. 1848, d. 18501151
- 1007 ii. Emily C. Whitesides b. 4 March 1850, d. 1887,1152 m. 21 November 1876 James Fletcher Demmitt,1153 b. 1839, d. 1928;1154 Ch: ?Frank A. Demmitt b. 1881, d. 1907,1155 James Fletcher Demmitt served in Co. E, 44th Ohio Volunteer Infantry1156
- 1008 iii. Charles E. Whitesides b. 1852, d. 18531157
- 1009 iv. Mary E. Whitesides b. 11 March 1854, m. 19 January 1873 Wilson M. Yates, moved to Iroquois County, Illinois1158
- +1010 v. Ida Agnes Whitesides b. 19 April 1862

297. BOLIVAR³ TURLEY (Thomas Jefferson², James¹) was born 13 August 1831 in Sangamon County, Illinois,1159 and died there 20 November 1894.1160 He is buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery, Clear Lake Township, Sangamon County.1161 On 22 January 1857 Bolivar Turley married Maria Wilson in Sangamon County.1162 She was born 15 November 1834 in New Hampshire,1163 and died 10 February 1906 in Sangamon County.1164 She is also buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery.1165

In 1870 Bolivar Turley's sister, Mary (Turley) Embree was living in his home with her four-year old daughter, Fanny.1166 In 1876 Bolivar Turley and his wife were living on the farm where his parents had settled in 1828, two miles north of Sangamon Station and four miles east of Springfield, Illinois.1167 In 1900 Mamie F. Turley, born January 1871, was living in Bond County, Illinois, in the household of Maria Turley, and was listed in the census as an adopted daughter.1168

Children of Bolivar and Maria (Wilson) Turley:1169

- +1011 i. George Lincoln Turley b. September 1858

JAMES

- 1012 ii. Nicholas Irving Turley b. 19 November 1860, d. 17 April 1931, buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Clear Lake Township, Sangamon County, Illinois¹¹⁷⁰
- 1013 iii. Mamie F. Turley [adopted] b. 8 January 1871, d. 18 February 1930, buried Oak Hill Cemetery¹¹⁷¹
- +1014 iv. Henry Elmer Turley b. 17 April 1873
- 1015 v. Albert J. Turley b. 1878, d. 15 February 1880,¹¹⁷² buried Oak Hill Cemetery
- 1016 vi. Charles W. Turley b. 1882, d. 22 July 1882, buried Oak Hill Cemetery¹¹⁷³

298. JAMES³ TURLEY (Thomas Jefferson², James¹) was born 4 May 1833 in Sangamon County, Illinois.¹¹⁷⁴ On 20 October 1853 he married Mary B. Kenney.¹¹⁷⁵ She was born about 1830 in Kentucky.¹¹⁷⁶ James Turley died 26 August 1862.¹¹⁷⁷ In 1880 Mary B. (Kenney) Turley was living in Clear Lake Township, Sangamon County, Illinois.¹¹⁷⁸ Her daughter, Laura, who had married George Roy, her son-in-law, George Roy, and her grandson, Charles Roy, were living with her.¹¹⁷⁹ The farm was located about five miles east of Springfield, Ill.¹¹⁸⁰

Children of James and Mary B. (Kenney) Turley:¹¹⁸¹

- 1017 i. James Thomas Turley b. c. 1854, probably living with his uncle, Henry D. Turley, in 1870¹¹⁸²
- 1018 ii. Ambrose Turley b. c. 1856, residing about 1920 Kenney, Illinois¹¹⁸³
- 1019 iii. Ada Belle Turley b. c. 1858, residing 1920 Kenney, Illinois, d. before 1924, m. William W. Johnston; Ch: Lola Johnston d. 17 November 1934 - m. ____ Stoudt; ?Grover Johnston d. before 1924¹¹⁸⁴
- +1020 iv. Charles H. Turley b. 1860
- +1021 v. Laura C. Turley b. c. 1861
- 1022 vi. Eliza A. Turley m. ____ Cox, residing about 1920 Wichita, Kansas¹¹⁸⁵

299. HENRY D.³ TURLEY (Thomas Jefferson², James¹) was born 3 February 1835 in Sangamon County, Illinois, and died there 4 November 1915.¹¹⁸⁶ He is buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery, Clear Lake Township, Sangamon County.¹¹⁸⁷ On 10 September 1856 he married Eliza Jane Scroggin.¹¹⁸⁸ She was a daughter of Leonard David and Mary Margaret (Sims) Scroggin,¹¹⁸⁹ and was born 12 December 1840.¹¹⁹⁰ She died 16 November 1899 and is also buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery.¹¹⁹¹ Henry D. Turley married 13 May 1905 Mrs. Louisa Hankins of Kentucky. She died 1 February 1913.

Henry D. Turley attended school in a crudely furnished log school-house.¹¹⁹² Following the death of his father he took charge of the family farm, the only son to remain at home. After his marriage Henry D. Turley built a house on part of the home farm and began to acquire additional land. On 18 May 1883 a tornado completely destroyed his house, barns and other out-buildings. The family escaped harm by taking refuge in the cellar, although several neighbors were killed. While rebuilding Henry D. Turley and his family

JAMES

lived with his sister on an adjoining farm.¹¹⁹³

Henry D. Turley served on the school board for many years and on the board of highway commissioners. He was identified with the Good Templar's Society and the Farmer's Mutual Benefit Association. In politics Henry D. Turley was originally a Republican, voting for the first time for John C. Fremont in 1856. Later he joined the Prohibitionist Party. Both Henry D. Turley and his wife were members of the Christian Church.

The Thomas Turley, age fifteen, living in the home of Henry D. Turley in 1870, was probably James Thomas Turley, son of his deceased brother, James Turley.¹¹⁹⁴

Following the death of Henry D. Turley, the first reunion of the descendants of Thomas Jefferson and Mary (Trotter) Turley was held on his farm 17 August 1914.¹¹⁹⁵

Children of Henry D. and Eliza Jane (Scroggin) Turley:¹¹⁹⁶

- 1023 i. Fannie Alice Turley b. 1860,¹¹⁹⁷ m. Fred Rentschler of Dawson, Illinois;¹¹⁹⁸ Ch: Melvin A. Rentschler d. 23 April 1925;¹¹⁹⁹ ?Lulu Rentschler¹²⁰⁰
- 1024 ii. Ida Turley
- 1025 iii. William H. Turley
- +1026 iv. Mary Agnes Turley b. 1863
- +1027 v. Charles Leonard Turley b. May, 1866
- 1028 vi. Howard Turley
- 1029 vii. Margaret May Turley b. 19 May 1870, d. 15 March 1934, buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Clear Lake Township, Sangamon County, Illinois¹²⁰¹ residing about 1920 Dawson, Ill¹²⁰²
- +1030 viii. Chloe Ellen Turley b. c. 1872
- +1031 ix. Hattie Bell Turley b. 1874 or 1875
- +1032 x. Frank Leslie Turley b. January, 1877
- +1033 xi. Ernest Dow Turley b. August, 1879
- +1034 xii. Bessie Dot Turley b. January, 1883

300. THOMAS JEFFERSON³ TURLEY (Thomas Jefferson², James¹) was born 20 January 1838 in Sangamon County, Illinois¹²⁰³ and died there in 1911.¹²⁰⁴ He is buried at the Oak Hill Cemetery, Clear Lake Township, Sangamon County.¹²⁰⁵ On 20 May 1858 Thomas Jefferson Turley married Ann Rebecca Barr.¹²⁰⁶ She was born in 1839 and died 14 February 1871.¹²⁰⁷ She is also buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery.¹²⁰⁸ Ann Rebecca Barr's home was Rochester, Illinois, where her parents were early settlers.¹²⁰⁹ Her father was a farmer and blacksmith.¹²¹⁰ In 1873 Thomas Jefferson Turley married Mary Ellen Potts.¹²¹¹ She was from Georgetown, Illinois,¹²¹² and was born in 1852.¹²¹³ She died in 1920 and is buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery.¹²¹⁴

Thomas Jefferson Turley learned farming by helping his father and was himself a farmer on Round Prairie.¹²¹⁵ He tried to enlist in the Civil War but was refused because of disability.¹²¹⁶ In 1896 Thomas Jefferson Turley retired from his farm and moved to Springfield where his address was 1226 South Thirteenth Street. He was

JAMES

a member of the Christian Church.

In August, 1920, the death of Mary Turley was noted at the Turley - Trotter Reunion.¹²¹⁷ "When Spring approached with her green verdure and the violets began to venture along the wayside, Aunt Mary Turley, known to all as Aunt Mary Tom, was taken thence."

- Children of Thomas Jefferson and Ann Rebecca (Barr) Turley:¹²¹⁸
- +1035 i. Alvin Turley b. 1858
 - +1036 ii. Elizabeth Turley b. c. 1862
 - 1037 iii. Flora A. Turley b. c. 1865,¹²¹⁹ m. Charles H. Morgan of Mechanicsburg, Illinois,¹²²⁰ residing about 1920 in Springfield, Illinois¹²²¹
 - 1038 iv. James Turley b. c. 1867,¹²²² residing 1912 south of Mechanicsburg, Illinois,¹²²³ Mrs. James Turley residing about 1920 Illiopolis, Illinois¹²²⁴
 - 1039 v. Eliza A. Turley b. c. 1871,¹²²⁵ m. _____ Jones, residing about 1920 Dawson, Illinois;¹²²⁶ Ch: ? Lydia Jones¹²²⁷
- Children of Thomas Jefferson and Mary Ellen (Potts) Turley:¹²²⁸
- 1040 vi. Emily Turley b. c. 1876,¹²²⁹ m. William Martin, residing 1912 near Mechanicsburg, Illinois,¹²³⁰ about 1920 Barry, Illinois¹²³¹
 - 1041 vii. Mattie M. Turley b. 1877, d- 1953,¹²³² m. Edward B. Sidner b. 1868, d. 1943,¹²³³ both buried Oak Hill Cemetery, residing 1912 near Springfield, Illinois,¹²³⁴ about 1920 in Springfield, Illinois¹²³⁵
 - 1042 viii. Owen F. Turley b. August, 1879,¹²³⁶ residing about 1920 Williamsville, Illinois¹²³⁷
 - +1043 ix. Louella Turley
 - 1044 x. Fannie Turley m. Fred Schlagle,¹²³⁸ residing 1920 Peoria, Illinois¹²³⁹
 - 1045 xi. Jesse Turley in U.S. Navy 1912,¹²⁴⁰ residing Columbus, Ohio, 1933¹²⁴¹
 - 1046 xii. Homer Turley in U.S. Navy 1912,¹²⁴² residing Riverton, Illinois about 1920¹²⁴³
 - 1047 xiii. Carrie Turley m. George Washburn,¹²⁴⁴ living at home 1912

301. WILLIAM³ TURLEY (Thomas Jefferson², James¹) was born 16 October 1840 in Sangamon County, Illinois.¹²⁴⁵ He married 10 August 1865 Ellen M. Curran at St. Louis, Missouri.¹²⁴⁶ She was born 7 April 1842 in Glasgow, Scotland, and died 8 August 1872 at Springfield, Illinois. On 30 July 1876 William Turley married Ara A. McCorkle at Mechanicsburg, Illinois. She was born 10 February 1856 at Plattsburg, Clinton County, Missouri. William Turley died 25 March 1890. He was run over by an engine on the railroad track in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas. Ara A. (McCorkle) Turley married David L. Lewis and died 6 February 1932.

William Turley enlisted in the Union Army 25 July 1862 and served in Company I, 114th Illinois Infantry until the end of the war, being discharged 3 July 1865. His pension papers describe him as 5'10", having a dark complexion, grey eyes and dark hair.

JAMES

In 1866 William Turley was listed in a directory of Sangamon County, Illinois, as a farmer in Springfield.¹²⁴⁷ After the death of his first wife and prior to his second marriage, William Turley and his children lived with his mother on her farm five miles east of Springfield.¹²⁴⁸ In 1880 William Turley was living in Jackson County, Missouri.¹²⁴⁹

On 27 August 1919 Mrs. Ara Lewis of Texas spoke at the Turley - Trotter Reunion.¹²⁵⁰ She was living in Van Alstyne, Grayson County, Texas.¹²⁵¹ In 1931 it was recorded that Aunt Ara Lewis of Van Alstyne sent greetings to the reunion.¹²⁵² When her death was noted at the reunion in 1932 it was stated that Ara Lewis was the "last surviving member of the William Turley family."¹²⁵³

Children of William and Ellen M. (Curran) Turley:¹²⁵⁴

- +1048 i. Joseph W. Turley b. c. 1867
- 1049 ii. Mary E. Turley b. c. 1869, m. George B. Nevis

302. MARY FRANCES³ TURLEY (Thomas Jefferson², James¹) was born 11 December 1842 on the old Turley homestead in Round Prairie, Sangamon County, Illinois.¹²⁵⁵ She died 18 February 1917.¹²⁵⁶ On 28 December 1864 she married Quintus L. Embree.¹²⁵⁷ Her second husband was William Dale Henry of Beaver Creek, Bond County, Illinois, whom she married 21 February 1875.¹²⁵⁸ He had been previously married.¹²⁵⁹ William D. Henry was living in 1922.¹²⁶⁰ He died shortly thereafter at his home in Mills Township at age ninety-six.¹²⁶¹

In 1854 Mary Frances Turley went to live with her sister, Agnes Jane, who had married Nicholas B. Whitesides.¹²⁶² Quintus L. Embree, the first husband of Mary Frances Turley, was an acquaintance of her brothers, made while they were in service in the Civil War.¹²⁶³ In 1870 Mary (Turley) Embree and her daughter, Fanny, were living with her brother, Bolivar Turley.¹²⁶⁴ Following her second marriage Mary Frances and her husband, William D. Henry, moved to Bond County, Illinois, in the spring of 1878.¹²⁶⁵ In 1913 when her brother, Henry D. Turley, died, Mrs. Mary F. Henry of Tamaloo (Illinois) was named in an obituary as his one surviving sister.¹²⁶⁶ About 1920 William D. Henry was living in Greenville, Bond County, Illinois.¹²⁶⁷

Child of Quintus L. and Mary Frances (Turley) Embree:¹²⁶⁸

- +1050 i. Fannie Agnes Embree b. 4 November 1865

Child of William Dale and Mary Frances (Turley) Henry:¹²⁶⁹

- +1051 ii. William Dale Henry, Jr., b. 31 May 1876

306. SARAH AGNES³ SCROGGINS (Emily² Turley, James¹) was born in 1838 in Logan, then Sangamon, County, Illinois, and died there 4 November 1856.¹²⁷⁰ She is buried in the Carlyle Cemetery, Logan County.¹²⁷¹ She married James F. "Big Jim" Scroggin, son of Pleasant Scroggin.¹²⁷² He was her first cousin.

The James Scroggin, age twenty-five, who was listed in the household of "Chilton" Buckles as a farm hand in the 1860 census for

JAMES

Logan County, Illinois, is believed to be James F. Scroggin.¹²⁷³ No James Scroggin of the appropriate age has been found in Logan County, Illinois, census in 1870 or in 1880.

James F. Scroggin may have served in the Civil War. A gravestone in the Carlyle Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois, near those of Thomas Jefferson Scroggin, Emily (Turley) Scroggin, and Sarah Scroggin, is inscribed "James Scroggin, Company I, 114th Illinois Infantry." There are no dates.¹²⁷⁴

307. PERMELIA³ SCROGGIN (Emily² Turley, James¹) was born in 1840 in Logan County, Illinois, and died there 17 July 1873.¹²⁷⁵ She is buried in the Carlyle Cemetery, Logan County.¹²⁷⁶ She married Edward H. Goff 12 January 1872.¹²⁷⁷ He was probably the son of John R. and Sarah M. Goff,¹²⁷⁸ and had first married Sarah Ann Turley (William R.³, David², James¹),¹²⁷⁹ who died 18 March 1870.¹²⁸⁰

Permelia Scroggin was living with her parents in Mt. Pulaski Township, Logan County, Illinois, in 1870.¹²⁸¹

Child of Edward H. and Permelia (Scroggin) Goff:

- 1052 i. Elmer Goff b. 1873, d. 17 July 1873, buried Carlyle Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois¹²⁸²

308. LUCY M.³ SCROGGIN (Emily² Turley, James¹) was born 14 September 1841 in Logan County, Illinois, and died 20 October 1921.¹²⁸³ She is buried in the Riverside Cemetery, Illiopolis, Sangamon County, Illinois.¹²⁸⁴ On 30 April 1863 she married John W. Muir.¹²⁸⁵ He was born in Kentucky about 1833.¹²⁸⁶ In 1870 they were living in Mt. Pulaski, Logan County, Illinois.¹²⁸⁷

Children of John W. and Lucy M. (Scroggin) Muir:

- 1053 i. Nancy E. Muir b. 26 June 1867, d. 28 April 1939, m. 1894 William Cantrall¹²⁸⁸ living 1933 in Illiopolis, Illinois¹²⁸⁹
- 1054 ii. William Muir b. c. 1869¹²⁹⁰ Ch: William F. Muir, living 1933 in Illiopolis, Illinois¹²⁹¹
- 1055 iii. LuEmma Muir m. Charles Williams, living 1933 Eureka, Illinois¹²⁹²
- 1056 iv. James L. Muir, living 1933 Mount Auburn, Illinois¹²⁹³
- 1057 v. Elbert O. Muir, living 1933 Decatur, Illinois¹²⁹⁴

309. NANCY E.³ SCROGGIN (Emily² Turley, James¹) was born in 1814 in Logan County, Illinois,¹²⁹⁵ and died 11 January 1877 in Wichita, Kansas.¹²⁹⁶ She is buried in the Carlyle Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois.¹²⁹⁷ She married William R. Goff in Logan County 14 January 1868.¹²⁹⁸ He was born about 1842 in Illinois,¹²⁹⁹ and is believed to be the son of John R. and Sarah M. Goff.¹³⁰⁰

In 1870 Robert W. and Nancy Goff were living in Mechanicsburg Township, Sangamon County, Illinois.¹³⁰¹

JAMES

Children of Robert W. and Nancy E. (Scroggin) Goff:

- 1058 i. Lucy Goff b. c. 1869,¹³⁰² m. John Sell (Mary H.⁴ Turley, William R.³, David², James¹)¹³⁰³ See his name
- 1059 ii. Aggie Goff b. 1871, d. 18 August 1873, buried Carlyle Cemetery, Logan County Illinois¹³⁰⁴
- 1060 iii. James E. Goff¹³⁰⁵ Ch: Harold Raymond Goff, living 1933 St. Joseph, Missouri; Ruby B. Goff m. _____ Wood, living 1933 Union, Missouri; Wade L. Goff¹³⁰⁶
- 1061 iv. Lorena Goff, living 1933 Barnard, Missouri¹³⁰⁷

FOURTH GENERATION

700. WILLIAM JENNINGS⁴ WADE (James³ Wade, Sarah² Turley, James¹) was born 10 February 1830 in Sangamon County, Illinois, and died 20 May 1912 in Toledo, Lincoln County, Oregon.¹³⁰⁸ On 16 August 1857 he married Martha Ann Anderson in Logan County, Illinois.¹³⁰⁹ She was the daughter of George W. and Ellen Anderson,¹³¹⁰ and was born 5 September 1841 in Logan County, Illinois.¹³¹¹ She died 12 January 1917 in Toledo, Oregon.¹³¹² Both are buried in the Masonic Cemetery, Toledo, Oregon.¹³¹³

In 1852 William Jennings Wade crossed the plains to Oregon with a team of oxen. He engaged in mining on Rogue River in southern Oregon and near Yreka, California, and was a volunteer in the Rogue Indian War of 1856. When he learned in 1856 of the death of both of his parents he returned to Illinois by way of the Isthmus of Panama to take care of his younger sister, Celia. In 1873 he returned to Oregon and settled near Salem where he was a farmer. In 1876 he moved to a farm four miles north of Toledo, Lincoln County, Oregon. In 1902 he retired to Toledo, Oregon.¹³¹⁴

When William Jennings Wade died in 1912, he was survived by his wife and four sons¹³¹⁵ An obituary tells that he was "one of the pioneers of Oregon and did his humble part in the making of trails and roads and development of the state. He was kind and generous and never failed to respond in crisis of sickness and death."¹³¹⁶

An obituary of Martha Ann (Anderson) Wade states that she "was a good neighbor and a pioneer of the Bay Country and in common with the other early settlers had endured the hardships and privations common to pioneer life."¹³¹⁷

Children of William Jennings and Martha Ann (Anderson) Wade:¹³¹⁸

- 1772 i. Mary D. Wade b. 1858, d. 7 September 1862, buried Carlyle Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois¹³¹⁹
- +1773 ii. Seth C. Wade b. July, 1860
- 1774 iii. Benjamin F. Wade b. c. 1862¹³²⁰
- 1775 iv. Edward Wade b. c. 1864,¹³²¹ d. 11 February 1927, Toledo, Oregon, unm.¹³²²
- 1776 v. Lethe (m) Wade b. c. 1866,¹³²³ d. 15 June 1921, Lincoln County, Oregon, m. Georgia Vincent¹³²⁴
- 1777 vi. Ralph Wade b. 1868, d. 6 September 1869, buried Carlyle Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois¹³²⁵
- 1778 vii. Willie Wade b. 1870, d. 3 June 1870, buried Carlyle Cemetery¹³²⁶
- 1779 viii. Dye Wade b. 1870, d. 19 September 1931, Lincoln County, Oregon, unm.¹³²⁷
- 1780 ix. Daughter b. 1875, d. June, 1876, Turner, Oregon¹³²⁸
- +1781 x. Ira Wade b. 22 December 1875, Marion County, Oregon

701. WILLOUGHBY⁴ WADE (James³ Wade, Sarah² Turley, James¹) was born about 1833, probably in Sangamon County, Illinois.¹³²⁹ He died 22 September 1865 and is buried in the Carlyle Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois.¹³³⁰ About 1858 he married Phebe Maria _____, who was born in Ohio about 1836-1840.¹³³¹ In 1870 Maria Wade was listed in the Logan County, Illinois census.¹³³² Next door was William Jennings Wade, brother of Willoughby Wade.¹³³³ After 1870 Phebe Maria Wade married Isaac N. Rankin.¹³³⁴ He was born about 1831 in Kentucky,¹³³⁵ and had previously been married to Nancy Heaton.¹³³⁶

Willoughby Wade served as a private in Company B, 106th Illinois Infantry in the Civil War.¹³³⁷ He enlisted for three years on 9 August 1862 at Mt. Pulaski, Illinois. From September 1864 to June 1865 he was detailed to a contraband camp at Pine Bluff, Arkansas.¹³³⁸ On 12 July 1865 he was mustered out. Phebe M. Rankin was named guardian of their children.¹³³⁹

Children of Willoughby and Phebe Maria () Wade:¹³⁴⁰

- 1782 i. Louella Wade b. c. 1859
- 1783 ii. Ruth (?Laura) Wade b. c. 1860¹³⁴¹
- 1784 iii. ? Plez Wade b. 1861, d. 9 August 1861, buried Carlyle Cemetery¹³⁴²
- 1785 iv. ? Cora E. Wade b. 1862, d. 20 March 1863, buried Carlyle Cemetery¹³⁴³
- 1786 v. Emma Wade b. c. 1865

JAMES

702. JESSE W.⁴ WADE (James³ Wade, Sarah² Turley, James¹) was born about 1836, probably in Sangamon County, Illinois.¹³⁴⁴ Census records indicate that Jesse W. Wade married twice. His first wife was Sarah _____, who was born about 1839 in Illinois.¹³⁴⁵ Jesse W. Wade's second wife was Sarah _____, who was born about 1842 in Ohio.¹³⁴⁶ Jesse W. Wade has not been found listed in the Logan County, Illinois, census for 1880. In 1860 Margaret Cummings, age twelve, was living in Jesse W. Wade's household.¹³⁴⁷

Children of Jesse W. and his first wife Sarah () Wade:¹³⁴⁸
 1787 i. James R. Wade b. 1860
 1788 ii. ? Celia A. Wade b. c. 1864
 1789 iii. ? Lizetta Wade b. c. 1865

704. ARCHIBALD⁴ WADE (Samuel³ Wade, Sarah² Turley, James¹) was born about 1835 probably in Sangamon County, Illinois.¹³⁴⁹ He married Julia _____.¹³⁵⁰ She was born in Illinois about 1840.¹³⁵¹ In 1870 Archibald Wade was living in Elkhart Township, Logan County, Illinois, and was a carpenter.¹³⁵² Archibald Wade was not listed in the 1880 census for Logan County, Illinois.

The children of Archibald and Julia () Wade are not known.

706. SARAH⁴ WADE (George Washington³ Wade, Sarah² Turley, James¹) was born about 1834, probably in Sangamon County, Illinois.¹³⁵³ She married Dawson Frakes about 1860. He was born about 1814 in Ohio and had married Elizabeth Sams 30 July 1837 in Sangamon County.¹³⁵⁴ She was born about 1815 in Tennessee, and probably died after the birth of Minerva Frakes about 1855. Before 1870 Sarah married Fred Wolfe. She was also his second wife. He was born about 1832 in Ohio, apparently the son of Fred Wolfe who was born in Germany about 1801.

In 1870 George Washington Wade, Sarah's father, and her youngest brother, George Washington Wade, were living in the home of Fred Wolfe. Also in the household were three children of Fred Wolfe's, apparently of a previous marriage, Angeline, age nine (identified in 1880 as Angeline Frakes, step-daughter of Fred Wolfe) daughter of Sarah and her husband Dawson Frakes, and Fred Wolfe, age sixty-nine. In 1880 Fred and Sarah Wolfe were living in the city of Lincoln, Illinois, with Angeline Frakes and their son Freddy Wolfe in their household.

Child of Dawson and Sarah (Wade) Frakes:

1790 i. Angeline Frakes b. c. 1861

Child of Frederick and Sarah (Wade) Frakes Wolfe:

1791 ii. Freddy Wolfe b. c. 1875

708. JOSEPH F.⁴ WADE (George Washington³ Wade, Sarah² Turley, James¹) was born about 1837, probably in Sangamon County, Illinois.¹³⁵⁵ On 8 December 1859 he married Amanda Pierce in Sangamon County.¹³⁵⁶ She was born about 1842 in Illinois.¹³⁵⁷ In 1860 Joseph F. Wade and Amanda Wade were living in the town of Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois.¹³⁵⁸ Joseph F. Wade has not been found listed in the Logan County, Illinois, census for 1870 or 1880.

The children of Joseph F. and Amanda (Pierce) Wade are not known.

710. JAMES K. P.⁴ WADE (George Washington³ Wade, Sarah² Turley, James¹) was born about 1846, probably in Logan County, Illinois.¹³⁵⁹ He is thought to be the James Wade listed in the 1870 Logan County census, living in West Lincoln Township with a wife Lydia, age sixteen, born in Illinois, and with Pamela Frakes, age eight living in his household.¹³⁶⁰ James K. P. Wade has not been found listed in the Logan County, Illinois census for 1880.

The children of James K. P. and Lydia () Wade are not known.

711. GEORGE W.⁴ WADE (George Washington³ Wade, Sarah² Turley, James¹) was born about 1854, probably in Logan County, Illinois.¹³⁶¹ He married Alice _____ before 1880.¹³⁶² She was born in Illinois about 1860.¹³⁶³ She was born in Illinois about 1860.¹³⁶³ In 1870 George W. Wade and his father were living in the household of Fred Wolfe in West Lincoln Township, Logan County.¹³⁶⁴ Fred Wolfe is thought to have married George W. Wade's sister, Sarah.¹³⁶⁵ In 1880 George W. Wade was listed separately in census.¹³⁶⁶ He was living in the city of Lincoln and his household was listed next door to Frederick Wolfe.

The children of George W. and Alice () Wade are not known

JAMES

712. JOSEPH⁴ EDWARDS (Sarah Agnes³ Wade, Sarah² Turley, James¹) was born about 1834, probably in Sangamon County, Illinois.¹³⁶⁷ About 1865 he married Mary _____, who was born in Indiana about 1850.¹³⁶⁸ Joseph Edwards was listed in the 1870 and 1880 census for Logan County, Illinois.¹³⁶⁹ In 1870 he was listed as a saloon keeper in West Lincoln Township. In 1880 he was listed as a laborer in East Lincoln. In 1870 Mary A. Edwards, age fourteen and Frank Edwards, age ten, were listed in Joseph Edwards' household. They were probably his children by an earlier marriage. In May, 1863, Joseph Edwards served as an administrator of the estate of Hiram Edwards.¹³⁷⁰

- ? Children of Joseph and _____ () Edwards:¹³⁷¹
- 1792 i. Mary A. Edwards b. c. 1856
 - 1793 ii. Frank A. Edwards b. c. 1860
- Children of Joseph and Mary () Edwards:
- 1794 iii. Edwin Edwards b. c. 1867
 - 1795 iv. Rosa Edwards b. c. 1869

726. SAMUEL JACKSON⁴ TURLEY (James³, David², James¹) was born 16 November 1827 in Montgomery County, Kentucky,¹³⁷² and died 12 May 1907.¹³⁷³ He married 8 January 1852 Nancy Dean. She was born 25 May 1830 and died 12 January 1892. On 7 February 1894 Samuel J. Turley married Sally Shropshire. She was born in 1860 in Kentucky.¹³⁷⁴ Her mother was Elizabeth Shropshire.¹³⁷⁵

Samuel J. Turley was listed in the 1860 census for Montgomery County, Kentucky.¹³⁷⁶ His brother James Turley, age twenty-six, was living with him.¹³⁷⁷ In 1870 and 1880 he was listed in Clark County, Kentucky.¹³⁷⁸ By 1900 he had moved to Bourbon County, Kentucky.¹³⁷⁹

- Children of Samuel J. and Nancy (Dean) Turley:
- +1796 i. James Ellis Turley b. 7 November 1852
 - +1797 ii. William S. Turley b. 25 August 1854
 - +1798 iii. Mary E. Turley b. 10 March 1856
 - 1799 iv. George W. Turley b. 20 April 1858, d. 8 October 1863
 - +1800 v. Nannie J. Turley b. 10 January 1860
 - +1801 vi. Samuel J. Turley b. 10 December 1861
 - +1802 vii. John Eddie Turley b. 6 November 1863
 - +1803 viii. Annie E. Turley b. 5 September 1865
 - +1804 ix. Martha M. Turley b. 5 August 1867
 - +1805 x. Franklin S. Turley b. 23 April 1869
 - +1806 xi. Frances E. Turley b. 7 August 1871

727. MARTHA ANN⁴ TURLEY (James³, David², James¹) was born about 1830 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.¹³⁸⁰ She married Thomas J. Barnes 1 December 1855.¹³⁸¹ He was born about 1829 in Kentucky.¹³⁸² Thomas J. Barnes and his wife, Martha Ann (Turley) Barnes were both listed in the 1870 and 1880 census for Montgomery County, Kentucky.¹³⁸³

- Children of Thomas J. and Martha Ann (Turley) Barnes:¹³⁸⁴
- 1807 i. Allie (f) Barnes b. c. 1857
 - 1808 ii. M. E. (f) Barnes b. c. 1859
 - 1809 iii. James T. Barnes b. c. 1861
 - 1810 iv. Louisa Barnes b. c. 1863
 - 1811 v. Nancy Barnes b. c. 1865
 - 1812 vi. J. William Barnes b. c. 1868
 - 1813 vii. Samuel C. Barnes b. c. 1870
 - 1814 viii. Emaleen C. Barnes b. c. 1875

728. MARY JANE⁴ TURLEY (James³, David², James¹) was born 11 December 1832 in Montgomery County, Kentucky, and died 24 March 1910 in Bath County, Kentucky.¹³⁸⁵ She married George S. Utterback in 1850. He was born about 1821, probably in Bath County, Kentucky, the son of Mary Utterback.¹³⁸⁶ Both George and Mary Jane (Turley) Utterback were living in Bath County, Kentucky, in 1880.¹³⁸⁷

- Children of George S. and Mary Jane (Turley) Utterback:¹³⁸⁸
- 1815 i. Martha E. Utterback b. c. 1851, m. William Alexander
 - 1816 ii. Reuben F. Utterback b. c. 1856
 - 1817 iii. Mary A. Utterback b. c. 1859, m. William King Blount, m. (2) James Morrison Cox, m. (3) Walker C. Shankland
 - +1818 iv. Georgia Ann Utterback b. c. 1861, m. William Joseph Thompson (Elizabeth Francis⁴ Payne, Elizabeth³ Turley, David², James¹). See his name.

JAMES

729. JAMES HARVEY⁴ TURLEY (James³, David², James¹) was born 27 January 1834 in Montgomery County, Kentucky, and died 4 May 1888 in Clark County, Kentucky.¹³⁸⁹ He married Polly Dean who was born 16 January 1837 in Kentucky and died 26 December 1900 in Clark County, Kentucky.¹³⁹⁰ Both are buried in the Dean Graveyard in Clark County.¹³⁹¹

In 1860 James H. Turley was living with his brother, Samuel J. Turley in Montgomery County, Kentucky.¹³⁹² He was listed in the census that year as a carpenter.¹³⁹³ In 1870 and 1880 James H. Turley was listed in the census for Clark County, Kentucky.¹³⁹⁴ In 1900, prior to her death, Polly Turley was living with her son, Jerry Turley, in Clark County.¹³⁹⁵

Children of James Harvey and Polly (Dean) Turley:¹³⁹⁶

- 1819 i. Nancy Elizabeth Turley b. 13 July 1865, m. 24 February 1880 Edward C. Kissenger b. c. 1861 in Kentucky
- 1820 ii. Dorena Rebecca Turley b. 18 October 1866, m. 17 September 1885 Samuel Hastings
- 1821 iii. Jeremiah Dean Turley b. 22 October 1870, d. 10 January 1943, m. (1) 20 October 1891 Katie Frances Hall b. 19 August 1873, d. 26 July 1897, buried Dean Graveyard, Clark County, Kentucky¹³⁹⁸ Ch: James Henry Turley b. 29 September 1893, d. 7 March 1972, m. 24 November 1915 Dropha Dale Nickell b. 2 July 1897 Malone, Kentucky - ch. Katie Frances Turley b. 29 April 1917 m. 15 December 1938 Simon Brackenridge Shearer, Lloyd Eugene Turley b. 25 February 1919 m. 25 February 1940 Clara Bush, Polly Dean Turley b. 12 February 1920 m. 17 February 1940 Seagle Todd. Jeremiah Dean Turley m. (2) Ida Burton Peoples b. 5 September 1877; Ch: Burton Leon Turley b. 6 November 1901 m. 14 February 1924 Alma Baber; Burnette L. Turley b. 4 July 1907 m. 11 February 1930 Ada West; Carlyn Dale Turley b. 9 July 1910, d. 4 October 1972, m. 21 December 1931 Eliza Rainey - ch. Zelma Carlean Turley b. 16 July 1932 m. Edward Creech, Jerry Wayne Turley b. 10 December 1944¹³⁹⁹

731. WILLIAM T.⁴ TURLEY (James³, David², James¹) was born about 1838 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.¹⁴⁰⁰ He married Rachel _____, who was born about 1837 in Kentucky.¹⁴⁰¹ In 1870 William T. Turley and his family were living in Bath County, Kentucky,¹⁴⁰² and in 1880 they were living in Montgomery County.¹⁴⁰³

Children of William T. and Rachel () Turley:¹⁴⁰⁴

- 1822 i. Delia Turley b. c. 1865
- 1823 ii. James A. Turley b. c. 1867
- 1824 iii. William Turley b. c. 1869
- 1825 iv. Mary Turley b. c. 1871
- 1826 v. Mahala Turley b. c. 1873
- 1827 vi. Lilly Turley b. c. 1875

732. JOHN MARCUS⁴ TURLEY (James³, David², James¹) was born 14 December 1839 in Montgomery County, Kentucky, and died 29 March 1912 in the city of Stafford, Stafford County, Kansas.¹⁴⁰⁵ John Marcus Turley married Amanda Clifford. She was born about 1854 in Missouri.¹⁴⁰⁶ His second wife was Adelaide Rambo. After his death she married John Campbell.

Children of John Marcus and Amanda (Clifford) Turley:¹⁴⁰⁷

- 1828 i. Sarah E. Turley b. c. 1872
- +1829 ii. William David Turley b. 20 July 1873
- 1830 iii. Minnie Turley b. c. 1876, m. Toni Heggy
- 1831 iv. Mary E. Turley b. c. 1878, m. Ralph Deniston

Children of John Marcus and Adelaide (Rambo) Turley:

- 1832 v. George Turley
- 1833 vi. John Turley
- 1834 vii. Lee Turley
- 1835 viii. Delia Turley m. _____ Faris
- 1836 ix. Charlotte Turley m. _____ Riley
- 1837 x. Mamie Turley m. _____ Higgins

734. MILTON⁴ TURLEY (James³, David², James¹) was born about 1844 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.¹⁴⁰⁸ He married Mary _____, who was born about 1843 in Kentucky.¹⁴⁰⁹ In 1880 H. Milton and Mary Turley were living in Montgomery County, Kentucky.¹⁴¹⁰

Children of H. Milton and Mary () Turley:¹⁴¹¹

- +1838 i. Thomas Turley b. c. 1867
- +1839 ii. George W. Turley b. c. 1869
- 1840 iii. James D. Turley b. c. 1871
- 1841 iv. Dullas Turley b. c. 1873

JAMES

739. ELIZABETH FRANCES⁴ PAYNE (Elizabeth³ Turley, David², James¹) was born 24 October 1832¹⁴¹² in Montgomery County, Kentucky,¹⁴¹³ and died 9 December 1915 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.¹⁴¹⁴ On 6 June 1852 she married James H. Thompson in Bath County, Kentucky.¹⁴¹⁵ He was born about 1826 in Montgomery County, Kentucky,¹⁴¹⁶ and died there 5 February 1915.¹⁴¹⁷ He is buried in the Machpelah Cemetery.¹⁴¹⁸ Census records indicate that he was the son of Lucinda Thompson.¹⁴¹⁹

James H. Thompson was a member of the Christian Church.¹⁴²⁰ He was listed in the 1860 and 1870 census for Montgomery County, Kentucky.¹⁴²¹

Children of James H. and Elizabeth Frances (Payne) Thompson:¹⁴²²

- +1842 i. Mary E. Thompson b. 7 July 1853, m. probably Joseph C. Turley (Willis³, David², James¹). See his name.
- 1843 ii. Lucinda Thompson b. c. 1855¹⁴²³
- +1844 iii. William Joseph Thompson b. 3 November 1856
- 1845 iv. Enoch Thompson b. 26 June 1859, living 1915 Louisville, Kentucky¹⁴²⁴
- 1846 v. James W. Thompson b. c. 1860, living 1943 Grassy Lick Road, Montgomery County, Kentucky¹⁴²⁵
- 1847 vi. George W. Thompson b. c. 1863, living 1943 Charleston, West Virginia
- 1848 vii. M. C. (f) Thompson b. c. 1868

741. MOSES⁴ PAYNE (Elizabeth³ Turley, David², James¹) was born 8 January 1837 in Bath County, Kentucky, and died in 1913.¹⁴²⁶ He married Sarah _____, who was born about 1840 in Illinois.¹⁴²⁷ In 1860 Moses Payne was living at Lake Fork, Logan County, Illinois.¹⁴²⁸ In 1870 he was listed in the census in Sangamon County, Illinois.¹⁴²⁹

Children of Moses and Sarah () Payne:¹⁴³⁰

- 1849 i. William M. Payne b. c. 1859
- 1850 ii. M. E. (f) Payne b. c. 1862
- 1851 iii. L. M. (m) Payne b. c. 1867

742. GEORGE W.⁴ PAYNE (Elizabeth³ Turley, David², James¹) was born 12 November 1838 in Bath County, Kentucky, and died 19 April 1901 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.¹⁴³¹ He married before 1860 Martha Thompson, who was born in Kentucky about 1836.¹⁴³² 19 Oct. 1864 he married Adaline Woodward.¹⁴³³ She was born in 1843 in Kentucky and died 20 November 1896.¹⁴³⁴

The family Bible of his father, William W. Payne, descended to George W. Payne.

Children of George W. and Adaline (Woodward) Payne:¹⁴³⁵

- 1852 i. Mary Hannah Payne b. c. 1865¹⁴³⁶ d. 1952, m. Dr. Chalmers Anderson Parker
- 1853 ii. Elwell Lee Payne b. 1868,¹⁴³⁷ d. 1 November 1934
- 1854 iii. William Mitchell Payne b. c. 1871,¹⁴³⁸ d. 1 July 1939
- 1855 iv. Martha Simrall Payne b. 21 May 1877 (twin),¹⁴³⁹ d. 17 October 1947
- +1856 v. Marcia Ashby Payne b. 21 May 1877 (twin)
- 1857 vi. Leslie Orear Payne b. 6 August 1879, d. 24 November 1908¹⁴⁴⁰

743. WILLIAM T.⁴ PAYNE (Elizabeth³ Turley, David², James¹) was born 17 October 1840 in Bath County, Kentucky, and died 25 July 1921.¹⁴⁴¹ He was living in Quincy, Illinois, at the time of his death.¹⁴⁴² William T. Payne married _____ Trimble.¹⁴⁴³ His second wife was Caroline Kerrick.¹⁴⁴⁴ Census records indicate that she was the daughter of John and Eveline Kerrick and was born about 1849 in Bath County, Kentucky.¹⁴⁴⁵

William T. Payne was listed in the 1870 census in Bath County, Kentucky,¹⁴⁴⁶ and in 1880 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.¹⁴⁴⁷ It is not known when he moved to Illinois.

Children of William T. and Caroline (Kerrick) Payne:¹⁴⁴⁸

- 1858 i. John A. Payne b. c. 1867
- 1859 ii. Mary Elizabeth Payne b. c. 1868
- 1860 iii. George Payne b. c. 1871
- 1861 iv. Robert Payne b. c. 1873
- 1862 v. William Payne b. c. 1877
- 1863 vi. Evie Payne b. April, 1880
- 1864 vii. Ernest Payne b. 19 September 1882, Mt. Sterling, Kentucky, m. 22 June 1904 Martha Frances Payne (Willis Franklin⁴ Payne, Elizabeth³ Turley, David² James¹) his first cousin.¹⁴⁴⁹

JAMES

744. WILLIS FRANKLIN⁴ PAYNE (Elizabeth³ Turley, David², James¹) was born 6 August 1843 in Bath County, Kentucky, and died 2 February 1925.¹⁴⁵⁰ He may have died in Logan County, Illinois.¹⁴⁵¹ On 25 November 1868 he married Lydia Ellen Copeland.¹⁴⁵² She was born in Illinois about 1853.¹⁴⁵³ and was probably the daughter of Abraham L. Copeland and his second wife, Sarah.¹⁴⁵⁴ Willis Franklin Payne may have married again to Martha Ellen _____.¹⁴⁵⁵

Willis Franklin Payne was listed in the 1870 and 1880 census for Logan County, Illinois.¹⁴⁵⁶ In 1880 William Payne, age twenty-one, a nephew, was living in Willis Payne's household.¹⁴⁵⁷ He was probably the son of Willis Payne's brother, Moses Payne, who had also moved to Illinois.¹⁴⁵⁸

Children of Willis Franklin and Lydia Ellen (Copeland) Payne:¹⁴⁵⁹

- 1865 i. Ora Zella Payne b. 10 December 1873, d. 4 December 1942, m. 8 October 1895 Charlie Ayres
- 1866 ii. David Calvin Payne b. 17 June 1874, d. 1 August 1945, m. 3 July 1901 Laura Blue
- 1867 iii. Martha Frances Payne b. 28 March 1876, m. 22 June 1904 Ernest Payne (William T.⁴ Payne, Elizabeth³ Turley, David², James¹), her first cousin
- 1868 iv. Magnolla Payne b. 22 December 1878, d. probably before 1880¹⁴⁶⁰
- 1869 v. Correll Payne b. 1880, d. 14 July 1955, m. 14 December 1904 Christopher Columbus "Lun" Bowers,¹⁴⁶¹ m. (2) Henry Bales

745. LUCY J.⁴ PAYNE (Elizabeth³ Turley, David², James¹) was born 25 June 1845 in Bath County, Kentucky, and died 11 May 1894.¹⁴⁶² She married John A. Thompson.¹⁴⁶³ He was born about 1838 in Kentucky.¹⁴⁶⁴ Census records indicate that he was the son of Green and Lucy Thompson of Montgomery County, Kentucky.¹⁴⁶⁵ They were probably married about 1874.¹⁴⁶⁶ In 1860 John A. Thompson was a teacher in Montgomery County.¹⁴⁶⁷

Child of John A. and Lucy J. (Payne) Thompson:¹⁴⁶⁸

- 1870 i. Hattie B. Thompson b. c. 1875

749. JOHN⁴ SHULTZ (Lucy³ Turley, David², James¹) was probably born in Montgomery County, Kentucky, about 1835.¹⁴⁶⁹ He married Sarah _____ about 1861.¹⁴⁷⁰ She was born about 1842 in Kentucky.¹⁴⁷¹ In 1870 and 1880 John Shultz was listed in the census for Montgomery County, Kentucky.¹⁴⁷²

Children of John and Sarah A. (_____) Shultz:¹⁴⁷³

- 1871 i. Mary T. Shultz b. c. 1861¹⁴⁷⁴
- 1872 ii. Joshua Shultz b. c. 1863
- 1873 iii. Susan Shultz b. c. 1864
- 1874 iv. Samuel Shultz b. c. 1865, d. probably before 1880¹⁴⁷⁵
- 1875 v. Nannie Shultz b. c. 1867
- 1876 vi. Fannie Shultz b. c. 1869, d. probably before 1880¹⁴⁷⁶
- 1877 vii. Lilly Shultz b. c. 1871
- 1878 viii. John Shultz b. c. 1873
- 1879 ix. Thomas Shultz b. c. 1875

750. AMANDA J.⁴ TURLEY (William R.³, David², James¹) was born about 1837 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.¹⁴⁷⁷ Her father moved to Logan County, Illinois in 1840. In 1870 Amanda J. Turley was living in the home of her sister, Mary H., who had married Andrew Sell.¹⁴⁷⁸ In 1880 Amanda and her brother, John Turley, were boarding in the home of the widow Margaret Irving in Elkhart, Logan County, Illinois.¹⁴⁷⁹ She probably never married.

751. LOUISA⁴ TURLEY (William R.³, David², James¹) was born about 1838 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.¹⁴⁸⁰ She married William Crain in Logan County, Illinois, about 1864.¹⁴⁸¹ He was born about 1830-1833 in Illinois,¹⁴⁸² and died about 1873-1880.¹⁴⁸³ William Crain was probably the son of Henry and Anna (Ridgeway) Crain.¹⁴⁸⁴ He had first married Rachel _____.¹⁴⁸⁵

Children of William and Louisa (Turley) Crain:

- 1880 i. Edward Crain b. c. 1866¹⁴⁸⁶
- +1881 ii. David Crain b. 7 February 1871, d. 29 March 1909, buried Carlyle Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois,¹⁴⁸⁷ m. Beatrice Elnora Turley (Samuel⁴, George Washington³, Samuel², James¹)¹⁴⁸⁸ See her name
- 1882 iii. H. E. Crain (m) b. c. 1873¹⁴⁸⁹

JAMES

752. MARY H.⁴ TURLEY (William R.³, David², James¹) was born about 1840 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.¹⁴⁹⁰ She married Andrew Sell 23 June 1863 in Logan County, Illinois.¹⁴⁹¹ He was born about 1835 in Württemberg, Germany.¹⁴⁹² Both were living in Logan County, Illinois, in 1880.¹⁴⁹³

In 1860 Andrew Sell was working as a farm hand for Mary H. Turley's father, William R. Turley.¹⁴⁹⁴ In 1870 Mary H. (Turley) Sell's sister, Amanda J. Turley, was listed in the household of Andrew Sell.¹⁴⁹⁵

Children of Andrew and Mary H. (Turley) Sell:¹⁴⁹⁶

- 1883 i. Anna Sell b. c. 1865
- 1884 ii. Louisa Sell b. c. 1867
- 1885 iii. John Sell b. c. 1869, m. Lucy Goff (Nancy E.³ Scroggin, Emily² Turley, James¹),¹⁴⁹⁷ Ch: Cora L. Sell m. _____ Hubbard, living 1933 Barnard, Missouri; Elmer H. Sell, living 1933 Maryville, Missouri; Everette R. Sell, living 1933 St. Joseph, Missouri.¹⁴⁹⁸
- 1886 iv. Mary Sell b. c. 1872
- 1887 v. Kate Sell b. c. 1875

754. WM. J.⁴ TURLEY (William R.³, David², James¹) was born about 1847 in Logan County, Illinois.¹⁵⁰² He married Emily Frances Montjoy about 1867.¹⁵⁰³ She was born about 1846 in Montgomery County, Kentucky, and was the daughter of William and Elizabeth (Cheatham) Montjoy.¹⁵⁰⁴ Elizabeth Cheatham's mother was Elizabeth² Turley (James¹). William J. and Emily Frances Turley were living in Elkhart, Logan County, Illinois, in 1880.¹⁵⁰⁵

Children of William J. and Emily Frances (Montjoy) Turley:¹⁵⁰⁶

- 1888 i. John W. Turley b. c. 1867
- 1889 ii. James C. Turley b. c. 1868
- 1890 iii. Martin L. Turley b. c. 1870
- 1891 iv. Ada Turley b. c. 1874
- 1892 v. Dee (f) Turley b. c. 1875
- 1893 vi. Marshall Turley b. c. 1877
- 1894 vii. Gertrude Turley b. c. 1879

756. MARTIN L.⁴ TURLEY (William R.³, David², James¹) was born in August, 1851, in Logan County, Illinois.¹⁵⁰⁷ He married Armanda J. Scroggin 1 January 1872.¹⁵⁰⁸ She was born in October, 1851,¹⁵⁰⁹ and was the daughter of Leonard K. and Levina (Buckles) Scroggin.¹⁵¹⁰ Martin L. Turley was living in Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas in 1900.¹⁵¹¹ It is not known when he died. Armanda J. (Scroggin) Turley died 10 January 1940.¹⁵¹²

In 1875 Martin L. Turley committed an unpremeditated murder. The victim was Timothy Murphey. The following January Martin L. Turley was tried and acquitted.¹⁵¹³ In 1878 Martin L. Turley was listed in a directory of Logan County, Illinois, as a farmer on Section 22 in Elkhart Township, a Democrat, and a member of the Christian Church.¹⁵¹⁴

Children of Martin L. and Armanda J. (Scroggin) Turley:¹⁵¹⁵

- 1895 i. Walter Turley b. c. 1873
- 1896 ii. Pearl Turley b. March, 1875
- 1897 iii. Katy J. Turley b. October, 1877

758. SARAH JANE⁴ TURLEY (David Harrison³, David², James¹) was born 19 January 1840 in Morgan County, Indiana.¹⁵¹⁶ She married 10 October 1856 Alex Boyd in Morgan County.

Alex Boyd "went to Oklahoma where he entered a claim for land, and after two years returned for his wife and family. His wife was the first white woman to enter this section of Oklahoma where she, too, entered a section of land. As each child became of age a section was entered in his name until in due time a whole county was owned by the Boyd family and bore their name. The principal town in Boyd County was called Fay."¹⁵¹⁷

Children of Alex and Sarah Jane (Turley) Boyd:

- 1898 i. Dora Boyd
- 1899 ii. Frank Boyd
- 1900 iii. Laura Boyd
- 1901 iv. Nora Boyd
- 1902 v. David Boyd
- 1903 vi. Jennie Boyd
- 1904 vii. Bill Boyd
- 1905 viii. Mattie Boyd
- 1906 ix. Nettie Boyd

JAMES

759. REBECCA⁴ TURLEY (David Harrison³, David², James¹) was born 19 March 1842 near Mooresville, Morgan County, Indiana, and died 17 September 1928.¹⁵¹⁸ She married 17 April 1862 Benjamin E. Thornberry who was born in Prince William County, Virginia. He died 18 June 1884. On 9 May 1895 she married William Brewer. He died 29 October 1899. At the time of her death in 1928 Rebecca Brewer was survived by seventeen grandchildren and twenty-nine great-grandchildren. Children of Benjamin E. and Rebecca (Turley) Thornberry were born in Indiana. The first four were born in Morgan County and the last two in Sullivan County.

Children of Benjamin E. and Rebecca (Turley) Thornberry:

- 1907 i. Harrison Thornberry b. 22 January 1863, m. Josephine Huff
- 1908 ii. Frances Elizabeth Thornberry b. 9 February 1866, m. 26 December 1886 Jesse D. Ransford
- 1909 iii. Robert Lee Thornberry b. 16 April 1867, d. 7 May 1931, m. 25 March 1888 Ida May Crapo
- 1910 iv. Margaret Alice Thornberry b. 5 March 1869, m. 13 December 1891 George Pitser
- 1911 v. Daniel Vorhees Thornberry b. 6 March 1871, m. Ida Ellen Whitely
- 1912 vi. Viola Rebecca Thornberry b. 25 January 1873, m. 14 February 1895 Charles L. Wible

760. JOHN⁴ TURLEY (David Harrison³, David², James¹) was born 4 March 1844 in Morgan County, Indiana, and died in Missouri.¹⁵¹⁹ He married Malona M. Green of West Newton, Indiana. She was born about 1853.¹⁵²⁰ In 1880 John H. Turley was living in Cass County, Missouri. He had not been there long as his son, Henry H. Turley, was listed in the 1880 census as age five, born in Indiana.¹⁵²¹

Children of John and Malona M. (Green) Turley:

- 1913 i. Minnie E. Turley b. c. 1873, m. _____ Kiser¹⁵²²
- 1914 ii. Henry H. Turley b. c. 1875¹⁵²³
- 1915 iii. Ada Turley m. _____ Johnston
- 1916 iv. Fannie Turley
- 1917 v. Otto Turley

761. MARY ELIZABETH⁴ TURLEY (David Harrison³, David², James¹) was born 5 September 1846 in Morgan County, Indiana, and died 1 October 1872.¹⁵²⁴ She married John Rufus Neese. He was born 21 July 1836 and died 8 August 1915. John Rufus Neese married second Mary Lucretia Cleveland.

Children of John Rufus and Mary Elizabeth (Turley) Neese:

- +1918 i. Harrison Neese b. 16 June 1863
- +1919 ii. Lounora Neese b. 8 January 1870

762. ANDREW JACKSON⁴ TURLEY (David Harrison³, David², James¹) was born 7 December 1848 in Morgan County, Indiana, and died 9 June 1924.¹⁵²⁵ He married 16 December 1872 Sarah Delilah Brown. She died 23 October 1916.

Children of Andrew Jackson and Sarah Delilah (Brown) Turley:

- 1920 i. Arthur Turley b. 16 June 1873, unmarried
- 1921 ii. Orpha F. Turley b. 15 August 1875, m. 27 March 1898 Benjamin Franklin Copeland; Ch: Exie Copeland; Selma Copeland
- 1922 iii. Elsie D. Turley b. 26 March 1877, m. Owen Dorman; Ch: Harriet Dorman; Martha Dorman
- 1923 iv. Elizabeth Turley b. 9 June 1878, m. John Champlin; Ch: Mary Belle Champlin; Andrew Champlin; Lee Champlin; William Champlin
- 1924 v. Martha Turley b. 19 April 1881, m. 13 December 1900 Calvin Bellows
- 1925 vi. Rebecca Turley b. 11 April 1882, m. 22 May 1904 John Haase; Ch: Dorothy Haase; William Haase; Marcia Haase; Edna Haase; Maurice Haase
- 1926 vii. Hicklin Turley b. 27 June 1884, m. Edith Miles; Ch: Albert Turley
- 1927 viii. Jennie Blanche Turley b. 6 May 1887, m. George Yeager; Ch: Charles Yeager; Henry Yeager
- 1928 ix. Dorothy Eva Turley d. at seven months

763. DAVID HARRISON⁴ TURLEY (David Harrison³, David², James¹) was born 17 November 1850 in Morgan County, Indiana, and died there 15 July 1934.¹⁵²⁶ He married Mary Ruth Swope 16 February 1876. She was born 11 July 1856 and died 29 March 1947.

Children of David Harrison and Mary Ruth (Swope) Turley:

- +1929 i. Samuel Elmer Turley b. 25 November 1876
- +1930 ii. William Turley

JAMES

- +1931 iii. Jesse Turley
- 1932 iv. David Harrison Turley m. Beatrice_____

766. CORA⁴ TURLEY (David Harrison³, David², James¹) was born 17 January 1858 in Morgan County, Indiana.¹⁵²⁷ She married William Harvey Paddock 19 January 1882. She died 26 August 1920.

Children of William Harvey and Cora (Turley) Paddock:

- 1933 i. Ralph Paddock
- 1934 ii. Pearl Paddock m. Otto Singer; Ch: (All born in Brownsville, Texas) Mildred Singer; Pauline Singer; Mary Singer; George Singer; Martha Singer
- 1935 iii. John Paddock b. Mooresville, Indiana
- 1936 iv. Harrison Paddock b. Mooresville, Indiana
- 1937 v. Paul Paddock b. Mooresville, Indiana, m. Gail Smith; Ch: Mary Lou Paddock; Philiss Paddock; Martha May Paddock
- 1938 vi. Mary Paddock M. William Kays

769. LEORA⁴ TURLEY (David Harrison³, David², James¹) was born 20 March 1866 near Landersdale, Indiana.¹⁵²⁸ She died 25 November 1911. On 10 October 1880 she married James Jackson. He was born 18 April 1857 and died 4 May 1930.

Children of James and Leora (Turley) Jackson:

- 1939 i. Ruby Jackson b. West Newton, Indiana
- 1940 ii. Garnett Jackson m. Howard McCracken; Ch: Jimmy McCracken: Jack McCracken
- 1941 iii. Pearl Jackson m. Hobart Townsend, Mooresville, Indiana

770. KATHERINE⁴ TURLEY (David Harrison³, David², James¹) was born 12 June 1869.¹⁵²⁹ On 13 January 1891 she married Hicklin Jackson. They lived near Landersdale, Indiana. She died 4 October 1943.

Children of Hicklin and Katherine (Turley) Jackson:

- 1942 i. Eloise Jackson
- 1943 ii. Vivian Jackson
- 1944 iii. Hazel Jackson
- 1945 iv. Beatrice Jackson
- 1946 v. Donald Jackson

771. ROSE⁴ TURLEY (David Harrison³, David², James¹) was born 21 May 1872 in Morgan County, Indiana, and died 1 April 1955.¹⁵³⁰ On 10 October 1891 she married Samuel Watson. He was born 17 January 1871 and died 7 December 1924.

The Seventh Annual Turley Reunion of the descendants of David Harrison Turley, her father, was held at Rose (Turley) Watson's home 4 September 1927. During the reunion she read a paper that she had written about her father.

Children of Samuel and Rose (Turley) Watson:

- 1947 i. Cyrus Watson, lived in Ohio
- 1948 ii. Kate Watson, lived at Mooresville, Indiana
- 1949 iii. Royston Watson, lived at Mooresville, Indiana
- 1950 iv. Naomi Watson m. _____ Holden, lived at Graysville, Indiana
- 1951 v. Susan Watson m. _____ VanHoy, lived at Mooresville, Indiana

777. JOSEPH C.⁴ TURLEY (Willis³, David², James¹) was born about 1848 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.¹⁵³¹ He probably married his first cousin, Mary Elizabeth Thompson, daughter of James H. Thompson and his wife Elizabeth Francis Payne (Elizabeth⁵ Turley, David², James¹)¹⁵³² She was born 7 July 1853 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.¹⁵³³

In 1870 Joseph C. Turley and his wife were living in Bath County, Kentucky, where he was working as a farm hand.¹⁵³⁴ In 1880 they were living in Montgomery County, Kentucky.¹⁵³⁵

Children of Joseph C. and Mary Elizabeth (?Thompson) Turley:¹⁵³⁶

- 1952 i. Robert Turley b. c. 1873
- 1953 ii. Robertie (f) Turley b. c. 1875
- 1954 iii. Louisa Turley b. c. 1877
- 1955 iv. Albert Turley b. c. 1879

JAMES

792. JOHN⁴ WHYTE (Louisa³ Cheatham, Elizabeth² Turley, James¹) was born 5 March 1832 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.¹⁵³⁷ On 21 January 1857 he married Melinda Gathright in Callaway County, Missouri.¹⁵³⁸ She was born about 1831 in Virginia,¹⁵³⁹ and died 19 April 1867.¹⁵⁴⁰ On 2 March 1873 John Whyte married Emma A. Jones.¹⁵⁴¹ She was born about 1853 in Ohio.¹⁵⁴² Both John Whyte and his second wife were living in Cote Sans Dessein Township, Callaway County, Missouri, in 1884 when a history of that county was published.¹⁵⁴³

John Whyte accompanied his parents when they moved from Kentucky to Missouri in 1836.¹⁵⁴⁴ In 1870 John Whyte's mother and his sister, Louisa, were living in his household when the census was taken.¹⁵⁴⁵ In 1880 John Whyte was listed in the census as a dry goods merchant.¹⁵⁴⁶ His household included his mother, his brother George T. Whyte, a widower with children, and his niece Jennie Lou Davis, daughter of his deceased sister, Mary E. (Whyte) Davis.¹⁵⁴⁷

In 1884 it was written of John Whyte, "On reaching manhood he engaged in farming for himself, and although starting out without anything to speak of, such has been his industry, energy and good management, that he now has 320 acres of good land, including a substantially improved farm, one of the comfortable homesteads of the township...Mr. and Mrs. Whyte [Emma] are members of the Christian church, and he is a member of the A. F. & A. M. Both are highly respected as neighbors and residents of this township."¹⁵⁴⁸

Children of John and Melinda (Gathright) Whyte:¹⁵⁴⁹

- 1956 i. Malinda L. Whyte [Lulu] b. 1860, (twin)
- 1957 ii. Amanda J. Whyte [Jennie] b. 1860 (twin)
- 1958 iii. Mary E. Whyte d. before 1867¹⁵⁵⁰
- 1959 iv. Matthew W. Whyte d. before 1867¹⁵⁵¹

Children of John and Emma A. (Jones) Whyte:

- 1960 v. Samuel D. Whyte b. c. 1874
- 1961 vi. Effie Whyte b. c. 1877
- 1962 vii. William Whyte b. c. 1879
- 1963 viii. Mary A. Whyte
- 1964 ix. John T. Whyte

793. MARY E.⁴ WHYTE (Louisa³ Cheatham, Elizabeth² Turley, James¹) was born about 1834 in Kentucky.¹⁵⁵² She married James M. Davis 25 April 1861 in Callaway County, Missouri.¹⁵⁵³ He was the son of Barnabas C. and Julia (Davis) Davis and was born 27 September 1834 in Callaway County.¹⁵⁵⁴ Mary E. (Whyte) Davis died 3 January 1874.¹⁵⁵⁵ On 12 May 1878 James M. Davis married Mary C. White, a cousin of his first wife.¹⁵⁵⁶

Children of James M. and Mary E. (Whyte) Davis:¹⁵⁵⁷

- 1965 i. Barnabas C. Davis
- 1966 ii. Forest B. Davis
- 1967 iii. Jennie L. Davis b. c. 1874, living 1800 with her uncle, John Whyte, Callaway County, Missouri¹⁵⁵⁸

797. GEORGE T.⁴ WHYTE (Louisa³ Cheatham, Elizabeth² Turley, James¹) was born about 1843 in Callaway County, Missouri.¹⁵⁵⁹ The name of his wife is not known. However, because the two children of George T. Whyte, known from the 1880 census, were born in Kentucky,¹⁵⁶⁰ it may be that George T. Whyte went to Kentucky and married there. In 1880 George T. Whyte was living in Callaway County, Missouri, with his brother, John Whyte.¹⁵⁶¹ He was listed in the census as a widower and a teacher.¹⁵⁶²

Children of George T. and _____ () Whyte:¹⁵⁶³

- 1968 i. Samuel J. Whyte b. c. 1875
- 1969 ii. Mary Ettie Whyte b. c. 1877

815. WILLIAM BOONE⁴ MITCHELL (Uraney³ Cheatham, Elizabeth² Turley, James¹) was born 26 March 1846 in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery County, Kentucky.¹⁵⁶⁴ On 4 October 1869 he married Mary Ann Buckles¹⁵⁶⁵ in Logan County, Illinois. She was a daughter of Jeremiah and Mary (Copeland) Buckles,¹⁵⁶⁶ and was born in Mt. Pulaski Township 16 February 1852.¹⁵⁶⁷ She died 6 March 1895.¹⁵⁶⁸ On 12 May 1897 William Boone Mitchell married Flora Davis.¹⁵⁶⁹ In 1911 he was living in retirement in Mt. Pulaski, Illinois.¹⁵⁷⁰ William Boone Mitchell died in 1921 in Mt. Pulaski, Illinois.

In 1860 William Boone Mitchell, whose father Boone Mitchell had died, was living near Elkhart, Logan County, Illinois.¹⁵⁷¹ in the home of William R. Turley who had married his mother in 1855.¹⁵⁷² He taught school after he attended Ureka College for a year in 1867.¹⁵⁷³ William Boone Mitchell was variously occupied during his life in

JAMES

farming, in the meat business and the lumber business.¹⁵⁷⁴ He was a member of the Christian Church.¹⁵⁷⁵

Children of William Boone and Mary A. (Buckles) Mitchell:¹⁵⁷⁶
 +1970 i. Mary Lorena Mitchell b. 29 July 1870¹⁵⁷⁷
 +1971 ii. Clara E. Mitchell b. 1 February 1875

821. ENOCH⁴ MONTJOY (Elizabeth³ Cheatham, Elizabeth² Turley, James¹) was born about March, 1850, in Montgomery County, Kentucky.¹⁵⁷⁸ About 1876 he married Amalisa¹⁵⁷⁹, probably in Callaway County, Missouri.¹⁵⁷⁹ She was born about 1852 in Ohio.¹⁵⁸⁰

In 1860 Enoch Montjoy was living in Callaway County, Missouri, in the home of his mother's sister, Louisa Whyte.¹⁵⁸¹ In 1870 he was working on the farm of his brother, John Montjoy.¹⁵⁸² The farm was in Round Prairie Township, Callaway County.¹⁵⁸³ In 1880 Enoch Montjoy, his wife and one child were living in the same township.¹⁵⁸⁴

Child of Enoch and Amalisa () Montjoy:
 1972 i. Stella Montjoy b. c. 1877

829. WILLIAM HUGHES⁴ TURLEY (George Washington³, Samuel², James¹) was born 15 September 1836 in Sangamon County, Illinois, and died 8 November 1890 in Springfield, Illinois.¹⁵⁸⁵ On 11 December 1861 he married Martha Jane O'Neal in Sangamon County.¹⁵⁸⁶ She is thought to be the daughter of Samuel and Lucy O'Neal who were both born in Kentucky and who had moved to Sangamon County, Illinois, by 1850.¹⁵⁸⁷ Martha Jane O'Neal was born 1842-1845 in Illinois.¹⁵⁸⁸

In 1870 William Hughes Turley was living in Elkhart, Logan County, Illinois.¹⁵⁸⁹ In 1880 he was living in Crawford County, Kansas.¹⁵⁹⁰ Martha J. Turley was listed in Crawford County, Kansas, census for 1900 as living in the home of Daniel W. Davis in Pittsburg.¹⁵⁹¹ She was identified as his mother-in-law.

Children of William Hughes and Martha Jane (O'Neal) Turley:¹⁵⁹²
 1973 i. Lucy Ann Turley b. c. 1864, m. George W. Carlton¹⁵⁹³
 1974 ii. Susan Addie Turley b. c. 1866
 1975 iii. Theresa Turley b. c. 1872, m. Daniel W. Davis¹⁵⁹⁴
 1976 iv. Nora Frances Turley b. c. 1875¹⁵⁹⁵

830. SAMUEL⁴ TURLEY (George Washington³, Samuel², James¹) was born 22 January 1838 in Springfield, Illinois.¹⁵⁹⁶ He married 11 August 1859 Rachel R. Wooley, daughter of William and Eliza Wooley.¹⁵⁹⁷ She was born 2 June 1843 in Ohio and died 20 January 1910.¹⁵⁹⁸ Samuel Turley died 2 July 1910.¹⁵⁹⁹ Both are buried in the Carlyle Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois.¹⁶⁰⁰

Children of Samuel and Rachel (Wooley) Turley:¹⁶⁰¹
 1977 i. Mary E. Turley b. c. 1863, d. after 1912, probably in Kingfisher, Oklahoma, m. Calvin Johnson, moved to Kansas; Ch: Harvey A. Johnson; Ada F. Johnson; George B. Johnson; Claude R. Johnson; Cora Johnson; Veta May Johnson; Lydia Johnson; Harry Johnson; Clarence Raymon Johnson¹⁶⁰²
 1978 ii. Etta M. Turley b. 20 February 1866, d. 8 August 1893, buried Carlyle Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois.¹⁶⁰³
 +1979 iii. Taylor Thomas Turley b. 19 July 1869
 1980 iv. Toliver L. Turley b. 28 December 1870, d. 1933, unmarried, buried Carlyle Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois.¹⁶⁰⁴
 +1981 v. Allan Deloss Turley b. 14 March 1872
 +1982 vi. Samuel Washington Turley b. c. 1876
 +1983 vii. Beatrice Elnora Turley b. 10 January 1879
 1984 viii. Permelia Turley b. 19 January 1881 Logan County, Illinois, d. April, 1977 Guilford, Illinois, m. 14 September 1899 Edward Shrader, son of James and Eleanor (McCulloch) Shrader; Ch: Orville Shrader; Merle Lee (m) Shrader; a third son; a daughter¹⁶⁰⁵
 1985 ix. Luther Turley b. 27 October 1883, d. 14 April 1896, buried Carlyle Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois.¹⁶⁰⁶
 1986 x. Emma F. Turley¹⁶⁰⁷
 1987 xi. Susan E. Turley

833. THOMAS JEFFERSON⁴ TURLEY (George Washington³, Samuel², James¹) was born 16 March 1842 at Springfield, Illinois, and died 28 June 1914 at Lincoln, Illinois.¹⁶⁰⁸ He married 11 January 1865 Mary Abigail Harpole at St. Louis, Missouri. She was born 14 April 1849 in Charleston, Clarke County, Ohio, the daughter of John and Mary (Slaughter)

JAMES

Harpole, and died 25 April 1887 at Elkhart, Logan County, Illinois. Both are buried in the Carlyle Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois.¹⁶⁰⁹

In 1860 Thomas Jefferson Turley was working on the farm of his brother, Samuel Turley, in Logan County, Illinois.¹⁶¹⁰

Children of Thomas Jefferson and Mary Abigail (Harpole) Turley:¹⁶¹¹

- 1988 i. Clara Turley b. 30 April 1866, d. 31 January 1892, Elkhart, Illinois, buried in the Carlyle Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois.¹⁶¹²
- 1989 ii. Harpole Turley b. 14 May 1869, d. 26 August 1870, Elkhart, Illinois, buried in the Carlyle Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois.¹⁶¹³
- +1990 iii. Luther Turley b. 18 September 1870
- 1991 iv. Infant b. 17 September 1872, d. same day, buried Carlyle Cemetery¹⁶¹⁴
- 1992 v. Grace Turley b. 25 November 1873, d. 1 August 1938 San Diego, California, m. George Brown
- +1993 vi. Mary Bell Turley b. 11 December 1875
- 1994 vii. Burt Turley b. 5 March 1878, d. 15 March 1949 Salem, Oregon, m. 11 September 1907 Portland, Oregon, Caroline (Clara) Settlemyer; Ch: Gladys Turley. Burt Turley was living in 1900 in Randolph Township, St. Francois County, Missouri.¹⁶¹⁵
- 1995 viii. Jessie Turley b. 28 January 1880, d. 9 July 1959 Portland, Oregon, m. 27 April 1924 Charles F. Alloway at Portland, Oregon, no children
- 1996 ix. Ama Ada Turley b. 15 September 1882, d. 12 January 1886 Elkhart, Illinois, buried in Carlyle Cemetery¹⁶¹⁶
- +1997 x. Cleveland Turley b. 10 July 1884
- 1998 xi. Susan Naomi Turley b. 16 March 1887, d. 18 July 1887 Springfield, Illinois, buried Carlyle Cemetery¹⁶¹⁷

835. TAYLOR THOMAS⁴ TURLEY (George Washington³, Samuel², James¹) was born 15 September 1844 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois,¹⁶¹⁸ and died 20 July 1934 at Mexico, Audrain County, Missouri.¹⁶¹⁹ On 14 January 1880 he married Lucy Kathryn Turley (James Osben³, Charles², James¹) in Logan County, Illinois.¹⁶²⁰ She was the widow of Robert Buckles.¹⁶²¹ She died 31 August 1929 in Mexico, Missouri.¹⁶²²

Taylor Thomas Turley's home until he was six years old was almost directly across the street from the home of Abraham Lincoln.¹⁶²³ In June, 1862, he called upon Lincoln in the White House.¹⁶²⁴ Taylor Thomas Turley enlisted in the Union Army 24 February 1864 in Company H, Second Iowa Cavalry and was mustered out 8 August 1865.¹⁶²⁵

Taylor Thomas Turley moved to Mexico, Missouri, and was listed in the Audrain County, Missouri, census in 1880 and in 1900.¹⁶²⁶

On 31 August 1931 Taylor Thomas Turley and his three daughters attended the eighteenth annual Turley - Trotter reunion of the descendants of Thomas Jefferson Turley (James¹) and his wife, Mary Trotter. The reunion was held at Bunn Park, Springfield, Illinois. Among signatures on the guest list are: T. T. Turley and Kitty Turley of Mexico, Missouri, Eighty One Turley Jackson of St. Louis, Missouri, and Trix Turley Ellis of Des Moines, Iowa.¹⁶²⁷

Children of Taylor Thomas and Lucy Kathryn (Turley) Turley:¹⁶²⁸

- 1999 i. Eighty One Turley b. 11 May 1881 in Audrain County, Missouri, m. 20 November 1907 William Rufus Jackson; Ch: Mabel Brown Jackson b. 20 August 1911 Mexico, Missouri¹⁶²⁹
- 2000 ii. Itt Turley b. August, 1882, a doctor in St. Louis, Missouri
- 2001 iii. Ironnothing (Trix) Turley b. July 1887, m. 1 May 1918 Warren Chase Ellis of Des Moines, Iowa, in Mexico, Missouri.¹⁶³⁰
- 2002 iv. Kitty Turley b. October, 1890

837. LUTHER H.⁴ TURLEY (George Washington³, Samuel², James¹) was born 2 August 1848, probably in Springfield, Illinois.¹⁶³¹ He died on 13 October 1870 in New Bloomfield, Callaway County, Missouri, and is buried in Missouri.¹⁶³²

On 8 August 1867 Luther H. Turley wrote a letter to one of his older brothers asking that his trunk be sent to him in Missouri.¹⁶³³ He was at "Cousin Jeff Trimble's" home in Fulton, Callaway County, Missouri.¹⁶³⁴ He mentioned that he had been staying with "Cousin William Turley."¹⁶³⁵ In 1870 Luther H. Turley, who had returned to Illinois, was living with his parents and was listed in the Logan County census as an invalid.¹⁶³⁶ When he died later that year in Callaway County, Missouri, his younger brother, Jerome Turley, was with him and wrote home asking instructions for burial arrangements.¹⁶³⁷

JAMES

838. JEROME⁴ TURLEY (George Washington³, Samuel², James¹) was born 25 December 1849 in Logan County, Illinois.¹⁶³⁸ He died 27 April 1928 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. He married Bethsheba Douglas in January, 1872.¹⁶³⁹ She was born 27 November 1851 in Callaway County, Missouri, the daughter of John Douglas and his wife, Agnes J. Cheatham.¹⁶⁴⁰ She died 2 August 1929 in Wichita, Kansas. Jerome Turley was listed in the 1880 and 1900 census for Sedgwick County, Kansas.¹⁶⁴¹

Children of Jerome and Bethsheba (Douglas) Turley:¹⁶⁴²

- 2003 i. Iola Turley b. c. 1872, m. 2 April 1896 Edgar A. Newby, two children¹⁶⁴³
- 2004 ii. Vivalley Turley b. c. 1876, m. 17 August 1898 Anna Dorothe Diefenback at Wichita, Kansas, two children or more¹⁶⁴⁴
- 2005 iii. Elva Marshall Turley b. c. 1878
- 2006 iv. Iva Myrtle Turley b. February 1880, m. ____ Buckles, no children
- 2007 v. Roy Turley b. December 1883
- 2008 vi. Veta L. Turley b. September 1887, m., had son who was killed in WW II, China
- 2009 vii. Archie B. Turley b. January, 1893, m. by 1910; Ch: Son b. 1910

840. LLEWELLAN⁴ TURLEY (George Washington³, Samuel², James¹) was born 12 September 1854 and died 9 December 1929.¹⁶⁴⁵ On 2 February 1871 she married Harvey T. Sudduth.¹⁶⁴⁶ He was the son of Mandeville and Mary Suddeth.¹⁶⁴⁷ Harvey T. Suddeth was born in Kentucky in 1844 and died in Logan County, Illinois, in 1912.¹⁶⁴⁸ Both are buried in the Carlyle Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois.¹⁶⁴⁹ After the death of her father, George Washington Turley, Llewellan (Turley) Suddeth and her family lived with her mother in Elkhart, Illinois.¹⁶⁵⁰

Children of Harvey T. and Llewellan (Turley) Sudduth:¹⁶⁵¹

- 2010 i. Susan Sudduth b. 1873, d. 1944, unmarried,¹⁶⁵² buried Carlyle Cemetery
- 2011 ii. Francis E. (Frank) Sudduth b. 1875, d. 1914,¹⁶⁵³ buried Carlyle Cemetery
- 2012 iii. Henry L. Sudduth b. c. 1877
- 2013 iv. Daughter b. c. 1880

841. MARY JANE⁴ TURLEY (James³, Samuel², James¹) was born in 1842 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁵⁴ On 14 October 1858 she married John Maupin in Montgomery County.¹⁶⁵⁵ He was born in 1833,¹⁶⁵⁶ in Kentucky,¹⁶⁵⁷ the son of Wilson R. Maupin who was born in Virginia about 1804 and settled in Montgomery County.¹⁶⁵⁸ Mary Jane (Turley) Maupin died in 1875.¹⁶⁵⁹ John Maupin died in 1898.¹⁶⁶¹

Children of John and Mary Jane (Turley) Maupin:¹⁶⁶²

- 2014 i. William R. Maupin b. c. 1861, m. Fannie Turley (Andrew Jackson³, Samuel², James¹), no children; she raised her sister Flora (Turley) McIntosh's granddaughter, Flora Gilbert who was living in 1976 in the old Maupin home.¹⁶⁶³ See Flora Turley (Andrew Jackson³, Samuel³, James¹)
- 2015 ii. James T. Maupin b. c. 1864
- 2016 iii. Daniel R. Maupin b. c. 1866
- 2017 iv. John Maupin b. c. 1867, d. probably before 1880

842. AMOS D.⁴ TURLEY (James³, Samuel², James¹) was born 25 December 1843 in Montgomery County, Kentucky, and died there 23 May 1896.¹⁶⁶⁴ On 15 July 1865 he married Mary E. Trimble, near Camargo, Kentucky.¹⁶⁶⁵ She was born 28 August 1844 at Mt. Sterling, Kentucky, and died there 20 December 1921.¹⁶⁶⁶ Both are buried in the Machpelah Cemetery, Mt. Sterling, Kentucky.¹⁶⁶⁷

Amos D. Turley served as a private in Company K, 24 Kentucky Volunteer Infantry. He enlisted 29 September 1861 and was discharged 31 January 1865. Amos D. Turley received a pension, and after his death Mary E. (Trimble) Turley received a pension of \$12.00 a month.¹⁶⁶⁸

Children of Amos D. and Mary E. (Trimble) Turley:¹⁶⁶⁹

- +2018 i. James H. Turley b. 3 October 1866
- 2019 ii. Dora Turley b. 23 November 1868, d. 5 October 1930, m. Charles T. Wyatt; Ch: Julia Wyatt b. 14 December 1895
- 2020 iii. Jesse D. Turley b. 15 August 1880

843. HENRIETTA⁴ TURLEY (James³, Samuel², James¹) was born about 1846 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁷⁰ She married Jesse A. Orear, who was born in Missouri.¹⁶⁷¹ In 1870 Jesse A. and Henrietta (Turley) Orear were living with her parents in the town of Mt. Sterling, Kentucky.¹⁶⁷² J. A. Orear was listed in the census of that year as a shoe merchant.¹⁶⁷³ In 1896 Henrietta Orear was living in Montgomery County and was

JAMES

listed as one of the four children of James Turley to survive him.¹⁶⁷⁴ It is not known when either Henrietta (Turley) Orear or Jesse A. Orear died, and it is not known whether they had children.

847. SAMUEL⁴ TURLEY (James³, Samuel², James¹) was born 23 June 1855 in Montgomery County, Kentucky, and died there 20 January 1914.¹⁶⁷⁵ He married about 1877 Ida Hazelrigg,¹⁶⁷⁶ daughter of George Hazelrigg.¹⁶⁷⁷ She was born in April, 1858.¹⁶⁷⁸

In 1880 Samuel and Ida Turley were living in the home of his parents, James and Julia A. (Davis) Turley, with two small children, Julia age two and a baby daughter of three months as yet unnamed.¹⁶⁷⁹ In 1900 Samuel's mother was living in his household.¹⁶⁸⁰

Children of Samuel and Ida (Hazelrigg) Turley:¹⁶⁸¹

- 2021 i. Julia Shoffer Turley b. 25 May 1878, d. 20 May 1955, m. Sam D. Kerns, b. 15 November 1880, d. 12 April 1966; Ch: Sam Turley Kerns b. 10 February 1908, d. 1 August 1967, buried Machpelah Cemetery, Mt. Sterling, m. 27 December 1966 Lorraine Pinson of Mt. Sterling; Georgia Kerns m. Howard Kendall¹⁶⁸²
- 2022 ii. Daughter b. 1880¹⁶⁸³
- 2023 iii. William H. Turley b. April, 1882
- 2024 iv. Loring Z. Turley b. March, 1885
- 2025 v. Kate Turley b. October, 1886
- 2026 vi. Charles R. Turley b. February, 1889
- 2027 vii. John H. Turley b. June, 1890
- 2028 viii. Richmond D. Turley b. July, 1894
- 2029 ix. Davis Turley b. June, 1897

860. ROBERT⁴ TURLEY (James Osben³, Charles², James¹) was born 9 November 1834 in Logan County, Illinois.¹⁶⁸⁴ The date and place of his death are not known. He married Sarah J. Rankin about 1854.¹⁶⁸⁵ She was born 13 November 1834 in Kentucky and died 26 August 1912.¹⁶⁸⁶ She is buried in the Carlyle Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois.¹⁶⁸⁷ After the death of his wife Robert Turley is reported to have moved to Mexico, Audrain County, Missouri.¹⁶⁸⁸ He may have died there.

In 1886 Robert Turley was living on the farm in Elkhart Township, Logan County, Illinois, that had been his father's.¹⁶⁸⁹ His brother, Theodore Turley, had lived there with him in 1860.¹⁶⁹⁰ In 1900 Robert and Sarah J. Turley were living in Callaway County, Missouri.¹⁶⁹¹ With them was a granddaughter, Maemie Turley, born April 1884 in Illinois.¹⁶⁹²

Children of Robert and Sarah J. (Rankin) Turley:¹⁶⁹³

- +2030 i. Catherine Alice Turley b. 31 March 1855
- +2031 ii. Louis Elben Turley b. c. 1856
- 2032 iii. James Turley b. c. 1859,¹⁶⁹⁴ living with his brother, Louis Elben Turley in 1880,¹⁶⁹⁵ moved to Lake Fork, Logan County, Illinois, unmarried¹⁶⁹⁶
- 2033 iv. John W. Turley b. c. 1861¹⁶⁹⁷
- 2034 v. Elmer Turley b. 1863, d. 16 December 1864, buried Carlyle Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois¹⁶⁹⁸
- 2035 vi. Harrison Turley b. 11 September 1866, d. 22 March 1953, buried in Steenbergen Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois,¹⁶⁹⁹ living with his brother Louis Elben Turley in 1880¹⁷⁰⁰ d. at Niantic, Illinois¹⁷⁰¹
- 2036 vii. Ara Turley b. c. 1868¹⁷⁰²

861. ELIZABETH⁴ TURLEY (James Osben³, Charles², James¹) was born 6 February 1838 in Logan County, Illinois, and died there 18 September 1875.¹⁷⁰³ She married Chalton C. Buckles about 1855.¹⁷⁰⁴ He was the son of Robert and Mary (Birks) Buckles.¹⁷⁰⁵ Chalton C. Buckles was born 8 February 1833 and died 26 June 1879,¹⁷⁰⁶ killed by lightning.¹⁷⁰⁷ Both Chalton C. and Elizabeth (Turley) Buckles are buried in the Steenbergen Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois.¹⁷⁰⁸ Chalton C. Buckles was a farmer in Mt. Pulaski, Illinois.¹⁷⁰⁹ In 1870 his real estate was valued at \$67,260.¹⁷¹⁰

Children of Chalton C. and Elizabeth (Turley) Buckles:¹⁷¹¹

- +2037 i. John T. Buckles b. c. 1856
 - +2038 ii. Charles Franklin Buckles b. c. 1858
 - 2039 iii. Addie L. Buckles b. c. 1862,¹⁷¹² m. 10 February 1880 Charles Crain, moved to Ripley, Oklahoma¹⁷¹³
 - 2040 iv. Chalton Grant Buckles b. 8 February 1867, d. 7 March 1897, buried Steenbergen Cemetery, Logan County¹⁷¹⁴ m. 3 July 1888 Alma May Phillips, daughter of Joseph Phillips,¹⁷¹⁵ b. 30 September 1867, d. 11 June 1906, buried Steenbergen Cemetery¹⁷¹⁶
- Two children of Chalton C. and Elizabeth (Turley) Buckles died in infancy¹⁷¹⁷

JAMES

863. LUCY KATHRYN⁴ TURLEY (James Osben³, Charles², James¹) was born in September 1842 in Logan County, Illinois.¹⁷¹⁸ About 1859 she married Robert J. Buckles, son of Robert and Mary (Birks) Buckles.¹⁷¹⁹ He was born 10 February 1836 in Illinois¹⁷²⁰ and died after 1870.¹⁷²¹ On 4 July 1880 Lucy Kathryn married her second cousin, Taylor Thomas Turley.¹⁷²² Lucy Kathryn was living in 1900 in Mexico, Audrain County, Missouri.¹⁷²³

On 10 August 1860 the census of the Robert Buckles household was taken.¹⁷²⁴ Listed in the household were Elizabeth J. Turley, age thirteen; Charles M. Turley, age six; Georgeanna Turley, age seven. They were children of David K. Turley, uncle of Lucy Kathryn, whose wife had died in 1859.¹⁷²⁵

Children of Robert J. and Lucy Kathryn (Turley) Buckles:¹⁷²⁶

- 2041 i. David L. Buckles b. c. 1860¹⁷²⁷
- 2042 ii. Clara J. Buckles b. c. 1863
- 2043 iii. Mary B. Buckles b. c. 1864
- 2044 iv. Chalmer Buckles (f) b. c. 1871

Children of Taylor Thomas and Lucy Kathryn (Turley) Turley:

See Taylor Thomas⁴ Turley (George Washington³, Samuel², James¹)

864. JAMES OSBEN⁴ TURLEY (James Osben³, Charles², James¹) was born 15 September 1847 in Elkhart Township, Logan County, Illinois.¹⁷²⁸ He died in February 1924,¹⁷²⁹ probably in Sangamon County, Illinois.¹⁷³⁰ James Osben Turley married three times. His first wife was Sarah Ellen Buckles, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary (Copeland) Buckles.¹⁷³¹ They were married 15 March 1866.¹⁷³² She was born in 1847 and died 9 May 1870.¹⁷³³ She is buried in the Steenbergen Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois.¹⁷³⁴ On 1 September 1871 James Osben Turley married Phoebe Katherine, only daughter of John and Esther Jane (Scroggin) Buckles.¹⁷³⁵ She was the widow of John L. Phipps who died 18 February 1869.¹⁷³⁶ "Kitty" Buckles was born 1 September 1851 and died 15 January 1889.¹⁷³⁷ She is buried in the Steenbergen Cemetery.¹⁷³⁸ After 1892 James Osben Turley married Betty Bowers, daughter of Leander and Elinor Caroline (Rector) Bowers.¹⁷³⁹ She was born July, 1872, in Tennessee.¹⁷⁴⁰

James Osben Turley was not yet five when his father died in 1852. His mother died two years later. It is not known with whom he lived when a boy.¹⁷⁴¹ In 1867 he "began for himself as a farmer and stock-dealer" in Elkhart Township.¹⁷⁴² In 1870 following the deaths of his first wife and two children, James Osben Turley "broke up his home and after a time sold out his farm."¹⁷⁴³

In 1878 James O. Turley was listed in a directory of Mt. Pulaski, Illinois, as a farmer on Section 34, a member of the Republican Party and of the Christian Church.¹⁷⁴⁴ In 1880 Mollie Cass, age eighteen, was listed in the census of James Osben Turley's household as a domestic servant.¹⁷⁴⁵

When a history of Logan County, Illinois, was published in 1886, it was said of James Osben Turley, "He is in every sense a successful, prudent manager, and has one of the best kept and neatest appearing farms in the township...Mr. Turley's present farm consists of 280 acres, part of it being the old Landis farm. He has rebuilt the house, built the barn, painted, remodelled and generally improved, until the old place is completely transformed."¹⁷⁴⁶ Before 1900 James Osben Turley had moved to Sangamon County, Illinois.¹⁷⁴⁷

Children of James Osben and Sarah Ellen (Buckles) Turley:¹⁷⁴⁸

- 2045 i. Robert Lee Turley b. 16 February 1867, d. 6 November 1870, buried in the Steenbergen Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois¹⁷⁴⁹
- 2046 ii. Mary Susan Turley b. 21 February 1869, d. 18 September 1870, buried in the Steenbergen Cemetery¹⁷⁵⁰

Children of James Osben and Phoebe Katherine (Buckles) Turley:¹⁷⁵¹

- +2047 iii. John Elmer Turley b. 5 March 1873¹⁷⁵²
- 2048 iv. Frankie O. Turley b. 28 July 1883, d. 18 September 1884, buried in the Steenbergen Cemetery¹⁷⁵³

Children of James Osben and Betty (Bowers) Turley:¹⁷⁵⁴

- 2049 v. Otis D. Turley b. 30 December 1898, d. 29 May 1918, buried in the Steenbergen Cemetery¹⁷⁵⁵
- 2050 vi. Maude Turley b. 1901, d. 1922, buried in the Steenbergen Cemetery¹⁷⁵⁶ m. J. E. Yantris

866. CHLOE J.⁴ TURLEY (Sanford³, Charles², James¹ and Emily³, John², James¹) was born 7 July 1838,¹⁷⁵⁷ in Mt. Pulaski Township, Logan County, Illinois.¹⁷⁵⁸ She married 9 March 1854 Constant Ritcherson Oglesby.¹⁷⁵⁹ He was born 27 May 1831¹⁷⁶⁰ in Christian County, Kentucky,¹⁷⁶¹ the son of Walker Oglesby, a native of Virginia, who married

JAMES

Sarah Durham in Kentucky.¹⁷⁶² About 1840 the family moved to the present Saline County, Illinois.¹⁷⁶³ Constant R. Oglesby went to Logan County in 1851, "hiring out as a farm hand at \$13. per month."¹⁷⁶⁴ He died there 16 June 1909.¹⁷⁶⁵ Chloe J. (Turley) Oglesby died 30 September 1913.¹⁷⁶⁶ Both are buried in the Carlyle Cemetery, Logan County.

Chloe J. Turley's mother, Emily (Turley) Turley, is thought to have died at the time Chloe was born and her father, Sanford Turley, shortly thereafter.¹⁷⁶⁷ Based on the assumption that Emily Turley was a daughter of John Turley (James¹),¹⁷⁶⁸ Chloe J. Turley appears to have been living with her maternal grandparents in 1840,¹⁷⁶⁹ and with her grandmother, the widow Ann Turley, in 1850, in the home of Harrison Dyre.¹⁷⁷⁰ Harrison Dyre had married Sarah Ann Turley, daughter of John Turley (James¹).

In 1886 it was said of Constant R. Oglesby, "Mr. Oglesby has 156 acres, well fenced, tiled [sic] and improved, on which he has lived since 1854. His substantial two-story house was built in 1881. Politically he is a Democrat. He is a prominent member and elder of the Lake Fork Christian Church."¹⁷⁷¹

Children of Constant Ritcherson and Chloe J. (Turley) Oglesby:¹⁷⁷²

- 2052 i. Sarah Emily Oglesby b. 16 December 1854, d. 192¹⁷⁷³ m. 7 September 1874 T. Jefferson Foster, son of Squire Foster, b. 1851, d. 1906,¹⁷⁷⁴ both buried in Carlyle Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois
- 2053 ii. Almeda Oglesby b. 28 August 1856, m. 29 August 1876 John H. Harper, b. 1852, d. 1921,¹⁷⁷⁵ both buried Carlyle Cemetery, Logan County; Ch: Winnie Harper b. 6 March 1877, d. 15 March 1880,¹⁷⁷⁶ buried Carlyle Cemetery
- +2054 iii. Charles O. Oglesby b. 31 January 1858
- +2055 iv. Benjamin Edward Oglesby b. 9 January 1861
- +2056 v. John Turley Oglesby b. 11 July 1862
- 2057 vi. Sanford Walker Oglesby b. 5 January 1864, m. 21 March 1889 A. E. Wilson; ten children, one Ch: Ola Lee Oglesby b. 1891, d. 14 October 1891¹⁷⁷⁷
- 2058 vii. Albert Rit Oglesby b. 16 November 1869, m. 20 December 1893 Gertrude Lawrence
- 2059 viii. Martha A. Oglesby b. 22 September 1871, m. 14 February 1893 Edd French
- 2060 ix. Otto Oglesby b. 24 August 1873, d. 1932,¹⁷⁷⁸ buried Carlyle Cemetery, m. Phyllis
- 2061 x. George Washington Oglesby b. 28 June 1876, d. 18 February 1877, buried Carlyle Cemetery¹⁷⁷⁹

868. EMILY⁴ RIDGEWAY (Grisenda³ Turley, Charles², James¹) was born 15 January 1837 in the present Logan County, Illinois, and died 4 November 1889.¹⁷⁸⁰ She is buried in the Steenbergen Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois.¹⁷⁸¹ She married about 1855 Carter T. Scroggin, son of Carter T. and Phoebe (Shelby) Scroggin.¹⁷⁸² He was born about 1835.¹⁷⁸³ After the death of Emily (Ridgeway) Scroggin, Carter T. Scroggin married Lida Burcham.¹⁷⁸⁴

Carter T. and Emily (Ridgeway) Scroggin lived in Illiopolis, Sangamon County, Illinois, where he was a farmer.¹⁷⁸⁵

Children of Carter T. and Emily (Ridgeway) Scroggin:¹⁷⁸⁶

- 2062 i. Charles C. Scroggin b. 19 May 1856, d. 31 October 1862, buried Steenbergen Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois¹⁷⁸⁷
- +2063 ii. John Russell Scroggin b. 26 September ?1857
- 2064 iii. Mary A. Scroggin b. January, 1858, d. December, 1860, buried Steenbergen¹⁷⁸⁸
- 2065 iv. Anthony Scroggin b. c. 1859, m. 1887 Mary L. Kruse, moved 1893 to Yukon, Oklahoma¹⁷⁸⁹
- +2066 v. Francis Marion Scroggin b. 1863
- 2067 vi. George F. (T.?) Scroggin b. c. 1867,¹⁷⁹⁰ "moved to Alpha, Minnesota¹⁷⁹¹
- 2068 vii. Leonard K. Scroggin b. 1870¹⁷⁹²
- 2069 viii. Ira Lee Scroggin b. c. 1873
- 2070 ix. Derias Scroggin b. c. 1876, ?moved to Denver, Colorado¹⁷⁹³
- 2071 x. Elizabeth A. Scroggin b. c. 1879, ?m. L. F. Pope of Buffalo, Illinois¹⁷⁹⁴
- 2072 xi. Harry C. Scroggin b. January 1885, d. November, 1886, buried Steenbergen¹⁷⁹⁵
- 2073 xii. Infant¹⁷⁹⁶

869. DORRELL F.⁴ RIDGEWAY (Grisenda³ Turley, Charles², James¹) was born 3 September 1840 in Logan County, Illinois, and died 3 December 1911.¹⁷⁹⁷ He married Phoebe Caroline Buckles, daughter of William R. and Mary Ann (Scroggin) Buckles.¹⁷⁹⁸ She was born 30 November 1843 and died 7 April 1898.¹⁷⁹⁹ Both are buried in the Carlyle Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois.¹⁸⁰⁰ In 1880 Dorrell F. Ridgeway was a farmer, living in Wheatland, Sangamon County, Illinois.¹⁸⁰¹

Children of Dorrell F. and Phoebe Caroline (Buckles) Ridgeway:¹⁸⁰²

- 2074 i. William Ellsworth Ridgeway b. 1860, d. 30 August 1861, buried Carlyle Cem¹⁸⁰³

JAMES

- +2075 ii. Edgar C. Ridgeway b. 30 September 1865
- +2076 iii. Arthur F. Ridgeway b. 8 October 1867
- 2077 iv. John Ridgeway b. 1869, d. 17 January 1872, buried Carlyle Cemetery¹⁸⁰⁴
- 2078 v. Isori Bell Ridgeway b. 23 August 1871, d. 29 March 1948, m. Johnson Foster¹⁸⁰⁵
- 2079 vi. H. Walter Ridgeway b. 12 June 1874, d. 31 March 1901, m. Nancy L. Harbert, daughter of Eli and Mary Harbert of Sangamon County b. 8 December 1875, d. 15 March 1937, both buried Carlyle Cemetery¹⁸⁰⁶ Ch: Louella Ridgeway m. Wilkie Byres; Myrtle Ridgeway m. 1 August 1918 Edmund Leslie Dwyer, moved to Illiopolis, Illinois¹⁸⁰⁷

870. JOHN⁴ RIDGEWAY (Grisenda³ Turley, Charles², James¹) was born about 1845 in Logan County, Illinois.¹⁸⁰⁸ On 23 January 1866 he married Mary T. Gardner.¹⁸⁰⁹ She was born about 1847 in Illinois.¹⁸¹⁰ In 1878 a directory of Logan County, Illinois, listed John Ridgeway as living on Section 36 in Elkhart Township and a member of the Republican Party.¹⁸¹¹

Children of John and Mary T. (Gardner) Ridgeway:¹⁸¹²

- 2080 i. William F. Ridgeway b. 1866, d. 24 August 1867, buried Carlyle Cemetery¹⁸¹³
- 2081 ii. Anthony Ridgeway b. c. 1868
- 2082 iii. Darrell Ridgeway b. c. 1869
- 2083 iv. Harriet Ridgeway b. c. 1869
- 2084 v. Oliver Ridgeway b. c. 1871
- 2085 vi. Alace Ridgeway b. c. 1874
- 2086 vii. Ellen Ridgeway b. c. 1876
- 2087 viii. Elmer T. Ridgeway b. 1878, d. 1932, buried Carlyle Cemetery¹⁸¹⁴ m. Minnie A. ___ b. 1879, buried Carlyle Cemetery¹⁸¹⁵

875. JAMES T.⁴ WRIGHT (Eranda³ Turley, Charles², James¹) was born about 1840 in Logan County, Illinois.¹⁸¹⁶ He married Louisa Jane Buckles on 18 September 1862.¹⁸¹⁷ She was the daughter of William R. and Mary Ann (Scroggin) Buckles and was born 24 July 1842.¹⁸¹⁸ She died 3 April 1880 and is buried in the Carlyle Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois.¹⁸¹⁹ It is not known when James T. Wright died.

In 1875 when their son William V. Wright was born, James T. and Louisa Jane (Buckles) Wright were living in Kansas.¹⁸²⁰ In 1880 following the death of his wife, James T. Wright and his children were living in the home of William R. and Mary Ann Buckles in Mt. Pulaski, Illinois.¹⁸²¹

Children of James T. and Louisa Jane (Buckles) Wright:¹⁸²²

- 2088 i. Frances L. Wright b. 1864, d. 6 February 1864, buried Carlyle Cemetery¹⁸²³
- 2089 ii. Oscar V. Wright b. c. 1865
- 2090 iii. Ellen May Wright b. c. 1870, d. 16 July 1871, buried Carlyle Cemetery¹⁸²⁴
- 2091 iv. Winnie Wright b. 1870, d. 9 September 1872, buried Carlyle Cemetery¹⁸²⁵
- 2092 v. Charles T. Wright b. c. 1872
- 2093 vi. William V. Wright b. c. 1875

877. STEPHEN SANFORD⁴ TURLEY (Charles³, Charles², James¹) was born 11 November 1846 in Logan County, Illinois.¹⁸²⁶ He died 5 April 1914 in Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri,¹⁸²⁷ and is buried in the Hill Cemetery in Bourbon, Missouri.¹⁸²⁸ On 23 October 1866 Stephen Sanford Turley married Jane McClelland.¹⁸²⁹ She was the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Mitts) McClelland,¹⁸³⁰ and was born in Illinois in 1850.¹⁸³¹ Jane (McClelland) Turley died 10 February 1930.¹⁸³²

Stephen Sanford Turley served from 20 July 1861 to 5 August 1864 as a private in Company B, 11th Missouri Infantry.¹⁸³³ In 1916 his sister, Margaret E. (Turley) Maxwell, wrote about the Civil War. "My father did not have to go, sent a substitute. Later on my Brother Sanford Turley ran away, about fifteen, a robust boy, went to St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted in 11th Missouri Regiment. He stayed over four years, never wounded in all hard Battles, heartrending to hear him tell his hardships. Soldiers loose their health. We lived at Williamsville."¹⁸³⁴ Stephen Sanford Turley's pension papers describe him as being 5'7" tall, and having sandy freckles, blue eyes and red hair.¹⁸³⁵

From these pension papers Stephen Sanford Turley's various places of residence can be determined. He lived:

- 1864-1879 in Williamsville, Sangamon County, Illinois
- 1879-1892 in Belle Plaine, Kansas
- 1892-1893 in Clay Center, Kansas
- 1893-1894 in Emporia, Kansas
- 1894-1895 in Centralia, Missouri
- 1895-1900 in Bourbon, Missouri

JAMES

1906-1912 in Kell, Illinois and St. Louis and Bourbon, Missouri¹⁸³⁶

Stephen Sanford Turley was a music teacher¹⁸³⁷ His sister, Margaret Maxwell, wrote that he was a "fine musician."¹⁸³⁸

Children of Stephen Sanford and Jane (McClelland) Turley:¹⁸³⁹

- 2094 i. Nora L. Turley b. 1867, d. 21 September 1875, buried Walnut Hill Cemetery near Williamsville, Illinois¹⁸⁴⁰
- 2095 ii. Lula Turley b. 21 September 1870¹⁸⁴¹
- 2096 iii. John E. Turley b. 27 May 1872, m. Marie _____, b. February 1872 Louisiana, living in 1900 in St. Louis, Missouri¹⁸⁴²
- 2097 iv. Ollie May Turley b. 15 May 1873¹⁸⁴³
- 2098 v. Charles Turley b. 22 March 1874
- 2099 vi. Alice Turley b. 24 April 1875, living in 1900 in St. Louis County, Missouri, working in the home of Hal A. Lowry¹⁸⁴⁴
- 2100 vii. Leroy Turley b. 10 August 1877, living in 1900 in St. Louis County, Missouri, with William Enloe, brother-in-law¹⁸⁴⁵
- 2101 viii. Ina Turley b. 14 June 1878, m. ? _____ Hill¹⁸⁴⁶
- 2102 ix. Joe Turley b. 17 April 1883
- 2103 x. Louisa Turley b. 14 April 1885

878. MARGARET EVELIN⁴ TURLEY (Charles³, Charles², James¹) was born 28 March 1848 in Logan County, Illinois.¹⁸⁴⁷ On Christmas Eve, 1868, she married Robert Creighton Maxwell at Williamsville, Illinois.¹⁸⁴⁸ He was born 6 August 1849 at Urichsville, Ohio, the son of Robert and Jemima (Keepers) Maxwell.¹⁸⁴⁹ After a distinguished career in law, he died 3 January 1904 at his home in Lincoln, Illinois.¹⁸⁵⁰ A notice in the Lincoln newspaper announced, "The public schools will be dismissed Wednesday afternoon that the teachers may attend the funeral of the late Hon. R. C. Maxwell, a worthy member of the board of education."¹⁸⁵¹ Margaret (Turley) Maxwell survived her husband by twenty-two years and died at the home of her daughter, Maybel (Maxwell) Coffman 23 January 1926 in Lincoln, Illinois.¹⁸⁵² Both she and Robert Creighton Maxwell are buried in the Union Cemetery, Lincoln, Illinois.¹⁸⁵³

Margaret, or Maggie, Turley compiled a huge and remarkable scrapbook containing bits and pieces in no apparent order of everything that seems to have interested her for more than half a century. She apparently began making the scrapbook at the time of Lincoln's assassination and continued to paste for the rest of her life. About twenty-five pages at the beginning of the scrapbook are devoted to Lincoln.¹⁸⁵⁴ Later, Maggie Turley wrote some notes about her personal experiences with Lincoln.

"During the campaign between Douglas and Lincoln, who were Bosomed friends at the time and until death, I was a little girl but went to Lincoln's political meetings. Sang for him on big floats, twenty-five or more girls sang his songs, yelled until we were hoarse. (I was leading singer, an Honor, so always had the high seat.) Those were hot times and full of excitement, but we all did our duty.

"Indians, cowboys or scouts - Ladies riding horseback, not astride, he would have been shocked. Oh how I wanted to ride - only a little girl - was not to be thought of.

"Lincoln became President and if he had lived everything would have turned out right, but fate was against such a wonderful man...about twelve miles from Springfield I shook his big old hand.

"His body was brought to Springfield so his friends could view his remains. I went to Springfield, stopped at a Democrat house, and the man of the house was so mad because they made him drape his house. He got on a terrible tare. A Rebel. Every house, stores, and dwelling Homes, were draped thirty days. Procession went by the house where I stayed. His old Horse, old rundown Boots across the saddle, dog and several other things, out to Oak Ridge Cemetery, his last resting place."¹⁸⁸⁴

Of her husband Maggie (Turley) Maxwell wrote that he went to school in Ohio until he was sixteen. His father, Robert Maxwell, had died in 1854 and the family scattered. Robert Creighton Maxwell, called Creight, went to Illinois in 1866 and taught school at Williamsville.¹⁸⁵⁵ In 1870 Robert Creighton and Margaret E. (Turley) Maxwell were living on a farm in Broadwell Township, Logan County.¹⁸⁵⁶ Maggie's brother, David Turley, was living with them and doing farm work.¹⁸⁵⁷ In 1872 they moved to a farm near Lincoln, Illinois, where Robert Creighton Maxwell farmed and studied law.¹⁸⁵⁸ When he was admitted to the Bar in 1877 the family moved to North Kickapoo Street in Lincoln¹⁸⁵⁹

Children of Robert Creighton and Margaret Evelin (Turley) Maxwell:

- +2104 i. Charles C. Maxwell b. 6 June 1872

JAMES

- 2105 ii. Maybel C. Maxwell b. 30 March 1874, d. 2 March 1939 in Augusta, Illinois, m. 2 July 1902 David Paul Coffman at Lincoln, Illinois, b. 1871, d. 1949, both buried Union Cemetery, Lincoln, Illinois, no children
- +2106 iii. Bertha Louise Maxwell b. 25 March 1876
- +2107 iv. William Keepers Maxwell b. 25 August 1878

879. DAVID CHARLES⁴ TURLEY (Charles³, Charles², James¹) was born 16 June 1850 in Logan County, Illinois.¹⁸⁶⁰ On 26 November 1873 he married Elva L. Oltz.¹⁸⁶¹ She was the daughter of Solomon and Maria Oltz, and was born 25 December 1855 in Tompkins County, New York.¹⁸⁶² Her father died when she was four and in 1864 she moved with her mother to Logan County, Illinois, settling in Lincoln.¹⁸⁶³ David Charles Turley died 1 December 1915 and is buried in the Union Cemetery, Lincoln, Illinois.¹⁸⁶⁴

In 1870 David Turley was working as a farm hand for Robert Creighton Maxwell in Broadwell Township, Logan County, Illinois.¹⁸⁶⁵ Robert Creighton Maxwell had married David C. Turley's sister, Margaret E. Turley, in 1864. David C. Turley was living in Chester Township, Logan County, in 1886.¹⁸⁶⁶ By 1909 he had moved to Lincoln, Illinois.¹⁸⁶⁷ David C. Turley was a trader in livestock.¹⁸⁶⁸

Children of David Charles and Elva L. (Oltz) Turley:¹⁸⁶⁹

- 2108 i. Maude Inez Turley b. 12 September 1874, d. 25 July 1875, buried Walnut Hill Cemetery near Williamsville, Illinois¹⁸⁷⁰
- 2109 ii. Charles Leroy Turley b. 8 October 1875, d. 3 December 1875, buried Walnut Hill Cemetery¹⁸⁷¹

880. AMANDA ELIZABETH⁴ TURLEY (Charles³, Charles², James¹) was born 12 February 1852 in Logan County, Illinois.¹⁸⁷² On 4 December 1873 she married John B. Taylor.¹⁸⁷³ He was born in 1851¹⁸⁷⁴ in Illinois,¹⁸⁷⁵ the son of Ninian Riley and Catharine (Halbert) Taylor,¹⁸⁷⁶ and died in 1911.¹⁸⁷⁷ Amanda Taylor died 8 December 1931.¹⁸⁷⁸ Both she and John B. Taylor are buried in the Walnut Hill Cemetery, near Williamsville, Logan County, Illinois.¹⁸⁷⁹

John B. Taylor and his father, Ninian Riley Taylor, were both retail grocers in Williamsville, Illinois.¹⁸⁸⁰ After the death of Charles Turley in 1892, Amanda's mother, Louisa Turley, lived in the Taylor home and died there in 1909.¹⁸⁸¹

Child of John B. and Amanda Elizabeth (Turley) Taylor:

- 2110 i. Lillie Taylor b. 1877, d. 1894, buried Walnut Hill Cemetery¹⁸⁸²

881. SUSAN CATHARINE⁴ TURLEY (Charles³, Charles², James¹) was born 25 February 1854, probably in Williamsville, Illinois, and died 4 April 1915 while on a trip to Chicago.¹⁸⁸³ She is buried in the Walnut Hill Cemetery near Williamsville.¹⁸⁸⁴ On 8 September 1874 she married Dr. Robert E. McClelland.¹⁸⁸⁵ He was the son of John and Elizabeth (Mitts) McClelland,¹⁸⁸⁶ and was born in Sangamon County, Illinois, in 1850.¹⁸⁸⁷ He died in 1924 and is buried with his wife in the Walnut Hill Cemetery.¹⁸⁸⁸ Dr. McClelland and his family moved to Springfield, Illinois, in 1903.¹⁸⁸⁹

Children of Robert E. and Susan Catharine (Turley) McClelland:¹⁸⁹⁰

- +2111 i. Pearl McClelland b. 1876
- 2112 ii. Ila McClelland b. 1879, d. 1931, unmarried
- 2113 iii. Marie McClelland b. 1888, d. 1892
- 2114 iv. Raymond McClelland b. 1891, d. in California, date unknown

882. JAMES PERRY⁴ TURLEY (Charles³, Charles², James¹) was born 6 April 1856 in Williamsville, Sangamon County, Illinois.¹⁸⁹¹ He died 15 March 1925, probably in Williamsville.¹⁸⁹² James Perry Turley married Anna Shick.¹⁸⁹³ She was born in April, 1854, in Pennsylvania,¹⁸⁹⁴ and died in 1925.¹⁸⁹⁵ Both are buried in the Walnut Hill Cemetery, near Williamsville, Sangamon County, Illinois.¹⁸⁹⁶ As far as known, James Perry Turley was a farmer in Williamsville, Illinois, throughout his life.

Children of James Perry and Anna M. (Shick) Turley:¹⁸⁹⁷

- 2115 i. Bessie Turley b. November, 1879,¹⁸⁹⁸ m. _____ Taylor
- 2116 ii. Earl Franklin Turley b. 1882, d. 1968, m. 1907 Ethel Daigh; Ch: Elizabeth Turley m. _____ Wagner - ch. John Wagner; James Daigh Turley; Harold Turley;¹⁸⁹⁹ Ruth Turley m. _____ Lawrence; Charles Robert Turley¹⁹⁰⁰
- 2117 iii. Ralph James Turley

JAMES

884. WILLIAM MARSHALL⁴ TURLEY (Charles³, Charles², James¹) was born 28 November 1860 in Williamsville, Illinois, and died 29 April 1941 in Canton, Missouri.¹⁹⁰¹ On 23 October 1883 he married Mary Jones at the home of her parents, Leonard C. and Sarah Catherine (Gregory) Jones in Canton.¹⁹⁰² She was born in Canton, Missouri, 9 April 1862 and died there 26 May 1935.¹⁹⁰³ Both William Marshall and Mary (Jones) Turley are buried in Forest Grove Cemetery.¹⁹⁰³

An obituary of William Marshall Turley tells that in 1881 he went to Canton, Missouri, to attend Christian University, which later became Culver-Stockton College, that after attending college for one year he went into the drug business which he sold a year later, and that following his marriage in 1883 he and his wife moved to a farm near Springfield, Illinois, where they remained for four years before returning to Canton.¹⁹⁰⁴

As reported by the obituary, William Marshall Turley's business enterprises as well as his associates varied over the following years. "...upon returning to Canton Mr. Turley engaged in the livestock business and brought to Lewis county the first imported draft horse. He remained in the coal and livestock business until 1897. In 1897 he engaged in the manufacture of pearl buttons conducting the business until 1909 when he sold it to the Hawkeye Button Company which still [1941] operates the plant here.

"In 1909 he purchased the grocery business of Tom Stewart and conducted that business for two years. He closed out his grocery business and started a clothing store under the firm name of Turley & Jones. In 1911 he sold his interest to O. J. Marks his son-in-law and the business has since been conducted under the firm name Jones & Marks. For several years he was associated with A. G. Jones as a partner at Louisiana, later selling his interest to Mr. Jones.

"In 1916 he engaged in the dry goods business with Miss Ella Jones his sister-in-law as a partner and the business is still conducted under the firm name of Turley & Jones. In 1937 this building was completely remodeled and Mrs. Bernard Rosenthal, a daughter, became associated with the business."¹⁹⁰⁵

A newspaper article with a photograph captioned, W. M. Turley First manufacturer of Button Blanks South of Muscatine, Iowa," tells of his button business in greater detail.¹⁹⁰⁶

William Marshall Turley served on the school board of Canton for nine years and had been a member of the board of Culver-Stockton College for thirty-nine years when he died in 1941. In 1924 he was elected president of the Mississippi Valley Manufacturing Company, and had also been engaged in banking. In his latter years William Marshall Turley limited his farming operation to the management of a 470 acre bottom farm in Ralls County, Missouri.¹⁹⁰⁷

When he died it was written of William Marshall Turley that he "had a remarkable business career and most of all his business ventures were a success. He grew up with the progress of Canton and contributed much to the community, being devoted to his church, Culver-Stockton College, and tireless in his endeavor to build a better town."¹⁹⁰⁸

A photograph of this civic-minded and successful man, taken probably when in his fifties, shows William Marshall Turley posed in a dark business suit, a stiff collar and pince-nez glasses.¹⁹⁰⁹

Children of William Marshall and Mary (Jones) Turley:¹⁹¹⁰

- +2118 i. Ina Turley b. 21 January 1886
- +2119 ii. Ella Turley b. 21 March 1888
- +2120 iii. Katherine Louise Turley b. 20 February 1895

885. GENERAL MEADE⁴ TURLEY (Charles³, Charles², James¹) was born 12 February 1863 in Williamsville, Sangamon County, Illinois.¹⁹¹¹ On 17 September 1889 he married Emma Cain.¹⁹¹² They were divorced and she married _____ Speers and died about January, 1936, at Belle Plain, Kansas. On 21 November 1904 General Meade Turley married Pearl Emily Walton in Saunders County, Nebraska.¹⁹¹⁴ She died 21 June 1962 in Lincoln, Nebraska, and is buried there in the Wyuka Cemetery. General Meade Turley died 11 July 1942 in Litchfield, Illinois, and is buried in Williamsville, Illinois.

In 1886 General Meade Turley, who was "...named for the noted Union Leader,..."¹⁹¹⁵ and was called simply Meade Turley,¹⁹¹⁶ was living in Belle Plaine, Kansas,¹⁹¹⁷ a settlement south of Wichita in Sumner County, on the border of Oklahoma. He may have gone there with his older brother, Stephen Sanford Turley. In 1907 he was living in Lincoln, Nebraska, where his son, Meade Walton Turley, was born. Like Stephen Sanford Turley, General Meade Turley was a musician and was described by his sister, Margaret

Maxwell, as a "dealer in pianos."1918

Children of General Meade and Emma (Case) Turley:1919

- 2121 i. Edward Turley b. Carthage, Illinois, m. (1) Ruth____, (2) Lucille____; ch:
Charles Edward Turley
 - +2122 ii. Dean Turley b. 1 July 1892 or 1893
- Children of General Meade and Pearl Emily (Walton) Turley:
- +2123 iii. Meade Walton Turley b. 19 January 1907
 - +2124 iv. Paul Garnett Turley b. 4 February 1909

886. INA MAY⁴ TURLEY (Charles³, Charles², James¹) was born 18 October 1865 at Williamsville, Sangamon County, Illinois.¹⁹²⁰ She married 17 March 1889 at Williamsville, George Grant Council,¹⁹²¹ the son of George W. and Jane (Mitts) Council.¹⁹²² He was born 15 September 1865 near Williamsville, Illinois, and died 17 January 1944 in Greenville, Mississippi. Ina May (Turley) Council died in Greenville, Mississippi 5 February 1949.

From 1904-1909 G.G. Council and his family lived in Vandalia, Illinois. In 1910 they moved to Decatur, Illinois, where they remained until 3 January 1913 when they moved to Greenville, Mississippi. There G. G. Council was a farmer and raised livestock. While living in Illinois the family were members of the Christian Church and Republican Party. After the move to Mississippi the Councils became Democrats.

Children of George Grant and Ina May (Turley) Council:

- 2125 i. Norma Louise Council b. 8 July 1890, m. 3 February 1914 Fred O'Bannon b. 20 May 1890, d. 20 July 1946; Ch: Elizabeth Jane O'Bannon m. _____ Holimon
- 2126 ii. Charles Turley Council b. 20 June 1893, m. 5 October 1920 Kathryn (Foote) Clark
- 2127 iii. Harold Thornton Council b. 16 December 1899, m. 4 December 1921 Elsie Legrand, m. (2) 10 April 1965 Marianne (Prewitt) Barnes
- 2128 iv. Kenneth Council b. 1 January 1900, d. 19 January 1924

892. ELIZA URANA⁵ TURLEY (David Kirby³, Charles², James¹) was born 20 November 1864 in Broadwell Township, Logan County, Illinois.¹⁹²³ She married Frank A. Thompson of Broadwell Township on 21 May 1885. He was born 10 May 1861 in Logan County, the son of James and Catherine Thompson who settled in Logan County from Pennsylvania. Rena (Turley) Thompson was living in Broadwell Township at the time of her mother's death in 1917.¹⁹²⁴

In 1886 Frank A. Thompson was considered "one of the prominent young business men of Broadwell...." It was written that he "received a good education in the common schools of the village. After reaching manhood he engaged in farming in East Lincoln Township five years. In May, 1885, he bought the stock of Charles Stelse, and is fast building up a good trade...He keeps a fine line of general groceries and fancy goods, and has one of the best and neatest stores in the village."

Children of Frank A. and Eliza Urana (Turley) Thompson:1925

- 2129 i. Gene Thompson
- 2130 ii. Talmadge Thompson

893. JOHN FRANK⁴ TURLEY (David Kirby³, Charles², James¹) was born in March, 1868, in Broadwell Township, Logan County, Illinois.¹⁹²⁶ He married Edith Levisa Matthews, who was born in December 1868.¹⁹²⁷ In 1900 he was living in Mt. Pulaski, Logan County.¹⁹²⁸ John Frank Turley died in 1916 and is buried in the Laenna Cemetery, Aetna Township, Logan County.¹⁹²⁹ Edith L. Turley died in 1945 and is buried with her husband.¹⁹³⁰ On 19 January 1917 Mrs. Edith Turley and children of Chestnut, Illinois, attended the funeral of her mother-in-law, Julia (Johnson) Turley:1931

Children of John Frank and Edith Levisa (Matthews) Turley:1932

- 2131 i. Leeds S. Turley b. February, 1894
- 2132 ii. Imogene J. Turley b. March, 1897
- 2133 iii. Mary F. Turley b. March, 1899

898. EMILY STEELE⁴ TURLEY (Joseph Addison³, William², James¹) and a twin brother, Joseph Addison⁴ Turley, were born in March, 1852, at Napoleon, Gallatin County, Kentucky. Emily died in Gallatin County in 1931.¹⁹³³ On 20 December 1881, "Emma" married George Edward Peace whom she had met on a visit to her aunt, Emily Hampton Steele, wife of Col. Albert Steele, in Sibley, Missouri, near Fort Osage. The ceremony took place

JAMES

at the residence of America Turley in Gallatin County with John J. Richards and Dr. D.B. Allen as witnesses and L. Johnson the minister.¹⁹³⁴ George Peace was born in Jackson County, Missouri, in November, 1852, and died in Gallatin County in 1932. George and Emily Peace are buried in the Six Mile Cemetery, Independence, Missouri.¹⁹³⁵

George Peace and his wife, Emma T., were listed on the 1900 census in Jackson County, Missouri, Fort Osage Township. Their five children were living at home.¹⁹³⁶ In 1915 the family moved to Napoleon to be with America Turley, who had become blind.

After her mother's death in 1916, Emma inherited the home property. After George Peace's death in 1932, the large home and a smaller one he had built for tenants, were inherited by his three daughters.¹⁹³⁷

Children of George Edward and Emily Steele (Turley) Peace:

- +2134 i. Joseph Hazard Peace b. 17 November 1882
- 2135 ii. Jennie Richards Peace b. 30 January 1886, d. 10 December 1977, m. Bernard Pittman¹⁹³⁸
- 2136 iii. Anna Clay Peace b. October, 1888, d. 1967, m. Will Steele¹⁹³⁹
- +2137 iv. Isaac Peace b. August, 1892
- +2138 v. Helen Louise Peace b. August, 1894

899. JOSEPH ADDISON⁴ TURLEY (Joseph Addison³, William², James¹) was born in March, 1852, a twin brother of Emily (Emma) Steele Turley, in Napoleon, Gallatin County, Kentucky. He died in Elliston, Grant County, Kentucky, in 1915 and is buried with his wife in Napoleon Cemetery.¹⁹⁴⁰ On 26 February 1890 he married Mary E. Carlton who was born in 1867 and died in 1956.¹⁹⁴¹

Joseph Addison and his brother, James William Turley, jointly inherited property in Grant County that had been purchased by their father, Joseph, from the Hampton heirs.¹⁹⁴² Although the will was probated in 1875, Joseph A. was still living at home in Gallatin, listed as a farmer in the 1880 census.¹⁹⁴³ In 1888 in Grant County, Kentucky, Joseph Turley purchased from her heirs, their interests in the property described as the "Dower lands of Jane Hampton, dec'd."¹⁹⁴⁴ He purchased another parcel of land from Hugh Montgomery and his wife in 1898.¹⁹⁴⁵ His will, dated 13 April 1908 and probated 12 July 1915, instructed that all debts be paid and all the remainder, real and personal, was left to his wife, May (Carlton) Turley. The witnesses were Robert Childers and Clay Conrad.¹⁹⁴⁶

900. SAMUEL CLAY⁴ TURLEY (Joseph Addison³, William², James¹) was born about 1858 in Napoleon, Gallatin County, Kentucky. He died there in 1899. In 1880 he was listed as a lawyer, living in the family home.¹⁹⁴⁷

The Gallatin County Settlement Book shows Samuel Turley teaching school in District 12 in 1876 and lists S. Clay Turley in that district in 1879.¹⁹⁴⁸ An S. C. Turley was received by baptism in Ten Mile Baptist Church in 1885 and is listed as having been a deacon.¹⁹⁴⁹

Joseph A. Turley filed an appraisal of the estate of S. C. Turley, deceased, 17 April 1899. A public sale was held 22 April 1899, but final settlement of the estate was not until the July term of Gallatin County Court, 1903.¹⁹⁵⁰

679 901. WILLIAM JOSEPH⁴ TURLEY (Thomas Jefferson³, William², James¹) who was known as Joe Turley, was born 7 September 1843 in Gallatin County, Kentucky, where he died 14 February 1871. He is buried in the Ten Mile Baptist Church Cemetery.¹⁹⁵¹ He was listed in the 1870 census as a farmer with personal property valued at \$200.00.¹⁹⁵²

680 902. ARTEMESIA⁴ TURLEY (Thomas Jefferson³, William², James¹) was born about 1845 in Gallatin County, Kentucky. She was listed on the 1850 and 1860 census lists at the home of her parents. She married 14 November 1865 James Walls. They were married at the home of her father.¹⁹⁵³ In 1868 there was a real estate transaction involving James Walls and his wife, Artemissa, and Thomas Jefferson Turley.¹⁹⁵⁴ In 1880 the five Walls children, listed as grandchildren, were living with Thomas Jefferson and Artemesia Turley.¹⁹⁵⁵

Children of James and Artemesia (Turley) Walls:

- 2139 i. Susie Walls b. c. 1867
- 2140 ii. Roberta Walls b. c. 1869
- 2141 iii. Annie Walls b. c. 1871
- 2142 iv. Thomas J. Walls b. c. 1873
- 2143 v. Jannie Walls b. c. 1875

JAMES

187 903. THOMAS JEFFERSON⁴ TURLEY (Thomas Jefferson³, William², James¹) was born 7 August 1848 in Gallatin County, Kentucky, and died 29 October 1883. He is buried near Mt. Sterling, Kentucky.¹⁹⁵⁶ On 9 February 1870 he married Dulcina White, daughter of Dulcina (Black) and Enoch White.¹⁹⁵⁷ Dulcina, or Dullie, was born 13 May 1850 and died 22 February 1878 and is buried in the Ten Mile Cemetery at Napoleon, Kentucky.¹⁹⁵⁸ After the death of Dulcina, Thomas Jefferson Turley married Emma W. Jones on 6 February 1880 at Paris, Kentucky. She was the daughter of William Jones, who lived near Mt. Sterling.¹⁹⁵⁹

In 1880 Thomas Jefferson and Emma W. Turley were listed on the census in Gallatin County, Kentucky, but they moved to the Mt. Sterling area prior to his death in 1883.¹⁹⁶⁰ After his death, a son, Edgar Turley, was born. Emma Turley and her family stayed in the Mt. Sterling area, then in the 1890s were in St. Louis, Missouri. She was listed in the St. Louis Business Directory in 1896 and 1899. She spent her last years at the home of her son, Edgar Turley, in Owensboro, Kentucky. She died 18 November 1944 and is buried in Owensboro.¹⁹⁶¹

Children of Thomas Jefferson and Dulcina (White) Turley:

- +2144 i. Thomas Jefferson Turley b. 4 April 1871
- +2145 ii. Margaret May Turley b. 16 October 1873
- +2146 iii. Katharine Pearl Turley b. 19 May 1876

Children of Thomas Jefferson and Emily [Emma] (Jones) Turley:

- 211 +2147 iv. Bessie E. Turley b. 5 February 1881
- +2148 v. Edgar A. Turley b. 14 April 1884

181 904. JAMES SAMUEL⁴ TURLEY (Thomas Jefferson³, William², James¹) was born in Gallatin County, Kentucky, about 1851.¹⁹⁶² On 4 May 1874 James S. Turley was appointed Postmaster of Napoleon, Kentucky.¹⁹⁶³ The 1880 census shows J. S. Turley, age twenty-nine, farmer, married to Mary E. Gex.¹⁹⁶⁴ In 1900 the Texas census for Dallas County shows James S. Turley, born 1855, and Mae G. Turley, born 1865, with son, Louis S. Turley, born in November, 1880. All of them were born in Kentucky.¹⁹⁶⁵

182 905. FRANKLIN PIERCE⁴ TURLEY (Thomas Jefferson³, William², James¹) was born about 1852 in Gallatin County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁶⁶ The 1880 census of that county shows F. P. Turley, age twenty-eight, farmer, with wife Alice, age eighteen, a son Richard and daughter May Jay.¹⁹⁶⁷ Richard Turley is listed by himself with one hired hand on the 1900 census, indicating the deaths of his parents prior to that date.¹⁹⁶⁸

Children of Franklin Pierce and Alice () Turley:

- 2149 i. Richard Turley b. c. 1877, m. 6 January 1910 Braddie Lear¹⁹⁶⁹
- 2150 ii. May Jay Turley b. c. 1880

908. ELIZABETH ANN⁴ TURLEY (William³, William², James¹) was born in 1844 and died in 1867 at Napoleon, Gallatin County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁷⁰ She is buried in Ten Mile Cemetery. On 22 November 1866 she married Thomas A. Marshall.¹⁹⁷¹

909. SUSAN⁴ TURLEY (William³, William², James¹) was born about 1847.¹⁹⁷² In 1868 she married Thomas Marshall, widower of her sister, Lizzie (Turley) Marshall (Elizabeth Ann⁴ Turley).¹⁹⁷³ Susan and Thomas Marshall were listed as part of the household of William Turley in 1870.¹⁹⁷⁴ They were in their own home, with two children, in 1880.¹⁹⁷⁵ At the time of her father's death, in 1899, she was living in Dupont, Indiana.¹⁹⁷⁶

Children of Thomas A. and Susan H. (Turley) Marshall:

- 2151 i. Katie Marshall b. c. 1873, m. 9 February 1902 Edward C. Ashcraft¹⁹⁷⁷
- 2152 ii. Emma J. Marshall b. c. 1877, m. Karl Kelly
- 2153 iii. Ernestine Marshall m. Gilly Weischle

910. MARY ALICE⁴ TURLEY (William³, William², James¹) was born in May, 1849, in Gallatin County, Kentucky.¹⁹⁷⁸ In 1882 she married Waller Marshall, who was born in February, 1859, in Kentucky.¹⁹⁷⁹ William Turley named his son-in-law, Waller Marshall, as one of the executors of his will, which was dated 1 August 1892.¹⁹⁸⁰ When the will was probated in 1899, the Marshalls were living in Boone County, Kentucky. After the death of her sister, Mattie (Turley) Allnutt, in 1906, Alice and Waller Marshall raised her nephew, George Allnutt.

JAMES

Children of Waller and Mary Alice (Turley) Marshall:1981

- 2154 i. Hattie L. Marshall b. November, 1883, m. Will Bagby; Ch: Jessie Lee Bagby
- 2155 ii. Lee G. Marshall b. July, 1886, m. Eunie Stevens; Ch: Bernard Marshall;
Robert Marshall; Mary Lou Marshall m. Chester Edwards
- 2156 iii. America Louisa Marshall b. July, 1886
- 2157 iv. Nora Marshall b. June, 1889
- 2158 v. Wesa Marshall (twin), m. Lucian Stephens; 6 Ch.
- 2159 vi. _____ Marshall (twin), d.i.

911. AMERICA⁴ TURLEY (William³, William², James¹) and her twin, Demarius, were born 11 October 1851 in Gallatin County, Kentucky. America died in 1945 at the home of her step-daughter, Jennie (White) Richardson, and is buried in Napoleon Cemetery.¹⁹⁸² In 1893 she married Lewis Campbell White who was born in 1848 and died in 1919. He is also buried in Napoleon Cemetery.¹⁹⁸³ In 1893 America received ninety-eight acres on Little Sugar Creek from her father, William Turley. After the death of her sister, Lucy (Turley) Anderson, Aunt "Mec" raised her nephew Bryan Anderson, who died young. After the death of her sister, Mattie (Turley) Allnutt, she raised her niece, Violet Allnutt.¹⁹⁸⁴

915. DAVID SAMUEL⁴ TURLEY (William³, William², James¹) was born in Gallatin County, Kentucky, in 1859 and died in 1929. He is buried in Napoleon Cemetery.¹⁹⁸⁵ Sometime prior to August, 1897, David married Annie B. _____, born in April, 1874.¹⁹⁸⁶ In 1897 and 1898 David S. and Anna B. Turley acquired three tracts of land, one being forty acres on Sugar Creek which had been designated to him in the will of his father, William Turley.¹⁹⁸⁷ In 1902 a tract on the Cincinnati and Louisville Road was purchased from Mary Castleman and Al, and in 1922, tracts on Little Sugar Creek from the estate of William M. Turley, which were subsequently sold to J. D. Alexander.¹⁹⁸⁸ David and Anna Turley lived in Carrollton, Kentucky, at the time.

Child of David and Anna B. () Turley:1989

- 2160 i. Edward Turley b. 1904, m. Thelma Leach

917. LUCY E.⁴ TURLEY (William³, William², James¹) was born in January, 1865, in Gallatin County, Kentucky, and died before April, 1899, since she was not listed as a surviving child in the obituary of her father, William Turley.¹⁹⁹⁰ In 1889 Lucy E., or Lula, married Thornton H. Anderson.¹⁹⁹¹ After the death of Lucy, Bryan Anderson was raised by "Aunt Mec," America (Turley) White.

Child of Thornton H. and Lucy E. (Turley) Anderson:1992

- 2161 i. Bryan Anderson b. 1897, d. 1932, buried Napoleon Cemetery

918. MATTIE L.⁴ TURLEY (William³, William², James¹) and her twin, Lucy E., were born in January, 1865, in Gallatin County, Kentucky, and died in 1914.¹⁹⁹³ In 1893 she married Alva Allnutt and received 104 acres of land from her father.¹⁹⁹⁴ Alva Allnutt was born in Indiana in July, 1862.¹⁹⁹⁵ In 1902 Mattie and her husband sold a tract of land on Little Sugar Creek to William R. Turley and moved to Virginia where their fourth child was born. After the death of Mattie in 1906, Alva Allnutt took his sons, William Clifford and Jesse, to Texas with him. Aunt "Mec," America (Turley) White, raised Violet and Alice (Turley) Marshall raised George Lillard Allnutt.¹⁹⁹⁶

Children of Alva and Mattie (Turley) Allnutt:

- 2162 i. William Clifford Allnutt b. July, 1894
- 2163 ii. Jesse L. Allnutt b. June, 1898, d. 1948
- 2164 iii. Violet V. Allnutt b. August, 1899, m. _____ Lewis
- +2165 iv. George Lillard Allnutt b. 1902

919. NANCY GLADYS⁴ TURLEY (William³, William², James¹) was born 12 February 1869 in Gallatin County, Kentucky, and died 14 May 1906. In 1893 she received 111 acres on Little Sugar Creek from her father, William Turley. On 18 February 1894 she married Scott Walton. At the time of William's death she was living in Constance, Boone County, Kentucky.

Children of Scott and Nancy Gladys (Turley) Walton:1997

- +2166 i. Ruby Claire Walton b. 30 August 1900
- 2167 ii. Elberta Walton b. 7 October 1898, d. 3 August 1908

JAMES

920. CHARLES EDWARD⁴ TURLEY (John M.³, William², James¹) was born 2 May 1858 in Lewis County, Missouri, and died in Edwardsville, Illinois, 12 May 1915. He married 31 January 1881 at the home of her parents in New Madrid, Missouri, Agnes D. Davis who was born 21 January 1857 and died 6 December 1929. She was the daughter of James W. and Minerva (Helterbrand) Davis. Charles Edward and Agnes D. Turley are buried in St. Peter's Cemetery, St. Louis.¹⁹⁹⁸ The couple lived in Glencoe, Missouri, during their early married life, where Charles worked for the Glencoe Lime and Cement Works.¹⁹⁹⁹ In 1886, after the deaths of their three young children who were buried in Bethel Church Cemetery, Grover, Missouri, they moved to Ash Grove, Green County, where Charles and William had an ice and coal company.²⁰⁰⁰ In 1891 the family moved to St. Paul (Jedburg) Missouri and then in 1894 to St. Louis. In 1895 Charles was listed in the St. Louis Directory in the coal business,²⁰⁰¹ this time remaining in St. Louis until his death.

Children of Charles Edward and Agnes D. (Davis) Turley:²⁰⁰²

- 2168 i. Jennie Turley d.y.
- 2169 ii. Franklin Turley d.y.
- 2170 iii. Daisy Turley d.y.
- +2171 iv. Charles Allen Turley b. 26 September 1886²⁰⁰³
- 2172 v. Golden Adell Turley b. 1888, Ash Grove, Missouri, d. 1890 St. Louis, Mo.
- 2173 vi. Joseph Sylvester Turley b. 25 January 1892, d. 1949 San Diego, California²⁰⁰⁴
- +2174 vii. Blanche Alma Turley b. 15 July 1896

921. EULILIA ELIZABETH ADELADE⁴ TURLEY (John M.³, William², James¹) was born 24 November 1859 in St. Louis, Missouri, and died 25 July 1936 in California. On 27 December 1877 she married William A. Brockman, born 11 August 1854, died 14 October 1907, the son of John and Polly Brockman.²⁰⁰⁵ The family lived in Allenton, St. Louis County, Missouri, until the death of William Brockman, after which Eulilia Elizabeth Adelaide, called Lizzie, Brockman moved to Campbell, Dunklin County, Missouri. From there she moved to California in 1925 to keep house for her son, Harry Brockman, whose wife had died.

Children of William A. and Eulilia Elizabeth Adelaide (Turley) Brockman:²⁰⁰⁶

- 2175 i. Charles Hurbert Brockman b., d. 6 August 1878
- 2176 ii. Mable Brockman b. 4 May , d. 30 June 1880
- 2177 iii. Grace Brockman b. 13 June , d. 27 September 1883
- 2178 iv. Victoria Brockman b. 28 February , d. 29 September 1883
- 2179 v. Robert A. Brockman b. 30 July 1884, d. 12 August 1906, buried Allen Cemetery, Allenton, Missouri
- +2180 vi. Edgar Jay Brockman b. 16 June 1886
- +2181 vii. Harry Winston Brockman b. 14 March 1888
- +2182 viii. Harriett Frances Brockman b. 24 October 1890
- +2183 ix. William Alford Brockman b. 7 February 1898
- +2184 x. Mildred May Brockman b. 4 November 1899

922. WILLIAM HARVEY⁴ TURLEY (John M.³, William², James¹) was born in St. Louis County, Missouri, in December, 1863, and moved to St. Louis with his mother in 1884 after the death of his father. Except for 1888, he was listed from that year through 1900 in some capacity with various coal companies.²⁰⁰⁷ He first married Ida Todd of St. Louis, who died without issue. In September 1899 he married Molly B. Meloy, who was born in Illinois in September 1879.²⁰⁰⁸ They lived in Texas, then in Edwardsville, Illinois, and moved back to St. Louis in 1912. In 1921 they moved to Los Angeles, California. Molly B. (Meloy) Turley died 27 December 1967.

Children of William Harvey and Molly B. (Meloy) Turley:

- +2185 i. Harry Turley
- +2186 ii. Arthur Lee Turley
- 2187 iii. Lillie Turley d. Edwardsville, Illinois²⁰⁰⁹
- +2188 iv. William Chester Turley b. 28 August 1911

923. JOSEPH SYLVESTER⁴ TURLEY (John M.³, William², James¹) was born in St. Louis County, Missouri, 24 January 1865 and died in St. Louis 3 November 1942. He was married 23 November 1892 in St. Louis to Lorena Josephine Fogel, the daughter of Jacob and Anna Schmid (Zimmerman) Fogel, or Vogel. Lorena Fogel was born 26 February 1865 in Calhoun County, Illinois, and died in St. Louis 1 February 1935. Both Lorena and Joseph Turley are buried in Valhalla Cemetery, St. Louis.²⁰¹⁰

As a young man, Joseph Turley went to St. Louis and clerked at Moll's grocery store, later becoming a collier for his cousin, Chambers L. Turley. Joseph Turley continued in the coal business for the rest of his life.²⁰¹¹

JAMES

Children of Joseph S. and Lorena (Fogel) Turley:

- +2189 i. Clarence Milton Turley b. 16 September 1893
- +2190 ii. Grace Elizabeth Turley b. 28 October 1895
- 2191 iii. Martha Mae Turley b. 12 November 1897, d. 14 February 1916²⁰¹²
- 2192 iv. William Howard Turley b. 3 December 1899, d. 6 September 1863²⁰¹³
- 2193 v. Helen Louise Turley b. 25 August 1901²⁰¹⁴

926. ALBERT RUSSELL⁴ TURLEY (John M.³, William², James¹) was born in St. Louis County, Missouri, in May 1878. In 1900 he was living as a boarder in St. Louis.²⁰¹⁵ Sometime later he married Daisy (Davis) Goff, b. c. 1875, daughter of James W. and Minerva (Helterbrand) Davis.²⁰¹⁶ Daisy had been previously married and had a daughter, Mamie Goff.²⁰¹⁷

1584 929. ZACHERI TAYLOR⁴ WILLIAMS (Martha Jane³ Turley, William², James¹) was born about 1848 in Napoleon, Gallatin County, Kentucky, and died before 1897.²⁰¹⁸ He was living with his parents in 1870, listed as a _____ agent.²⁰¹⁹ Sometime after that he married Addie _____. In the Williams family cemetery near Glencoe, Kentucky, is a gravestone for Z. T. Williams, d. 24 August 1873, son of Z.T. and Addie Williams, 11 months.²⁰²⁰

596 930. WILLIAM JOSIAH⁴ WILLIAMS (Martha Jane³ Turley, William², James¹) was born 26 November 1850 in Napoleon, Kentucky, and died in 1878. He married Carrie____, who was born 11 December 1853 and died 29 January 1884. They are both buried in the Williams family cemetery near Glencoe, Kentucky.²⁰²¹ In 1870 William Josiah Williams was living with his parents and was listed as a farmhand. Later he became a Baptist minister.²⁰²² In 1880, Carrie, daughter-in-law, was living with the Williams family, and was listed as a school teacher.²⁰²³

594 931. JAMES H.⁴ WILLIAMS (Martha Jane³ Turley, William², James¹) was born in Napoleon, Kentucky, in 1852 and died in 1878. He is buried in the Williams family cemetery near Glencoe, Kentucky.²⁰²⁴ In 1870 he was living with his parents and was listed as a farm hand.²⁰²⁵ He later became a Baptist minister.²⁰²⁶

600 933. JOSEPH FRANKLIN⁴ WILLIAMS (Martha Jane³ Turley, William², James¹) was born 21 June 1859 in Glencoe, Gallatin County, Kentucky, and died 20 January 1920 in El Paso, Texas. On 25 January 1893 in Newport, Campbell County, Kentucky, he married Sallie Reiley Ducker, who was born 11 October 1870 in Alexandria, Campbell County, Kentucky, the daughter of John Spellman and Elah (Reiley) Ducker. Sally (Ducker) Williams died 21 June 1930 in El Paso, Texas.²⁰²⁷

In 1860 and 1870 Joseph F. Williams was listed with his parents; in 1870 he was twelve years old and was listed as a farm hand. In 1880 Frank W. Williams, age twenty, was living at home and was listed as a school teacher.²⁰²⁸ The middle initial, W. is probably an error. Joseph Franklin Williams was the Frank Williams mentioned in the History of Ten Mile Church as one of the most prominent and useful ministers in Kentucky who was well known all over the state and was listed as an heir of Samuel Turley (William² James¹).²⁰²⁹ J. Franklin Williams, as he was known in later years, attended the Baptist Seminary in Louisville, Kentucky, and received a Doctor of Divinity Degree.²⁰³⁰

His marriage and the birth of his first child in Newport, Kentucky, would indicate a pastorate there. In 1897 he was serving as pastor of the Baptist church in Harrodsburg, Mercer County, Kentucky.²⁰³¹ He went to El Paso, Texas, from Missouri in 1912 and remained there as pastor of the First Baptist Church until his death.²⁰³²

Children of Joseph Franklin and Sallie (Ducker) Williams:

- +2194 i. Martha Luelah Williams b. 12 November 1893
- 2195 ii. Linda Love Williams b. 7 August 1897, Harrodsburg, Kentucky, d. 28 September 1897 Glencoe, Kentucky.²⁰³³
- +2196 iii. Joseph Franklin Williams, Jr. b. 16 October 1898
- +2197 iv. John Ducker Williams b. 4 July 1902

935. AMOS CLARENCE⁴ TURLEY (Benjamin Franklin³, William², James¹) was born 9 October 1848 in Gallatin County, Kentucky, and died about 1899 in Owen County, Kentucky. On 16 August 1872 in Cincinnati, Ohio, he married Mattie Bond Mason who was born 31 July 1854 in Owen County, the daughter of Amos Dudley and Susan (Bond) Mason. Mattie (Mason) Turley died 17 June 1926 and is buried in Poplar Grove Cemetery, Owen County.²⁰³⁴

JAMES

In 1873 Amos Turley acquired a lot in Sparta, Gallatin County, from G. G. Bond. When he and Mattie sold it in 1882, it contained a store house, warehouse and drug store.²⁰³⁵ In 1880 Amos Turley was listed on the census as a dry goods merchant. He, Mattie, three children and a servant were living in Sparta, Kentucky.²⁰³⁶

In 1882 the family moved to Owen County, Kentucky, to land settled by the Bond family in the early 1800s and given 28 April 1882 to Mattie (Mason) Turley by her parents, A. D. and Susan Mason, as her separate estate free from the use or control of her present or any future husband and to her heirs and assigns forever.²⁰³⁷ In 1886 Mattie Turley purchased from Sylvia Hamilton seventy-three acres on Eagle Creek in Gallatin County. Twenty-six of the acres were sold to Letta Branham in 1889 and the other forty-seven acres were sold to Dilworth Peebles in 1891.²⁰³⁸

Amos C. Turley, his mother, and brothers and sisters sold the property known as the home place of B. F. Turley in 1890.²⁰³⁹ A pharmacist license was issued to Amos Turley 22 June 1898,²⁰⁴⁰ but in 1900 Mattie Turley and three children are the only ones listed on the census.²⁰⁴¹

Children of Amos C. and Mattie (Mason) Turley:

- 2198 i. William Clarence Turley b. 21 July 1873, d. 6 May 1913, m. Florence²⁰⁴²
- +2199 ii. Anna May Turley b. 27 May 1875²⁰⁴³
- 2200 iii. Leonides Paul Turley b. 1877, d. 1945²⁰⁴⁴
- 2201 iv. Hale M. Turley b. 1880, d.y.²⁰⁴⁵
- +2202 v. Mary Pearce Turley b. 23 April 1884
- 2203 vi. Buckner F. Turley b. 1886, d.y.²⁰⁴⁶
- +2204 vii. Susan Bailey Turley b. 21 April 1890

937. MARTHA JANE⁴ TURLEY (Benjamin Franklin³, William², James¹) was born in Gallatin County, Kentucky, about 1853.²⁰⁴⁷ Martha Jane, who was called Jennie, was crippled and used crutches. She was very well educated, going to school at Ghent, then the Belle Wood Seminary near Louisville.²⁰⁴⁸ In 1880 she lived at home, listed as Jane, and was a school teacher.²⁰⁴⁹ In her later years she kept house for her brother, Chambers L. Turley, who lived in Chicago. She never married.²⁰⁵⁰

938. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁴ TURLEY (Benjamin Franklin³, William², James¹) was born about 1855 in Gallatin County, Kentucky, and died probably about 1900 in Waco, Texas. He married Martha, or Mattie, Foree, daughter of Henri and Lottie Foree.²⁰⁵¹ In 1880 Benjamin F. Turley was listed as a farmer, living with his wife and son, Charles, in a house next to that of his father.²⁰⁵² He moved from Gallatin County to Texas, and after the death of his father, to St. Louis.²⁰⁵³ In 1889 he was listed in the St. Louis Directory as a dealer in coal. He continued to be listed, except for 1891, through 1899.²⁰⁵⁴ He was not listed in the 1900 census for Missouri.

Children of Benjamin Franklin and Mattie (Foree) Turley:

- +2205 i. Charles C. Turley b. 22 October 1876
- 2206 ii. Ernest Turley²⁰⁵⁵

939. MARY ANN⁴ TURLEY (Benjamin Franklin³, William², James¹) was born 13 January 1859. In 1880 she was living at home, teaching school.²⁰⁵⁶ She was married 3 November 1881 to Reuben W. Allnutt who was born in 1840 in Missouri, the son of Benjamin and Huldah (Webster) Allnutt.²⁰⁵⁷ When Mrs. Allnutt described the family home near Sparta many years later, she was proud to add that "...she, a bride, stood to be married in the middle arch [of the home] on a beautiful fall night in 1881, a huge crowd of witnesses standing in the yard. The ceremony, she says, was read by the Rev. Dr. Tom Hale of Louisville."²⁰⁵⁸

In 1900 the Allnutt family lived in Owen County, Kentucky.²⁰⁵⁹ In 1947, when Mrs. Allnutt, who was called Mollie, was reminiscing about her home and early childhood, she was a widow and lived in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Children of Reuben W. and Mary Ann (Turley) Allnutt:

- +2207 i. Benjamin F. Allnutt b. May, 1883
- +2208 ii. Jennie D. Allnutt b. March, 1885

940. CHAMBERS LEE⁴ TURLEY (Benjamin Franklin³, William², James¹) was born in 1864 in Gallatin County, Kentucky. In 1880 he lived at home and worked on the farm.²⁰⁶⁰ Beginning in 1887 he was listed in the St. Louis, Missouri, Business Directory. He was in the coal business from 1888 until 1896. From then until 1899 he was a copyist for the Recorder of Deeds.²⁰⁶¹ Chambers L. Turley married three times, first to

JAMES

Addie Green. His second wife was Ruth Ethel Williams, daughter of Lucretia Williams. Chambers L. Turley married (3) Elsie Deal.²⁰⁶² He was "the first consignment jeweler west of the Mississippi" and a 32nd degree Mason. In his later years he lived in Chicago, Illinois.²⁰⁶³

Children of Chambers Lee and Addie (Green) Turley:

- 2209 i. Francis L. Turley b. March 1892²⁰⁶⁴
- 2210 ii. Maud V. Turley b. October, 1895, m. Archibald Hofman, lived University City, Missouri; Ch: Dorothy Hofmann m. Ray - ch. Barbara Jean; Gilbert Hofmann m. Eva - ch. Gilbert Hofmann, Jr., LaMoine Hofmann

Children of Chambers Lee and Ruth Ethel (Williams) Turley:

- 2211 iii. Charles Lovelace Turley b. 9 July 1903, d. 6 October 1928, St. Louis, Missouri, buried Centralia, Missouri²⁰⁶⁶
- 2212 iv. Willard Franklin Turley b. 27 March 1907 Centralia, Missouri, d. 1963 in Jackson, Michigan, m. in St. Louis, Nina Lee Osborne b. 5 October 1908 Crafton, Pennsylvania; Ch: Miriam Lee Turley b. 13 September 1934 St. Louis, m. Randall Gresens - ch. Kelli Gresens, Haley Gresens, Amy Gresens; Willard Franklin Turley, Jr. b. 10 December 1935, m. 26 January 1963 Judith Beckman - ch. Jay Frank Turley b. 21 November 1968, Marc Owen Turley b. 18 May 1970; Robert Osborne Turley b. 3 July 1941 St. Louis, Missouri, m. (1) Ann McNamara, (2) Mary Sue Andersen; Nina Sue Turley b. 12 December 1949 Omaha, Nebraska, m. Rick Bemis - ch. Rick Bemis, Jr. b. December 1968, Faith Bemis b. 1977

941. THOMAS JEFFERSON⁴ TURLEY (Benjamin Franklin³, William², James¹) was born in Gallatin County, Kentucky, about 1869. In 1880 he was living at home, working on the farm.²⁰⁶⁷ He was listed in the St. Louis Business Directory in 1888 and 1889.²⁰⁶⁸ He was listed in the sale of the B.F. Turley home place in 1890.²⁰⁶⁹ He never married.²⁰⁷⁰

942. EMMA ELIZABETH⁴ TURLEY (Benjamin Franklin³, William², James¹) was born in Gallatin County, Kentucky, 1 September 1874 and died in California 19 June 1956.²⁰⁷¹ She is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery in St. Louis, Missouri.²⁰⁷² She married 26 April 1893 Herbert Horatius Culling, born 19 June 1867, the son of Luke and Eliza (Reeves) Culling.²⁰⁷³ He died in October 1962 and is buried in California. Emma Elizabeth moved from Kentucky to St. Louis in the 1880s. In 1900 her mother, Mary Ann Turley, lived in the Culling home.²⁰⁷⁴ Herbert and Emma Culling moved to California, first to Santa Monica and then to Van Nuys.²⁰⁷⁵

Children of Herbert Horatius and Emma Elizabeth (Turley) Culling:²⁰⁷⁶

- +2213 i. Louis Turley Culling b. 12 February 1894
- +2214 ii. Chambers Reuben Culling b. 30 May 1896
- +2215 iii. Lucy Culling b. 18 June 1899
- 2216 iv. Dorothy Culling b. 18 September 1901, m. (1) James Warren b. 1891, d. 1969, m. (2) James Monroe Martin
- +2217 v. Herbert Horatius Culling, Jr. b. 17 October 1904

1458 944. MARTHA JANE⁴ TURLEY (James H.³, William², James¹) was born 4 March 1856 in Gallatin County, Kentucky, and died 23 January 1932 in Chicago, Illinois. She is buried in New Warsaw Cemetery, Warsaw, Kentucky.²⁰⁷⁷ In 1889 in Gallatin County, Kentucky, she was married to John F. Morriss.²⁰⁷⁸ The couple moved to Houston, Texas, where John Morriss died about 1893. In 1900 Martha Jane, or Mattie, and her two daughters moved back to Warsaw, Kentucky.²⁰⁷⁹

After the death of her father in 1909, Mattie (Turley) Morriss and her surviving brothers sold a lot in Warsaw which they had inherited from their mother.²⁰⁸⁰ In 1931, living in Chicago, she sold her property in Warsaw to her daughters, Allie Jean Holcomb of Chicago and Miriam Beatty of Washington, D. C.²⁰⁸¹

Children of John F. and Martha Jane (Turley) Morriss:

- +2218 i. Allie Jean Morriss b. 22 November 1890
- 2219 ii. Miriam Morriss b. 1891, m. Joseph F. Beatty who d. November, 1971. She lived Silver Spring, Maryland, in 1978

945. JOHN CARROLL⁴ TURLEY (James H.³, William², James¹) was born about 1857 in Gallatin County, Kentucky. He was still living at home in 1880, working as a farmer.²⁰⁸² In 1909 when he and his brothers and sister sold property in Warsaw, Kentucky, he was a resident of Tarrant County, Texas.²⁰⁸³ He married in Texas.²⁰⁸⁴

JAMES

Child of John C. and _____ () Turley:
2220 i. John Carroll Turley, daughter 2085

946. WILLIAM R.⁴ TURLEY (James H.³, William², James¹) was born in Gallatin County, Kentucky, in November, 1859. He married in 1895 Eva McNeely, born February, 1865,²⁰⁸⁶ the daughter of Henry and Mary (Clements) McNeely.²⁰⁸⁷ In 1902 William R. Turley purchased a tract of land on Little Sugar Creek from Mattie Allnutt and her husband. In 1914 he purchased two lots in Warsaw and in 1917 two additional tracts on Little Sugar Creek.²⁰⁸⁸

In 1909 William and Eva Turley sold their share of the property he inherited from his mother in Warsaw. In 1915 they sold fifty acres on the Cincinnati Road and fifty acres on Little Sugar Creek. In 1916 they sold 104 acres on Little Sugar Creek and two lots in Warsaw.²⁰⁸⁹ In 1934 they sold Tract #31 to the Commonwealth of Kentucky and in 1937 a right of way to Citizen's Telephone Company.²⁰⁹⁰

Child of William R. and Eva (McNeely) Turley:
2221 i. Mary Almeda Turley b. 1905, d. 11 December 1977²⁰⁹¹

947. JAMES H.⁴ TURLEY (James H.³, William², James¹) was born in Gallatin County, Kentucky about 1860. He was living at home working as a farmer in 1880.²⁰⁹² He never married and died sometime before the death of his father in 1909.

948. MYRIX J.⁴ TURLEY (James H.³, William², James¹) was born in August, 1862, in Gallatin County, Kentucky. Myrix J. Turley, called Mike, was living at home working as a farmer in 1880.²⁰⁹³ He was boarding with James W. Lunsford in 1900 in Gallatin County.²⁰⁹⁴ He was residing in Kenton County, Kentucky, in 1909 when, with his brothers and sister, he sold his share of property he had inherited in Warsaw.²⁰⁹⁵ He was buried from the home of his sister, Mattie Morriss, in Warsaw. He never married.²⁰⁹⁶

949. ROBERT E. LEE⁴ TURLEY (James H.³, William², James¹) was born in Gallatin County, Kentucky, about 1865. He lived at home in 1880.²⁰⁹⁷ He died in 1896. An appraisal of his estate, containing 4200 pounds of tobacco, horses, mules, and farm equipment, was given by appraisers F. T. Violet, J. L. Hendrix, and J. W. Gibson on 2 March 1896. A list of purchasers and sales was given by S. C. Turley, Clerk of the Sale, 27 April 1896. Final settlement was made with the administrator, M. H. Richards, 20 January 1899.²⁰⁹⁸

962. ELIZABETH ANN⁴ DYRE (Sarah Ann³ Turley, John², James¹) was probably born 5 January 1852 in Logan County, Illinois.²⁰⁹⁹ She was the daughter of Harrison Dyre and his first wife, Sarah Ann, daughter of John Turley.²¹⁰⁰ On 1 September 1868 she married Elias Buckles.²¹⁰¹ He was born 30 September 1848,²¹⁰² the oldest son of John Buckles and his wife, Esther Jane, daughter of Carter T. Scroggin.²¹⁰³ Elizabeth Ann (Dyre) Buckles died 17 May 1910²¹⁰⁴ and Elias Buckles died 12 May 1930.²¹⁰⁵ Both are buried in the Carlyle Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois.²¹⁰⁶

Elias Buckles bought the farm in Mt. Pulaski Township, Logan County, Illinois, known as the old Thomas Lushbaugh farm, in 1868.²¹⁰⁷ It had been occupied in the early 1820s by George Washington Turley (James¹). Here George Washington Turley (James¹) laid out a town to be called Jamestown.²¹⁰⁸ His effort was unsuccessful and he later helped to found the town of Mt. Pulaski. When the farm was purchased by Elias Buckles traces of an old brick yard and log buildings of the Turleys remained. In 1870 on a hilltop on his farm Elias Buckles "built his handsome two-story house which he has environed with beautiful and ornamental trees."

In 1868 Elias Buckles was described as "an extensive breeder of cattle, turning off an average of 100 head of fat cattle per annum for the past eighteen years." By 1886 his farm had grown to 1200 acres "of fertile land in one tract, being an inheritance from both the Buckles and Dyre estates."

Both Elias and Elizabeth Ann (Dyre) Buckles were members of the Christian Church, having made an early profession of Christianity." Elias Buckles was a Republican, "keeping up the religious and political traditions of his family."

Children of Elias and Elizabeth Ann (Dyre) Buckles:²¹⁰⁹
+2222 i. John Harrison Buckles b. 24 July 1869
2223 ii. Ira Lee Buckles b. 30 October 1870, d. 17 October 1871, buried Carlyle

- JAMES
- Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois²¹¹⁰
- +2224 iii. Ora Etta Buckles b. 13 November 1871
 - 2225 iv. Myrta Louella Buckles b. 5 April 1873, d. 24 October 1955, m. 15 December 1892 George Litterly, son of Michael and Magdalena Litterly
 - 2226 v. Derias W. Buckles b. 20 October 1874, d. 20 September 1875, buried Carlyle Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois²¹¹¹
 - 2227 vi. Edna Jane Buckles b. 20 March 1875, d. 3 March 1938, m. 25 September 1895 Oscar W. Mayer, son of John W. and Mary Amelia (Mattfeldt) Mayer
 - 2228 vii. Elias Franklin Buckles b. 28 March 1878, m. 5 September 1899 Rosetta Ann Brennan of Elkhart, Illinois; Ch: Forrestine Mildren Buckles b. 23 October 1900, m. Thomas A. Gupton
 - +2229 viii. Hubert Buckles b. 19 September 1883
 - +2230 ix. Roy Ray Buckles b. 23 June 1886
 - +2231 x. Carl Cecil Buckles b. 29 August 1890

963. JOHN M.⁴ TURLEY (Samuel C.³, John², James¹) was born 28 May 1850 in Logan County, Illinois, and died 9 December 1929 at York, Nebraska.²¹¹² He married Phoebe Jane _____, who was born 25 October 1852 in Illinois and died 7 July 1931 in York, Nebraska.²¹¹³ Both are buried in the Greenwood Cemetery, York, Nebraska.²¹¹⁴

John M. Turley's parents moved to Nebraska in 1884 and it seems probable that he and his family accompanied them. His daughter, Lillian Turley, was born in Illinois in January, 1880.²¹¹⁵ He was living in Lockbridge Township, York County, Nebraska, in 1900.²¹¹⁶

- Children of John M. and Phoebe Jane () Turley:²¹¹⁷
- 2232 i. Bertha Turley b. November, 1877, Illinois, m. Burton J. Huff in York County, Nebraska.²¹¹⁸
 - 2233 ii. Lillian Turley b. January, 1880, Illinois, m. probably Clarence A. Fleming²¹¹⁹

965. JAMES HARRISON⁴ TURLEY (Samuel C.³, John², James¹) was born 29 February 1856 in Mt. Pulaski, Logan County, Illinois, and died 15 January 1941 at Fort Collins, Colorado.²¹²⁰ On 23 February 1882 he married Sarah Jane Butz in Danville, Illinois.²¹²¹ She was born 9 November 1862 and was the daughter of Jacob and Armina (Smoot) Butz.²¹²² Sarah Jane (Butz) Turley was living at the time of her husband's death.

In 1884 James Harrison and Sarah Jane Turley travelled by covered wagon from Illinois to York, Nebraska. They lived in Nebraska for forty-six years, moving to Ogallala, Nebraska, about 1913. They also lived in Council Bluffs and Sutherland, Iowa. About 1926 they moved to Colorado and settled at Fort Collins about 1929. James Harrison Turley, who was a butcher, had retired by 1932. During the last year of his life he lived at the Antlers Hotel in Fort Collins, Colorado. Born in a leap year, James H. Turley celebrated his "twenty-first" birthday on 29 February 1940. When he died in 1941 he was thought to be the oldest person in Colorado with a birthday on February 29.

- Children of James Harrison and Sarah Jane (Butz) Turley:²¹²³
- 2234 i. Hattie Adelpia Turley b. 29 December 1882²¹²⁴
 - +2235 ii. Freddie J. Turley b. 20 February 1885
 - 2236 iii. John Davis Turley b. 13 October 1887, d. before 1932²¹²⁵
 - 2237 iv. Jessie O'Ferrall Turley b. 5 January 1890, lived in Denver 1941, m. Mary _____; Ch: Betty Jane Turley b. 27 December 1920 m. Elmer Reno - ch. Diane Reno, Danny Reno²¹²⁶
 - 2238 v. Beulah Adelpa Turley b. 20 March 1893, d. 13 October 1976, m. (1) Art Hudson, (2) Andrew Carlson, (3) Vernon White; Ch: Theodore Busswell Hudson b. 17 November 1920²¹²⁷
 - 2239 vi. Mertie Alice Turley b. 5 May 1896, d. 28 January 1959, m. Chasham Brown; Ch: Clyda Marie Brown b. 22 March 1917, m. 28 January 1939 Charles Webster - ch. Sharon Ann Webster b. 22 December 1940, Charla Kay Webster b. 4 May 1943, Charles Richard Webster b. 22 January 1945
 - +2240 vii. Elsie Alaska Turley b. 7 June 1898
 - +2241 viii. Paul Edwin Turley b. 27 January 1902
 - 2242 ix. Ira Bernard Turley b. 30 April 1904, living 1941 Ogallala, Nebraska²¹²⁹
 - 2243 x. Charles Henry Turley b. 27 March 1907, living 1941 Los Angeles, Calif.²¹³⁰
 - 2244 xi. Elroy Arnold Turley b. 2 January 1910, living 1941 Vallejo, Calif.²¹³¹

968. WILLIAM⁴ TURLEY (Samuel C.³, John², James¹) was born 12 September 1861 in Logan County, Illinois, and died 14 July 1954 in York, Nebraska. He married Jennie _____ who was born 27 June 1871 and died 28 July 1940 in York, Nebraska.²¹³² After the death of his first wife, William Turley married (2) Annis (Pickerel) Allen, widow of Elijah

JAMES

G. Allen.²¹³³ She was born 14 March 1870 and died 6 February 1949.²¹³⁴ William Turley and his two wives are buried in the Greenwood Cemetery, York, Nebraska.²¹³⁵

969. CHARLES⁴ TURLEY (Samuel C.³, John², James¹) was born in June, 1863, in Logan County, Nebraska.²¹³⁶ On 20 November 1890 he married Alice Meloy in York, Nebraska.²¹³⁷ She was the daughter of David and May (?) (Barnhart) Meloy and was born in March 1868 in Illinois.²¹³⁸ In 1906 Charles Turley was living in Kearney, Nebraska.²¹³⁹

Children of Charles and Alice (Meloy) Turley:²¹⁴⁰

- 2245 i. Winnie O. Turley b. September, 1891
- 2246 ii. Alma M. Turley b. March 1896
- 2247 iii. Nellie M. Turley b. July, 1899

970. URANA⁴ TURLEY (Samuel C.³, John², James¹) was born in 1866 in Logan County, Illinois, and died 16 July 1941 in York, Nebraska.²¹⁴¹ She is buried there in the Greenwood Cemetery.²¹⁴² On 21 August 1890 Rena Turley married James W. Mapps in York County, Nebraska.²¹⁴³ He was born about 1858 in Illinois, son of William and Elizabeth (Kindrick) Mapps.²¹⁴⁴ He died about 1899 as Rena was living with her father in 1900.²¹⁴⁵ On 4 October 1917 Rena (Turley) Mapps married Andrew J. Mace in York, Nebraska.²¹⁴⁶ He was the son of William and Laurenda (Oglesby) Mace and was born about 1861 in Illinois.²¹⁴⁷ At the time of the marriage he was a resident of Hastings, Nebraska.²¹⁴⁸

Children of James W. and Urana (Turley) Mapps:²¹⁴⁹

- 2248 i. Laura Mapps b. May, 1896
- 2249 ii. Ollie Mapps (m) b. July, 1899

984. MATTHEW⁴ EMISON (Susan L.³ Turley, James², James¹) was born in Ralls County, Missouri 10 October 1842.²¹⁵⁰ He married Mollie E. Jones on 13 October 1881.²¹⁵¹ She was born in Ralls County, the daughter of Haith and Barbara (Kennedy) Jones.²¹⁵²

Matthew Emison grew up on the home farm and remained there helping to support his family until his mother's death in 1864.²¹⁵³ For three years he then farmed on land adjacent to the home farm. He then went to Oregon where he spent four years mainly working in the placer mines. When he returned to Ralls County he bought a part of the old home farm and lived there for two years. He sold the place and in the spring of 1878 he moved to New London, Ralls County, "where he engaged in the drug business, opening up a shop on Main Street...He commands a lucrative trade and is regarded as a first class perscription druggist." He was a Democrat, and socially a K. of P., Lodge No. 180, and Lodge No. 70, A.O.U.W. Mollie E. (Jones) Emison was a member of the Christian Church.

Children of Matthew and Mollie E. (Jones) Emison:²¹⁵⁴

- 2250 i. Maude G. Emison b. 10 September 1882
- 2251 ii. Claude M. Emison b. 13 April 1884
- 2252 iii. Clara May Emison b. 11 May 1888
- 2253 iv. James Emison b. 25 December 1891
- 2254 v. Hugh Emison b. 4 February 1895, d. 23 April 1895 (twin)
- 2255 vi. Haith Emison b. 4 February 1895 (twin)

1010. IDA AGNES⁴ WHITESIDES (Agnes Jane³, Thomas Jefferson², James¹) was born 19 April 1862 in Sangamon County, Illinois, and died 5 February 1939.²¹⁵⁵ She is buried in the Steenbergen Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois.²¹⁵⁶ She married George Thomas Lucas in 1884.²¹⁵⁷ He was born 22 February 1860 and died 7 December 1942.²¹⁵⁸ He is buried in the Steenbergen Cemetery. George Thomas Lucas was the son of Caleb Kelsey and Ellen Caroline (Scroggin) Lucas.²¹⁵⁹

Ida Agnes (Whitesides) Lucas worked on family history. She was custodian of James¹ Turley's family Bible which her grandfather, Thomas Jefferson Turley, had purchased 1 July 1836.

Children of George Thomas and Ida Agnes (Whitesides) Lucas:²¹⁶⁰

- +2256 i. Roy Bruner Lucas b. 17 December 1886
- 2257 ii. Leigh Willard Lucas b. 30 April 1888, m. 21 April 1915 Winifred Irene Obermiller, daughter of Fred W. and Julia H. (Boy) Obermiller
- 2258 iii. Georgia Helen Lucas b. 23 December 1892, d. 11 June 1911, m. May, 1910, Frank Zimmerli, son of Jacob Zimmerli
- +2259 iv. Maurine Lucas b. 14 April 1900

JAMES

1011. GEORGE LINCOLN⁴ TURLEY (Bolivar³, Thomas Jefferson², James¹) was born 24 September 1858 in Sangamon County, Illinois, and died 25 January 1929.²¹⁶¹ He married 24 September 1881 Mary Catherine Whitesides, daughter of Marion Franklin and Anna Elizabeth (Black) Whitesides.²¹⁶² She was born 30 October 1858 in Springfield, Illinois, and died 14 December 1913.²¹⁶³ They lived in Lanesville, Sangamon County, until 1900 when they moved to Mills Township, Bond County, Illinois.²¹⁶⁴

On 30 August 1917 at the Third Annual Turley - Trotter Reunion, George Turley was elected first vice-president for the coming year.²¹⁶⁵ About 1920 George L. Turley remarried and moved to Decatur, Illinois.

Children of George Lincoln and Mary (Whitesides) Turley:²¹⁶⁶

- +2260 i. Lillian Turley b. 26 March 1883
- +2261 ii. Edgar Lee Turley b. 19 October 1884
- +2262 iii. Albert C. Turley b. 9 January 1886
- +2263 iv. Roger W. Turley b. 20 September 1886
- +2264 v. Warren E. Turley b. August 1889

1014. HENRY ELMER⁴ TURLEY (Bolivar³, Thomas Jefferson², James¹) was born 17 April 1873 in Sangamon County, Illinois.²¹⁶⁷ He died 1 September 1957 and is buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery, Clear Lake Township, Sangamon County.²¹⁶⁸ He married M. Myrtle²¹⁶⁹. She was born 2 October 1873 in Kansas and died 20 April 1909.²¹⁷⁰ She is also buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery.²¹⁷¹

In 1900 Henry Elmer Turley was living on Central Avenue in Decatur, Illinois.²¹⁷⁴ About 1920 he address was 1427 N. College, Decatur, Illinois.²¹⁷³ At the same address were his brother Nicholas Irving Turley and his adopted sister Mamie F. Turley.²¹⁷⁴ On 27 August 1919 Elmer Turley attended the Turley - Trotter Reunion and was appointed a member of the Refreshment Committee for the next year.²¹⁷⁵ On 28 August 1932 he read a paper at the reunion.²¹⁷⁶

Children of Henry Elmer and M. Myrtle () Turley:²¹⁷⁷

- 2265 i. Mabel Turley b. August, 1898
- 2266 ii. Wayne E. Turley
- 2267 iii. Dean Turley
- 2268 iv. Merton (Bill) Turley
- 2269 v. Eunice Turley

1020. CHARLES H.⁴ TURLEY (James³, Thomas Jefferson², James¹) was born in 1860 in Sangamon County, Illinois.²¹⁷⁸ He died in 1906.²¹⁷⁹ He married Eva _____, who was living in Kenney, Illinois, about 1920.²¹⁸⁰

Children of Charles H. and Eva () Turley:²¹⁸¹

- 2270 i. James Turley m. Goldie _____; 5 Ch., lived Low Point, Illinois about 1920
- 2271 ii. Edith Turley m. Edward George; 4 Ch., lived Clinton, Illinois about 1920
- 2272 iii. George Turley m. Helen _____, lived Omaha Nebraska about 1920
- 2273 iv. Addie Turley m. Edmond Peters, lived Decatur, Illinois about 1920
- 2274 v. Maggie Turley m. Hugh Kerwood, lived Decatur, Illinois about 1920
- 2275 vi. Josie Turley lived Kenney, Illinois about 1920

1021. LAURA C.⁴ TURLEY (James³, Thomas Jefferson², James¹) was born about 1861 in Sangamon County, Illinois.²¹⁸² About 1878 she married George Roy.²¹⁸³ He was born about 1857 in Kentucky.²¹⁸⁴ George Roy died 1914-1924.²¹⁸⁵ About 1920 Laura Roy was living at 1500 E. Jackson, Springfield, Illinois.²¹⁸⁶ On 31 August 1931 Laura Roy signed a guest list at the Turley - Trotter Reunion.²¹⁸⁷

Children of George and Laura C. (Turley) Roy:

- 2276 i. Charles Roy b. September 1879²¹⁸⁸
- 2277 ii. ? Robert Roy m. Blanch _____, she d. 20 May 1935²¹⁸⁹
- 2278 iii. ? Ethel Roy m. _____ Austin, she d. 1942.²¹⁹⁰

1026. MARY AGNES⁴ TURLEY (Henry D.³ Thomas Jefferson², James¹) was born in 1863 in Sangamon County, Illinois.²¹⁹¹ She died there 23 September 1919.²¹⁹² and is buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery, Clear Lake Township, Sangamon County.²¹⁹³ She married Rufus F. Belt of Clear Lake Township.²¹⁹⁴ He was born in 1863 and died 1959.²¹⁹⁵ Rufus F. Belt is also buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery.²¹⁹⁶ About 1920 Rufus S. Belt was living in Riverton, Sangamon County, Illinois.²¹⁹⁷

JAMES

- Children of Rufus F. and Mary Agnes (Turley) Belt: 2198
 2279 i. F. Marguerite Belt b. 1896²¹⁹⁹
 2280 ii. Leonard E. Belt m. Alice Bullard; Ch: John Franklin Belt b. 19 May 1925²²⁰⁰
 2281 iii. Mary L. Belt b. 1902, d. 1902, buried Oak Hill Cemetery²²⁰¹
 2282 iv. Joy C. Belt b. 1906, d. 1907, buried Oak Hill Cemetery²²⁰²

1027. CHARLES LEONARD⁴ TURLEY (Henry D.³, Thomas Jefferson², James¹) was born in May 1866 in Sangamon County, Illinois.²²⁰³ He died there on 16 June 1932.²²⁰⁴ and is buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery, Clear Lake Township, Sangamon County.²²⁰⁵ He married Jennie B. Richardson.²²⁰⁶ She was born in Illinois in November, 1867.²²⁰⁷ She died in 1908 and is buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery.²²⁰⁸

In 1900 Charles Leonard Turley's brother-in-law, Thomas B. Richardson, and his sister-in-law, Mary E. Richardson, were living in his household.²²⁰⁹ In 1904 Charles Leonard Turley was living in Rochester Township, Sangamon County,²²¹⁰ and in 1913 his home was in Dawson, Sangamon County.²²¹¹ About 1920 Charles Leonard Turley was living in Springfield, Illinois.²²¹²

- Children of Charles Leonard and Jennie B. (Richardson) Turley: 2213
 2283 i. Bertram Earl Turley b. 20 July 1893, d. 18 September 1973, buried Oak Hill Cemetery²²¹⁴
 2284 ii. Helen D. Turley b. December, 1898, m. Raymond Crane²²¹⁵; Ch: Howard Keith Crane b. 1925²²¹⁶ ?Mary Margaret Crane²²¹⁷ and Norman Crane²²¹⁸

1030. CHLOE ELLEN⁴ TURLEY (Henry D.³, Thomas Jefferson², James¹) was born about 1872 in Sangamon County, Illinois.²²¹⁹ She died 6 July 1942.²²²⁰ Before 1904 Chloe Ellen Turley married Charles Brooks of Mechanicsburg, Illinois.²²²¹

In 1913 when Henry D. Turley died, his daughter Mrs. C. B. Brooks was living in Knox City, Kansas.²²²² About 1920 she was again living in Mechanicsburg, Illinois.²²²³ On 31 August 1931 both Chloe Ellen (Turley) Brooks and Charles B. Brooks attended the Eighteenth Annual Reunion of the Turley - Trotter family and signed their names in the guest book.²²²⁴

- Child of Charles B. and Chloe Ellen (Turley) Brooks:
 2285 i. Grace Brooks²²²⁵

1031. HATTIE BELL⁴ TURLEY (Henry D.³, Thomas Jefferson², James¹) was born in 1874 or 1875 in Sangamon County, Illinois.²²²⁶ She died in 1934 and is buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery, Clear Lake Township, Sangamon County.²²²⁷ She married W. B. Stevens who was born in 1875 and died in 1939. He is also buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery.²²²⁸

In 1904 Hattie Bell Turley and her husband were living on a farm adjoining that of her father.²²²⁹ They were still living there when Henry D. Turley died in 1913.²²³⁰ About 1920 they were living in Des Moines, Iowa.²²³¹ In 1925 Hattie Bell (Turley) Stevens was visited in Des Moines by her sister, Fannie Rentschler, and her niece, Marguerite Belt.²²³²

- Children of W. B. and Hattie Bell (Turley) Stevens: 2233
 2286 i. Ruth B. Stevens b. 1905²²³⁴
 2287 ii. Paul F. Stevens b. 1906, d. 1969, buried Oak Hill Cemetery²²³⁵

1032. FRANK LESLIE⁴ TURLEY (Henry D.³, Thomas Jefferson², James¹) was born in January 1877 in Sangamon County, Illinois,²²³⁶ and died 10 March 1942.²²³⁷ He probably married Rena P. _____, who was born in 1881 and died in 1959.²²³⁸ Both Frank Leslie Turley and Rena P. Turley are buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery, Clear Lake Township, Sangamon County, Illinois.²²³⁹

In 1904 Frank L. Turley was married and living on his father's farm.²²⁴⁰ When his father died in 1913, Frank L. Turley was reported living in Springfield, Illinois.²²⁴¹ About 1920 his address was also Springfield.²²⁴² From 1933-1940 Frank Leslie Turley was president of the Turley - Trotter Reunions.²²⁴³

1033. ERNEST DOW⁴ TURLEY (Henry D.³, Thomas Jefferson², James¹) was born in August 1879 in Sangamon County, Illinois,²²⁴⁴ and died in 1964.²²⁴⁵ He is buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery, Clear Lake Township, Sangamon County.²²⁴⁶ In 1904 Ernest Dow Turley was described as a singing evangelist.²²⁴⁷ At the time of his father's death in 1913,

JAMES

Ernest Turley was living at home with his father.²²⁴⁸ Ernest Dow Turley was president of the Turley - Trotter Reunions 1931-1933.²²⁴⁹ About 1920 his address was in Springfield, Illinois.²²⁵⁰

1034. BESSIE DOT⁴ TURLEY (Henry D.³, Thomas Jefferson², James¹) was born in January, 1883, in Sangamon County, Illinois.²²⁵¹ In 1904 she was in a Springfield training hospital,²²⁵² and in 1913 when her father died she was reported living at home.²²⁵³ By 1917 she had married Dr. Thomas A. Lawler.²²⁵⁴ Both Bessie Lawler and Dr. Thomas A. Lawler attended the Turley - Trotter Reunion on 28 August 1938,²²⁵⁵ and on 20 August 1939 Bessie Lawler reported on the funeral of Ida Lucas.²²⁵⁶ About 1920 the Lawlers were living in Taylorville, Illinois.²²⁵⁷

Child of Thomas A. and Bessie Dot (Turley) Lawler:²²⁵⁸
2288 i. Delbert Murrel Lawler b. c. 1920²²⁵⁹

1035. ALVIN⁴ TURLEY (Thomas Jefferson³, Thomas Jefferson², James¹) was born in 1858 in Sangamon County, Illinois.²²⁶⁰ He married Mary Ardella_____, who was born in September 1864.²²⁶¹ She died on 16 November 1934.²²⁶² In 1880 Alvin Turley was working on the farm of William Kenney, his uncle by marriage.²²⁶³ About 1920 Alvin Turley was living in Pawnee, Sangamon County, Illinois.²²⁶⁴

Children of Alvin and Mary Ardella () Turley:²²⁶⁵
2289 i. Ethel Turley b. February, 1886
2290 ii. T. Orville Turley b. 1889, d. 1961, buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Clear Lake Township, Sangamon County, Illinois,²²⁶⁶ probably m. Annetta B._____, b. 1898²²⁶⁷
2291 iii. Charles B. Turley b. June, 1892
2292 iv. Gilbert A. Turley b. February, 1894

1036. ELIZABETH⁴ TURLEY (Thomas Jefferson³, Thomas Jefferson², James¹) was born about 1862 in Sangamon County, Illinois.²²⁶⁸ She married Charles W. Morgan of Mechanicsburg, Illinois.²²⁶⁹ She died after 1917 and before 1924.²²⁷⁰ Charles W. Morgan died 16 November 1934.²²⁷¹

Child of Charles W. and Elizabeth (Turley) Morgan:
2293 i. Helen Morgan m. Lawrence Ostermeier; Ch: son b. 16 December 1941²²⁷²

1043. LUELLA⁴ TURLEY (Thomas Jefferson³, Thomas Jefferson², James¹) was born after 1880 in Sangamon County, Illinois.²²⁷³ She married Milton Baldrige.²²⁷⁴ In 1912 they were living in Taylorville, Illinois.²²⁷⁵ About 1920 they were living in Springfield.²²⁷⁶ Mrs. Lou Turley Baldrige was secretary of the Turley - Trotter Reunions 1932-1937.²²⁷⁷ In 1938 she was visiting in California and was unable to attend the reunion on 28 August 1938.²²⁷⁸

Children of Milton and Luella (Turley) Baldrige:²²⁷⁹
2294 i. Mary Elizabeth Baldrige, m. 1941 or 1942 Orville Waddell²²⁸⁰
2295 ii. ? Harold Baldrige m._____; Ch: John Buckhold Baldrige²²⁸¹
2296 iii. ? Avery Baldrige²²⁸²

1048 JOSEPH W.⁴ TURLEY (William³, Thomas Jefferson², James¹) was born about 1867 in Sangamon County, Illinois.²²⁸³ He married Georgia_____.²²⁸⁴ In 1900 he was living in Terrill City, Kaufman County, Texas.²²⁸⁵ In his household were his mother-in-law, Margaret Neel, born August, 1827, in Tennessee;²¹⁸⁶ L. B. Parnham, born in December, 1866, in Illinois, a sister-in-law; a niece Gertrude Parnham, born 1884 and a nephew Willie Parnham, born 1886. Joseph W. Turley's name was included on a mailing list for the Turley - Trotter reunions, compiled about 1920, but his address was not given.²²⁸⁷

1050. FANNIE AGNES⁴ EMBREE (Mary Frances³ Turley, Thomas Jefferson², James¹) was born 4 November 1865 and died 25 November 1936. She married 26 May 1904 Reverce Follett who was born 31 July 1865 and died 7 July 1948.²²⁸⁸

Child of Reverce and Fannie Agnes (Embree) Follett:
+2297 i. Fae Follett b. 20 March 1906

JAMES

1051. WILLIAM DALE⁴ HENRY, JR. (Mary Frances³ Turley, Thomas Jefferson², James¹) was born 31 May 1876 and died 23 April 1946 in Bond County, Illinois. He married (1) Intha Amy Ragland who was born 12 July 1877 and died 26 April 1902. William Dale Henry, Jr. married (2) on 22 August 1905 Luradell Lipsey who was born 9 September 1874 and died 16 January 1956.²²⁸⁹

Children of William Dale and Intha Amy (Ragland) Henry:

- +2298 i. Dale Benton Henry b. 27 January 1899
- 2299 ii. Harold Dee Henry b. 15 July 1901, d. 10 March 1902
- Children of William Dale and Luradell (Lipsey) Henry:
- +2300 iii. Oscar William Henry b. 31 July 1908
- 2301 iv. Delfred Sidney Henry b. 2 April 1912 m. Hazel Terry
- 2302 v. Victor Lipsey Henry b. 10 August 1913
- +2303 vi. Lamelda Reece Henry b. 17 October 1920

FIFTH GENERATION

1773. SETH C.⁵ WADE (William Jennings⁴ Wade, James³ Wade, Sarah² Turley, James¹) was born in July 1860 in Logan County, Illinois.²²⁹⁰ He married Martha Jane Wilkins 22 October 1882 at Salem, Oregon.²²⁹¹ She was born 2 December 1864 in Illinois, the daughter of Edward William and Polly (Shanteer) Wilkins.²²⁹² She died 25 April 1932 at Seattle, Washington, from diabetes and is buried at "Acacia."²²⁹³ Seth C. Wade died in 1899, possibly in the area of Centralia-Chehalis, Washington.²²⁹⁴

Children of Seth C. and Martha Jane (Wilkins) Wade:²²⁹⁵

- 3268 i. son d.i.
- 3268 ii. Mamie Wade b. 1884, Salem Oregon, d. April, 1953, Seattle, Washington, buried at "Acacia," m. Walter Heinig b. 1878, d. 1945.²²⁹⁶
- +3270 iii. Frank William Wade b. 28 June 1887
- 3271 iv. Rose Wade b. 1890, Salem, Oregon, d. November, 1948, Seattle, Washington,²²⁹⁷ buried at "Acacia," m. Claude C. Bennett

1781. IRA⁵ WADE (William Jennings⁴ Wade, James³ Wade, Sarah² Turley, James¹) was born 22 December 1875 near Turner in Marion County, Oregon,²²⁹⁸ and died 1 August 1940 in Lincoln County, Oregon.²²⁹⁹ He married Stella ____.²³⁰⁰ When Ira Wade was twenty-eight the following was written about him.

"An incipient career which is bright with promise and surrounded with golden opportunities, is that of Ira Wade, clerk of Lincoln County [Oregon]. Mr. Wade has already established a reputation for worthy political service oft times not acquired in a decade and has become a familiar figure at county conventions and was congressional committee-man in 1900. Possessing a natural aptitude for official affairs he is active, keen, alert to the needs of a growing community and withal inclined to regard his preferment as a chance for progressive painstaking and honorable effort."²³⁰¹

An obituary of Ira Wade called him "a leading figure in Lincoln County for many years," and told that he was County Clerk 1902-1910 and County Treasurer 1916 until his death.²³⁰² The obituary also stated: "Mr. Wade had been connected with nearly every important move in the county. He was also an important figure in the development of the lumber industry in this section and also bought and sold timber for many years."²³⁰³

1796. JAMES ELLIS⁵ TURLEY (Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born 7 November 1852 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.²³⁰⁴ He died 21 May 1930. On 17 December 1884 he married Josephine Suladie. She was born 31 December 1868 and died 20 November 1940

Children of James Ellis and Josephine (Suladie) Turley:

- +3272 i. Maggie Turley b. 6 November 1885
- +3273 ii. Mattie Lee Turley b. 15 January 1887
- +3274 iii. Ina C. Turley b. 1 March 1890
- +3275 iv. Nancy Frances Turley b. 8 March 1892

1797. WILLIAM S.⁵ TURLEY (Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born 25 August 1854 in Montgomery County, Kentucky, and died 21 August 1913.²³⁰⁵ On 14 December 1875 he married Kate Joyce. She was born 15 November 1860 and died 18 September 1949. William Samuel Turley was living in Clark County, Kentucky, in 1880²³⁰⁶ and in Montgomery County, Kentucky, in 1900.²³⁰⁷

JAMES

Children of William Samuel and Kate (Joyce) Turley:

- +3276 i. Samuel Martin Turley b. 14 December 1876
- +3277 ii. William Breckinridge Turley b. 2 March 1880
- +3278 iii. George Washington Turley b. 31 March 1882
- +3279 iv. Thomas Turley b. 1889
- +3280 v. Letha Alice Turley b. 27 March 1898
- +3281 vi. Nell Joyce Turley b. 27 July 1901

1798. MARY E.⁵ TURLEY (Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born 10 March 1856 in Montgomery County, Kentucky and died 4 December 1905.²³⁰⁸ On 12 August 1872 Mary Elizabeth Turley married Robert Wade. He was born about 1848, the son of Robert and Frances Wade of Montgomery County, Kentucky.²³⁰⁹ He died 5 April 1932.

Children of Robert and Mary Wlizabeth (Turley) Wade:

- +3282 i. Mary Belle Wade b. 1873
- +3283 ii. Nannie J. Wade b. 16 November 1875
- 3284 iii. Lee Wade²³¹⁰

1800. NANNIE J.⁵ TURLEY (Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born 10 January 1860 and died 4 July 1934.²³¹¹ Nancy Jane, or Nannie J., married Joseph Hiram Jones 18 June 1884. He was born 6 March 1862 and died 18 June 1905.

Child of Joseph Hiram and Nannie J. (Turley) Jones:

- 3285 i. Ollie Pearl Jones b. 23 May 1886, d. 12 April 1910, m. 12 May 1906 Ben Prewitt, b. 10 December 1884; Ch: Leslie Eliza Prewitt b. 28 November 1907, d. 9 January 1912.

1801. SAMUEL J.⁵ TURLEY (Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born 10 December 1861 in either Montgomery or Clark County, Kentucky, and died 30 January 1917.²³¹² He married Annie Griffin 18 March 1884. They were divorced 15 March 1893 and he married Emma Jones.

Child of Samuel J. and Annie (Griffin) Turley:

- +3286 i. Claude Samuel Turley b. 31 October 1886

1802. JOHN EDDIE⁵ TURLEY (Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born 6 November 1863 and died 5 March 1931.²³¹³ On 23 February 1893 he married Cora Little. She was born in 1876 and died 5 March 1948. John Eddie and Cora Turley adopted Laura Bell Tackett. Laura Bell married George Kerns 25 October 1916 and they had seven children.

Child of John Eddie and Cora (Little) Turley:

- 3287 i. Leila May Turley b. 24 December 1894, d. 9 September 1895

1803. ANNIE E.⁵ TURLEY (Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born 5 September 1865 and died 31 March 1947.²³¹⁴ On 22 October 1884 Annie Elizabeth married John Spencer Jones. He was born 13 July 1860 and died 19 April 1921.

Children of John Spencer and Annie Elizabeth (Turley) Jones:

- +3288 i. Benjamin Shirley Jones b. 11 October 1885
- 3289 ii. Daughter, d.i.
- 3290 iii. Clarence Jones b. 3 November 1891, d. 20 May 1894
- +3291 iv. Jodie Spencer Jones b. 16 April 1895
- 3292 v. Clell Jones b. 14 July 1899, d. 19 July 1924
- +3293 vi. Cecil Jones b. 22 May 1904
- +3294 vii. Vernal Jones b. 25 January 1907
- 3295 viii. Lindsay Jones b. 26 October 1910

1804. MARTHA MAHALA⁵ TURLEY (Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born 5 August 1867 and died 18 December 1935.²³¹⁵ On 28 September 1892 she married Elbridge Turpin. He was born 31 August 1865 and died 1 January 1906.

Children of Elbridge and Martha Mahala (Turley) Turpin:

- +3296 i. Nora Ethel Turpin b. 5 May 1893
- 3297 ii. Henry Elmer Turpin b. 3 November 1895, d. 14 July 1962, m. 23 April 1921
Lena Klouck, no children
- +3298 iii. Frances Emma Turpin b. 3 January 1897

JAMES

- 3299 iv. Minnie Turpin b. 20 January 1900, d. 22 March 1902
- 3300 v. Mary Eunice Turpin b. 20 December 1901, m. 20 October 1926 Lawrence W. Johnson b. 2 September 1901; Ch: Kenneth Fred Johnson b. 1 February 1929, d. 18 May 1949; foster daughter Dorothy Adams m. 1 October 1949 Benn Carr
- +3301 vi. Omer J. Turpin b. 26 September 1904

1805. FRANKLIN S.⁵ TURLEY (Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born 23 April 1869 and died 8 December 1945.²³¹⁶ On 7 September 1893 he married Clara Mullikin. She died 26 May 1900. Franklin Simpson Turley married (2) Sarah Jane Wills on 15 January 1908. She was born 21 September 1879 and died 29 June 1963.

Children of Franklin Simpson and Clara (Mullikin) Turley:

- +3302 i. Cordie May Turley b. 29 June 1894
- +3303 ii. Ethel Nancy Turley b. 10 June 1896
- Children of Franklin Simpson and Sarah Jane (Wills) Turley:
- +3304 iii. Harold Dean Turley b. 14 August 1909
- 3305 iv. Fanny Ruth Turley b. 6 May 1911, d. 7 September 1963, m. 3 May 1933 Elridge Hill b. 14 September 1907, d. 27 March 1975, no children
- +3306 v. Everett Linwood Turley b. 24 July 1912
- +3307 vi. Raymond Gordon Turley b. 23 January 1918
- +3308 vii. Ada Polly Turley b. 19 December 1920

1806. FRANCES E.⁵ TURLEY (Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born 7 August 1871 and died 27 June 1934.²³¹⁷ On 14 October 1891 Frances Emma married Milton Johnson. He was born in 1866 and died 17 August 1954.

Children of Milton and Frances Emma (Turley) Johnson:

- 3309 i. John Ed Johnson b. 20 January 1883, d. August, 1948, m. Nellie Walker; Ch: Edna Johnson
- 3310 ii. Bessie Johnson
- 3311 iii. Naomi Johnson
- +3312 iv. Bernice Milton Johnson b. 29 October 1898
- +3313 v. Weaver Stephen Johnson b. 17 December 1899
- 3314 vi. Esther Johnson b. 6 June 1902, d. 28 August 1923
- 3315 vii. Frank Arnold Johnson
- +3316 viii. Robert Keene Johnson b. 11 June 1906
- 3317 ix. Lula Rebecca Johnson
- 3318 x. Fanny Ruth Johnson
- 3319 xi. Raymond Johnson

1829. WILLIAM DAVID⁵ TURLEY (John Marcus⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born 20 July 1873 in Missouri and died 14 April 1947 in Dodge City, Kansas. He married Leora Emma Minnis. She was born 21 January 1880 in Cass County, Missouri, and died 15 November 1963 in Haviland, Kansas. She was the daughter of Harvey and Frances Luella (Brock) Minnis.²³¹⁸

Child of William David and Leora Emma (Minnis) Turley:²³¹⁹

- +3320 i. Elmer David Turley b. 25 May 1901

1838. THOMAS⁵ TURLEY (?H. Milton⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born in December, 1886, probably in Montgomery County, Kentucky.²³²⁰ He married Anna _____, who was born in August, 1874.²³²¹ In 1900 they were living in Montgomery County, Kentucky.²³²²

Children of Thomas and Anna () Turley:²³²³

- 3321 i. Lulie Turley b. February, 1892
- 3322 ii. Dallis Turley b. October, 1893
- 3323 iii. Stanley Turley b. December, 1896
- 3324 iv. John Turley b. May, 1900

1839. GEORGE W.⁵ TURLEY (?H. Milton⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born in June, 1867, probably in Montgomery County, Kentucky.²³²⁴ He married Lizzie Steele.²³²⁵ She was born in May, 1863.²³²⁶ In 1900 they were living in Bath County, Kentucky.²³²⁷

Children of George W. and Lizzie (Steele) Turley:²³²⁸

- 3325 i. Chester Turley b. April, 1889
- 3326 ii. Ethel Turley b. July, 1892
- +3327 iii. Charles Robert Turley b. 5 August 1895²³²⁹
- 3328 iv. Clyde Turley b. December, 1897

JAMES

1844. WILLIAM JOSEPH⁵ THOMPSON (Elizabeth Frances⁴ Payne, Elizabeth² Turley, David², James¹) was born 3 November 1856 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.²³³⁰ He died 2 December 1943 at Akron, Ohio,²³³¹ and is buried in the Machpelah Cemetery, Mt. Sterling, Kentucky.²³³² About 1877 he married Georgia A. Utterback, daughter of George Utterback and his wife Mary Jane Turley (James³, David², James¹).²³³³ She was born about 1861 in Bath County, Kentucky,²³³⁴ and died 10 February 1902 at Good Samaritan Hospital, Lexington, Kentucky, following surgery.²³³⁵ She is buried in the Machpelah Cemetery, Mt. Sterling- Kentucky.²³³⁶ William Joseph Thompson married a second time. His wife was Elizabeth _____. She died before her husband.²³³⁷

In 1880 William Joseph and Georgia Ann Thompson were living in Nicholas County, Kentucky.²³³⁸ Sometime after this they moved to Owingsville, Bath County, Kentucky.²³³⁹ By 1900 they had moved to Mt. Sterling, Montgomery County, Kentucky.²³⁴⁰ When he died in 1943 William Joseph Thompson was living with his daughter, Mrs. Lillian Plante, in Akron, Ohio.²³⁴¹ An obituary stated that William J. Thompson had left Mount Sterling many years prior to his death.²³⁴² Both William Joseph and Georgia Ann Thompson were members of the Christian Church.²³⁴³

Children of William Joseph and Georgia Ann (Utterback) Thompson:²³⁴⁴

- 3329 i. Lillian Thompson b. 20 May 1878, Nicholas County, Kentucky, d. 5 January 1959, Bradenton, Florida, m. Mack Cheatham,²³⁴⁵ m. (2) A. H. Plante, m. (3) _____ Gilbo; no children
- +3330 ii. (Marquis de) Lafayette Thompson b. 2 October 1880
- 3331 iii. Chester Arthur Thompson b. 30 March 1883, Nicholas County, Kentucky, d. 1947, Akron, Ohio, m. May Wallace; no children

1856. MARCIA ASHBY⁵ PAYNE (George W.⁴ Payne, Elizabeth³ Turley, David², James¹) was born 21 May 1877 at Mt. Sterling, Montgomery County, Kentucky, and died 12 February 1969.²³⁴⁶ On 5 November 1898 she married William Henry Blevins.²³⁴⁷ He was born 25 May 1871 and died 7 December 1942.

Marcia Ashby (Payne) Blevins kept records in the family Bible of her grandfather, William W. Payne.

Children of William Henry and Marcis Ashby (Payne) Blevins:

- 3332 i. Rosaline Murray Blevins b. 1900, d. 1901
- 3333 ii. William Bruce Blevins b. 1901, d. 1916
- 3334 iii. Clarence Hill Blevins b. 1903, d. 1937
- 3335 iv. Mary Simrall Blevins m. Dr. Edwin Patterson Ewers
- 3336 v. Tenny Cornley Blevins b. 4 January 1909, m. Arthur Henderson Miller
- 3337 vi. Mabel Woodward Blevins b. 14 May 1912 Mt. Sterling, Kentucky, m. 14 April 1943 Bain Morrison Jones who d. 21 January 1968. The family Bible of William W. Payne is now in the possession of Mabel Woodward (Blevins) Jones.

1918. HARRISON⁵ NEESE (Mary Elizabeth⁴ Turley, David Harrison³, David², James¹) was born 16 June 1863 in Johnson County, Indiana, and died at Indianapolis, Indiana, in 1937.²³⁴⁸ He is buried at Bargersville, Indiana. In 1892 Harrison Neese married Mary Totten.

Children of Harrison and Mary (Totten) Neese:

- 3338 i. Alma Neese b. 9 April 1897, m. _____ Gurley
- 3339 ii. Mary Jane Neese b. 11 August 1901, m. _____ Owens
- 3340 iii. Ruth Neese b. 9 February 1903, m. _____ DeLong
- 3341 iv. Helen Neese b. 9 June 1910, m. _____ Cooley

1919. LOUNORA⁵ NEESE (Mary Elizabeth⁴ Turley, David Harrison³, David², James¹) was born 8 January 1870 at Mooresville, Indiana, and died 6 October 1907 at Dayton, Ohio. On 28 December 1892 she married George Doyle Antrim. He was the son of Joseph and Mila America (Edwards) Antrim.²³⁴⁹

Children of George Doyle and Lounora (Neese) Antrim:

- 3342 i. Guy Lester Antrim b. 17 May 1894, Indianapolis, Indiana, d. May, 1915, Dayton, Ohio, m. Elizabeth Carter; Ch: Guy Lester Antrim, Jr. b. 2 September 1916 m. Betty _____, m. (2) Janet Mae Wilson 4 ch; Sylvia Joan Antrim b. 24 August 1919
- 3343 ii. Ethel Vera Antrim b. 6 September 1895, Indianapolis, Indiana, m. 14 September 1921, Dayton, Ohio, Byron Bird of Fort Dodge, Iowa, son of John and Lucy (Quibell) Bird; Ch: Robert Byron Bird b. 5 February 1924 Bryan, Texas;

JAMES

John Antrim Bird b. 7 March 1929 Washington, D.C., m. 2 June 1951 Patricia Ann Jerman b. 13 May 1929; Ch: Kathleen Carol Bird b. 28 July 1953, Janet Colleen Bird b. 12 December 1954, John Antrim Bird, Jr b. 27 September 1956, Michael Wayne Bird b. 14 April 1962, Nancy Suzanne Bird b. 18 November 1963

1929. SAMUEL ELMER⁵ TURLEY (David Harrison⁴, David Harrison³, David², James¹) was born 25 November 1876 in Indiana and died in July 1954 in Illinois.²³⁵⁰ He married 22 January 1906 Alta May Smith. She was born 21 September 1886 and died 10 November 1939.

Children of Samuel Elmer and Alta May (Smith) Turley:

- 3444. i. Elmer Smith Turley b. 8 December 1906 Chicago, Illinois, m. 5 July 1930 Verna Alexander. div., m. (2) c. 1952 Jean Novak
- 3445 ii. Irene Alta Turley b. 6 October 1908 Chicago, Illinois, m. 10 June 1931 Einar Johnson

1930. WILLIAM⁵ TURLEY (David Harrison⁴, David Harrison³, David², James¹) was born at Mooresville, Indiana. He married Maggie Smith 23 April 1905.²³⁵¹

Children of William and Maggie (Smith) Turley:

- 3446 i. Harold D. Turley b. 6 March 1908
- 3347 ii. Irvin Turley b. 4 August 1909
- 3348 iii. Ruth Turley b. 29 September 1911
- 3349 iv. Margaret A. Turley b. 30 March 1915
- 3350 v. Richard S. Turley b. 14 September 1917

1931. JESSE⁵ TURLEY (David Harrison⁴, David Harrison³, David², James¹) was born at Morovia, Morgan County, Illinois.²³⁵² He married Grace P. Carpenter 15 August 1907.

Children of Jesse and Grace P. (Carpenter) Turley:

- 3351 i. Dorothy Irene Turley b. 30 September 1910
- 3352 ii. Russel N. Turley b. 11 April 1916

1970. MARY LORENA⁵ MITCHELL (William Boone⁴ Mitchell, Uraney³ Cheatham, Elizabeth² Turley, James¹) was born 29 July 1870 in Mt. Pulaski Township, Logan County, Illinois and died in Joliet, Will County, Illinois, 14 August 1959.²³⁵³ She married Adolph Gustave Drobisch 27 January 1898 at Mt. Pulaski. He was born at Merbitz, Saxony, Germany on 5 September 1854 and died 15 December 1912 at Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois. The name Drobisch was changed to Drobish in 1917.

Mary Lorena had been given the name Mary Uraney, the Uraney in honor of her grandmother Uraney Cheatham Mitchell. When Mary Uraney was six years old she was teased by the children at school about her name so her parents allowed her to change it to Mary Lorena Mitchell. Since that was her name except for the first six years, she is listed here as Mary Lorena.

Children of Adolph Gustave and Mary Lorena (Mitchell) Drobish:

- 3353 i. Mary Kathleen Drobish b. 13 December 1898 Lincoln, Illinois
- 3354 ii. William Mitchell Drobish b. 12 September 1901 Lincoln, Illinois
- +3355 iii. Adolph Edison Drobish b. 20 January 1903

1971. CLARA ELLEN⁵ MITCHELL (William Boone⁴ Mitchell, Uraney³ Cheatham, Elizabeth² Turley, James¹) was born 1 February 1875 in Mt. Pulaski Township, Logan County, Illinois, and died 19 April 1957 at Mt. Pulaski, Illinois.²³⁵⁴ She married 25 April 1900 John M. Rothwell, Jr. b. 22 April 1872 in Mt. Pulaski. He was the son of John M. and Angeline (Scroggin) Rothwell.

Children of John M. and Clara Ellen (Mitchell) Rothwell:

- 3356 i. Elbert Keith Rothwell b. 29 November 1901 Mt. Pulaski, Illinois, d. 22 December 1977, m. (1) Dorothy Ferry, div., m. (2) 30 July 1950 Virginia Sulverski b. 9 June 1911 in France, d. 3 May 1969; Ch: (adopted) Daniel Keith Rothwell b. 14 January 1947; David Lee Rothwell b. 26 May 1949
- +3357 ii. Mary Lucille Rothwell b. 20 September 1907
- +3358 iii. Edna Pauline Rothwell b. 13 September 1911
- +3359 iv. Grace Angeline Rothwell b. 3 September 1914

JAMES

1979. TAYLOR THOMAS⁵ TURLEY (Samuel⁴, George Washington³, Samuel², James¹) was born 19 July 1869 in Logan County, Illinois, and died there in January, 1968.²³⁵³ He married Susan Litterly, daughter of Michael and Magdelina Litterly.²³⁵⁴ She was born in 1872 and died 25 June 1895.²³⁵⁵ In 1896 Taylor Thomas Turley married Elizabeth Louise Laughery, daughter of James A. and Mary V. Laughery of Chestnut, Illinois.²³⁵⁶ She was born 18 March 1874 and died 15 May 1916.²³⁵⁷ On 30 September 1916 Taylor Thomas Turley married Mrs. Alice Brackenbury Swan, daughter of George and Ellen Brackenbush Minor.²³⁵⁸ She was born in 1878 and died in 1959.²³⁵⁹ Taylor Thomas Turley and all three wives are buried in the Carlyle Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois.²³⁶⁰ In 1966 Taylor Thomas Turley was living in a nursing home in Lincoln, Illinois.²³⁶¹

Children of Taylor Thomas and Susan (Litterly) Turley:²³⁶²

- 3360 i. Carrie Turley m. Walter Wilson of Cornland, Illinois
- 3361 ii. Myrtle Turley m. Albert Kilton of Monticello, Illinois
- 3362 iii. Oscar Lee Turley b. 21 May 1895 Lake Fork, Illinois, d. 27 May 1923 Denver, Colorado, m. Ruth O'Brien, daughter of James M. and Flora (Vanderventer) O'Brien. Oscar Lee Turley is buried in the Carlyle Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois.²³⁶³

1981. ALLAN DELOSS⁵ TURLEY (Samuel⁴, George Washington³, Samuel², James¹) was born 14 March 1872 in Logan County, Illinois, and died there 13 February 1920.²³⁶⁴ He is buried in the Carlyle Cemetery, Logan County.²³⁶⁵ He married 16 January 1900 Rebecca Ella Mier, daughter of Peter Leeds and Matilda (McGee) Mier.²³⁶⁶ She was born in 1881.²³⁶⁷

Child of Allan Deloss and Rebecca Ella (Mier) Turley:

- +3363 i. Everett Turley b. 22 January 1901

1982. SAMUEL WASHINGTON⁵ TURLEY (Samuel⁴, George Washington³, Samuel², James¹) was born about 1876 in Logan County, Illinois, and died 1 December 1967 at Springfield, Illinois.²³⁶⁸ On 22 February 1900 he married Elizabeth Henrietta Fuhrwerk, daughter of Albert and Othellia Fuhrwerk.²³⁶⁹ He moved to the south edge of Springfield, Illinois.²³⁷⁰

Children of Samuel Washington and Elizabeth Henrietta (Fuhrwerk) Turley:²³⁷¹

- 3364 i. Jerome Albert Turley b. 22 November 1900
- 3365 ii. Ardena Turley b. 3 September 1902, d. 29 May 1958, m. William Sexton
- 3366 iii. Irvin Allan Turley b. 24 November 1906, d. February 1957
- 3367 iv. Herbert Al Turley b. 24 September 1915
- 3368 v. Palma Jane Turley b. 12 May 1922, m. Henry Fleck²³⁷²

1983. BEATRICE ELNORA⁵ TURLEY (Samuel⁴, George Washington³, Samuel², James¹) was born 10 January 1879 at Cornland, Illinois.²³⁷³ She married David Crain in 1896. He was the son of William J. and Louise (Turley) Crain.²³⁷⁴ He was born 7 February 1871 and died 29 March 1909. He is buried in the Carlyle Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois.²³⁷⁵ On 8 January 1921 Beatrice Elnora (Turley) Crain married Asa Greer, son of James Monroe and Julia (Washburn) Greer. He was born in 1884 and died in 1954. They moved to Pana, Christian County, Illinois.

Children of David and Beatrice Elnora (Turley) Crain:

- 3369 i. Eugene D. Crain b. 28 February 1898
- 3370 ii. Norman D. Crain b. 13 July 1899, d. 22 December 1960, buried Carlyle Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois.²³⁷⁶

1990. LUTHER⁵ TURLEY (Thomas Jefferson⁴, George Washington³, Samuel², James¹) was born 18 September 1870 in Logan County, Illinois, and died there 11 March 1943.²³⁷⁷ He married Nannie Hurst, daughter of Arthur Johnson and Elizabeth Frances (Emmons) Hurst.²³⁷⁸ She was born 13 December 1869 and died 9 February 1959.²³⁷⁹ She was born in Kentucky.²³⁸⁰ Both Luther Turley and his wife are buried in the Carlyle Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois.²³⁸¹

Luther Suddeth was working on the farm of Luther Turley in 1900.²³⁸²

Children of Luther and Nannie (Hurst) Turley:²³⁸³

- 3371 i. Infant daughter, b. 3 July 1897, d. 16 July 1897, buried Carlyle Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois.²³⁸⁴
- 3372 ii. Francis Turley b. 7 July 1899, d. 5 October 1903, buried Carlyle Cem.²³⁸⁵
- 3373 iii. Marshall Hurst Turley b. 29 March 1901, d. 6 December 1938, buried Carlyle Cemetery.²³⁸⁶

JAMES

- 3374 iv. Palmer Johnson Turley b. 21 July 1903, d. 24 June 1925, buried Carlyle Cemetery²³⁸⁷
 3375 v. Jessie Mae Turley b. 2 November 1905, d. 6 February 1972 Decatur, Ill²³⁸⁸

1993. MARY BELL⁵ TURLEY (Thomas Jefferson⁴, George Washington³, Samuel², James¹) was born 11 December 1875 at Elkhart, Illinois, and died 21 December 1936 at Toledo, Ohio.²³⁸⁹ On 5 March 1896 she married William Morris at Mount Pulaski.

Children of William and Mary Bell (Turley) Morris:

- 3376 i. Lester Lee Morris b. 22 May 1898 McLean County, Illinois, d. 2 April 1967 Bowling Green, Ohio, m. 3 February 1925 Emma L. Carpenter at Perrysburg, Ohio, no children
 +3377 ii. Jesse Dee Morris b. 13 December 1901
 3378 iii. Homer Peco Morris b. 29 August 1903 McLean County, Illinois, d. 4 November 1903
 3379 iv. Leo Eugene Morris b. 2 June 1907 McLean County, Illinois, d. 27 October 1972 Bowling Green, Ohio, m. 26 June 1938 Muriel Florence Robinson at Chillicothe, Ohio; no children
 3380 v. Norman Harold Morris b. 17 October 1915 Bowling Green, Ohio, d. c. 1967 Centreville, Ohio, m. 11 December 1943 Myrtle Marie Moody at Chillicothe, Ohio; Ch: Sharon Sue Morris b. 1 February 1955 Dayton, Ohio, m. 2 May 1976 Norman Jay Renk at Kettering, Ohio.

1997. CLEVELAND⁵ TURLEY (Thomas Jefferson⁴, George Washington³, Samuel², James¹) was born 10 July 1884 at Elkhart, Illinois, and died 26 August 1977 at San Diego, California.²³⁹⁰ On 14 June 1911 she married Albert Lawrence Dennstedt at Lincoln, Illinois.

Children of Albert Lawrence and Cleveland (Turley) Dennstedt:

- 3381 i. Norman Dennstedt b. 6 August 1914 Davenport, Iowa, m. 29 June 1940 Janet Joyce Hoon, San Diego, California; Ch: Lawrence Hoon Dennstedt b. 19 January 1945 San Diego; Joyce Seville Dennstedt b. 17 April 1948 San Diego m. 22 March 1975 Wayne Frederick Suter, San Diego, - ch. Travis Wayne Suter b. 9 June 1977 San Diego
 3382 ii. Alberta Marjorie Dennstedt b. 29 March 1920 Cedar Rapids, Iowa

2018. JAMES H.⁵ TURLEY (Amos D.⁴, James³, Samuel², James¹) was born 3 October 1866 in Montgomery County, Kentucky.²³⁹¹ He died 29 January 1912. He married Mary E. Chamberlaine.²³⁹² She was born in July, 1873,²³⁹³ and died 20 December 1921.

In 1900 James H. Turley and his wife were living in Clark County, Kentucky.²³⁹⁴ In their household were Ella Chamberlaine, the mother-in-law of James H. Turley and Bettie Chamberlaine, his sister-in-law.

Children of James H. and Mary E. (Chamberlaine) Turley:

- 3383 i. Russell Turley
 3384 ii. Walter Turley
 3385 iii. Fanny Turley b. January 1899
 3386 iv. Rodger Turley

2020. JESSE D.⁵ TURLEY (Amos D.⁴, James³, Samuel², James¹) was born 15 August 1880 and died 1 May 1935.²³⁹⁵ He married Carrie Conlee. She was born 6 January 1880 and died 23 March 1970.

Children of Jesse D. and Carrie (Conlee) Turley:

- 3387 i. Stanley Turley b. 4 July 1901, d. 26 October 1974, m. 22 April 1923 Mary J. Bryant, d. 24 March 1924, m. (2) 8 June 1929 Alice Maurer, m. (3) Kathleen Keeting, m. (4) Lillian S. DeMent, d. 30 August 1963, m. (5) 2 April 1965 Mary Purvis Cheatham
 +3388 ii. Jesse Davis Turley, Jr. b. 9 June 1908
 3389 iii. Henderson Pete Turley b. 8 June 1910, m. 19 October 1936 Herberta Russell, m. (2) Dorothy Purvis Chitton

2030. CATHERINE ALICE⁵ TURLEY (Robert⁴, James Osben³, Charles², James¹) was born 31 March 1855 in Logan County, Illinois, and died 26 February 1940 at Niantic, Macon County, Illinois.²³⁹⁶ On 1 February 1875 she married Derias Buckles.²³⁹⁷ He was the son of John and Esther Jane (Scroggin) Buckles.²³⁹⁸ Derias Buckles was born 18 February 1850 and died 23 February 1933.²³⁹⁹ Both Derias and Catherine Alice (Turley) Buckles are buried in the Steenbergen Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois.²⁴⁰⁰

Derias Buckles and his wife moved from Logan County to Niantic, Macon County, Illinois.²⁴⁰¹

JAMES

Child of Derias and Catherine Alice (Turley) Buckles:2402
3390 i. Cora Buckles b. 25 March 1876, m. 7 May 1903 Harry Cowden

2031. LOUIS ELBEN⁵ TURLEY (Robert⁴, James Osben³, Charles², James¹) was born about 1856 at Cornland, Logan County, Illinois.²⁴⁰³ He married Temperance Shafer 14 November 1878.²⁴⁰⁴ She was born about 1857 in Ohio²⁴⁰⁵ and died 11 April 1939 at Chanute, Kansas.²⁴⁰⁶

In 1880 Louis Elben Turley was living in Elkhart, Illinois.²⁴⁰⁷ His brothers, James Turley and Harrison Turley, were living with him.²⁴⁰⁸

Children of Louis Elben and Temperance (Shafer) Turley:2409
3391 i. E. C. Turley (m) b. September, 1880
3392 ii. Hazel Turley b. July, 1889

2037. JOHN T.⁵ BUCKLES (Elizabeth⁴ Turley, James Osben³, Charles², James¹) was born about 1856 in Logan County, Illinois.²⁴¹⁰ He died in 1906.²⁴¹¹ He married 3 October 1878 Georgianna McGee, daughter of Sampson McGee.²⁴¹² She was born 23 November 1859 and died 5 January 1927.²⁴¹³

Children of John T. and Georgianna (McGee) Buckles:2414
3393 i. Forest Buckles b. 25 September 1879
3394 ii. Chalton Lee Buckles b. 1879, d. 1880²⁴¹⁵
3395 iii. John J. Buckles b. 1882
3396 iv. Ina F. Buckles b. 1883
3397 v. Carrie Buckles m. Eugene Engert
3398 vi. Cora Buckles m. 24 November 1910 Seth Warrick
3399 vii. Catherine Buckles m. George Hawkins
3400 viii. Iola Buckles m. Glenn Foster, son of John and Isoria B. (Ridgeway) Foster

2038. CHARLES FRANKLIN⁵ BUCKLES (Elizabeth⁴ Turley, James Osben³, Charles², James¹) was born about 1858 in Logan County, Illinois.²⁴¹⁶ He married Evelyn Coates on 20 January 1880.²⁴¹⁷ She was the daughter of C. M. and Mary (Penrod) Coates.²⁴¹⁸

Children of Charles Franklin and Evelyn (Coates) Buckles:2419
3401 i. Elmer Buckles d. 7 March 1881
3402 ii. Ora Buckles b. 7 March 1885, d. 22 July 1957
3403 iii. Lizzie Buckles m. Bertram William Davis, son of Robert and Katie (Rector) Davis

2047. JOHN ELMER⁵ TURLEY (James Osben⁴, James Osben³, Charles², James¹) was born 5 March 1873 at Mt. Pulaski, Logan County, Illinois.²⁴²⁰ He married 25 December 1892 Rose Ellan Edwards, daughter of George W. and Mary (Roberts) Edwards.²⁴²¹ She was born 19 June 1872 and died 12 June 1921.²⁴²² She is buried in the Steenbergen Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois.²⁴²³ John Elmer Turley married Maude Spivey 23 January 1923 in Jackson, Mississippi.²⁴²⁴ He died in 1967²⁴²⁵ and is buried in Mississippi.²⁴²⁶

Children of John Elmer and Rose Ellan (Edwards) Turley:2427
+3404 i. Frank E. Turley b. 31 December 1893
3405 ii. Kitty Turley b. 26 May 1895, m. 5 September 1915 Wayne Wise Garver, moved to Mississippi; Ch: Betty Garver m. Albert McGurk; Norma June Garver m. Robert Aldrich; Ima Lee Garver m. Larry Bardwell; Jessie May Garver m. Harris Langelier
3406 iii. Willard Turley b. 11 January 1891 [sic], moved to Leland, Michigan; Ch: Georgia Edith Turley

2054. CHARLES O.⁵ OGLESBY (Chloe J.⁴ Turley, Sanford³ Turley, Charles², James¹ and Chloe J.⁴ Turley, Emily³, John², James¹) was born 31 January 1858,²⁴²⁸ and died 15 November 1919.²⁴²⁹ On 25 March 1880 he married Emma Laughlin, who was born 29 March 1858. She died 10 February 1946.²⁴³⁰ Both are buried in the Carlyle Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois.

Charles O. Oglesby was a farmer in Mt. Pulaski Township, Illinois.²⁴³¹ In 1880 Emma (Laughlin) Oglesby was a school teacher.²⁴³²

Children of Charles O. and Emma (Laughlin) Oglesby:
3407 i. Glen Oglesby b. 7 January 1881, d. 6 December 1945, m. (1)____; Ch:

JAMES

Margaret Oglesby; Rolla Oglesby; J. C. Oglesby; Lucy Oglesby; Lloyd Oglesby; Bertha Oglesby; Glen Oglesby m. (2) Mrs. Fern (Curtis) Cook, daughter of Samuel T. and Armenda E. (Scroggin) Curtis

- 3408 ii. Edith Oglesby b. 27 June 1882, m. _____ Herrington
- 3409 iii. Ralph Oglesby
- 3410 iv. Gladys Oglesby m. Frank Rentschler
- 3411 v. Edna Oglesby m. _____ Van Pelt
- 3412 vi. Howard Oglesby

2055. BENJAMIN EDWARD⁵ OGLESBY (Chloe J.⁴ Turley, Sanford³, Charles², James¹) was born 9 January 1861 in Elkhart Township, Logan County, Illinois, and died 5 March 1939 at Mt. Pulaski, Illinois.²⁴³³ On 11 February 1884 he married Emily Louise Snyder, daughter of George and Emily Louise (Craft) Snyder.

Children of Benjamin Edward and Emily Louise (Snyder) Oglesby:

- 3413 i. Blanch Gwendolyn Oglesby b. 5 December 1886 Mt. Pulaski, Illinois, m. 7 September 1909 Everett Palmer Jarvis, son of Horace and Ann (Allison) Jarvis
- 3414 ii. Donald Oglesby b. 9 February 1885, d. 17 February 1886, buried Carlyle Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois.²⁴³⁴

2056. JOHN TURLEY⁵ OGLESBY (Chloe J.⁴ Turley, Sanford³, Charles², James¹) was born 11 July 1862 in Elkhart Township, Logan County, Illinois, and died 31 December 1937 at Illiopolis, Illinois.²⁴³⁵ On 28 September 1882 he married Emma F. Shriver, daughter of Jacob Shriver. She was born in 1862 and died in 1954.²⁴³⁶ Both are buried in the Carlyle Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois.²⁴³⁷

Children of John Turley and Emma F. (Shriver) Oglesby:²⁴³⁸

- 3415 i. John R. Oglesby
- 3416 ii. Rose Pearl Oglesby b. 24 July 1885, d. 18 March 1901, buried Carlyle Cem²⁴³⁹
- 3417 iii. Clarence Oglesby b. 1889, d. 1954, buried Carlyle Cemetery²⁴⁴⁰
- 3418 iv. Ernest Oglesby
- 3419 v. Lottie R. Oglesby
- 3420 vi. Leah Oglesby
- 3421 vii. Iva Francis Oglesby b. 14 July 1906, d. 26 August 1907, buried Carlyle Cemetery²⁴⁴¹

2063. JOHN RUSSELL⁵ SCROGGIN (Emily⁴ Ridgeway, Grisenda³ Turley, Charles², James¹) was born probably 26 September 1857.²⁴⁴² He died 24 February 1936.²⁴⁴³ He married Sarah Rankin who was born 14 December 1881.²⁴⁴⁴

Children of John Russell and Sarah (Rankin) Scroggin:

- 3422 i. Charles B. "Barney" Scroggin, m. 1912 Elva Gwaltney, b. 28 June 1887, Burnt Prairie, Illinois; Ch: Otto Harold Byron Scroggin m. 10 December 1940 Helen Bertrang daughter of Walter and Nelia (Hay) Bertrang; Howard J. Scroggin b. 24 May 1920 m. 25 January 1947 Lillian F. Bertrang, daughter of Walter and Nelia (Hay) Bertrang
- 3423 ii. Cora Scroggin b. c. 1912, unmarried

2066. FRANCIS MARION⁵ SCROGGIN (Emily⁴ Ridgeway, Grisenda³ Turley, Charles², James¹) was born in 1863 and died 20 June 1936.²⁴⁴⁵ He is buried in the Steenberg Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois.²⁴⁴⁶ He married 25 December 1889 Ida Rankin, daughter of I.N. and Nancy (Heaton) Rankin.²⁴⁴⁷ Francis Marion Scroggin married second Mary____, and moved to Dawson, Illinois.

Children of Francis Marion and Ida (Rankin) Scroggin:

- 3424 i. Oscar Scroggin
- 3425 ii. Vernal Scroggin
- 3426 iii. John Scroggin of Glendale, California
- 3427 iv. Guy Scroggin of San Antonio, Texas

2705. EDGAR C.⁵ RIDGEWAY (Dorrell F.⁴, Grisenda³ Turley, Charles², James¹) was born 30 September 1865 and died 13 November 1930.²⁴⁴⁸ He married Laura Coates.²⁴⁴⁹ She was born 14 May 1871 and died 28 January 1899.²⁴⁵⁰ Both are buried in the Carlyle Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois.²⁴⁵¹

Children of Edgar C. and Laura (Coates) Ridgeway:²⁴⁵²

- 3428 i. Irvin Harrison Ridgeway b. 19 January 1892 Lake Fork, Illinois, m. Irene Oglesby

JAMES

- 3429 ii. Ray Ridgeway b. 29 October 1894, d. 14 April 1954, buried Carlyle Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois, served in WW I²⁴⁵³
- 3430 iii. Vernon English Ridgeway b. 6 December 1895, d. 8 December 1968, buried Carlyle Cemetery, served in WW I²⁴⁵⁴
- 3431 iv. William Lee Ridgeway b. 9 January 1899 Lake Fork, Illinois, d. 1962, m. Florence E. Shrader b. 1901, d. 1962, both buried Carlyle Cemetery²⁴⁵⁵

2076. ARTHUR F.⁵ RIDGEWAY (Dorrell F.⁴ Ridgeway, Grisenda³ Turley, Charles², James¹) was born 8 October 1867 in Elkhart Township, Logan County, Illinois, and died 8 June 1947.²⁴⁵⁶ On 19 June 1894 he married Anna Geneva Van Hook, daughter of Uriah and Louvina Jane (Copeland) Van Hook.

Children of Arthur F. and Anna Geneva (Van Hook) Ridgeway:

- 3432 i. Infant d.i.
- 3433 ii. Azel Lee Ridgeway b. 21 August 1896, d. 28 November 1957, unmarried
- 3434 iii. Henry Marshall Ridgeway b. 28 January 1899, m. 27 December 1948 Ruby Bobell, daughter of Fred and Cora (Girtman) Bobell
- 3435 iv. Alma Lavina Ridgeway b. 1901, m. Clark Jenkins b. 23 May 1883 Bellflower, Illinois, d. 30 June 1957 Manteno, Illinois; Ch: Mary Ellen Jenkins b. 1920
- 3436 v. Laura Viola Ridgeway b. 18 January 1907 Sangamon County, Illinois, d. 8 August 1950, unmarried

2104. CHARLES C.⁵ MAXWELL (Margaret Evelin⁴ Turley, Charles³, Charles², James¹) was born 6 June 1872 in Logan County, Illinois.²⁴⁵⁷ He died 23 July 1898 in Lincoln, Illinois, and is buried in the Union Cemetery there. On 31 July 1894 he married Ione L. Blane in Petersburg, Illinois.

Child of Charles C. and Ione L. (Blane) Maxwell:

- +3437 i. Robert Blane Maxwell b. 25 May 1895

2106. BERTHA LOUISE⁵ MAXWELL (Margaret Evelin⁴ Turley, Charles³, Charles², James¹) was born 25 March 1876 in Lincoln, Illinois, and died there 31 August 1957.²⁴⁵⁸ She married 2 April 1898 Louis Eugene Fuller, son of Galusha E. and Martha W. (Winnie) Fuller. He was born 21 August 1872 in Waukesha, Wisconsin. She married James W. Gordon 25 June 1905.

Child of Louis Eugene and Bertha Louise (Maxwell) Fuller:

- +3438 i. William Maxwell Fuller b. 5 January 1899

2107. WILLIAM KEEPERS⁵ MAXWELL (Margaret Evelin⁴ Turley, Charles³, Charles², James¹) was born 25 August 1878 in Lincoln, Illinois, and died there 15 January 1959.²⁴⁵⁹ He married 2 June 1903 Blossom (Eva) Blinn. She was the daughter of Edward Dunallen and Annette (Youtsey) Blinn. She was born in 1881 and died 3 January 1919. She is buried in the Union Cemetery, Lincoln, Illinois. On 5 October 1921 William K. Maxwell married Grace McGrath. She was born 20 March 1889.

Children of William Keepers and Blossom (Blinn) Maxwell:

- +3439 i. Edward Creighton Maxwell b. 25 March 1904
- +3440 ii. William Keepers Maxwell b. 16 August 1908
- +3441 iii. Robert Blinn Maxwell b. 1 January 1919

2111. PEARL⁵ McCLELLAND (Susan Catharine⁴ Turley, Charles³, Charles², James¹) was born in 1876 and died in 1950.²⁴⁶⁰ She married Harry Jones from whom she was separated after six years. They had one daughter, Laura K. Jones. After the separation Pearl (McClelland) Jones and her daughter lived in Springfield, Illinois, with her father, Dr. Robert E. McClelland, and sister, Ila McClelland.

Child of Harry and Pearl (McClelland) Jones:

- +3442 i. Laura K. Jones b. 14 March 1902

2118. INA⁵ TURLEY (William Marshall⁴, Charles³, Charles², James¹) was born 21 January 1886, probably in Williamsville, Illinois,²⁴⁶¹ and died 12 February 1974. On 28 October 1909 in Canton, Missouri, she married Oscar Jonathan Marks, son of Newton Marks, who was born 23 March 1883 and died 5 April 1957.

A newspaper article reporting on the wedding of Ina Turley told that, "Both bride

JAMES

and groom are scions of two of Canton's old and best families."²⁴⁶² The wedding took place at 8:30 in the evening at the home of the bride's parents. The bride was described as highly educated and an accomplished pianist, who also possessed an amiable and lovable disposition.²⁴⁶³

At the time of his marriage Oscar Jonathan Marks was a singing evangelist with Elder Charles Varney of Paw Paw Michigan.²⁴⁶⁴ In 1911 he gave up this avocation to begin a career in the clothing business, having bought out the share of his father-in-law in Turley & Jones, establishing Jones & Marks.²⁴⁶⁵

Children of Oscar Jonathan and Ina (Turley) Marks:

- 3443 i. William Turley Marks b. 19 December 1913, d. 25 December 1913
- 3444 ii. Robert Marshall Marks b. 2 March 1919, d. 2 March 1919
- 3445 iii. Mary Sue Marks b. 8 November 1924, m. 1 August 1948 John Stewart Finney b. 18 December 1922; Ch: Susan Marks Finney b. 29 October 1957; William Turley Finney b. 4 March 1961

2119. ELLA⁵ TURLEY (William Marshall⁴, Charles³, Charles², James¹) was born 21 March 1888, probably in Canton, Missouri.²⁴⁶⁶ She married Bernard Rosenthal who was born in 1892 and died in January, 1958. Ella (Turley) Rosenthal is now [1978] living in Lacey, Washington.

In 1937 Ella (Turley) Rosenthal became associated with her father in the dry goods business in Canton, Missouri.²⁴⁶⁷

Child of Bernard and Ella (Turley) Rosenthal:

- 3446 i. Howard Turley Rosenthal²⁴⁶⁸ b. 12 August 1921, m. 28 August 1948 Jeanne Conley b. 1926; Ch: Robert Fagan Reynolds b. 6 October 1954 m. 28 August 1978 Ann ____; Carol Joella Reynolds b. 17 January 1956

2120. KATHERINE LOUISE⁵ TURLEY (William Marshall⁴, Charles³, Charles², James¹) was born 20 February 1895 in Canton, Missouri.²⁴⁶⁹ She married Eldon Hurst Perry who was born 10 October 1894. In 1941 when her father died, Katherine Louise (Turley) Perry and her husband were living in Hannibal, Missouri.

Children of Eldon Hurst and Katherine Louise (Turley) Perry:

- 3447 i. Eldon Turley Perry b. 17 March 1924
- +3448 ii. Mary Adeline Perry b. 22 December 1921

2122. DEAN⁵ TURLEY (General Meade⁴, Charles³, Charles², James¹) was born 1 July 1892 or 1893 at Belle Plain, Kansas and died 22 July 1959. In 1909 he married Helen Miltenberger who was born 22 July 1890 at Albia, Iowa, and died 23 January 1965 at Lemon Grove, California.²⁴⁷⁰

Child of Dean and Helen (Miltenberger) Turley:

- 3449 i. Olive Virginia Turley b. 27 July 1911 Albia, Iowa, m. (1) ____ Mitchell, m. (2) ____ Neely; Ch: David Hilderley Mitchell b. 28 September 1934; Robert Vernon Neely b. 22 October 1955

2123. MEADE WALTON⁵ TURLEY (General Meade⁴, Charles³, Charles², James¹) was born 19 January 1907 at Lincoln, Nebraska.²⁴⁷¹ He married Louise Enslow who was born 23 April 1909 also at Lincoln, Nebraska. She was the daughter of Oscar and Maud (Ewing) Enslow.

Children of Meade Walton and Louise (Enslow) Turley:

- 3450 i. Robert Meade Turley b. 22 May 1926 Lincoln, Nebraska, m. Mary McRoberts at Joliet, Illinois
- 3451 ii. Richard Paul Turley b. 31 January 1928 Lincoln, Nebraska, m. Annie Watson at Joliet, Illinois
- 3452 iii. Ralph John Turley b. 17 February 1929 Lincoln, Nebraska
- 3453 iv. Janice Louise Turley b. 6 September 1930 Aurora, Illinois
- 3454 v. Nancy Bea Turley b. 14 October 1935 Peoria, Illinois, m. 9 July 1956 Donald Wickstrom

2124. PAUL GARNETT⁵ TURLEY (General Meade⁴, Charles³, Charles², James¹) was born 4 February 1909 in Lincoln, Nebraska.²⁴⁷² He married Elizabeth Enslow on 15 June 1930 at Aurora, Illinois. She was born 22 September 1906 at Baileyville, Kansas and was the daughter of Howard D. and Margaret (Pilling) Enslow.

JAMES

Children of Paul Garnett and Elizabeth (Enslow) Turley:

- +3455 i. Patricia Ann Turley b. 16 September 1932
- +3456 ii. Margaret Elizabeth Turley b. 24 January 1935
- +3457 iii. Paul Garnett Turley, Jr. b. 5 January 1937
- +3458 iv. James Howard Turley b. 10 January 1944

2134. JOSEPH HAZARD⁵ PEACE (Emily Steele⁴ Turley, Joseph A.³, William², James¹) was born in Jackson County, Missouri, 17 November 1882 and died in Gallatin County, Kentucky, 15 February 1963. In Missouri on 4 April 1911 he married Edna Brownell, who was born 19 July 1889 in Peoria, Illinois. She died in Gallatin County 5 August 1973. Both of them are buried in the Napoleon Cemetery, Napoleon, Kentucky.²⁴⁷³

Children of Joseph Hazard and Edna (Brownell) Peace:²⁴⁷⁴

- 3459 i. Billy Joe Peace b. 11 May 1919, killed in service WW II on 5 December 1944
- +3460 ii. Emma Jane Peace b. 10 September 1921
- +3461 iii. Imogene Peace b. 27 May 1923
- 3462 iv. Robert Brownell Peace b. 24 December 1924
- +3463 v. Jack C. Peace b. 6 December 1926
- +3464 vi. Richard Rudhall Peace b. 28 June 1929
- +3465 vii. James Logan Peace b. 19 March 1933

2137. ISAAC A.⁵ PEACE (Emily Steele⁴ Turley, Joseph A.³, William², James¹) was born 26 August 1891 in Lake City, Jackson County, Missouri. He married in 1915 Maude Anna Pemberton who died 15 May 1971 and is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery in Independence, Missouri.²⁴⁷⁵

Children of Isaac and Maude (Pemberton) Peace:

- +3466 i. Clay Allen Peace
- +3467 ii. Harriet Emily Peace

2138. HELEN LOUISE⁵ PEACE (Emily Steele⁴ Turley, Joseph A.³, William², James¹) was born in Jackson County, Missouri, in August 1894.²⁴⁷⁶ She married, in Jackson County, Warren Holly. She later moved to Napoleon, Gallatin County, Kentucky, where she married (2) Frank Kendall. She presently lives on family property, purchased by her great grandfather, William Turley, in 1837.

Children of Warren and Helen (Peace) Holly:

- +3468 i. George Edward Holly b. 25 April 1914
- +3469 ii. Mildred Holly b. 1916

2144. THOMAS JEFFERSON⁵ TURLEY (Thomas J.⁴, Thomas J.³, William², James¹) was born 4 April 1871 in Napoleon, Kentucky, and died 6 June 1959 in Owensboro, Kentucky. He married 6 April 1892 in Glencoe, Kentucky, Nannie Castleman, who was born in Glencoe 6 April 1873 and died 24 April 1953 in Long Beach, California. Thomas Jefferson and Nannie Turley are buried in Bloomington, Illinois.²⁴⁷⁷

The couple lived first in Owenton, Owen County, Kentucky.²⁴⁷⁸ By 1900 they were living in Louisville, Kentucky ²⁴⁷⁹ and from there moved to Owensboro, Kentucky. In Owensboro, Thomas Jefferson Turley and H. B. Phillips had T. J. Turley & Co., wholesale dealers in "Vehicles, Implements and Field Seeds." An article about the firm stated that, "Mr. Turley, started in business for himself at an early age, on account of loss of parents, and by applying himself very close to his business, has demonstrated through out that period of his life to his employers and partners that he is capable of holding up his end of the line, and enjoys the reputation of making everything go that he has ever taken hold of."²⁴⁸⁰

The family moved to Kansas City, Missouri, and then to Bloomington, Illinois, some of his sons moving there also. In the meantime, he had sent seven of his sons to the Kentucky Military Institute, the oldest military institute in the country.

While living in Bloomington, Thomas Jefferson Turley made contact with the descendants of Thomas Jefferson² (James¹) and Mary (Trotter) Turley, who held annual reunions. He attended these for many years, giving talks on family history and reading the scripture at the meeting in 1941 from the Bible of his great, great grandfather, James Turley. Thomas Jefferson Turley also invited the group to attend his golden wedding anniversary celebration in 1942.²⁴⁸¹

JAMES

- Children of Thomas Jefferson and Nannie (Castleman) Turley: 2482
- +3470 i. Leonard J. Turley b. 27 January 1893
 - +3471 ii. Thomas Jefferson Turley IV b. 4 July 1895
 - +3472 iii. Castleman Turley b. 22 January 1899
 - +3473 iv. Paul Deering Turley b. 16 October 1901
 - +3474 v. Robert Starling Turley b. 2 November 1903
 - +3475 vi. Fred Campbell Turley b. 5 December 1906
 - +3476 vii. Wallis Mitchell Turley b. 16 April 1910
 - 3477 viii. Myrex Edwin Turley b. 16 September 1908, d. 21 January 1909
 - +3478 ix. Nancy Louise Turley b. 11 June 1912
 - +3479 x. Edgar Watkins Turley b. 15 August 1915
 - +3480 xi. Richard Allen Turley b. 1 September 1917

2145. MARGARET MAY⁵ TURLEY (Thomas J.⁴, Thomas J.³, William², James¹) was born 16 October 1873 in Napoleon, Gallatin County, Kentucky, and died 2 July 1969. She married George Stonewall (Jack) Webb of Williamstown, Grant County, Kentucky. 2483

- Children of George Stonewall (Jack) and Margaret May (Turley) Webb:
- 3481 i. Norton Turley Webb b. 11 November 1896, d. 25 June 1898
 - 3482 ii. Kathryn Webb b. 19 December 1897, d. 13 July 1977, m. J. A. Day 196
 - 3483 iii. William Thomas Webb b. 27 April 1899
 - 3484 iv. Margaret Holly Webb b. 18 November 1900, m. 3 October 1921 John S. Juett 198
 - 3485 v. Norma J. Webb b. 16 July 1905, d. 25 November 1978, m. McRay Hightower 198
 - 3486 vi. James Leonard Webb b. 28 February 1908
 - 3487 vii. Virginia Mathews Webb b. 11 September 1911, m. Lee Points 201
 - 3488 viii. Jefferson Edgar Webb b. 31 December 1913
 - 3489 ix. Juanita Webb b. 6 April 1918, m. Keith Cornelius 203

2146. KATHARINE PEARL⁵ TURLEY (Thomas J.⁴, Thomas J.³, William², James¹) was born in Napoleon, Gallatin County, Kentucky, 19 May 1876 and died 3 July 1931 in Louisville, Kentucky. She married 30 November 1898 in Louisville, Almo Leonard Cheatham, son of Alexander Bowling and Hattie (Parker) Cheatham, who was born 26 December 1874 and died 5 October 1967. 2484

- Children of Almo Leonard and Katharine Pearl (Turley) Cheatham:
- 3490 i. Margaret Norma Cheatham b. 23 September 1899, m. (1) Lee Moore, (2) Frank Rudd
 - +3491 ii. Parker Rutherford [Jack] Cheatham b. 27 February 1901
 - +3492 iii. Leonard Jefferson Cheatham b. 1 February 1910

2147. BESSIE E.⁵ TURLEY (Thomas J.⁴, Thomas J.³, William², James¹) was born 5 February 1881 in Montgomery County, Kentucky, and died 21 October 1910. She is buried in Elmwood Cemetery in Owensboro, Kentucky. On 5 November 1902 in Owensboro, she married Earle F. Wright, son of Silas Benjamin and Amelia (Batts) Wright. Earle F. Wright died 31 December 1967 and is buried in Ivy Hill Cemetery in Hardinsburg, Kentucky. 2485

Earl and Bessie Wright lived on a farm in Daviess County, Kentucky, where three daughters were born. Bessie was not well and the doctors thought a change of weather would be helpful so the family moved to Texas. They were there about a year. After Bessie's death the children stayed with their Wright grandparents on a farm near Owensboro. In 1914 Earle Wright remarried and in 1916 moved the family to Breckinridge County, Kentucky. A daughter and two sons were born there.

- Children of Earle F. and Bessie E. (Turley) Wright:
- 3493 i. Elizabeth Turley Wright b. 12 October 1904, m. W. J. Basham; 2 Ch.
 - 3494 ii. Emily Amelia Wright b. 8 January 1905, m. S. B. Meador; 4 Ch.
 - 3495 iii. Dorothy Rose Wright b. 2 February 1908, m. Ballard H. DeHaven who d. 8 February 1974; Ch: Huston DeHaven m. Peggy Blair - ch. Lisa Renee DeHaven, Robert Huston DeHaven

2148. EDGAR ATHELING⁵ TURLEY (Thomas J.⁴, Thomas J.³, William², James¹) was born in Mt. Sterling, Kentucky, 14 April 1884 and died 7 January 1959 in Owensboro, Kentucky. The family remained in the Mt. Sterling area for some time after the death of his father. About 1895 they moved to St. Louis, Missouri, and around 1904 to Owensboro. On 2 June 1909 he married I. C. V. Ford who was born 28 January 1888 and died 9 January 1973. 2486

JAMES

Children of Edgar Atheling and I. C. V. (Ford) Turley:

- 3496 i. Edgar Atheling Turley, Jr. b. 15 October 1910, d. 28 February 1970, m. Naomi Gropp
- +3497 ii. Jane Ford Turley b. 22 May 1915
- +3498 iii. Ben Allen Turley b. 27 December 1917

2165. GEORGE LILLARD⁵ ALLNUTT (Mattie⁴ Allnutt, William³ Turley, William², James¹) was born in 1902 in Virginia and died in 1962. After the death of his mother in 1906 he was raised by his aunt, Alice Marshall. In 1912 he received a letter from his older brother in Texas telling him that his father had died. In 1920 he went to Texas to work. His wife's name was Evelyn.²⁴⁸⁷

Child of George Lillard and Evelyn () Allnutt:

- 3499 i. James Allnutt b. 22 March 1924, m. 1944 Martha Banes; Ch: Richard Edward Allnutt b. 1951 m. Pamela Casey; Suzanne Allnutt b. 1953

2166. RUBY CLAIRE⁵ WALTON (Nancy Gladys⁴ Turley, William³, William², James¹) was born 30 August 1900 and married 1 January 1921 Walter Parker Hollis who died 13 July 1979. They lived in Florence, Kentucky.²⁴⁸⁸

Children of Walter Parker and Ruby Claire (Walton) Hollis:

- 3500 i. Roger Laymon Hollis b. 26 October 1921, m. (1) 29 August 1942 Wilma Hargis; Ch: Jo Carolyn Hollis b. 27 July 1945; Alva Lee Hollis b. 29 July 1947; Lehman Walton Hollis b. 4 February 1949; Ruth Ann Hollis b. 19 November 1952; William Parker Hollis b. 29 December 1954. Roger Laymon Hollis m. (2) 20 December 1968 Patricia Ratchford; Ch: Laura Ann Hollis b. 22 March 1971
- 3501 ii. Jane Hollis b. 9 July 1926, m. 4 October 1957 Russell Henry May

2171. CHARLES ALLEN⁵ TURLEY (Charles E.⁴, John M.³, William², James¹) was born 26 September 1886 in Ash Grove, Missouri. He died in 1948 in San Diego, California. On 27 June 1915 in San Marcus, California, he married Emma Pearl Lambert who was born 19 January 1895 in Davenport, Nebraska, and died in 1979 in San Diego, California.²⁴⁸⁹

Children of Charles Allen and Emma Pearl (Lambert) Turley:

- 3502 i. Theo Yvonne Turley b. 19 March 1916, m. Millard Ball, no children
- 3503 ii. Gordon Allen Turley b. 16 October 1917, m. (1) Marian Nare; Ch: Janet Irene Turley; Sherry Ann Turley. Gordon Allen Turley m. (2) Norma Diabeti; Ch: Larry Allen Turley
- 3504 iii. Carmen Anita Turley b. 7 December 1922, m. (1) Raymond E. Downey, (2) William E. Donavon; Ch: Bette Lee Donavon; Cheryl Renee Donavon
- 3505 iv. Norene Janice Turley b. 3 May 1931, m. Robert Anderson; Ch: James Allen Anderson, Janice Jean Anderson, Jay Alan Anderson, Karen Anderson, Lori Anderson, Gary Anderson, Teri Anderson

2174. BLANCHE ALMA⁵ TURLEY (Charles E.⁴, John M.³, William², James¹) was born in St. Louis, Missouri, 15 July 1896 and died there 27 August 1972. She married in August, 1917, William J. Murphy who was born 9 February 1896 and died in 1957. He was the son of John and Kathleen Murphy. Blanche Alma and William Murphy are buried in Calvary Cemetery in St. Louis, Missouri.

Children of William J. and Blanche Alma (Turley) Murphy:²⁴⁹⁰

- +3506 i. William James Murphy b. 2 June 1918
- +3507 ii. Agnes Murphy b. 25 July 1922
- +3508 iii. Ellen Murphy b. 12 December 1926
- +3509 iv. Charles John Murphy b. 24 December 1928

2180. EDGAR JAY⁵ BROCKMAN (Eulilia⁴ Turley, John M.³, William², James¹) was born 16 June 1886 in Allenton, St. Louis County, Missouri. He married 27 February 1907 Rosie Way who was born 20 October 1889. Both of them died in St. Louis, Missouri.²⁴⁹¹

Children of Edgar Jay and Rosie (Way) Brockman:

- +3510 i. Samuel Alton Brockman b. 25 March 1909
- 3511 ii. Dorothy May Brockman b. 4 January 1911, m. Ed Lyston
- 3512 iii. Roy Edward Brockman m. Lois Harrison
- 3513 iv. Raymond Brockman m. Gladys Whitworth
- 3514 v. Elizabeth Brockman
- 3515 vi. Al Brockman m. Mildred Twohill

JAMES

2181. HARRY WINSTON⁵ BROCKMAN (Eulilia⁴ Turley, John M.³, William², James¹) was born in Allenton, St. Louis County, Missouri, 14 March 1888 and died 1 December 1959 in Poplar Bluff, Missouri. He married 14 March 1922 in Campbell, Missouri, Bertha Snider, who died in 1925. He married (2) Zola Ann Hicks on 26 April 1932.²⁴⁹²

Children of Harry Winston and Bertha (Snider) Brockman:

- +3516 i. Elizabeth Josephine Adelaide Brockman b. 13 December 1923
- +3517 ii. R. J. Brockman b. 23 December 1924

Children of Harry Winston and Zola Ann (Hicks) Brockman:

- +3518 iii. Grace Mae Brockman b. 15 February 1933
- +3519 iv. Barbara Jean Brockman b. 26 May 1935
- 3520 v. Harry Richard Brockman b. 24 March 1937, m. 14 November 1970 Ann McClelland
- +3521 vi. Donald Ray Brockman b. 26 August 1938

2182. HARRIET FRANCES⁵ BROCKMAN (Eulilia⁴ Turley, John M.³, William², James¹) was born 24 October 1890 in Allenton, St. Louis County, Missouri, and died 16 November 1970 in California. She married, in Missouri, 27 January 1907 Frances Charles Holmes who was born 23 February 1882 and died 15 February 1958.²⁴⁹³

Children of Frances Charles and Harriet (Brockman) Holmes:

- 3522 i. Ethel Adelaide Holmes b. 28 November 1907, d. January, 1908
- +3523 ii. Ellen (Helen) Julia Holmes b. 10 May 1910
- +3524 iii. Mercedes Elizabeth Holmes b. 14 February 1912
- +3525 iv. Norma May Holmes b. 2 June 1917
- +3526 v. Hazel Jane Holmes b. 6 March 1920
- +3527 vi. Frances Mildred Holmes b. 14 October 1921

2183. WILLIAM ALFORD⁵ BROCKMAN (Eulilia⁴ Turley, John M.³, William², James¹) was born in Allenton, St. Louis County, Missouri, 7 February 1898 and died 19 December 1952. He is buried in Qulin Cemetery, Qulin, Missouri. He married 1 June 1921 in Campbell, Missouri, Hazel Lee who was born 3 April 1901.²⁴⁹⁴

Children of William Alford and Hazel (Lee) Brockman:

- 3528 i. William Andin Brockman b. 25 March 1922, d. 10 July 1923
- 3529 ii. Rachel Imogene Brockman b. 23 March 1925, d. 26 July 1926
- +3530 iii. Gerald Winston Brockman b. 10 May 1927
- +3531 iv. Evelyn Reba Brockman b. 10 January 1930
- +3532 v. Wayne Gordon Brockman b. 4 February 1932

2184. MILDRED MAY⁵ BROCKMAN (Eulilia⁴ Turley, John M.³, William², James¹) was born in Allenton, St. Louis County, Missouri, 4 November 1899 and died 19 August 1964. She married in Campbell, Missouri, 5 June 1920 George Cleburn Solesbee. He was born 16 October 1889.²⁴⁹⁵

Children of George Cleburn and Mildred May (Brockman) Solesbee:

- 3533 i. Infant twin daughter b. 29 January 1921, d. 29 January 1921
- 3534 ii. Infant twin daughter b. 29 January 1921, d. 29 January 1921
- +3535 iii. George Stanley Solesbee b. 3 January 1924
- +3536 iv. Frances Elaine Solesbee b. 30 July 1925

2185. HARRY⁵ TURLEY (William Harvey⁴, John M.³, William², James¹) married Wilma Thomas. He died at about age 30.²⁴⁹⁶

Child of Harry and Wilma (Thomas) Turley:

- 3537 i. Robert Turley b. 3 February 1930, m. Harriet Hanson in Los Angeles, California. Divorced; Ch: Brent Turley b. 5 March 1958; Traci Turley b. 27 January 1959; Tyler Turley b. 4 August 1960; Betsi Turley b. 24 May 1962

2186. ARTHUR LEE⁵ TURLEY (William Harvey⁴, John M.³, William², James¹) married Mildred Von Wichman in St. Louis, Missouri. He died in 1962.²⁴⁹⁷

Child of Arthur Lee and Mildred (Von Wichman) Turley:

- 3538 i. Lola Lee Turley b. 15 December 1930, m. (1) Donald Boyer. Divorced, m. (2) James Trainoff; Ch: Carla Lee Boyer b. 28 July 1961

JAMES

2188. WILLIAM CHESTER⁵ TURLEY (William Harvey⁴, John M.³, William², James¹) was born 28 August 1911 in Edwardsville, Illinois. He is living in Elma, Washington. He married in Santa Barbara, California, June Rietdorf who was born 15 June 1922 in Olympia, Washington, daughter of Frederick Carl and Alma Anna (Schulz) Rietdorf.²⁴⁹⁸

Child of William Chester and June (Rietdorf) Turley:
+3539 i. Frederick Warren Turley b. 30 June 1951

2189. CLARENCE MILTON⁵ TURLEY (Joseph S.⁴, John M.³, William², James¹) was born in St. Louis, Missouri, 16 September 1893 and died there 6 June 1970. He married in St. Louis 29 June 1920 Ruth Alvina Kober who was born 19 August 1898, the daughter of Charles Abraham and Alvina (Anders) Kober. She died 16 July 1967. Clarence Milton Turley married (2) 14 September 1968 Clarice Hoppe Koch who was born 17 May 1903, the daughter of William H. and Clara (Glassmeyer) Hoppe.²⁴⁹⁹

Children of Clarence Milton and Ruth Alvina (Kober) Turley:
+3540 i. Ruth Jeanne Turley b. 10 January 1924
+3541 ii. Clarence Milton Turley, Jr. b. 3 May 1928

2190. GRACE ELIZABETH⁵ TURLEY (Joseph S.⁴, John M.³, William², James¹) was born in St. Louis, Missouri, 28 October 1895 and died there 10 October 1971. She married 24 June 1920 Wesley Carroll Avis who was born 17 May 1893 and died 28 January 1977, the son of Gilmore Robinson and Clara (Hess) Avis.²⁵⁰⁰

Child of Wesley Carroll and Grace (Turley) Avis:
+3542 i. Betty Carol Avis b. 21 January 1933

2194. MARTHA LUELAH⁵ WILLIAMS (Joseph Franklin⁴ Williams, Martha Jane³ Turley, William², James¹) was born 12 November 1893 in Newport, Kentucky, and died 5 May 1939 in Berkeley, Alameda County, California.²⁵⁰¹ She married in El Paso, Texas, 6 January 1916 Lea Warren Merrill.

Children of Lea Warren and Martha Luelah (Williams) Merrill:
+3543 i. Lea Warren Merrill, Jr. b. 31 December 1917
+3544 ii. Franklin Williams Merrill b. 7 November 1922

2196. JOSEPH FRANKLIN⁵ WILLIAMS, JR. (Joseph Franklin⁴ Williams, Martha Jane³ Turley, William², James¹) was born 16 October 1898 in Harrodsburg, Mercer County, Kentucky, and died 4 May 1949 in Burlingame, San Mateo County, California. He married 19 June 1922 in Atlanta, Georgia, Dorothy Lee Hagan, daughter of Lee and Clara (McClendon) Hagan. She was born 22 July 1902 in Atlanta, Georgia, and died 21 April 1968 in Burlingame, California.²⁵⁰²

Children of Joseph Franklin and Dorothy (Hagan) Williams:
+3545 i. Dorothy Lee Williams b. 15 August 1924
+3546 ii. Sarah Ann (Sally) Williams b. 30 December 1927

2197. JOHN DUCKER⁵ WILLIAMS (Joseph Franklin⁴ Williams, Martha Jane³ Turley, William², James¹) was born 4 July 1901 in Harrodsburg, Mercer County, Kentucky, and died in September, 1965, in El Paso, Texas. He married 15 October 1927 in El Paso, Lillie Staten who was born 30 October 1905 and died in August, 1978.²⁵⁰³

Child of John Ducker and Lillie (Staten) Williams:
+3547 i. Betty Ruth Williams b. 30 July 1928

2199. ANNA MAY⁵ TURLEY (Amos C.⁴, Benjamin F.³, William², James¹) was born 27 May 1875 in Gallatin County, Kentucky. She married Charles Gardner. After her death, one son, Charles, was reared by Mattie Turley and the other, Norvin, by Will C. and Florence Turley.²⁵⁰⁴

Children of Charles and Anna May (Turley) Gardner:
3548 i. Charles Gardner b. 19 January 1894
3549 ii. Norvin Gardner m., lived in Cincinnati, Ohio

JAMES

2202. MARY PEARCE⁵ TURLEY (Amos C.⁴, Benjamin F.³, William², James¹) was born in Owen County, Kentucky, 23 April 1884.²⁵⁰⁵ She married David Calvert in 1906.²⁵⁰⁶ Mary (Turley) Calvert died 5 June 1955 and is buried in St. Matthews, Kentucky.

Children of David and Mary Pearce (Turley) Calvert:

- +3550 i. Florence Turley Calvert b. 15 June 1907
- +3551 ii. Martha Elizabeth Calvert b. 5 December 1912
- +3552 iii. Sue Virginia Calvert b. 9 November 1926

2204. SUSAN BAILEY⁵ TURLEY (Amos C.⁴, Benjamin F.³, William², James¹) was born 21 April 1890 in Owen County, Kentucky, and died 30 April 1969. She married 1 May 1912 in Sparta, Kentucky, Matthew McDannell Sanders who was born 6 January 1884 in Carroll County, Kentucky, and died 26 July 1947.²⁵⁰⁷ After the marriage the family moved to Covington, Kentucky, then Erlanger, Kentucky.

Children of Matthew and Susan (Turley) Sanders:

- +3553 i. Martha McDannell Sanders b. 5 October 1914
- +3554 ii. Mary Susan Sanders b. 7 June 1918
- +3555 iii. John Thomas Sanders b. 8 April 1922

2205. CHARLES C.⁵ TURLEY (Benjamin F.⁴, Benjamin F.³, William², James¹) was born in Gallatin County, Kentucky, 22 October 1876 and died in St. Louis, Missouri, 24 July 1972.²⁵⁰⁸ He married (1) Cora D. Nunnelly and (2) Florence____.²⁵⁰⁹

Children of Charles and Cora (Nunnelly) Turley:

- 3556 i. Chester R. Turley b. October 1899, m. 14 February 1930 Margaret Wathen
- 3557 ii. Alma Alberta Turley m. (1) Hugh Furry, (2) _____ Mitchell; Ch: Robert Furry

2207. BENJAMIN F.⁵ ALLNUTT (Mary Ann⁴ Turley, Benjamin F.³, William², James¹) was born in May, 1883.²⁵¹⁰ He married (1) Nellie Frances Riley, (2) Gertrude____.

Child of Benjamin and Nellie (Riley) Allnutt:

- 3558 i. Nellie Allnut m. John Jicka, lives Smithville, Tennessee²⁵¹¹

2208. JENNIE D.⁵ ALLNUTT (Mary Ann⁴ Turley, Benjamin F.³, William², James¹) was born in March, 1885.²⁵¹² She married Lawrence Zarrilli, who became Dr. Zarrilli, a Baptist minister. They were living in New Orleans in 1947 when Mary Ann (Mollie) gave her account of the original Benjamin F. Turley home.

Children of Lawrence and Jennie D. (Allnutt) Zarrilli:²⁵¹³

- 3559 i. Reuben Zarrilli, M.D., d. 1979
- 3560 ii. Lawrence Lee Zarrilli m. Mazie____, lives Akron, Ohio
- 3561 iii. Mary Ann Zarrilli, d. 1943, buried in New Liberty, Kentucky

2213. LOUIS TURLEY⁵ CULLING (Emma⁴ Turley, Benjamin F.³, William², James¹) was born 12 February 1894 in Missouri and died 26 January 1973. He married Beulah Jean Harget who was born in 1906 and died in 1971.²⁵¹⁴

Child of Louis Turley and Beulah (Harget) Culling:

- +3562 i. Georgine Horatia Culling b. 24 August 1925

2214. CHAMBERS REUBEN⁵ CULLING (Emma⁴ Turley, Benjamin F.³, William², James¹) was born 30 May 1896 in Missouri and died in St. Louis 29 May 1974. He married Dorothy Townsend who was born in 1898 and died in June, 1927. Chambers Reuben married (2) Pearl Cuno who was born in 1908 and died in March, 1975. He was with Carondelet Foundry Company for forty-seven years before his retirement; he served as president and chairman of the board. After retiring, he moved to Barrego Springs, California.

Children of Chambers Reuben and Dorothy (Townsend) Culling:²⁵¹⁵

- +3563 i. Lassie Elizabeth Culling b. 3 December 1920
- +3564 ii. Dorothy Culling b. 30 May 1922
- +3565 iii. John Herbert Culling b. 10 November 1923

2215. LUCY⁵ CULLING (Emma⁴ Turley, Benjamin F.³, William², James¹) was born in Missouri 18 June 1899. She married in 1923 Irl George Tremain, M.D., who was born 11 May 1898 and died 7 March 1975.

JAMES

Child of Irl George and Lucy (Culling) Tremain:2516
+3566 i. Irl George Tremain, Jr. b. 18 June 1925

2217. HERBERT HORATIUS⁵ CULLING, JR. (Emma⁴ Turley, Benjamin F.³, William², James¹) was born 17 October 1904. He married Cathryn Adams who was born 15 December 1908.

Child of Herbert Horatius and Cathryn (Adams) Culling:2517
+3567 i. Betty Margaret Culling b. 25 October 1926

2218. ALLIE JEAN⁵ MORRISS (Martha Jane⁴ Turley, James H.³, William², James¹) was born 22 November 1890 in Houston, Texas.²⁵¹⁸ In 1915 in Gallatin County, Kentucky, she married J. Barker Holcomb who was born in 1892 and died in 1962.²⁵¹⁹ She married (2) Frank S. Connely on 10 July 1970.²⁵²⁰ Mr. Connely was born in 1892 and died 6 February 1978.²⁵²¹ She lives in Warsaw, Kentucky.

Child of J. Barker and Allie Jean (Morris) Holcomb:
3568 i. Morris Holcomb

2222. JOHN HARRISON⁵ BUCKLES (Elizabeth⁴ Dyre, Sarah Ann³ Turley, John², James¹) was born 24 July 1869 and died 5 March 1939.²⁵²² He married 11 February 1891 Ida May Row, daughter of John and Katherine (Anstine) Row.

Children of John Harrison and Ida May (Row) Buckles:

- 3569 i. Dee Buckles b. 22 December 1893, d. January, 1895
- 3570 ii. Infant, d. at birth
- 3571 iii. Elias R. Buckles b. 3 May 1895, m. 1 August 1917 Blanche Brothers, moved to Waterloo, Iowa
- 3572 iv. Gladys Buckles b. 5 October 1898, m. 21 August 1921 Harry Ulrich, moved to Waterloo, Iowa

2224. ORA ETTA⁵ BUCKLES (Elizabeth⁴ Dyre, Sarah Ann³ Turley, John², James¹) was born 13 November 1871 in Logan County, Illinois.²⁵²³ She married Thomas Leonard Rothwell on 12 November 1890. He was born 30 January 1868 in Logan County, the son of John M. and Angeline (Scroggin) Rothwell.

Thomas Leonard Rothwell was a breeder of "Aberdeen Angus cattle and Percheron horses." Both he and his wife were members of the Christian Church.

Children of Thomas Leonard and Ora Etta (Buckles) Rothwell:

- 3573 i. Everett L. Rothwell b. 18 October 1891
- 3574 ii. Leverett R. Rothwell b. 28 December 1892, d. 11 January 1894, buried in Carlyle Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois.²⁵²⁴
- 3575 iii. Harry B. Rothwell b. 8 October 1894
- 3576 iv. Raymond S. Rothwell b. 16 November 1897, d. 20 March 1901, buried Carlyle Cemetery²⁵²⁵
- 3577 v. Clarence W. Rothwell b. 4 June 1899
- 3578 vi. Robert T. Rothwell b. 4 January 1902
- 3579 vii. Jessie Louise Rothwell b. 27 August 1907

2229. HUBERT⁵ BUCKLES (Elizabeth⁴ Dyre, Sarah Ann³ Turley, John², James¹) was born 19 September 1883.²⁵²⁶ He married 25 October 1904 Hallian Dell Briggs of Broadwell, Illinois, daughter of W. Thomas and Martha (Hartis) Briggs.

Children of Hubert and Hallian Dell (Briggs) Buckles:

- 3580 i. Paul Thomas Buckles b. 18 September 1905, m. 7 June 1929 Ruth Goddard, daughter of Edward and Carrie (Stengel) Goddard; 3 Ch.
- 3581 ii. John Marion Buckles b. 16 January 1916, m. 13 August 1940 Geneva Craig; 2 Ch., m. (2) Bertha Ennis, moved to Detroit, Michigan
- 3582 iii. Betty Briggs Buckles b. 3 November 1921, m. 14 July 19 Ralph Simmons, m. (2) Ray Patrick, moved to Detroit, Michigan
- 3583 iv. Helen Joyce Buckles b. 29 September 1926, d. 29 January 1958, m. 27 September 1944 Julian Meister, son of Harold and Pauline (Voyles) Meister

2230. ROY RAY⁵ BUCKLES (Elizabeth⁴ Dyre, Sarah Ann³ Turley, John², James¹) was born 23 June 1886 and died 10 March 1925.²⁵²⁷ He married 2 December 1906 Jennie Erlenbush, daughter of Jacob and Mattina (Bearang) Erlenbush.

JAMES

Children of Roy Ray and Jennie (Erlenbush) Buckles:

- 3584 i. Treva Buckles b. 6 December 1907, d. 19 January 1908, buried in Carlyle Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois.²⁵²⁸
- 3585 ii. Ralph Buckles b. 18 August 1910, m. 8 July 1934 Doris Masie Walker of Cornland, Illinois; 3 Ch.
- 3586 iii. Roy Ray Buckles, Jr. b. December, 1920, m. 10 October 1942 Betty Jane Allen of Quincy, Illinois; 2 Ch.

2231. CARL CECIL⁵ BUCKLES (Elizabeth⁴ Dyre, Sarah Ann³ Turley, John², James¹) was born 29 August 1890 and died 9 September 1943. He married 19 October 1910 Grace Evelyn Smith, daughter of Bingham Fielden and Sylvina (Ferguson) Smith.²⁵²⁹

Children of Carl Cecil and Grace Evelyn (Smith) Buckles:

- 3587 i. Clarence Cecil Buckles b. 3 October 1915, d. 19 February 1961, m. 30 June 1942 Annie Rose Whitmore; 2 Ch.
- 3588 ii. Emagene Louise Buckles b. 27 August 1917, m. 29 August 1940 Eugene Miller Weckel, son of Jacob Phillip and Nita (Miller) Weckel

2235. FREDDIE J.⁵ TURLEY (James Harrison⁴, Samuel³, John², James¹) was born 20 February 1885 in Nebraska.²⁵³⁰ He married Inez _____. In 1932 and 1941 Freddie J. Turley was living in Salt Lake City, Utah.²⁵³¹ In 1950 he was living in Helena, Arkansas, when he at age sixty-five and Inez Turley at age sixty had a child. They had previously had five other children all of whom had died by 1950. Freddie J. Turley was a barber.²⁵³²

Child of Freddie J. and Inez () Turley:

- 3589 i. Theodore Turley b. 1950

2240. ELSIE ALASKA⁵ TURLEY (James Harrison⁴, Samuel C.³, John², James¹) was born 7 June 1898 at York, Nebraska.²⁵³³ On 12 August 1919 she married Fred C. Haynie. He was born 8 December 1895 in the area of Council Bluffs, Iowa. Both now are living in Montana [1979]. In 1932 Fred C. and Elsie Alaska (Turley) Haynie were living in Circle, Montana and in 1941 in Great Falls, Montana.²⁵³⁴

Children of Fred C. and Elsie Alaska (Turley) Haynie:

- 3590 i. Maxine Alberta Haynie b. 10 October 1922, m. Carl E. Peterson
- 3591 ii. Lorraine Faye Haynie b. 11 May 1924, m. Andrew C. Ferrier
- 3592 iii. Lavon Sarah Haynie b. 16 July 1926, d. 24 May 1970, m. George Mason

2241. PAUL EDWIN⁵ TURLEY (James Harrison⁴, Samuel C.³, John², James¹) was born 27 January 1902 in Nebraska.²⁵³⁵ He married Elizabeth Lucille Vande Voorde, daughter of Alois and Leona May (Lomme) Vande Voorde of Belgium, on 30 March 1921. She was born 11 January 1900 in Spalding, Nebraska.

Children of Paul Edwin and Elizabeth Lucille (Vande Voorde) Turley:

- +3593 i. Virginia Leora Turley b. 10 August 1922
- +3594 ii. Donna Lucille Turley b. 22 October 1923
- +3595 iii. Rosalie Dale Turley b. 26 November 1924
- +3596 iv. Pauline Elizabeth Turley b. 1 April 1927
- +3597 v. Eugene Aloysius Turley b. 5 September 1928
- +3598 vi. Donald James Turley b. 26 August 1930
- +3599 vii. Gerald Henry Turley b. 17 May 1932
- +3600 viii. Paul Amos Turley b. 17 April 1933

2256. ROY BRUNER⁵ LUCAS (Ida Agnes⁴ Whitesides, Agnes Jane³ Turley, Thomas Jefferson², James¹) was born 17 December 1886 and died 16 August 1957.²⁵³⁶ He married Marie Schultz in Kansas City, Kansas, in 1910. On 18 November 1928 he married Dorothy Marie Schoultz, daughter of Charles R. and Mamie E. (Willis) Schoultz. She was born 28 December 1906.

Children of Roy Bruner and Dorothy Marie (Schoultz) Lucas:

- 3601 i. Caleb Leigh Lucas b. 29 September 1929, m. 31 December 1955 Elizabeth Dirnbergern of Munich, Germany, b. 3 October 1929
- 3602 ii. Mary Ellen Lucas b. 30 September 1931, m. 27 August 1955 Byron De Haan of LeGrange, Illinois
- 3603 iii. Joseph Willard Lucas b. 6 August 1933, m. 29 November 1957 Frankie Jo Stonecipher of Cushing, Oklahoma
- 3604 iv. Roy Leonard Lucas b. 23 September 1935, m. 3 January 1958 Gretchen Hendricks
- 3605 v. Charles Thomas Lucas b. 15 November 1940, d. 6 December 1940

JAMES

2259. MAURINE⁵ LUCAS (Ida Agnes⁴ Whitesides, Agnes Jane³ Turley, Thomas Jefferson², James¹) was born 14 April 1900.²⁵³⁷ On 30 April 1918 she married William Roy McGee, son of William and Emma McGee. He was born 20 May 1891.

Children of William Roy and Maurine (Lucas) McGee:

- 3606 i. George William McGee b. 12 April 1921, m. 7 September 1947 Gloria Faye Lewis, daughter of Clyde and Faye (Dial) Lewis, b. 22 June 1925; Ch: Mark William McGee b. 27 August 1948; Sarah Faye McGee b. 16 May 1951
- 3607 ii. Wallace Richard McGee b. 26 October 1922, m. 21 July 1950 Freda Lorene Baker; Ch: Susan Kay McGee b. 1 December 1951; twin daughters b. 8 June 1959, d. 8 June 1959
- 3608 iii. Carolyn Kay McGee b. 21 November 1925, m. 19 June 1948 John F. Morrissey, son of Cheever and Ruth Morrissey; Ch: John Francis Morrissey b. 26 April 1950; Stephen Paul Morrissey b. 5 April 1952; Thomas Edward Morrissey b. 15 September 1953; Maurine Kay Morrissey b. 5 September 1958; William McGee Morrissey b. 29 September 1959

2260. LILLIAN⁵ TURLEY (George Lincoln⁴, Bolivar³, Thomas Jefferson², James¹) was born 26 March 1883 in Lanesville, Sangamon County, Illinois, and died 24 December 1964 in Loveland, Colorado. She married 1 January 1907 Thomas Burton Hull, son of Burton Lafayette and Sophia Jane (Watkins) Hull. He was born 2 March 1884 in Carlyle, Illinois, and died 19 October 1963 in Loveland, Colorado.²⁵³⁸

Children of Thomas Burton and Lillian (Turley) Hull:

- 3610 i. George Burton Hull b. 23 October 1907, d. 1 February 1908
- 3611 ii. Bernice Marian Hull b. 16 November 1908, m. 21 August 1931 Carl Arthur Nordstrom b. 9 December 1905; Ch: Norlyn Arthur Nordstrom b. 5 October 1935; Gaylord Royce Nordstrom b. 31 March 1947 m. 30 March 1968 Shara Louise Luehring b. 17 September 1948 - ch. Brian Carl Nordstrom b. 20 September 1968, Sonya Raye Nordstrom b. 19 April 1972, Samantha Kay Nordstrom b. 26 September 1975, Sommer Ann Nordstrom b. 15 July 1977
- 3612 iii. Clifford Turley Hull b. 9 March 1911, m. (1) 21 July 1936 Doris Thyfault; Ch: Clifford Thyfault Hull b. 4 July 1938. Divorced, m. (2) Patricia Jean Blanchard on 6 August 1946; Ch: Glen Thomas Hull b. 18 October 1948 m. 3 August 1974 Marilyn Riddle - ch. Stephanie Maria Hull b. 19 February 1978. Divorced, Clifford Turley Hull married (3) 11 October 1977 Thelma Stroh Starkey
- 3613 iv. Donald Franklin Hull b. 22 September 1913, m. 13 June 1939 Dorothy Agnes Cavanaugh b. 6 October 1915; Ch: Dorothy Ann Hull b. 1 September 1940 m. 1 September 1962 John Martin Carrick b. 10 August 1935 - ch. John Mark Carrick b. 14 July 1964; Dona Maria Hull b. 4 June 1943 m. (1) Paul Hess, (2) William J. England, Jr. on 27 August 1966 - ch. Kimberly Hess b. 23 August 1960, Bryan Patrick England b. 13 March 1979; Donald Franklin Hull b. 16 December 1951; Deborah Jean Hull b. 17 May 1955
- 3614 v. Eldon Thomas Hull b. 17 September 1915, m. 4 November 1941 Margaret Ann Ross b. 29 October 1913; Ch: Lynne Ellen Hull b. 16 February 1943, m. (1) Howard Gobb, div., m. (2) Charles Ray Simmons on 10 February 1971 - ch. Christopher Scott Simmons b. 3 March 1974
- 3615 vi. Carol Janet Hull b. 29 September 1917, m. (1) 8 January 1939 Ivan Scott Farris b. 30 January 1916, d. 25 April 1945, WW II, Luzon, m. (2) 20 June 1948 Harold Walter Arndt b. 28 November 1919, d. 22 March 1971; Ch: Carol Joyce Farris b. 24 February 1940 m. 20 June 1959 Raymond Joseph Brossart b. 21 October 1930 - ch. David Scott Brossart b. 24 January 1960, Suzanne Marie Brossart b. 26 May 1961, Randal Kent Brossart b. 18 January 1963; Ivan Robert Farris b. 6 July 1941 m. 23 June 1963 Beryl Jeanne Moser b. 18 June 1942 - ch. Ivan Shawn Farris b. 17 February 1965, Courtney Jeanne Farris b. 1 July 1966; Dennis Ray Farris b. 29 August 1943 m. 19 July 1974 Constance Sue Ward b. 17 August 1953 - ch. Kimberly Michelle Ward b. 20 February 1969, Denielle LeShawn Farris b. 20 December 1972, Stoneham Scott Farris b. 7 November 1973; Larry Harold Arndt b. 6 September 1949 m. 26 May 1973 Vicki LaRae (Gabrielson) Lindgren b. 17 September 1953 - ch. Shannon Lisa Lindgren b. 2 August 1971, Alesha LeAnn Arndt b. 17 June 1979; Cathy Jo Arndt b. 21 December 1950 m. 24 March 1973 James Walter Maitland b. 27 May 1947 - ch. Joshua James Maitland b. 6 August 1975, Jessica Dawn Maitland b. 9 February 1978, Amanda Jo Maitland b. 5 April 1980
- 3616 vii. Lilah Hull b. 15 December 1924, m. 1 April 1945 John Edward Moreland b. 7 August 1921; Ch: Johnna Lou Moreland b. 6 August 1946 m. 6 June 1969 Ronald Lafayette Davis - ch. Shelby Renee Davis b. 19 November 1970, Shanie Nicole Davis; Susan Kay Moreland b. 22 July 1949 m. 29 June 1975 Nickolas Francis Marchiano, divorced; Richard Kent Moreland b. 11 July 1952; Wendy Ann Moreland b. 22 June 1954 m. 4 June 1977 Bolton Reagan (Bruff) LeVan b. 1953

JAMES

2261. EDGAR LEE⁵ TURLEY (George Lincoln⁴, Bolivar³, Thomas Jefferson², James¹) was born 19 October 1884 in Lanesville, Sangamon County, Illinois, and died 19 December 1920 in Greenville, Bond County, Illinois. He married 25 December 1909 Minerva Schwartz who was born 11 March 1883.²⁵³⁹

Children of Edgar Lee and Minerva (Schwartz) Turley:

- +3617 i. Harry Brown Turley b. 7 November 1910
- 3618 ii. Everett Turley b. 1915, d.i.

2262. ALBERT C.⁵ TURLEY (George Lincoln⁴, Bolivar³, Thomas Jefferson², James¹) was born 9 January 1886 in Lanesville, Sangamon County, Illinois, and died 20 August 1968 in Greenville, Illinois. He married Florence Ulmer in Bond County, Illinois.²⁵⁴⁰

Children of Albert C. and Florence (Ulmer) Turley:

- 3619 i. Dorothy Louise Turley b. c. 1914, d.y.
- 3620 ii. Beatrice Adele Turley b. 6 February 1916, m. Robert C. Carroll; Ch: Gary Kent Carroll b. 5 January 1937 m. Paula _____ - ch. Christopher Carroll, Belinda Carroll; Michael T. Carroll b. 17 March 1943 m. Ann _____ - ch. Kimberly Ann Carroll, Alisa Carroll; Jeffrey Lynn Carroll m. Patsy _____
- 3621 iii. Vera Marie Turley b. 27 November 1917, m. (1) William Ward, (2) Robert Crow; Ch: Patricia Ward m. James Black - ch. Marcy Black, Jolene Black; Jerry Ward; Lynne Crow m. John _____ - ch. Sarah
- +3622 iv. Laurel George Turley b. 11 January 1921
- +3623 v. Gerald Lionel Turley b. 6 January 1922
- 3624 vi. Rita June Turley b. 24 June 1925, m. 19 October 1947 Paul Hustava b. 13 March 1923; Ch: Stephen James Hustava b. 25 April 1950; David Carlton Hustava b. 11 October 1957
- 3625 vii. Gail Dean Turley b. 31 August 1932, m. (1) 21 June 1953 Carolyn Waddell; Ch: Jana Lynette Turley b. 22 December 1954 m. Ron Chapin - ch. Jeremy Louis Chapin b. 19 December 1975; Infant, d.i.; Judith Ellen Turley b. 5 August 1958; Jodi Leann Turley b. 31 August 1959 - ch. Amber Lorene Turley b. 26 April 1977; Mark Edward Turley b. 19 March 1961. Gail Dean Turley m. (2) 27 January 1979 Barbara Wade b. 21 January 1935

2263. ROGER WILSON⁵ TURLEY (George Lincoln⁴, Bolivar³, Thomas Jefferson², James¹) was born 20 September 1886 in Lanesville, Sangamon County, Illinois, and died 11 January 1939 in Alton, Illinois. He married Mae Ethel Leisher who was born 24 October 1889 in Clinton County, Illinois.²⁵⁴¹

Children of Roger Wilson and Mae Ethel (Leisher) Turley:

- +3626 i. Wilson Earl Turley b. 9 September 1912
- +3627 ii. Hazel Ferne Turley b. 26 December 1914
- +3628 iii. Hobart Pershing Turley b. 11 August 1919

2264. WARREN E.⁵ TURLEY (George Lincoln⁴, Bolivar³, Thomas Jefferson², James¹) was born in August 1889, and died 11 March 1979. He married Mary Schwartz who was born 26 November 1894.

Children of Warren E. and Mary (Schwartz) Turley:²⁵⁴²

- 3629 i. Ellsworth Turley b. 19 October 1918, m. 23 May 1943 Vera Shaw b. 1 September 1925; Ch: Eldon Ellsworth Turley b. 14 January 1944; Beverly Ann Turley b. February, 1949, m. Kenneth Anderson - ch. Carrie Ann Anderson b. 18 October 1975; John Charles Turley b. 23 May 1951 m. Charlotte Murrey
- 3630 ii. Mary Isadora Turley b. 19 November 1927, m. Frank Kasmak; Ch: (adopted) Todd Kasmak b. 1961

2297. FAE⁵ FOLLETT (Fannie Agnes⁴ Embree, Mary Frances³ Turley, Thomas Jefferson², James¹) was born 20 March 1906 in Bond County, Illinois. She married 20 December 1935 Carlos Kendall who was born 3 October 1895 and died 12 November 1976. Fae (Follett) Kendall still lives on the old Follett homestead purchased by her grandfather in 1865.

Children of Carlos and Fae (Follett) Kendall:²⁵⁴³

- 3631 i. Max Lanier Kendall b. 21 November 1936
- 3632 ii. Betty Minerva Kendall b. 4 November 1937, m. 6 October 1956 Charles Kersch; Ch: Gary Lee Kersch b. 22 May 1957 m. 12 May 1979 Laure Ontiveros; Steven Mark Kersch b. 25 October 1958; Diane Kay Kersch b. 8 September 1962
- 3633 iii. Reed Reverce Kendall b. 12 December 1938, d. 24 June 1955
- 3634 iv. Clark Edward Kendall b. 2 March 1942

JAMES

2298. DALE BENTON⁵ HENRY (William Dale⁴ Henry, Mary Frances³ Turley, Thomas Jefferson², James¹) was born 27 January 1899. He married 14 February 1920 Lucy Tischhauser who was born 14 November 1897. They live in Greenville, Bond County, Illinois.²⁵⁴⁴

Children of Dale Benton and Lucy (Tischhauser) Henry:

- 3635 i. Amy Josephine Henry b. 12 December 1920, m. 22 November 1960 Eldon Hentz b. 16 August 1916
- +3636 ii. Norma Louise Henry b. 8 July 1924

2300. OSCAR WILLIAM⁵ HENRY (William Dale⁴ Henry, Mary Frances³ Turley, Thomas Jefferson², James¹) was born 31 July 1908. He married Irene Volbrock 30 September 1944. They live in Greenville, Bond County, Illinois.²⁵⁴⁵

Children of Oscar and Irene (Volbrock) Henry:

- 3637 i. Mary Kay Henry b. 19 December 1949, m. (1) Terry Oldham, (2) Michael Summers; Ch: Troy Richard Oldham b. 4 October 1968
- 3638 ii. Larry Dean Henry b. 13 March 1954

2303. LAMELDA REECE⁵ HENRY (William Dale⁴ Henry, Mary Frances³ Turley, Thomas Jefferson², James¹) was born 17 October 1920 and died 2 May 1979. She married Clyde Rush on 7 July 1940.

Children of Clyde and Lamelda Reece (Henry) Rush:²⁵⁴⁶

- 3639 i. David Clyde Rush b. 18 June 1948, d. Vietnam 26 January 1969
 - 3640 ii. Jerry Thomas Rush b. 14 March 1950, m. 14 September 1968 Nelda Myers
 - iii. Michael Andrew Rush b. 4 March 1957
 - iv. James Donald Rush b. 1 December 1958
- [above two inadvertently missed in numbering]

SIXTH GENERATION

3270. FRANK WILLIAM⁶ WADE (Seth C.⁵ Wade, William Jennings⁴ Wade, James³ Wade, Sarah² Turley, James¹) was born 28 June 1887 at Salem, Oregon.²⁵⁴⁷ On 14 May 1914 he married Edith Beatrice Mahoney in Seattle, Washington.²⁵⁴⁸ She was born 30 November 1891 in Seattle, the daughter of John William and Anna (Campbell) Mahoney.²⁵⁴⁹ Frank William Wade died 13 December 1932 at Seattle, Washington and Edith Beatrice (Mahoney) Wade died 27 November 1966 at Seattle.²⁵⁵⁰ Both are buried at "Acacia."²⁵⁵¹ Frank William Wade and his wife were both members of the Presbyterian Church.²⁵⁵²

Children of Frank William and Edith (Mahoney) Wade:²⁵⁵³

- 4423 i. Marjorie Ruth Wade b. 14 June 1916 Seattle, Washington, m. 27 November 1938 Lester Lloyd Johnson
- 4424 ii. Edith Beatrice Wade b. 24 April 1920 Seattle, Washington, m. 10 November 1973 Thomas Wilder

3272. MAGGIE⁶ TURLEY (James Ellis⁵, Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born 6 November 1885 and died in 1950.²⁵⁵⁴ On 8 January 1911 Mary Maggie married Robert H. Payne. He was born in 1873 and died 23 May 1935.

Children of Robert H. and Mary Maggie (Turley) Payne:

- i. Russell Payne b. 27 August 1916, d. 27 August 1916 [inadvertently missed when numbering]
- 4425 ii. Elmer T. Payne b. 23 October 1917, d. 2 May 1939

3273. MATTIE LEE⁶ TURLEY (James Ellis⁵, Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born 15 January 1887 and died 10 March 1960.²⁵⁵⁵ On 2 December 1902 she married Pike Treadway. He died in 1969.

Children of Pike and Mattie Lee (Turley) Treadway:

- 4426 i. Buford Treadway b. 14 December 1902, d. 14 December 1902
- 4427 ii. Twins, b. 26 May 1904, d. 26 May 1904
- 4428 iii. James Florian Treadway b. 31 January 1909, m. Clarene Butcher; Ch: Mamie Lee Treadway b. 11 March 1933; Ivetta Treadway b. 10 August 1934
- 4429 iv. Joseph Treadway b. 15 January 1916, d. 1919

JAMES

3274. INA C.⁶ TURLEY (James Ellis⁵, Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born 1 March 1890 and died 17 July 1969.²⁵⁵⁶ On 14 December 1910 Ina Clemintine Turley married Claude S. Turley (Samuel J.⁵, Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹) See his name.

3275. NANCY FRANCES⁶ TURLEY (James Ellis⁵, Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born 8 March 1892 and died 6 January 1945.²⁵⁵⁷ On 21 January 1909 she married Omer Deakins. He was born 4 August 1884 and died 19 February 1917. She married (2) Martin O'Neil in 1920.

Children of Omer and Nancy Frances (Turley) Deakins:

- 4430 i. Clayton Deakins b. 5 November 1910, d. 1947, m. Virginia Butcher
- 4431 ii. Chester Deakins b. 5 February 1913, m. Nora
- 4432 iii. Omer Mae Deakins b. 9 April 1917, m. Albert Heath; Ch: Albert Heath b. 10 January 1936; John Heath b. 14 May 1937

Children of Martin and Nancy Frances (Turley) O'Neil:

- 4433 iv. John O'Neil b. 31 October 1921
- 4434 v. Charles O'Neil b. 12 January 1924

3276. SAMUEL MARTIN⁶ TURLEY (William S.⁵, Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born 14 December 1876 and died 31 March 1939.²⁵⁵⁸ He married in September, 1898, Mande Rice who died in 1906. He then married (2) 15 September 1908 Malinda Jane Kegley. She was born 18 September 1889 and died 1 November 1951.

Children of Samuel Martin and Mande (Rice) Turley:

- 4435 i. Nannie Ora Turley b. 11 February 1900
- 4436 ii. Ada U. Turley b. 1906, d. 1907

Children of Samuel Martin and Malinda Jane (Kegley) Turley:

- 4437 iii. Nettie Pearl Turley b. 6 March 1909
- +4438 iv. Leila Elsie Turley b. 4 April 1913
- +4439 v. Earl Clay Turley b. 30 September 1915
- +4440 vi. Buford Able Turley b. 12 January 1924

3277. WILLIAM BRECKINRIDGE⁶ TURLEY (William S.⁵, Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born 2 March 1880 and died 28 November 1958.²⁵⁵⁹ He married Alice Curry who was born 11 February 1883 and died 14 January 1958.

Children of William Breckinridge and Alice (Curry) Turley:

- 4441 i. Beulah Lee Turley b. 8 January 1904, d. 22 February 1961, m. 10 January 1924 Dudley Cline, div., m. (2) 8 September 1948 John Florence
- 4442 ii. Willie Mae Turley b. 26 February 1906, m. 5 May 1926 Albert Curtis, d. 5 May 1945. m. (2) 7 September 1948 William C. Haggard
- 4443 iii. Cecil Turley b. 28 January 1908, m. 31 December 1940 Ella Cline; Ch: Louise Turley b. 7 November 1949
- 4444 iv. Mary Clay Turley b. 9 March 1910, m. (1) 5 May 1926 Bill Willoughby, (2) 24 December 1945 Tom Butler; Ch: Bessie Mae Willoughby b. 24 February 1927 m. Frank Zak - 5 ch.; Betty Jean Willoughby b. 15 April 1929
- 4445 v. Elmer Turley
- 4446 vi. Lura Turley
- +4447 vii. Woodford Turley b. 27 September 1917
- +4448 viii. Kenneth Allen Turley b. 29 March 1919
- 4449 ix. Forrest Turley b. 31 March 1927, d. 29 April 1952

3278. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁶ TURLEY (William S.⁵, Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born 31 March 1882 and died 6 June 1961.²⁵⁶⁰ He married 10 September 1902 Lula Frances Crowe. She was born 5 April 1881.

Children of George Washington and Lula Frances (Crowe) Turley:

- +4450 i. Telitha Kate Turley b. 11 July 1903
- 4451 ii. Clarence Edward Turley b. 30 January 1910, m. 3 July 1937 Carrie Frances Snowdon b. 11 October 1910
- +4452 iii. William Robert Turley b. 22 January 1913
- +4453 iv. Ernest Vivion Turley b. 30 November 1915

3279. THOMAS⁶ TURLEY (William S.⁵, Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born in 1889. He married (1) Annie Amburgey and (2) Nannie Reynolds.²⁵⁶¹

JAMES

Child of Thomas and Annie (Amburgey) Turley:

- 4454 i. William Robert Turley b. 5 March 1913, d. 13 September 1936

Children of Thomas and Nannie (Reynolds) Turley:

- 4455 ii. Woodson Turley
 4456 iii. Ray Turley
 4457 iv. Daughter _____ m. James Wilson
 4458 v. Daughter _____ m. Robert Spekard
 4459 vi. Daughter _____ m. Billie Collins
 4460 vii. Daughter _____ m. James Neal

3280. LETHA ALICE⁶ TURLEY (William S.⁵, Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born 27 March 1898 and died 29 January 1940.²⁵⁶² On 21 November 1919 she married Francis Kinnard Tilton.

Children of Francis Kinnard and Letha Alice (Turley) Tilton:

- 4461 i. Gladys Mae Tilton b. 26 January 1921, m. 22 July 1943 Jack DeWitt Hance b. 17 June 1920, d. 13 January 1965; Ch: Letha Marie Hance b. 17 May 1945; Jacqueline Hance b. 4 July 1950
 4462 ii. Frances Kinnard Tilton b. 21 November 1924, d. 25 November 1943

3281. NELL JOYCE⁶ TURLEY (William S.⁵, Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born 27 July 1901.²⁵⁶³ On 1 January 1918 she married Ernest Herman Swope. He was born 8 April 1895 and died 10 December 1959.

Child of Ernest Herman and Nell Joyce (Turley) Swope:

- 4463 i. Fred Allen Swope b. 19 June 1924, m. 18 September 1946 Jessie Marie Willis b. 15 November 1924; Ch: Jan Allen Swope b. 26 June 1964

3282. MARY BELLE⁶ WADE (Mary E.⁵ Turley, Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born in 1873 and died in 1896.²⁵⁶⁴ She married Owen Kindred.

Child of Owen and Mary Belle (Wade) Kindred:

- +4464 i. Hallie Kellar Kindred b. 19 February 1892

3283. NANNIE J.⁶ WADE (Mary E.⁵ Turley, Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born 16 November 1875 and died 23 March 1946.²⁵⁶⁵ Nannie J., or Nancy Jane, married 21 April 1897 Ira Thomas (Doc) Shelton. He was born 18 July 1876 and died 15 September 1934.

Children of Ira Thomas and Nannie J. (Wade) Shelton:

- +4465 i. Mary Iva Shelton b. 13 January 1900
 4466 ii. Robert Chester Shelton b. 11 April 1907, d. 22 June 1963, m. (1) Emma Lou Epperson; Ch: Mary Alice Shelton b. 17 October 1926 m. 5 February 1945 Howard Taulbee; Ira Joe Shelton b. 28 October 1928 m. 7 July 1953 Della Hall; Dorothy Irene Shelton b. 11 November 1935 m. Kenneth Spencer. Robert Chester Shelton m. (2) Dorothy Allen, m. (3) 10 March 1945 Gertrude Campbell, d. 18 September 1945

3286. CLAUDE SAMUEL⁶ TURLEY (Samuel J.⁵, Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born 31 October 1886 and died 12 May 1958.²⁵⁶⁶ On 14 December 1904 he married his first cousin Ina C. Turley (James Ellis⁵, Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹)

Children of Claude Samuel and Ina C. (Turley) Turley:

- +4467 i. Naomi Mae Turley b. 25 May 1906
 4468 ii. Albert Ray Turley b. 23 March 1924, m. Cletas Miton

3288. BENJAMIN SHIRLEY⁶ JONES (Annie E.⁵ Turley, Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born 11 October 1885 and died 19 April 1943.²⁵⁶⁷ He married 7 February 1909 Josephine Thomas Pendleton. She was born 17 February 1891 and died 13 October 1962.

Children of Benjamin Shirley and Josephine Thomas (Pendleton) Jones:

- 4469 i. John Russell Jones b. 7 January 1912, m. 20 October 1932 Martha Jane Keene b. 13 July 1915; Ch: Nancy Katherine Jones b. 22 December 1933 m. 29 August 1952 James Alvin Slice, Jr.; John Russell Jones b. 6 March 1936 m. 19 July 1956 Malinda Faye Hipshire; Shirley Joe Jones b. 9 December 1940 m. 20 October 1961 Rachel Aelene Smith; Samuel Keene Jones b. 31 October 1945

JAMES

- m. (1) 22 December 1966 Keiko Yamada, (2) Teresa Dean Sickinger; Mary Ann Jones b. 30 May 1949 m. 31 August 1968 Steven Clay Swafford
- 4470 ii. Dorothy Jean Jones b. 16 July 1924, m. 6 January 1945 Kenneth Houston Griggs; Ch: Russell Sterling Griggs b. 23 July 1946 m. 23 March 1968 Linda Lee England; Kenneth Andrew Griggs b. 14 August 1948 m. Janie Lee Gregory; Warren Ellsworth Griggs b. 23 October 1949 m. Audrey Carol Barlew; Jerome Dudley Griggs b. 31 October 1961 m. Patty Joyce Brake

3291. JODIE SPENCER⁶ JONES (Annie E.⁵ Turley, Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born 16 April 1895 and died 6 November 1971.²⁵⁶⁸ He married Ina Nickell on 8 October 1919. She died 21 June 1920. On 1 March 1923 he married Pearl Epperson.

Children of Jodie Spencer and Pearl (Epperson) Jones:

- 4471 i. Raymond Spencer Jones b. 24 July 1924, m. 7 September 1956 Roberta Sow; Ch: Dawnita Rae Jones b. 19 June 1957; Danny Spencer Jones b. 15 June 1960; Randall Kevin Jones b. 12 September 1963
- 4472 ii. Lloyd Nelson Jones b. 9 December 1929, m. 13 May 1972 Flora Maye Guernsey b. at Hebron, Indiana
- 4473 iii. Stanley Lewis Jones b. 12 August 1932, m. 14 May 1954 Lou B. Simpson; Ch: (adopted) Lou Ann Jones b. 16 February 1958; Jodie Lewis Jones b. 9 November 1960

3293. CECIL⁶ JONES (Annie E.⁵ Turley, Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born 22 May 1904 and died 27 December 1962.²⁵⁶⁹ He married Elizabeth Brandenburg 26 August 1933. She was born 22 October 1911.

Child of Cecil and Elizabeth (Brandenburg) Jones:

- 4474 i. Wayne Eugene Jones b. 11 May 1941, m. 8 June 1962 Lois Evelyn Hall b. 6 September 1941; Ch: Jeffrey Wayne Jones b. 23 May 1963; Jane Leigh Jones b. 29 May 1968; David Allen Jones b. 24 March 1970

3294. VERNAL⁶ JONES (Annie E.⁵ Turley, Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born 25 January 1907 and died 4 April 1974.²⁵⁷⁰ He married (1) Lorene Browning who was born 6 August 1912. They were divorced. He married (2) Anna Steel Bannister who was born 2 October 1916.

Children of Vernal and Lorene (Browning) Jones:

- 4475 i. Alma Jean Jones b. 26 April 1933, m. William Kenney Campbell b. 2 August 1930; Ch: Kenneth Ray Campbell b. 28 January 1954; Fabian Eugene Campbell b. 24 October 1960
- 4476 ii. James Howard Jones b. 20 January 1938, m. Emogene Dean; Ch: Vicky Lynn Jones b. 17 July 1961; Tommy Loraine Jones b. 20 January 1963

3296. NORA ETHEL⁶ TURPIN (Martha Mahala⁵ Turley, Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born 5 May 1893 and died 21 September 1921.²⁵⁷¹ She married Joe M. Satterwhite 21 September 1921. He was born 20 February 1892 and died 13 September 1977.

Children of Joe M. and Nora Ethel (Turpin) Satterwhite:

- 4477 i. Lawrence Howard Satterwhite b. 5 August 1923, m. Jean Brandenburg b. 2 May 1925, d. April, 1975; Ch: Bruce Samuel Satterwhite b. 18 June 1951; Gary Lee Satterwhite b. 31 August 1953
- 4478 ii. Leon Carlton Satterwhite b. 2 March 1925, d. 2 March 1925
- +4479 iii. Deane Milton Satterwhite b. 20 April 1926
- +4480 iv. Audrey Marjorie Satterwhite b. 13 November 1928
- +4481 v. Bernice Martha Satterwhite b. 3 August 1930

3298. FRANCES EMMA⁶ TURPIN (Martha Mahala⁵ Turley, Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born 3 January 1897.²⁵⁷² On 16 December 1914 she married Chester Wills.

Children of Chester and Frances Emma (Turpin) Wills:

- +4482 i. Edna Clarice Wills b. 26 May 1916
- 4483 ii. Norma Lois Wills b. 18 December 1925, d. 27 January 1926
- +4484 iii. Dale Lowell Wills b. 8 October 1928
- 4485 iv. Shirley Delores Wills b. 26 December 1930, m. 26 December 1951 Robert Dean Holloway b. 27 November 1930; Ch: Cheryl Kay Holloway b. 28 September 1954

JAMES

3301. OMER J.⁶ TURPIN (Martha Mahala⁵ Turley, Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born 26 September 1904 and died 20 June 1937.²⁵⁷³ On 22 December 1926 he married Anna Mae Hensley. She was born 6 September 1900.

Child of Omer J. and Anna Mae (Hensley) Turpin:

- 4486 i. Dennis Eugene Turpin b. 10 February 1929, m. 20 November 1950 N. Delores Craps b. 12 July 1930; Ch: Michael E. Turpin (step-son) b. 7 March 1948 m. 27 October 1971 Candace____; Deborah Lynn Turpin b. 17 August 1953 m. 28 June 1975 George Hastings Lesure b. 28 April 1953; Karen Kaye Turpin b. 16 July 1959

3302. CORDIE MAE⁶ TURLEY (Franklin S.⁵, Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born 29 June 1894 and died 23 January 1964.²⁵⁷⁴ On 13 December 1911 she married Carlos Wade. He was born 12 March 1885 and died 2 January 1919. On 7 February 1922 she married (2) Charles French Rupard who was born 24 November 1875.

Children of Carlos and Cordie Mae (Turley) Wade:

- +4487 i. Stanley Dean Wade b. 27 January 1914
- 4488 ii. Laurence Gordon Wade b. 12 January 1916, d. 22 March 1917

3303. ETHEL NANCY⁶ TURLEY (Franklin S.⁵, Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born 10 June 1896.²⁵⁷⁵ On 26 December 1912 she married William Samuel Keene. He was born 7 October 1873 and died 1 May 1944.

Children of William Samuel and Ethel Nancy (Turley) Keene:

- +4489 i. Martha Jane Keene b. 13 July 1915. See John Russell Jones (Benjamin Shirley⁶ Jones, Annie⁵ Turley, Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹).
- 4490 ii. William Edward Keene b. 27 July 1918, m. 20 April 1940 Helen Pauline Sosby b. 2 December 1922; Ch: William Curtis Keene b. 12 November 1940 m. 23 July 1969 Sharon Jean Hall; Ernest Edward Keene b. 13 September 1943 m. (1) 14 March 1964 Judith Frances Sharp, (2) 15 April 1977 Susan True Hall; Carl Wayne Keene b. 9 November 1947 m. 21 August 1971 Connie Gayle Wells
- 4491 iii. Hazel Franklin Keene b. 6 August 1920, m. 25 October 1940 Lillie Kate Parrish b. 26 May 1920; Ch: Robert Vincent Keene b. 11 August 1944 m. 21 August 1967 Rebecca Ellen Kersey; Caroline K. Keene b. 29 July 1946; Henry Simpson Keene b. 5 October 1949 m. 15 December 1978 Janet Lynn McKenzie
- 4492 iv. Anna Mae Keene b. 3 September 1928, d. 14 December 1966, m. 20 April 1946 Clayton Estes; Ch: Vivian Mae Estes b. 9 September 1947; Glenvylon Clifton Estes b. 3 September 1949; Susan Elaine Estes b. 4 November 1953; William Clayton Estes b. 25 November 1955; Roger Dean Estes b. 14 November 1958

3304. HAROLD DEAN⁶ TURLEY (Franklin S.⁵, Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born 14 August 1909.²⁵⁷⁶ On 28 September 1929 he married Jessie Estes. They were divorced. She died in April, 1974. In 1970 Dean Turley m. (2) Ruth Parrish Wells.

Children of Harold Dean and Jessie (Estes) Turley:

- 4493 i. Marjorie Lee Turley b. 16 July 1930, m. 3 April 1954 Steve McClain; Ch: Mark Stevens McClain b. 29 July 1957; John Wesley McClain b. 25 January 1961
- 4494 ii. Nancy Louise Turley b. 14 December 1931, m. 19 November 1950 William Walden; Ch: Gregory Marshall Walden b. 28 September 1957
- 4495 iii. Ruby Fern Turley b. 2 April 1933, m. 25 November 1950 Orville H. Johnson; Ch: Deborah Lynn Johnson b. 12 December 1954; Albert Dean Johnson b. 25 November 1957

3306. EVERETT LYNWOOD⁶ TURLEY (Franklin S.⁵, Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born 14 July 1912.²⁵⁷⁷ On 15 December 1934 he married Edith Everman.

Children of Everett Lynwood and Edith (Everman) Turley:

- 4496 i. Chester Franklin Turley b. 17 January 1936, m. 22 February 1957 Peggy Sue Moore, div., Ch: Tracey Franklin Turley b. 19 August 1961
- 4497 ii. Marion Eugene Turley b. 16 June 1938, m. 19 August 1961 Carolyn Couchman b. 13 March 1946; Ch: Rhoda Jean Turley b. 8 September 1964; Stephen Edward Turley b. 16 May 1966
- 4498 iii. Kay Arlene Turley b. 3 December 1940, m. 20 December 1957 Larry Wayne Lee b. 19 December 1939; Ch: Vanessa Lynn Lee b. 22 December 1959; LaSandra Susan Lee b. 29 April 1963
- 4499 iv. Beverly Jane Turley b. 23 September 1942, m. 28 May 1959 Ray Turner; Ch:

JAMES

- Lorna Carol Turner b. 8 January 1961; Lynette Clay Turner b. 2 December 1962; David Clinton Turner b. 11 September 1966
 4500 v. Carol (Susie) Turley b. 28 June 1944, m. 29 May 1962 Andrew Curtis Webb;
 Ch: Andrea Carol Webb b. 28 October 1963; Alicia Gay Webb b. 20 June 1965

3307. RAYMOND GORDON⁶ TURLEY (Franklin S.⁵, Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born 23 January 1918.²⁵⁷⁸ He married Ruth Tipton on 3 July 1937.

Children of Raymond Gordon and Ruth (Tipton) Turley:

- 4501 i. Gordon Wayne Turley b. 17 May 1938, m. 5 January 1963 Wilma Jenkins, div.;
 Ch: Theresa Annette Turley b. 9 December 1963; Tammy Turley b. 17 August 1966; Gordon Wayne Turley m. (2) October, 1971, Edna Blades Merrill
 4502 ii. Robert Courtney Turley b. 26 May 1939, m. September, 1965, Janet Lucas; Ch:
 Kelley Renee Turley b. 27 January 1966; Tony Turley b. 19 August 1967;
 Craig Robert Turley b. 9 December 1970
 4503 iii. Ronald Langley Turley b. 18 April 1941, m. 14 September 1963 Susan Bobl;
 Ch: Janet Denise Turley b. 25 August 1965; Carol Turley b. 31 May 1968;
 Ronda Kay Turley b. 13 May 1971
 4504 iv. Mary Ray Turley b. 5 September 1943, m. 9 June 1961 Edwin Powell; Ch:
 Michael Glenn Powell b. 17 March 1963; Lena Frances Powell b. 4 March 1964;
 Phyllis Powell b. 20 October 1965; Connie Ann Powell b. 13 April 1967
 4505 v. Larry David Turley b. 3 March 1947, m. January, 1970, Kathy LaFollett; Ch:
 Chad Allen Turley b. 24 August 1970; Jeffrey Scott Turley b. 20 March 1974
 4506 vi. Roberta Ann Turley b. 11 December 1949, m. Curtis Sandy; Ch: Bradley Sandy
 b. 4 November 1967; Brian Sandy b. 31 January 1975
 4507 vii. Nancy Jeanne Turley b. 13 August 1951, m. 1 January 1972 Richard Cubbage;
 Ch: Brandon D. Cubbage b. 22 September 1975
 4508 viii. Richard Dean Turley b. 29 September 1957

3308. ADA POLLY⁶ TURLEY (Franklin S.⁵, Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born 19 December 1920.²⁵⁷⁹ On 15 May 1937 she married Howard Kerns b. 12 January 1919, son of George David and Laura Bell (Turley) Kerns.

Children of Howard and Ada Polly (Turley) Kerns:

- 4509 i. Ruth Charlene Kerns b. 6 August 1938, d. 6 August 1938
 4510 ii. Howard Clay Kerns b. 4 March 1943, m. 6 August 1963 Bernice Ann Armstrong;
 Ch: Timothy Allen Kerns b. 11 August 1964; Joseph Lynn Kerns b. 10 January 1973

3312. BERNICE MILTON⁶ JOHNSON (Frances E.⁵ Turley, Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born 29 October 1898.²⁵⁸⁰ On 26 August 1926 he married Nellie Mae Randal.

Children of Bernice Milton and Nellie Mae (Randal) Johnson:

- 4511 i. Raymond Milton Johnson b. 26 September 1927, m. 22 April 1950 Durenda Harrison; Ch: Linda Gayle Johnson b. 2 June 1951; Vickie Rena Johnson b. 19 March 1953; Richard Milton Johnson b. 22 September 1956; James Johnson b. 3 August 1959
 4512 ii. Herbert Lester Johnson b. 12 October 1928, m. 20 June 1951 Vivian Grones; Ch: Denise Ann Johnson b. 13 July 1954; Kenneth Ray Johnson b. 15 February 1956; Glen Allen Johnson b. 1 January 1958
 4513 iii. Jerry Edward Johnson b. 19 September 1930, m. 22 October 1950 Shirley Slough; Ch: Charles Edward Johnson b. 15 June 1952; Michael Dennis Johnson b. 3 December 1953; Judy Lynn Johnson b. 3 May 1956; Cathy Ann Johnson b. 17 June 1957; William Richard Johnson b. 6 October 1958
 4514 iv. David Keen Johnson b. 3 January 1936, m. 9 September 1957 Betty Sue Mt. Castle; Ch: (adopted) Tracy Allen Johnson b. 3 September 1964

3313. WEAVER STEPHEN⁶ JOHNSON (Frances E.⁵ Turley, Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born 17 December 1899.²⁵⁸¹ He married Jessie Elma Craft. She was born 28 March 1911.

Children of Weaver Stephen and Jessie Elma (Craft) Johnson:

- 4515 i. Richard Milton Johnson b. 3 December 1932, m. Judith Ann Cass; Ch: Karen Elaine Johnson b. 25 April 1962
 4516 ii. Carol Ann Johnson b. 12 June 1935, m. Edward Knyszek; Ch: Michael Anthony Knyszek b. 10 February 1956; Steven Edward Knyszek b. 4 March 1957
 4517 iii. James Weston Johnson b. 5 February 1938, m. Beverley Mae Prokopek; Ch: James Francis Johnson b. 31 May 1959; Julie Ann Johnson b. 12 January 1962

JAMES

- 4518 iv. David George Johnson b. 4 March 1942, m. Linda Carol Keith; Ch: David Scott Johnson b. 1 April 1962; Brian Keith Johnson b. 19 September 1963
- 4519 v. Neil Steven Johnson b. 18 December 1944, m. Carlene Chandler b. 30 April 1945

3316. ROBERT KEENE⁶ JOHNSON (Frances E.⁵ Turley, Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born 11 June 1906.²⁵⁸² On 17 February 1926 he married Fay Echo Swallow. She was born 26 November 1907.

Children of Robert Keene and Fay Echo (Swallow) Johnson:

- 4520 i. Dorothy Echo Johnson b. 12 October 1927, m. 1947 Clarence Taylor b. 22 December 1921; Ch: Mary Malinda Faye Taylor b. 2 August 1949
- 4521 ii. Robert Keene Johnson b. 11 August 1929, m. 1950 Arzetta Middleton b. 7 December 1929; Ch: Danny Johnson b. 2 December 1952; Mike Johnson b. 20 October 1955; Tommy Johnson b. 2 February 1962; Andrew Peter Johnson b. 10 July 1965
- 4522 iii. Donald Mark Johnson b. 5 July 1931, m. 1949 Beulah Moore b. 1 September 1933; Ch: Donna Johnson b. 30 January 1950; Mark Johnson b. 5 October 1951
- 4523 iv. Roy Allen Johnson b. 5 May 1934, m. 1955 Mary Jane Bowman b. 25 August 1939; Ch: Roy Allen Johnson b. 1 September 1956; Timmy Johnson b. 5 November 1957; Teresa Johnson b. 30 November 1964
- 4524 v. Russell Lee Johnson b. 4 May 1943, m. 1961 Judith Mallory b. 5 June 1944; Ch: Ricky Johnson b. 2 September 1962

3320. ELMER DAVID⁶ TURLEY (William David⁵, John Marcus⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born 25 May 1901 in Stafford County, Kansas ²⁵⁸³ and died 14 October 1961 in Amarillo, Texas. He married 1 August 1921 Susie Bell Lofland. She was born 25 May 1903 in Raymond, Kansas, and died 14 September 1960 in Dodge City, Kansas.

Children of Elmer David and Susie Bell (Lofland) Turley:

- 4525 i. Betty Jean Turley b. 4 April 1922, m. _____ Walker
- 4526 ii. Ellen Marie Turley b. 29 September 1924, m. Edward John Vincens; Ch: Roberta Ann Vincens b. 3 November 1946 m. Kenneth Robert McLaughlin²⁵⁸⁴
- 4527 iii. William Eugene Turley b. 15 April 1926

3327. CHARLES ROBERT⁶ TURLEY (George W.⁵, Milton H.⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born 5 August 1895 in Bath County, Kentucky.²⁵⁸⁵ He married (1) Lena Alexander. On 24 September 1922 he married (2) Ardena Williamson at Peeled Oak, Bath County. She was the daughter of James Newton and Lucy (Markland) Williamson and was born 2 September 1901 at White Oak, Bath County. Charles Robert Turley died 7 January 1949 at Stepstone, Montgomery County, Kentucky, and is buried in the Machpelah Cemetery.

Children of Charles Robert and Ardena (Williamson) Turley:

- 4528 i. Adrian Bush Turley b. 4 May 1924 Mt. Sterling, Kentucky, m. November, 1947, Shirley Jackson
- 4529 ii. James Edsell Turley b. 28 August 1925 Stepstone, Kentucky, m. Heddy Ruth Tussey Halstead
- 4530 iii. Virginia Louise Turley b. 6 April 1927 Stepstone, Kentucky, m. 9 February 1946 Kenneth Donaldson
- 4531 iv. Anna Frances Turley b. 16 November 1928 Stepstone, Kentucky, m. 24 December 1949 Chess Ginter
- 4532 v. Betty Charles Turley b. 11 May 1934 Stepstone, Kentucky, m. 23 December 1951 Luric Gulley
- 4533 vi. Kenneth Paul Turley b. 24 October 1943 Owingsville, Kentucky

3330. (MARQUIS DE) LAFAYETTE⁶ THOMPSON (William Joseph⁵ Thompson, Elizabeth Frances⁴ Payne, Elizabeth³ Turley, David², James¹) and (Georgia⁵ Utterback, Mary Jane⁴ Turley, James³, David², James¹) was born 2 October 1880 in Nicholas County, Kentucky, and died 5 July 1971 in Bradenton, Florida.²⁵⁸⁶ He is buried in Palmetto, Florida. On 8 July 1907 he married Anna May Radtke in Waukegan, Illinois. She was born 22 September 1884 in Ministel County, Michigan, the daughter of August and Emily (Loeschman) Radtke. She died 20 June 1917 in Saginaw, Michigan, and is buried there. Lafayette Thompson married (2) Frances Gurney on 4 March 1920 at Almont, Michigan.

Children of (Marquis de) Lafayette and Anna May (Radtke) Thompson:

- +4534 i. Robert William Thompson b. 3 April 1908
- +4535 ii. George Lafayette Thompson b. 7 October 1915

Children of (Marquis de) Lafayette and Frances (Gurney) Thompson:

JAMES

- 4536 iii. Norene Lucille Thompson b. 22 April 1927 Saginaw, Michigan, m. Joseph Woodin; Ch: Lee Woodin b. 20 July 1951; Sandra Woodin b. 28 January 1953 m. Russell Vansandt; Pamela Woodin b. 16 June 1954
- 4537 iv. Roger Lee Thompson b. 8 March 1936 Saginaw, Michigan, m. 29 October 1958 Cynthia Frank; Ch: Danielle Ruth Thompson b. 10 May 1964; Roger Lee Thompson b. 12 January 1966

3355. ADOLPH EDISON⁶ DROBISH (Mary Lorena⁵ Mitchell, William Boone⁴ Mitchell, Uraney³ Cheatham, Elizabeth² Turley, James¹) was born 20 January 1903 in Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois. He married 1 September 1935 Helen Garnet Mortland who was born 11 February 1904 in Farmer City, McLean County, Illinois.²⁵⁸⁷

Children of Adolph Edison and Helen Garnet (Mortland) Drobish:

- 4538 i. William Edison Drobish b. 4 November 1938 Oak Park, Illinois, m. 13 April 1963 Susan Elizabeth Kelly b. 19 January 1940; Ch: Robert William Drobish b. 25 November 1964; Kenneth Mitchell Drobish b. 19 December 1966; Elizabeth Ann Drobish b. 15 October 1968
- 4539 ii. Robert Gary Drobish b. 1 June 1940, m. 1 October 1977 Mary Beth Olmstead b. 23 October 1944; Ch: Jeffrey Robert Drobish b. 28 February 1980
- 4540 iii. James Lee Drobish b. 25 July 1942 Oak Park, Illinois, m. 10 February 1973 Nancy Jean Lloyd b. 6 January 1945; Ch: Gregory James Drobish b. 1 August 1978; Lindsay Elizabeth Drobish b. 8 November 1979

3357. MARY LUCILLE⁶ ROTHWELL (Clara Ellen⁵ Mitchell, William Boone⁴ Mitchell, Uraney³ Cheatham, Elizabeth² Turley, James¹) was born 20 September 1907 in Mt. Pulaski, Logan County, Illinois. She married 28 December 1933 at Mt. Pulaski Richard Hardin Downing who was born 18 October 1908 in Mt. Pulaski.²⁵⁸⁸

Children of Richard Hardin and Mary Lucille (Rothwell) Downing:

- 4541 i. Joan Carol Downing b. 1937, m. Dudley Johnson Weider; Ch: David Roger Weider b. 13 January 1965; Mary Katherine Weider b. 22 January 1967; Heidi Lee Weider b. 9 February 1971
- 4542 ii. William Richard Downing b. 2 May 1945, m. 17 December 1966 Karen Lee McConnell; Ch: William Bradley Downing b. 23 May 1967; Richard Todd Downing b. 10 May 1971; Amy Lee Downing b. 21 October 1972

3358. EDNA PAULINE⁶ ROTHWELL (Clara Ellen⁵ Mitchell, William Boone⁴ Mitchell, Uraney³ Cheatham, Elizabeth² Turley, James¹) was born 13 September 1911 in Mt. Pulaski, Logan County, Illinois. She married 4 August 1935 in Mt. Pulaski, Otto Henry Ey who was born 3 May 1906 in Mt. Pulaski.²⁵⁸⁹

Children of Otto Henry and Edna Pauline (Rothwell) Ey:

- 4543 i. John Leigh Ey b. 31 August 1939, m. 17 June 1961 Susan Hitz; Ch: Sidney Susan Ey b. 29 September 1963; David John Ey b. 9 November 1965
- 4544 ii. Gary Van Ey b. 12 March 1947, m. 21 June 1969 Kittra Werth; Ch: (adopted) Matthew Charles Ey; Heather Ey

3359. GRACE ANGELINE⁶ ROTHWELL (Clara Ellen⁵ Mitchell, William Boone⁴ Mitchell, Uraney³ Cheatham, Elizabeth² Turley, James¹) was born 3 September 1914 in Mt. Pulaski, Logan County, Illinois. She married 5 July 1941 Robert Neidringhaus Hamm.²⁵⁹⁰

Children of Robert Neidringhaus and Grace Angeline (Rothwell) Hamm:

- 4545 i. Robert Lee Hamm b. 13 April 1942
- 4546 ii. Linda Lee Hamm b. 29 February 1944, m. Richard M. Kenyon; Ch: Karon Ann Kenyon; Jenifer Heather Kenyon; Christopher Robert Kenyon b. 20 June 1979
- 4547 iii. Diana Lee Hamm b. 11 December 1945, m. 9 September 1967 Ronald J. Helow. Divorced; Ch: Joseph Michael Helow; Mary Grace Helow
- 4548 iv. Mary Kathleen Hamm b. 7 September 1954 (twin), m. 1 October 1978 Randolph Dietz
- 4549 v. John Keith Hamm b. 7 September 1954 (twin)

3363. EVERETT⁶ TURLEY (Allan Deloss⁵, Samuel⁴, George Washington³, Samuel², James¹) was born 22 January 1901. He married 26 June 1923 Samantha Calvert, daughter of Truman and Maude Calvert. She was born 21 September 1906. Everett Turley died 22 June 1963 and is buried in the Mt. Pulaski Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois.²⁵⁹¹

JAMES

Children of Everett and Samantha (Calvert) Turley:

- 4550 i. Leo Allen Turley b. 5 April 1924, m. 6 October 1945 June (Chadwick) Stevers b. 12 May 1930, daughter of Everett and Violet Chadwick; Ch: Sue Turley b. 3 December 1946
- 4551 ii. Lucille Turley b. 12 December 1925, d. 15 July 1941²⁵⁹²
- 4552 iii. Rosemary Turley b. 12 November 1927, m. 31 May 1947 L. Dale Fruiten, son of Fred C. and Hilma L. (Gaffney) Fruiten
- 4553 iv. James Turley b. 10 June 1932, m. Barbara Knoppke
- 4554 v. Harold Turley b. 19 March 1934, m. 26 March 1957 Ida Byerline; Ch: Elaine Mitchell Turley b. 6 December 1958
- 4555 vi. Duane Turley b. 2 October 1937

3377. JESSIE DEE⁶ MORRIS (Mary Bell⁵ Turley, Thomas Jefferson⁴, George Washington³, Samuel², James¹) was born 13 December 1901 in McLean County, Illinois.²⁵⁹³ On 8 March 1934 he married Mae Parks.

Children of Jesse Dee and Mae (Parks) Morris:

- 4556 i. Anna Bell Morris b. 20 January 1935 Hoytville, Ohio, m. 9 June 1956 Robert D. Jackson, Cedar Lake, Indiana; Ch: Kathy Jackson b. 7 April 1960 Lowell, Indiana; Michael Robert Jackson b. 18 May 1963 Lowell, Indiana
- 4557 ii. William Kenneth Morris b. 28 October 1936 Hoytville, Ohio, m. 23 July 1960 Karen Lee Mitsch, Lowell, Indiana; Ch: Brian David MORRIS b. 19 May 1962 Lowell, Indiana
- 4558 iii. Robert Milson Morris b. 29 April 1939 Hoytville, Ohio, m. 7 April 1961 Barbara Wagner, DeMonte, Indiana; Ch: Debra Lynn Morris b. 17 September 1962 Lowell, Indiana; Laura Ellen Morris b. 10 May 1966 Lowell, Indiana

3388. JESSE DAVIS⁶ TURLEY, JR. (Jesse D.⁵, Amos D.⁴, James³, Samuel², James¹) was born 9 June 1908.²⁵⁹⁴ He married Audrey Francis who was born 19 October 1908.

Children of Jesse Davis [Jr.] and Audrey (Francis) Turley:

- 4559 i. Jesse Davis Turley, III b. 13 August 1937, m. Ann C. Tritt b. 23 May 1936; Ch: Carren Theresa Turley b. 16 September 1959; Eleanor Francis Turley b. 24 January 1961; Jesse Davis Turley, IV b. 4 June 1962; John Ronald Turley b. 26 November 1964
- 4560 ii. Marion Francis Turley b. 20 July 1943, m. Carolyn Sue Logsdon

3404. FRANK E.⁶ TURLEY (John Elmer⁵, James Osben⁴, James Osben³, Charles², James¹) was born 31 December 1893.²⁵⁹⁵ He married 31 December 1915 Zelma Jones, daughter of Robert N. and Adela F. (Muldoon) Jones.²⁵⁹⁶ She was born in 1894.²⁵⁹⁷ They had one son who died in infancy.²⁵⁹⁸

Many descendants of James¹ Turley have visited with Frank E. Turley and received assistance in their Turley research. He is reported to have a large quantity of old photographs, newspaper clippings and other Turley family memorabilia. He also possesses the mimeographed copy of the James¹ Turley Bible Record.²⁵⁹⁹

3437. ROBERT BLANE⁶ MAXWELL (Charles C.⁵ Maxwell, Margaret Evelin⁴ Turley, Charles³, Charles², James¹) was born 25 May 1895 and died 28 April 1941.²⁶⁰⁰ On 30 May 1917 he married Minnie Ruth McWilliams. She was born 4 March 1896 near Boston, Massachusetts.

Children of Robert Blane and Minnie Ruth (McWilliams) Maxwell:

- 4561 i. Robert Blane Maxwell, Jr. b. 30 October 1918 Lovington, Illinois, m. Martha Hirt b. 14 October 1915 Lovington, Illinois; Ch: Cheryl Ann Maxwell b. 20 January 1944; Martha Twyla Maxwell b. 3 October 1947; Robert Blane Maxwell, III
- 4562 ii. Ruth Ione Maxwell b. 24 January 1921 Havana, Illinois (twin), m. Roy Maxwell Lenover b. 27 August 1918 Chatham, Ontario, Canada; Ch: Ruth Ann Lenover b. 18 September 1943 Chicago, Illinois; Robert Maxwell Lenover b. 20 June 1946
- 4563 iii. Patricia Ann Maxwell b. 24 January 1921 Havana, Illinois (twin), m. Henry Pernini at Chicago, Illinois, b. 19 April 1920; Ch: Patricia Sue Pernini b. 3 February 1945

3438. WILLIAM MAXWELL⁶ FULLER (Bertha Louise⁵ Maxwell, Margaret Evelin⁴ Turley, Charles³, Charles², James¹) was born 5 January 1899 in Springfield, Illinois, and died 17 October 1944 in Cincinnati, Ohio.²⁶⁰¹ He married Lucy Draper on 20 November 1923

JAMES

in Cincinnati. She was the daughter of Walter Adams and Elizabeth (McCrea) Draper and was born 5 September 1898 in Covington, Kentucky. She died 9 February 1952 in Cincinnati. Both William Maxwell and Lucy (Draper) Fuller are buried in the Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Child of William Maxwell and Lucy (Draper) Fuller:

- 4564 i. Amelia Maxwell Fuller b. 11 September 1926 in Cincinnati, Ohio, m. 2 July 1948 Russ Arthur Miller b. 19 November 1914 Buffalo, New York, living [1980] Deerfield, Massachusetts; Ch: William Maxwell Miller b. 22 September 1949 in Northampton, Massachusetts; Charles Russ Miller b. 5 December 1951 in Greenfield, Massachusetts

3439. EDWARD CREIGHTON⁶ MAXWELL (William Keepers⁵ Maxwell, Margaret Evelin⁴ Turley, Charles³, Charles², James¹) was born 25 March 1904 at Lincoln, Illinois.²⁶⁰² He married 19 March 1931 Mary Muldoon McLoughlin.

Child of Edward Creighton and Mary Muldoon (McLoughlin) Maxwell:

- 4565 i. Maurine Maxwell b. 5 March 1934 Oxnard, California

3440. WILLIAM KEEPERS⁶ MAXWELL (William Keepers⁵ Maxwell, Margaret Evelin⁴ Turley, Charles³, Charles², James¹) was born 16 August 1908 in Lincoln, Illinois.²⁶⁰³ On 17 May 1945 he married Emily Noyes. She was born in Portland, Oregon.

Children of William Keepers and Emily (Noyes) Maxwell:

- 4566 i. Katharine Farrington Maxwell b. 19 December 1954
- 4567 ii. Emily Brooke Maxwell b. 15 October 1956

3441. ROBERT BLINN⁶ MAXWELL (William Keepers⁵ Maxwell, Margaret Evelin⁴ Turley, Charles³, Charles², James¹) was born 1 January 1919 at Bloomington, Illinois.²⁶⁰⁴ On 29 November 1947 he married Inez Johnson of Chicago. She was born 27 July 1921.

Children of Robert Blinn and Inez (Johnson) Maxwell:

- 4568 i. Robert Blinn Maxwell b. 25 March 1950 Ventura, California
- 4569 ii. Karen Marie Maxwell b. 24 June 1952 Ventura, California

3442. LAURA K.⁶ JONES (Pearl⁵ McClellan, Susan Catharine⁴ Turley, Charles³, Charles², James¹) was born 14 March 1902 in Sangamon County, Illinois.²⁶⁰⁵ Her parents separated about 1906 and she and her mother went to live with her grandfather, Dr. Robert E. McClelland, and her aunt, Ila McClelland, in Springfield, Illinois. In 1923 she married Ralph E. McClelland, a third cousin of her grandfather. They lived on a farm seven miles from Springfield. He died in 1958 and is buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Springfield. In 1961 she married Chauncey Charlson, her daughter's father-in-law.

Children of Ralph E. and Laura K. (Jones) McClelland:

- 4570 i. Carol Lee McClelland b. 1928 Springfield, Illinois, m. 1947 Lawrence G. Charlson; Ch: Pamela Charlson b. 1949, m. 1971 D. R. Speer; Cathy Charlson b. 1950 m. 1972 A. Creedy; Lance Charlson b. 1952 m. 1973 Susan Stanard
- 4571 ii. Perry W. McClelland b. 1929 Springfield, Illinois, m. 1959 Mary Lou Remington; Ch: Joellyn McClelland b. 1960
- 4572 iii. Lynn Gayle McClelland b. 1934 Springfield, Illinois, m. 1952 Donald Chard; Ch: Steven Chard b. 1955; Michael Chard b. 1959
- 4573 iv. Logan B. McClelland b. 1943 Springfield, Illinois, m. 1967 Margaret Ellen Busby; Ch: Emily Ann McClelland b. 1972

3448. MARY ADELINE⁶ PERRY (Katherine Louise⁵ Turley, William Marshall⁴, Charles³, Charles², James¹) was born 22 December 1921.²⁶⁰⁶ She married Henry T. Russell who was born in 1922. They were divorced and she married (2) John Johnston in 1977.

Children of Henry T. and Mary Adeline (Perry) Russell:

- 4574 i. Judith Russell b. 11 April 1946, m. Michael Curtis; Ch: Michele Curtis b. 6 June 1968; John Curtis b. 6 February 1970
- 4575 ii. Stephen Russell b. 9 October 1949, m. Kathy _____: Ch: Brian Russell b. August, 1975
- 4576 iii. Linda Russell b. 20 May 1951

JAMES

3455. PATRICIA ANN⁶ TURLEY (Paul Garnett⁵, General Meade⁴, Charles³, Charles², James¹) was born 16 September 1932 at Joliet, Illinois.²⁶⁰⁷ On 15 September 1956 she married Thomas Levings Flint at Joliet.

Children of Thomas Levings and Patricia Ann (Turley) Flint:

- 4577 i. Theodore Walton Flint b. 30 May 1957
- 4578 ii. Nora Burnett Flint b. 26 June 1958
- 4579 iii. Thomas Enslow Flint b. 5 January 1960
- 4580 iv. Charles Sandford Flint b. 30 July 1962
- 4581 v. Howard Turley Flint b. 8 March 1964

3456. MARGARET ELIZABETH⁶ TURLEY (Paul Garnett⁵, General Meade⁴, Charles³, Charles², James¹) was born 24 January 1935 at Joliet, Illinois.²⁶⁰⁸ On 31 December 1957 she married David Grohne at Joliet.

Children of David and Margaret Elizabeth (Turley) Grohne:

- 4582 i. Jeffrey Elmer Grohne b. 10 July 1958
- 4583 ii. Patricia Ann Grohne b. 27 February 1961
- 4584 iii. Jennifer Elizabeth Grohne b. 3 June 1963

3457. PAUL GARNETT⁶ TURLEY, JR. (Paul Garnett⁵, General Meade⁴, Charles³, Charles², James¹) was born 5 January 1937 at Joliet, Illinois. On 14 February 1958 he married Kay Lucenti at Joliet.²⁶⁰⁹

Children of Paul Garnett [Jr.] and Kay (Lucenti) Turley:

- 4585 i. Sally Ann Turley b. 28 September 1958
- 4586 ii. Sandra Marie Turley b. 1 October 1959
- 4587 iii. Mary Louise Turley b. 6 October 1960, m. Michael Call; Ch: Matthew Jason Call b. 13 October 1977
- iv. Steven Paul Turley b. 13 November 1961 [inadvertently missed in numbering]

3458. JAMES HOWARD⁶ TURLEY (Paul Garnett⁵, General Meade⁴, Charles³, Charles², James¹) was born 10 January 1944 at Joliet, Illinois.²⁶¹⁰ On 28 October 1967 he married Nancy Shick at Barrington, Illinois.

Children of James Howard and Nancy (Shick) Turley:

- 4588 i. Michael James Turley b. 14 March 1974
- 4589 ii. Melissa Elizabeth Turley b. 18 March 1976

3460. EMMA JANE⁶ PEACE (Joseph H.⁵ Peace, Emily Steele⁴ Turley, Joseph A.³, William², James¹) was born 10 September 1921 in Gallatin County, Kentucky. She married (1) Robert Smith, divorced, m. (2) Paul Annes, divorced.²⁶¹¹

Children of Robert and Emma Jane (Peace) Smith:

- 4590 i. Robert Joseph Smith b. 4 August 1939, m. Ginny Wood; Ch: Boyd Smith b. 12 November 1962; Deanna Smith b. 10 May 1966
- 4591 ii. Richard Smith b. 12 March 1941, m. Judy Sullivan; Ch: DeRhonda Carol Smith b. 9 April 1966; Delaine Smith b. 28 November 1970; DeNetra Smith b. 5 February 1977

3461. IMOGENE⁶ PEACE (Joseph H.⁵ Peace, Emma Steele⁴ Turley, Joseph A.³, William², James¹) was born 27 May 1923 in Gallatin County, Kentucky. She married Raymond Scott.²⁶¹²

Children of Raymond and Imogene (Peace) Scott:

- 4592 i. Betty Lou Scott b. ___ d. 1962
- 4593 ii. Billy Ray Scott m. Debby Fair

3463. JACK C.⁶ PEACE (Joseph H.⁵ Peace, Emily Steele⁴ Turley, Joseph A.³, William², James¹) was born in Gallatin County, Kentucky, 6 December 1926. He married Sally Allphin.²⁶¹³

Children of Jack C. and Sally (Allphin) Peace:

- 4594 i. Sheila Peace b. 12 January 1954, m. Melvin Randall Snow, divorced; Ch: Dennis Snow b. 27 February 1972
- 4595 ii. Paula Peace b. 14 February 1956, m. Ronald Wash; Ch: Timothy Douglas Wash b. 3 November 1977

JAMES

- 4596 iii. Linda Jo Peace b. 27 May 1961
4597 iv. Deborah Jean Peace b. 9 September 1964

3464. RICHARD RUDHALL⁶ PEACE (Joseph H.⁵ Peace, Emily Steele⁴ Turley, Joseph A.³, William², James¹) was born in Gallatin County, Kentucky, 28 June 1929. He married Joanne Breashear.²⁶¹⁴

Child of Richard Rudhall and Joanne (Breashear) Peace:

- 4598 i. Troy Peace

3465. JAMES LOGAN⁶ PEACE (Joseph H.⁵ Peace, Emily Steele⁴ Turley, Joseph A.³, William², James¹) was born in Gallatin County, Kentucky, 19 March 1933. He married Shirley Sutton.²⁶¹⁵

Children of James and Shirley (Sutton) Peace:

- 4599 i. Ricky Peace
4600 ii. Kimberly Peace
4601 iii. Kenneth Peace
4602 iv. Julie Jo Peace

3466. CLAY ALLEN⁶ PEACE (Isaac⁵ Peace, Emily Steele⁴ Turley, Joseph A.³, William², James¹) was born in Sibley, Missouri. He married Josephine Truitt Lane, daughter of William Larkin and Hazel (Truitt) Lane:²⁶¹⁶

Children of Clay Allen and Josephine (Lane) Peace:

- 4603 i. Beverly Peace
4604 ii. Barbara Peace
4605 iii. Thomas Peace
4606 iv. Susan Peace

3467. HARRIET EMILY⁶ PEACE (Isaac⁵ Peace, Emily Steele⁴ Turley, Joseph A.³, William², James¹) was born in Kentucky. She married Ray Gott.²⁶¹⁷

Child of Ray and Harriet (Peace) Gott:

- 4607 i. Mike Gott

3468. GEORGE EDWARD⁶ HOLLY (Helen Louise⁵ Peace, Emily Steele⁴ Turley, Joseph A.³, William², James¹) was born 25 April 1914 in Jackson County, Missouri, and died in Glencoe, Gallatin County, Kentucky, on 13 August 1976. He married 30 December 1939 Mamie Gertrude Noel.²⁶¹⁸

Children of George and Mamie (Noel) Holly:

- 4608 i. Patsy Holly b. 23 April 1941, m. Carl Wilson Lillard
4609 ii. Jim Holly b. 28 August 1942
4610 iii. Norman Holly b. 20 July 1944
4611 iv. Cecil Edward Holly b. 15 June 1946, d.i.
4612 v. Steven Holly b. 24 June 1948

3469. MILDRED⁶ HOLLY (Helen Louise⁵ Peace, Emily Steele⁴ Turley, Joseph A.³, William², James¹) was born about 1916 in Jackson County, Missouri. She married on 8 March 1935 in Warsaw, Kentucky, Alva Kendall, who was born in 1913 in Gallatin County, Kentucky, son of C. H. and Goldie Kendall.²⁶¹⁹

Children of Alva and Mildred (Holly) Kendall:²⁶²⁰

- 4613 i. Billy Bob Kendall
4614 ii. Judy Kendall

3470. LEONARD J.⁶ TURLEY (Thomas J.⁵, Thomas J.⁴, Thomas J.³, William², James¹) was born in Owenton, Owen County, Kentucky, 27 January 1893 and died 14 June 1980 in Louisville, Kentucky. On 16 May 1916 in Owensboro, Kentucky, he married Edith Welsh, who died 3 May 1920. On 5 June 1924 he married Frances Taylor Richards of Louisville, Kentucky.²⁶²¹

Child of Leonard and Edith (Welsh) Turley:

- +4615 i. Edith Welsh Turley b. 3 May 1920

JAMES

Children of Leonard J. and Frances (Richards) Turley:

- +4616 ii. Margaret Elizabeth Turley b. 2 October 1925
- +4617 iii. Patsy Castleman Turley b. 30 December 1926

3471. THOMAS J.⁶ TURLEY IV (Thomas J.⁵, Thomas J.⁴, Thomas J.³, William², James¹) was born in Owenton, Owen County, Kentucky, 4 July 1895. On 2 June 1920 in Elizabethtown, Kentucky, he married Artie Bond.²⁶²²

Children of Thomas J. and Artie (Bond) Turley:

- 4618 i. Thomas J. Turley
- 4619 ii. Clara (Bonnie) Turley m. Bill Steele; Ch: William H. Steele; Artie B. Steele; Edith I. Steele

3472. CASTLEMAN⁶ TURLEY (Thomas J.⁵, Thomas J.⁴, Thomas J.³, William², James¹) was born in Louisville, Kentucky, 22 January 1899. He is buried in Bloomington, Illinois. He married (1) Carolyn Bishop 20 December 1919 in Minnesota. He married (2) Leonora Krah1 on 2 April 1932 and (3) Lucille Orndorf on 31 December 1940 in Bloomington, Illinois.²⁶²³

Child of Castleman and Carolyn (Bishop) Turley:

- 4620 i. Margaret Turley m. _____ Klotz; Ch: Bonita J. Klotz; Margaret Klotz; Benno R. Klotz; Carol R. Klotz; Leonard Klotz

Children of Castleman and Leonora (Krah1) Turley:

- 4621 ii. Barbara J. Turley
- 4622 iii. Patricia Turley

Child of Castleman and Lucille (Orndorf) Turley:

- 4623 iv. Clifford Turley d. 1977

3473. PAUL DEERING⁶ TURLEY (Thomas J.⁵, Thomas J.⁴, Thomas J.³, William², James¹) was born 16 October 1901. He married (1) Alpha Barbee in Louisville, Kentucky, (2) Ruth Leader, (3) Katy _____ in Alaska, who died, and (4) Trula _____ in Morristown, Tennessee.²⁶¹⁴

Child of Paul Deering and Alpha (Barbee) Turley:

- 4624 i. Barbara Turley m. _____ Clore; Ch: Campbell Clore; Jeanne Ann Clore; David B. Clore

Child of Paul Deering and Ruth (Leader) Turley:

- 4625 ii. Donald E. Turley

3474. ROBERT STARLING⁶ TURLEY (Thomas J.⁵, Thomas J.⁴, Thomas J.³, William², James¹) was born 2 November 1903 in Owensboro, Kentucky, and died 13 June 1970 in Oceanside, San Diego, California. He is buried in Vista, San Diego. He married 9 April 1929 in Kansas City, Missouri, Julia Ann Dixon Ayers, the daughter of Albert Treman and Nina Adaline (Lambert) Ayers, who was born in Kansas City 20 January 1905 and died there 14 November 1938. He married (2) 9 February 1934 Elsie Amelia Ropp, the daughter of Albert and Mary (Schad) Ropp, born 7 December 1908 in Wyndmere, Richland County, North Dakota.²⁶²⁵

Child of Robert Starling and Julia Ann Dixon (Ayers) Turley:

- 4626 i. Robert Starling Turley, Jr. b. 4 May 1930, Glendive, Dawson County, Montana, m. 12 September 1952 in Logan, Cache County, Utah, Maurine Johnson, daughter of Eric Alvin and Melba Ingram (Morgan) Johnson, b. 2 May 1931 Logan, Utah; Ch: Robert Steven Turley b. 8 May 1954 Monterey Park, Los Angeles County, California, m. 22 April 1978 Ogden, Utah, Deon Staffarson; Pamela Turley b. 24 June 1955 Pasadena, California; Jeffrey Scott Turley b. 4 October 1957 South Pasadena, California; Tod Michael Turley b. 25 July 1961 South Pasadena, California; Timothy Eric Turley b. 8 September 1963 Abington, Pennsylvania

Child of Robert Starling and Elsie Amelia (Ropp) Turley:

- 4627 ii. Gerald William Turley b. 15 July 1934 Salt Lake City, Utah, m. 25 January 1957 Carolyn Rae Long

3475. FRED CAMPBELL⁶ TURLEY (Thomas J.⁵, Thomas J.⁴, Thomas J.³, William², James¹) was born 5 December 1906 and died in East St. Louis, Illinois, 4 November 1937. He is buried in Bloomington, Illinois. He married Virginia Edwards 19 June 1930 in Virginia.²⁶²⁶

JAMES

Child of Fred Campbell and Virginia (Edwards) Turley:

4628 i. Virginia Turley m. _____ Moseley; Ch: Nancy G. Moseley; John W. Moseley

3476. WALLIS MITCHELL⁶ TURLEY (Thomas J.⁵, Thomas J.⁴, Thomas J.³, William², James¹) was born 16 April 1910 and married Gertrude Ratcliff 4 June 1931.²⁶²⁷

Children of Wallis Mitchell and Gertrude (Ratcliff) Turley:

4629 i. Earl Ray Turley b. 1933 m. Kay____; Ch: Michelle R. Turley; Earl Ray Turley, Jr.

4630 ii. Billie Turley

3478. NANCY LOUISE⁶ TURLEY (Thomas J.⁵, Thomas J.⁴, Thomas J.³, William², James¹) was born 11 June 1912. She married Felix Trader in 1931.²⁶²⁸

Children of Felix and Nancy Louise (Turley) Trader:

4631 i. Nancy Jo Trader b. 1934 m. _____ Bruce

4632 ii. Nelson Trader b. 1936

4633 iii. Felicia L. Trader

4634 iv. Katherine Trader

3479. EDGAR WATKINS⁶ TURLEY (Thomas J.⁵, Thomas J.⁴, Thomas J.³, William², James¹) was born 15 August 1915 and married 4 January 1939 in Bloomington, Illinois, Elizabeth Louise Defenbaugh.²⁶²⁹

Children of Edgar Watkins and Elizabeth Louise (Defenbaugh) Turley:

4635 i. Edgar Watkins Turley, Jr. b. 8 May 1942, m. 9 August 1967 Sarah Sanders; Ch: Edgar Watkins Turley III b. 27 December 1971; Molly Turley b. 29 September 1975; Lloyd Turley b. 21 September 1976

4636 ii. Carolyn Sue Turley b. 10 December 1946, m. 30 April 1966 George R. Berry; Ch: Rhonda Jo Berry b. 5 February 1970; George R. Berry, Jr. b. 4 May 1972; Mignon Berry b. 8 June 1973

3480. RICHARD ALLEN⁶ TURLEY (Thomas J.⁵, Thomas J.⁴, Thomas J.³, William², James¹) was born 1 September 1917. He married 1 March 1941 Betty Marie Bartley.²⁶³⁰

Children of Richard Allen and Betty (Bartley) Turley:

4637 i. Kay Anne Turley b. 6 May 1945, m. 26 August 1966 Burton Oliver Haun, Jr.; Ch: Angela Renee Haun b. 6 August 1969; Burton O. Haun III b. 5 May 1972

4638 ii. Richard Allen Turley, Jr. b. 24 November 1953

3491. PARKER RUTHERFORD⁶ CHEATHAM (Katharine⁵ Turley, Thomas J.⁴, Thomas J.³, William², James¹) was born in Louisville, Kentucky, 27 February 1901. He married and lived in Orlando, Florida. He was called Jack Cheatham.²⁶³¹

Children of Parker Rutherford and _____ () Cheatham:

4639 i. Barbara Marie Cheatham b. 7 September 1933

4640 ii. James Parker Cheatham b. 12 April 1936

4641 iii. John Atwell Cheatham b. 10 October 1939

4642 iv. Marilyn Margaret Cheatham b. 16 May 1942 (twin)

4643 v. Jacquelyn May Cheatham b. 16 May 1942 (twin)

3492. LEONARD JEFFERSON⁶ CHEATHAM (Katharine⁵ Turley, Thomas J.⁴, Thomas J.³, William², James¹) was born 1 February 1910 in Louisville, Kentucky. He married 10 September 1936 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa, Madalynne Viola Powell who was born 15 January 1917 in Mason City, Iowa. She is the daughter of George Earl and Pearle (Little) Powell.²⁶³²

Children of Leonard Jefferson and Madalynne Viola (Powell) Cheatham:

4644 i. Cedric Jay Cheatham b. 24 June 1941 Takoma Park, Maryland, d. 18 July 1941

4645 ii. Ronald Carvil Cheatham b. 24 October 1942 Takoma Park, Maryland, m. 18 October 1963 Peggy Jo Dailey

4646 iii. Douglas Lee Cheatham b. 24 April 1945 Takoma Park, Maryland, m. 25 August 1970 Mary Ann Houk

4647 iv. Leonard Parker Cheatham b. 24 April 1945 (twin) Takoma Park, Maryland, m. 1 June 1974 Marcia Lynn Ismond

4648 v. Lawrence Powell Cheatham b. 5 June 1950 Takoma Park, Maryland, m. 25 Novem-

JAMES

- ber 1972 Jacque Ann Tayrien
- 4649 vi. Deborah Lynne Cheatham b. 10 April 1958 Cincinnati, Ohio, d. 11 May 1958
- 4650 vii. George Kendall Cheatham b. 5 April 1960 Huntington, West Virginia

3497. JANE FORD⁶ TURLEY (Edgar A.⁵, Thomas J.⁴, Thomas J.³, William², James¹) was born in Owensboro, Kentucky, 22 May 1915. She married 9 June 1936, in Owensboro, Harry David Saylor, who was born 20 February 1910 in Royersford, Pennsylvania.²⁶³³

Child of Harry David and Jane Ford (Turley) Saylor:

- 4651 i. Harry David Saylor, Jr., b. 6 May 1943 East Orange, New Jersey, now [1979] lives in Milwaukee, Wisconsin

3498. BEN ALLEN⁶ TURLEY (Edgar A.⁵, Thomas J.⁴, Thomas J.³, William², James¹) was born in Owensboro, Kentucky, 27 December 1917. He married Doris Bugg, who was born 10 June 1920. They live in Hopkinsville, Kentucky.²⁶³⁴

Child of Ben Allen and Doris (Bugg) Turley:

- 4652 i. Ann Turley b. 21 August 1941, m. Thomas Young; Ch: Thomas Young; Ben Young

3506. WILLIAM JAMES⁶ MURPHY (Blanche A.⁵ Turley, Charles E.⁴, John M.³, William², James¹) was born in St. Louis, Missouri, 2 June 1918 and died 25 December 1979. He married 27 September 1941 Jane Burke who was born 25 September 1921, daughter of Patric Thomas and Marguerite Jane (Campbell) Burke.²⁶³⁵

Children of William James and Jane (Burke) Murphy:

- 4653 i. Robert William Murphy b. 19 February 1944, m. 1 April 1967 Joan Herzog b. 27 September 1945; Ch: Kelly Ann Murphy b. 13 July 1969; Julie Francis Murphy b. 30 April 1971; Patric Michael Murphy b. 15 December 1974
- 4654 ii. William Patric Murphy b. 14 May 1947, m. 28 November 1969 Michael Grace Lucido b. 11 January 1949
- 4655 iii. Kevin Richard Murphy b. 1 February 1954, m. Bonnie Kellogg; Ch: Sean Kevin Murphy
- 4656 iv. Marguerite Jane Murphy b. 3 March 1956
- 4657 v. Katheryn Ann Murphy b. 12 October 1958

3507. AGNES⁶ MURPHY (Blanche A.⁵ Turley, Charles E.⁴, John M.³, William², James¹) was born in St. Louis, Missouri, 25 July 1922. On 2 July 1943 she married Glennon Richard Hagen. He was born 31 October 1915.²⁶³⁶

Child of Glennon Richard and Agnes (Murphy) Hagen:

- 4658 i. Christine Elizabeth Hagen b. 15 March 1946, m. 21 May 1966 William Cohan III b. 23 May 1946

3508. ELLEN⁶ MURPHY (Blanche A.⁵ Turley, Charles E.⁴, John M.³, William², James¹) was born in St. Louis, Missouri, 12 December 1926. She married 25 November 1948 Maurice F. O'Neill. He was born 25 January 1924.²⁶³⁷

Children of Maurice F. and Ellen (Murphy) O'Neill:

- 4659 i. Terry Ann O'Neill b. 29 March 1950, m. Michael Gavura
- 4660 ii. Maureen O'Neill b. 10 March 1953
- 4661 iii. Maurice F. O'Neill III b. 7 April 1956

3509. CHARLES JOHN⁶ MURPHY (Blanche A.⁵ Turley, Charles E.⁴, John M.³, William², James¹) was born in St. Louis, Missouri, 24 December 1928. He married Betty Nesbitt who was born 19 October 1929.²⁶³⁸

Children of Charles John and Betty (Nesbitt) Murphy:

- 4662 i. Timothy Patrick Murphy b. 28 January 1964 (twin)
- 4663 ii. Mary Colleen Murphy b. 28 January 1964 (twin)

3510. SAMUEL ALTON⁶ BROCKMAN (Edgar Jay⁵ Brockman, Eulilia⁴ Turley, John M.³, William², James¹) was born 25 March 1909 in Allenton, St. Louis County, Missouri. He married Jewel Barnett.²⁶³⁹

JAMES

Children of Samuel Alton and Jewel (Barnett) Brockman:

- 4664 i. Robert Brockman b. 3 August 1928
- 4665 ii. Evelyn Brockman b. September, 1930
- 4666 iii. John Brockman
- 4667 iv. Elizabeth Brockman
- 4668 v. Virginia Brockman

3516. ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE ADELADE⁶ BROCKMAN (Harry Winston⁵ Brockman, Eulilia⁴ Turley, John M.³, William², James¹) was born in Campbell, Missouri, 14 March 1923. She married 30 January 1943 in Houston, Texas, Louis W. Shackleford.²⁶⁴⁰

Children of Louis W. and Elizabeth Josephine Adelaide (Brockman) Shackleford:

- 4669 i. Lynda Lou Shackleford b. 20 January 1944, m. Albert C. Gega; Ch: Kimberly Lynn Gega b. 14 March 1969; Michella Lynn Gega b. 20 March 1970
- 4670 ii. Kenneth Louis Shackleford b. 26 April 1950, d. 28 March 1958

3517. R. J.⁶ BROCKMAN (Harry Winston⁵ Brockman, Eulilia⁴ Turley, John M.³, William², James¹) was born in Campbell, Missouri, 23 December 1924. He married 7 March 1954 Pauline Enige.²⁶⁴¹

Child of R. J. and Pauline (Enige) Brockman:

- 4671 i. Micky Brockman b. 19 January 1957

3518. GRACE MAE⁶ BROCKMAN (Harry Winston⁵ Brockman, Eulilia⁴ Turley, John M.³, William², James¹) was born 15 February 1933. She married 21 October 1951 Acel Brown Wilson, Jr., who was born 3 December 1928.²⁶⁴²

Children of Acel Brown and Gracie Mae (Brockman) Wilson:

- 4672 i. Ann Lavonn Wilson b. 17 August 1952, m. 22 August 1970 Paul John Peterson; Ch: Robin LeAnn Peterson b. 19 August 1973 (adopted); Angela Dawn Peterson b. 5 April 1974; Andrew Paul Richard Peterson b. 13 September 1977
- 4673 ii. Acel Winston Wilson b. 25 February 1956
- 4674 iii. Penny Verdale Wilson b. 14 September 1963

3519. BARBARA JEAN⁶ BROCKMAN (Harry Winston⁵ Brockman, Eulilia⁴ Turley, John M.³, William², James¹) was born 26 May 1935. She married 25 July 1951 George William Davis who was born 28 September 1920.²⁶⁴³

Children of George William and Barbara Jean (Brockman) Davis:

- 4675 i. Paul Richard Davis b. 8 October 1952
- 4676 ii. George Randall Davis b. 22 January 1955
- 4677 iii. Patricia Lynn Davis b. 2 July 1958

3521. DONALD RAY⁶ BROCKMAN (Harry Winston⁵ Brockman, Eulilia⁴ Turley, John M.³, William², James¹) was born 26 August 1938. He married 6 June 1964 Alice Bishop who was born 11 April 1944.²⁶⁴⁴

Children of Donald Ray and Alice (Bishop) Brockman:

- 4678 i. Amy LuAnn Brockman b. 28 January 1974
- 4679 ii. Melissa Ann Brockman b. 11 July 1975

3523. ELLEN (HELEN) JULIA⁶ HOLMES (Harriet Frances⁵ Brockman, Eulilia⁴ Turley, John M.³, William², James¹) was born 10 May 1910. She married 6 June 1931 in California Joseph Edward Thomas who was born 24 May 1907.²⁶⁴⁵

Children of Joseph Edward and Ellen (Helen) Julia (Holmes) Thomas:

- 4680 i. James Edward Thomas b. 6 June 1932, m. 26 November 1960 Yuma, Arizona, Jonnie Rae Burks b. 16 April 1940; Ch: Justin Edward Thomas b. 18 June 1965; Jason Edward Thomas b. 7 November 1969; Jensen Edward Thomas b. 27 January 1973; Jolen Ellen Thomas b. 21 November 1975
- 4681 ii. Brenda Gail Thomas b. 13 November 1942, m. (1) Charles Younts, (2) Jesse Warner Cloud b. 21 July 1931; Ch: Gail Lynn Younts b. 9 October 1961; Jeffrey Warner Younts b. 13 May 1964

JAMES

3524. MERCEDES ELIZABETH⁶ HOLMES (Harriet Frances⁵ Brockman, Eulilia⁴ Turley, John M.³, William², James¹) was born 14 February 1912. She married (1) on 20 September 1934 Charles Brister Richardson b. 1912, and (2) 14 November 1942 Leo Francis Gaspar who was born 10 April 1912.²⁶⁴⁶

Child of Charles Brister and Mercedes Elizabeth (Holmes) Richardson:

- 4682 i. Terry Holmes Richardson b. 19 November 1937, m. (1) 1955 Connie Metcalf, Ch: John Richardson b. 5 May 1956. m. (2) 5 May 1960 Louise Freck b. 8 April 1936; Ch: Linda Lee Richardson b. 18 February 1961; Teresa Ann Richardson b. 1 September 1962; Deborah Louise Richardson b. 17 December 1963; Teddy Frank Richardson b. 17 Dec. 1963; Frank Scott Richardson b. 4 April 1976

3525. NORMA MAY⁶ HOLMES (Harriet Frances⁵ Brockman, Eulilia⁴ Turley, John M.², William², James¹) was born 2 June 1917. She married 13 July 1940 Joseph Anthony Bastanchury who was born 12 June 1915 and died 12 October 1970 at Fullerton, California. She married (2) Milton Keyes on 5 July 1978.²⁶⁴⁷

Children of Joseph Anthony and Norma May (Holmes) Bastanchury:

- 4683 i. Mercedes Frances Bastanchury b. 17 July 1941, m. 12 August 1961 Ferenc Szarka b. 5 November 1935; Ch: Frank Anthony Szarka b. 10 March 1962; Steven John Szarka b. 12 December 1966; Suzanne Marie Szarka b. 6 June 1974
- 4784 ii. Norma Julie Bastanchury b. 12 November 1943, m. 23 May 1964 at Fullerton, California, Domenic John Travaglia b. 19 December 1939; Ch: Joseph Anthony Travaglia b. 5 December 1965; David Don Travaglia b. 5 June 1967; Domenic Brian Travaglia b. 20 October 1971
- 4685 iii. JoAnne Bastanchury b. 30 August 1946, m. 4 May 1968 at Fullerton, California Ronald Taft Carmony b. 28 September 1934; Ch: Rhonda Jo Carmony b. 30 March 1970; Rachelle Anne Carmony b. 30 March 1970; Joseph Taft Carmony b. 6 August 1975

3526. HAZEL JANE⁶ HOLMES (Harriet Frances⁵ Brockman, Eulilia⁴ Turley, John M.³, William², James¹) was born 6 March 1920 and died 5 March 1974. She married 10 May 1937 Alfred Allen McCauley who was born 28 August 1914.²⁶⁴⁸

Children of Alfred Allen and Hazel Jane (Holmes) McCauley:

- 4686 i. Charles Allen McCauley b. 1 March 1938
- 4687 ii. Patricia Ann McCauley b. 19 January 1942, m. (1) 5 November 1959 at Anaheim, California, Ronald Eugene Heroux b. 5 July 1941, m. (2) 8 December 1966 John Lester Walker b. 6 July 1940; Ch: Joseph Allen Heroux b. 25 June 1960; Martin Eugene Heroux b. 24 October 1961; Christopher John Heroux b. 1 June 1964

3527. FRANCES MILDRED⁶ HOLMES (Harriet Frances⁵ Brockman, Eulilia⁴ Turley, John M.³, William², James¹) was born 14 October 1921. She married 8 April 1946 Arthur Lansing Campbell.²⁶⁴⁹

Children of Arthur Lansing and Frances Mildred (Holmes) Campbell:

- 4688 i. Shelda Lansing Campbell b. 2 April 1947, m. 6 May 1966 Roy Lee Upshaw b. 26 April 1946; Ch: Jo Anna Upshaw b. 22 November 1966; Jason Mathew Upshaw b. 13 April 1968
- 4689 ii. Arthur Francis Campbell b. 13 February 1952
- 4690 iii. Elizabeth Jane Campbell b. 12 August 1961

3530. GERALD WINSTON⁶ BROCKMAN (William Alford⁵ Brockman, Eulilia⁴ Turley, John M.³, William², James¹) was born in Campbell, Missouri, 10 May 1927. He married 11 November 1950 in Piggott, Arkansas, Betty Jane Osborn who was born 10 April 1933, daughter of Alford and Pauline (Huffman) Osborn.²⁶⁵⁰

Children of Gerald and Betty Jane (Osborn) Brockman:

- 4691 i. Paula Michiel Brockman b. 29 October 1953
- 4692 ii. Jerry Lee Brockman b. 24 April 1959

3531. EVELYN REBA⁶ BROCKMAN (William Alford⁵ Brockman, Eulilia⁴ Turley, John M.³, William², James¹) was born in Campbell, Missouri, 10 January 1930. She married 3 April 1946 in Piggott, Arkansas, Zachariah Jefferson Hefner, who was born 20 March 1923, son of James and Malissia (Bolen) Hefner.²⁶⁵¹

JAMES

Children of Zachariah Jefferson and Evelyn Reba (Brockman) Hefner:

- 4693 i. Roger Dale Hefner b. 14 March 1947 Qulin, Missouri, m. 18 April 1971 Phyllis Elaine Jenkins b. 12 June 1952, daughter of Arthur and Jestene (Melton) Jenkins
- 4694 ii. Brenda Gail Hefner b. 16 May 1948 Qulin, Missouri, m. 22 October 1966 at Harviell, Missouri, Ernest Dale Menley, son of Lester and Mary (Williams) Menley, b. 7 November 1948, d. 2 May 1969 in Vietnam
- 4695 iii. Charles Keith Hefner b. 24 November 1950 Qulin, Missouri, m. in Qulin, 19 June 1971 Vickie Diane Reese b. 29 June 1953, daughter of Jewell and Glenda (James) Reese
- 4696 iv. Debra Lynn Hefner b. 13 June 1952 Poplar Bluff, Missouri

3532. WAYNE GORDON⁶ BROCKMAN (William Alford⁵ Brockman, Eulilia⁴ Turley, John M.³, William², James¹) was born in Campbell, Missouri, 4 February 1932. He married 4 July 1953 in Poplar Bluff, Missouri, Arnetta Loretta Rose who was born 5 March 1935, the daughter of Chester and Ethyl (Tompkins) Rose. All of their children were born in Flint, Michigan, where Arnetta died 18 April 1970. She is buried in Qulin Cemtery, Qulin, Missouri.²⁶⁵²

Children of Wayne Gordon and Arnetta Loretta (Rose) Brockman:

- 4697 i. Sandra Kay Brockman b. 24 December 1954
- 4698 ii. Jackie Wayne Brockman b. 2 August 1956
- 4699 iii. William Chester Brockman b. 13 September 1963

3535. GEORGE STANLEY⁶ SOLESBEE (Mildred May⁵ Brockman, Eulilia⁴ Turley, John M.³, William², James¹) was born 3 January 1924. He married in Santa Ana, California, 7 March 1954 Marilyn Kirchofher who was born 13 October 1931.²⁶⁵³

Children of George Stanley and Marilyn (Kirchofher) Solesbee:

- 4700 i. Kimberly Ann Solesbee b. 29 August 1955
- 4701 ii. Cindi Marie Solesbee b. 14 June 1959
- 4702 iii. Jill Solesbee b. 22 November 1961

3536. FRANCES ELAINE⁶ SOLESBEE (Mildred May⁵ Brockman, Eulilia⁴ Turley, John M.³, William², James¹) was born 30 July 1925. She married in Fresno, California, 7 June 1947, John Bernard Patton.²⁶⁵⁴

Children of John Bernard and Frances Elaine (Solesbee) Patton:

- 4703 i. Janice Gail Patton b. 8 May 1948, m. 11 November 1967 in Las Vegas, Nevada, Terry Patrick Padilla; Ch: Christopher Michael Padilla b. 6 June 1968; Camerina Lynn Padilla b. 11 October 1970
- 4704 ii. John Bernard Patton b. 29 May 1949, m. 11 September 1976 in Fullerton, California, Wendy Lyn Leopold
- 4705 iii. Suzanne Marie Patton b. 11 September 1951, m. (1) Michael K. Kleeve, m. (2) William Gayle Hasenplaugh 31 January 1972; Ch: William Cleburn Hasenplaugh b. 13 November 1974; Jessica Lee Hasenplaugh b. 4 June 1976

3540. RUTH JEANNE⁶ TURLEY (Clarence M.⁵, Joseph S.⁴, John M.³, William², James¹) was born 10 January 1924. She married in Clayton, Missouri, 8 November 1946 Herbert Eugene Hetzler who was born 26 February 1922, son of Herbert Louis and Irma (Kollmeier) Hetzler.²⁶⁵⁵

Children of Herbert Eugene and Ruth Jeanne (Turley) Hetzler:

- 4706 i. Bruce Edward Hetzler b. 18 October 1948, m. 8 July 1972 in Webster Groves, Missouri, Bickley Ann Bauer, daughter of Billy and Marjorie (Blevins) Bauer; Ch: Matthew Alexander Hetzler b. 16 July 1976 Evanston, Illinois; Amy Elizabeth Hetzler b. 9 April 1979 Appleton, Wisconsin
- 4707 ii. Gary Ramon Hetzler b. 28 May 1952, m. 30 April 1976 in Bloomington, Indiana, Janie Brannen Nowell, daughter of Robert and Marie (Brannen) Nowell
- 4708 iii. Dale Christopher Hetzler b. 6 September 1954, m. 3 June 1978 in Ft. Worth, Texas, India Lenora Buchanan, daughter of John and Patricia (Glenn) Buchanan
- 4709 iv. Elizabeth Gay Hetzler b. 5 April 1958

3541. CLARENCE MILTON⁶ TURLEY, JR. (Clarence M.⁵, Joseph S.⁴, John M.³, William², James¹) was born 3 May 1928. He married 23 November 1951 in Clayton, Missouri, Janet Elizabeth Schubert, daughter of Harry George and Elizabeth (Stanton) Schubert, who was born 27 February 1929.²⁶⁵⁶

JAMES

Children of Clarence Milton [Jr.] and Janet Elizabeth (Schubert) Turley:

- 4710 i. Steven Clarence Turley b. 7 April 1954
- 4711 ii. James Stanton Turley b. 17 September 1955, m. 4 August 1979 Lynne Elizabeth Pounds, daughter of Wayne Leigh and Jane Pounds
- 4712 iii. Sarah Ruth Turley b. 1 April 1961

3542. BETTY CAROL⁶ AVIS (Grace Elizabeth⁵ Turley, Joseph S.⁴, John M.³, William², James¹) was born 21 January 1933. She married in St. Louis, Missouri, 23 May 1953 Richard A. Nemeth who was born 21 May 1925, son of Richard and Ida (Toth) Nemeth.²⁶⁵⁷

Children of Richard A. and Betty Carol (Avis) Nemeth:

- 4713 i. Richard Wesley Nemeth b. 24 November 1953
- 4714 ii. Carol Avis Nemeth b. 9 June 1959

3543. LEA WARREN⁶ MERRILL (Martha Luelah⁵ Williams, Joseph Franklin⁴ Williams, Martha Jane³ Turley, William², James¹) was born 31 December 1917 in El Paso, Texas. He married 3 October 1946 Dorothy Ann Eastman in Berkeley, Alameda County, California.

Children of Lea Warren and Dorothy Ann (Eastman) Merrill:²⁶⁵⁸

- 4715 i. Paul Russell Merrill b. 12 May 1948 Salinas, California, m. 22 September 1973 in Sacramento, California, Roberta Mae Jones
- 4716 ii. Martha Luelah Merrill b. 17 March 1951 Sacramento, California, m. Terry Ernest Ford 3 October 1975 in Sacramento, California
- 4717 iii. Patricia Ann Merrill b. 21 February 1953 (twin) Sacramento, California, m. Jay Steven Roitman 11 November 1978 in Sacramento, California
- 4718 iv. Katherine Lee Merrill b. 21 February 1953 (twin) Sacramento, California
- 4719 v. Elizabeth Anne Merrill b. 16 September 1956 Sacramento, California

3544. FRANKLIN WILLIAMS⁶ MERRILL (Martha Luelah⁵ Williams, Joseph Franklin⁴ Williams, Martha Jane³ Turley, William², James¹) was born 7 November 1922 in El Paso, Texas. He married 18 March 1956 in Sacramento, California, Thelma Leone Overstreet. They are divorced.²⁶⁵⁹

Children of Franklin Williams and Thelma Leone (Overstreet) Merrill:

- 4720 i. Mark Lea Merrill b. 10 September 1956 Sacramento, California, m. 13 November 1977 Kerrin Golden; Ch: Christopher Lea Merrill b. 5 July 1978
- 4721 ii. Lynn Eileen Merrill b. 21 November 1959 in Sacramento, California, m. 26 August 1978 Phillip Gregory Briggs in Sacramento, California; Ch: Bradley Williams Stewart b. 25 March 1978
- 4722 iii. Laura Louise Merrill b. 5 August 1961 Sacramento, California

3545. DOROTHY LEE⁶ WILLIAMS (Joseph Franklin⁵ Williams, Joseph Franklin⁴ Williams, Martha Jane³ Turley, William², James¹) was born 15 August 1924 in Atlanta, Georgia. She married 14 May 1951 James William David Robinson in San Mateo, California. She died 30 May 1967 in Portland, Oregon.²⁶⁶⁰

Children of James William David and Dorothy Lee (Williams) Robinson:

- 4723 i. Jennifer Hagan Robinson b. 18 February 1952 Portland, Oregon, m. David White; Ch: Joel White b. 1971; Rachel White b. 1977
- 4724 ii. David Gilbert Robinson b. 14 February 1953
- 4725 iii. James Franklin Robinson b. 1956
- 4726 iv. Dianne Robinson b. 1959

3546. SARAH ANN (SALLY)⁶ WILLIAMS (Joseph Franklin⁵ Williams, Joseph Franklin⁴ Williams, Martha Jane³ Turley, William², James¹) was born 30 December 1927 in Atlanta, Georgia. She married 30 June 1951 in San Mateo, California, Leo Gordon Black who was born 15 February 1922 in Big Sandy, Choteau County, Montana.²⁶⁶¹

Children of Leo Gordon and Sarah Ann (Sally) (Williams) Black:

- 4727 i. Wayne Gordon Black b. 17 March 1952 San Mateo, California, m. 2 September 1978 in Cheyenne, Wyoming, Christine Bernal James b. 28 March 1958 Denver, Colorado; Ch: Erica Christine Black b. 4 February 1976 (adopted); Matthew Gordon Black b. 25 July 1979 Great Falls, Montana
- 4728 ii. Karen Emilee Black b. 14 December 1953 San Mateo, California, m. 31 August 1974 in Ennis, Montana, William Cline Saunders; Ch: William Eric Saunders b. 4 February 1976 (adopted)
- 4729 iii. Susan Lynn Black b. 5 May 1960 San Mateo, California, m. 5 July 1980 Roben Ray Gallentine

JAMES

3547. BETTY RUTH⁶ WILLIAMS (John Ducker⁵ Williams, Joseph Franklin⁴ Williams, Martha Jane³ Turley, William², James¹) was born 30 July 1928 in El Paso, Texas. She married Cornelius William Wakefield, Jr on 2 March 1951 in El Paso, Texas.²⁶⁶²

Children of Cornelius William [Jr.] and Betty Ruth (Williams) Wakefield:

- 4730 i. Cornelius William Wakefield III b. 16 September 1952
- 4731 ii. Mary Adair Wakefield b. 3 June 1954 Yokohama, Japan, m. 20 August 1976 in El Paso, Texas, Donald R. Margo III; Ch: William Wakefield Margo b. 2 December 1978
- 4732 iii. Sallie Staten Wakefield b. 20 December 1957

3550. FLORENCE TURLEY⁶ CALVERT (Mary Pearce⁵ Turley, Amos C.⁴, Benjamin F.³, William², James¹) was born 15 June 1907. She married 19 October 1935 James Clifton Cook. She lived in Christian County, Kentucky, and now lives in Lake Park.²⁶⁶³

Child of James Clifton and Florence Turley (Calvert) Cook:

- 4733 i. James Clifton Cook

3551. MARTHA ELIZABETH⁶ CALVERT (Mary Pearce⁵ Turley, Amos C.⁴, Benjamin F.³, William², James¹) was born 5 December 1912. She married in March, 1937, Joseph Fitzgerald. She lived in St. Matthews, Kentucky, until about 1955 and now [1979] lives in Lake Park, Florida.²⁶⁶⁴

Child of Joseph and Martha Elizabeth (Calvert) Fitzgerald:

- 4734 i. Ann Marie Fitzgerald

3552. SUE VIRGINIA⁶ CALVERT (Mary Pearce⁵ Turley, Amos C.⁴, Benjamin F.³, William², James¹) was born 9 November 1926. She married 20 December 1948 James O. Aaron. They live in Lake Fork, Florida.²⁶⁶⁵

Child of James O. and Sue Virginia (Calvert) Aaron:

- 4735 i. James P. Aaron

3553. MARTHA McDANELL⁶ SANDERS (Susan Bailey⁵ Turley, Amos C.⁴, Benjamin F.³, William², James¹) was born in Covington, Kentucky, 5 October 1914. She married in Cincinnati, Ohio, Charles Ferdinand Reiner who was born 4 July 1913 in Ohio. They live in Hamilton, Ohio.²⁶⁶⁶

Children of Charles Ferdinand and Martha McDanell (Sanders) Reiner:

- 4736 i. Susan Brandt Reiner b. 22 August 1942, lives in London, England
- 4737 ii. Jennifer Lee Reiner b. 27 March 1946, m. 15 June 1968 Daniel Keith Winstead; Ch: Laura Susanne Winstead b. 1971; Nathaniel Scott Winstead b. 1973

3554. MARY SUSAN⁶ SANDERS (Susan Bailey⁵ Turley, Amos C.⁴, Benjamin F.³, William², James¹) was born 7 June 1918 in Latonia, Kentucky. She married 29 May 1941 in Cincinnati, Ohio, Russell Efker. He was born 6 February 1916 in Bromley, Kentucky.²⁶⁶⁷

Children of Russell and Mary Susan (Sanders) Efker:

- 4738 i. Thomas Efker b. 11 July 1944, m. 19 December 1969 Carol Murphy; Ch: Thomas Efker b. 10 February 1972
- 4739 ii. Peggy Ann Efker b. 3 November 1947, m. 14 May 1977 Stephen Davish; Ch: Jennifer Davish b. 6 November 1978
- 4740 iii. Carol Louise Efker b. 13 October 1950, m. 19 February 1971 Richard E. Freeman. Divorced. Ch: Richard Freeman b. 31 October 1974
- 4741 iv. Stephen D. Efker b. 29 November 1954 (twin)
- 4742 v. Linda G. Efker b. 29 November 1954 (twin), m. 17 June 1978 Paul Schneider

3555. JOHN THOMAS⁶ SANDERS (Susan Bailey⁵ Turley, Amos C.⁴, Benjamin F.³, William², James¹) was born 8 April 1922 in Latonia, Kentucky. He married 1 June 1945 Helen Ruth Holthaus. She was born 7 November 1923.²⁶⁶⁸

Children of John Thomas and Helen Ruth (Holthaus) Sanders:

- 4743 i. Kathleen Sanders b. 29 December 1947
- 4744 ii. John McDanell Sanders b. 2 October 1947, m. 26 May 1973 Ann Moriarty b. 21 September 1951; Ch: Nathaniel Sanders b. August, 1980

JAMES

3562. GEORGINE HORATIA⁶ CULLING (Louis Turley⁵ Culling, Emma⁴ Turley, Benjamin F.³, William², James¹) was born 24 August 1925. She married (1) Charles Blackburn and (2) Magnus Norman Johnson.²⁶⁶⁹

Children of Charles and Georgine Horatia (Culling) Blackburn:

4745 i. Courtland Van Blackburn b. 15 June 1945 m. Janet Davis; Ch: Diane Blackburn b. 2 March 1965; Lisa Blackburn b. 31 March 1967

4746 ii. Christopher Charles Blackburn b. 30 July 1949 m. Bernadette Piecznski

Children of Magnus Norman and Georgine Horatia (Culling) Johnson:

4747 iii. David Magnus Johnson b. 21 October 1952

4748 iv. Elizabeth Culling Johnson b. 20 September 1959

3563. LASSIE ELIZABETH⁶ CULLING (Chambers Reuben⁵ Culling, Emma⁴ Turley, Benjamin F.³, William², James¹) was born 3 December 1920. She married Paul Adams who was born in 1911 and died in 1979.²⁶⁷⁰

Children of Paul and Lassie Elizabeth (Culling) Adams:

4749 i. John Taylor Adams

4750 ii. Diancy Adams

4751 iii. Lucrecia Adams

4752 iv. Reuben Adams

4753 v. Paul Adams

4754 vi. Holly Adams

3564. DOROTHY⁶ CULLING (Chambers Reuben⁵ Culling, Emma⁴ Turley, Benjamin F.³, William², James¹) was born 30 May 1922. She married Warren Brown and lives in Bath, Ohio.

Children of Warren and Dorothy (Culling) Brown:²⁶⁷¹

4755 i. Jay Wright Brown b. 26 July 1945

4756 ii. Jeffrey Culling Brown b. 15 June 1948

4757 iii. Barret Wright Brown b. 22 December 1954

3565. JOHN HERBERT⁶ CULLING (Chambers Reuben⁵ Culling, Emma⁴ Turley, Benjamin F.³, William², James¹) was born 10 November 1923. He married (1) Shirley Koeneman. They were divorced and he married (2) Gay Michel.²⁶⁷²

Children of John Herbert and Shirley (Koeneman) Culling:

4758 i. Lassie Culling b. 27 January 1948

4759 ii. Laurie Culling b. 10 October 1950

4760 iii. Carissa Culling b. 19 January 1953

4761 iv. Drusilla Culling b. 15 October 1957

3566. IRL GEORGE⁶ TREMAIN, JR. (Lucy⁵ Culling, Emma⁴ Turley, Benjamin F.³, William², James¹) was born 18 June 1925. He married (1) Mollie Drucilla Butts who was born 19 January 1932. They were divorced and he married (2) Janet Crandell who was born in 1955.²⁶⁷³

Children of Irl George and Mollie Drucilla (Butts) Tremain:

4762 i. Kerry Tremain b. 13 March 1952, m. Claire Greensfelder b. 1952

4763 ii. Russ Tremain b. 31 May 1953

4764 iii. Richard Tremain b. 18 January 1955

4765 iv. Diane Tremain b. 12 August 1956, m. Jerry Lee b. 1953; Ch: Adriane Lee b. 6 August 1974; Tamra Larriane Lee b. 31 July 1979

4766 v. Roy Tremain b. 3 June 1958

4767 vi. Lucy Tremain b. 7 January 1962

3567. BETTY MARGARET⁶ CULLING (Herbert H.⁵ Culling, Jr., Emma⁴ Turley, Benjamin F.³, William², James¹) was born 25 October 1926. She married (1) Joseph Finley Smith who was born in 1922 and died in 1971. She married (2) Howard Swopes.²⁶⁷⁴

Children of Joseph Finley and Betty Margaret (Culling) Smith:

4768 i. Stephanie B. Smith b. 28 May 1951, m. Clayton Piper b. 23 July 1949; Ch: Jennifer Piper b. 20 September 1973; Justin Piper b. 30 January 1976; Julie Marie Piper b. 21 September 1979

4769 ii. Shirley Jo Smith b. 10 February 1954

JAMES

3593. VIRGINIA LEORA⁶ TURLEY (Paul Edwin⁵, James Harrison⁴, Samuel³, John², James¹) was born 10 August 1922 in Ogallala, Nebraska. She married Arthur Hatfield 15 October 1941 in Ogallala, Nebraska.²⁶⁷⁵

Children of Arthur and Virginia Leora (Turley) Hatfield:

- 4770 i. Arthur Bryon Hatfield b. 13 October 1943, m. 1962 Paula Noaks; Ch: Mark Byron Hatfield b. 14 July 1963
- 4771 ii. George Edwin Hatfield b. 15 November 1944, m. 9 July 1966 Lynn Ohlgren
- 4772 iii. Gregory Donald Hatfield b. 28 April 1946, m. 16 August 1969 Catherine Ann McLean
- 4773 iv. Paul Merlin Hatfield b. 14 July 1948, m. 31 August 1968 Lorinda Ballinger
- 4774 v. Judith Ann Hatfield b. 4 October 1949, m. December, 1970, Darrel Martin
- 4775 vi. Theodore Jerrod Hatfield b. 13 December 1952, m. 2 August 1975 Jeri Posterson
- 4776 vii. Laura Lynn Hatfield b. 24 February 1954, m. 31 August 1974 Daniel Scott
- 4777 viii. David Eugene Hatfield b. 2 May 1955, m. September, 1974, Jean Taylor
- 4778 ix. Charles Eldron Hatfield b. 21 September 1956

3594. DONNA LUCILLE⁶ TURLEY (Paul Edwin⁵, James Harrison⁴, Samuel³, John², James¹) was born 22 October 1923 in Ogallala, Nebraska. She married 8 February 1941 Eugene Stout. They were divorced and she married (2) Robert Miller.²⁶⁷⁶

Children of Eugene and Donna Lucille (Turley) Stout:

- 4779 i. Paul Eugene Stout b. 19 November 1942, m. 22 August 1964 Helen ____; Ch: Christopher Troy Stout b. 18 March 1967
 - 4780 ii. Charles Victor Stout b. 8 May 1945, m. 29 August 1970 Kelley Gardner
- Child of Robert and Donna Lucille (Turley) Miller:
- 4781 iii. Terry Lee Miller b. 9 May 1951, m. 25 September 1971 Lillian Celecio; Ch: Andrew Christopher Miller b. 29 December 1972

3595. ROSALIE DALE⁶ TURLEY (Paul Edwin⁵, James Harrison⁴, Samuel³, John², James¹) was born 26 November 1924 in Ogallala, Nebraska. She married Herbert C. Fuller 15 October 1942 in Ogallala, Nebraska.²⁶⁷⁷

Children of Herbert C. and Rosalie Dale (Turley) Fuller:

- 4782 i. Catherine Anne Fuller b. 18 July 1943
- 4783 ii. James Harrison Fuller b. 28 July 1946, m. 7 February 1970 Barbara Richter
- 4784 iii. Arnold Herbert Fuller b. 14 August 1947, m. 14 February 1974 Victoria Frehan
- 4785 iv. Charles Joseph Fuller b. 11 January 1958

3596. PAULINE ELIZABETH⁶ TURLEY (Paul Edwin⁵, James Harrison⁴, Samuel³, John², James¹) was born 1 April 1927 in Ogallala, Nebraska. She married Howard Eggers on 8 February 1947 in Ogallala, Nebraska.²⁶⁷⁸

Children of Howard and Pauline Elizabeth (Turley) Eggers:

- 4786 i. Howard Lester Eggers b. 7 November 1948, m. 12 February 1972 Peggy Christie
- 4787 ii. David Van Eggers b. 12 April 1951, m. 28 December 1972 Twila LaBau
- 4788 iii. Sandra Ruth Eggers b. 2 March 1955
- 4789 iv. Mark Douglas Eggers b. 29 March 1957
- 4790 v. Kenneth Scott Eggers b. 4 November 1958

3597. EUGENE ALOYSIUS⁶ TURLEY (Paul Edwin⁵, James Harrison⁴, Samuel³, John², James¹) was born 5 September 1928 in Ogallala, Nebraska. He married Dora Mae Dunker 21 September 1950.²⁶⁷⁹

Children of Eugene A. and Dora Mae (Dunker) Turley:

- 4791 i. Lyle Eugene Turley b. 27 September 1951
- 4792 ii. Michael Dean Turley b. 4 July 1954

3598. DONALD JAMES⁶ TURLEY (Paul Edwin⁵, James Harrison⁴, Samuel³, John², James¹) was born 26 August 1929 in Sedgwick, Colorado. He married Janet Bernth 3 February 1951.²⁶⁸⁰

Children of Donald James and Janet (Bernth) Turley:

- 4793 i. Cheryl Lynn Anne Turley b. 10 October 1954, m. 30 July 1975 Tom Gaston
- 4794 ii. Debra Katherine Turley b. 6 October 1956, m. 15 February 1975 Doug Boyer

JAMES

- 4795 iii. David Edward Turley b. 8 March 1958
4796 iv. Daniel Eugene Turley b. 30 August 1959

3599. GERALD HENRY⁶ TURLEY (Paul Edwin⁵, James Harrison⁴, Samuel³, John², James¹) was born 17 May 1931 in Sedgwick, Colorado. He married 21 May 1950, in San Diego, California, Bernardine Yvonne Smith-Alexander.²⁶⁸¹

Children of Gerald Henry and Bernardine Yvonne (Smith-Alexander) Turley:

- 4797 i. Anne Elizabeth Turley b. 17 April 1951, m. 5 August 1972 Peter Dunham;
Ch: Shane Eric Dunham b. 9 August 1974
4798 ii. Jeri Louise Turley b. 9 February 1955, m. 17 August 1975 James D. Mandigo
4799 iii. Peggy Marie Turley b. 18 January 1958
4800 iv. Robert Henry Turley b. 29 November 1960
4801 v. Christopher Donald Turley b. 3 January 1962, d. 1976

3600. PAUL AMOS⁶ TURLEY (Paul Edwin⁵, James Harrison⁴, Samuel³, John², James¹) was born 16 April 1933 in Ogallala, Nebraska. He married Barbara Bowen 19 June 1954 in San Diego, California.²⁶⁸²

Children of Paul Amos and Barbara (Bowen) Turley:

- 4802 i. Martin Joseph Turley b. 12 June 1955
4803 ii. Paula Marie Turley b. 9 September 1957
4804 iii. Vincent Donald Turley b. 30 December 1962
4805 iv. Edward Eugene Turley b. 30 January 1964
4806 v. Joseph Paul Turley b. 3 July 1974

3617. HARRY BROWN⁶ TURLEY (Edgar Lee⁵, George Lincoln⁴, Bolivar³, Thomas Jefferson², James¹) was born 7 November 1910 in Greenville, Bond County, Illinois. He married 19 April 1933 Vera Lucie Schmollinger who was born 26 May 1914.²⁶⁸³

Children of Harry Brown and Vera Lucie (Schmollinger) Turley:

- 4807 i. Harry Max Turley b. 14 October 1934, d. 13 March 1935
4808 ii. Doreene Lucie Turley b. 1 December 1935, m. 24 November 1955 Maurice Eugene Elmore b. 11 March 1933; Ch: Denise Lucie Elmore b. 17 December 1956; Kirk Maurice Elmore b. 16 March 1957; Beth Lucie Elmore b. 24 June 1963; Jana Lucie Elmore b. 17 March 1966
4809 iii. Neal Raymond Turley b. 12 August 1937, m. 11 November 1961 Connie Elizabeth Williams b. 22 July 1942; Ch: Michael Neal Turley b. 19 August 1963; Craig Steven Turley b. 24 November 1965
4810 iv. Kent Samuel Turley b. 28 July 1951, m. 23 April 1978 Susan Jane Wiseman b. 24 September 1951; Ch: Douglas Joseph Turley b. 13 July 1979

3622. LAUREL GEORGE⁶ TURLEY (Albert C.⁵, George Lincoln⁴, Bolivar³, Thomas Jefferson², James¹) was born 11 January 1921. He married 27 November 1952 Norma Bird who was born 14 June 1926.²⁶⁸⁴

Child of Laurel George and Norma (Bird) Turley:

- 4811 i. Ramona Sue Turley b. 30 September 1955, m. 1 September 1977 Arnold Volkmar b. 19 March 1949; Ch: Alana Ann Volkmar b. 6 October 1978; Kristianna Sue Volkmar b. 27 January 1980

3623. GERALD LIONEL⁶ TURLEY (Albert C.⁵, George Lincoln⁴, Bolivar³, Thomas Jefferson², James¹) was born 6 January 1922. He married 27 November 1943 Ardola Marie Huff who was born 22 January 1925.²⁶⁸⁵

Children of Gerald Lionel and Ardola Marie (Huff) Turley:

- 4812 i. Betty Lou Turley b. 3 November 1944, m. Tom Jackson; Ch: Robert Michael Jackson b. 16 May 1971; Kevin James Jackson b. 4 February 1974
4813 ii. Bruce Edward Turley b. 8 November 1948, m. Donna Elaine Hoffmann
4814 iii. Dawn Gay Turley b. 3 September 1953, m. David Allen Oldfield; Ch: Heather Diane Oldfield b. 11 October 1973; Christopher Eric Oldfield b. 21 April 1979

3626. WILSON EARL⁶ TURLEY (Roger Wilson⁵, George Lincoln⁴, Bolivar³, Thomas Jefferson², James¹) was born 9 September 1912 in Bond County, Illinois. He married Virginia Donelson who was born 19 May 1915 in Creel Springs, Illinois.²⁶⁸⁶

JAMES

Children of Wilson Earl and Virginia (Donelson) Turley:

- 4815 i. James Earl Turley b. 6 June 1936 in Alton, Illinois
- 4816 ii. Janice Marlene Turley b. 1 August 1937, m. Roger L. Brown b. 25 May 1935; Ch: Bradley Earl Brown b. 9 June 1960; Cathy Denise Brown b. 8 June 1963
- 4817 iii. Margaret Ann Turley b. 9 April 1946 Alton, Illinois, m. Thomas Carr b. 23 August 1942 Moberly, Missouri; Ch: Andrea Leisher Carr b. 23 January 1970 Jennifer Blockman Carr b. 28 July 1974

3627. HAZEL FERNE⁶ TURLEY (Roger Wilson⁵, George Lincoln⁴, Bolivar³, Thomas Jefferson², James¹) was born 26 December 1914 in Pocohantas, Illinois. She married Charles Franklin Camp who was born 20 October 1909 in Little Rock, Arkansas.²⁶⁸⁷

Children of Charles Franklin and Hazel Ferne (Turley) Camp:

- 4818 i. Charles Robert Camp b. 23 January 1939 Alton, Illinois, m. (1) Donna Sue Duley b. 23 October 1941. Divorced; Ch: Charles Christopher Camp b. 25 January 1961; Dirk Matthew Camp b. 8 June 1965. Charles Robert Camp m. (2) Carol Ann Vogel song Fisher b. 6 September 1947, mother of Leslie Lee and Kelly Ann Fisher
- 4819 ii. Patricia Jean Camp b. 3 September 1941 Alton, Illinois
- 4820 iii. Frank Thomas Camp b. 4 June 1943 Alton, Illinois

3628. HOBART PERSHING⁶ TURLEY (Roger Wilson⁵, George Lincoln⁴, Bolivar³, Thomas Jefferson², James¹) was born 11 August 1919 in Greenville, Illinois, and died 31 January 1973 in Alton, Illinois. He married Roberta Iola Lindreth who was born 26 January 1927 in East Alton, Illinois.²⁶⁸⁸

Child of Hobart Pershing and Roberta Iola (Lindreth) Turley:

- 4821 i. Sandra Lea Turley b. 14 June , m. Gary Linnel Poe b. 14 June 1945; Ch: Elizabeth Ann Poe b. 12 May 1968 Frankfort, Germany; Gina Lynn Poe b. 30 June 1972 Alton, Illinois

3636. NORMA LOUISE⁶ HENRY (Dale Benton⁵, William Dale⁴ Henry, Mary Frances³ Turley, Thomas Jefferson², James¹) was born 8 July 1924 in Greenville, Illinois. She married 5 July 1947 Ronald L. Hadley who was born 19 February 1923.²⁶⁸⁹

Children of Ronald L. and Norma Louise (Henry) Hadley:

- 4822 i. Stephen Henry Hadley b. 1 October 1950, m. 22 June 1974 Catherine McLees b. 18 May 1955; Ch: Jennifer Lee Hadley b. 18 November 1974; Christopher Scott Hadley b. 25 June 1975
- 4823 ii. Marilyn Sue Hadley b. 18 February 1953 (triplet), m. 28 December 1976 Peter Zucco; Ch: Robert Benjamin Zucco b. 1 October 1978
- 4824 iii. Margaret Ann Hadley b. 18 February 1953 (triplet), m. 24 November 1973 Stephen Horner; Ch: Jason Thomas Horner b. 8 July 1975; Kristan Lyse Horner b. 2 April 1979
- 4825 iv. Martin Arthur Horner b. 18 February 1953 (triplet), m. 4 December 1976 Bonnie Weiss haar b. 5 March 1956

SEVENTH GENERATION

4438. LEILA ELSIE⁷ TURLEY (Samuel Martin⁶, William S.⁵, Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born 14 April 1913.²⁶⁹⁰ She married James Dorsey Caudle 22 December 1928. He was born 1 November 1905.

Children of James Dorsey and Leila Elsie (Turley) Caudle:

- 5132 i. James Edward Caudle b. 15 November 1929, d. 15 November 1929
- 5133 ii. Cecil Earl Caudle b. 10 June 19 , m. (1) 20 October 1956 Alice Cecelia Jeffcoat; Ch: Tammy Caudle b. 20 August 1958; Cynthia Caudle b. 29 November 1962. Cecil Earl Caudle m. (2) 12 January 1973 Phyllis Habner
- 5134 iii. Donald Ray Caudle b. 10 June 1934, d. 18 August 1934
- 5135 iv. Dorsey Vernon Caudle b. 17 February 1938, m. 9 September 1960 Eileen Smither b. 5 August 1938; Ch: John Thomas Caudle b. 24 August 1961 m. June 1980 Charity Ziegler; James Alex Caudle b. 15 June 1963; Jenny Elain Caudle b. 13 November 1964; Joey Wayne Caudle b. 25 September 1968; Julie Ann Caudle b. 4 May 1970
- 5136 v. Betty Jean Caudle b. 26 March 1940, m. (1) 22 June 1957 Harry Allen Hippe b. 23 December 1930, divorced, m. (2) 6 August 1975 Bill Joe Craig; Ch: Sandra Lee Hippe b. 31 March 1959; Susan Ann Hippe b. 4 November 1960;

JAMES

- 5137 vi. Sheila Kay Hippe b. 7 March 1963
 5138 vii. Billy Wayne Caudle b. 27 December 1941, m. 2 October 1965 Susan Taylor Collins; Ch: Paula Lee Caudle b. 8 May 1968; Amy Susan Caudle b. 4 July 1971
 5139 viii. Shirley Buford Caudle b. 9 September 1944, m. 8 March 1963 Betty Lou Singleton; Ch: Jeffrey Lynn Caudle b. 23 March 1964
 5140 ix. Jerry Lee Caudle b. 2 April 1950, m. 21 December 1968 Sandra Joan Baber b. 16 July 1950; Ch: Jerry Wayne Caudle b. 7 September 1969; Brian Lee Caudle b. 6 June 1973; Robin Renee Caudle b. 24 June 1974
 5141 x. Doris Jane Caudle b. 21 April 1952, m. 15 March 1968 Jimmy Ray Cornish b. 16 February 1948; Ch: Sharon Jane Cornish b. 2 April 1969; James Clay Cornish b. 29 December 1971
 Bobby Ray Caudle b. 20 July 1959, m. 20 August 1979 Kathy Irene Turner b. 20 January 1963; Ch: Kevin Ray Caudle b. 30 May 1980

4439. EARL CLAY⁷ TURLEY (Samuel Martin⁶, William S.⁵, Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born 30 September 1915.²⁶⁹¹ On 23 December 1933 he married Lula Mae Estill. She was born 15 January 1915.

Children of Earl Clay and Lula Mae (Estill) Turley:

- 5142 i. Dorothy Joyce Turley b. 6 October 1934, m. 12 February 1954 Billy Gene Courtney b. 27 January 1934; Ch: Debra Ann Courtney b. 18 October 1959; Timothy Dale Courtney b. 24 March 1965
 5143 ii. Lois Ann Turley b. 14 July 1936, m. 16 August 1958 Joseph Kenneth Whisman b. 2 April 1930; Ch: Leslie Karen Whisman b. 18 July 1959; Emory Clay Whisman b. 13 September 1963; Joel Scott Whisman b. 11 April 1965
 5144 iii. Earl Clay Turley, Jr. b. 21 February 1946, m. 4 March 1971 Sandie North b. October 1946
 5145 iv. David Wesley Turley b. 15 October 1948, m. 7 June 1969 Linda Sue Kelly b. 2 September 1950; Ch: David Wesley Turley, Jr. b. 3 July 1971; Mark Allen Turley b. 2 March 1973; Lori Michele Turley b. 1 June 1976

4440. BUFORD ABLE⁷ TURLEY (Samuel Martin⁶, William S.⁵, Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born 12 January 1924 and died 7 May 1960.²⁶⁹² On 25 October 1941 he married Vera Mae Gregory. She was born 14 March 1922.

Children of Buford Able and Vera Mae (Gregory) Turley:

- 5146 i. Elaine Marie Turley b. 6 October 1943, m. 6 December 1959 Joseph Kent Hartman b. 13 May 1939; Ch: Jeffrey Kent Hartman b. 6 January 1962; Mark Allen Hartman; David Keith Hartman
 5147 ii. Buford Thomas Turley b. 2 March 1945, m. Wandaleen Neal b. 5 September 1945; Ch: Wanda Darlene Turley b. 17 August 1969; Michael Buford Turley b. 29 August 1971

4447. WOODFORD⁷ TURLEY (William Breckinridge⁶, William S.⁵, Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born 27 September 1917.²⁶⁹³ On 15 December 1940 he married Nettie Ampshire. Woodford Turley married (2) Easter Vires on 20 December 1945.

Children of Woodford and Nettie (Ampshire) Turley:

- 5148 i. Christine Turley b. 1 January 1941
 5149 ii. Clarence Turley b. 5 March 1943

4448. KENNETH ALLEN⁷ TURLEY (William Breckinridge⁶, William S.⁵, Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born 29 March 1919.²⁶⁹⁴ On 24 December 1942 he married Billy White.

Children of Kenneth Allen and Billy (White) Turley:

- 5150 i. Roger Turley b. 26 May 1945
 5151 ii. Sharon Turley b. 25 November 1952

4450. TELITHA KATE⁷ TURLEY (George Washington⁶, William S.⁵, Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born 11 July 1903.²⁶⁹⁵ On 14 January 1925 she married Oscar Pennington. He was born 9 February 1900.

Children of Oscar and Telitha Kate (Turley) Pennington:

- 5152 i. Donald R. Pennington b. 29 December 1931, m. 31 July 1957 Sachiko Indu (Sacho Endoa); Ch: Mitsi Lou Pennington b. 9 April 1960; Robert Jennings Pennington b. 18 April 1962, d. 8 April 1966; Diana Sacho Pennington b. 15 August 1964

JAMES

- 5153 ii. Lula Marie Pennington b. 2 November 1936, m. 16 July 1977 Claude Edward Ballard b. 10 September 1941

4452. WILLIAM ROBERT⁷ TURLEY (George Washington⁶, William S.⁵, Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born 22 January 1913.²⁶⁹⁶ On 30 January 1942 he married Margaret Fields.

Children of William Robert and Margaret (Fields) Turley:

- 5154 i. Betty Lou Turley b. 9 November 1942, m. 19 November 1961 Wayne Clark
5155 ii. Bobby Turley b. 25 April 1945
5156 iii. Johnny Turley b. 16 February 1947

4453. ERNEST VIVION⁷ TURLEY (George Washington⁶, William S.⁵, Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born 30 November 1915.²⁶⁹⁷ On 21 August 1937 he married Dorcas Ellen Bramble b. 24 November 1917.

Children of Ernest Vivion and Dorcas Ellen (Bramble) Turley:

- 5157 i. Ernest Vivion Turley, Jr. b. 15 October 1938, m. 12 December 1958 Betty Prewitt Eades d. 1961, m. (2) 1 July 1962 Fayola Boaz b. 7 April 1940; Ch: David Todd Turley b. 13 May 1964; Anthony Copper Turley b. 13 May 1949
5158 ii. James Edward Turley b. 30 July 1940
5159 iii. George Allen Turley b. 24 June 1941, m. 26 October 1962 Anna Sue Stigall b. 15 June 1940; Ch: Cynthia Dawn Turley b. 26 October 1963; Steven Allen Turley b. 30 July 1966
5160 iv. Douglas Ray Turley b. 20 July 1943, m. 24 June 1966 Alice Ann Jackson; Ch: Kevin Blain Turley b. 15 December 1970
5161 v. Myrtle Francis Turley b. 13 June 1946, m. (1) 31 July 1965 Lynn David Clem, divorced, m. (2) 28 January 1971 David Allen Wilcoxsin; stepson David Allen Wilcoxsin

4464. HALLIE KELLAR⁷ KINDRED (Mary Belle⁶ Wade, Mary E.⁵ Turley, Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born 19 February 1892.²⁶⁹⁸ On 24 December 1909 she married Richard Neuman Doane. He was born 27 November 1886.

Children of Richard Neuman and Hallie Kellar (Kindred) Doane:

- 5162 i. Kellar Wade Doane b. 27 November 1910, d. 12 June 1912
5163 ii. Velma Blanche Doane b. 4 April 1912, m. 3 June 1933 J. B. Powell b. 23 March 1910; Ch: Gayle Powell b. 30 April 1937 m. 3 March 1956 Rebecca _____
- ch. David Keith Powell b. 27 December 1956
5164 iii. Iva Pauline Doane b. 21 January 1915, m. Ernest W. Staley b. 22 August 1911
5165 iv. Edith Kindred Doane b. 21 May 1920, d. 26 December 1926
5166 v. Jesse Doane b. 26 July 1917, m. 8 May 1947 Roberta Laws; Ch: Richard Clay Doane b. 25 March 1949
5167 vi. Harold Doane b. 21 July 1927, m. 12 December 1948 Elizabeth Windburn; Ch: Carol Sue Doane b. 13 January 1950; Paula Blanch Doan b. 23 August 1951

4465. MARY IVA⁷ SHELTON (Nannie J.⁶ Wade, Mary E.⁵ Turley, Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born 13 January 1900 and died 15 November 1934.²⁷⁰⁰ She married 24 December 1917 Stanley Turley. He was born 1 December 1896.

Children of Stanley and Mary Iva (Shelton) Turley:

- 5168 i. Ira Thomas Turley b. 22 October 1918, d. 15 September 1934
5169 ii. Raymond Clay Turley b. 21 September 1920, m. Millie Chester Barnes; Ch: Criston Turley; Valerie Turley
5170 iii. Thelma Lucille Turley b. 15 September 1922, m. Leonard Jones; Ch: Betty Jones m. _____ Cook - ch. Gene Allen Cook; David Jones
5171 iv. Nora Frances Turley b. 24 January 1925, m. Millard May; Ch: Stephan May; Gary May
5172 v. Nancy Marie Turley b. 16 November 1934, m. W. C. Roberts; Ch: Ronny Roberts; Michael Roberts

4467. NAOMI MAY⁷ TURLEY (Claude Samuel⁶, Samuel J.⁵, Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹ and Ina C.⁶, James E.⁵, Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born 26 May 1906.²⁷⁰¹ She married Wallace Jordon in November, 1924. They were divorced and in November, 1927 she married Albert Jordon. They were divorced. On 17 January 1944 she married Lee Fredericks.

JAMES

Child of Albert and Naomi May (Turley) Jordon:

- 5173 i. Jimmy Jordon b. 1928, d. 12 December 1962 in Europe, buried there, m. in October, 1945, Virginia Miller; Ch: Stacy Jordon; Jena K. Jordon; Jan Wallace Jordon

4479. DEANE MILTON⁷ SATTERWHITE (Nora Ethel⁶ Turpin, Martha Mahala⁵ Turley, Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born 20 April 1926.²⁷⁰² On 7 March 1945 he married Naomi Helen Henry.

Children of Deane Milton and Naomi Helen (Henry) Satterwhite:

- 5174 i. Jimmy Deane Satterwhite b. 20 March 1946, m. 30 December 1966 Karen Dennison; Ch: James Harold Satterwhite b. 15 November 1968
5175 ii. Kathleen Ruth Satterwhite b. 31 July 1948, m. 14 August 1965 Sammy James Knowles, divorced, m. (2) 14 October 1967 James Shearer b. 1947; Ch: Jennifer Elaine Shearer b. 14 August 1968; James Edward Shearer b. 25 July 1970; Jacqueline Elizabeth Shearer b. 9 December 1973

4480. AUDREY MARJORIE⁷ SATTERWHITE (Nora Ethel⁶ Turpin, Martha Mahala⁵ Turley, Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born 13 November 1928.²⁷⁰³ She married Edison Spencer 26 December 1945.

Children of Edison and Audrey Marjorie (Satterwhite) Spencer:

- 5176 i. Dennis Edison Spencer b. 9 February 1947, m. 11 December 1965 Gayle Mosier; Ch: Brian Keith Spencer b. 10 November 1966
5177 ii. Marjorie Ardelle Spencer b. 10 December 1948, m. 16 August 1969 Melvin Bishop; Ch: Joanne Bishop b. July, 1966; Franklin Bishop b. December, 1967
5178 iii. Ronald Kenneth Spencer b. 15 July 1950, m. 1 August 1970 Linda Akers

4481. BERNICE MARTHA⁷ SATTERWHITE (Nora Ethel⁶ Turpin, Martha Mahala⁵ Turley, Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born 3 August 1930.²⁷⁰⁴ She married Leonard May on 25 January 1947. They were divorced and on 1 July 1967 she married Caloway Moore.

Children of Leonard and Bernice Martha (Satterwhite) May:

- 5179 i. Diana Lynn May b. 20 October 1947, m. 26 November 1962 Kenneth Roger Donathan; Ch: Susie Lynn Donathan b. 3 October 1963; Deanne Marie Donathan b. 8 June 1965; William Kenneth Donathan b. 14 May
5180 ii. Larry Joe May b. 20 May 1950, m. July, 1969, Rita Sorrell; Ch: Denise Hope May b. 30 December 1973

4482. EDNA CLARICE⁷ WILLS (Frances Emma⁶ Turpin, Martha Mahala⁵ Turley, Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born 26 May 1916.²⁷⁰⁵ She married Clifford W. Brooks on 18 August 1937.

Children of Clifford W. and Edna Clarice (Wills) Brooks:

- 5181 i. Larry Allen Brooks b. 16 February 1939, m. 25 April 1959 Violet Ellen Decker; Ch: Lisa Ellen Brooks b. 8 March 1960; Larry Allen Brooks, Jr., b. 19 July 1961; Jerry Michael Brooks b. 19 June 1963
5182 ii. Judith Elaine Brooks b. 11 November 1942, m. 1 July 1960 Donald Whitney; Ch: James Marc Whitney b. 4 March 1965; Jeffrey Lyn Whitney b. 7 January 1968; Joy Michelle Whitney b. 20 December 1970
5183 iii. Dennis Kaywin Brooks b. 24 August 1944, m. Sandra Hardin; Ch: Dawn Annette Brooks b. 28 November 1963; Bruce William Brooks b. 25 September 1966; Julie Lynne Brooks b. 14 February 1969
5184 iv. Linda Cheryl Brooks b. 18 February 1949, m. 22 December 1965 Dale Bradford; Ch: Roger Dale Bradford b. 6 August 19 ; Thomas Erman Bradford b. 16 March 1970

4484. DALE LOWELL⁷ WILLS (Frances Emma⁶ Turpin, Martha Mahala⁵ Turley, Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born 8 October 1928.²⁷⁰⁶ On 26 November 1949 he married Maxine Marie Nicholson.

Children of Dale Lowell and Maxine Marie (Nicholson) Wills:

- 5185 i. Kathy Ann Wills b. 27 May 1951, m. 2 August 1970 Jarbath Lee Eppel
5186 ii. Donald Lynn Wills b. 24 April 1953, m. 23 November 1974 Debra Michelle Sampson b. 29 July 1955 Jacksonville, Florida
5187 iii. Connie Sue Wills b. 6 February 1956
5188 iv. Billy Ray Wills b. 19 July 1957

JAMES

4487. STANLEY DEAN⁷ WADE (Cordie Mae⁶ Turley, Franklin S.⁵, Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹) was born 27 January 1914.²⁷⁰⁷ On 6 November 1935 he married Della Bean Everman. She was born 23 October 1915 and died 18 November 1946. Stanley Dean Wade married (2) Maxine Zarnes on 8 October 1949. She was born 10 October 1915.

Children of Stanley Dean and Della Bean (Everman) Wade:

- 5189 i. Nancy Lee Wade b. 17 August 1939, m. (1) 11 July 1959 George Gibbs Gouge b. 12 May 1939, m. (2) Henderson Deaton; Ch: David Dean Gouge b. 31 May 1960; Della Margaret Gouge b. 13 November 1961
- 5190 ii. Ann Everman Wade b. 18 November 1946

4534. ROBERT WILLIAM⁷ THOMPSON (Marquis de Lafayette⁶ Thompson, William Joseph⁵ Thompson, Elizabeth Frances⁴ Payne, Elizabeth³ Turley, David², James¹ and Marquis de Lafayette⁶ Thompson, Georgia⁵ Utterback, Mary Jane⁴ Turley, James³, David², James¹) was born 3 April 1908 at Grand Rapids, Michigan.²⁷⁰⁸ On 15 March 1930 he married Cassie Mae Hansen in Saginaw, Michigan. She was born 7 July 1909, the daughter of William and Cassie (Guthrie) Hansen.

Children of Robert William and Cassie Mae (Hansen) Thompson:

- 5191 i. Robert William Thompson b. 10 February 1931 Bay City, Michigan, m. 15 February 1953 Joan Zentgrap; Ch: John Robert Thompson b. 21 March 1954 Annapolis, Maryland, m. December, 1975, Laura Gillin - ch. Christopher John Thompson b. 2 December 1976; Linda Susan Thompson b. 19 November 1955 Hawaii, m. 29 March 1974 Harry Kelly; David Lee Thompson b. 2 November 1967 Norfolk, Virginia
- 5192 ii. Dorothy Ann Thompson b. 3 August 1935 Saginaw, Michigan, m. 11 September 1954 Don Richard Simon; Ch: Lynn Ann Simon b. 8 September 1955 Saginaw, Michigan; Laura Lee Simon b. 2 February 1959 Mount Pleasant, Michigan; Lisa Jo Simon b. 22 July 1960 Flint, Michigan; John David Simon b. 23 February 1963 Saginaw, Michigan
- 5193 iii. Thomas Lafayette Thompson b. 6 June 1941 Saginaw, Michigan, m. 13 February 1965 Ann Carolyn Shimmin b. 18 September 1942, daughter of Frank E. and Carolyn L. (Miller) Shimmin; Ch: Karen Ann Thompson b. 25 September 1966 Ann Arbor, Michigan; James Thomas Thompson b. 12 March 1970 Wayne, Michigan

4535. GEORGE LAFAYETTE⁷ THOMPSON (Marquis de Lafayette⁶ Thompson, William Joseph⁵ Thompson, Elizabeth Frances⁴ Payne, Elizabeth³ Turley, David², James¹ and Marquis de Lafayette⁶ Thompson, Georgia⁵ Utterback, Mary Jane⁴ Turley, James³, David², James¹) was born 7 October 1915 at Saginaw, Michigan and died 24 November 1974 at St. Clair, Michigan.²¹⁰⁹ On 6 June 1937 he married Lorna Chapman.

Children of George Lafayette and Lorna (Chapman) Thompson:

- 5194 i. George Richard Thompson b. 23 May 1939, m. Sandra ____; Ch: Kimberly Thompson b. 16 December 1968; Lisa Thompson b. 23 September 1971
- 5195 ii. Dan R. Thompson b. 25 July 1942, m. Barbara ____; Ch: Melissa Thompson b. 17 July 1971
- 5196 iii. Jeanne Thompson b. 7 September 1947, m. Joel Davies; Ch: Nicole Davies b. 2 March 1971; Heather Davies b. 13 January 1974
- 5197 iv. Mary Lee Thompson b. 7 June 1950
- 5198 v. Elaine F. Thompson b. 3 February 1952
- 5199 vi. Joel M. Thompson b. 16 July 1953
- 5200 vii. Amy L. Thompson b. 9 February 1955
- 5201 viii. Marjorie A. Thompson b. 16 April 1956
- 5202 ix. David J. Thompson b. 7 October 1957
- 5203 x. Jeremy Thompson b. 2 May 1960

4615. EDITH WELSH⁷ TURLEY (Leonard J.⁶, Thomas J.⁵, Thomas J.⁴, Thomas J.³, William², James¹) was born 3 May 1920. She married Shulman A. Medley 25 December 1938.²⁷¹⁰

Children of Shulman A. and Edith Welsh (Turley) Medley:

- 5204 i. James E. Medley b. 20 January 1941
- 5205 ii. Marie Dixie Medley b. 8 October 1946, m. 10 July 1965 Donald Mackey Glessner; Ch: Donald Mackey Glessner b. 25 April 1966; Dawn Christine Glessner b. 25 August 1969
- 5206 iii. Mark S. Medley b. 4 October 1949
- 5207 iv. George Thomas Medley b. 31 October 1950, m. 18 June 1972 Florence Tanney; Ch: Thomas Frederick Medley b. 6 February 1977; Michele Lee Medley b. August 1969
- 5208 v. Elizabeth Ann Medley b. 17 June 1955, m. 14 August 1976 Mark Ivey Meador;

JAMES

Ch: Steven Alan Meador b. 12 September 1979
5209 vi. Martha Jane Medley b. 6 July 1957

4616. MARGARET ELIZABETH⁷ TURLEY (Leonard J.⁶, Thomas J.⁵, Thomas J.⁴, Thomas J.³, William², James¹) was born 2 October 1925. She married Paul H. Korslund on 5 October 1946.²⁷¹¹

Children of Paul H. and Margaret Elizabeth (Turley) Korslund:

- 5210 i. Paul H. Korslund, Jr. b. 30 March 1949, m. 10 July 1972 Anita Jeffs; Ch: Paul H. Korslund, III b. 28 January 1976; Keven Darwin Korslund b. 20 March 1977
- 5211 ii. Dorothy Louise Korslund b. 15 November 1950, m. 1 August 1971 Monty Mericle; Ch: Tanya Mericle b. 31 December 1974; Sara Mericle b. 31 January 1975; Tiffany Mericle b. 30 April 1979
- 5212 iii. Karen Ann Korslund b. 15 November 1953

4617. PATSY CASTLEMAN⁷ TURLEY (Leonard J.⁶, Thomas J.⁵, Thomas J.⁴, Thomas J.³, William², James¹) was born 30 December 1926. She married C. Darrell Phillips on 1 June 1946.²⁷¹²

Children of C. Darrell and Patsy Castleman (Turley) Phillips:

- 5213 i. Margaret Lee Phillips b. 22 February 1948, m. 23 December 1973 Lawrence Hamilton Sapp, Jr.; Ch: Leonard Beauchamp Phillips Sapp b. 18 August 1977
- 5214 ii. Frances Ann Phillips b. 16 July 1956

THOMAS TURLEY
OF
HARRISON COUNTY, INDIANA

11. THOMAS¹ TURLEY was born about 1770 in Virginia and died before 20 July 1845 in Washington County or Harrison County, Indiana.¹ His wife's name was Mary. She was born about 1772 in Virginia and died after the 1860 census date, probably in Washington County or Harrison County, Indiana.²

Thomas Turley emigrated to Harrison County, Indiana, sometime before 1820. In the census for that year he and his wife were listed, age 26-45, with two males 16-26, five females under ten and one 10-16.³ An Isaac Turley, age 16-26, is listed in Harrison County in 1820.⁴ He may have been a son, younger brother, or otherwise related to Thomas Turley. Isaac Turley has not been found in any census record after 1820.

No will of Thomas Turley has been found. The identification of his children is based on several Washington and Harrison counties land deeds dated 1845-1851. The following Washington County, Indiana, deeds name heirs of Thomas Turley:

Book Q:126	Joseph Turley and wife (her name not given)
Book Q:160	Luda (Ludy) and her husband Samuel Brown
Book R:265	Ichabod Turley
Book R:291	Miram (Miriam) and her husband Cyrus McCallum
Book S:92	Frances and her husband Thomas Rolle
Book S:93	Benjamin and wife Christenen (Christina)

Harrison County, Indiana, deeds involve subsequent transfers of land in that county, but do not provide additional names of children. The dower of "Mary Turley, widow of Thomas Turley deceased" is mentioned in a deed dated 13 August 1845.⁵

Children of Thomas and Mary () Turley:⁶

+65	i. Ichabod Turley b. <u>c.</u> 1796
+66	ii. Benjamin Turley b. <u>c.</u> 1801
+67	iii. Joseph Turley b. <u>c.</u> 1802
+68	iv. Frances Turley b. <u>c.</u> 1806
+69	v. Luda (Ludy) Turley b. 1814 or before
+70	vi. Miriam Turley

SECOND GENERATION

65. ICHABOD² TURLEY (Thomas¹) was born about 1796 in Virginia and died 20 April 1885 at Palmyra, Harrison County, Indiana.⁷ He married (1) Catherine _____ who was born in Kentucky and died probably after 1830, (2) 30 August 1831 Elizabeth Cross who died before 1840, (3) 5 January 1843 widow Susannah (Potter) Taylor, divorced shortly there-

THOMAS

after, (4) before 1863 widow America Bruner who was born about 1815 in Kentucky and died after 5 September 1887.⁸

In the 1830 and 1840 census records Ichabod Turley, spelled Icabod Turley in 1830 and Ichabod Turry in 1840, was listed in Blue River Township, Harrison County, Indiana.⁹ In 1830 he and his wife were in the 30-40 age bracket; also listed were one male under five (Louis), one male 5-10 (Thomas Boone) and one male 15-20 (unknown), one female 5-10 (Elizabeth) and one female 10-15 (Mary Ann). In 1840 Ichabod Turley was listed in the 40-50 age bracket, with one male under five (Joshua), one male 10-15 (Louis), one female 5-10 (Nancy Anne) and one female 15-20 (probably Elizabeth, who married in 1841).

Joshua and Nancy Turley were listed in the 1850 census with Ichabod Turley.¹⁰ Living with Ichabod Turley's family was Alvira Cross, sister of Elizabeth, and Jackson Black. Ichabod Turley was listed as a blacksmith, as was Jackson Black. Ichabod Turley was also listed in the 1860, 1870 and 1880 census records in the same County.¹¹

The probate record of Ichabod Turley's estate named the following heirs:

By first wife, Catherine

Thomas Boone Turley, child

Heirs of Mary Wilson who died before her father and left surviving:

Francis Wilson; Enoch Wilson; Hiram Wilson; and Sarah Hamilton who died before her grandfather and left surviving two children, Samuel Hamilton and James Hamilton

Heirs of Elizabeth Wilson who died before her father and left surviving: Martha Barksdale; Mary Barksdale; and Andrew Wilson

Heirs of Louis Turley who died before his father and left surviving: Catherine Lord; Heir of Thomas Turley who died before his grandfather and left surviving an unknown child; and Heirs of Jane Engleman who died before her grandfather and left surviving unknown children

By second wife, Elizabeth

Anne Horner¹²

The record stated that these were "all the heirs at law of said decedent Ichabod Turley by his first & second marriages - being the marriages by deceased prior to his last marriage."¹³ The "last" marriage was actually his fourth, the third marriage having been to Susannah Taylor as recorded in Floyd County, Indiana.¹⁴

Children of Ichabod and Catherine () Turley:¹⁵

+316 i. Mary Ann Turley b. c. 1820

+317 ii. Thomas Boone Turley b. c. 1822

+318 iii. Elizabeth Turley b. c. 1825

+319 iv. Louis Turley b. c. 1827

Children of Ichabod and Elizabeth (Cross) Turley:

+320 v. Nancy Anne Turley b. 22 June 1833

321 vi. Joshua Turley b. c. 1838

THOMAS

66. BENJAMIN² TURLEY (Thomas¹) was born about 1801 in Virginia and died before 1870, probably in Washington County, Indiana.¹⁶ He married Christina Roll, daughter of John Roll. They were married 7 January 1828 in Harrison County, Indiana.¹⁷ She was born about 1812 in Kentucky and died after the 1880 census was taken.¹⁸

Children of Benjamin and Christina (Roll) Turley:¹⁹

- +322 i. Matilda Turley b. c. 1829
- 323 ii. Mary E. Turley b. c. 1834, unmarried in 1870 census
- +324 iii. William Turley b. 8 March 1835
- 325 iv. Sarah Turley b. 1837, m. 15 August 1853 Joel Hardin
- 326 v. Miriam Turley b. 1840²⁰
- +327 vi. Frances Turley b. 1843
- 328 vii. Martha A. Turley b. 1846
- +329 viii. Nancy A. Turley b. 1849
- 330 ix. Thomas Turley b. 1853, m. 29 June 1876 Amana C. Harmon²¹

67. JOSEPH² TURLEY (Thomas¹) was born about 1802 in Virginia and died after 25 September 1869, the date of his will, and before 21 August 1871, the date when his will was probated in Washington County, Indiana.²² He married 20 February 1829 Susan Roll who was born about 1810 in Kentucky and died after 12 March 1895, the date of her will, and before 28 November 1899 when the will was probated.²³

Children of Joseph and Susan (Roll) Turley:²⁴

- 331 i. Frances Turley b. 1833
- 332 ii. Elvira Turley b. 1834
- 333 iii. Floyd Turley b. 1837²⁵
- 334 iv. John Turley b. 1838²⁶
- 335 v. Silas Turley b. 1840
- 336 vi. Mary Turley b. 1842
- 337 vii. Sarah Turley b. 1849
- 338 viii. Emily Turley b. 1852
- 339 ix. Alfred Turley b. March, 1855²⁷

68. FRANCES² TURLEY (Thomas¹) was born about 1806 in Virginia and died after the 1860 census date, probably in Washington County, Indiana.²⁸ She married Thomas E. Roll, Sr. on 3 July 1827 in Harrison County, Indiana.²⁹ Consent for the marriage was given by John Roll, father of Thomas. Thomas E. Roll was born about 1807 and died after the 1870 census date, probably in Washington County, Indiana.³⁰

Children of Thomas E. and Frances (Turley) Roll:³¹

- +340 i. Alvin C. Roll b. 1828
- +341 ii. Andrew Roll b. 17 February 1830
- 342 iii. Mary I. Roll b. 1831³²
- 343 iv. Josephus Roll b. 1835³³
- +344 v. Alfred Roll b. 1838
- +345 vi. Thomas Roll, Jr. b. 1840
- +346 vii. Martha A. Roll b. 1841
- 347 viii. Christina Roll b. 1843³⁴
- 348 ix. Matilda A. Roll b. 1847³⁵

THOMAS

69. LUDA (LUDY)² TURLEY (Thomas¹) was born about 1814, place not known. She married Samuel Brown 8 June 1835 in Harrison County, Indiana. The marriage record states that Samuel Brown had his father's consent and that Ludy Turley was of age, which suggests that she was born 1814 or before. A land deed in Washington County, Indiana, refers to Samuel Brown and wife Luda as heirs of Thomas Turley, deceased.³⁶ There is no further conclusive information. The 1850 Washington County census roll lists two families with a Samuel Brown as head of household, one on page 296, Jackson Township, Dwelling #340, Family #342, and one on page 309, Town of Salem, Dwelling #70, Family #71. The first listed Samuel was aged forty-five, the latter forty, both too old to have been under legal age in 1835. Ludy does not appear in either household.

70. MIRIAM² TURLEY (Thomas¹) married Cyrus McCallum (McCallen) on 16 September 1825 in Harrison County, Indiana.³⁷ They were married by Temple C. Byrn and had the consent of her father.³⁸ The 1840 Harrison County census lists Siras McCallen and wife in the 30-40 age bracket with one male 10-15 and one female 5-10 and one female 10-15.³⁹

THIRD GENERATION

316. MARY ANN³ TURLEY (Ichabod², Thomas¹), called Polly, was born about 1820 in Indiana and died after the 1860 census date and before 2 December 1869, probably in Harrison County, Indiana.⁴⁰ She married Nathaniel Wilson 8 July 1840 in Harrison County.⁴¹ He was born 1810-1820 in Kentucky and died after the 1880 census date, in Obion County Tennessee.⁴²

Children of Nathaniel and Mary Ann (Turley) Wilson:⁴³

- +1062 i. Sarah Ann Wilson b. 1846
- +1063 ii. Francis Marion Wilson b. April, 1850
- 1064 iii. Daniel Wilson b. 1851, d.y.
- +1065 iv. Enoch Wilson b. 12 February 1855
- +1066 v. Hiram Wilson b. 16 October 1856
- 1067 vi. Martha Wilson b. 1859, d.y.

317. THOMAS BOONE³ TURLEY (Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born about 1822 in Indiana and died about 1889.⁴⁴ He is buried in Moray, Kansas.⁴⁵ He married 24 September 1843 Drusilla Burrell who was born 14 July 1825 and died in 1910. She is buried in Frankfort, Kansas.⁴⁶ Thomas Boone Turley moved to Marshall County, Kansas, about 1869. He was a blacksmith.⁴⁷

Children of Thomas Boone and Drusilla (Burrell) Turley:⁴⁸

- +1068 i. Mary C. Turley b. November, 1844
- +1069 ii. Nancy Turley b. August, 1846
- +1070 iii. William Frank Turley b. March, 1849
- +1071 iv. Sarah Ellen Turley b. May, 1852
- +1072 v. Martha Ann Turley b. 1855

THOMAS

- 1073 vi. Elizabeth Turley b. 1857, d. 1885, m. 22 July 1881 Louis Barksdale, Marshall County, Kansas
- +1074 vii. George Ferdinand Turley b. 21 April 1860
- 1075 viii. Albert Turley b. 1864
- +1076 ix. Walter Butler Turley b. 1 September 1867

318. ELIZABETH³ TURLEY (Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born about 1824 in Indiana and died before 5 September 1887, probably in Indiana.⁴⁹ She married Andrew Wilson 15 December 1841 in Harrison County, Indiana.⁵⁰ Andrew Wilson was born about 1822 in Kentucky.⁵¹

Children of Andrew and Elizabeth (Turley) Wilson:⁵²

- 1077 i. Nancy I. Wilson b. 1842
- 1078 ii. Elizabeth Wilson b. 1843
- 1079 iii. Catherine Wilson b. 1845
- 1080 iv. Fannie Wilson b. 1850
- +1081 v. Martha A. Wilson b. April, 1852 (twin)
- +1082 vi. Mary Wilson b. April, 1852 (twin)
- 1083 vii. Andrew Wilson, Jr. b. 1855

319. LOUIS³ TURLEY (Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born about 1826 in Indiana and died before 7 September 1887.⁵³ His wife, Mary, was born about 1831 in Indiana, according to census records.

Children of Louis and Mary () Turley:⁵⁴

- +1084 i. Catherine Turley b. 18 December 1849
- 1085 ii. Thomas Turley b. 1854
- 1086 iii. Elizabeth Jane Turley b. 1855
- 1087 iv. John Turley b. 1858

320. NANCY ANNE³ TURLEY (Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 22 June 1833 in Indiana and died 29 January 1896 in Indiana. She married 29 July 1851 Jacob Thompson (or Thomas) Horner who was born 10 April 1828 in Indiana and died 2 August 1899 in Indiana. He was the son of Jacob and Mary L. Horner.

Children of Thompson and Nancy Anne (Turley) Horner:⁵⁵

- 1088 i. Lizy (Eliza?) Jane Horner b. 1861
- 1089 ii. James A. Horner b. 1863
- 1090 iii. Laura Horner b. 1867
- 1091 iv. Edward J. Horner b. 1870

322. MATILDA³ TURLEY (Benjamin², Thomas¹) was born about 1829 in Indiana and died after the 1880 census date. She married 17 December 1845, in Washington County, Indiana, Samuel Cromer who was born about 1823 in Indiana and died after the 1880 census date.⁵⁶

Children of Samuel and Matilda (Turley) Cromer:⁵⁷

- 1092 i. Jane Cromer b. 1845, m. ____ Hanes; Ch: Hannah Hanes b, 1878

THOMAS

- 1093 ii. Sherrod Cromer b. 1847, m. 20 September 1868 Margaret Royse ⁵⁷
- 1094 iii. Sarah J. Cromer b. 1850
- 1095 iv. Susan M. Cromer b. 1853
- 1096 v. Mary Margaret Cromer b. 1858
- 1097 vi. Rhoda Alice Cromer b. 1860

324. WILLIAM³ TURLEY (Benjamin², Thomas¹) was born 8 March 1835 in Harrison County, Indiana, and died 11 March 1906, probably at Nez Perce, Lewiston County, Idaho.⁵⁸ He married 2 June 1853 Sarah Jane Harding, daughter of Stephen and Christine (Vandever) Harding. Sarah Jane was born 9 February 1835 and died 28 October 1925 in an Oregon State Hospital. Sarah Jane and William Turley were married near Hardinsburg, in Washington County, Indiana. On 30 May 1853 Andrew Roll testified that Sarah Jane Hardin [sic] was of lawful age and that he heard Benjamin Turley, the father of William, give his consent for them to marry.⁵⁹

William Turley served in the 40th Iowa Volunteer Infantry in the Civil War. He enlisted 25 December 1863 and was discharged 2 August 1865 at Ft. Gibson, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory.⁶⁰

William Turley and his family lived in Tulsa, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, in 1897. In 1889 they had lived in Pittsburg, Crawford County, Kansas. In 1900 he was in Indian Territory, this time in Cherokee Nation T20N, R14E.⁶¹ By 1906 he lived in Lewiston County, Idaho. In 1916, after the death of William Turley, Sarah Jane Turley lived in Seattle, Washington.⁶² W. B. David, grandson of Sarah, was appointed her guardian and put her in the GAR Home in King County, Washington.⁶³

William Turley's sister, Nancy, who married Durand, lived in Broken Arrow, Indian Territory, in 1906. Also mentioned in the pension application was Thomas Durand, age 27, a nephew.⁶⁴

Children of William and Sarah Jane (Harding) Turley:⁶⁵

- 1098 i. Milderens Turley b. 8 August 1855
- 1099 ii. Christena Turley b. 26 August 1857
- 1100 iii. Letitia Turley b. 27 April 1860
- 1101 iv. Stephen W. Turley b. 10 April 1865
- 1102 v. James W. Turley b. 5 June 1866
- 1103 vi. John V. Turley b. 11 January 1879

327. FRANCES³ TURLEY (Benjamin², Thomas¹) was born about 1843 in Indiana. She married John T. (or F?) Green who was born about 1836 in Indiana.

Children of John and Frances (Turley) Green:⁶⁶

- 1104 i. Charles L. Green b. 1865⁶⁷
- 1105 ii. Perry M. Green b. 1867
- 1106 iii. Unnamed female b. 1870, probably d.y.
- 1107 iv. William Green b. 1872
- 1108 v. Curtis Green b. 1879

THOMAS

329. NANCY A.³ TURLEY (Benjamin², Thomas¹) was born about 1849 in Indiana. She married 6 March 1875, in Washington County, John Duran.⁶⁸ In the pension papers of William Turley, son of Benjamin² Turley, it is stated that William had a sister, Nancy, who married Durand and lived in Broken Arrow, Indian Territory, in 1906.⁶⁹

Child of John and Nancy A. (Turley) Duran:⁷⁰
1109 i. Thomas Duran

340. ALVIN C.³ ROLL (Frances² Turley, Thomas¹) was born about 1828 in Indiana and died while a prisoner of war in Andersonville, Georgia, Military Prison, probably in 1864. His wife, Harriett Almira, was born about 1829 in Indiana.⁷¹

Children of Alvin C. and Harriett Almira () Roll:

- 1110 i. John Roll b. 1850
- 1111 ii. George W. Roll b. 1852
- 1112 iii. Sarah F. Roll b. 1854
- 1113 iv. James Roll b. 1859
- 1114 v. Rhoda Roll b. 1863

341. ANDREW³ ROLL (Frances² Turley, Thomas¹) was born 17 February 1830 in Harrison County, Indiana, died 2 March 1901, and is buried in Pleasantville Cemetery, Marion County, Iowa. He married 21 March 1850, probably in Washington County, Indiana, Susan Hardin who was born 25 August 1829 in Indiana, died 20 October 1913, and is also buried in Pleasantville Cemetery. About 1861 the family emigrated to Marion County, Iowa, where they were living in June, 1880. They spent many years in the vicinity of Wheeling in Marion County and, at unspecified times, five years in Taylor County, Iowa, and four years in Kansas.

Children of Andrew and Susan (Harding) Roll (order of birth not certain):⁷²

- +1115 i. Sarah Roll b. c. 1852
- 1116 ii. John Roll b. c. 1854, d. 28 June 1897, buried Pleasantville Cemetery, m. 20 October 1881, Wheeling, Marion County, Iowa, Rosa L. Luther
- 1117 iii. Andrew Roll, Jr. b. c. 1862
- 1118 iv. Caroline Roll m. _____ Bristow
- 1119 v. Mary Jane Roll m. _____ Florence
- 1120 vi. Sarah (?) Roll b. c. 1875

344. ALFRED³ ROLL (Frances² Turley, Thomas¹) was born about 1838 in Indiana. His wife, Martha, was born about 1845 in Indiana.⁷³

Children of Alfred and Martha () Roll:

- 1121 i. James Roll b. 1862
- 1122 ii. Lee Ann Roll b. 1865
- 1123 iii. Ida Jane Roll b. 1867

THOMAS

- 1124 iv. Andrew Robert Roll b. 1869
- 1125 v. Mary F. Roll b. 1871
- 1126 vi. May G. Roll b. 1873
- 1127 vii. Florence Roll b. 1879

345. THOMAS E.³ ROLL, JR. (Frances² Turley, Thomas¹) was born about 1840 in Indiana and died 31 July 1912. He married 17 November 1867 Frances Adams who was born 23 January 1850, daughter of Leander and Frances (Whitman) Adams. In the Civil War he served in Company H, 66th Indiana Infantry and took part in General Sherman's march through the lower South to the sea in 1864. Captured and imprisoned for several months, he was later paroled and returned to his regiment. Thomas E. Roll, Jr., owned and operated a farm in Posey Township, Washington County, Indiana.⁷⁴

Children of Thomas E.[Jr.] and Frances (Adams) Roll:

- 1128 i. Leander Roll b. 1868, d.y.
- 1129 ii. Eliza A. Roll b. 1869, d.y.
- +1130 iii. George E. Roll b. 4 August 1872
- 1131 iv. Mary Roll b. 1876
- 1132 v. Susan Roll b. 1879
- 1133 vi. Albert Roll b. c. 1881
- 1134 vii. Curtis Roll b. c. 1882, at attorney in Kokomo, Indiana in 1916

346. MARTHA A.³ ROLL (Frances² Turley, Thomas¹) was born about 1841 in Indiana. She married _____ Ellis.⁷⁵

Children of _____ and Martha A. (Roll) Ellis:

- 1135 i. Matilda A. Ellis b. 1861
 - ii. James R. Ellis b. 1861
 - iii. Sarah F. Ellis b. 1866
- [above two inadvertently missed when numbering]

FOURTH GENERATION

1062. SARAH ANN⁴ WILSON (Mary Ann³ Turley, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born about 1846 at Palmyra, Harrison County, Indiana, and died after 19 July 1870 (census date) but before settlement of the estate of her grandfather, Ichabod Turley, during the February, 1888, term of Harrison County Court. The probate record in 1888 mentions her as deceased. She married 29 July 1866 Richard M. Hamilton who was born about 1845 in Georgia.⁷⁶

Children of Richard M. and Sarah Ann (Wilson) Hamilton:

- 2304 i. Samuel Monroe Hamilton b. 1867
- 2305 ii. James Marion Hamilton b. 1869

THOMAS

1063. FRANCIS MARION⁴ WILSON (Mary Ann³ Turley, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born in April, 1850, in Palmyra, Harrison County, Indiana, and is said to have died about 1925 in California.⁷⁷ He emigrated about 1870 to Marshall County, Kansas, where he married 28 February 1871 Vicnelia Carnahan.⁷⁸ Vicnelia, who used the nickname, or possibly the middle name, Lulu, was born in June, 1855, in Holmes County, Ohio, daughter of Adam and Mary Jane Carnahan. She died of tuberculosis 9 December 1902 at Perry, Noble County, Oklahoma Territory.⁷⁹

This family moved to Noble County about 1893 when the "Cherokee Strip" of northern Oklahoma Territory was opened to white settlement. Francis Marion Wilson, who used the middle name Marion, was a stonemason and apparently he did not homestead or buy farmland as so many early Oklahoma settlers did. He is said to have married a woman from Pawhuska, Oklahoma, after Vicnelia's death; however, a survey of counties in the area has revealed no record of this marriage.⁸⁰ The date of his move to California has not been established.

Child of Francis Marion and Vicnelia (Carnahan) Wilson:⁸¹

- 2306 i. Lulu Wilson b. September, 1880, m. 24 November 1898 in Noble County, Oklahoma, Henry Grant, divorced about 1903; Ch: Howard Grant b. December, 1899

1065. ENOCH⁴ WILSON (Mary Ann³ Turley, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 12 February 1855 at Palmyra, Harrison County, Indiana, and died 12 September 1940 at Mellwood, Phillips County, Arkansas.⁸² He is buried at LaGrange, Lee County, Arkansas. He is believed to have lived in Kansas for a time in the 1870s, possibly in Marshall County with his brother, Francis Marion Wilson. He moved about 1879 to Obion County, Tennessee, where on 16 December 1879 he married Laura Jettie Corkran. Laura, daughter of Orlando Augustus and Mary Ann Elizabeth (Wilder) Corkran, was born 29 October 1862 at Hornbeak, Obion County, and died 23 October 1945 at Lexington, Holmes County, Mississippi. She is also buried at LaGrange, ARKansas.

In 1890 Enoch Wilson and his family moved to Bolivar County, Mississippi. He was the general foreman of timber-cutting crews with Boyle Sawmill Company. In 1894 he bought 120 acres of cut-over timber land at two dollars per acre and began farming. In the 1920s he sold this and other land he had acquired and bought a small tract near Lexa, Phillips County, Arkansas, where he continued limited farming until about 1930.

Children of Enoch and Laura (Corkran) Wilson:

- 2307 i. Ben Wilson b. 1880, d. before 1890
- +2308 ii. Nezzie Blanche Wilson b. 7 November 1883
- +2309 iii. Euna Delitha Wilson b. 27 July 1888
- +2310 iv. Agnes Edith Wilson b. 10 August 1890
- +2311 v. Elva Anna Wilson b. 1 September 1893
- +2312 vi. Lee Arthur Wilson b. 21 November 1896
- 2313 vii. Carl Wilson b. 1898, d. c. 1907
- +2314 viii. Reuben Guy Wilson b. 27 June 1901
- +2315 ix. Beatrice Velma Wilson b. 9 August 1903
- +2316 x. Thomas Merton Wilson b. 1905
- 2317 xi. Margaret Wilson b. 1907, d.i.

1066. HIRAM⁴ WILSON (Mary Ann³ Turley, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 16 October 1856 at Palmyra, Harrison County, Indiana, and died 13 July 1930 at Snyder, Kiowa County, Oklahoma. He is buried in Snyder City Cemetery. He married Emma Elizabeth Satterfield after 1880 in Marshall County, Kansas. Emma, daughter of Charles and Christina (Kisling) Satterfield, was born 12 October 1867 in Ohio and died 16 October 1951 at Snyder, Oklahoma. She is also buried in Snyder City Cemetery.

Hiram Wilson and his family moved from Kansas to Sumner, Noble County, Oklahoma Territory about 1893, probably at the same time Hiram's brother Francis Marion Wilson moved to the Territory. About 1901 they moved to near Snyder, Oklahoma Territory. Hiram Wilson was a farmer.⁸³

Children of Hiram and Emma Elizabeth (Satterfield) Wilson:

- 2318 i. Gardie C. Wilson b. 11 December 1888 Frankfort, Marshall County, Kansas, d. 27 May 1974 Snyder, Oklahoma, buried Snyder City Cemetery, unmarried
- +2319 ii. Ina C. Wilson b. 6 August 1893
- 2320 iii. Leona B. Wilson b. November, 1898 Sumner, Noble County, Oklahoma Territory, d.y., buried Sumner, Oklahoma
- 2321 iv. Charles Emmett Wilson b. 12 July 1901 near Snyder, Oklahoma Territory, lives [1980] on the home farm; unmarried
- +2322 v. Ernie G. Wilson b. 10 January 1904

THOMAS

1068. MARY C.⁴ TURLEY (Thomas Boone³, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born in November, 1844, in Harrison County, Indiana, and died 25 June 1913 at Frankfort, Marshall County, Indiana. She married 10 September 1865 in Harrison County, Indiana, William Goulsberry Barksdale, son of William Hickerson and Catherine (Goulsberry) Barksdale. William was born in January, 1846, in Indiana. He died 19 February 1911 or 20 February 1910 (conflict in information) and is buried in Frankfort, Kansas, Cemetery.⁸⁴ William G. Barksdale and his family moved to Marshall County, Kansas, before the 1870 census date.

Children of William Goulsberry and Mary C. (Turley) Barksdale:

- 2323 i. William M. Barksdale b. 21 April 1867 Reedsville, Marshall County, Kansas, d. 6 August 1892
- 2324 ii. Laura E. Barksdale b. 11 January 1874 Reedsville, Kansas, d. December, 1876
- +2325 iii. Sarah Jane Barksdale b. 28 September 1874
- 2326 iv. Louis Barksdale b. 1878 Reedsville, Kansas
- 2327 v. Unnamed infant daughter b. and d. 16 April 1881, Marshall County, Kansas

1069. NANCY A.⁴ TURLEY (Thomas Boone³, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born in August, 1846, in Harrison County, Indiana. She married 14 October 1866 in Harrison County, Indiana, Arthur Miller who was born in November 1844 in Indiana.⁸⁵ They moved to Marshall County, Kansas, after 1871.⁸⁶

Children of Arthur and Nancy A. (Turley) Miller:⁸⁷

- +2328 i. Jacob Miller b. February, 1869
- 2329 ii. William Miller b. 1871
- +2330 iii. James Miller b. July, 1873
- 2331 iv. Rosa Miller b. 1878
- 2332 v. John D. Miller b. 1880
- 2333 vi. Mary E. Miller (adopted) b. 1885
- 2334 vii. George Miller b. 1888

1070. WILLIAM FRANK⁴ TURLEY (Thomas Boone³, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born in March, 1849, in Indiana and died after the 1900 census date. He is buried in Moray, Kansas. He married (1) Phoebe Miller and moved to Kansas about 1870 (oldest child born there 1871), married (2) Ann Sarilda Lamkin, born 1861 in Missouri.⁸⁸

Children of Frank and Phoebe (Miller) Turley:

- 2335 i. Margaret Turley b. 1871
- 2336 ii. Thomas Turley b. 1873
- 2337 iii. Elizabeth Turley b. 1875
- 2338 iv. Clara Turley b. 1877
- 2339 v. Rena Turley b. 1879

Children of Frank and Ann Sarilda (Lamkin) Turley:

- 2340 vi. Arthur Turley
- 2341 vii. Edgar Harry Turley b. July, 1886
- 2342 viii. Floyd E. Turley b. June, 1890

1071. SARAH ELLEN⁴ TURLEY (Thomas Boone³, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born in May, 1852, in Indiana and died 21 October 1894 in Oneida, Nemaha County, Kansas, following surgery. She married 14 August 1873 William Stanton Sprague who was born 12 August 1849, son of Samuel H. and Elizabeth (Roe) Sprague. William Stanton Sprague married (2) Estell Headrick. He died 30 November 1935 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas.⁸⁹

Children of William Stanton and Sarah Ellen (Turley) Sprague:⁹⁰

- +2343 i. Joseph Alexander Sprague b. 11 June 1874
- 2344 ii. John W. Sprague b. 12 September 1876, d. 30 March 1878
- 2345 iii. Cora Alice Sprague b. 16 December 1878, d. 17 March 1891
- +2346 iv. Lillian Ann Sprague b. 21 June 1881
- 2347 v. Thomas Lee Sprague b. 21 September 1883, d. 18 January 1971, buried at Oneida, Nemaha County, Kansas
- 2348 vi. James E. Sprague b. 17 November 1885, d. 13 February 1889, buried at Oneida, Nemaha County, Kansas
- +2349 vii. Linda J. Sprague b. 18 December 1888
- 2350 viii. Samuel Leroy Sprague b. 17 January 1890, d. 5 December 1890, buried at Oneida, Nemaha County, Kansas
- +2351 ix. Charlie Lee Sprague b. 24 October 1891
- 2352 x. Elizabeth Sprague b. 7 February 1894, d. 14 October 1894, buried at Oneida, Nemaha County, Kansas

THOMAS

1072. MARTHA ANN⁴ TURLEY (Thomas Boone³, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born about 1855 in Indiana. She married before 1880 in Marshall County, Kansas, William Watkins.⁹¹

Children of William and Martha Ann (Turley) Watkins:⁹²

- 2353 i. John Watkins
- 2354 ii. Fred Watkins
- 2355 iii. Harry Watkins
- 2356 iv. Alice Watkins
- 2357 v. Lulla Watkins
- 2358 vi. Emma Watkins m. _____ Brooks

1074. GEORGE FERDINAND⁴ TURLEY (Thomas Boone³, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 21 April 1860 in Harrison County, Indiana, and died 3 January 1915 at Frankfort, Marshall County, Kansas. He is buried in Frankfort Cemetery. He married 4 February 1883 Lavina Jane Lamkin who was a sister of William Frank Turley's second wife, Sarilda. Lavina Jane was born 3 December 1863 at Forest, Missouri, and died 1 January 1937 at Severance, Doniphan County, Kansas. She is buried at Severance.⁹³

Children of George Ferdinand and Lavina Jane (Lamkin) Turley:

- 2359 i. Savilla Mae Turley b. 12 December 1883 Severance, Kansas, d. 28 February, 1969 Topeka, Kansas, m. Patrick Henry Corcoran b. 28 October 1864, d. 25 September 1935. Both are buried at Severance. No children.
- +2360 ii. Letta Maude Turley b. 16 July 1885
- +2361 iii. Ethel Harriett Turley b. 30 April 1887
- 2362 iv. Mabel Claire Turley b. 27 December 1888 Severance Kansas, d. 19 September 1911 St. Joseph, Missouri, buried Severance, Kansas
- +2363 v. Elizabeth Anne Turley b. 22 December 1890
- +2364 vi. Dollie Marie Turley (Dottie) b. 13 April 1892
- +2365 vii. Georgia Lavinia Turley b. 1897
- +2366 viii. Thomas Edward Turley b. 28 June 1902
- +2367 ix. Mildred Theresa Turley b. 14 December 1903
- +2368 x. Thelma Irene Turley b. 2 December 1908

1076. WALTER BUTLER⁴ TURLEY (Thomas Boone³, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 1 September 1867 in Indiana, died 19 December 1939 in Kansas, and is buried in Blue Rapids Cemetery, Blue Rapids, Marshall County, Kansas. He married about 1920 Marie Pahl who was born 12 December 1885 and died 18 August 1923. Walter Butler Turley came to Kansas with his parents sometime before 1870. He was a blacksmith.⁹⁴

Child of Walter Butler and Marie (Pahl) Turley:

- +2369 i. Donald Walter Turley b. 29 January 1922

1081. MARTHA A.⁴ WILSON (Elizabeth³ Turley, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born in April, 1852, in Indiana and died 30 November 1911, presumably in Indiana. She married 5 November 1865 Robert R. Barksdale who was born 10 September 1844 and died 10 November 1914, son of William Hickerson and Catherine (Goulsberry) Barksdale.⁹⁵

Children of Robert R. and Martha A. (Wilson) Barksdale:

- +2370 i. Mansford Riley Barksdale b. 8 February 1868
- 2371 ii. Charles Milton Barksdale b. 2 July 1872, d. 28 November 1914
- 2372 iii. Zetta Pamela Barksdale b. 1874, d. 4 June 1904
- 2373 iv. Felix Omer Barksdale b. 20 March 1876, d. 21 May 1939, m. Lou Helen Scott b. 13 September 1875, d. 15 February 1961; Ch: James Arthur Barksdale b. 23 July 1900; Orville Homer Barksdale b. 21 August 1905
- 2374 v. Jacob Robert Barksdale b. 10 June 1879⁹⁶ d. 9 June 1956
- 2375 vi. Garfield Albert Barksdale b. 1882, d. 5 March 1962
- 2376 vii. William Barksdale b. 14 April 1883
- 2377 viii. Nora Barksdale b. 27 May 1885
- 2378 ix. Flora Barksdale b. 20 September 1886
- 2379 x. Della Barksdale b. 1888, d. 1902
- 2380 xi. Addie Barksdale b. 1890, d.i.
- 2381 xii. _____ Barksdale

Robert R. and Martha A. (Wilson) Barksdale were divorced. He married (2) Jane Brown and had son "Razzy" and daughter Alberta.

1082. MARY⁴ WILSON (Elizabeth³ Turley, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born in April, 1852, in Indiana, twin of Martha A., above. She married about 1869 Madison Barksdale who

THOMAS

was born 3 September 1849 and died 8 October 1912, brother of Robert R. Barksdale who married Martha A. Wilson. After January 1878 and before 1880 census date, Madison Barksdale and his family moved to Marshall County, Kansas.⁹⁷

Children of Madison and Mary (Wilson) Barksdale:

- 2382 i. Dora Evelyn Barksdale b. 5 April 1870, d. 1 May 1960, m. 6 May 1892 at Marysville, Marshall County, Kansas, Leroy Elwood Walker
- 2383 ii. Riley Barksdale b. 1871
- 2384 iii. Nellie Ivali Barksdale b. 9 February 1873, m. Dewey Runnelas
- 2384-1 iv. David Attia Barksdale b. 28 June 1875
- 2384-2 v. Enoch Lewis Barksdale b. 14 March 1877, m. 10 October 1901 in Pottawatomie County, Kansas, Loretta B. Anderson b. 1883
- 2384-3 vi. Mary Emma Barksdale b. 24 January 1879, m. Ben Conway
- 2384-4 vii. Ora Pearl Barksdale b. 3 April 1882, d. 1900, m. Charles Barkes
- 2384-5 viii. Andrew Madison Barksdale b. 19 March 1883, d. 1884
- +2384-6 ix. Laura Edna Barksdale b. 12 December 1884
- 2384-7 x. Rolland Wilson Barksdale b. 4 February 1886, d. 1906, unmarried
- 2384-8 xi. Lillian Jane Barksdale b. 3 January 1888, m. Bert Parks
- 2384-9 xii. Gerva Eva Barksdale b. 21 June 1890, d. 1914, m. _____ Swanson

1084. CATHERINE⁴ TURLEY (Louis³, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 18 December 1849 in Indiana and died 25 September 1928 in Kansas. She married 30 September 1866 in Harrison County, Indiana, William Lord who was born 24 January 1842 in Indiana and died 11 October 1911 in Kansas, son of Samuel and Rosa (Riley) Lord.⁹⁸

Children of William and Catherine (Turley) Lord:

- +2384-10 i. Samuel James Lord b. 10 September 1867
- 2384-11 ii. Margarette Jane Lord b. 17 January 1871, d. 2 March 1958, m. 6 March 1906 Sam Paintin
- 2384-12 iii. William Lewis Lord b. 10 April 1873, d. 8 September 1903
- 2384-13 iv. Benjamin Edward Lord b. 26 September 1875, d. 8 August 1891
- 2384-14 v. Rosa Bell Lord b. 9 May 1878, d. 25 May 1945, m. 2 December 1908 James W. Paintin
- 2384-15 vi. Mary Olive Lord b. 19 September 1880, d. 24 May 1935, m. 27 October 1897 Fred Taylor
- 2384-16 vii. John Randolph Lord b. 30 April 1883, d. 9 April 1957, m. 24 November 1908 Effie Laughlin
- 2384-17 viii. Clarence Patrick Lord b. 1 May 1885, d. 20 August 1889
- 2384-18 ix. Francis Marion Lord b. 26 June 1886, d. 23 January 1958
- 2384-19 x. Stella Ann Lord b. 12 September 1888, unmarried
- 2384-20 xi. Andrew Jackson Lord b. 13 April 1891, d. 10 May 1971, m. 23 October 1912 Alice Lewis who d. 1950
- 2384-21 xii. Catherine Elizabeth Lord b. 28 January 1893, d. 29 April 1972, unmarried

1115. SARAH⁴ ROLL (Andrew³ Roll, Frances² Turley, Thomas¹) was born about 1852 in Indiana. She married Jacob W. Bingham who was born about 1851 in North Carolina, probably the son of Jacob C. Bingham.

Children of Jacob W. and Sarah (Roll) Bingham:⁹⁹

- +2384-22 i. Isaac G. Bingham b. 11 March 1878
- 2384-23 ii. Harrison Bingham
- 2384-24 iii. Susie Bingham m. _____ Spaur
- 2384-25 iv. Carrie Bingham m. _____ Fratzel
- 2384-26 v. Mary Bingham m. _____ Deeringer
- 2384-27 vi. Ida Bingham m. _____ Richards
- 2384-28 vii. Evert Bingham
- 2384-29 viii. _____ Bingham m. Leo Goode
- 2384-30 ix. Pearl Bingham (male)

1130. GEORGE E.⁴ ROLL (Thomas E.³ Roll, Jr., Frances² Turley, Thomas¹) was born 4 August 1872 in Posey Township, Washington County, Indiana, and died after 1916. He married 2 April 1899 Cora A. Newby, daughter of John Ervin and Lucinda (Voyles) Newby. George E. Roll was a farmer and dairyman.¹⁰⁰

Children of George E. and Cora A. (Newby) Roll:

- 2384-31 i. John Thomas Roll
- 2384-32 ii. Walter Fred Roll
- 2384-33 iii. Carter Albert Roll
- 2384-34 iv. Mary Frances Roll

[Note: numbers 2384-1 through 2384-34 were inadvertently missed when numbering]

THOMAS

FIFTH GENERATION

2308. NEZZIE BLANCHE⁵ WILSON (Enoch⁴ Wilson, Mary Ann³ Turley, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 7 November 1883 in Obion County, Tennessee and died after January 1904. She married about 1899 William Bun Robinson who was born 25 March 1870 in Alabama and died 5 March 1951. William Bun Robinson married (2) Eva (Corkran) Blackley, sister of Nezzie's mother.

Children of William Bun and Nezzie Blanche (Wilson) Robinson:¹⁰¹

- +3640 i. Harry Robinson b. 23 January 1900
- +3641 ii. Ruby Lallie Robinson b. 7 November 1902
- 3642 iii. Unnamed daughter b. and d. January, 1904

2309. EUNA DELITHA⁵ WILSON (Enoch⁴ Wilson, Mary Ann³ Turley, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 27 July 1888 in Obion County, Tennessee and died 26 June 1947 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. She is buried at Cleveland, Bolivar County, Mississippi. She married 26 December 1906 at Skene, Bolivar County, Mississippi, Henry Lawrence Falgout, son of Felix and Luzianne (Whitney) Falgout. Henry was born 11 August 1886 in East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, and died 30 April 1967 at Greenville, Washington County, Mississippi.¹⁰²

Children of Henry Lawrence and Euna Delitha (Wilson) Falgout:

- +3643 i. Frank Julius Falgout b. 2 July 1908
- +3644 ii. Florence Lurline Falgout b. 18 February 1910
- +3645 iii. Cleo Lawrence Falgout b. 21 May 1912
- +3646 iv. Ruby Thelma Falgout b. 10 October 1913
- +3647 v. Paul Henry Falgout b. 30 April 1915
- +3648 vi. Frances Hermene Falgout b. 21 April 1918
- +3649 vii. Wilson Falgout b. 25 November 1922
- 3650 viii. Robert Tilman Falgout b. 12 October 1927 Skene, Mississippi, d. 8 April 1928
- +3651 ix. Mary Euna Falgout b. 1 July 1929
- +3652 x. Auther Eugene Falgout b. 30 October 1932

2310. AGNES EDITH⁵ WILSON (Enoch⁴ Wilson, Mary Ann³ Turley, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 10 August 1890 in Obion County, Tennessee, and died 10 October 1943 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. She married about 1909 David Augustus Mortimer who was born 23 March 1887 at Winona, Montgomery County, Mississippi, and died 23 February 1936 in Chicago, Illinois. They are buried in Memphis. David August Mortimer, called Dave, was an engineer with the Illinois Central Railroad.

Children of David Augustus and Agnes Edith (Wilson) Mortimer:¹⁰³

- 3653 i. David Wilson Mortimer, called Billy, b. 1 June 1910 Water Valley, Yalobusha County, Mississippi, d. 1955, buried in Memphis, m. 1928 Rose Lee
- 3654 ii. Laura Nell Mortimer b. 16 August 1912 Water Valley, Mississippi, m. (1) 1933 Otis Black, (2) 12 March 1943 Leslie L. Sweeney b. 7 March 1907, d. 14 November 1966; Ch: (adopted) David Sweeney b. 20 August 1945
- 3655 iii. Infant, b. and d. 1914

2311. ELVA ANNA⁵ WILSON (Enoch⁴ Wilson, Mary Ann³ Turley, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 1 September 1893 in Bolivar County, Mississippi, and died September, 1964, in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. She married about 1910 Sol Washington Radford who was born 12 October 1883 and died about March, 1965.

Children of Sol Washington and Elva Anna (Wilson) Radford:¹⁰⁴

- +3656 i. Margaret Radford b. 23 October 1912
- +3657 ii. Dorothy Radford b. 1913
- +3658 iii. Raymond Wilson Radford b. 31 December 1915
- +3659 iv. Sol Washington Radford, Jr. b. 6 December 1918
- +3660 v. Naomi Elizabeth Radford b. 30 October 1919
- +3661 vi. Mary Alice Radford b. 1 June 1923
- +3662 vii. Hazel Elva Radford b. 18 August 1924
- +3663 viii. Enoch Edward Radford b. 9 June 1926
- +3664 ix. Betty Marie Radford b. 12 February 1928
- +3665 x. Robert Lee Radford b. 19 January 1930
- +3666 xi. Ray Arthur Radford b. 1931
- +3667 xii. JoAnn Radford b. 7 December 1933
- +3668 xiii. Norma Jean Radford b. 26 January 1935

THOMAS

2312. LEE ARTHUR⁵ WILSON (Enoch⁴ Wilson, Mary Ann³ Turley, Ichabod², Thomas¹), called Nat, was born 21 November 1896 at Skene, Bolivar County, Mississippi, and died 13 September 1929 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. He married 10 June 1924 Freddie Lynette Langham who was born 14 January 1903 at Brownsville, Haywood County, Tennessee. Lee Arthur Wilson was employed by Memphis Street Railways and was a veteran of World War I.

Children of Lee Arthur and Freddie Lynette (Langham) Wilson:105

- 3669 i. Lee Arthur Wilson II, called Mickey, b. 17 August 1925 Memphis, Tennessee
- +3670 ii. Edith Jean Wilson b. 18 February 1928

2314. REUBEN GUY⁵ WILSON (Enoch⁴ Wilson, Mary Ann³ Turley, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 27 June 1901 at Skene, Bolivar County, Mississippi. He married 12 May 1923 at Marvell, Phillips County, Arkansas, Johnnie Gee Porter, daughter of John G. and Mattie A. (Harrell) Porter. Johnnie was born 11 July 1902 at Trenton, Phillips County, Arkansas. Reuben Wilson is a retired medical technician, a veteran of World War I (Army) and a former (post-World War I) Marine.

Children of Reuben Guy and Johnnie Gee (Porter) Wilson:106

- +3671 i. Hugh Arthur Wilson b. 5 October 1924
- +3672 ii. Roy Eugene Wilson b. 9 April 1928

2315. BEATRICE VELMA⁵ WILSON (Enoch⁴ Wilson, Mary Ann³ Turley, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 9 August 1903 at Cleveland, Bolivar County, Mississippi. She married 27 December 1920 Camellus Oscar Buck, Jr. who was born 31 August 1897 at Ackerman, Choctaw County, Mississippi. He is the son of Camellus Oscar and Agnes Lillie (Daughtry) Buck. Beatrice is a retired nurse and Oscar is a retired farmer and Navy veteran of World War I.

Children of Camellus Oscar [Jr.] and Beatrice Velma (Wilson) Buck:107

- +3673 i. Camellus Wilson Buck b. 13 September 1921
- +3674 ii. Annie Laura Buck b. 28 July 1923
- 3675 iii. Robert Enoch Buck b. 5 March 1927, d. 11 March 1927, buried Urvin Hunter Buck Family Cemetery, Lexington, Mississippi

2316. THOMAS MERTON⁵ WILSON (Enoch⁴ Wilson, Mary Ann³ Turley, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born in 1905 in Bolivar County, Mississippi, and died in 1972 in Memphis, Tennessee. He married (1) Stella Wilkes who died about 1965 and (2) Mrs. Dolly _____ about 1968.

Children of Thomas Merton and Stella (Wilkes) Wilson:108

- +3676 i. Billy Merton Wilson b. 12 November 1929
- +3677 ii. Jimmy Marion Wilson b. 29 February 1932

2319. INA C.⁵ WILSON (Hiram⁴ Wilson, Mary Ann³ Turley, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 6 August 1893 at Frankfort, Marshall County, Kansas, died 8 April 1935 at Snyder, Kiowa County, Oklahoma, and is buried at Snyder City Cemetery. She married about 1913 Frank A. Haining who was born 13 February 1891 at Woodville, Texas, and died 12 October 1923. He is buried at Snyder City Cemetery. Frank was the son of William A. and Jodie (Henderson) Haining.

Children of Frank A. and Ina C. (Wilson) Haining:109

- +3678 i. Earl A. Delbert Haining b. 3 November 1914
- +3679 ii. Laverne Haining b. 6 May 1921

2322. ERNIE G.⁵ WILSON (Hiram⁴ Wilson, Mary Ann³ Turley, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 10 January 1904 in Tillman County, Oklahoma, and died 14 January 1959 at Snyder, Kiowa County, Oklahoma. He is buried in the Snyder City Cemetery. He married about 1929 Edna Virginia Walters who was born 8 August 1908. Edna (Walters) Wilson married (2) 8 April 1980 John Reid.

Child of Ernie G. and Edna Virginia (Walters) Wilson:110

- +3680 i. Vernon Lee Wilson b. 12 November 1930

2325. SARAH JANE⁵ BARKSDALE (Mary C.⁴ Turley, Thomas Boone³, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 28 September 1874 at Reedsville, Marshall County, Kansas, and died 17 December 1941 at Blue Rapids, Marshall County, Kansas. She married 25 January 1892 Charles

THOMAS

Theodore Anderson, son of James A. and Harriett Ann (Ryan) Anderson. Charles Anderson was born 22 August 1869 at Bigelow, Kansas, and died 29 March 1945 at Topeka, Kansas. Charles and Sarah Jane Anderson are buried in Frankfort Cemetery, Marshall County, Kansas.

Children of Charles Theodore and Sarah Jane (Barksdale) Anderson:¹¹¹

- 3681 i. Louis Edward Anderson b. 6 July 1895 Cleburn, Kansas, d. 25 July 1920
- 3682 ii. William Charles Anderson b. 18 July 1902, m. 10 November 1928 Alice Hildabrant
- +3683 iii. Julius D. Anderson b. 29 March 1905
- 3684 iv. Dorothy Marie Anderson b. 8 June 1908, m. Randolph Clair

2328. JACOB E.⁵ MILLER (Nancy A.⁴ Turley, Thomas Boone³, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born in February, 1869, in Indiana. He married Rachel _____ who was born in December, 1872, in Kansas. In June, 1900, they were living on Harrison Street, in Topeka, Kansas.

Children of Jacob E. and Rachel () Miller:¹¹²

- 3685 i. James E. Miller b. June, 1892
- 3686 ii. Alice E. Miller b. October, 1894
- 3687 iii. Kirk A. Miller b. April, 1897
- 3688 iv. Charles A. Miller b. January, 1900

2330. JAMES⁵ MILLER (Nancy A.⁴ Turley, Thomas Boone³, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born in July, 1873, in Kansas. His wife, Mary, was born in September, 1871, in Kansas.

Children of James and Mary () Miller:¹¹³

- 3689 i. Wesley Miller b. August, 1895
- 3690 ii. Mabel Miller b. June, 1899

2343. JOSEPH ALEXANDER⁵ SPRAGUE (Sarah E.⁴ Turley, Thomas B.³, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 11 June 1874 near Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas, and died 9 April 1958 at Fairbury, Nebraska. He married 18 July 1897 Sarah Ann, daughter of William K. and Mary A. (March) Weart. Sarah Ann Weart was born 24 March 1878 at Oneida, Nemaha County, Kansas, and died 6 January 1952 at Fairbury, Nebraska. Joseph Alexander and Mary A. Sprague are buried at Fairbury, Nebraska.

Children of Joseph Alexander and Mary A. (Weart) Sprague:¹¹⁴

- +3691 i. Harry Sprague b. 27 December 1898
- 3692 ii. Edith (?or Ethel) Sprague b. c 1905

2346. LILLIAN ANN⁵ SPRAGUE (Sarah E.⁴ Turley, Thomas Boone³, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 21 June 1881 in Kansas and died 21 March 1971 at Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. She is buried at Oneida, Nemaha County, Kansas. She married (1) George Moorehead, (2) Abidge Thomas who died 1931, and (3) _____ Pastres.

Child of George and Lillian Ann (Sprague) Moorehead:¹¹⁵

- 3693 i. Samuel Lawrence Moorehead b. 10 September 1898, d. 1899, buried Troy, Kans.

Children of Abidge and Lillian Ann (Sprague) Thomas:

- 3694 ii. Annie Thomas b. 22 October 1902
- 3695 iii. Myrtle Thomas b. 15 July 1904
- 3696 iv. Gilbert Thomas b. 25 October 1907
- 3697 v. Frances Thomas b. 1909
- 3698 vi. Melvin Thomas b. 24 April 1911
- 3699 vii. Mary Thomas b. 8 December 1913
- 3700 viii. Flossie Thomas b. 25 December 1915, d.i., buried Sparks, Kansas

2349. LINDA J.⁵ SPRAGUE (Sarah E.⁴ Turley, Thomas Boone³, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 18 December 1888 at Troy, Doniphan County, Kansas, and died 8 July 1964 at Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. She is buried at Humboldt, Nebraska. She married (1) William Wanrow, and (2) Jess Bixler.

Children of William and Linda J. (Sprague) Wanrow:¹¹⁶

- 3701 i. Margaret Bernice Wanrow b. 14 March 1908, m. (1) _____ (2) _____ Warrick; Ch: (adopted) Mary Lynn Warrick
- 3702 ii. Ruth Elizabeth Wanrow b. 27 October 1909, m. (1) _____ (2) _____ Petrarca
- 3703 iii. Olin William Wanrow d.i.

THOMAS

- 3704 iv. Irene Florence Wanrow b. 13 February 1913, m. _____ Zimmer
 3705 v. Verda Nadine Wanrow b. 19 March 1917, m. (1) _____ (2) _____ Rodgers

2351. CHARLIE LEE⁵ SPRAGUE (Sarah E.⁴ Turley, Thomas Boone³, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 24 October 1891 at Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas, and died 25 September 1971 at Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. He is buried in Wichita Park Cemetery. Charlie Lee Sprague married (1) Lillie May Sewell who was born 18 August 1897 and died 3 December 1953. He married (2) Purney_____.

Child of Charlie Lee and Lillie Mae (Sewell) Sprague:¹¹⁷

- 3706 i. Rachel Katherine Sprague b. 28 April 1916, m. Bill Martin Dallas b. 1 February 1917, d. 1976

2360. LETTA MAUDE⁵ TURLEY (George Ferdinand⁴, Thomas Boone³, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 16 July 1885 at Severance, Doniphan County, Kansas, and died 11 January 1973 at Sun City, Maricopa County, Arizona. She married 24 December 1907 at Marysville, Marshall County, Kansas, Andrew Jackson Taylen who was born 19 July 1880 at Frankfort, Marshall County, Kansas, and died 12 July 1945 at Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana. Both are buried at Hysham, Treasure County, Montana.

Children of Andrew Jackson and Letta Maude (Turley) Taylen:¹¹⁸

- +3707 i. Lavina Taylen b. 4 February 1910
 3708 ii. John F. Taylen b. 30 April 1914 Hysham, Montana, d. 1918 or 1919
 +3709 iii. Armour William Taylen b. 12 August 1918
 3710 iv. Andrew Jackson Taylen, Jr. b. 26 January 1926 Hysham, Montana

2361. ETHEL HARRIETT⁵ TURLEY (George⁴, Thomas Boone³, Ichabod², George¹) was born 30 April 1887 at Severance, Doniphan County, Kansas, died 21 July 1959 at Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas, and is buried at Ellsworth, Ellsworth County, Kansas. She married in February, 1905, Oliver Newsome.

Children of Oliver and Ethel Harriett (Turley) Newsome:¹¹⁹

- +3711 i. Mabel Newsome b. 17 August 1908
 3712 ii. Unnamed son b. and d. same day, c. 1910
 +3713 iii. Cecil Oliver Newsome b. 5 June 1913
 +3714 iv. Roland Newsome b. 10 February 1915

2363. ELIZABETH ANNE⁵ TURLEY (George Ferdinand⁴, Thomas Boone³, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 22 December 1890 at Severance, Doniphan County, Kansas, died 10 April 1967 at Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas, and is buried at Wheaton, Pottawatomie County, Kansas. She married Charles Markham who died in February, 1934.

Children of Charles and Elizabeth Anne (Turley) Markham:¹²⁰

- 3715 i. Margaret Markham b. 10 October 1913, m. Roy W. Davis, lives Oakland, California
 +3716 ii. George Truman Markham b. 25 May 1916
 3717 iii. Mary Markham b. 27 May 1920, m. John Gannon, lives Grants Pass, Oregon
 3718 iv. Jimmy Markham b. 1 February _____
 +3719 v. Francis Robert Markham b. 10 August 1928
 +3720 vi. Harold Fayette Markham b. 20 August 1930

2354. DOLLIE MARIE⁵ TURLEY (George Ferdinand⁴, Thomas Boone³, Ichabod², Thomas¹), called Dottie, was born 13 April 1892 at Oneida, Nemaha County, Kansas. She married 24 December 1919 at St. Joseph, Missouri, Russell Cowhick who was born 7 April 1892 at Hunnewell, Kansas, and died 9 November 1978 at Winchester, Kansas. He is buried at Ozawkie, Jefferson County, Kansas.

Children of Russell and Dollie Marie (Turley) Cowhick:¹²¹

- +3721 i. Nova Georgia Cowhick b. 26 March 1922
 +3722 ii. Russell Benton Cowhick b. 13 July 1927
 +3723 iii. Ina Jayne Cowhick b. 17 February 1930

2365. GEORGIA LAVINIA⁵ TURLEY (George Ferdinand⁴, Thomas Boone³, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born in 1897 near Blaine, Pottawatomie County, Kansas. She married 11 February 1918 in Kansas City, Missouri, Vincent dePaul Ward who was born about 1897 and is now deceased. Vincent dePaul Ward was an Army veteran of World War I. They lived in the

THOMAS

St. Louis, Missouri, area for many years. Georgia (Turley) Ward now [1980] lives in Topeka, Kansas.

Vincent dePaul and Georgia Lavinia (Turley) Ward adopted and raised Robert Lumberas who was born in August, 1937, in St. Louis, Missouri, and whose name was legally changed to Anthony Robert Ward in 1954. Anthony Robert Ward married in Miami, Oklahoma, Violet Laverne Farmer. They have a son Shawn Vincent Ward, born 24 July 1961, and a daughter Tanya Ward, born 9 July 1967.

Children of Vincent dePaul and Georgia Lavinia (Turley) Ward:¹²²

- +3724 i. Georgia Marie Ward b. 27 November 1918
- +3725 ii. Edward Joseph Ward b. 13 May 1922
- +3726 iii. Beatrice Josephine Ward b. 16 January 1925

2366. THOMAS EDWARD⁵ TURLEY (George Ferdinand⁴, Thomas Boone³, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 28 June 1902 at Severance, Doniphan County, Kansas. He died 4 April 1955 at Hoyt, Jackson County, Kansas, and is buried at Severance. Thomas Edward Turley married 28 June 1928 Agnes Marie Cordonier who was born 11 April 1901.

Children of Thomas Edward and Agnes Marie (Cordonier) Turley:¹²³

- 3727 i. Acklyn LeEtta Turley b. 8 March 1929, d. 4 April 1943, buried Severance
- 3728 ii. Eunice Arlene Turley b. 11 October 1931, m. 7 July 1952 Jack Clair Gravatt b. 21 January 1931; Ch: (adopted) James Alan Gravatt b. 9 October 1964
- +3729 iii. Thomas Edward Turley, Jr., b. 26 October 1934
- +3730 iv. Doris Lavon Turley b. 17 September 1938
- +3731 v. George William Turley b. 20 November 1940

2367. MILDRED THERESA⁵ TURLEY (George Ferdinand⁴, Thomas Boone³, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 14 December 1903 at Severance, Doniphan County, Kansas. She married 20 September 1924 at Severance, William Albert Arndt who was born 17 March 1900 at Houstonia, Missouri, died 3 July 1977 at Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas, and is buried in Topeka Cemetery.

Child of William Albert and Mildred Theresa (Turley) Arndt:¹²⁴

- +3732 i. William Bernell Arndt b. 2 February 1928

2368. THELMA IRENE⁵ TURLEY (George Ferdinand⁴, Thomas Boone³, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 2 December 1908 at Vliets, Marshall County, Kansas. She married 26 April 1926 at Belleville, St. Clair County, Illinois, Homer Eugene Wilcox. He was born 3 April 1909 at Lancaster, Atchison County, Kansas, died 14 November 1978 at Atchison, Kansas, and is buried at Severance, Doniphan County, Kansas.

Children of Homer Eugene and Thelma Irene (Turley) Wilcox:¹²⁵

- +3733 i. Thelma Jean Wilcox b. 2 September 1926
- +3734 ii. Charles Clarence Wilcox b. 19 February 1928
- 3735 iii. Harold Eugene Wilcox b. 1930
- 3736 iv. Robert Leroy Wilcox b. 1935

2369. DONALD WALTER⁵ TURLEY (Walter Butler⁴, Thomas Boone³, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 29 January 1922 in Marshall County, Kansas. He married in 1941 Leslie Marie Exline. Donald Turley is a motel and restaurant proprietor and owns and operates a wholesale institutional hotel-restaurant supply business.

Children of Donald Walter and Leslie (Exline) Turley:¹²⁶

- 3737 i. Florence Marie Turley b. 1942
- 3738 ii. Cleo Kay Turley b. 1944
- 3739 iii. Donna Elizabeth Turley b. 1952
- 3740 iv. Thomas Edward Turley b. 1953
- 3741 v. Cindy Lou Turley b. 3 October 1956, m. Kay Koehn
- 3742 vi. Jean Ann Turley b. 27 April 1958, m. Gary Dacus; Ch: Jerade Allen Dacus
- 3743 vii. Leslie Ilene Turley b. 22 March 1960, m. Larry Hubert
- 3744 viii. Rebecca Lee Turley b. 16 December 1963

2370. MANSFORD RILEY⁵ BARKSDALE (Martha A.⁴ Wilson, Elizabeth³ Turley, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 8 February 1868 in Indiana and died 30 January 1914 in Indiana. He married Halley Alstott who was born in March, 1875, in Illinois and died in 1929.

THOMAS

Children of Mansford Riley and Halley (Alstott) Barksdale:¹²⁷

- 3745 i. Charles Barksdale b. 18 December 1892
- 3746 ii. Ray Barksdale b. 15 March 1894
- 3747 iii. Claude Barksdale b. 28 September 1895
- 3748 iv. Infant b. and d. 1896
- 3749 v. Esco Barksdale b. 18 August 1898
- 3750 vi. William Barksdale b. 1900
- 3751 vii. Jonathan Barksdale
- 3752 viii. Mildred Barksdale
- 3753 ix. Arthur Barksdale
- 3754 x. Wilma Barksdale
- 3755 xi. Robert Barksdale

2384-6. LAURA EDNA⁵ BARKSDALE (Mary⁴ Wilson, Elizabeth³ Turley, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 12 December 1884 in Marshall County or Pottawatomie County, Kansas, died 10 February 1906 at Cheraw, Colorado, and is buried at Cheraw. She married 5 March 1902 at Westmoreland, Pottawatomie County, Kansas, Archibald A. Shehi who was born 30 March 1875 in Pottawatomie County, Kansas, and died 23 September 1916.

Children of Archibald A. and Laura Edna (Barksdale) Shehi:¹²⁸

- 3756 i. Jane E. Shehi b. 27 February 1903 Fostoria, Pottawatomie County, Kansas, m. 30 June 1926 Carrol F. Barr who died 18 July 1980. Jane has children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren
- 3757 ii. Garnett Evadena Shehi b. 15 December 1904 Fostoria, Kansas. Retired school teacher, unmarried, living in Grants, New Mexico

After Laura Edna (Barksdale) Shehi's death, Archibald m. (2) Katie Maskill. They had children Howard Shehi, Geneva Shehi, Clyde Shehi and Ivan Shehi.

2384-10. SAMUEL JAMES⁵ LORD (Catherine⁴ Turley, Louis³, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 10 September 1867 in Indiana and died 24 November 1934 at Winifred, Marshall County, Kansas. He married 7 December 1893 Rachel Elizabeth Houston who was born 8 August 1873 and died 1 March 1961 at Marysville, Marshall County, Kansas. Samuel James and Rachel (Houston) Lord are buried in City Cemetery, Frankfort, Marshall County, Kansas.

Children of Samuel James and Rachel Elizabeth (Houston) Lord:¹²⁹

- 3758 i. Alice Pearl Lord b. 23 December 1895 Beattie, Marshall County, Kansas, d. 9 February 1899, buried City Cemetery, Frankfort, Kansas
- +3759 ii. Samuel Wallace Lord b. 26 April 1897

2384-22. ISAAC G.⁵ BINGHAM (Sarah⁴ Roll, Andrew³ Roll, Frances² Turley, Thomas¹) was born 11 March 1878 in Iowa and died 9 June 1954 in Iowa. He married Zina Bell Willis in 1902.

Children of Isaac G. and Zina Bell (Willis) Bingham:¹³⁰

- 3760 i. Pearl Bingham (male)
- 3761 ii. Harold Bingham
- 3762 iii. Vear Bingham (male)
- 3763 iv. Merle Bingham (male)
- +3764 v. Bessie Bingham b. 16 September 1906
- 3765 vi. Fern Bingham m. _____ Noftsger
- 3766 vii. Dorothy Bingham m. _____ Krpan
- 3767 viii. Faith Bingham m. _____ Bingaman
- 3768 ix. Opal Bingham m. (1) _____ Neal, (2) _____ Lloyd
- 3769 x. Wilma Bingham m. _____ Cappilin
- 3770 xi. Lavada Bingham m. (1) _____ Jones, (2) Ray Spears
- 3771 xii. Florence Bingham
- 3772 xiii. Bertha Bingham

SIXTH GENERATION

3640. HARRY⁶ ROBINSON (Nezzie Blanche⁵ Wilson, Enoch⁴ Wilson, Mary Ann³ Turley, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 23 January 1900, probably in Bolivar County, Mississippi, and died 10 September 1973 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. He married 20 June 1924 Bessie McDowell who was born 22 August 1902 at Marvell, Phillips County, Arkansas, daughter of Alfred and Mamie (Bohannon) McDowell. Bessie died 28 June 1976 in Dallas, Tarrant County, Texas. They are buried at West Helena, Arkansas.

THOMAS

Children of Harry and Bessie (McDowell) Robinson:¹³¹

- 4826 i. Mae Opal Robinson b. 5 August 1925 Skene, Bolivar County, Mississippi, m. August, 1948, Raymond V. Rodgers, Jr.
- 4827 ii. Ruby Blanche Robinson b. 1 July 1927 Marvell, Arkansas, m. 5 June 1953 John H. Heausler, Jr.
- 4828 iii. Louise Robinson b. 6 December 1929 Skene, Mississippi, m. 29 June 1951 William J. Allen

3641. RUBY LALLIE⁶ ROBINSON (Nezzie Blanche⁵ Wilson, Enoch⁴ Wilson, Mary Ann³ Turley, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 7 November 1902 at Skene, Bolivar County, Mississippi. She married Jim Tom King who was born 5 November 1901 at King Town, Arkansas and died 2 April 1976 at Kosciusko, Attala County, Mississippi.

Children of Jim Tom and Ruby Lallie (Robinson) King:¹³²

- 4829 i. Betty Annette King b. 23 September 1924 Helena, Phillips County, Arkansas, m. 1943 Aaron Pender
- 4830 ii. Jim Tom King, Jr. b. 6 August 1926 at Helena, Phillips County, Arkansas, m. 30 September 1951 Mildred Green b. 17 October 1920, d. 5 June 1976

3643. FRANK JULIUS⁶ FALGOUT (Euna⁵ Wilson, Enoch⁴ Wilson, Mary Ann³ Turley, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 2 July 1908 at Skene, Bolivar County, Mississippi. He married 21 August 1929 Marie Bussey who was born 6 September 1906 at Carbon Hill, Walker County, Alabama, daughter of Jimmy D. and Mattie Lee (Rose) Bussey.

Child of Frank Julius and Marie (Bussey) Falgout:¹³³

- 4831 i. Winfred Marie Falgout b. 23 June 1931, m. 19 October 1947 Doyle D. Jones b. 29 April 1930; Ch: Susan Marie Jones b. 13 October 1948 m. (1) Wilkinson, (2) Thomas J. Brakefield; Phillip Wayne Jones b. 5 April 1950 m. Duffeney Gail Gordon

3644. FLORENCE LURLINE⁶ FALGOUT (Euna⁵ Wilson, Enoch⁴ Wilson, Mary Ann³ Turley, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 18 February 1910 at Skene, Bolivar County, Mississippi, and died 9 February 1973 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. She is buried in Memphis. Florence Lurline Falgout married 13 June 1936 John Steven Robilio, Jr. He died about 1976.

Child of John Steven [Jr.] and Florence Lurline (Falgout) Robilio:¹³⁴

- 4832 i. John Steven Robilio III, called Jay, b. 15 October 1948 Memphis, Tennessee, m. 11 September 1969 Barbara Cook b. 16 December 1949; Ch: John Steven Robilio IV b. 13 April 1972; Jennie Elizabeth Robilio b. 10 May 1975

3645. CLEO LAWRENCE⁶ FALGOUT (Euna⁵ Wilson, Enoch⁴ Wilson, Mary Ann³ Turley, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 21 May 1912 at Skene, Bolivar County, Mississippi, and died 25 May 1974. He married Dorothy Wells who died about 1970.

Child of Cleo Lawrence and Dorothy (Wells) Falgout:¹³⁵

- 4833 i. Larry Falgout b. 11 October 1943, m. 18 March 1966 Beverly Massey b. 28 November 1947; Ch: Todd Falgout b. 7 July 1968; Chad Falgout b. 6 September 1973

3646. RUBY THELMA⁶ FALGOUT (Euna⁵ Wilson, Enoch⁴ Wilson, Mary Ann³ Turley, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 10 October 1913 at Skene, Bolivar County, Mississippi. She married 30 May 1930 Floyd Ferrell Lunceford who was born 30 August 1908 and died 27 February 1973.

Children of Floyd Ferrell and Ruby Thelma (Falgout) Lunceford:¹³⁶

- 4834 i. Henry Ferrell Lunceford b. 21 December 1934, m. Janice Parker b. 27 February 1935; Ch: Stephene Merle Lunceford b. 3 October 1959; Ruby Pharis Lunceford b. 17 October 1965
- 4835 ii. Paul Byron Lunceford b. 5 November 1936, m. 17 October 1959 Barbara Gene Bonds b. 3 March 1938; Ch: Lori Gene Lunceford b. 29 January 1961; Lea Ann Lunceford b. 11 January 1970

3647. PAUL HENRY⁶ FALGOUT (Euna⁵ Wilson, Enoch⁴ Wilson, Mary Ann³ Turley, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 30 April 1915 at Skene, Bolivar County, Mississippi. He married in October 1941, at Memphis, Tennessee, Margaret Louise Mosher who was born 14 August

THOMAS

1914 at Pontiac, Oakland County, Michigan, daughter of Harry Ernest and Ella Fern (Cooley) Mosher.

Child of Paul Henry and Margaret Louise (Mosher) Falgout:¹³⁷

- 4836 i. Paula Fern Falgout b. 28 April 1951 San Diego, California, m. (1) James S. MacIndoe, (2) 10 December 1974 Jeffrey Steven Couturier b. 16 October 1951; Ch: Michelle Heather MacIndoe b. 20 April 1974, surname changed to Couturier; Nalin Fern Couturier b. 2 September 1977

3648. FRANCES HERMENE⁶ FALGOUT (Euna⁵ Wilson, Enoch⁴ Wilson, Mary Ann³ Turley, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 21 April 1918 at Skene, Bolivar County, Mississippi. She married 12 March 1937 John Albert Vincent who was born 9 June 1911 in Mississippi and died 24 May 1975.

Child of John Albert and Frances Hermene (Falgout) Vincent:¹³⁸

- 4837 i. John Albert Vincent, Jr. b. 8 April 1939, m. 3 November 1972 Sarah Dean Rodgers

3649. WILSON⁶ FALGOUT (Euna⁵ Wilson, Enoch⁴ Wilson, Mary Anne³ Turley, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 25 November 1922 at Skene, Bolivar County, Mississippi. He married Alva Mae Percival 11 January 1947.

Children of Wilson and Alva Mae (Percival) Falgout:¹³⁹

- 4838 i. Jack Wilson Falgout m. Valorie Golden; Ch: Christina Lyn Falgout; Andrew Wilson Falgout
4839 ii. Shirley Lorraine Falgout m. ____ Goar; Ch: Kaylee Lorraine Goar; Karen Lucille Goar
4840 iii. Sandra Lynn Falgout m. William E. Burford

3651. MARY EUNA⁶ FALGOUT (Euna⁵ Wilson, Enoch⁴ Wilson, Mary Ann³ Turley, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 1 July 1929 at Skene, Bolivar County, Mississippi. She married on 14 September 1947 Charles John Ventura.

Children of Charles John and Mary Edna (Falgout) Ventura:¹⁴⁰

- 4841 i. Charles Jerry Ventura b. 12 September 1949, m. 12 January 1974 Shirley Ann Hicks; Ch: Nicole Angela Ventura b. 11 October 1974
4842 ii. Mary Dolores Ventura b. 21 February 1952 m. Robert Nelms
4843 iii. David Lawrence Ventura b. 6 January 1955
4844 iv. John Michael Ventura b. 1 March 1957
4845 v. Teresa Ann Ventura b. 12 January 1960

3652. ARTHUR EUGENE⁶ FALGOUT (Euna⁵ Wilson, Enoch⁴ Wilson, Mary Ann³ Turley, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 30 October 1932 at Mayersville, Issaquena County, Mississippi. He married 18 April 1953 Elsie Ann Zankish who was born 1 December 1931.

Children of Arthur Eugene and Elsie Ann (Zankish) Falgout:¹⁴¹

- 4846 i. Deborah Ann Falgout b. 29 May 1954
4847 ii. Donna Lynn Falgout b. 14 June 1957
4848 iii. Denise Patricia Falgout b. 25 November 1958

3656. MARGARET⁶ RADFORD (Elva Anna⁵ Wilson, Enoch⁴ Wilson, Mary Ann³ Turley, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 23 October 1912. She married (1) 30 November 1933 Woodson Moore who was born 30 November 1908 and died 23 February 1972. Margaret married (2) 27 October 1973 Henry Strickland who was born 13 April 1920.

Child of Woodson and Margaret (Radford) Moore:¹⁴²

- 4849 i. Joseph Leon Moore b. 10 September 1934, m. Shirley Jean Price; Ch: Joseph Daryl Moore b. 1959; Kenneth Scott Moore b. 1961; Tracy Moore b. 29 October 1964; Greg Allen Moore b. 1969

3657. DOROTHY⁶ RADFORD (Elva Anna⁵ Wilson, Enoch⁴ Wilson, Mary Ann³ Turley, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born in 1913. She married (1) Charles Russell, (2) ____ (3) ____

Children of Charles and Dorothy (Radford) Russell:¹⁴³

- 4850 i. Charles Allen Russell b. c. 1942
4851 ii. Patricia Ann Russell b. c. 1945, m. ____; 2 children

THOMAS

3658. RAYMOND WILSON⁶ RADFORD (Elva Anna⁵ Wilson, Enoch⁴ Wilson, Mary Ann³ Turley, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 31 December 1915 at Skene, Bolivar County, Mississippi. He married 16 July 1938 at Hernando, DeSoto County, Mississippi, Eloise Bowling, daughter of Jacob Monroe and Ora (Ford) Bowling.

Children of Raymond Wilson and Eloise (Bowling) Radford:144

- 4852 i. Ronald Ray Radford b. 27 July 1940, Memphis, Tennessee, m. 30 October 1971 Patricia
- 4853 ii. Sue Ellen Radford b. 14 October 1950 Orlando, Orange County, Florida, m. 28 December 1968 Flattery Hackett

3659. SOL WASHINGTON⁶ RADFORD (Elva Anna⁵ Wilson, Enoch⁴ Wilson, Mary Ann³ Turley, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 6 December 1918. He married 12 April 1948 Myrtle Kruse who was born 22 June 1930.

Children of Sol Washington and Myrtle (Kruse) Radford:145

- 4854 i. Sol Washington Radford III b. 15 April 1953, m. Joyce Misenhalter
- 4855 ii. Steve Radford b. 21 December 1955
- 4856 iii. Andrew Radford b. 23 September 1965

3660. NAOMI ELIZABETH⁶ RADFORD (Elva Anna⁵ Wilson, Enoch⁴ Wilson, Mary Ann³ Turley, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 30 October 1919 in Memphis, Tennessee. She married 20 August 1938 at Hernando, DeSoto County, Mississippi, Herbert Vincent Harty, son of Barney John and Elizabeth (Whalen) Harty.

Children of Herbert Vincent and Naomi Elizabeth (Radford) Harty:146

- 4857 i. Herbert Vincent Harty, Jr., b. 4 November 1941, Memphis, Tennessee, m. 19 April 1961 in Memphis, Sandra Ann Clark; Ch: Kevin Michael Harty b. 5 January 1962; Troy Vincent Harty b. 26 March 1965; Paula Michel Harty b. 26 July 1968
- 4858 ii. Barbara Jean Harty b. 1 November 1945 Memphis, Tennessee, m. 9 August 1964 Marion Arkansas, Donnie Lee Leverette; Ch: Gary Wayne Leverette b. 21 February 1966; Scottie Lee Leverette (male) b. 21 June 1970; Wendie Renee Leverette b. 10 May 1975
- 4859 iii. Sandra Ann Harty b. 16 October 1949 Memphis, Tennessee, m. 12 April 1968 Memphis, William Robert Ilsley; Ch: Sandra Marie Ilsley b. 15 August 1971; Shawn Eugene Ilsley b. 27 September 1972; Heather Marie Ilsley b. 15 October 1974; Tonya Ann Ilsley b. 28 June 1976
- 4860 iv. Larry Eugene Harty b. 1 March 1954, m. 28 March 1977 Suzanne Privett
- 4861 v. Pamela Lynn Harty b. 8 February 1956 Memphis, Tennessee

3661. MARY ALICE⁶ RADFORD (Elva Anna⁵ Wilson, Enoch⁴ Wilson, Mary Ann³ Turley, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 1 June 1923 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. She married 10 July 1941 Harvey Lee Armstrong who was born 31 December 1922.

Children of Harvey Lee and Mary Alice (Radford) Armstrong:147

- 4862 i. Bobby Eugene Armstrong b. 23 July 1943, m. 1961 Dorothy Vivian Woodward; Ch: Robert Allan Armstrong b. 1962; Terence Lynn Armstrong b. 1963; Michael Eugene Armstrong b. 1964; Janie Elizabeth Armstrong b. 1970; Mary Susan Armstrong b. 1973
- 4863 ii. Harvey Lee Armstrong, Jr., b. 24 February 1951, m. Cathy Cross, divorced
- 4864 iii. Brenda Kay Armstrong b. 22 February 1952 m. ____; Ch: Jason Brian ____ b. 1972; Brad Donnell ____ b. 1976
- 4865 iv. William Steve Armstrong b. 22 July 1953 m. Debra Ann Hampton
- 4866 v. Carol Ann Armstrong b. 7 August 1956, m. Kenneth Joe Nolan; Ch: Dawn Renee Nolan b. 1976; Elicia Gail Nolan b. 1979
- 4867 vi. Mary Jan Armstrong b. 14 September 1961, m. Lawrence Burton Hanley; Ch: Lawrence Burton Hanley, Jr. b. 1978; Dollye Ann Hanley b. 1980
- 4868 vii. Robbie Ann Armstrong b. 14 July 1962

3662. HAZEL ELVA⁶ RADFORD (Elva Anna⁵ Wilson, Enoch⁴ Wilson, Mary Ann³ Turley, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 18 August 1924. She married 24 November 1947 William Ellis Davenport who was born 25 December 1920.

Children of William Ellis and Hazel Elva (Radford) Davenport:148

- 4869 i. William Ellis Davenport, Jr. b. 8 October 1952
- 4870 ii. Wayne Ellis Davenport b. 18 February 1959

THOMAS

3663. ENOCH EDWARD⁶ RADFORD (Elva Anna⁵ Wilson, Enoch⁴ Wilson, Mary Ann³ Turley, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 9 June 1926 at Eudora, Mississippi. He married 30 January 1946 Lawana Jo Summerline who was born at Swinton, Missouri, daughter of Vivian and Erma Lucretia (Swindell) Summerline.

Children of Enoch Edward and Lawanna Jo (Summerline) Radford:¹⁴⁹

- 4871 i. Peggy Radford b. 9 July 1950 Memphis, Tennessee, m. 5 May 1979 William Paul Davies
- 4872 ii. Michael Radford b. 26 August 1953, Memphis, Tennessee, m. 27 April 1976 Dorothy Jane Milan; Ch: Brenner Edward Radford b. 8 June 1979
- 4873 iii. Tracy Radford b. 27 October 1972 Memphis, Tennessee

3664. BETTY MARIE⁶ RADFORD (Elva Anna⁵ Wilson, Enoch⁴ Wilson, Mary Ann³ Turley, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 12 February 1928. She married 16 August 1945 Marvin R. Oxner who was born 14 October 1921.

Children of Marvin R. and Betty Marie (Radford) Oxner:¹⁵⁰

- 4874 i. Linda Sue Oxner b. 2 October 1947, m. 18 May 1971 Michael Leatherwood b. 29 November 1947; Ch: Steve Leatherwood b. 20 May 1975
- 4875 ii. Carol Ann Oxner b. 6 December 1949, m. 9 August 1969 Earl Parks b. 5 July 1945; Ch: Melody Parks b. 5 March 1970; Misty Parks b. 25 February 1977; Lance Parks b. 25 January 1980
- 4876 iii. Mary Catherine Oxner b. 25 June 1952, m. (1) Larry Morgan, (2) Terry Pruitt; Ch: Michael Morgan b. 6 July 1974
- 4877 iv. Marvin M. Oxner b. 29 May 1954, m. 4 November 1973 Vicki Hemphell b. 4 November 1952; Ch: Wendie Oxner (twin); Chris Oxner (twin) b. 16 May 1975; Vicki has sons Kevin Lewis b. 1968 and Ronnie Lewis b. 1969 by previous marriage
- 4878 v. Richard Oxner b. 12 September 1957, m. 4 June 1977 Tina Janice b. 19 August 1959; Ch: Jason Oxner b. 5 October 1978

3665. ROBERT LEE⁶ RADFORD (Elva Anna⁵ Wilson, Enoch⁴ Wilson, Mary Ann³ Turley, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 19 January 1930 in Memphis, Tennessee. He married 3 July 1948 in Tunica, Tunica County, Mississippi, Martha Babb who was born 20 May 1932, daughter of Claude May and Grace (Nelson) Babb.

Children of Robert Lee and Martha (Babb) Radford:¹⁵¹

- 4879 i. Robert Nelson Radford b. 2 April 1949 Memphis
- 4880 ii. Kim Radford (female) b. 10 February 1957 Memphis, m. Eric _____
- 4881 iii. Shana Radford b. 3 July 1959 Memphis

3666. RAY ARTHUR⁶ RADFORD (Elva Anna⁵ Wilson, Enoch⁴ Wilson, Mary Ann³ Turley, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born in 1931 in Memphis, Tennessee. He married (1) about 1952 Barbara _____ and is now divorced.

Children of Ray Arthur and Barbara () Radford:¹⁵²

- 4882 i. Tanya Radford
- 4883 ii. Sonya (?) Radford
- 4884 iii. Daughter

3667. JO ANN⁶ Radford (Elva Anna⁵ Wilson, Enoch⁴ Wilson, Mary Ann³ Turley, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 7 December 1933 in Memphis, Tennessee. She married 29 November 1953 in Memphis, Richard Felske who was born 6 November 1930 in Sandusky, Erie County, Ohio, son of Lewis William and Ollie (Hoffman) Felske.

Children of Richard and Jo Ann (Radford) Felske:¹⁵³

- 4885 i. Terry Paul Felske b. 10 December 1954 Sandusky, Ohio
- 4886 ii. Patricia A. Felske b. 9 December 1957 Sandusky, Ohio
- 4887 iii. Larry William Felske b. 11 December 1961 Sandusky, Ohio

3668. NORMA JEAN⁶ RADFORD (Elva Anna⁵ Wilson, Enoch⁴ Wilson, Mary Ann³ Turley, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 26 January 1935 in Memphis, Tennessee. She married (1) 3 February 1952 Ronald McClure, divorced, married (2) 1974 Roy Schluter.

Children of Ronald and Norma Jean (Radford) McClure:¹⁵⁴

- 4888 i. Rhonda Jean McClure b. 18 August 1954, m. (1) Rick Warner, divorced, m. (2) Jimmie Patterson; Ch: Christi Jean Warner b. 1976
- 3889 ii. Brenda Sue McClure b. c. 1956, m. Steve Davis; Ch: Jeanie Davis b. 1975;

THOMAS

Misty Marie Davis b. 13 May 1980
 4890 iii. Doug McClure b. 9 March 1961

3670. EDITH JEAN⁶ WILSON (Lee Arthur⁵ Wilson, Enoch⁴ Wilson, Mary Ann³ Turley, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 18 February 1928 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. She married Eddie Doerr about 1945.

Children of Eddie and Edith Jean (Wilson) Doerr:¹⁵⁵

- 4891 i. Linda Carol Doerr b. 18 July 1946 in Memphis, Tennessee, m. Stephen Rabideaux; Ch: Stephen Todd Rabideaux b. 19 February 1972 Jacksonville, Florida; Calor Renee Rabideaux b. 11 December 1975 Jacksonville, Florida
- 4892 ii. Patricia Ann Doerr b. 10 May 1948 Memphis, Tennessee

3671. HUGH ARTHUR⁶ WILSON (Reuben Guy⁵ Wilson, Enoch⁴ Wilson, Mary Ann³ Turley, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 5 October 1924 at Trenton, Phillips County, Arkansas. He married (1) 5 April 1947 Frances Andrews, divorced about 1958, married (2) on 4 May 1971 Mrs. Cloe (Evans) Bailus who was born 7 June 1902.

Children of Hugh Arthur and Frances (Andrews) Wilson:¹⁵⁶

- 4893 i. Nancy Ellen Wilson b. 2 January 1948 Memphis, Tennessee
- 4894 ii. Frank Andrews Wilson b. 23 August 1953 Memphis, Tennessee

3672. ROY EUGENE⁶ WILSON (Reuben Guy⁵, Enoch⁴ Wilson, Mary Ann³ Turley, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 9 April 1928 at Helena, Phillips County, Arkansas. He married in July, 1952, at San Diego, California, Bonnie Faye Rodgers who was born 20 October 1929 in Cleveland County, Arkansas, daughter of Varner Victor and Willie Inez (Austin) Rodgers.

Child of Roy Eugene and Bonnie (Rodgers) Wilson:¹⁵⁷

- 4895 i. Paul Eugene Wilson b. 3 February 1954 Memphis, Tennessee

3673. CAMELLUS WILSON⁶ BUCK (Beatrice Velma⁵ Wilson, Enoch⁴ Wilson, Mary Ann³ Turley, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 13 September 1921 at Lexington, Holmes County, Mississippi. He married 12 May 1941 at Greenwood, Leflore County, Mississippi, Lura Adell Marshall who was born 24 May 1920 at Eulogy, Holmes County, Mississippi. Lura is the daughter of William Oscar and Addie B (Wade) Marshall.

Children of Camellus Wilson and Lura Adell (Marshall) Buck:¹⁵⁸

- 4896 i. Martha Elaine Buck b. 23 July 1944 Lexington, Mississippi, m. (1) Stephen Emmett Bell b. April 1944, divorced 1971, m. (2) 2 December 1971 Charles Cockelreas, divorced January 1975, m. (3) 3 May 1975 Gerald Hurley, div.; Ch: Michael Wayne Bell b. 29 August 1963 El Paso, Texas; Andrea Lynn Bell b. 8 December 1967 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
- 4897 ii. Steven James Buck b. 28 July 1956 Frankfurt/am Main, Germany, m. 8 November 1975 Catherine Coats b. 17 April 1957

3674. ANNIE LAURA⁶ BUCK (Beatrice Velma⁵ Wilson, Enoch⁴ Wilson, Mary Ann³ Turley, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 28 July 1923 at Lexington, Holmes County, Mississippi. She married 18 May 1943 at Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, Henry Addison Lynes, Jr. who was born 30 March 1922 at Memphis. He is the son of Henry Addison and Mary Lynes.

Children of Henry Addison, [Jr.] and Annie Laura (Buck) Lynes:¹⁵⁹

- 4898 i. Kathryn Ann Lynes b. 15 November 1946 Memphis, Tennessee, m. (1) Dwight Porter Denson, divorced, m. (2) about 1977 John Phillip Woodward b. 5 June 1946 in England; Ch: Heather Erin-Ann Denson b. 10 October 1966 Memphis; Shannon Lynn Denson b. 18 June 1969 Memphis, Tennessee
- 4899 ii. Mary Lois Lynes b. 8 October 1948 Memphis, m. Arvy Ray Diehl III b. 12 December 1947 Memphis; Ch: Drue Elizabeth Diehl b. 5 June 1975 Memphis; Halle Amelia Diehl b. 23 May 1977 Memphis, Tennessee
- 4900 iii. Henry Addison Lynes III b. 5 June 1952 Memphis, Tennessee
- 4901 iv. Laura Danelle Lynes b. 8 October 1961 Memphis, Tennessee

3676. BILLY MERTON⁶ WILSON (Thomas Merton⁵ Wilson, Enoch⁴ Wilson, Mary Ann³ Turley, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 12 November 1929 at Marianna, Lee County, Arkansas. He married in 1949 Noma Faye Bowman, called Nonnie, who was born 9 July 1928 in Arkansas, daughter of Charles Henry and Ora Lee (Brock) Bailey.

THOMAS

Children of Billy Merton and Noma Faye (Bowman) Wilson:¹⁶⁰

- 4902 i. Billy Keith Wilson b. 1 October 1950 at Elaine, Phillips County, Arkansas, m. February, 1979, Bonnie Bowen
- 4903 ii. Thomas Lee Wilson b. 12 April 1954 Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, m. July, 1973, Judith Newman; Ch: Kara Leigh Wilson b. 8 March 1978
- 4904 iii. Patricia Wilson b. 27 June 1956 Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi, m. June, 1979 Bruce Moore

3677. JIMMY MARION⁶ WILSON (Thomas Merton⁵ Wilson, Enoch⁴ Wilson, Mary Ann³ Turley, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 29 February 1932, possibly in Mississippi, and died 15 December 1979 in Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia. He married 15 July 1961 Melissa Bailey who was born 3 June 1941 at Cabot, Arkansas.

Children of Jimmy Marion and Melissa (Bailey) Wilson:¹⁶¹

- 4905 i. Jimmy Bailey Wilson b. 5 May 1962
- 4906 ii. Robert Shane Wilson b. 12 August 1963
- 4907 iii. John Aaron Wilson b. 26 April 1968

3678. EARL A. DELBERT⁶ HAINING (Ina C.⁵ Wilson, Hiram⁴ Wilson, Mary Ann³ Turley, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 3 November 1914 at Snyder, Kiowa County, Oklahoma. He married 6 November 1935 at Indianola, Comanche County, Oklahoma, Virda Mae Boatman who was born 3 March 1920 at Durant, Oklahoma.

Children of Earl A. Delbert and Virda Mae (Boatman) Haining:¹⁶²

- 4908 i. Reta Gayle Haining b. 27 January 1940 Chelsea, Rogers County, Oklahoma, m. 10 November 1956 at Vernon, Texas, Billy Wayne Boyd; Ch: Patricia Lynn Boyd b. 20 November 1957 Frederick, Tillman County, Oklahoma; Towanna Gayle Boyd b. 29 September 1959 Frederick, Oklahoma; Earl Wayne Boyd b. 19 July 1961 Perry, Noble County, Oklahoma; Billy Ray Boyd b. 1 May 1964 Perry, Oklahoma
- 4909 ii. Collea Mae Haining b. 16 January 1948 Altus, Jackson County, Oklahoma, m. 27 May 1966 at Snyder, Oklahoma, Jackie Dean Perkins; Ch: Troy Neal Perkins b. 26 December 1971 Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma; Brian Andrew Perkins b. 22 April 1978 Lawton, Oklahoma

3679. LAVERNE⁶ HAINING (Ina C.⁵ Wilson, Hiram⁴ Wilson, Mary Ann³ Turley, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 6 May 1921 at Snyder, Oklahoma. He married 5 September 1944 Beatrice Vincent who died 16 April 1979, daughter of George and Pearl (Thomas) Vincent.

Child of Laverne and Beatrice (Vincent) Haining:¹⁶³

- 4910 i. Linda Sue Haining b. 14 August 1948, m. (1) December, 1966 Don Ladd, m. (2) 1972 Richard Noss Ch: Lori Ladd b. 20 January 1969

3680. VERNON LEE⁶ WILSON (Ernie G.⁵ Wilson, Hiram⁴ Wilson, Mary Ann³ Turley, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 12 November 1930 at Mountain Park, Kiowa County, Oklahoma. He married 19 September 1951 at Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma, Barbara Ann Carruth who was born 22 May 1932.

Children of Vernon Lee and Barbara Ann (Carruth) Wilson:¹⁶⁴

- 4911 i. Donna Lee Wilson b. 3 January 1954 Altus, Jackson County, Oklahoma
- 4912 ii. Larry Ray Wilson b. 22 August 1958 Altus, Oklahoma, m. 19 November 1979 Connie Allen
- 4913 iii. Terri Ann Wilson b. 30 March 1961 Altus, Oklahoma, m. 1 September 1978 Donny Payne
- 4914 iv. Jerry Lynn Wilson b. 23 October 1964 Lawton, Oklahoma

3683. JULIUS D.⁶ ANDERSON (Sarah Jane⁵ Barksdale, Mary C.⁴ Turley, Thomas Boone³, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 29 March 1905 at Frankfort, Marshall County, Kansas. He married 28 December 1928 Pearl Rosella Feldhausen, daughter of Andrew and Hattie A. (Morse) Feldhausen. Pearl was born 12 November 1905 at Frankfort.

Children of Julius D. and Pearl (Feldhausen) Anderson:¹⁶⁵

- 4915 i. Delores Louise Anderson b. 16 January 1930, m. 6 May 1951 Jack Bolding; Ch: Jacqueline Diana Bolding b. 22 September 1958 Colorado Springs, Colorado, m. 24 May 1980 Raymond Switlick; Jay Douglas Bolding b. 2 October 1959
- 4916 ii. Andrew Theodore Anderson b. 21 March 1933, m. 6 June 1954 Shirley M.

THOMAS

Johnson; Ch: David Alan Anderson b. 18 June 1955 m. 28 June 1975 Mary Christine Gerstner - ch. Kelly Mae Anderson b. 27 November 1977, Holly Marie Anderson b. 22 June 1979; Duane Dale Anderson b. 24 March 1958 m. 6 May 1978 Linda Caffrey

- 4917 iii. John Dewayne Anderson b. 8 November 1938, m. 18 April 1964 Patricia Brady; Ch: Jeffrey Dwight Anderson b. 6 July 1967

3691. HARRY⁶ SPRAGUE (Joseph Alexander⁵ Sprague, Sarah E.⁴ Turley, Thomas Boone³, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 27 December 1898 at Oneida, Nemaha County, Kansas. He married 26 December 1920 at Beatrice, Gage County, Nebraska, Annie Eliza Williams. She was born 10 October 1900 at Smithville, Missouri, daughter of Birt Barton and Melissa (Taylor) Williams.

Children of Harry and Annie Eliza (Williams) Sprague:166

- 4918 i. Dorothy Virginia Sprague b. 3 May 1922 Fairbury, Nebraska, m. 31 August 1941 Warren Dean Wallin b. 20 May 1921; Ch: Donald Lee Wallin b. 20 October 1944 m. 11 October 1969 Kristi Kay Johnson; Karen Lynn Wallin b. 19 August 1949 m. 6 June 1970 Jeffrey L. Langford; Dennis James Wallin b. 15 January 1951 m. 14 February 1971 Peggy Ann Seirer, divorced 1977; Julie Ann Wallin b. 15 August 1956
- 4919 ii. Lucille Anne Sprague b. 4 July 1924, m. 11 September 1943 Lloyd Hubert Burge; Ch: Bruce Burge b. 25 September 1948 m. May, 1970, Roe _____, div. c. 1976; Van Allen Burge b. 31 March 1952 m. 3 June 1978 Mary Beth Hodgson; Bonnie Ruth Burge b. 13 October 1957
- 4920 iii. Margaret Jo Sprague b. 20 April 1927, m. (1) 6 April 1946 Neal Cady, Jr., (2) Robert Kaenel; Ch: Marcia Cady b. 26 December 1946 m. 28 March 1965 Ronald Brannin; Monty Cady b. 26 December 1946 m. November, 1970, Linda Jean Young, divorced; Merri Lou Cady b. 18 June 1956 m. November, 1973, Russell Benischek - ch. Chad Allen Benischek b. 1974 given up for adoption, Rusty Benischek b. 1975; Robert Kaenel, Jr. b. 2 May 1959
- 4921 iv. Robert Dean Sprague b. 25 January 1932 Selden, Kansas, m. 15 October 1950 Norma Jean Warner; Ch: William Joseph Sprague b. 4 December 1952 m. 31 August 1974 Paula Jenkins - ch. William Scott Sprague b. 12 August 1977; Beverly Ann Sprague b. 24 July 1954 m. 22 January 1973 Lonnie Dale Liby - ch. Gregory Dean Liby b. 12 July 1973, eanna Gail Liby b. 24 September 1975

3707. LAVINA⁶ TAYLEN (Letta Maude⁵ Turley, George Ferdinand⁴, Thomas Boone³, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 4 February 1910 at Vermillion, Marshall County, Kansas. She married 11 April 1934 at Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana, Alex Bucsis.

Children of Alex and Lavina (Taylen) Bucsis:167

- 4922 i. Gary W. Bucsis b. 24 August 1936 Cody, Park County, Wyoming, m. 15 February 1964 at Pasadena, California, Barbara Baker; Ch: Jennifer Bucsis b. 12 December 1968; Katherine Bucsis b. 4 May 1971
- 4923 ii. Richard A. Bucsis b. 29 August 1938 Billings, Montana, m. 14 October 1957 at St. Anthony, Fremont County, Idaho, Dolly Verwolf; Ch: Richard A. Bucsis, Jr. b. 5 October 1959; Mitchell Bucsis b. 27 October 1962

3709. ARMOUR WILLIAM⁶ TAYLEN (Letta Maude⁵ Turley, George Ferdinand⁴, Thomas Boone³, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 12 August 1918 at Hysam, Montana. He married 4 February 1954 at Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, Betty Halland.

Children of Armour William and Betty (Halland) Taylen:168

- 4924 i. Diana Taylen b. 18 March 1955 Billings, Montana
- 4925 ii. Philip Taylen b. 26 November 1956 Bozeman, Montana
- 4926 iii. Gale Taylen b. 5 December 1957 Bozeman, Montana
- 4927 iv. William Taylen b. 11 October 1961 Bozeman, Montana

3711. MABEL⁶ NEWSOME (Ethel Harriett⁵ Turley, George Ferdinand⁴, Thomas Boone³, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 17 August 1908 at Frankfort, Marshall County, Kansas. She married 29 January 1930 Herman Huseman who was born 20 March 1902 at Ellsworth, Ellsworth County, Kansas, and died there 8 August 1966.

Children of Herman and Mabel (Newsome) Huseman:169

- 4928 i. Ramona Huseman b. 12 November 1930 Ellsworth, Kansas, m. 12 September 1948 Melvin Kohls b. 16 July 1923, d. 26 January 1962; Ch: Lana Kohls b. 27 August 1949 m. 25 June 1969 Mike Penny - ch. Wes Penny b. 31 March 1970;

THOMAS

Terry Kohls b. 7 May 1951 m. 26 September 1971 Mike Bigheart b. 16 February 1950 - ch. Lynsey Bigheart b. 15 April 1979; Peggy Kohls b. 23 March 1953 m. 12 March 1972 John Bartholomew b. 28 July 1952 - ch. Kerry Bartholomew b. 19 August 1974, Ryan Bartholomew b. 10 July 1976; Doug Kohls b. 2 June 1955 m. 4 June 1976 Colleen Werth b. 27 August 1956 - ch. Jenni Kohls b. 29 May 1979

- 4929 ii. Daisy Huseman b. 13 June 1932 Ellsworth, Kansas, m. 20 May 1948 Fred Conyers b. 26 January 1926; Ch: Linda Conyers b. 9 December 1948 m. 25 October 1969 Keith Henderson b. 29 November 1948; Eldon Conyers b. 3 July 1956
- 4930 iii. Carl Huseman b. 4 May 1943 Ellsworth, Kansas, m. 26 October 1963 Billie Blank b. 7 January 1946, divorced 1978; Ch: Brenda Huseman b. 22 May 1964; Bobbi Huseman b. 15 July 1966; Carla Huseman b. 19 September 1972

3713. CECIL OLIVER⁶ NEWSOME (Ethel Harriett⁵ Turley, George⁴, Thomas Boone³, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 5 June 1913 and died 7 September 1965. He married 11 December 1932 Gertrude Stratmann who was born 5 May 1912.

Children of Cecil Oliver and Gertrude (Stratmann) Newsome:170

- 4931 i. Norman Edward Newsome b. 27 October 1933, m. 4 March 1956 Elsie Arlene Smith b. 26 December 1936; Ch: Mark Allen Newsome b. 31 August 1957; Michael Eugene Newsome b. 8 September 1958; Kevin Jon Newsome b. 1 May 1963
- 4932 ii. Barbara Ann Newsome b. 30 December 1935, m. 6 November 1955 Ray Eugene Randolph; Ch: Raynetta Jean Randolph b. 25 September 1956; Kelly Jo Randolph b. 18 October 1958 m. 10 June 1978 Jim Allen Chestnutt; Robert Clay Randolph b. 29 January 1960; Nikki Ann Randolph b. 23 June 1966
- 4933 iii. Harold Cecil Newsome b. 19 July 1938, m. 20 January 1968 Karen Epke b. 7 June 1949; Ch: Jason Cecil Newsome b. 7 August 1968; Dana Edwin Newsome b. 7 March 1975; Scott Robert Newsome b. 7 December 1976
- 4934 iv. Dolores Jean Newsome b. 13 April 1941, m. 11 March 1962 Norman Joseph Orth b. 11 June 1940; Ch: Kalin Marie Orth b. 21 February 1963; Denise Kathryn Orth b. 31 January 1964, d. 2 February 1964; Galen Joseph Orth b. 15 June 1965; Gayla Jo Orth b. 15 December 1967; Valentine William Orth b. 23 February 1974
- 4935 v. Nancy Kathryn Newsome b. 23 July 1944, m. 14 June 1969 Paul Joseph Schukman b. 30 June 1946; Ch: Robert Lee Schukman b. 5 October 1961

3714. ROLAND THOMAS⁶ NEWSOME (Ethel Harriett⁵ Turley, George⁴, Thomas Boone³, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 10 February 1915 at Ellsworth, Kansas. He married 23 August 1936 at Abilene, Kansas, Ada Fay Kline who was born 6 August 1915 at Kanapolis, Kansas.

Children of Roland Thomas and Ada Fay (Kline) Newsome:171

- 4936 i. Julia Lee Newsome b. 5 June 1937 Ellsworth, Kansas, m. 5 June 1955 at Salina, Kansas, Floyd Ray Benson b. 19 October 1932 Wakeeney, Kansas; Ch: Vicki Lynn Benson b. 12 June 1956 Salina, m. 2 January 1977 at Liberal, Kansas, Jerry Wayne Stow b. 15 July 1955 Del City, Oklahoma - ch. Jerry Ray Stow b. 21 September 1977 Wichita, Kristi Lynn Stow b. 28 November 1978 Wichita; Steven Ray Benson b. 11 October 1958 Salina; Susan Deann Benson b. 15 April 1960 Salina
- 4937 ii. Yvonne Elaine Newsome b. 14 March 1939 Ellsworth, Kansas, m. 3 October 1954 Richard Lee Murphy b. 19 January 1933 San Bernadino, California; Ch: Debra Jean Murphy b. 4 March 1955 Salina, Kansas, m. 20 January 1973 Curtis Dale Johnson b. 12 September 1954 Ohio - ch. Timothy Raymond Johnson b. 11 April 1973 Anchorage, Alaska, Richard Lester Johnson b. 27 November 1976 San Diego, California; Darlene Ann Murphy b. 28 September 1957 San Diego, California m. 27 March 1976 Carl Herman Schmitz
- 4938 iii. David Thomas Newsome b. 27 May 1940 Ellsworth Kansas, m. 20 September 1959 Patricia Lee Renken b. 5 September 1941 Beloit, Kansas; Ch: Chrystal Hope Newsome b. 25 March 1964 Salina, Kansas
- 4939 iv. Harry Elmer Newsome b. 26 August 1941 Ellsworth, Kansas, m. 1 June 1962 Janis Carlene Walsh b. 30 January 1946, divorced 1966; Ch: Adrian Quinn Newsome b. 7 April 1965 Salina, Kansas

3716. GEORGE TRUMAN⁶ MARKHAM (Elizabeth Anne⁵ Turley, George Ferdinand⁴, Thomas Boone³, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 25 May 1916 at Lillis, Marshall County, Kansas. He married (1) September, 1940, at Bisbee, Cochise County, Arizona, Ruth Moore who is now deceased. George Truman Markham married (2) 14 February 1964 at Holton, Jackson County, Kansas, Virginia Reade who was born 2 July 1933 at Topeka, Kansas.

THOMAS

Child of George Truman and Ruth (Moore) Markham:172

- 4940 i. Robert Lee Markham b. 2 April 1942, m. Velda Simpson; Ch: Robert Lee Markham, Jr. b. 1969; Larry Dale Markham b. 1971; Brian Keith Markham b. 1973

3719. FRANCIS ROBERT⁶ MARKHAM (Elizabeth Anne⁵ Turley, George Ferdinand⁴, Thomas Boone³, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 10 August 1928 at Westmoreland, Pottawatomie County, Kansas. He married 23 March 1946 at Lawrence, Kansas, Shirley Magers who was born 17 August 1930 at Mayetta, Jackson County, Kansas.

Children of Francis Robert and Shirley (Magers) Markham:173

- 4941 i. Nancy Ann Markham b. 20 December 1946 Topeka, Kansas, m. (1) 1963 Raymond Kampsen, m. (2) 1979 James Urton; Ch: Michelle Kampsen b. 15 July 1964; Timothy Kampsen b. 5 June 1967; Kimberly Ann Kampsen b. 5 February 1974
4942 ii. Sandra Sue Markham b. 17 October 1946 Topeka, Kansas, m. 10 April 1974 Daniel J. Dillon

3720. HAROLD FAYATTE⁶ MARKHAM (Elizabeth Anne⁵ Turley, George Ferdinand⁴, Thomas Boone³, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 20 August 1930 at Westmoreland, Pottawatomie County, Kansas. He married 20 May 1950 at Topeka, Kansas, Theodosia Cotton.

Children of Harold Fayette and Theodosia (Cotton) Markham:174

- 4943 i. Gaylon Lynn Markham b. 20 April 1951 Topeka, Kansas, m. (1) 22 December 1973 at Burlington, Kansas, Cheryl Lynn Bank b. 13 May 1958 Portsmouth, Virginia, divorced 1980, m. (2) 26 September 1980 Topeka, Kansas, Roxanne Morrison; Ch: Heath Allan Markham b. 19 March 1974 Topeka, Kansas; Craig Daniel Markham b. 24 August 1977 Burlington, Kansas
4944 ii. Diana Kay Markham b. 18 April 1952 Topeka, Kansas, m. (1) 9 March 1972 Horace Allen Jordan, divorced 1974, m. (2) 17 May 1975 Ralph Lester Collie, Jr.; Ch: Christopher Shawn Markham b. 16 October 1971 Topeka, Kansas; Misti Dawn Jordan b. 19 November 1972; Heather Renee Collie b. 14 October 1976
4945 iii. Ricky Wayne Markham b. 23 December 1954 Topeka, Kansas
4946 iv. Jackie Dean Markham b. 8 January 1958 Topeka, Kansas
4947 v. Patrick Eugene Markham b. 5 September 1961 Topeka, Kansas

3721. NOVA GEORGIA⁶ COWHICK (Dollie Marie⁵ Turley, George Ferdinand⁴, Thomas Boone³, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 26 March 1926 at Boone, Boone County, Iowa. She married 19 February 1940 at Troy, Kansas, Therman Monroe McCarter who was born 20 December 1915 at Oskaloosa, Jefferson County, Kansas.

Children of Therman Monroe and Nova Georgia (Cowhick) McCarter:175

- 4948 i. Larry Dean McCarter b. 9 November 1940 Oskaloosa, Kansas, m. 24 February 1962 Cleota Faye Latimer b. 4 April 1943; Ch: Edward Dean McCarter b. 18 February 1962; Dorothy Jean McCarter b. 25 November 1965; Dena Lynn McCarter b. 13 April 1977
4949 ii. Lana Mae McCarter b. 13 December 1941 Oskaloosa, Kansas, m. 31 July 1959 Robin Dee Leach b. 21 September 1939; Ch: Robin Dee Leach, Jr. b. 30 May 1962; Christine Lynn Leach b. 13 November 1963
4950 iii. Richard Dale McCarter b. 21 January 1947 Topeka, Kansas, m. 26 November 1971 Barbara Jean Tupa b. 11 January 1951; Ch: Kelly David McCarter b. 26 November 1975; Carey Anne McCarter b. 8 March 1977
4951 iv. James Lee McCarter b. 19 October 1958 Topeka, Kansas, m. 18 January 1977 Robin Lavonne Radford b. 19 September 1959; Ch: Jeremiah Lee McCarter b. 26 April 1977

3722. RUSSELL BENTON⁶ COWHICK (Dollie Marie⁵ Turley, George Ferdinand⁴, Thomas Boone³, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 13 July 1927 at Severance, Doniphan County, Kansas. He married 24 April 1954 at St. Joseph, Missouri, Avis Tenpenny Pottorf who was born 10 March 1931 at Perry, Kansas.

Children of Russell Benton and Avis Tenpenny (Pottorf) Cowhick:176

- 4952 i. Susan Lynne Cowhick b. 8 December 1954 Topeka, Kansas, m. 19 May 1975 Richard Marvin Decker b. 25 August 1953 Holton, Kansas; Ch: Jenica Ann Decker b. 27 November 1977
4953 ii. Kent Allen Cowhick b. 19 June 1957 Topeka, Kansas

THOMAS

3723. INA JAYNE⁶ COWHICK (Dollie Marie⁵ Turley, George Ferdinand⁴, Thomas Boone³, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 17 February 1930 at Severance, Doniphan County, Kansas, She married (1) Lester Jensen and (2) on 10 March 1949 at St. Joseph, Missouri, Glen Worthington. He was born 15 January 1927.

Children of Glen and Ina Jayne (Cowhick) Worthington:177

- 4954 i. Michael Eugene Worthington b. 14 September 1951 Topeka, Kansas, m. 8 August 1971 Pamela Beasterfield b. 23 June; Ch: Christopher Michael Worthington b. 25 October 1972; Brent Allen Worthington b. 18 April 1974
- 4955 ii. Mark Lynn Worthington b. 8 November 1953 Topeka, Kansas, m. 3 July 1971 Anita Kendren b. 31 May; Ch: Shannon Scott Worthington b. 9 February 1972; Bradley Neil Worthington b. 8 April 1975; Cory Lynn Worthington b. 31 August 1977
- 4956 iii. Monte Lee Worthington b. 8 April 1956 Topeka, Kansas

3724. GEORGIA MARIE⁶ WARD (Georgia Lavinia⁵ Turley, George Ferdinand⁴, Thomas Boone³, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 27 November 1918 in St. Louis, Missouri. She married in St. Louis, Missouri, William Edwin Chinal who was born 19 June 1917 in East St. Louis, Illinois. Georgia Marie is a Navy (WAVE) veteran and William is an Army veteran, both of World War II.

Children of William Edwin and Georgia Marie (Ward) Chinal:178

- 4957 i. Ward William Chinal b. 28 July 1949 Topeka, Kansas, m. 25 May 1974 Linda Condray, divorced 1978
- 4958 ii. Gayla Marie Chinal b. 11 April 1959 Perry, Kansas, m. 15 April 1978 Jeffrey Thompson b. 22 April 1957 Topeka, Kansas; Ch: Amber Nicole Thompson b. 10 March 1980

3725. EDWARD JOSEPH⁶ WARD (Georgia Lavinia⁵ Turley, George Ferdinand⁴, Thomas Boone³, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 13 May 1922 in St. Louis, Missouri. He married in St. Louis, Missouri, Loretta Claire Gebken who was born 24 June 1922 in St. Louis and died there 6 August 1980.

Children of Edward Joseph and Loretta Claire (Gebken) Ward:179

- 4959 i. Carol Ann Ward b. 25 September 1941 St. Louis, Missouri, m. Dennis Louis Zurweller b. 3 November 1940 St. Louis, Missouri; Ch: Dennis Louis Zurweller, Jr., b. 28 February 1961; Karen Marie Zurweller b. 9 April 1962; Diane Cathleen Zurweller b. 7 September 1963 (twin); Donna Catherine Zurweller b. 7 September 1963 (twin); Kevin Brian Zurweller b. 16 October 1964 (twin); Keith Brian Zurweller b. 16 October 1964, d. 15 January 1965 (twin)
- 4960 ii. Dolores Marie Ward b. 15 September 1946 St. Louis, Missouri, m. Forrest McGuire b. 24 November 1947, divorced; Ch: Donald Patrick McGuire b. 3 November 1968; Todd Michael McGuire b. 6 May 1971; Dean Bryan McGuire b. 21 October 1972
- 4961 iii. Linda Marie Ward b. 6 December 1951 St. Charles, Missouri, m. (1) James William Lyons b. 25 December 1941, divorced, m. (2) Dennis Lee Brady b. 6 April 1946 DeSoto, Missouri; Ch: Robert Kenneth Lyons b. 24 March 1971
- 4962 iv. Celeste Michele Ward b. 21 October 1953 St. Charles, Missouri, m. John Bernard Schickler b. 5 April 1946 Richmond Heights, Missouri; Ch: Gregory John Schickler b. 17 March 1974; Michael Paul Schickler b. 25 May 1976; Brian Timothy Schickler b. 9 May 1978
- 4963 v. Beverly Jo Ward b. 15 July 1955 St. Charles, Missouri, m. (1)____, m. (2) John Louis Koehnemann b. 7 February 1954 St. Louis, Missouri; Ch: Aaron John Koehnemann b. 7 February 1980
- 4964 vi. Joan Catherine Ward b. 13 November 1956
- 4965 vii. James Michael Ward b. 18 March 1959, m. Barbara Ann Blum b. 7 December 1953
- 4966 viii. Mark Edward Ward b. 24 June 1960
- 4967 ix. Gary Joseph Ward b. 22 January 1962

3726. BEATRICE JOSEPHINE⁶ WARD (Georgia Lavinia⁵ Turley, George Ferdinand⁴, Thomas Boone³, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 16 January 1925 in Catawissa, Missouri. She married 5 December 1943 in St. Louis, Missouri, Arthur William Davis II who was born 31 July 1922 in St. Louis, Missouri.

Children of Arthur William [II] and Beatrice Josephine (Ward) Davis:180

- 4968 i. Sharon Katherine Davis b. 16 August 1946 Topeka, Kansas, m. 8 July 1967 George Hester Gillespie III b. 21 September 1946; Ch: George Hester Gillespie IV b. 24 January 1970; Paul Thomas Gillespie b. 4 October 1971;

THOMAS

- Rebecca Ann Gillespie b. 24 March 1974
- 4969 ii. Arthur William Davis III b. 28 July 1948 Topeka, Kansas, m. 29 April 1972 Valerie Meyer b. 29 May 1952 Topeka, Kansas; Ch: Arthur William Davis IV b. 14 July 1973; Tracy Alene Davis b. 2 February 1980
- 4970 iii. Lenie Joseph Davis b. 3 February 1956 Topeka, Kansas
- 4971 iv. Kevin Paul Davis b. 3 March 1960 Topeka, Kansas
- 4972 v. Angela Marie Davis b. 4 January 1964 Topeka, Kansas

3729. THOMAS EDWARD⁶ TURLEY, JR. (Thomas Edward⁵, George Ferdinand⁴, Thomas Boone³, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 26 October 1934. He married 12 June 1958 Juanita Lucille Callison.

Children of Thomas Edward [Jr.] and Juanita Lucille (Callison) Turley:¹⁸¹

- 4973 i. Donna Jean Turley b. 13 March 1959, m. 20 March 1979 Mark Eldon Twidwell
- 4974 ii. Roxanna Lea Turley b. 2 December 1961
- 4975 iii. Brett Erle Turley b. 1 December 1966, d. 29 December 1962
- 4976 iv. Karen Jo Turley b. 23 October 1966

3730. DORIS LAVON⁶ TURLEY (Thomas Edward⁵, George Ferdinand⁴, Thomas Boone³, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 17 September 1938. She married (1) 16 June 1957 James Edward Hughes who was born 1 January 1935. They were divorced in 1971. She married (2) on 17 March 1973 Dennis Conway.

Children of James Edward and Doris Lavon (Turley) Hughes:¹⁸²

- 4977 i. Brenda Marie Hughes b. 7 July 1958, m. 25 June 1977 Thomas Anton Tripp b. 25 December 1948
- 4978 ii. Wanda Lavon Hughes b. 4 September 1959
- 4979 iii. Brian Edward Hughes b. 18 November 1962

3731. GEORGE WILLIAM⁶ TURLEY (Thomas Edward⁵, George Ferdinand⁴, Thomas Boone³, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 20 November 1940. He married (1) 4 May 1961 Carol Ann Tremblay who was born 25 November 1941. They were divorced. He married (2) on 7 July 1970 Peggy Hannah Myrtle Coffee; marriage was annulled. George William Turley married (3) Valerie Kay Benson b. 19 July 1949.

Children of George William and Carol Ann (Tremblay) Turley:¹⁸³

- 4980 i. Ginger Eugenia Turley b. 23 February 1962
- 4981 ii. Bridget Ann Turley b. 1 March 1964

3732. WILLIAM BERNELL⁶ ARNDT (Mildred Theresa⁵, George Ferdinand⁴, Thomas Boone³, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 2 February 1928 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas. He married 1 April 1949 in Kobe, Japan, Leily Deusch, called Jaylee, who was born 14 August 1928 in Vladivostok, U.S.S.R., daughter of Ibrahim and Rabiga (Aziz) Deusch, both deceased (she buried in China, he in San Francisco). William Bernell Arndt served 1946-1952 with the U. S. Army in Japan.

Children of William Bernell and Leily (Deusch) Arndt:¹⁸⁴

- 4982 i. Nila Lynn Arndt b. 21 February 1950 Kyoto, Japan, m. 6 June 1973 Topeka, Kansas, W. Tyler Maxwell b. 3 November 1947 Wigham, Georgia - ch. Eric Taylor Maxwell b. 2 September 1979 Thomasville, Georgia
- 4983 ii. Donald E. Arndt b. 20 May 1952 Fort Riley, Kansas, m. 10 May 1975 Topeka, Kansas, Raynetta Lynn Mettscher b. 30 June 1954 Memphis, Texas - ch. Kyle Christopher Arndt b. 11 September 1978 Topeka, Kansas

3733. THELMA JEAN⁶ WILCOX (Thelma Irene⁵ Turley, George Ferdinand⁴, Thomas Boone³, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 2 September 1926 at Severance, Doniphan County, Kansas. She married Eugene Bechtold 24 February 1942.

Children of Eugene and Thelma Jean (Wilcox) Bechtold:¹⁸⁵

- 4984 i. Nancy Jo Bechtold b. 17 February 1944 Kansas City, Missouri (adopted)
- 4985 ii. Sandra Sue Bechtold b. 20 June 1946 St. Joseph, Missouri, m. 22 March 1966 at Hiawatha, Kansas, Victor Krainbill; Ch: Mike Krainbill b. 22 October 1966 Biloxi, Mississippi; Cody Krainbill b. 27 February 1972 Seneca, Kansas
- 4986 iii. Pamela Bechtold b. 31 March 1955 Hiawatha, Kansas, m. 15 October 1950 Terry Pape; Ch: Michial Pape b. 12 June 1971 Atchison, Kansas; Joshua Moore Pape b. 25 December 1978 Topeka, Kansas
- 4987 iv. Patricia Bechtold b. 31 March 1962 St. Joseph, Missouri

THOMAS

3734. CHARLES CLARENCE⁶ WILCOX (Thelme Irene⁵ Turley, George Ferdinand⁴, Thomas Boone³, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 19 February 1928 at Bendena, Doniphan County, Kansas. He married 6 November 1946 at Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas, Kathryn Roland who was born 6 July 1927

Child of Charles Clarence and Kathryn (Roland) Wilcox:186

- 4988 i. Charles Kenneth Wilcox b. 2 October 1947 Severance, Kansas, d. 27 January 1956, buried Severance, Kansas

3759. SAMUEL WALLACE⁶ LORD (Samuel James⁵ Lord, Catherine⁴ Turley, Louis³, Ichabod², Thomas¹) was born 26 April 1897 at Beatty, Marshall County, Kansas, died 31 May 1960 at Marysville, Marshall County, Kansas, and is buried in City Cemetery, Frankfort, Marshall County, Kansas. He married 9 December 1918 at Winifred, Kansas, Alta Nin Denlinger who was born 9 December 1902 near Winifred, Kansas, daughter of John and Lena Denlinger.

Children of Samuel Wallace and Alta Nine (Denlinger) Lord:187

- 4989 i. Everett Lord b. and d. 20 december 1919, Swede Settlement, Frankfort, Kansas
 4990 ii. Wallace E. Lord, Sr., b. 23 March 1921 Frankfort, Kansas, d. 24 March 1978 Marysville, Kansas, m. 17 January 1942 Manhattan, Kansas Ruth Shubert b. 8 August 1921 Agra, Kansas; Ch: Wallace E. Lord, Jr. b. 17 August 1943, m. 26 March 1969 Debra Zimmer b. 19 August 1947 - ch. Rachel Elizabeth Lord b. 1974, Jacob Charles Lord b. 1977, Sarah Elizabeth Lord b. 1978; Johnnie Ray Lord b. 22 August 1946, m. 3 February 1970 Margaret McClary b. 23 October 1950 - ch. Joni Renee Lord b. 1970, Jeremy Wallace Lord b. 1974; Edwin James Lord b. 24 February 1949, m. 19 May 1972 Christa Baker b. 7 December 1951 - ch. Aaron James Lord b. 1973, Matthew Brew Lord b. 1975 - also her children, adopted by Edwin James Lord - Carey Lynne Lord b. 1970, Joshua Kyle Lord b. 1971; Lynn David Lord b. 23 November 1951, m. 12 June 1977 Diane Moss, divorced 1979 - ch. Seth Farmer Lord b. 1977; Karen Sue Lord b. 27 April 1954, m. 8 February 1975 James Francis Schell - ch. Andres Jacob Schell b. 1975, Elissa Ruth Schell b. 1977; Kathy Jean Lord b. 8 August 1959, m. 11 June 1977 David Dean Wilson - ch. Jessica Ruth Wilson b. 1978, Ryan David Wilson b. 1979
 4991 iii. Bert E. Lord, Sr., b. 1 January 1923 Frankfort, Kansas, m. 1 July 1944 Ruth Moore b. 15 August 1925 Axtell, Kansas; Ch: Bert E. Lord, Jr. b. 12 July 1945 m. 20 December 1969 Deanne Pierce b. 16 June 1947 - ch. Bert Alan Lord b. 1976; Larry Dean Lord b. 2 June 1949 m. 18 May 1973 Jane (eathers) Searcy b. 19 February 1950 - ch. Erick Dean Lord b. 1978
 4992 iv. Ross E. Lord b. 15 May 1926 Winifred, Kansas, m. 9 August 1947 Joyce Knackstedt b. 28 December 1926 Little River, Kansas; Ch: Daniel Ross Lord b. 2 February 1951 m. 2 January 1972 Cynthia Janssen; Timothy Jon Lord b. 24 December 1955
 4992-1 v. Donna Mae Lord b. 3 September 1932 Frankfort, Kansas, m. 11 December 1955 Chester Clayton Fincham, Sr., b. 16 March 1929, son of Clayton William and Pearl (Thompson) Fincham; Ch: Chester Clayton Fincham, Jr., b. 14 July 1956 m. 17 September 1977 Mary Ann Parthemer b. 28 June 1958; Donna Mae Fincham b. 1 October 1959; Daughter by first marriage Linda Kay Fincham b. 28 September 1952

3764. BESSIE⁶ BINGHAM (Isaac G.⁵ Bingham, Sarah⁴ Roll, Andrew³ Roll, Frances² Turley, Thomas¹) was born 16 September 1906 in Marion County, Iowa. She married 28 August 1928 in Marion County, Iowa, Willard E. Kingery who was born 1 October 1905 in Jasper County, Iowa, son of David F. and Elva Janette () Kingery.

Children of Willard E. and Bessie (Bingham) K n ery:

- 4992-2 i. Doris M. Kingery b. 13 December 1929 Knoxville, Iowa (twin), m. Gene Lang
 4992-3 ii. Dorothy L. Kingery b. 13 December 1929 Knoxville, Iowa (twin) m. Roger Batten
 4992-4 iii. Marilyn M. Kingery b. 19 August 1936 Knoxville, Iowa
 4992-5 iv. Thelma F. Kingery b. 14 January 1940 Knoxville, Iowa, m. Richard Beaver

OTHER TURLEY FAMILY GROUPS

JAMES TURLEY OF BEDFORD, CAMPBELL AND PITTSYLVANIA COUNTIES, VIRGINIA

It is not known when or where this James Turley was born. A reconstruction of his family from information on the pension application of his son, James Turley, Jr.,¹(1754-1838), is possible to a degree. In 1835 James Turley, Jr. told that he had an older brother then living in Kanawha County, (West) Virginia. The 1840 census for Kanawha County² shows a John Turley age 90-100 (born 1740-1750). John Turley was almost certainly the older brother and his age indicates that this James Turley, Sr. was born in 1720s.

The pension application further shows that James Turley, Sr. was living in Pennsylvania about 1754 when James Turley, Jr. was born and that he moved to Bedford County near Lynchburg, Virginia, in James Jr.'s childhood. He lived in Bedford County during the Revolution. No records for this Turley family have been found in Pennsylvania. The earliest record of him is in Bedford County, Virginia, in 1773.

On 29 January 1773 a survey was made for James Turley in Bedford County, Virginia, for 328 acres on the branches of Dreaming Creek.³ And on 13 May 1773 James Turley "of Bedford County" mortgaged a roan horse to Daniel L. Hylton of Henrico County, Virginia, for £6.12.0.⁴ James Turley signed his name to this document.

On 8 June 1779 a James Turley married Mary Shaw in Bedford County.⁵ Samuel Fair was surety. If, as later deeds signed James Turley, Sr. and Mary Turley bear out, it was this James Turley, Mary Shaw was a second wife. Nothing is known of the first wife, the mother of John and James, Jr.

James Turley's land on Dreaming Creek was in that part of Bedford County that was taken to form Campbell County in 1782. On 7 March 1786 Betsey Turley, daughter of James Turley, married Joshua Mullins in Campbell County.⁶ On 26 December 1794 Ruth Turley, daughter of James Turley, Sr., was married to John Baylis by James Mitchell. James Turley, Jr. was surety.⁷ The marriage bond was in Campbell County and the marriage was recorded in Bedford County.

The following are the only deeds found in Campbell County pertaining to James Turley:

- 1792 May 5. James Turley of Campbell County to John Preston for £180, 328 acres on Dreaming Creek. Signed James X Turley, Mary X Turley.⁸
- 1794 February 6. John Preston of Campbell County and Rebecca his wife to James Turley, Sr. of same for £75, 140 acres on Dreaming Creek.⁹
- 1794 August 7. James Turley, Sr. of Campbell County and Mary his wife to James Turley, Jr. for £20, 40 acres on Dreaming Creek. Witnesses; John Preston, William Clark, Sam G. Bedford. Signed James X Turley, Mary X Turley.¹⁰

James Turley does not appear on Bedford County tax lists. He was taxed in Campbell County 1785 through 1797.¹¹

By 26 September 1797 James Turley had moved to Pittsylvania County. On that date he purchased land in Pittsylvania County and was called "of Pittsylvania County."¹² It is not known how he disposed of the remaining 100 acres on Dreaming Creek purchased in 1794. In 1798 James Turley was taxed in Pittsylvania County.

In 1797 when James Turley, Sr. with wife Mary moved to Pittsylvania County, another James Turley was already living there. In 1801 James Turley, Jr., son of James, Sr., also moved from Campbell County to Pittsylvania, and in that year there were three James Turleys on the tax list: James Turley, Sr., James Turley, Jr., and James Turley of Cherrystone Creek. Current opinion identifies James Turley, Sr. in Pittsylvania County as James Turley, Sr. from Campbell County, James Turley, Jr. as the James in Pittsylvania County as early as 1782, probably the son of John Turley, Sr. (See John Turley, Sr. of Pittsylvania County, Virginia) and James Turley of Cherrystone Creek as James, Jr., the son of James Turley, Sr.

This repetition of names has caused confusion when researchers have attempted to sort out the many Turley land transactions in Pittsylvania County and to identify the particular participant. By arranging the deeds according to the creek on which the land was situated, family groupings do emerge.

Tomahock Creek on which James Turley, Sr. settled in 1797 is located in the northwest section of Pittsylvania County and flows south from Pigg River paralleling Harpen Creek.¹³ The following conveyances of land on Tomahock Creek seem to involve the immediate family of James Turley, Sr.

OTHERS

- 1797 - September 6. James Dyre of Pittsylvania County and Wineford his wife to James Turley, Sr. of the same for £50, 206 acres on branches of Tomahock Creek.¹⁴
- 1801 - January 19. James Turley, Sr. of Pittsylvania County and Mary his wife to James Turley, Jr. of same of £30, 100 acres on east side of Tomahock Creek. Bound: John Ball. Signed James Turley, Mary Turley.¹⁵
- 1803 - August 11. James Turley, Sr. of Pittsylvania County to Robert Childress of the same for £49, 99 acres of "Tomahawk" Creek. Witnesses: Jno. Smith, William Thompson, Zachariah Turley, Samuel x Turley. Signed James Turley, Sr.¹⁶
- 1803 - August 13. James Turley, Jr. of Pittsylvania County, to James Turley, Sr. of the same for £30, 100 acres on "Tommy-hawk" Creek. Bound: Ball. Witnesses: Joseph Midkiff, Samuel Turlley, William Turlley (all signed). Signed James Turley, Jr.¹⁷ Esther, wife of James Turley, Jr. is named in the deed.
- 1803 - August 13. James Turley, Sr. of Pittsylvania County and Mary his wife to William Turlley of same for £60, 60 acres on "Tomahawk" Creek. Witnesses: Joseph Midkiff, Jr., James Turlley, Jr., Samuel Turlley (all signed) Signed James Turley, Sr.¹⁸
- 1803 - August 13. James Turley, Sr. of Pittsylvania County to Samuel Turlley of the same for £50, 60 acres on waters of Tomahock Creek. Bound: Robert Childress, James, Sr.'s own line, Jaramiah Cuzze, Ball. Witnesses: Joseph Midkiff, Jr., James Turlley, Jr., William Turlley (all signed) Signed James Turley, Sr.¹⁹
- 1805 - April 10. James Turley, Sr. of Pittsylvania County to Thomas Turley, Jr. of same for £63, 93 acres on Tomahock Creek. Witnesses: Step. Willis, John Turley, Pleasant Phears. Signed James Turley, William Turley.²⁰

The following land in Pittsylvania County was also owned by James Turley, Sr.:

- 1802 - March 11. A land grant to James Turley. 80 acres on branch of Turkey Cock Creek adjacent Adkins, Coplin, Peak.²¹
 - 1804 - July 15. James Turley, Sr. to Harmon Cook, Sr. for £24, 80 acres on Little Turkey Cock Creek. Bound: William Atkins, Jesse Peak. Witnesses: (many - no Turleys). Signed James Turley.²²
- Little Turkey Cock Creek runs from Pittsylvania County into Henry County.²³

It can readily be seen that although James Turley, Sr. is only known to have purchased 206 acres on Tomahock Creek, he sold a total of 312 acres, excluding the 100 acres he sold to James Turley, Jr. and then rebought. This discrepancy cannot be explained. Nor is it clear why he had sold all his land by 1805.

On 6 March 1903 he sold livestock to Samuel Calland of Pittsylvania County for £30²⁴ He signed his name, James Turley, Sr.

If the reason for all these sales 1803-1805 was that James Turley, Sr. was planning to move once again, he does not appear to have done so. James Turley, Sr. was consistently on the Pittsylvania County tax list from 1798 through 1809. In 1810, when James Turley, Sr. had disappeared from the tax list, a James Turley designated as "one-eye" was listed. This was probably James Turley, Sr. James "one-eye" remained on the list until 1825.²⁵ In deeds of 1803, 1804, and 1805 James Turley, Sr. signed with a mark Θ. It seems probable that this was his symbol, indicating the loss of an eye.

It is not known when either James Turley, Sr. or his wife, Mary, died. A torn fragment records the death of a James Turley before September 1827.²⁶ In the September Court, Abner Bennet, Ed^{wd} Linthicum, Thos. Cook, Geo. Young or any three of them were appointed to settle accounts for the estate of James Turley, decd. and to divide the estate between the ---and ---.²⁷ The possibility that James Turley, Sr. should live until 1827 is extremely slight.

JAMES TURLEY OF CABELL COUNTY, (WEST) VIRGINIA

James Turley of Cabell County applied for a pension in 1832 and 1835. He made the following declarations:

"On the 24th day of September 1832 personally appeared before the County Court for the County of Cabell, James Turley, a resident of said county and State of Virginia, aged about 78 years who being duly sworn, according to law, doth, on his oath, make the following enclaration, [sic] in order to obtain the benefit of the provision made by the Act of Congress, passed June 7, 1832. That he enlisted in the army of the United States in the year 17 with Capt Cummins at New London in Bedford County for the term of two years, that he was then marched to Albermarl Barracks, and attached to the company commanded by Capt John Chapman, and marched from there to Frederick Town Maryland, guarding the British prisoners, returned by the way of Winchester, Va. crossed the Allegany mountains to the Monogali River, and thence descended by Water to the falls of the Ohio - where he was stationed during his time of service, the Troops was then

OTHERS

commanded by General Clark, Col. Joseph Crockett, Major Wales, his captain was killed during the service on Bare Grass - that after serving upwards of two years, he was discharged, at the Falls of Ohio - which paper he retained for many years, but is now mislaid or lost - that he resided in the county of Bedford at the time of his enlistment....

his
James Turley
mark

I the undersigned James Turley in pursuance of the requisition of the Secretary of War make the following re-declaration of my Revolutionary Services.

I don't exactly know my age, having no record of it, but from traditional evidence I believe myself to be about 81 years old. I am a native of Pennsylvania. When a child my Father removed near Lynchburg Va. I lived there during the war - I settled in this region of the Country about 30 years ago. - Some time during the War of the Revolution, (but I am unable to say in what year. Could not say at the time of making my original Declaration) I was Enlisted for two years, in Bedford now Campbell county, by Capt Alexander Cummings a recruiting officer. Shortly after my Enlistment about 30 men recruits of Capt. Cummings' marched from Campbell to the Albermarl Barracks. at the Time of their marching I was sick but in a few days thereafter I plowed on - on getting to the Barracks I was attached to Capt. John Chapman's company. Bruning was Lieftenant. - Col. Joseph Crockett commanded the station. In a month or two after my getting to the Barracks. the Prisoners were marched from that Place to Frederick town Md on getting to Frederick town. our Regt. under the command of Col. Crockett. I think about 1100 men, marched across the Alleghanie Mountains to Fort Pitt. where we took water and descended the River to the falls of the Ohio and Joined Genl Clarks army at that place. I remained in active service there until my term expired and the war was over, got a written discharge - which has been lost for many years. & thus ended my Service. I know of no one living by whom I can prove my Services. - I have an Elder Brother living in Kenhawa County by whom I can prove that I Enlisted as before stated and was absent for two years & upwards..he was not in Service with me - I served under Capt Chapman all the time. he was killed a few days before my term was out. by a party of Indians. near the Falls - Mr Laidley ? & Mr Samuels wrote my Declaration. I gave them the same statement in Substance now given they charged me nothing. In witness of all which. I hereto subscribe my name August 27, 1835

his
James Turley
mark"

Note - this man sustains a good character....

James Turley received 100 acres of land, which was the proportion of land allowed a private of the state line for three years service. He assigned the right of this land to John Calloway. A Warrant No. 4235 was issued to John Calloway 11 December and was recorded in the Land Office of Virginia. The auditor of the Land Office at Richmond confirmed that a James Turley was found on the army rolls.

James Turley was allowed a pension by the United States on his application of 24 September 1832. He was paid \$80.00 per year, beginning 4 March 1831.²⁸

The following will of James Turley of Cabell County, Virginia, was recorded in April, 1838.²⁹ "In the name of God Amen, I James Turley of the County of Cabell & State of Virginia being sick & weak of Body, but of sound mind & memory, & considering the certainty of death, & the uncertainty of the time thereof, That I may be better prepared to leave this world whenever it may please Almighty God to call me hence do make this my last will & Testament, hereby revoking all Wills by me heretofore made in manner following to Wit

"First, I give & bequeath to my eldest daughter Patsey Turley, wife of Floid Turley, Two hundred & thirty Dollars, which money I desire should be deposited in the hands of John Samuels to be given to her my said daughter as he the said John Samuels may see that she stands in need, & in case that she should died before said money should all be paid over to her, it is my Will & desire that the part, or all that remains unpaid at the time of her death should be equally divided between her Children.

"Secondly, I give & bequeath all my household furniture, & Stock, (one Rifle Gun excepted) to my two Grand Daughters, Viney Turley, & Esther Turley, daughters of my son in Law floid Turley, & my daughter Patsey his Wife;

"Thirdly, I give & bequeath to my Grandson Cornelius Turley my Rifle Gun.

"Fourthly & Lastly, I give & bequeath to my Son John Turley, my son Jonathan Turley & my daughter Viney Merritt wife of George Merritt all the residue of my Estate, to be equally divided between them consisting of Money & Bonds for Cash. and Lastly I hereby [name] John Laidly Esq sole Executor of this my Last Will & Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & [seal] this 12th day of January in the year of our LORD, 1835.

James [his mark] Turley
Wit: John D. Holdryde, John L. Chapman, Benjamin H. Defoore. proved April 1838"

OTHERS

The following are records from wills, appraisals, sales and settlements made in Cabell County, West Virginia, during the period 1809-1853.³⁰

- WB 1:222 Alfred M. Turley bought at sale of Charles Walker, May, 1838
- WB 1:195 Arthur F. Turley bought at sale of James Deatley, August, 1832
- WB 2:101 Arthur F. Turley Appraisal and Sale, 1 December 1851, by Thomas T. Cowens T. A. McComas. Buyer, Patsy Turley
- WB 2:120 Buyers at sale of John Turley 5 September 1851: Cornelious Turley, Rachel Turley, Sarah Turley, Elijah Turley, Jonathan Turley, Henry M. Chapman, Asa L. Wilson, Sampson Handley, Benjamin S. Davis, Benjamin Sanders, Daniel Love, Isaiah Turley, Harrison Defoor, John Handley, James Newman, John Yates, John Wooten, James Baumgardner, Martha Turley, Winston Wooten
- WB 1:221 James Turley's will
- WB 2:180 John Turley, second settlement 20 May 1854. Paid: Isaiah Turley, Rachel Turley, Eliza Turley, Harriet McCalister, Sarah Turley, Martha J. Turley, Harrison Defore, Jonathan Turley, Joseph M. Turley, George W. Carter, Cornelius Turley, Elijah Turley
- WB 2:103 Isaac and Elijah Turley bought at John Handley sale 6 May 1852.
— John Turley Settlement 27 March 1854, Adm. Elijah Turley. Paid J. & S. Co., James A. Poteet, A.S. Wilson, B.S. Davis, John D. Holdridge
- WB 1:229 James Turley Appraisal 27 May 1839 by John Merritt, Joseph Riggs, William Strupe. Adm. John Laidley.
- WB 1:234 James Turley Settlement August, 1839. Adm. John Laidley. Accts paid etc. Levinia Turley, Patsey Turley, George Merritt, John Turley, Jonathan Turley
- WB 1:233 Emberson Turley bought at sale Dan. Wilcher 20 July 1838. F. Turley bought at sale Dan. Wilcher 20 July 1838.
- WB 1:320 Jonathan and Emberson Turley owed acct. to estate of Charles T. Love.
- WB 2:150 Oliver Fuller, second settlement 15 September 1853: Paid Louise Fuller, guardian of Sarah L. Fuller, J. H. Brown, Salomon Hatten, Emberson Turley.
- WB 2:196 Emberson Turley buyer at Wm. Parrons sale 1 January 1855
- WB 1:19 James Turley, John Turley, Martin Moore appraised estate "Young" Joe Estes 23 February 1822
- WB 1:311 James Turley witnessed will John Everett, Sr. 3 October 1832, probated March 1845
- WB 1:259 Further settlement 22 February 1841 - James Turley - Accts. Paid: George Merritt, Jonathan Turley, John Turley, Holderby & Miller.
- WB 1:88 Claim on estate of David Jarrett by John Turley
- WB 1:199 John Turley, John L. Chapman & Valentine Herndon appraised estate of Allen W. Rece 10 November 1834. Adm. Abia Rece.
- WB 2:557 (should be numbered 357, but is 557) Jonathan & Eligh Turley bought at sale of Thos. Dundas 23 July 1858.
- WB 2:263 Isaiah, John & Elijah Turley bought at sale Henry T. Dundas 23 February 1857
- WB 2:263 Thomas Dundas Settlement, 9 December 1867, Daniel Love, Adm. paid: Sophia M. Peyton, J.W. Dick(guardian), Thomas Dundas, John Dundas, Agnes Dundas, James Dundas, Thomas Thornburg (guardian), John Merritt, Jonathan Turley, Elijah Turley, Lucy Dundas, Napoleon B. Johnson, William Derton (all appear to be heirs).
- A & S 1:94 (Appraisals & Settlements) Elijah & Jonathan included in notes due H.B. Maupin estate 10 February 1868
- A & S 1:116 E. Turley. Note due estate John Laidley 13 January 1869
- WB 2:297 Emberson Turley bought at sales of Edward Adkins and Michael Wintz, 1857 and 1858
- WB 2:336 Isaiah Turley was paid in settlement of estate of John D. Holdridge 1858.

The following marriage records are recorded in Cabell County (West) Virginia, with the exception of the first, which is from the files of Lester F. Turley.

- John Turley m. Sally (Sarah) Puzey (Pusey?) 24 October 1811
- Levinia Turley m. George Merritt 2 April 1826
- Emerson Turley m. Mary Ann Russell 2 April 1829
- Sally Turley m. Joseph Ferguson 18 July 1833
- Mary Turley m. Benjamin Defore 7 October 1834
- Esther Turley m. James Cowen 9 May 1844
- Sephora Turley m. William Fielder 1 June 1852
- Jonathan Turley m. Eliza Ann Dundass 16 November 1852
- Samuel Turley m. Amy J. Smith 5 June 1853
- Martha Turley m. Thomas Dundass 1853
- George W. Turley m. Frances Thompson
- Rachel Torley m. Thoms Snow
- Elizabeth Turley m. James Cremeans
- Sarah F. Turley m. H. C. Bellamy 1859
- Silas Turley m. Hannah F. Jimmson 1866³¹

OTHERS

The following census records were found in Cabell County, Virginia. Records for 1860 and 1870 were not checked. TURLEY

1850 census: John Turley 65, Sarah 50, Jonathan 25, Isaiah 20, Joseph 11, Rachael 30, Eliza 21, Sarah 17, Martha 15.

1850 census: Elijah Turley 27, Agnes 24 (married within year. He is a lawyer)

1850 census: Emerson Turley 40, Elizabeth 23, Samuel 16, Mary F 12, Susannah 9, Amazetta 7, Floyd 3.

1850 census: Atha F. Turley 62, Martha 68, Zophora 21, Louisa 16

The 1880 soundex for West Virginia lists the following in Cabell county. TURLEY

1880 soundex: Jonathan 54, Eliza A. 48, Fannie 26, Annah 24, Eliza 22, Douglas 19, Mary 17, Amy 13, Sophia 11, John 8, Grace 5

1880 soundex: Jos. M. 41, Anna M. 42, Edward 17, Charles 15, Alonzo 6, Mary 16 (niece) living with Nancy Ray

1880 soundex: Samuel 46, Mary or Margaret?, wife, 26, Joseph S. 13, James H. 11, Thomas A. 3.

CEMETERY RECORDS of Cabell County, West Virginia, as listed in DAR records, show:³²
Mud River Baptist Church Cemetery

Elijah Turley b. 7 May 1823, d. 29 February 1884

Sophia Turley, dau. of Elijah & Agnes Turley, b. 14 January 1852, d. 17 April 1860

Infant son b. 18 January 1850

J.M. Turley 1838-1903

A.M. His wife 1838

E. Turley 1862-1916

O.A. His wife 1869

Eliza A., wife of J. Turley, b. 11 May 1832

Jonathan Turley b. 17 September 1825, d. 25 February 1899

Fannie Turley b. 12 September 1853, d. 6 August 1902

John T. Turley b. 1 February 1872, d. 3 June 1903

Everett Family Cemetery

Jas. Turley 1754-1838 Pvt Rev. War

Wife Esther 1754-1824 (This stone was erected by County Court to replace original which was broken)

Johnson Family Cemetery

James M. Turley 1857-1929

Nannie P. his wife 1852

The cemetery where James and Esther Turley are buried has been described as follows: "At Ona on top of a low round hill between the Midland Trail and the County Poor Farm is all that remains of the old Everett graveyard where John E., Sr. another veteran of the Revolution was buried over 100 years ago. He came here from Albermarle County, Virginia with his wife Sarah Dedman and their children Nathan, Richmond, John, Samuel, Peter, Sarah and Mary who have left many descendants in the county. Also in this old burial place are the graves of James Turley, another Revolutionary War veteran, born 1754 and died 1838, and his wife, Ester, born the same year and died 1824...."³³

The Mud River Baptist Church Cemetery is located around a bend in the Midland Trail between Ona and Barboursville, near Blue Sulphur Springs. The church was organized about 1807. The oldest stone in cemetery reads "In memory of Mary Morris, Late Mary Everett, consort of John Morris, who departed this life May 12, 1816, age 19 yr 6 M 18 D." Besides the Turleys, the names of Dundas, Love, Newman, Childers, and Seamands appear.³⁴

ELIJAH TURLEY

"Elijah, my g-grandfather, son of John and Sarah above. He [Elijah], Jonathan, Joseph, and Martha all married sisters and brother of same Dundas family. They married daughters of John and Ann (Merritt) Dundas who lived across Mud River from Barboursville, West Virginia. Ann Merritt daughter of Capt. Wm. Merritt of Rev. War who opened first water mill on the waterway in 1801. Blue Sulphur Springs, West Virginia is where most are buried." This unsigned note is from files of Patricia (Kelley) Lindgren.

ELIJAH TURLEY was born 7 May 1823 in Blue Sulphur Springs, Cabell County, West Virginia, and died 29 February 1884. He married 15 June 1849 Agnes Dundas who was born about 1826 in Blue Sulphur Springs and died 12 January 1908 in Central City, Doddridge, West Virginia.³⁵

OTHERS

Children of Elijah and Agnes (Dundas) Turley, all born in Blue Sulphur Springs:

- i. John Turley b. 1854, d. March 1920, m. Florence
- ii. William Turley b. 15 June 1856, d. 7 January 1937, m. 15 June 1909 Rebecca Nance
- iii. Thomas Turley b. 11 October 1858, d. 1936, m. 30 April 1906 Leona Merrit
- iv. Anna Turley b. October, 1860, d. 1940
- v. Franklin Turley b. 7 June 1863, d. 1945, m. 5 November 1890 Ida Louise Lenora Adams
- vi. Edwin Turley (twin) b. 1865, d. 1924
- vii. Sarah Turley (twin) b. 1865, d. 1931, m. G. W. Thornburg
- viii. Frederick Turley b. 6 March 1869, d. 13 March 1934, m. March, 1894, Fannie Bell Abshire

FREDERICK TURLEY, son of Elijah and Agnes (Dundas) Turley, was born 6 March 1869 in Blue Sulphur Springs, Cabell County, West Virginia. He died 13 March 1934 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, and is buried in Springhill Cemetery, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. He married in March, 1894, Fannie Belle Abshire who was born 28 April 1871 in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, and died 15 July 1957 in Pataskala, Licking County, Ohio. She is also buried in Springhill Cemetery, Huntington. She was the daughter of William and Lucretia (Davis) Abshire.³⁶

Children of Frederick and Fannie Belle (Abshire) Turley:

- i. Ona Virginia Turley b. 8 September 1895 Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, m. 14 July 1915 Todd Burdette Davis. [Living 1980, 2553 Carter Street, Lynchburg, Virginia, 24501 who wrote, 26 March 1980 "...people I have heard Mother talking about them. We spent one summer at Blue Sulphur when I was about 14 years old and as we always lived in a city the mts and wide open county we had a ball. Mud river ran through the grounds we were not old enough to be allowed to go wading unless someone older was there with us. The church was just across the road and the cemetery. I would go wandering through the graveyard. Sunday went to Church....]
- ii. Lawrence Frank Turley b. 7 August 1897 Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, m. (1) Rosemary Wayeth (2) 2 July 1938 Garnet Brobeck
- iii. Sallie Adelia Turley b. 5 September 1899, d. 9 February 1948, m. June 1931 John Burcham
- iv. Annie Agnes Turley b. 17 October 1901 Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, m. Edward Volrath, Sr.
- v. Francis Frederica Turley b. March 1906 Central City, Cabell County, West Virginia, d. July, 1906
- vi. Willie May Turley b. August 1908, d. August 1908
- vii. Emma Kate Turley b. 2 October 1910 Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, m. 2 July 1932 Robert H. Hildreth
- viii. Fannie Josephine Turley b. 8 March 1914 Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, m. 6 March 1941 Charles Neal Alward

CORNELIUS TURLEY, GRANDSON OF JAMES TURLEY

CORNELIUS TURLEY was born about 1813 in Cabell County, West Virginia, and died in 1875 in Lawrence County, Ohio. He married about 1838 Martha Reese, daughter of Joseph Reese.³⁷ Cornelius Turley was a farmer.

Children of Cornelius and Martha (Reese) Turley:³⁸

- i. Harriet M. Turley b. 1840, m. Charles Hall
- ii. Joseph A. Turley b. 28 August 1841
- iii. Peter L. Turley b. 25 December 1842, m. Adrian ____; Ch: Ernest Turley³⁹
- iv. John B. Turley b. December 1844 Lawrence County, Ohio, m. Eliza Elzea b. February 1841; Ch: Charles E. Turley b. November, 1877⁴⁰
- v. Charles Hamilton Turley b. December, 1848, Ohio, m. Caroline A. b. February 1848; Ch: Josy B. (f) b. March 1870; Daisy b. March 1875; Bennet A. b. July 1877⁴¹
- vi. Cornelius Turley b. 1849 Ohio
- vii. Victoria Turley b. Ohio
- viii. Calvin Judson Turley b. November 1852 Ohio, m. Althea B. ____ b. October, 1853⁴²

The 1850 census of Lawrence County, Ohio, Rome township, listed Cornelius Turley, born in Virginia, with wife Martha, also born in Virginia. Both were listed as age thirty-seven. Children listed were: Joseph, ten, born in Virginia; Peter, eight, born in Virginia; John, five, Hamilton, three, and Cornelius, one, all born in Ohio.⁴³

Peter Louis Turley served as a Private in Company A of the 188 Ohio Infantry. According to his application for a Civil War pension, he was born 25 Dec. 1842 in Kanawha County and died 27 February 1921 in Proctorville, Ohio. He was described as 5'10 1/2" with fair complexion, blue eyes and light hair. His occupation in 1898 was a farmer. In 1907 he was listed as a steamboat pilot.⁴⁴

OTHERS

JOSEPH A. TURLEY, son of Cornelius and Martha (Reese) Turley, was born 28 August 1841 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, and died 4 January 1903. He married in 1873 Ruth Chaplin, daughter of John Chaplin.⁴⁵ She was born in January 1850 and died 26 April 1914. Joseph A. and Ruth M. Chaplin were married 23 October 1873 in Ironton, Ohio, by the Rev. N Berkstresser.⁴⁶

Joseph A. Turley moved to Lawrence County, Ohio, when he was four years old and received his early education in the common schools. He enlisted 18 June 1861 in Company E of the 6 Ohio Infantry and served until 23 June 1864. He took part with his company in the battles of Carrick's Ford, Cheat Mountain, Shiloh, Corinth, Stone River, Chickamauga and Mission Ridge. Returning home from the army, he worked for a year on the farm and then went to Barboursville, West Virginia, where he engaged in merchandising for two years.⁴⁷

In 1868 he went to Jackson County, Ohio, where he kept a general store for about two years. He next was manager for the Union Iron Company at Washington Furnace in Lawrence County, a position he held for thirteen years. He then farmed a year or so and in 1887 was elected treasurer of Lawrence County, Ohio. He was re-elected in 1889. Joseph A. Turley was a member of Lawrence Lodge, F & A La Grange Chapter, and Ironton Commandery, K.T. He "enjoys extensive popularity both as an official and as a citizen."⁴⁸

Children of Joseph A. and Ruth (Chaplin) Turley:

- i. Joseph Campbell Turley b. 20 December 1875, Franklin Furnace, Ohio, d. 22 February 1922 Bluefield, West Virginia, m. 24 October 1899 at Pataskala, Ohio, Mabel C. Smith b. 13 September 1874 Fairfield County, Ohio, d. 7 March 1934 Columbus, Ohio; Ch: Joseph Campbell Turley, Jr. b. 20 July 1900, d. 9 March 1969; William Cornelius Turley b. 15 December 1905
- ii. Clyde K. Turley m. Alice____, lived in Ironton, Ohio

WILLIAM CORNELIUS TURLEY, son of JOSEPH CAMBELL TURLEY, grandson of JOSEPH A. TURLEY, was born 15 December 1905 at Bluefield, West Virginia and died in September, 1960, at Norwalk, Connecticut. He married (1) Martha Burdelle Grove and (2) Gwen Burgess.

Children of William Cornelius and Martha Burdelle (Grove) Turley:⁴⁹

- i. William Edgar Turley b. 29 October 1933 Pataskala, Ohio, m. 6 February 1960 at Gambier, Ohio, Molly Kathleen Vernon b. 5 August 1933 Mt. Vernon, Ohio; Ch: Karen Kathleen Turley b. 12 May 1962 Cleveland, Ohio; Christopher William Turley b. 16 April 1965 Mansfield, Ohio
- ii. Robert Joseph Turley b. 15 September 1938 Mt. Vernon, Ohio, m. 27 December 1965 at Carrollton, Ohio, Linda Kay Marshall b. 2 April 1941 Canton, Ohio; Ch: (adopted) Amy Lynn Turley
- iii. Linda Lee Turley b. 16 February 1942 Mt. Vernon, Ohio (adopted by Gene Edwin Cochran, husband of Martha (Grove) Turley Cochran; name changed to Linda Turley Cochran.)⁵⁰

JOHN TURLEY OF PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA

It is not known when or where this John Turley was born. Nor is it known how or if he was related to James Turley, Sr. of Bedford, Campbell and Pittsylvania Counties. He may have been a brother of James Turley, Sr. In deeds he was called John Turley, Sr. From 1782 through 1814 there were two John Turleys on the tax lists, a John Turley, sometimes called Sr., and a John Turley, Jr.⁵¹ It is thought that John Turley, Jr. was the son of John Turley, Sr. and that this John appeared on the tax lists as John Turley, Sr.

From his will and subsequent administration of his estate something is known of his family. The will of John Turley of Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Farmer, was dated 22 November 1813 and was proved 20 December 1813. The following were named in the will: daughter Janey Russell, daughter Nancy Barber, son James Turley, daughter Patsey Turley, son Rier (Zachariah) Turley. Molly Stendeford received the "bed on which she lay while in my service." The executor was "worthy friend" Pleasant Pharris. Witnesses to the will were George Rour, Thomas Wright and Joseph Taylor.⁵²

On 3 October 1815 John Smith relinquished his right until property was sold. The witnesses were Thomas Thompson and Thomas Turley.⁵³

A power of attorney was given 16 October 1815 to Pleasant Pharris by the heirs: "Know all men by these presents that we: Patsey Turley, Nancy Barber, John Turley,

OTHERS

Zachariah Turley, Jane Russell, and James Turley have made Pleasant Pharis, Executor of John Turley, Sr., deceased, our true and lawful attorney...to sell tract of land whereon the said John Turley, Senior, died which is mortgaged to John Smith...and from the net proceeds such sale to pay and satisfy the said Smith...and the surplus to distribute amongst the undersigned, Legatees...

Signed: John X Turley Senr., Patsey X Turley, Nancy X Barber, Zachariah Turley, James X Turley, Jane X Russell

Witnesses: Thomas Thompson, William Atkins, Thomas Wright, Robert Childress, Mary Childress, Daniel Ruffin⁵⁴

On 2 November 1815 in Kanawha County⁵⁵ Jane Russell came before me, Daniel Ruffner, Senr. Justice of the Peace for the County above named and acknowledged the above named to be her act and deed..."⁵⁶

On 2 December 1815 James Turley "one of the heirs of John Turley dec." paid \$200.00 to Pleasant Phears executor of John Turley, dec. to have his land confirmed. The acres were not given, but the old patent line was mentioned.⁵⁷

This John Turley lived on Harpen Creek, which flows south from Pigg River.⁵⁸ The following deeds, for land on Harpen Creek, relate to John Turley and his family.

1781 February 1. John Turley had a patent for 302 acres on branches of Harpen Creek.⁵⁹

1793 March 18. Samuel Hughes of Pittsylvania County to John Turley of the same for £15, 50 acres on north side of "harpen Creek" bound: Robertson, William Wright, Hughes own line. No witnesses.⁶⁰

1793 December 20. James Macmunday (McCurdy? See 1801, October 20, Childress heirs to John Smith) to John Turley for £7, 50 acres on Harpaining Creek. Bound: Creeck. Witnesses: Rice Turley (Zachariah?), John Turley, James Turley.⁶¹

1806 August 4. John Turley, Jr. granted 28 acres upper side of Rocky Fork of Harpen Creek adjacent Robertson, Cook.⁶²

1808 August 13, John Turlley, Sr. to James Turlley, Jr. for £60, 100 acres on a branch of Harpin Creek and Courthouse road. Witnesses: William X Turley, Thomas Wright, Benjamin K. Kesse, ___ Kesse. Signed John X Turley.⁶³

1808 September 24. James Turley, son of John Turley, Sr. to John Smith for £53, mortgage 100 acres on Harpen Creek, where he (James Turley) now lives, granted to John Turley 1 February 1781 then to his son James. Witnesses: John Witcher, John Thompson, William Thompson. Signed James X Turley.⁶⁴

1808 September 24. John Turley, Sr. to John Smith for his and Zachariah Turley's debt, mortgage 202 acres being part of 302 acres granted 1 February 1781, on branches of Harpen Creek. Bound: Thomas Godfrey, James Stone. Witnesses: John Witcher, John Thompson, William Thompson. Signed James X Turley, Sr.⁶⁵

1808 December 5. Harmon Cook to John Turley, Jr. for £46, 9 acres on Rocky fork of Harpin Creek. Bound: self, Thomas Wright. Witnesses: Harmon Cook, Jr., Joshua Stone, William Morrison.⁶⁶

1818 December 21. James Turley to John Turley for \$100.00, 100 acres on Harpin Creek. Bound: Terrel, the road. Signed James X Turley, Elizabeth X Turley.⁶⁷

A John Turley was granted land in 1792 which he sold in 1799.

1792 August 8. John Turley granted 190 acres in Pittsylvania County on Bearskin Creek & Bannister River.⁶⁷

1799 May 20. John Turley, Sr. of Pittsylvania County to Alexander Mahan of the same for \$50.00, 190 acres by survey 9 March 1890 in Pittsylvania County near head of Bearskin Creek, a branch of Bannister River. Bound: Rebecca Mahan, John Ball, ___ Devin. Signed John Turley, Sr. and Molley Turley (wife).⁶⁹

On 24 December 1793 John X Turley and Mary X Turley witnessed the will of James D. McMurdy in Pittsylvania County.⁷⁰

The following marriage records are in Pittsylvania County, Virginia:

John Turley m. Martha Turley August 1783, by Rev. Lazarus Dodson

Leonard Turley m. Susannah Morton 21 December 1790. Sur. John Dyer

Nathan Turley m. Levicy Barber 3 June 1790

Nathan Turley m. Polley Shaw 1 April 1801. Rev. Thos. Payne. Sur. Henry Polley

Thomas Grine Turley m. Amy Keesee 5 January 1792. Rev. Richard Elliott

Thomas Turley m. Mary Justice 7 March 1796. Sur. Nathan Turley. Rev. Richard Elliott

Thomas Turley m. Agness Childress 23 December 1799. Daughter of Richard. Sur. Robert Childress

William Turley m. Sally Turley 24 January 1800. Sur. Spencer Turley, James Turley. Rev. Thos. Payne

Zachariah Turley m. Peggy Childress 17 August 1797. Sur. Robert Childress

Richard Parsons m. Milley Turley 15 October 1804. Sur. John Turley. Rev. Thomas Payne

William Barber m. Nancy Turley 11 August 1785. Rev. David Barr

Robert Childress m. Polley Turley 1799. Rev. Richard Elliott

OTHERS

Joseph Midkiff m. Rebecca Turley 14 June 1793. Sur. Joseph Polley
 Floyd Arthur Nash m. Polley Turley 24 November 1807, bond 16 November 1807, Rev. Joseph Hatchett
 William Fielder m. Elizabeth Turley 6 February 1817, bond 1 February 1817. Sur. James Turley. Rev. Shadrack Mustain
 Pleasant Lacy m. Zepora Turley 29 October 1810. Daughter of James Turley, who is Sur. Rev. Joseph Hatchett
 Floyd Turley m. Patsey Turley 23 November 1807. Daughter of James Turley, who consents. Sur. John Turley
 John Turley m. Peggy Craine 7 May 1818. Sur. Jacob Craine. Rev. Shadrack Mustain
 Stanford M. Turley m. Polly Crayne 17 June 1823. Sur. John Turley. James Turley, father of Stanford, consents. Rev. Ira Ellis
 Bluford Goad m. Sophia Turley 30 July 1828. Sur. Spencer Turley
 George Lacy m. Dorcas Turley 15 January 1810. Daughter of John Turley, Sur.
 Lucindy Turley m. Micajah Hutson. March 1822
 Ruth Turley m. John Lawrence. August 1832
 Minerva Turley m. William Roscius. August, 1832

JOHN TURLEY OF KANAWHA COUNTY (WEST) VIRGINIA

This John Turley who appears on the 1840 census in Kanawha County, age 90-100, and therefore born 1740-1750, must certainly have been the older brother cited by James Turley (1754-1838) on his pension application of 1835 as living in Kanawha County. There is no other Turley living in Kanawha in 1835 who was older than James born in 1754.

Little is known of this John Turley. He may be the John Turley, Jr. listed on tax records of Pittsylvania County 1782 through 1815. Land record patterns in Pittsylvania County do not indicate that he owned land there, however. He must not be confused with the John Turley of Pittsylvania County who lived on Harpen Creek, with sons James, John, and Zachariah and who died in 1813.

The following land records help to divide the Turleys of Pittsylvania County, Virginia, into family groups.

Turley land records, Pittsylvania County, Virginia

Date	Harpen Creek		Acres
1781	John Turley	patent	302
1793	John Turley	buys	50
1793	John Turley	buys	50
1806	John Turley, Jr	grant	23
1808	John x Turley Sr.	sells	100 to James Turley, Jr.
1808	John Turley Sr. & Zachariah	mortg.	202
1808	James Turley, son of John Sr.	mortg.	100 "where I now live"
1808	John Turley Jr.	buys	9 Rocky Fork
1818	James x Turley & Elizabeth x	sell	100 to John Turley
<u>Tomahock Creek</u>			
1797	James Turley Sr.	buys	206
1801	James Turley Sr. & Mary	sell	100 to James Turley Jr.
1803	James Turley Jr. & Esther	sell	100 to James Turley Sr.
1803	James O Turley Sr. & Mary	sell	99 to Robert Childress
1803	James Turley Sr. & Mary	sell	60 to William Turley
1803	James Turley Sr.	sells	60 to Samuel Turley
1805	James O Turley Sr.	sells	93 to Thomas Turley, Jr
1805	Thomas Turley Jr	mortg.	93
1808	Samuel x Turley & Rebecca	sell	50
<u>Cherrystone Creek</u>			
1797	Thomas Turley	buys	38
1797	Thomas Turley	buys	30
1801	James Turley	buys	50 Pole Bridge Branch
1802	Thomas Turley	buys	80
1802	James Turley Jr.	buys	41
1802	James Turley Jr	buys	25 Pole Bridge Branch
1803	Thomas Turley	buys	140
1806	Thomas Turley	grant	37
1807	Thomas Turley Sr.	buys	50
1808	Thomas Turley	sells	15
1809	John Turley	buys	?
1811	Thomas x Turley & Polly x	sell	80

OTHERS

<u>Cherrystone Creek cont.</u>			
1813	Thomas Turley	buys	50
1814	Thomas x Turley & Polley x	sell	155
1815	Thomas x Turley & Polley x	sell	65
<u>Bareskin Creek</u>			
1792	John Turley	grant	190
1799	John Turley Sr. & Molley	sell	190
<u>Little Turkey Cock Creek</u>			
1802	James Turley	grant	80
1804	James O Turley Sr.	sells	80

x = signed x

O = signed O

Other Turleys acquired land in Kanawha County, Virginia, by obtaining a grant from the Land Office of the Commonwealth of Virginia. In 1825 Nathan Turley, Jr. received 60 acres on Cole River.⁷¹ On 11 November 1831 Benjamin and Nathan Turley received grants. Nathan Turley had two grants: 69 acres on Crooked Creek and 165 acres on Crooked Creek.⁷² Benjamin Turley received 116 acres on the Cole River.⁷³ On 30 November 1838 Samuel Turley received a grant for 220 acres on Brown's Creek.⁷⁴ On the same date Nathan Turley received 362 acres on Alum Creek and 55 acres on the waters of Cole River.⁷⁵

The following marriage records were recorded in Kanawha County:

James Turley m. Elizabeth Slack 18 March 1804
 Nathan Turley m. Betsy Smith 19 October 1817
 John Midkiff m. Polly Turley 29 March 1820
 John Turley m. Susan Smith 24 March 1821
 Caroline Turley m. Matthew P. Wyatt 1821
 George W. Turley m. Drusilla Parsons 15 January 1853
 George W. Turley m. Elizabeth Webb 21 December 1856
 George W. Turley m. Julliette E. Bowman 13 January 1858
 Andrew J. Turley m. Mary J. Miller 30 December 1869
 Hezakiah Turley m. Geneva Wood 23 December 1866
 Jackson Turley m. Melissa Midkiff 17 December 1866
 John H. Turley m. Louise E. Lacy 3 November 1862
 Lawson Turley m. Tabitha Hill 28 October 1866
 Meredith Turley m. Susan Jones 23 May 1861
 Nathan Turley m. Susan Hager 31 December 1862
 William H. Turley m. Sarah Snodgrass 20 July 1874
 William Turley m. Matilda Bragg 16 May 1877
 Albert M. Turley m. Henrietta Chandler 27 April 1878
 John C. Turley m. Margaret A. Paully 1 July 1880
 Henry Turley m. Mary Susan Herald 3 June 1882.⁷⁶

CENSUS RECORDS

The following census records are from Kanawha County, Virginia.⁷⁷

1850 census: Nathan Turley 54, Mariah 31, John 18, Margaret 16, Jane 10, Andrew 8, Eliza 6, Laurence 5 (probably Larrison), Noah 4, Nathaniel 11 months

1850 census: Berry Turley 53, Nancy 33, Merideth 11, Jackson 10, Rebecca 7, Mary 6, Bird 18

1850 census: John Turley 45, Susan 44, Columbus 21, Mary J. 15, Emmozeth 14, Serena 17, Jackson D. 9, Joannah 7, John H. or A? 4

1850 census: Heseekiah Turley 28, Louisa 22, Lauretta 1, Elizabeth 39, Dry ____ 15, Washington 13, Malinda 10, Heseekiah 7, Silas 7, Mary 2, Martha 2; Living with family - John Lively 70

The will of Jack (John) Turley, Kanawha County, Virginia, was proved 12 June 1848. The will was dated 11 May 1848 and named wife Betsey and children: Bethany, Serena, Daidan, Washington, Lilla, Hezakiah, Silas, Mary and Martha. The estate was to be divided after the youngest daughter was twenty-one. The witnesses to the will were Lemuel Midkiff, Calvin Midkiff and Bradford Hill.⁷⁸

On 6 November 1815 Lewis Thomas of Kanawha County sold 100 acres in Kanawha County to John Turley for \$400.00. Witnesses to the deed were Samuel Midciff, Joseph Midciff and Nathan Turley.⁷⁹ On 11 September 1824 John Turley of Kanawha County sold 40 acres

OTHERS

for \$100.00 to Nathan Turley. Witnesses were John Sidas and Joseph Midkiff.⁸⁰ On 12 May 1818 Joseph Thomas of Kanawha County and Rebecca his wife sold 223 acres for \$400 to John Turley, Jr. of Kanawha County. The witnesses were Reuben Slaughter, John Wilson and Adam x Griffith.⁸¹ On 8 October Samuel D. Honeyman of Kanawha County and Mary his wife sold 500 acres in Kanawha County for \$200 to Nathan Turley.⁸²

In 1833 the appraisal and sale bill for the estate of Zachariah Turley was recorded in Kanawha County. In 1864 the appraisal and sale bill for the estate of John Turley was recorded.⁸³

Some of the Turleys from Pittsylvania County moved to Caldwell County and Crittenden County, Kentucky.⁸⁴

1850 census: Sanford Turley 50 b. Va, Polly 45 b. Va, Elizabeth 25 b. Va. (rest b. Ky.)
Crittenden John 20, Nancy 19, Katy 18, Peggy 15, Isaac A. 14, William F. 12, Sanford
Kentucky 10, H.G. 8, Jasper S. 6, Rachel T. 1, Thomas F. 5 months

1860 census: Sanford 59, Polly 56, Nancy 27, William F. 22, Sanford M. 20, Henry G. 16,
Crittenden Jasper S. 14, Rachel T. 13, Thomas F. 9

1850 census: John H. Turley 25 b. Va, Sarah A. 19 b. Va; Lucinda M. 1 b. Caldwell City,
Caldwell Co. Ky., Margaret Turley 52 b. Va, Deuicca (f) J. 19 b. Crittenden City, Ky,
Kentucky Matilda A. 16 b. Caldwell City, Ky., Isabella 13 b. Caldwell City, Ky.,
Lucy A. 10

1850 census: Hiram G. Turley 29 b. Va, Amanda 24, James C. 4, Nancy J. 1; living with
Caldwell Co. family James Sample 22 and Audren Sample 18, laborers

1860 census: Hiram G. Turley 38, Amanda 32, James C. 13, Nancy J. 10, Margaret A. 9,
Caldwell Co. Thomas B. 7, Elizabeth 5; living with family James Pearce 19, school
Kentucky teacher

CIVIL WAR RECORDS

Many of the Turleys who served in the Civil War from the part of Virginia that later became West Virginia applied for and received a pension from the U.S. Government. The following records are given in alphabetical order, and no attempt has been made to place them in families; however, the census records given above show some of the family connections.⁸⁵

ANDREW J. TURLEY - SC 482-634. Corporal in Co. C, 13 W. Va. Inf. Vol. He was born 7 March 1840 (or 1841) and died 7 March 1915 in Kanawha County. He was described as 5'8 1/2", with dark complexion and hair, and blue eyes. A farmer, Andrew J. Turley lived on Alum Creek, Washington District. He married 31 December 1869 Mary J. Miller who was born 21 April 1855. They were married in Washington District, eight miles from St. Albans by Rev. George Griffith. Children of Andrew J. and Mary J. (Miller) Turley:

- i. John H. Turley b. 7 October 1871
- ii. Effie A. Turley b. 20 June 1872
- iii. Helen Turley b. 15 December 1873, d. before 1915
- iv. Louisa Turley b. 4 September 1875
- v. Joseph Turley b. 1 April 1878
- vi. French Turley b. 2 March 1880
- vii. Kellem Turley b. 6 May 1882
- viii. Delsie Turley b. 14 August 1884
- ix. Harmon Turley b. 28 April 1891
- x. Chloe Turley b. 22 February 1893
- xi. Clyda Turley b. 20 February 1895

The father of Andrew J. Turley was Nathan Turley and his mother was Mariaar[sic] who died young. C. C. Turley was a witness to the pension application. Levi Midkiff and Lairson x Turley gave affidavits.

CHARLES HAMILTON TURLEY - W 708-212. Co. G, 5 W. Va. Vol. Inf. He enlisted 8 March 1863 and was discharged 21 July 1865 at Cumberland, Maryland. Charles Hamilton Turley was born 8 October 1846 at Proctorville and died 12 July 1910. He was described as 5'8", with fair complexion, grey eyes and dark hair. He was a musician and lived in Lawrence County, Ohio. In 1899 his post office was Labelle. He married 27 December 1866 Caroline Augusta Marks who died 15 November 1915. They were married by Rev. Daniel Waddell. Children of Charles Hamilton and Caroline Augusta (Marks) Turley:

- i. Josie Blanche Turley b. 5 March 1870
- ii. Daisy Turley b. 13 March 1875
- iii. Linnie Augusta Turley b. 27 July 1877

OTHER

The father of Charles Hamilton Turley was Couretious (Cornelius) Turley, born in Cabell County, West Virginia, and the mother was Martha Reese.

CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS TURLEY - SC 875-103. Co. C, West Va. Cav. Known as "Lum," he enlisted 14 February 1865 and was out in August, 1865. He was described as 5'8" with fair complexion, grey eyes and light hair. He had a crippled left hand, as a result of an accident at a cane mill. Christopher Columbus Turley married Susan C. Gillispie 8 January 1852 in Boone County, West Virginia. They were married by Rev. Wythie Woods. Susan Turley died 4 April 1900. Lum Turley's post office in 1907 was Arbutus; in 1912 it was Spring Hill and in 1920 it was Alum Creek. Christopher Columbus Turley was born 30 April 1829 and died 4 July 1920. Children of Christopher Columbus and Susan (Gillispie) Turley:

- i. William H. Turley b. 25 October 1852
- ii. James F. Turley b. 25 November 1854
- iii. Francis M. Turley b. 6 April 1857
- iv. John C. Turley b. 24 August 1859
- v. Columbus J. Turley b. 13 April 1862
- vi. George S. Turley b. 2 October 1864
- vii. Oscar S. Turley b. 30 August 1867

CLABORN C. TURLEY - SC 425-812. Co. A. 173 Ohio Infantry. He was born about 1833 and died 6 December 1909 in Hartford, West Virginia. He enlisted 16 August 1864 and was discharged 26 June 1865. He was described as 5'4" with dark hair and grey eyes. Claborn C. Turley married Zarilda E. Smoot 13 March 1859 in Putnam County, West Virginia. They were married by Rev. Garner. Claborn C. Turley was a cooper. Children of Claborn C. and Zarilda E. (Smoot) Turley:

- i. Ellwood Turley b. 4 April 1866
- ii. Theodore Turley b. 29 October 1867
- iii. Howard Turley b. 13 August 1869
- iv. Dealia Turley b. 25 May 1871

ELIJAH TURLEY - WC 361-480. Co. K, 2d Regiment, Ohio Cav., and Co. C, 23 Reg, Vol. Ohio Cav. He enlisted 28 September 1862 and was discharged in February, 1864. He was described as 5'11", with dark complexion and black hair. He was a farmer. He married Agnes Dundas 5 June 1849. They were married by Hezekiah T. Chilton, a Baptist minister, near Barboursville, West Virginia. Elijah Turley died 29 February 1884 near Barboursville, West Virginia. The only children mentioned in pension application were two sons, Thomas Turley born about 1859 and William Turley born about 1857.

FLOYD TURLEY - WO 257-719. Co. F, 13 West Virginia Inf. He enlisted 15 December 1863 and was mustered out 29 February 1864. Floyd Turley died 13 October 1864. Mary Turley, mother of Floyd Turley and wife of Emberson Turley, applied for a pension. She was age 73 in 1879 and her post office was Brodrickville, Lawrence County, Ohio. A list of the children of Emberson and Mary Turley was submitted in the pension application, when the names of the brothers and sisters of Floyd Turley were given:⁸⁶

- i. Eliza Turley b. 15 September 1831
- ii. Martha Turley b. 25 September 1833
- iii. Samuel Turley b. 18 March 1835
- iv. Elizabeth Turley b. 2 November 1837
- v. Mary Turley b. 12 May 1840
- vi. Emasetta Turley b. 12 February 1844
- vii. Emberson Turley b. 5 September 1848

HEZEKIAH TURLEY, JR. - WC 936-719. Co. G, 7th Reg., West Virginia Cavalry. He was born 4 April 1842 in Kanawha County, Virginia, and died 4 December 1919. He married (1) Elizabeth Miller. They were divorced 27 September 1866 and Elizabeth received custody of two infant children, Charles Turley and Elizabeth Turley (Chancery Order Book B:7, Boone County, West Virginia). He married (2) Geneva Woods 23 December 1866. They lived together only a few days and were divorced in 1868 in Lincoln County, West Virginia. Hezekiah Turley married (3) Matilda Wheeler on 3 February 1870 in Lincoln County, West Virginia. They were married by Jackson Griffith. Matilda was the daughter of Eli and Rhoda (Ballard) Wheeler. Her father died when she was six and her mother when she was eleven. She had five sisters and one brother, Henley. Matilda had one child before marriage, Winfield Scott Wheeler, sometimes known as Winfield Turley, or Pomp Turley. His father was Allen McClure. Another child, John Wheeler, was taken to Indiana by a family when he was four.

Hezekiah Turley's parents, as shown on the marriage record to Geneva Wood, were John and Elizabeth. Elizabeth died 13 December 1860. Hezekiah listed his brothers and sisters: Bethane, S.D., G. W., Silas, Martha, and Mary. Hezekiah was nicknamed "Fort."

OTHERS

Children of Hezekiah and Martha (Wheeler) Turley:

- i. Catherine Josephine Turley b. 29 November 1872, m. John H. Midkiff, lived Priestly, West Virginia
- ii. Mary Belle Turley b. 10 December 1878, m. Solomon Nichols, lived Priestly, West Virginia
- iii. Emma Turley b. 22 February 1879, m. Charles Chandler, lived Alum Creek, West Virginia
- iv. Wilson Garfield Turley b. 30 November 1881, lived Alcott, West Virginia in 1920
- v. Mack Johnson Turley b. 10 December 1883, lived Ivaton, West Virginia
- vi. Bettie Turley b. 25 June 1886, m. Blaine Pauley, lived Ivaton, West Virginia
- vii. Virginia (Jennie) Turley b. 14 October 1887, m. Lewis Childress, Charleston, West Virginia

ISAAC N. TURLEY - WC 670-877. Co. E, 20 Kentucky Inf. He was born about 1838 and died 1 November 1908. He enlisted 9 November 1861 and was discharged 19 May 1862. He was described as 5'10 1/2", with fair complexion, blue eyes and light hair. Isaac Turley married Judy A. Hamby who was born 9 January 1836 in Marion, Kentucky and died 10 October 1919 in Vienna, Johnson County, Illinois. They were married 12 January 1860 at Marion, Kentucky, by Lindsay Travis. Witnesses to the marriage were J.A. Turley and William Turley. Isaac Turley lived in Crittenden County, Kentucky, on the southern fork of the Piney fork of Tradewater, about six miles from Marion, the county seat of Crittenden County. Children of Isaac N. and Judy A. (Hamby) Turley:

- i. Benjamin F. Turley b. 26 January 1861
- ii. Leethia Cordelia Turley b. 12 August 1864
- iii. Clarissa Bell Turley b. 8 August 1867
- iv. Eliza Ann Turley b. 23 May 1871
- v. Leora Jane Turley b. 7 May 1877

JACKSON D. TURLEY - SC 244-838. Sgt. Co. C, 7 Reg. West Virginia Cavalry. He was born 22 June 1841 and died 13 December 1928 (from death certificate). His father's name was John and he was born in Virginia. Jackson D. Turley was born at Forks of Coal River in Kanawha County, West Virginia. He was described as 5'6 1/2", with dark complexion and dark hair. In November, 1862, while scouting at Tornado, West Virginia, he slipped and fell, his gun striking "piece of hewed timber causing same to discharge, the ball striking him in right side, ranging in and lodging under and dislocating shoulder blade." The doctor who was to examine him for his pension application reported that he couldn't get to the home "due to condition of roads." Jackson D. Turley was an invalid "and has not walked for 21 years." Jackson D. Turley married Sarah D. Smith. They were married at Gallipolis, Ohio, 28 December 1864 by R. D. Van Deursen. Children of Jackson D. and Sarah D. (Smith) Turley:

- i. Ambrose M. Turley b. 23 September 1872
- ii. Thomas H. Turley b. 10 September 1876
- iii. James H. Turley b. 8 May 1881

(Note: 1880 soundex for West Virginia, Kanawha County, lists Jackson D. Turley 38, Sarah D. 33, Emma J. 10, Freer 8, Ambrose M. 6, and Thomas H. 3. This is a large file. Included is a printed report, 58th Congress, 1st Session. Report No. 3894, entitled Jackson D. Turley, which was ordered to be printed 28 May 1906. Mr. Scott, from the Committee on Pensions, submitted the report which asked an increase of pension be granted to Jackson D. Turley as requested in HR (House of Representatives) 17170.

JACKSON J. TURLEY - WC 834-949. Pvt. and Bugler in 7 West Virginia Cavalry. He was born 10 May 1842 and died 9 June 1913 at the home of John Turley, tenant on Ray's Branch of Davis Creek, Loudoun District, Kanawha County. He is buried in the Wesley Williams graveyard on the ridge between Coal Fork Branch and the Harmon Branch of Davis Creek, Kanawha County. Jackson J. Turley m. (1) Melissa Midkiff 31 December 1861. She died in September or October, 1900. He married (2) Lucancy Kidd who was born 29 March 1851. They were married 3 November 1900 by Rev. Albert Kidd. Jackson J. Turley lived at Coalsmouth, now St. Albans, from 1865-1867, Alum Creek from 1867-1868, Forks of Coal from 1868-1870, Davis Creek from 1870-1877, Ray's Branch from 1877-1892 and Holly Farm, Ray's Branch, from 1892-1902. Children of Jackson J. and Melissa (Midkiff) Turley:

- i. Alice Turley b. 1863
- ii. Cinthy Turley b. 1864
- iii. William Turley b. 1865
- iv. Nancy Turley b. 1869
- v. Mary Turley b. 1875
- vi. Samuel Turley b. 1877
- vii. John Turley b. 1880
- viii. Pauline Turley b. 1880
- ix. Minty Turley b. 1882

OTHERS

JOHN HENRY TURLEY - WC 760-785. Co. C, 7 Reg. West Virginia Cavalry. He was born 25 June 1845 in Kanawha County, West Virginia, and died 21 February 1913. He married 3 November 1867 Louisa E. Lacy, daughter of Adam Lacy. They were married by Rev. G. W. Griffith, Forks of Coal. Louisa Turley died 27 April 1936. Children of John Henry and Louisa E. (Lacy) Turley:

- i. Marquis L. Turley b. 6 June 1869
- ii. William Turley b. 9 November 1871
- iii. Dempsey Turley b. 7 June 1874
- iv. John B. Turley b. 29 June 1876
- v. Hattie M. Turley b. 5 June 1878
- vi. Emery O. Turley b. 4 June 1880
- vii. George H. Turley b. 26 March 1883
- viii. Virgil A. Turley b. 2 April 1885

JOSEPH A. TURLEY - WC 651-903. Co. E, 6 Ohio Infantry. He enlisted 18 June 1861, at age 19 and was discharged 23 June 1864. He was described as 6'2 1/2", 223 pounds at 53 years of age. He died 4 January 1903. Joseph A. Turley married Ruth M. Chaplin 23 October 1873 at Ironton, Ohio. They were married by Rev. N. Berkstresser. Ruth (Chaplin) Turley died 26 April 1914. Children of Joseph A. and Ruth M. (Chaplin) Turley:

- i. John C. Turley b. 20 December 1875 (Joseph Campbell Turley)
- ii. Clyde K. Turley b. 30 November 1878

LARISON TURLEY - SC 735-963. Co. C, 7 West Virginia Cavalry. He was born 5 September 1844, his age recorded in Bible of Hughey Snodgrass, son of Martin Snodgrass "my uncle." From Snodgrass Bible:

- R. H. Snodgrass b. 30 June 1846
- Larison Turley b. 5 September 1844
- Leonard Snodgrass b. 5 October 1848
- Eliza Turley b. 8 June 1842
- J. H. Snodgrass b. 29 May 1850
- Noah Turley b. 11 May 1846
- Leathey Snodgrass b. 29 May 1854
- A. Snodgrass b. 26 November 1856
- H. E. Snodgrass b. 2 May 1858
- L. M. Snodgrass b. 25 December 1860
- G. W. Snodgrass b. 30 April 1863
- L. O. Snodgrass b. 18 May 1867
- H. W. Snodgrass b. 2 February 1870

Larison Turley enlisted in August 1864 and served until 3 June 1865 under L. W. Pauley. He was described as 5'11 1/2" with light complexion, blue eyes and dark hair. He married (1) Tabitha Ann Hill 28 October 1866 at Priestly, West Virginia. They were married by Thomas Hawkins. She died in 1907. He married (2) Rebecca Turley in August, 1908. Children of Larison and Tabitha Anne (Hill) Turley:

- i. A. J. Turley b. 14 October 1867
- ii. Mariah Turley b. 6 September 1869
- iii. Hester Turley b. 11 June 1871
- iv. Hezekiah Turley b. 16 September 1875
- v. Benjamin Turley b. 12 January 1878
- vi. Moody Turley b. 1 April 1881
- vii. Mary Turley b. 21 October 1883
- viii. Lillie Turley b. 23 July 1886
- ix. Boyd Turley b. 7 June 1888
- x. Blanche Turley b. 13 November 1891

MEREDITH TURLEY - WC 229-613. Co. C, 7 West Virginia Cavalry. He died 22 May 1874. His address was Spring Hill, Kanawha County. He married 23 May 1861 Harriet Susan Toney who died 1 December 1917. They were married by Rev. Ralph Sevinburn at Forks of Coal River. Children of Meredith and Harriet Susan (Toney) Turley:

- i. Henry Harrison Turley b. 15 April 1862
- ii. Manerva J. Turley b. 25 April 1866
- iii. Bury Jackson Turley b. 22 January 1869
- iv. William Renfrow Turley b. 8 February 1872
- v. Annie T. Turley b. 19 July 1874

NOAH TURLEY - C 2573-510. Co. C, 7 West Virginia Cavalry. He was born 24 September 1847 in Kanawha County, Virginia. He was described as 5'5", with light hair and complexion and blue eyes. He was a farmer and moved to Lincoln County, West Virginia, in 1872. He married (1) Sidney Alice Pauley. They were married 24 October 1867 by George Griffith in Kanawha County, West Virginia. He married (2) Missouri Alice Turley who was born 10 May 1866. Children of Noah and Sidney Alice (Pauley) Turley:

- i. Winfield Turley b. 3 September 1868
- ii. Noah Turley, Jr. b. 27 October 1871

OTHERS

- iii. Stella (Sellie) Turley b. 19 September 1873
- iv. Zettie (Maryetta?) b. 19 April 1876
- v. Lettie Turley b. 30 September 1881
- vi. Rosco Turley b. 1 October 1885
- vii. Lottie Turley b. 5 May 1890

PETER LOUIS TURLEY - SC 968-660. Co. A, 188 Ohio Infantry. He was born 25 December 1842 in Kanawha County and died 27 February 1921 in Proctorville, Ohio. He enlisted 16 February 1865 and was discharged 21 September 1865. Described as 5'10 1/2", with fair complexion, blue eyes and light hair, Peter Louis was a farmer and fruit grower in 1898. In 1907 his occupation was listed as steamboat pilot.

SANFORD TURLEY - SC 235-377. Co. E, 20 Ky. Vol. Inf. He was born 6 April 1840 in Crittenden County, Kentucky. The date was copied from his father's old Bible in 1871. The Bible was destroyed by a fire about 1900. Sanford was baptised at Prince Ford Church in Crittenden County, Kentucky, in 1843. His sister, Katherine Haris was born 22 October 1834. Sanford Turley on 15 May 1883 got \$964.40 for 241 months 3 days pension due on pension certificate 235-377 from 31 January 1863 to 4 March 1883. At the battle of Shiloh April 1-15, 1862, he contracted an inflammation of the lungs and was sent to a hospital and later discharged. His father, S.M. Turley came and "carried him home."

Sanford Turley married (1) Louisa J. Lamb on 3 September 1861 in Crittenden County, Kentucky. She died 5 November 1875. He married (2) Ellen Cannan 28 September 1876. She died 9 April 1878 in Crittenden County. Sanford married (3) Sarah J. Cannan 19 November 1878. They were married in Crittenden County by Rev. Crenshaw.

Sanford Turley had seven children - five were living in 1921. He was described as 5'10" with dark complexion and hair and brown eyes, and was a farmer. In 1931 his widow, Sarah J. Turley was living at 323 N. Military Avenue, Detroit, Michigan. A Mrs. Ora Turley of Detroit was mentioned in the pension file. John P. Turley was a son of Sanford M. Turley. (Note: 1900 census soundex for Kentucky, Crittenden County, lists Sanford M. b. April 1840, Sarah J. b. January, 1853, son William E. b. March 1878.)

[This pension is out of alphabetical order]

JOHN A. TURLEY (minor certificate) 368 - 415. Co. E, 20 Ky. Inf. Cynthia E. Turley filed a claim for a pension 9 December 1863 "alleging that the death of her husband occurred on August 28, 1863, while in the service of the United States, on board a steam-boat on his way from his home." John A. Turley had enlisted 21 November 1861 and was killed 27 August 1863. The claim of the widow was rejected 27 September 1870 and the rejection was confirmed 2 July 1887, on the ground "that the proximate cause of the injury or death must appertain to or have a direct connection with the line of duty in order to establish basis for pension claim." Mr. Faulkner, from the Committee on Pensions, submitted a report to accompany bill S 845, which was a bill granting a pension to Cynthia E. Turley. The report was ordered to be printed 14 February 1888. The bill was reported favorable with the "recommendation that it do pass." (50th Congress, 1st Session, Report No. 254) The bill passed and was returned without approval by Grover Cleveland on 26 June 1888. He wrote:

"It is quite clear to me that the death of this soldier was not the result of his military service. His presence on the boat was in the line of duty; but he had no charge of the rest of the men, and was in no degree responsible for them; and whether he should be in any way implicated in the dispute which occurred was a matter entirely within his own control and determined by his own volition. If he had refrained from interference he would have saved himself and performed to the utmost his military duty."

Cynthia E. Turley died 24 June 1891 and on 21 August 1891 Sanford T. Turley and three minor children of John A. Turley filed a joint application for a pension. The claim was rejected 28 January 1892 on the ground the soldier died of an "accidental fall not accepted as due to the service." This decision was then appealed. The following is taken from the papers filed concerning the claim.

"It appears from the evidence that the soldier's death occurred under the following circumstances. A number of soldiers of the command of which the soldier, Turley, was a member had been captured by Gen. Morgan's command in Kentucky, in the Summer of 1863, and paroled by him. They had returned to their homes - in the vicinity of Smithland, Kentucky, where they remained on leave of absence a few weeks, under their parole, when they were ordered to report at Smithland, at the mouth of the Cumberland River to rejoin their commands, which they did. The next day they embarked on a steamboat, and while enroute on the boat, going up the Ohio River to join their commands at Louisville, Kentucky, a quarrel took place among some of the soldiers on the boiler deck. It appears that the immediate cause of the quarrel was that at Canelton, Indiana, where the

OTHERS

boat landed on its way up the river, a soldier brought a dissolute woman on board the boat and that she was at the time sitting on the boiler deck, when several of the soldiers some of whom were in a state of intoxication, gathered around and a quarrel ensued. It appears that the soldier Turley, was at the stern end of the boat when the quarrel began and that when the quarrel was in progress he walked forward and joined the crowd, as if wanting to see what the fuss was about, when some one gave him a push, and that he fell backwards striking his head against a broad plank that was upright on its edge, to keep the coat for the furnaces in place on which some of the soldiers were sitting playing cards, and that his neck was broken by the fall. It appears that there was a Commissioned Officer, a Lieutenant, present on the boat who was in command of the soldiers. It appears from testimony of comrades who were present at the time, and who were sitting on the coal pile playing cards, that the soldier, Turley, did not say a word to any one when he came up and that the pushing of the soldier was accidental as they believe, and that he took no part in the quarrel.

"I am of the opinion from all the evidence that the rejection was improperly taken. It does not appear that the soldier came forward and joined the crowd with the intention of engaging in the disturbance. He did not join it with the intention of taking a part in the quarrel, or at least it does not so appear. He was not out of the line of duty in trying to see what the rioters conduct was. Had he remained in a passive attitude where he was situated when the disturbance began, while a riot was in progress among his comrades he would not have been fit for a soldier. Such a man would sit passive on the picket post and allow the enemy to pass into camp.

The rejection is reversed.

Very respectfully,

Cyrus Bussey, Assistant Secretary, Department of the Interior
13 March 1893"

So, thirty years after Cynthia E. Turley filed, a pension was granted. Children of John A. and Cynthia (Travis) Turley, who were married 20 November 1850 in Crittenden County, Kentucky, by J. B. Hadden, M.P.Ch.

- i. Sandford T. Turley b. 4 September 1851
- ii. John W. B. Turley b. 3 May 1854
- iii. Margarit J. E. Turley b. 5 February 1857
- iv. Linsay E. Turley b. 28 June 1860

Above John A. Turley was a son of Sanford and Polly (Crain) Turley. John Turley who married Margaret Crain also settled in the Caldwell-Crittenden area of Kentucky.

Susan Turley, daughter of John and Margaret (Crain) Turley, was born 24 July 1839. She married 30 October 1856 F. M. Glenn, son of James G. and Nancy (McElroy) Glenn. James G. Glenn was born 18 October 1799 in Georgia and died 7 December 1857. Nancy McElroy was born in North Carolina in 1805 and died in Kentucky 22 July 1841. Their son, F. M. was born 14 September 1833 in Lyon County, Kentucky.⁸⁷ Children of F. M. and Susan (Turley) Glenn:

- i. Laura B. Glenn
- ii. Flora A. Glenn
- iii. Albert S. Glenn
- iv. Bedford H. Glenn
- v. Melville J. Glenn

Elizabeth Turley, daughter of John and Margaret (Crain) Turley, was born 15 December 1822 and died in April, 1856. She married Robert R. Farris who was born 21 October 1821 in Maury County, Tennessee. He was the son of Robert and Charlotte Farris. The father was killed by fall of a tree before Robert R. was born. He was adopted by paternal grandparents. When Robert R. Farris was nine the family moved to Caldwell County. In January 1860 Robert R. Farris and his family moved to Livingston County, Missouri, and settled near Old Salem. He bought a farm of 200 acres. Robert R. Farris and Elizabeth Turley were married in March 1842. He married (2) 21 August 1856 Mrs. Caroline (Weller) Brooks. Children of Robert R. and Elizabeth (Turley) Farris:⁸⁸

- i. Margaret Farris, wife of L. Greer
- ii. John R. Farris
- iii. W. G. Farris
- iv. Thomas H. Farris
- v. Jacob A. Farris
- vi. James D. Farris

(Note from files of Lester F. Turley: Members of Farris family, florists at Clarksville, Tennessee, 1948, say their grandmother was Elizabeth Turley born in North Carolina and they give data from tombstones in old Bethlehem Cemetery three miles from Fredonia, Kentucky. The cemetery is close to line of Caldwell and Lyon Counties, Kentucky, not far inland from Smithland, Kentucky, on Cumberland or Ohio River. John Turley, born 1793, died 1844; wife Margaret Green Turley, born 1793, d. 1859. John H.

OTHERS

Turley b. 1824, died 1859. Elizabeth Turley b. 1822, died 1856 and she married R. R. Farris, grandmother referred to above. One of her grandsons is Professor Farris in the Teachers College at Richmond, Kentucky... John H. Turley lived on his father's old homestead. John H. Turley had a brother Sanford Turley who lived nearby at Fredonia, Kentucky, or Marion, Kentucky. Elizabeth Turley Farris had a sister Susan Turley Glenn in Fredonia.

An incident about some Turley's near Fredonia, Kentucky, and the river town of Smithland, Kentucky, on Ohio and Cumberland in the same area: W. R. Turley, later of Houston, Texas, was at Smithland, Kentucky, buying some select cyprus lumber for export. He met up with an old citizen of the locality, J. S. Green, then 88 years old whose two aunts, named Green, had married a Sanford Turley and a John Turley in the Fredonia community long years prior to 1925 and raised families near Fredonia, or Marion, Kentucky, and many of the family were buried in Bethlehem Cemetery.)

WILLIAM TURLEY OF DELAWARE

Although most of the colonial records of Delaware after 1681 were stored in the Archives of Pennsylvania, not all were sent there since some are to be found in the Delaware Archives in Dover. "From 1682 until 1776, the Penn family were proprietors of the lower counties on the Delaware, which were a separate proprietary province from the Colony of Pennsylvania."⁸⁸ Official land office records are at the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, the Philadelphia City Archives and the State Land Office in Harrisburg. The State of Delaware granted unclaimed land after the Revolution.

When or how Turleys obtained land in Delaware is not known. The first known record of Turley is a Levy list for Little Creek Hundred, Kent County, for the year 1742. Willaim Torley is on the list; in 1743 it is written Will^m turley and in 1748 Will^m. Turly.⁸⁹

Richard Turley appeared on the Little Creek Hundred Levy list many years between 1758 and 1787.⁹⁰ There are deeds in Kent County for Richard Turley.⁹¹ He was styled yeoman and made his will 7 July 1789.⁹² His heirs were his wife Sarah, his daughters Jerusha and Mary and sons James, Richard and William. His wife Sarah was appointed Executrix. Trustees were Richard Smith, John Clayton, Manlove Emmerson and Joshua Fisher. The witnesses to the will were Joshua Fisher, Margaret Studers and Alice Colley. The will was probated 7 October 1789. Sarah Turley then married Matthias Nowland.⁹³

William Turley, son of Richard, was deceased by 20 June 1791.⁹⁴ Henry Bell was administrator. William Turley in his will mentions his brothers and sisters: James, Richard, and Jerusha Turley and Mary Vanburcaloe. This William Turley was listed in the 1790 census of Delaware in Little Creek Hundred, Kent County.⁹⁵

In 1798 Sarah Nowland, "who by the name of Sarah Turley was Executrix of the Testament and last Will of Richard Turley late of Kent County aforesaid, farmer deceased, Begs leave to exhibit the following additional account," asked the court to allow her expenses.⁹⁶ On the debit side she paid 10 April 1795 to Jonathan Hamilton £20.0.11 1/2 cash for sundry repairs done and made upon the Plantation in the forest of Murderkill Hundred. She paid £41.5.0 to Nicholas Ridgely, Attorney, for a suit against Turley's Exrs. "in part of a Judgement recovered against them as per rect. dated 13th Sept. 1798." She also paid Ridgely for advice concerning a claim against Henry Bell. Charles Daughterty and Manlove Emerson were paid and Jos. Harper was paid for "Sundry Orphans Court fees." The land tax and state tax for 1797 were paid. In 1798 the state County Poor & Road Tax was paid.

On the credit side was listed the unappropriated balance in hand of \$61.0.6. Another source of income was "five years Rent of a Plantation (the property of the Testator in the forest of Murderkill Hundred the first year at the Sum of £44 - 2 years at the sum of £30 per annum each, 1 year at the sum of £47.10.0 per annum" for a total of £151.10.0. Also listed was £14.18.1 paid by John Burkilow in part of 1 years rent. Another source of income was "two years Rent of a House and lott at Little Creek landing at £6 per annum." One hundred bushels of Indian corn "not before accounted for @ 2/6 per bus^l." was listed at £12.10.0. The total amount credited to the estate account was £251.18.7 1/2.

A Solomon Turley was listed in the 1800 census of Kent County, Little Creek Hundred with five free persons.⁹⁷ In 1810 James Turley was listed in Kent County age 26-45.⁹⁸ Also listed were three girls and one boy under ten, one female 16-26 and one female 26-45. No Turleys were found in the 1820 census of Delaware.

OTHERS

James Turley served in Capt. Booth's Company of the Delaware Militia in the War of 1812. The only entry in his file of military records was a notation that he was on the delinquent list - "not shaved."⁹⁹

RICHARD TURLEY OF NANSEMOND COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Richard Turley is listed in the Vestry Book of the Upper Parish, Nansemond County, in records regarding the processioning of land in the parish. The entry is dated March the 1st, 1768, and was signed by Moses Horton and Robert Smith. They reported "land done Richard Turley pres^t Amos Rawls."¹⁰⁰ The 1784 tax list of Nansemond County, Virginia, listed Richard Turley with eight white tithables.¹⁰¹

RICHARD TURLEY OF JOHNSTON COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

Richard Turley was listed in Newbern District of North Carolina in the 1790 census with one male over sixteen, three males under sixteen and three females. He did not own slaves.¹⁰² Newbern District is in Johnston County. A Richard Turley married Mary Peal 25 August 1788 in Johnston County.¹⁰³

Family groups in Johnston County that may be associated with Richard Turley include Samuel M. Turley, born about 1813, who married 11 January 1834 Lively Ellis. Witnesses to the marriage were J. G. Gully and Bur Sanders.¹⁰⁴

Children of SAMUEL M. and Lively (Ellis) TURLEY:¹⁰⁵

- i. Candis Hawkins Turley b. c. 1838
- ii. Eugenia Turley b. c. 1840, m. 6 May 1861 Isaac Dodd
- iii. Joel B. Turley b. c. 1842
- iv. Mary E. Turley b. c. 1845
- v. Indiana Turley b. c. 1846
- vi. Ridley Penelope Turley b. c. 1849
- vii. William Turley b. c. 1852

THOMAS TURLEY married Patience Brady 24 February 1819 in Johnston County, North Carolina.¹⁰⁶ The 1820 census listed Thomas Turley and his wife age 16-26 with a daughter under ten.¹⁰⁷ In 1830 Thomas and his wife were listed in the 30-40 age bracket with one son under five and one son and three daughters between five and ten years of age.¹⁰⁸ Thomas was not listed in Johnston County, South Carolina, in 1840.

Thomas evidently moved to Troup County, Georgia, by 1840 since he is listed in the census of that year age 50-60, with wife 40-50, two sons 10-15, two daughters under five, one 5-10, one 10-15 and two 15-20.¹⁰⁹

Thomas Turley, b. 1787 in North Carolina, with wife Patience b. 1797 in North Carolina, is listed in the 1850 census in Troup County, Georgia.

Children of Thomas and Patience (Brady) Turley:¹¹⁰

- i. Alley Turley b. c. 1827
- ii. Martha Turley b. c. 1829
- iii. Thomas Turley b. c. 1831
- iv. William Turley b. c. 1833
- v. Esther Turley b. c. 1835
- vi. Mary Turley b. c. 1837
- vii. Caroline Turley b. c. 1839

In the 1860 census of Johnston County, North Carolina, Thomas Turley, born 1790 in North Carolina, is listed with his wife Ridley, born 1804 in North Carolina.¹¹¹ Thomas Turley married Ridley Ellis 13 January 1858.¹¹² Ridley Ellis lived with the family of Samuel M. Turley in 1850. In 1860 the families are listed consecutively.

James Turley, born about 1815 in North Carolina, is listed in the 1850 Johnston County, North Carolina, census. His occupation was listed as stage driver and he lived with John Ellington's family.¹¹³

James H. Turley served in the 12 Reg. U.S. Infantry in the Mexican War. He was discharged 7 July 1848 in South Carolina. His service records state that he was born in Johnston County, North Carolina. His age was given as 27 in 1848 and he was described as 5'6", fair complexion, with blue eyes and dark hair.¹¹⁴

Other Turleys listed in the Marriage Records of Johnson County, North Carolina:¹¹⁵

Betsy Turley m. William Broadsheet 31 August 1796; wit: David Evans & R. Sanders

Polly Turley m. Richard Warren, Sr. 23 August 1801; wit: Needham Warren & R. Sanders

OTHERS

Catherine Turley m. William Farrer 19 March 1816; wit: Thomas x Turley & Willie White
Zelphia Turley m. James Hilliard 28 September 1819; wit: William Panney & R. Sanders
Richard Turley m. Eliza Farrar 29 June 1822; wit: Thomas x Turley & S. T. Sanders
Penny Turley m. Matthew Higgs 14 May 1823; wit: Clem N. Shaw & S. T. Sanders
Clarry Turley m. Hinson Love 28 September 1836; wit: Needham Bryan
Apsy Turley m. Benjamin Daughtry 26 January 1837; wit: L.C. Futtrell & R.S. Utley

In 1880 Joel Turley, son of Samuel M. Turley, was living in Johnston County, North Carolina, with his wife, Annie age 28, and children: John Turley 10, Alice Turley 9, Victor Turley 6, Lethia Turley 4, Vera Turley 2, and Katie Turley 2 months.¹¹⁶

Also living in Johnston County: William Turley, son of Samuel M. Turley, and his wife Eliza age 21 and son Charley 1.¹¹⁷

In the 1850 census of Jackson County, Alabama, District 20, Santford Terly, born 1790 in North Carolina, his wife Mary Terly, born 1800 in North Carolina, and children, all born in Alabama: Elizabeth b. 1830, John b. 1832, Sarah B. 1834, Caroline b. 1838, and Grif b. 1840 were listed.¹¹⁸

JOHN TURLEY OF CUMBERLAND COUNTY, KENTUCKY AND MORGAN COUNTY, ILLINOIS

The first record for this John Turley is the 1810 census of Cumberland County, Kentucky, where a male and female, age 16-26, with a son under ten, are listed.¹¹⁹ Cumberland County was formed in 1798 from Green County. Tax records for the county have not been examined to see when John Turley first appeared on the lists.

In Morgan County, Illinois, on 10 May 1871, Elizabeth Turley age seventy-nine appeared before the county clerk to make an application for a pension.¹²⁰ She stated that she was the widow of John Turley who had served the full period of sixty days and was in Capt. Miles Vernon's Company of the Tennessee Militia, Col. Booth's Regiment. A bounty land claim application shows that John Turley also served in Col. Booth's Alabama Militia and that he enlisted in Alabama in 1814.¹²¹ In the pension application it states that John Turley enlisted at Berksville, Cumberland County, in the spring or summer of 1814 and was discharged at Mobile, Alabama. Other papers filed with the pension application show that the Third Auditor reported that John Turley served from 13 November 1814 to 13 May 1815. Elizabeth Turley was not certain of the date of his discharge, but remembered that he never was in a battle.

Elizabeth Frogg and John Turley were married in Cumberland County, Kentucky, by Isaac Denton, a Baptist minister, but she did not remember the day of the month or the year. She stated that she and her husband had three children when he went into service. A brief filed with the claim gave August, 1809, as the date of marriage. The bounty land application shows 10 August 1809 as the date of marriage and 8 August 1809 as date marriage bond was signed by John Turley and William Frogg. Isaac R. Bennett and Thomas J. Moss were witnesses.

The pension application stated that John Turley died in September, 1841, in Morgan County, Illinois. However, Elizabeth Turley received two land warrants for her husband's service, and in the application for the land there is a deposition from James Morrison who said that he knew John and Elizabeth Turley and that John died near the village of New Lexington in 1834. Morrison was his physician.

John and Elizabeth Turley were listed in the 1820 census in Cumberland County.¹²² He was listed as 26-45 and she was 16-26. There were three males under ten and one 10-16. In 1830 in Cumberland County, John Turley was listed as 50-60, Elizabeth as 30-40.¹²³ Four boys and five girls were listed. This John Turley family was not listed in Kentucky in the 1840 census.

The 1840 census for Morgan County, Illinois, is confusing and it is possible that some of the Turleys were listed twice. There are three John Turleys listed, none of whom were old enough to be the John Turley who married Elizabeth Frogg, two Cornelius Turleys, one Elizabeth Turley and one Nancy Turley.¹²⁴

Marriage records for Morgan County, Illinois, include:¹²⁵

Cornelius Turley m. Sarah Ogle 1 September 1838.	m. by David G. Henderson
John Turley m. Elizabeth Ogle 14 February 1839.	m. by D. Short CMC
Howard Turley m. May Merica 8 January 1843.	m. by Daniel Miller JP
Mary Turley m. John Parlier 9 February 1846	m. by M. H. Craig JP
Nancy Turley m. Joseph Ryman 17 March 1850	m. by M. H. Craig JP
Rebecca Turley m. T. J. Moss 7 January 1851	m. by J. J. Goodpasture JP

OTHERS

Census records for Morgan County, Illinois, in 1850, show John Turley, age thirty-nine, with wife Elizabeth twenty-eight, both born in Kentucky.¹²⁶ He was a farmer and his real estate was valued at \$1600. Their children were: Michel (m) 10, John 8, Cornelius 6, Sarah 4, Thomas 3 months. John Dyre, twenty-six, a laborer, lived with the family. All of the children were born in Illinois.

In 1860, listed as John Finley age forty-six, John Turley's family was listed.¹²⁷ His wife Elizabeth was listed as thirty-six. Both were born in Kentucky. Their children, all born in Illinois, were: John A. 18, Cor (m) (Cornelius) 16, Sarah 13, Thomas 11, Howard 9, Charles 7, Abigail 5, Douglas 2. Listed with the family were Wm. Peters and John R. Davis. They lived in Indian Creek precinct.

Howard Turley and wife Mary (May?), both thirty-six, their son James Turley age three, and Sarah Turley age one, were living in the household headed by William Gladdin, thirty, a carpenter who was born in New York. Also listed were William White, twenty-four, born in Ohio, W. Menca (Merica?) twenty, born in Virginia, brickmaker, and James Hudsay twenty-six, born in Illinois, a laborer. Howard Turley was born in Kentucky and his wife was born in Virginia. This census is for 1850.¹²⁸

Thirty years later, in Arcadia Township, Howard Turley, sixty-seven, born in Kentucky, whose parents were born in E. [sic] Virginia, lived with his wife Mahala, 52, born in Illinois, whose parents were born in Kentucky. Mary Turley, age twenty-six, daughter, born in Illinois, whose parents were born in Kentucky and E. Virginia, and Lucy Dinwiddie age twenty-one, daughter, born in Illinois, whose parents were born in Kentucky and Illinois, lived with Howard and Mahala Turley.¹²⁹

James Turley, age thirty-three, a farmer born in Illinois, whose parents were born in Kentucky and E. Virginia, lived near Howard Turley in Arcadia Township.¹³⁰ James L. Turley's wife, Artimitia was thirty-six and was born in Ohio as were her parents. Their children were: Maud S. 9, Arthur S. 7 and Benjamin F. 5, all born in Illinois.

Three widows were listed in the 1880 census. Elizabeth Dornor, age 57, was listed as the mother of Thomas Turley age twenty-seven, born in Illinois, a farmer. Elizabeth Dornor was listed as widowed. Mary E. Turley age fifteen, daughter, was also listed.¹³¹ Another widow was Margaret A. Turley, age forty-eight, born in Ohio, whose father was born in Virginia and mother in Pennsylvania. Listed with her were Lola R. Turley 22, Alice E. Turley 20, and William E. Turley 13.¹³² Also in the household were: Royal Oakes 25, Mary E. Oakes 24, Grace Oakes 2; Leo Bergen 38, Julia 36, Ernest 7, Herbert 4, and seven boarders and two servants.

Thomas W. Oakes submitted the following family record sheets: THOMAS TURLEY born 24 April 1827 at Pleasant Plains, Sangamon County, Illinois, died 4 February 1878 at Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois and was buried 6 February 1878 in Diamond Grove Cemetery, Jacksonville. He married 3 October 1854 in Jacksonville Margaret Ann Morrison who was born 30 November 1832 and died 2 May 1910 at Jacksonville and is also buried in Diamond Grove Cemetery. She was born in Oxville, now Scott, Illinois, daughter of James and Mary Elizabeth (Lower) Morrison. Children of Thomas and Margaret Ann (Morrison) Turley:

- i. Mary Elizabeth Turley b. 4 October 1855, d. 16 May 1901, m. 27 April 1875
Royal Oakes
- ii. Lola Frances Turley b. 13 August 1857, d. 5 February 1953, m. 11 May 1887
Warren W. Price
- iii. Alice Emma Turley b. 28 August 1859, d. 25 August 1930
- iv. William Eugene Turley b. 3 January 1867, d. 10 November 1918.
(all born in Pleasant Plains, Sangamon County, Illinois.¹³³)

The third widow was Sarah J. Turley, age fifty-nine, who was born in Kentucky.¹³⁴ She was probably the widow of Cornelius Turley.

In 1860 Elizabeth Turley, listed as Elizabeth Finley, was living in the home of Thomas and Rebecca Moss. She was listed as age sixty-five.¹³⁵ The children of Thomas and Rebecca Moss were: Mary 6, Marcus 2 and Elizabeth 9 months.

J. G. Ryman and his wife Nancy also lived in Morgan County, Illinois, in 1880.¹³⁶ Their children, all born in Illinois, were: Felix G. 21, Lucretia 16, Cordelia E. 14, Mary R. 11, Robert F. 9, and Nancy A. 5. Both Joseph G. and Nancy are listed as born in Kentucky. Nancy's mother was born in Virginia, but her father was listed as born in Ireland!

OTHERS

THOMAS TURLEY OF TENNESSEE

Thomas Turley was born about 1789, probably in Virginia, and died either the 6th or 8th of December, 1833.¹³⁷ He died of pneumonia at or near Beans Station, Tennessee. He married 29 June 1811 Desdemonia Taylor who was born about 1788 and died 19 December 1877 (or 1879?) in Tennessee. They were married in Grainger County, Tennessee, by Isaac Barton, M.G.¹³⁸ The following marriage bond was signed by Thos. Turley and Thos. Whitesides.

"Know all men by these presents that we Thomas Turley and Thos. Whitesides, our heirs and executors and administrators, are held and firmly bound to William Blount Governor of the State of Tennessee, for the time being and to his predecessors in the Sum of Twelve hundred and fifty dollars Current Money of the United States, to be void on consideration that there is no lawful Cause, to obstruct the marriage of Thomas Turley and Destemona Taylor of Grainger County (otherwise to pay all Costs and damages as may be awarded in considerations of such marriage license Illegal: (given under our hands and Seals this 5th day of June A D 1811."¹³⁹

Desdemonia Taylor was the daughter of Daniel Taylor.¹⁴⁰ Much has been written about the father of Thomas Turley, but no documents have been found to support the stories. One of the most often quoted:

"His paternal grandfather [i.e. the father of Thomas Turley] came from Ireland when a child, and with his parents located in the colony of Virginia. When the war for independence began he enlisted on the patriot side and served almost from the beginning of the Revolution to the siege of Yorktown, at which place he was made an invalid for life by the bursting of a British bombshell near his head, shortly before the surrender of Lord Cornwallis. He lingered and suffered from his wound several years, but finally died from its effects. His wife also died about the same time.

They left an orphan son, Thomas Turley, who subsequently became the father of Judge Thomas W. Turley, subject of this biography."¹⁴¹

Often added to the above information is the statement that Thomas Turley of Yorktown married Lucy Halliday from Maryland. At times, instead of an orphan son, Thomas Turley of Yorktown left four sons, one of whom remained in Virginia, one went to Kentucky, one in Tennessee, and Thomas, the father of Thomas W. Turley, who settled in Wayne County, North Carolina and then moved to Johnson County, North Carolina.

Another family legend about the elusive Thomas Turley: "...the first American Turley ancestor, Thomas, had been kidnaped by his wet nurse in Belfast when he was four years old. Before the American Revolution they presumably escaped from Ireland by sailing without passports on a "rebel ship" which landed them at Baltimore. She had become so attached to the child that she sought to make him her own by escaping to the New World. As Thomas grew older, he made his way to Virginia. His son, Thomas Turley II, migrated to the Holston River district of West Tennessee about 1808. He married twice, and served as a captain in the American Army in the War of 1812."

"We have no documents to substantiate this kidnaped-by-the-nurse story, but my grandmother (second wife of Thomas Turley II) believed it firmly. She certainly had ample opportunities to talk with her father-in-law. Perhaps more so because her own father, Daniel Taylor, had disinherited her when she had eloped with grandfather in Tennessee."¹⁴²

Thomas Turley enlisted 11 January 1814 and was discharged 18 May 1814; he served the full period in the service of the United States in the War of 1812. He was a sergeant in Capt. Richardson's Company of Tennessee Militia. Thomas Turley was drafted from Bean's Station, Tennessee.

Thomas Turley was listed on the 1810 tax list for Grainger County, Tennessee, but was not found in the 1820 census.¹⁴³ In 1830 he was listed in Grainger County, with his wife, both age 40-50, and six sons and three daughters.¹⁴⁴

"...In 1876, a family reunion was held at her house [Desdemonia Turley]. She had raised nine children, all at that time living. It had been thirty-eight years since they were all with her at the same time. She and her descendants on that day numbered precisely one hundred, quite a remarkable coincidence, it being the centennial year of American Independence."¹⁴⁵

Destemony Turley is listed in the 1840 census for Grainger County, with four sons and two daughters.¹⁴⁶ In 1850 she was listed in the household of Daniel Turley, her son.¹⁴⁷ Also listed in the household were William Turley age twenty-three, Nancy Tur-

OTHERS

ley age twenty, and Elisha Pratt age seventeen. On the same census page Robert L. Turley, age twenty-six, is listed with his family.¹⁴⁸

A partial listing of the children of Thomas and Desdemonia (Taylor) Turley:

- + i. Daniel Turley b. c. 1812
- ii. Mary Turley m. David Rich
- +iii. James Monroe Turley b. 21 January 1816
- + iv. John Turley b. c. 1818
- + v. Thomas Whitesides Turley b. 18 January 1820
- + vi. Elizabeth Desdemona b. 7 December 1821
- +vii. Robert L. Turley b. 1824
- viii. William Turley b. 1827
- + ix. Nancy Turley b. 1830

JAMES MONROE TURLEY was born 21 January 1816 at Turley's Mill in Grainger County, Tennessee and died 13 April 1883 in Texas. He married (1) Lucinda Smith 11 January 1844 in Texas. She died 22 March 1851. He married (2) Jane Soules 14 September 1851 in Webberville, Texas.

James M. and Lucinda (Smith) had three daughters and an infant son who died the same day as Lucinda. James M. and Jane (Soules) Turley had twelve children. The fifteenth child of James Monroe Turley was Edna Earl Turley who was born 4 January 1872. The story of her family is told in a delightful book, Tales From the Manchaca Hills: The Unvarnished Memoirs of a Texas Gentlewoman Mrs. Edna (Turley) Carpenter.¹⁴⁹

Mrs. Carpenter tells how her father and his brother, John Turley, went to Wisconsin to work in the mines, perhaps at the suggestion of their older brother Dan, who became head of the family when Thomas Turley died in 1833. Daniel Turley saw to the education of the younger children and cared for Desdemonia until her death.

In Wisconsin James M. Turley fell in love with Lucinda Smith. The Smith family moved to Texas and James M. Turley followed. He received a grant of land in Burnet County, but never occupied the land. For a year or two he worked as a carpenter and house builder in Austin. In 1851 he bought a farm on Onion Creek and "carved a thriving farm out of virgin but rocky soil on Onion Creek - a dozen miles from Austin. James M. Turley had an inventive turn of mind, and late in life patented a "planter to plant cotton, corn, and other seeds to be planted in a hill or drill."¹⁵⁰ He was a skilled carpenter and cabinetmaker.

James M. Turley was the "grandfather of forty-eight - but only one grandson bears the Turley name today. But the grandson's recent first marriage at the age of sixty-four makes it still possible that my father's name will be continued among his direct descendants. Never underestimate a Turley!"¹⁵¹

The 1850 census of Travis County, Texas, lists James M. and Lucinda with daughters Mary Jane, Desdemoney and Nancy.¹⁵² The 1860 census lists the children only by initial.¹⁵³ In the 1880 soundex Willie 17, Effie 15, James 13, Alfie 12, Robert 10 Edna 8, and Frank 6 are listed with James and Jane Turley.¹⁵⁴

Census records provide the following information about Daniel and John Turley and their families. Family groups are from census records only.¹⁵⁵

DANIEL TURLEY was born 29 April 1812 in Grainger County, Tennessee. He married in September, 1854, Martha Peck of Jefferson County, Tennessee. Daniel Turley was a planter, miller and merchant.

Children of Daniel and Martha (Peck) Turley:

- i. J. F. Turley (1900 soundex for Tennessee lists John F. Turley b. September, 1855, Tennessee, wife Katie S. b. July, 1860, daughter Sarah M. b. August, 1898)
- ii. Daughter - H. E. Turley b. 1858
- iii. Son - R. H. Turley b. 1859 (1900 soundex for Tennessee, Hamblen County, lists Robert H. Turley b. February 1858 Tennessee, wife Kate A. b. April, 1858, son George A. Turley b. February, 1890)
- iv. Daughter - M. N. Turley b. 1864
- v. William Turley b. 1866
- vi. May Turley b. 1868
- vii. Son - J. D. Turley b. 1871
- viii. Mattie Turley b. 1878

JOHN B. TURLEY was born in November, 1813, in Tennessee. He married _____ in Wisconsin. In 1880 he was listed with his family in Knox County, Tennessee. His wife was evidently deceased by this time. A son-in-law, W. K. Blair, and his wife, Pauline, were living with him. In 1900 John B. Turley was living in Hamblen County with his daughter Mary E. Turley, Hattie D. Turley and Metta H. Bush.

OTHERS

Children of John B. and _____ () Turley:

- i. Pauline Turley b. 1854 m. W. K. Blair b. 1853
- ii. Metta Turley b. July, 1861, in Wisconsin, m. _____ Bush
- iii. Mary E. Turley b. August, 1863, in Wisconsin
- iv. Mattie Turley b. 1864 in Wisconsin
- v. Hattie D. Turley b. August, 1867, in Wisconsin
- vi. John Turley b. 1871 in Wisconsin

Note: from census records only

THOMAS WHITESIDES TURLEY was born 18 January 1820 at Bean's Station, Grainger County, Tennessee. He married 8 October 1844 Mary R. Cocke, daughter of Dr. W. E. Cocke. She was born about 1822.¹⁵⁶

Thomas Whitesides Turley was admitted to the bar in his native county 1 January 1843. He settled and opened a law office in Rutledge, the county seat of Grainger County. His business "steadily increased till 1856, when he was elected by the people to the office of judge of the Second Judicial Circuit of Tennessee, beating, by a handsome majority, Judge Barton, the popular incumbent, then a candidate for re-election."¹⁵⁷

Children of Thomas Whitesides and Mary R. (Cocke) Turley:

- i. Pauline Turley b. c. 1846, died at "nine years of age"
- ii. T. J. Turley b. c. 1854
- iii. William H. Turley- lawyer, lived Nashville, Tennessee

ELIZABETH DESDEMONA TURLEY was born 7 December 1821, probably at Bean's Station, Grainger County, Tennessee, and died 1 June 1889. On 23 September 1841 she married William Deaderick Lee. He was born 18 February 1822 and died 21 July 1889.¹⁵⁸

Children of William Deaderick and Elizabeth Desdemona (Turley) Lee:

- i. Martha H. Lee
- + ii. Mary Desdemona Lee b. 19 January 1845
- iii. Thomas B. Lee
- iv. James T. Lee
- v. Nancy Pauline Lee
- vi. Lucy J. Lee
- vii. Theodosia K. Lee
- viii. Alice Rebecca Lee
- ix. William H. Lee

MARY DESDEMONA LEE was born 19 January 1845 and died 28 October 1920. On 1 November 1865 she married Welcome Anderson Pemberton. He was born 5 September 1842 and died 4 September 1925.

Children of Welcome Anderson and Mary Desdemona (Lee) Pemberton:

- i. James Lee Pemberton
- ii. Thomas Turley Pemberton (twin)
- iii. William D. Pemberton (twin)
- iv. Robert Henry Pemberton
- v. Nannie Alice Pemberton
- vi. Theodosia Lucy Pemberton
- vii. Daniel Franklin Pemberton
- viii. Gaines Glenn Pemberton
- ix. Mary Nettie Olevia Pemberton b. 3 January 1884, d. 4 December 1971 at Chattanooga, Tennessee, m. 24 April 1907 John Marion Reed b. 24 February 1880, d. 23 September 1953 Chattanooga, Tennessee; Ch: Mary Lee Reed b. 20 February 1908, m. 3 May 1935 Charles William Germann b. 22 February 1906 -ch. John Reed Germann b. 9 August 1940 m. Carol Culpepper, Lucy Hertha Germann m. Bob Roger McElhaney

ROBERT L. TURLEY was born in March, 1824, in Tennessee and died in 1910 in Prospect Tennessee. He married (1) about 1843, Mary _____. Robert L. and Mary were listed in the 1850 census for Grainger County, Tennessee with three daughters. On 8 October 1872 Robert L. Turley married Barbara Leffew. She was born, according to the 1900 census, in November, 1847. After the death of Robert L. Turley, the family moved to Texas. Barbara (Leffew) Turley is buried in Dallas, Texas.¹⁵⁹

Children of Robert L. and Mary () Turley:

- i. Sarah L. Turley b. 1844
- ii. Henrietta J. Turley b. May, 1846

OTHERS

- iii. Martha E. Turley b. 1849
Children of Robert L. and Barbara (Leffew) Turley:
- iv. Prudie Desdemonia Turley b. 8 October 1874
- v. Robert L. Turley b. 26 February 1876 m. Amanda _____ b. December 1879
- vi. Waid Hamilton Turley b. 16 October 1878, d. August, 1944, m. 27 October 1905
Mamie Roberts b. Rutledge, Tennessee; Ch: Jasper Boyd Turley; Blanche Turley
- vii. Maggie Miranda Turley b. 31 July 1883
- viii. Martha Angie Turley b. 5 March 1886
- ix. Luly Aday Turley b. 9 February 1887
- x. Delpha A. Turley b. 17 January 1890

NANCY TURLEY was born about 1830. From Daughters of American Revolution Lineage Book 7, 1894, p. 141. (National Numbers 36323, 36873) Mrs. Evelyn McFarland Dickson, born in Tennessee, wife of William Steele Dickson, was a daughter of William McFarland and Nancy Areta Turley, a granddaughter of Thomas Turley and Desdemona Taylor, and a great-granddaughter of Thomas Turley and Lucy Halliday.

The DAR papers show that she was the granddaughter of Robert McFarland and Mary Scott and the great-granddaughter of Robert McFarland and Margaret McNutt. Robert McFarland served under Greene in the south and fought at Kings Mountain and Cowpens. Thomas Turley was at the surrender of Cornwallis. This DAR line is the source for the marriage of Thomas Turley and Lucy Halliday. No documentation is given.

Notes:

A grandson of Elizabeth (Turley) Lee, W. D. Pemberton, read a paper at the Rutledge Celebration 22 February (year not given in notes). The Lees lived in Whitesburg, Tennessee and then moved to Turleys Lower Mill, where the parents died. The following is abstracted from his paper: "In 1802 Thomas Turley II became a resident of Tennessee... near the present town of Kingsport, Tennessee. He married Eliza Maze whose father had a water mill. Eliza died at the birth of their first child, a daughter who also died. Thomas II is said to have been eighteen years old when he came to Tennessee. Some months after the death of Eliza, Thomas married Desmonia Taylor, whose father lived on a farm, Hamburg Place, just across the river from Sam Taylor who married Nola Turley. Desmonia Taylor was a cousin of Bishop E. W. Taylor of M.E. Church, who died resident of Boston. She also was a cousin of Rev. Grant Taylor, a famous Baptist preacher of East Tennessee. After the marriage of Thomas Turley to Desmonia Taylor, they lived with Thomas Whitesides, Keeper of the famous inn "Bean Station." Their children were:.... Thomas Turley enlisted in the War of 1812, became a Captain and returned in 1814 to Bean Station. Capt. Thomas Turley died aged 51 years and was buried in the Taylor graveyard." This information was found in records of Mrs. Ann Turley West which were sent to Beth Mitchell in 1975.

In December, 1980, Mary Lee (Reed) Germann supplied the birthdate of Desdemona Taylor. She was born 19 April 1788 and died 17 December 1877. She also wrote: "Thomas Turley, Jr. came to Tennessee in the early 1800s as a guide to a party of pioneers who were going "West." They were floating down the Holston River but when the river shoaled near what is now Morristown, Tennessee they had to camp over for the winter. Thomas Turley decided to remain there...."

WILLIAM TURLEY OF HOPKINS COUNTY, KENTUCKY

A William Turley bought land from Alexander Ashby 6 February 1819. The land was on the waters of Otter Creek in Hopkins County, Kentucky. William Turley paid \$189.00 for the sixty-three acres. Ann, or Nancy, wife of Alexander Ashby, relinquished her dower rights.¹⁶⁰

William Turley was listed in the 1820 census of Hopkins County with four males under ten and two females under ten, one female 10-15. William was listed in the over-45 age bracket and his wife was 26-45.¹⁶¹

In the 1830 census of Hopkins County there is a Comfort R H Turley listed. Two males 10-15 and two males 15-20 are listed. One female 10-15, two 15-20 and one 30-40 are listed.¹⁶² In the Hopkins County Will Book, in February 1825, William Turley was listed as deceased. Ann Turley was Administratrix. Settlement of the estate was recorded in May Court, 1828.¹⁶³

The marriage records of Hopkins County include the following:
Sarah Turley m. Daniel Decker 28 June 1832 (or 5 September 1831?)¹⁶⁴

OTHERS

Daniel Turley m. Sarah Ashby 3 August 1843
 William Turley m. Frances E. Pidcock 21 November 1867
 Comfort Turley m. Enoch Nelson 7 June 1832¹⁶⁵

DANIEL TURLEY, son of William and Anna Turley, was born 20 December 1813 in Virginia, died 1897 in Kentucky and is buried in Salem Cemetery, Hopkins County, Kentucky. He married 3 August 1843 in Hopkinsville, Hopkins County, Sarah Choice Ashby who was born 26 February 1820 in Hopkins County and died 8 September 1863. She was the daughter of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Prother) Ashby. Daniel Turley married (2) America Ellis Shutt who was born in 1831 2 September 1868.¹⁶⁶

Children of Daniel and Sarah Choice (Ashby) Turley:¹⁶⁷

- i. Catherine Turley b. 3 June 1844, m. Jack (Pole) Blue. Catherine and two of her children are buried in Salem Cemetery, Hopkins County; Ch: Thomas Blue; Pollie Blue m. Della Turley (see her name); Owen Blue; Lynn Blue; Herman Blue; Ginoa Blue d.i.; Elivia Blue d.i.; Edgar Blue
- + ii. William Turley b. 9 September 1846
- + iii. Enos Linsey Turley b. 20 June 1848
- iv. Cinderella Turley b. 7 February 1850, did not marry
- v. Cyrus Choice Turley b. 2 March 1852 Hopkins County, Kentucky, d. 15 May 1888 McLean County, Kentucky, buried Poplar Grove Cemetery, McLean County, m. Julia Frances Brown; Ch: Samuel Lewis Turley b. 1880; Elvis William Turley d. c. 1974, m. Verda Lee Phillips - ch. William A. Turley, and daughter Alberta Turley m. Rust, lives Sacramento, Kentucky; L. Jodie Turley; Mary Palice Turley m. Lewis Reno
- vi. James Morris Turley b. 2 December 1854, d. 30 January 1937, m. (1) Martha Clay Shull 26 November 1877, (2) Nina Edna McCarley
- vii. Almyra (or Almana?) Turley b. 18 September 1856, m. David William Ellis
- viii. Stephen Jay Turley b. 30 May 1858, m. Ada Poole
- ix. Mary Jane Turley b. 12 December 1858, d. 3 August 1860
- x. Floyd Turley b. 22 November 1862 Hopkins County, Kentucky, d. 11 June 1939 Evansville, Indiana, m. (1) Pack; Ch: Leona Turley m. Marion Brown. Floyd m. (2) 7 January 1914 Mary Elizabeth Faith b. 12 December 1893, d. 15 January 1967; Ch: Thomas J. Turley b. 16 July 1915, m. Julia Lee b. 10 December 1913 - ch. Dixie Lee Turley b. 28 March 1943

WILLIAM TURLEY, son of Daniel Turley, grandson of William and Anna Turley, was born in Hopkins County, Kentucky, 9 September 1846, died in 1908, and is buried in Salem Cemetery, Hopkins, Kentucky. He married 21 November 1867 Florence Eudora Pidcock who was born in 1852. They lived in Slaughters, Webster County, Kentucky.¹⁶⁸

Children of William and Florence Eudora (Pidcock) Turley:

- i. David Luster Turley b. 1869, d. 14 May 1940, m. (1) Sudie Nance; Ch: Cordis Turley b. 28 December 1893, d. 15 July 1966, m. 1920 Gladys Carlisle b. 1898 - ch. Mary Lotus Turley b. 1923 m. Grosheart, Clarence Edward Turley b. 1924, d. 1930, Klee Doyle Turley b. 1926, d. 1958; Gordon Turley, d. 1932, m. Helen Williams - ch. Ada Turley d.y., Brunett Turley, David (Buster) Turley; Dewey Turley m. Elizabeth Lovan - ch. Charles R. Turley, Homer Turley, Mildred Ann Turley; Roy Turley, d.i. David Luster Turley m. (2) Bertha Morton b. 1881, d. 1972; Ch: Everett Turley b. 25 June 1918 m. Mabel Knight - ch. Mark Turley b. 12 March 1952, Bryan Turley b. 18 January 1957; Mabel Turley m. Virgil Lovan - ch. Joe Nell Lovan, David Lovan, Mildred Ann Lovan
- ii. Edward Daniel Turley b. 5 January 1873 Hopkins County, Kentucky, d. 4 April 1957, m. 1898 in Webster County, Kentucky, Fannie F. Crowley; Ch: Basil Turley m. Chrystal Sanderfer, (2) Myrtle - ch. Betty Jo Turley, David Turley, Lewis Turley; Florence Turley m. Eugene Stanley - ch. Hannah Stanley; Elvis Turley m. Jenie; James Edward Turley m. Dean Sadler
- iii. Walter Turley m. Rena Crowley, lived in Slaughters, Kentucky; Ch: Claud Turley m. Maysel Jackson - ch. Neal Turley; Linnie Turley m. Cater Crowley; Lillie Turley m. Huel Hancock - ch. Oscar Hancock; Brunett Hancock; Laura Lee Turley m. Ralph Phipps - ch. Ettagene Phipps, B. B. Phipps; Naomi Turley m. Chester Timmons
- iv. Ester Adella (Della) Turley m. Napoleon (Pollie) Blue; Ch: Charles Blue; Ola Blue m. Carl Raech - ch. Robert Raech, Patsy Raech; J. M. Blue m. Bea, -ch. twins died at birth; Lorena Blue m. Leon Mitchel - ch. Patsy Mitchel, Kenneth Mitchel, Nancy Mitchel
- v. Ivy Turley m. Gus Dickerson
- vi. Orion Turley d. 4 March 1940, m. Anna Hewlett; Ch: Ora Lee Turley; J. M. Turley
- vii. Robert Turley m. Ada Ashby; Ch: Pansy Turley
- viii. Shelby Turley b. Fannie Bell Perry; Ch: Jessie Willard Turley
- ix. Morinda Turley d.i.
- x. Sally Turley d. age 5, buried Salem Cemetery, Hopkins County, Kentucky

OTHERS

ENOS LINSEY TURLEY, son of Daniel Turley, grandson of William and Anna Turley, was born 20 June 1848 in Hopkins County, Kentucky, and died 19 January 1937 in Boswell, Choctaw, Oklahoma. He married 31 October 1873 in Logan County, Kentucky, Martha Carolyn Willcutt. She was born 31 December 1854 and died 12 December 1948. Enos and Martha lived in Indian Territory in 1900 in T6S, R13E.

Children of Enos Linsey and Martha Caroline (Willcutt) Turley:¹⁶⁹

- i. John Dan Turley b. 10 December 1878 Logan County, Kentucky, d. 23 March 1964, m. 1899 or 1900 Sissie B. Battiest, daughter of Benjamin and Kizzie (James) Sanders Battiest. Sissie B. was born 2 March 1882 in Mayhew, Indian Territory, d. 21 June 1969; Ch: Mary Jane Turley b. 24 November 1917 Boswell, Oklahoma, m. 21 March 1934 Melvin P. Grubbs b. 19 May 1913 Fort Towson, Oklahoma
- ii. Ethel Turley b. July, 1881
- iii. Charles Turley b. October, 1884, d. 1919, m. 1914 Nettie Biggs
- iv. Nancy Turley b. February, 1891 m. 1911 J. H. Grise
- v. Joe Hayes Turley b. October, 1892, d. 4 June 1911
- vi. Myrtle Turley b. March, 1896, m. 21 August 1913 Jesse C. Lea
- vii. Nolia Caroline Turley b. 3 March 1876 m. 1896 Robert N. Ashby
[also 6 children d.i.]

JOHN TURLEY OF PULASKI COUNTY, KENTUCKY

John Turley first appeared on the tax records of Pulaski County, Kentucky, in 1806. He was listed as Jno. Turley with 200 acres of third-rate land in Pulaski County, S.F. Cumbl^d (South Fork Cumberland?) entered by Joseph Evans and 200 acres Cave Creek entered by Jno. Martin. There was one tithable over twenty-one and he owned two horses. In 1807, 1808 and 1809 John Turley was on the lists with no land mentioned. In 1807 he was not taxed on a horse. In 1808 and 1809 he had two horses. In 1810 John Turley was taxed on 50 acres of third-rate land, Cumberland, entered by John Evans and was taxed for three horses.¹⁷⁰

In 1811 John Turley was not listed on the tax list, but Susanah Turley was on the list with no tithables and three horses. From 1812 through 1820, the last year the tax lists were searched, there were no Turleys on the list in Pulaski County.

The 1810 census for Pulaski County, Kentucky, lists Susan. The name was erased and written over, and is very difficult to decipher.¹⁷¹ Susan, or possibly Susannah, is listed in the over-45 age bracket with two sons under ten, two daughters under ten, and one son and one daughter 10-16.

The settlement of the estate of John Turley, deceased, was recorded on 24 May 1813. "In obedience to an order of the Honorable the Pulaski County Court and by virtue of an order to us directed as Commissioners to Settle the real and personal Estate of John Turley Deceas^d and to lay off the widows dower we met on the ground on the 24th day of May 1813 and proceeded as follows (to wit) the papers being handed thus as paid out of the Estate by the Afsd widow as Admr.

No. 1 King and David per Note	\$86.65
Interest to same	10.50
No. 2 Joseph Gilliss's Note	23.50
Interest	6.11
No. 3 Thomas Hansford Approved Account	10.00
No. 4 John Lewis same	10.1 1/2"

[also included Receipts and Approved accounts from Peter Kinsers, Joel Roberts, William Hays, Richard T. Maner, Bennett Roberts, Angus Ross, John Smith, Jesse Tyra, William Goodman, James Hayse, Samuel Tate, George Smith, John Culwell, Richard T. Maner. Also the Commissioners, after making a survey, laid off the widow's dower - the Land as Claimed in the Certificate which Contains one hundred and fifty acres Begining on three poplars running N 10 W 284 poles to a Shugartree standing on the bank of Cumberland River...to John Lewises line...Lones Corner... white oak and black oak on Cumberland Cliff...it is to be further understood the widow is to have her thirds of both Salt peter caves.¹⁷²]

These are the only records found to this date for John Turley of Pulaski County except for inventory of personal estate which was filed 25 February 1811 in Pulaski County Court.¹⁷³

JOHN TURLEY OF NICHOLAS COUNTY, KENTUCKY

The origins of this John Turley are obscure. He was born about 1760, probably in one of the northern Virginia counties, possibly in Loudoun County. He died before 5 June 1830 in Nicholas County, Kentucky.¹⁷⁴ On 18 March 1783 he married Susannah Squires

OTHERS

of Fauquier County, Virginia, daughter of John Squires and his wife, Elizabeth Taylor.¹⁷⁵ John Turley's marriage to Susannah Squires linked him to the family of William Turley. William Turley's eldest daughter, Margaret, married Micajah Squires, a brother of Susannah, in 1794 in Fauquier County. Eventually both John Turley and Micajah Squires and their families migrated to Nicholas County, Kentucky, as did another Turley daughter, Jane, and her husband, Jesse Fishback.

In September 1783 there was a suit brought in Fauquier County by Thomas Priest against John and William Turley. They were sued for debt. John and William did not appear and were ordered by the court to pay plaintiff £60 plus interest and costs. This was a large debt, possibly involving brothers, which was reported to have been settled by agreement by both parties in the minutes of the October 1783 Fauquier court.¹⁷⁶

In 1787 John Turley's name appeared on a delinquent tax list in Fauquier County as an insolvent. This tax list was returned in 1789 with the notation "Carolina" indicating that John Turley had migrated there. This may have been misinformation on the part of the tax collector, of John may have gone to Carolina first before migrating to Kentucky. About 1790 John and Susannah went to Kentucky. Their son, John S. Turley, reported his age as fifty-eight in 1850 and his place of birth as Kentucky, although cemetery records indicate he may have been born in 1798.¹⁷⁷

A John Tully is on the Nicholas County tax list for 1801. John Turley was taxed on 186 acres on Hinkston Creek in that county for the years 1822, 1823, 1824, 1826 and 1827.¹⁷⁸

Apparently John Turley had disposed of his land before his death, for the inventory and appraisement of his estate filed 5 June 1830 in Nicholas County Court did not include land, nor did it mention a wife. Possibly Susannah had predeceased her husband. The total value of the inventory was \$2,447.00, of which only \$49.87 was in personal property; the remainder was in notes, plus interest, from fifteen individuals, in varying amounts, indicating that John Turley was functioning as a money lender.¹⁷⁹

In the division of the estate in February, 1832, the following heirs were named:¹⁸⁰

"Cash in Administrator's hands (John S. Turley, Admin.)	\$1861.07
Advancement to John S. Turley	550.00
Advancement to Hannah Turley who intermarried with Mason Hughes	200.00
Advancement to Kitty Turley who intermarried with Mason Thatcher	200.00
Advancement to Elizabeth Turley who intermarried with William Barnett	200.00
	<u>\$3011.07</u>
The above amount agreeable to the several advancements. We allot as follows, viz.	
To John S. Turley	\$ 52.21
To the heirs of Hannah Turley who intermarried with Mason Hughes	402.21
To Kitty Turley now intermarried with Mason Thatcher	402.21
To Elizabeth Turley now intermarried with William Barnett	402.21
To heirs of Patsy Turley who intermarried with Samuel Griffiths, not having received any advancement	602.21"

Patsy (Martha) Turley who married Samuel Griffith is buried in the Griffith-Cook Graveyard on a hill between original Griffith and Cook farms, near Hookstown, Kentucky, in Harrison County, as is her husband. According to gravestone inscriptions, Martha Griffith died 2 September 1826 in her 45th year. Samuel Griffith died 28 August 1826 in his 47th year.¹⁸¹

NOTE: It must be emphasized that it is speculation that the John Turley in Nicholas County is the John Turley who married Susannah Squires. There is no proof.

JOHN S. TURLEY, son of John Turley of Nicholas County, was born about 1798 in Kentucky and was the only son listed in the estate settlement of John Turley in 1832. He married Susan Griffith. Both John S. and his wife Susan are buried in the Conway Graveyard in Harrison County, Kentucky. According to their tombstone inscription, John S. died 15 September 1882, age eighty-four years, and Susan died 13 March 1874. She was born 20 March 1802.¹⁸²

John S. Turley was a farmer. He appeared on tax lists of Nicholas County beginning in 1829 when he was taxed for 196 1/2 acres on Steel's Run; he was taxed for all years between 1830 and 1841. He is listed in the 1850 and 1860 census records of Nicholas County with his family.¹⁸³ In 1880 he is listed in the household of his son John T. Turley.

Children of John S. and Susan (Griffith) Turley:

i. Sally Turley b. c. 1823, d. 1912, m. ____ Peddicord, buried Conway Graveyard

OTHERS

- ii. John T. Turley b. c. 1828
- iii. Hepsy Ann Turley b. 1830 Nicholas County, d. 6 October 1863, m. 18 December 1863 John H. Maffett b. 8 March 1824; Ch: LaFayette Maffett, John W. Maffett; Susan A. Maffett; Jane A. Maffett; Hamlet F. Maffett
- iv. Mary Elizabeth Turley b. 1835, m. _____ Collier
- v. William Samuel Turley b. 9 February 1836, d. 6 May 1924, buried Conway Graveyard, Harrison County, Kentucky; m. (from census records) (1) Sophia; Ch: Richard Turley b. December 1861; Thomas Turley b. 1867; Davis Turley b. 1875; Luther b. 1879. m. (from census records) (2) Susan b. August 1849; Ch: Mick Turley (f) b. December 1883; Mack Turley b. March 1885; Myrtle Turley b. May 1888; Mamie D. Turley b. November 1889; Perry Turley b. 1892 (?) Mattie D. Turley b. November 1897
- vi. Susan Turley b. c. 1837, m. _____ Monson
- vii. James L. Turley b. 1838, m. E _____ Cheatham, daughter of Greenberry and Melvina (Stoker) Cheatham.
- viii. Paulina F. Turley b. 1843, m. _____ Smith

WILLIAM F. TURLEY OF GRAYSON COUNTY, TEXAS

Compiled by Sue Turley Nitz

WILLIAM FRANK TURLEY was born in eastern Kentucky 20 July 1829 and died 20 March 1880 in Grayson County, Texas.¹⁸⁴ He married Elizabeth King about 1858 or 1859. She was born 2 May 1841 in Mississippi and died 20 November 1885 in Grayson County, Texas.

William F. Turley moved to Illinois in 1851 and to Texas in 1852. He settled in Grayson County in 1856. William F. Turley was a farmer, an active member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and served in the Confederate Army.¹⁸⁵

Children of William Frank and Elizabeth (King) Turley:

- i. James W. Turley b. 18 August 1859 (or 1860?) m. Eva Kelley b. April 1877; Ch: William F. Turley b. April 1897 Texas; Fanny C. Turley b. February 1900
- + ii. John Henry Turley b. 12 May 1861
- iii. George Oscar Turley b. 20 November 1875 Grayson County, Texas, m. Ollie D. Robertson b. 10 September 1876; Ch: Fay Turley b. April 1897; Rocy C. Turley b. April 1900; Ethel R. Turley b. c. 1904
- iv. William Turley b. c. 1865 Grayson County, Texas
- v. E. J. (f) b. c. 1867 Grayson County, Texas
- vi. Martha E. Turley b. c. 1878 Grayson County, Texas

[Note: not in chronological order. Article in county history states that Elizabeth (King) Turley was the mother of eight children. Names of other two children not known.]

JOHN HENRY TURLEY, son of William Frank Turley of Grayson County, Texas, was born 12 May 1861 in Grayson County and died 20 August 1942 in McIntosh County, Oklahoma. He married 20 April 1882, in Grayson County, Mary Catherine Evans who was born 8 February 1866 and died 9 August 1947 in McAlester, Oklahoma. She was the daughter of Little S. Evans of Grayson County.¹⁸⁶

John H. Turley "...was reared on the farm in Grayson County and had only the advantage of the common schools for his education, has devoted all his life to farming, is perhaps one of the most prosperous and enterprising young farmers in Grayson County, and now owns 160 acres of fine land."¹⁸⁷

Children of John Henry and Mary Catherine (Evans) Turley:

- + i. Arthur Lee Turley b. 31 May 1883
- + ii. Walter F. Turley b. 1884
- + iii. Wallace Edward Turley b. 26 December 1885
- + iv. Agnes Corrine Turley b. 26 March 1888
- + v. Leslie Turley b. 9 August 1897
- + vi. Jesse James Turley b. 3 September 1898
- vii. Pauline Turley b. 5 December 1900 Grayson County, Texas, m. Don Pizzaro; Ch: John Donald Pizarro b. 1923, d. 23 November 1944 WW II, Lohr, France

ARTHUR LEE TURLEY, son of John Henry Turley, was born 31 May 1883 in Denison, Texas and died 23 March 1958 in Broken Arrow, Oklahoma. He married Byrda Etel Byars 25 September 1902 in Denison, Texas. She was born 30 July 1882 in Missouri and died 23 December 1946.

OTHERS

Children of Arthur Lee and Byrda Etel (Byars) Turley:

- i. John Byars Turley b. 1 July 1903, d. 28 October 1977, m. 16 November 1937 Frances Shanklin b. 2 September 1918; Ch: Judy Turley b. 3 February 1939; Jeannie Turley b. 18 January 1941; John Byars Turley, Jr. b. 2 September 1946 (twin); Ginger Turley b. 2 September 1946 (twin)
- ii. Dorothy Margerite Turley b. 13 January 1906 m. (1) Drescher, m. (2) James Arthur Peyton b. 16 November 1909; Ch: Karl Arthur Drescher b. 31 October 1922 m. 12 February 1949 Joanne Scurlock b. 2 January 1930 - ch. Karl Arthur Drescher, Jr. b. 21 May 1950 m. 2 January 1972 Martha Louise Rogers b. 5 April 1950, Gary Lee Drescher b. 28 September 1952 m. 19 January 1980 Paula Tanner b. 1 December 1955, Jeannette Lynn Drescher b. 14 July 1956; Joann Dorothy Peyton b. 5 August 1930 m. 6 October 1954 Bobby Jean Taylor b. 2 April 1931. Div. - ch. Terry Lynn Taylor b. 6 October 1954 m. 2 April 1977 David Rathman b. 20 June 1953, Dan Peyton Taylor b. 15 May 1956, Sue Aleta Taylor b. 4 October 1962, Gay Lynne Taylor b. 8 July 1964
- iii. Helen Elizabeth Turley b. 13 April 1908 m. _____Koehring

WALTER F. TURLEY, son of John Henry Turley, was born in 1884 and died 11 October 1939. He married Viola Mae Bradley.

Children of Walter F. and Viola Mae (Bradley) Turley:

- i. Elbert Turley d. 25 June 1977, m. 14 November 1939 Marie Kelley b. 12 March 1913; Ch: Jan Thomas Turley b. 2 February 1941 m. (1) Jo Patricia Davis. Div. ch. Kelly Kristine Turley, Biran Eric Turley; m. (2) Ginger Todd -ch. Joshua Howard Turley b. 29 July 1975, Adam Reed Turley b. 17 January 1979; Richard Elbert Turley b. 22 December 1943; Lisa Marie Turley b. 20 December 1950 m. Michael Hummer
- ii. Frances F. Turley b. 2 September 1905, d. 9 August 1970, m. 15 January 1927 Ernest Dennis b. 8 April 1906; Ch: Wanda Dennis b. 3 October 1929 m. 20 August 1953 Joseph McMenis b. 21 February 1927 - ch. John Erwin McMenis b. 21 April 1956 m. Rose Garcia b. 17 July 1959, Jane Elizabeth McMenis b. 16 February 1958 m. Michael A. Branscum b. 14 December 1958, Jerry Wayne McMenis b. 15 April 1959; Virginia Dennis b. 10 June 1933 m. 12 September 1951 Sterling Robicheaux b. 11 December 1925 - ch. Michael Robicheaux b. 9 September 1952, Cynthia Robicheaux b. 22 December 1954 m. _____Melton, David Robicheaux b. 22 August 1956; Clifford Eugene Dennis b. 7 December 1935 m. 21 February 1958 Linda Price -ch. Richard Dennis b. 30 November 1958, Robert Dennis b. 27 December 1961; Wayne Lee Dennis b. 27 January 1940 (twin) m. Charlotte Grant - ch. Regan Dennis (f) b. 28 November 1962, Christine Dennis b. 19 August 1962; Walter Frank Dennis b. 27 January 1940 (twin) m. 22 June 1961 Sue Cobb b. 20 February 1943 - ch. Deberah Dennis b. 12 August 1963, Barbara Dennis b. 7 September 1966

WALLACE EDWARD TURLEY, son of John Henry Turley, was born 26 December 1885 in Dennison, Texas, and died 3 November 1975 in Muskogee, Oklahoma. He married 27 December 1905 in Calera, Oklahoma, Mabel Helen Crouch. She was born 3 September 1888 in Bonham, Texas and died 2 July 1971 in Muskogee, Oklahoma.

Children of Wallace Edward and Mabel Helen (Crouch) Turley:

- i. Edward Wilton Turley b. 19 May 1907 m. 29 August 1926 Frances Mary Gregory b. 6 September 1907, d. 9 January 1978; Ch: Leslie Sue Turley b. 15 December 1932 m. 10 July 1953 Herbert Albert Nitz, Jr. b. 19 August 1927 - ch. Richard Stephen Nitz b. 6 February 1954, d. 9 February 1954, Herbert Jonathan Nitz b. 29 October 1955, Janci Sue Nitz b. 21 December 1958; Edward Wilton Turley, Jr. b. 22 February 1935 m. 4 February 1956 Katherine Elledge b. 17 January 1937 - ch. Gregory Edward Turley b. 11 May 1965, Elizabeth Elledge Turley b. 27 November 1966
- ii. John Layne Turley b. 18 July 1909 m. (1) Ruth Allen, (2) Rachel _____; Ch: Thomas Edward Turley b. 2 February 1950 m. Barbara Rogers; John Tucker Turley b. 21 March 1952; Glenna Turley [Rachel's daughter by previous m., adopted by John Layne Turley]
- iii. Geraldine Lothaire Turley b. 9 June 1911 m. 29 May 1936 Howard Edward Farris b. 31 January 1912; Ch: Virginia Lynn Farris b. 8 November 1937 m. (1) Dyer, (2) 15 May 1964 Danny D. Caudle b. 10 August 1937 - ch. Dana Michelle Caudle b. 30 March 1966, Amy Lynne Caudle b. 21 July 19____, Robbie Caudle b. 27 June 1974 [adopted son], Annette Dyer Caudle b. 25 February 1959 [Virginia's daughter by 1st m., adopted by Danny D. Caudle]; Gerald Farris b. 4 November 1938 m. Eddye____; James Farris b. 5 April 1940 m. 24 August 1962 Laura Ann Pertache b. 9 April 1943 - ch. Therese Farris b. 4 October 1963, Sheree Ginette Farris b. 8 November 1966; Linda Farris b. 10 December

OTHERS

- 1941 m. 8 June 1962 Jerry Parker b. 21 January 1940 - ch. Bryan Parker b. 16 June 1964, Duane Edward Parker b. 15 May 1966, Kevin Lynn Parker b. 30 September 1968, Jennifer Parker b. 28 August 1970; Nancy Farris b. 22 February 1943 m. (1) 8 November 1962 Rodney Tanner b. 1 August 1940, Div. 1977, m. (2) 19 April 1979 William C. Henrich - ch. Anthony Keith Tanner b. 12 March 1966, Steven Tanner b. 24 November 1969
- iv. Mozelle Virginia Turley b. 13 September 1913 m. 26 June 1937 Muriel Richard Brown b. 21 December 1914; Ch: Sallye Genice Brown b. 29 November 1944 m. 3 July 1965 Donald Hearne b. 7 March 1941, Div. 1979, m. (2) 1980 Tony Liviris - ch. Edward Keith Hearne b. 25 August 1967, Catherine Genice Hearne b. 26 May 1970; Jerry Brown b. 21 July 1946 m. 1 July 1968 Helen Lorenz b. 19 January 1949 - ch. Kelly Marie Brown b. 4 April 1974, Kevin Brown b. 15 March 1979

AGNES CORRINE TURLEY, daughter of John Henry Turley, was born 26 March 1888 in Grayson County, Texas and died 28 January 1938. She married Steve Yarbrough, who was born 28 July 1887 and died 25 February 1952.

Children of Steve and Agnes Corrine (Turley) Yarbrough:

- i. Mildred Catherine Yarbrough b. 26 February 1907 m. 15 December 1927 Marshall Robert Foley b. 6 April 1907; Ch: Sue Elyse Foley b. 25 June 1933 m. Albin Lyman Beck b. 3 October 1921 - ch. Leslie Lind Beck b. 23 May 1961, Lisa Foley Beck b. 28 December 1962; Agnes Katherine (Kay) Foley b. 16 May 1943 m. Alvin Jack Wallace b. 30 June 1940 - ch. Robert Brian Wallace b. 30 January 1967
- ii. Stevella Yarbrough b. 23 October 1908 m. 30 May 1928 Harry Edward Purdy b. 24 October 1899; Ch: Harry Edward Purdy b. 4 May 1929 m. 12 January 1958 Diane Wishart b. 25 November 1938 - ch. Deidre Joy Purdy b. 17 December 1958, Jewel Ann Purdy b. 17 December 1958, Laura Ruth Purdy b. 8 January 1962, Dana Kristen Purdy b. 8 January 1962
- iii. Harmon Turley Yarbrough b. 7 April 1911, d. 10 October 1979, m. 3 March 1934 Ruby Pfaff b. 17 July 1908; Ch: Mildred Anneece Yarbrough b. 29 November 1936 m. Fred Arning - ch. Sue Anneece Arning b. 23 September 1957 m. 22 March 1980 Timothy Dyson, David Wayne Arning b. 7 October 1959 m. 7 June 1980 Nancy Stevens; Steve Harmon Yarbrough b. 6 June 1939 m. Christina ____ - ch. Mari Chris Yarbrough b. 4 June 1969
- iv. Nadine Elizabeth Yarbrough b. 30 June 1917 m. 30 May 1936 Monroe Jerome George b. 24 August 1909; Ch: Edgar Hiatt George b. 5 August 1937 m. Julia Lenora Crutcher b. 1942, Div. 1966 - ch. Julia Elizabeth George b. 6 February 1961. Edgar Hiatt George m. (2) 5 August 1966 Sylvia Lea Smith - ch. Sharla Ann George b. 3 June 1968; Steve Daniel George b. 22 November 1941 m. 8 July 1967 Dorothy Brigham b. 23 February 1944 - ch. Kristin Nicole George b. 10 May 1970, Jillanna Elizabeth George b. 7 February 1974; Susan Anne George b. 21 August 1947 m. 19 June 1965 Michael Wynn Stiles b. 13 August 1942 - ch. Mary Katherine Stiles b. 23 September 1967, Kimberly Michelle Stiles b. 26 September 1969, Melanie Kristen Stiles b. 9 September 1975
- v. John Lavere Yarbrough b. 14 July ____, m. Shirley McMakin; Ch: Diane Yarbrough m. 22 August 1970 Gordon Price Boland; Sally Ann Yarbrough

LESLIE TURLEY, son of John Henry Turley, was born 9 August 1897 in Grayson County, Texas and died 2 June 1960. In 1913 he married Mary Elizabeth Koman who was born 4 September 1894.

Children of Leslie and Mary Elizabeth (Koman) Turley:

- i. Robert Leslie Turley b. 1 August 1915 m. Edna Blanche Murphy b. 8 January 1917, d. 6 September 1976; Ch: Robert Brown Turley b. 18 December 1938 m. ____ - ch. Debra Turley, Dawn Turley, Melissa Turley, James Lloyd Turley. Robert Leslie Turley m. (2) Florence Collie b. 20 September 1920, d. 13 November 1977, m. (3) Billie Louise Cast

JESSE JAMES TURLEY, son of John Henry Turley, was born 3 September 1898 in Grayson County, Texas and died 10 April 1958. He married 1 December 1912, in McAlester, Oklahoma, Ida H. Bindbeutel b. 15 September 1893 at Krebs, Indian Territory. She died 25 November 1969 in Muskogee, Oklahoma

Children of Jesse James and Ida H. (Bindbeutel) Turley:

- i. Russell M. Turley b. 16 October 1913 m. 25 December 1937 Dorothy Payne b. 1 September 1912; Ch: Robert R. Turley b. 2 January 1946 m. Caroline Cotton b. 18 June 1947 - ch. Jason Edward Turley b. 10 March 1970, Susan Leigh Turley b. 24 July 1976
- ii. Morris L. Turley b. 25 August 1915 m. 20 April 1924 Frances McGahey b. 9 December 1914; Ch: Edwin L. Turley b. 13 March 1935 m. 25 June 1955 Helen

OTHERS

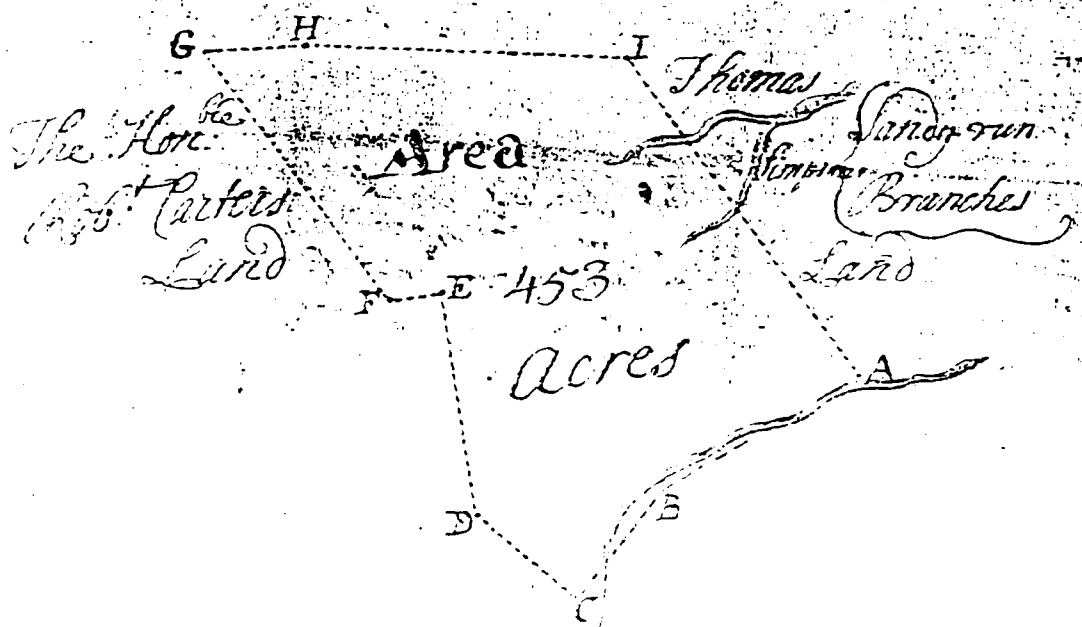
Hickman b. 13 October 1937 - ch. Mike Turley b. 5 September 1956, Mark Turley b. 1 January 1960, Monte Turley b. 13 March 1963, Edwin L. Turley m. (2) 23 May 1971 Dena Fay Mayes b. 17 March 1941; Jean Ann Turley b. 31 October 1936 m. 17 June 1954 Larry Cox b. 30 November 1930 - ch. Gary Cox b. 27 July 1955, James Cox b. 7 July 1958

END NOTES

Tax, Tithable, Quit-rents, Election, Voter, and Petition Lists.....	557
Census Records 1790-1840.....	559
More Recent Arrivals: Census records, Passenger lists (New York 1820-1846, Atlantic and Gulf Ports 1820-1874, Boston, Baltimore, and Philadelphia), Naturalization Index and Civil War Pension Records from National Archives, and Theodore Turley (1801-1871) born in England.....	569
Early Virginia and Fairfax County records.....	585
John Turley, Vestryman of Truro Parish, Fairfax County, Virginia.....	589
Benjamin Turley of Maryland, North Carolina and Kentucky.....	598
James Turley of Fairfax County, Virginia.....	720
Paul Turley of Johnnymore Creek, Fairfax County, Virginia.....	605
Peter Turley of Fairfax County, Virginia.....	625
Allen Turley, son of Robert Turley, of Tazewell County, Virginia.....	629
William Turley of Fauquier County, Virginia.....	631
Charles Turley of Cub Run, Fairfax County, Virginia.....	634
Peter Turley of Kershaw County, South Carolina.....	637
James Turley of Sangamon County, Illinois.....	642
Thomas Turley of Harrison County, Indiana.....	712
Other Turley Family Groups.....	716

By virtue of a warrant from the Proprietary Office dated the 11th
 day of Jan^y 1725 granted to Enock Jones Esq^r by him assigned to m^r
 Turley of Stafford County. Surveys for a P^l 453 Acres of Land
 being a being on y^e Branches of Land run in y^e County afores^d. &
 is bounded as foll^w. Beginning at (A) a red Oak corner to y^e Land of
 m^r Thomas standing on y^e S. Side of a small branch of y^e P^l run; Exten-
 ding thence up y^e P^l Branch S 58 W. 143 po. to (B) an^d red Oak on y^e S. Side
 of P^l Branch, thence S 38 W. 68 po. Ascending y^e P^l Branch to (C) a white
 Oak, thence N 52 W. 22 po. to (D) a red Oak, thence N 10 W. 146 po. to (E)
 a red Oak, thence S 77 W. 34 po. to (F) a large white Oak corner to y^e Land
 of m^r Hon^{ble} Rob^t Carter thence dividing wth y^e P^l Land N 38 W. 200 po.
 to (G) a red Oak, N 85 E. 64 po. to (H) a white Oak corner to y^e P^l Land, thence
 226 po. to Hickory in y^e line of y^e Afores^d Simon, finally S 37
 W. 254 po. to y^e first Station as y^e y^e flat Annyses
 March the 2^d 1725

J^{no} Turley
 Esq^r
 Suror



TAX, TITHABLE, QUITRENT, ELECTION, VOTER, PETITION
LISTS

James Turley	1733, 1744, 1748, 1753-1766	Tithable, petitions, quitrent rolls, Prince George's Co. & Montgomery Co.	
James Turley	1760, 1763	Rock Creek Parish records, Montgomery County, Maryland	
Thomas Turley	1760, 1762		
John Turley	1761		
William Turley	1742, 1744, 1748	Tithable, Little Creek Hundred, Kent County, Delaware	
Richard Turley	1758, 1759, 1760, 1767, 1768, 1780, 1786, 1787	Tithable, Little Creek Hundred, Kent County, Delaware	
John Turley	1744, 1748, 1755	Voted, Fairfax County, Virginia All listed as tithables in 1749	
James Turley	1744, 1748, 1755, 1765		
Paul Turley	1748, 1755, 1765, 1768		
Peter Turley	1748, 1755, 1765, 1768		
Sampson Turley	1748, 1755, 1765, 1768		
John Turley, Exr	1761, 1764, 1770, 1772, 1774	Quitrent rolls, Fairfax County	
James Turley	1761, 1764, 1770, 1772		
Paul Turley	1770, 1772		
Sampson Turley	1761, 1764, 1770, 1772, 1774		
John Turley	1768, 1772, 1773, 1775, 1777	Tithable lists, Loudoun County	
	1778, 1779, 1780, 1781		
Peter Turley	1760, 1765, 1769		
Sampson Turley	1761, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1771		
	1779, 1780, 1781		
Paul Turley	1767		
Giles Turley	1771, 1772, 1777		
Jacky Turley	1771		
John Turley	1768, 1772, 1773, 1775, 1777		
	1778, 1779, 1780, 1781		
Ignatius Turley	1767, 1774, 1778		
Charles Turley	1775, 1780, 1781		
William Turley	1782-1786, 1789-1815		Personal property tax lists, Va. Fauquier County Fauquier County Fauquier County Loudoun County Loudoun County Loudoun County Fairfax County Loudoun County Rockingham County Loudoun County Rockingham County Rockingham County
John Turley	1784, 1785		
Charles Turley	1789-1793, 1795-1807		
John Turley	1782-1817		
John Turley	1782-1815		
Charles Turley	1782-1784, 1787-1790, 1792-1797		
Charles Turley	1799		
Giles Turley	1782-1783, 1785-1800		
Giles Turley	1801-1810		
Edmond Turley	1792-1794, 1800		
Edmond Turley	1801-1802		
Elizabeth Turley,	1803		
Widow			

Sampson Turley	1782, 1801-1807	Loudoun County
Sampson Turley	1782-1786, 1788-	Fairfax County
Ignatius Turley	1782	Loudoun County
Ignatius Turley	1783	Fairfax County
Ignatius Turley	1785-1786	Culpeper County
Ignatius Turley	1788-1794	Rockingham County
Aaron Turley	1792, 1796-1802	Rockingham County
William Turley	1793	Rockingham County
John Turley	1784-1785, 1787-1793	Loudoun County
James Turley	1794-1797	Loudoun County
James Turley	1798-	Fairfax County
Robert Turley	1782-1785, 1787	Bedford County
Robert Turley	1788	Montgomery County
Robert Turley	1793-1799	Wythe County
William Turley	1788	Montgomery County
John Turley	1795-1796, 1798-1799	Wythe County
Richard Turley	1784	Nansemond County
Sarah Turley	1783	Henry County
Sarah Turley	1788-1790	Franklin County
Mary Turley	1787	Franklin County
James Turley	1783, 1784	Henry County
James Turley	1786, 1787	Franklin County
Leonard Turley	1781-1796	Franklin County
Samuel Turley	1792-1796	Henry County
Isaac Turley	1791	Franklin County
James Turley	1785-1797	Campbell County
Thomas Turley	1793	Campbell County
William Turley	1795-1796	Campbell County
James Turley, Jr.	1785-1800	Campbell County
John Turley	1782-1798	Pittsylvania County
James Turley	1782-1809	Pittsylvania County
James Turley 0	1810-1814	Pittsylvania County
John Turley Jr.	1782-1795, 1797, 1799-1805	
	1807-1813	Pittsylvania County
John Turley	1794-1798	Pittsylvania County
Thomas Turley	1797-1814	Pittsylvania County
Zachariah Turley	1798-1810, 1812-1813	Pittsylvania County
James Turley, Jr.	1798-1809	Pittsylvania County
William Turley	1798-1800, 1802-1803, 1809-	
	1814	Pittsylvania County
John Turley, Sr.	1798-1814	Pittsylvania County
Samuel Turley	1800-1807	Pittsylvania County
Nathan Turley	1801-1804	Pittsylvania County
James Turley of CS	1800, 1810	Pittsylvania County
James Turley, Jr.	1803	Pittsylvania County
James Turley, son		
of John	1805	Pittsylvania County
John Turley, Jr.	1804	
James Turley,		
minor	1806	Pittsylvania County
John Turley,		
minor	1809-1812	Pittsylvania County
Spencer Turley	1810-1814	Pittsylvania County
Thomas Turley, Jr.	1809-1811, 1813-1814	Pittsylvania County

CENSUS RECORD INTERPRETATION

Beginning in 1790 a federal census of the United States has been taken each decade. Prior to 1850 only the head of the family was listed by name. Other members of the household were listed only by age groupings that became slightly more refined as time went on. In 1850 and thereafter all names within each household were listed, as well as ages, occupations, places of birth and financial evaluations. The value of census records in genealogical research is well recognized. These records have been used to great advantage in researching the descendants of the various Turley families.

However, many mistakes were made in census reports, especially in frontier areas. These errors and inconsistencies can be attributed to a variety of causes. Census takers were not always careful to obtain correct dates. Frequently, if not finding the head of a household at home, the census taker would obtain information from a neighbor, a servant, or a younger member of the family, in order to avoid a second visit. Often, even when the head of a household was interviewed, he either could not or would not supply accurate dates. Comparison of census reports for a particular family decade by decade shows women dropping years, especially if they were older than their husbands. Men tend to gain years. For these reasons caution is advised in the use of census records.

Census records have been included in this book to assist future Turley researchers, but should be used carefully. They are not to be accepted without question when discrepancies occur.

The following are keys to census records before 1850, reading left to right on the census sheets:

1790: Males 16 and over, Males under 16, Females, other free persons, slaves.

1800 and 1810: Males: under 10, 10-16, ¹⁶⁻²⁶26-45, over 45.

Females: same

1820: Males: under 10, 10-16, 16-18, 16-26, 26-45, over 45

Females: under 10, 10-16, 16-26, 26-45, over 45

1830 and 1840: Males: under 5, 5-10, 10-15, 15-20, 20-30, 30-40, 40-50, 50-60,
60-70, 70-80, 80-90, 90-100, over 100

Females: same

1790 census and tax lists for TURLEY

Sampson		VIRGINIA	Fairfax Co.
John			Loudoun Co.
Charles			Loudoun Co.
John			Loudoun Co.
Giles			Loudoun Co.
John S.			Loudoun Co.
William			Fauquier Co.
Charles			Fauquier Co.
Ignatius			Rockingham
Sarah			Franklin
James			Campbell
James Jr.			Campbell
William	Little Creek Hundred	DELAWARE	Kent Co.
Richard		NORTH CAROLINA	Johnston Co.
Benjamin	Salisbury District		Rowan Co.
Jacob			Duplin Co.

1800 census and tax lists for TURLEY

James		VIRGINIA	Fairfax Co.
Sampson			Fairfax Co.
John			Loudoun Co.
John			Loudoun Co.
Giles			Loudoun Co.
Edmond			Loudoun Co.
Aaron			Rockingham Co.
John			Wythe Co.
James			Campbell
James Sr.			Pittsylvania Co.
John			Pittsylvania Co.
Thomas			Pittsylvania Co.
Zachariah			Pittsylvania Co.
James Jr.			Pittsylvania Co.
William			Pittsylvania Co.
John Sr.			Pittsylvania Co.
Samuel			Pittsylvania Co.
Nathan			Pittsylvania Co.
James C S			Pittsylvania Co.
James		KENTUCKY	Montgomery Co.
Leonard			Montgomery Co.
Benjamin			Madison Co.
Samuel			Madison Co.
John			Bourbon Co.
Solomon	5 free persons	DELAWARE	Kent Co.
Ignatius	21201=12001	SOUTH CAROLINA	Spartanburg Co. p. 186
Paul	00100=00100		Spartanburg Co. p. 186
William	10010=00100		Spartanburg Co. p. 186
Peter	10001=32010 15		Kershaw Co. p. 409
John	00100=00000 3		Kershaw Co. p. 411
Richard	30001=02110	NORTH CAROLINA	Johnston Co. p. 750

1810 census and tax list for TURLEY

Charles	01011=00101	34	VIRGINIA	Fairfax Co. p. 309
James	02001=32010	8		Fairfax Co. p. 305
Sampson	00001=00011	12		Fairfax Co. p. 308
William	00101=00011	7		Fauquier Co. p. 36
John	00001=01001	10		Loudoun Co. p. 281
John	01201=00110	7		Loudoun Co. p. 284
Sampson	00010=20100	1		Rockingham Co. p. 131-R
Giles	01001=02101	8		Rockingham Co. p. 131-R
Robert	00101=00001	0		Wythe Co. p. 858
Samuel	22010=00010	0		Kanawha Co. p. 211
Nathan	10010=10010	0		Kanawha Co. p. 211
Thomas, Sr.				Pittsylvania Co. Tax List
Spencer				"
Zachariah				"
James (one eye)				"
William				"
John, Sr.				"
John, Jr.				"
John Minor				"
John				Cabell Co. Tax List
Thomas			TENNESSEE	Grainger Co. Tax List
David	10110=20100	0	KENTUCKY	Montgomery Co. p. 240
Samuel	21101=31110	1		Montgomery Co. p. 207
James	12101=40101	2		Montgomery Co. p. 368
Leonard	22001=11010	1		Montgomery Co. p. 356
Benjamin	21201=21101	0		Madison Co. p. 231
Stephen	10100=00100	0		Madison Co. p. 231
S.	21000=21001	0		Pulaski Co. p. 132
John	00100=10100	0		Cumberland Co. p. 173-R
Aaron	20010=32010	0		Warren Co. p. 263
Paul	22110=30010	0		Warren Co. p. 266
Ignatius	30010=20200	0		Warren Co. p. 266
Benjamin	30010=00100	0		Warren Co. p. 267
Charles	21101=02001	0	SOUTH CAROLINA	- Union Co. p. 246
Peter	00101=31001	28		Kershaw Co. p. 170
James	10010=30110	0	DELAWARE	Kent Co. p. 75
Charles	00100=10100	0	NORTH CAROLINA	- Lincoln Co. p. 361

1810 Key: Males under 10, 10-16, 16-26, 26-45, 45 & over = Female, same.
Slaves listed in last column.

1820 census for TURLEY

Charles	100101-12002	22	VIRGINIA	Fairfax Co. p. 59
Alexander	100010=00010	13		Fairfax Co. p. 50
James	100101=12300	10		Fairfax Co. p. 49
Giles	000101=00001	5		Rockingham Co. p. 168
Allen	100110=30110	0		Wythe Co. p. 224
Charles A.	100210=30100	25		Hardy Co. p. 224
John	000010=20200	0		Pittsylvania Co. p. 73
Spencer	200010=22110	0		Pittsylvania Co. p. 69
James	001101=00101	0		Pittsylvania Co. p. 62
James	010101=01101	0		Cabell Co. p. 91
John	200010=10110	0		Cabell Co. p. 91
Floyd	100010=21010	0		Cabell Co. p. 91
John	000101=00101	8		Loudoun Co. p. 126
Charles	100001=20010	4		Culpeper Co. p. 101
Nathan	100100=01010	0		Kanawha Co. p. 23
Nathan, Sr.	110010=10010	0		Kanawha Co. p. 23
Zachariah	110001=23010	0		Kanawha Co. p. 23
Thomas	010001=31210	0		Kanawha Co. p. 23
Samuel	111101=30010	0		Kanawha Co. p. 23
John	010101=10001	0		Kanawha Co. p. 23
Thomas	000100=10100	0	NORTH CAROLINA -	Johnston Co. p. 282-R
Aaron	100001=13110	0	KENTUCKY	Allen Co. p. 128
Charles B.	211200=01010	2		Nicholas Co. p. 122
William	400010=00010	1		Montgomery Co. p. 229
Samuel	020001=11120	4		Montgomery Co. p. 237
John	100010=10010	1		Montgomery Co. p. 251
David	310010=21010	1		Montgomery Co. p. 261
Charles	300010=20010	2		Montgomery Co. p. 297
Samuel	310010=30010	2		Montgomery Co. p. 263
Sampson	020001=30211	11		Christian Co. p. 46
John	300010=11100	0		Cumberland Co. p. 159
Sampson	000010=00000	1		Hardin Co. p. 56
William	400001=21010	0		Hopkins Co. p. 268

1820 census for TURLEY, cont.

Elizabeth	000010=00001	21	SOUTH CAROLINA - Kershaw Co.	p. 154
Charles	110010=20010	0	Union Co.	p. 143
Letitia	100000= 11 010	0	Union Co.	p. 143
Sampson	200001=13201	0	OHIO	Highland Co. p. 33
Isaac	000100=10100	0	INDIANA	Harrison Co. p. 53
Thomas	000210=51010	0		Harrison Co. p. 53
Benjamin	230010=30010	0		Lawrence Co. p. 101
John	000010=00010	0		Lawrence Co. p. 106
Jacob	100100=00100	0		Lawrence Co. p. 102

KEY: 1820 census: Males under 10, 10-16, 16-18, 16-26, 26-45, 45 & over =
 Females under 10, 10-16, 16-26, 26-45, 45 & over
 Slaves in last column

1830 census for TURLEY

Charles A.	2110001000=1121010000	9	VIRGINIA Hardy Co.	p. 103
Mary	0000000000=0000000001	5	Loudoun Co.	p. 5
Catherine	0000100100=0000000110	3	Fauquier Co.	p. 433
Nancy	0001000000=0000100010	13	Fairfax Co.	p. 241
Janet	0001010000=0001220000	8	Fairfax Co.	p. 241
Alexander	0110001000=0000001000	17	Fairfax Co.	p. 241
Giles	0100010001=2000100001	1	Rockingham Co.	p. 270
Charles	0001201000=0002000100	11	Culpeper Co.	p. 141-R
Allen	2110100000=1321010000	0	Tazewell Co.	p. 216
Arthur F.	0010101000=1211001000	0	Cabell Co.	p. 32-R
Emmerson	0000100000=0000100000	0	Cabell Co.	p. 32-R
James	0000010001=0001000000	0	Cabell Co.	p. 32-R
Thomas	1100101000=0122101000	0	Kanawha Co.	p. 216
Wyatt	0000100000=0000100000	0	Kanawha Co.	p. 216
Samuel	0100100100=0021001000	0	Kanawha Co.	p. 217
Nathan	1110000100=0010101000	0	Kanawha Co.	p. 217
Nathan	0110010000=0000100000	0	Kanawha Co.	p. 217
Berriment	0010010000=2000100000	0	Kanawha Co.	p. 217

1830 census for TURLEY, cont.

William	0000100000=0010100000 0	VIRGINIA Kanawha Co. p. 217
Sandford	2001100000=2000100000 0	Pittsylvania Co. p. 331
Spencer	0001001000=0111100100 0	Pittsylvania Co. p. 346
Thomas	1100010000=0300010000 0	NORTH CAROLINA - Johnston Co. p. 124
Grasey	0000000000=0010010000 0	Johnston Co. p. 124
Elizabeth	0031100000=0010000001 27	SOUTH CAROLINA - Kershaw Co. p. 37
Tischary	0010000000=1011100000 0	Union Co. p. 165
Aaron	2000110000=0000100000 0	Spartanburg Co. p. 241
Charles	0011000100=0110010000 0	TENNESSEE McMinn Co. p. 142
Thomas	1212001000=1110001000 0	Grainger Co. p. 401
Westley L.	0100010000=2100010000 1	Lincoln Co. p. 196
Johnson	0200010000=0000100010 0	Lincoln Co. p. 216
Sanford	0200010000=2100010000 0	Franklin Co. p. 128
William B.	1000110000=0110100000 3	Hardeman Co. p. 342
James	0121101000=0100100000 0	KENTUCKY Cumberland Co. p. 152
John	1012000100=2210010000 0	Cumberland Co. p. 149
Elisha	1020010000=1100010000 0	Harlan Co. p. 122
John	1200010000=2000100000 2	Nicholas Co. p. 216
John	1300010000=1110010000 2	Montgomery Co. p. 7
William	2140010000=1100010000 1	Montgomery Co. p. 8
James	1000100000=1000100000 0	Montgomery Co. p. 13
Polly	0221000000=0001001000 0	Montgomery Co. p. 13
Samuel	1212101000=0021001000 0	Montgomery Co. p. 23
Comfort RH	0022000000=0012010000 0	Hopkins Co. p. 45
James	0000000010=0000100010 0	ILLINOIS Sangamon Co. p. 159
Charles	1212010000=0020010000 0	Sangamon Co. p. 159
Washington	1100010000=1000100000 0	Sangamon Co. p. 159
Jefferson	0000100000=2000100000 0	Sangamon Co. p. 188
William A.	2000100000=0000010000 0	GEORGIA Newton Co. p. 12
Thomas	0000200000=1001000000 23	Wilkes Co. p. 294
Patrick	0000200000=0000000000 19	Warren Co. p. 199
William ?	0101201000=0120001000 0	Hall Co. p. 119
Sampson	1110000100=0012101000 0	OHIO Highland Co. p. 73

1830 census for TURLEY, cont.

Sampson	1000010000=2200100000 0	INDIANA	Crawford Co. p. 241
Benjamin	2000100000=0001100000 0		Lawrence Co. p. 97
Benjamin	1000100000=0001000000 0		Harrison Co. p. 66
Thomas	0000100010=0001000100 1		Harrison Co. p. 66
Ichabod	1101010000=0110010000 0		Harrison Co. p. 66
William	0000100000=1001100000 0		Greene Co. p. 159
Benjamin	1101001000=0120001000 0		Greene Co. p. 181
Charles	0000100000=0000100000 0		Greene Co. p. 181
Jacob	2121020000=1100010000 0		Greene Co. p. 161
James	0100010000=2100010000 1	MISSOURI	Ralls Co. p. 359
John M.	2200010000=2110010000 2		Ralls Co. p. 360
Thomas J.F.	0000100000=0000000100 2		Ralls Co. p. 362
Samuel	0001110100=0001200000 1		Callaway Co. p. 59
Stephen	1110101000=1021001000 5		Cooper Co. p. 195
Jesse B.	1000200000=2111100000 0		Cooper Co. p. 196
Samuel	0200010000=1110010000 0		Cooper Co. p. 195
Aaron	0000100000=0001000000 0		Washington Co. p. 86
Ignatius	1220000100=0011001000 2		Washington Co. p. 86
Giles	1001000000=1001000000 0		Washington Co. p. 86
H.	0011000000=0011000000 0		Washington Co. p. 86
Zadock	0011000000=0001000000 0		Washington Co. p. 86
Ephraim	0000100000=1000100000 0		Washington Co. p. 87

KEY: 1830 and 1840

Males under 5, 5-10, 10-15, 15-20, 20-30, 40-50, 50-60, 60-70, 70-80 =
Females - same

1840 census for TURLEY

Alexander	0000010000=2000010000 0	VIRGINIA	Fairfax Co. p. 165
John S.	0000001000=0000000000 0		Fairfax Co. p. 169
Cyrus G.	1201001000=1010010000 1		Rockingham Co. p. 97
Charles	0000100010=0000001000 12		Rappahannock Co. p. 32
John	1111000100=1121101000 0		Cabell Co. p. 30

1840 census for TURLEY, cont.

Floyd	0000001000=0111101000 0	VIRGINIA Cabell Co. p. 48
Anderson	0100100000=2200100000 0	Cabell Co. p. 48
William	1000001000=0110010000 0	Kanawha Co. p. 3
Martha	0011000000=0010000000 0	Kanawha Co. p. 5
Samuel	0001000100=0001100010 0	Kanawha Co. p. 5
Andrew	0000100000=0000100000 0	Kanawha Co. p. 9
Booker	1200100000=2100100000 0	Kanawha Co. p. 9
Peyton	0000010000=0000010000 0	Kanawha Co. p. 9
John	2000000100=1100000010 0	Kanawha Co. p. 28
John, Sr.	0000000000*0000000000*0	Kanawha Co. p. 28
Berry	1100100000=0001000000 0	Kanawha Co. p. 28
Nathan	0011001000=0010100100 0	Kanawha Co. p. 28
John	0011010000=1200010000 0	Kanawha Co. p. 28
Conoly	0000010000=1000100000 0	Kanawha Co. p. 36
Wyatt	0000010000=0100010000 0	Kanawha Co. p. 39
Thomas	0011000100=0012001000 0	Kanawha Co. p. 39
William	1100010000=0100100000 0	Kanawha Co. p. 39
Spencer	0000100010=0010000100 0	Pittsylvania Co. p. 89
Grace	0000000000=0000100010 0	NORTH CAROLINA - Johnston Co. p. 238
Juda	0000000000=0000100010 0	Johnston Co. p. 259
Samuel M.	0000100000=2000100000 0	Johnston Co. p. 271
W. A.	1220010000=1000010000 0	GEORGIA Cobb Co. p. 30
Patrick	0011010000=0000000000 4	Taliaferro Co. p. 242
James M.	0000200000=0000100000 15	Taliaferro Co. p. 249
Thomas	0020000100=2112001000 7	Troup Co. p. 336
Wesley	2110001000=0011001000 2	TENNESSEE Lincoln Co. p. 35
Sanford	0110001000=2220001000 0	Franklin Co. p. 73
Destemony	0011200000=0011001000 0	Grainger Co. p. 100
James N.	1101102000=2001100000 1	Knox Co. p. 52
William B.	0010001000=1100010000 1	Madison Co. p. 66
Jas.	0000100000=0002000100 0	KENTUCKY Allen Co. p. 68
James	3110010000=0200010000 0	Montgomery Co. p. 274
Samuel	0012000100=0002100100 0	Montgomery Co. p. 296
William	1111410000=0111001000 0	Gallatin Co. p. 10

*John, Sr. of Kanawha Co. is in 90-100 age bracket; female is 80-90.

1840 census for TURLEY, cont.

John	2002001000=1120010000	5 KENTUCKY	Nicholas Co. p. 89
Sanford	3020010000=0320010000	0	Livingston Co. p. 146
Elisha	1110100000=0121100000	0	Knox Co. p. 304
William	0000100000=3000100000	0	Montgomery Co. p. 284
John	0001000000=1010100000	0	Kenton Co. p. 265
Thomas	0000010000=0000000000	0	Green Co. p. 228
John	0011101000=2211010000	5	Caldwell Co. p. 33
Aaron	1220010000=1000001000	0 SOUTH CAROLINA	Spartansburg Co. p.
Sampson	0011100010=0000300100	0 OHIO	Highland Co. p. 40
William	1000100000=0000100000	0	Scioto Co. p. 81
James	1100110000=0100100000	0	Muskingum Co. p. 299
William	1300010000=2010010010	0 INDIANA	Carroll Co. p. 414
David H.	0000100000=1001000000	0	Morgan Co. p. 144
Ignatius	1001100000=0001000000	0	Greene Co. p. 106
Benjamin	0010100100=0111000000	0	Greene Co. p. 109
Charly	2010100000=0210100000	0	Greene Co. p. 121
Sampson	3120000100=0123010000	0	Crawford Co. p. 469
Jacob	0222000100=0100001000	0	Sullivan Co. p. 56
Benjamin	0210001000=1020010000	0	Orange Co. p. 20
Benjamin	0100010000=2110200000	0	Harrison Co. p. 312
Joseph	3000010000=0300010000	0	Harrison Co. p. 312
Charles	0001200100=0001000100	0	Floyd Co. p. 141
William	0000010000=1000001000	0	Jefferson Co. p. 165
Thomas J.	1300010000=0020010000	0 ILLINOIS	Sangamon Co. p. 49
Sarah	0011000000=0010001000	0	Logan Co. p. 236
James O.	1101100000=1000100000	0	Logan Co. p. 237
George W.Jr.	1000300000=2000100000	0	Logan Co. p. 237
John	0012101000=1101001000	0	Logan Co. p. 242
George W.Sr.	2022101000=1111001000	0	Logan Co. p. 243
Elizabeth	0012000000=0000000100	0	Logan Co. p. 243
Cornelius	0000100000=0000100000	0	Morgan Co. p. 439
John	0000100000=0000100000	0	Morgan Co. p. 439
Nancy	0110000000=0111101000	0	Morgan Co. p. 439
John	0000100000=0001000000	0	Morgan Co. p. 422
John	0000010000=0000100000	0	Morgan Co. p. 447

1840 census for TURLEY, cont.

Elizabeth	0010000000=1111010000 0	ILLINOIS	Morgan Co. p. 447
Cornelius	0000010000=0000100000 0	#	Morgan Co. p. 447
William O.	1000101000=0110020000 1	MISSOURI	Callaway Co. p. 195
Thomas J.F.	0000010000=0000000000 1		Callaway Co. p. 197
James E.	1000010000=1000100000 0		Callaway Co. p. 198
Samuel	1111100100=0011101000 1		Cooper Co. p. 115
Jesse	2100010000=1000100000 2		Cooper Co. p. 115
Jesse B.	1111020000=1121110000 2		Cooper Co. p. 115
Stephen	1111001100=1111101000 4		Cooper Co. p. 115
John M.	222;001000=1112001000 1		Ralls Co. p. 241
James	0001001000=0111001000 2		Ralls Co. p. 241
Giles	2110110000=1110100000 0		Washington Co. p. 190
Zadoc	1010010000=2210010000 0		Washington Co. p. 191
John	0000001000=0000001000 2		Washington Co. p. 197
Aaron P.	1100210000=2000100000 0		Ste. Genevieve Co. p. 81
Rolley B.	2000010000=0101100000 0		Ste. Genevieve Co. p. 81
G. W.	0000010000=2000100000 1		Audrain Co. p. 12
Sandford	0000100000=1001000000 0		Benton Co. p. 47
William	0230010000=2000010000 0		Newton Co. p. 244

MORE RECENT ARRIVALS

1820

Enoch Turley (Sea Capt.)	20010 = 00100	Philadelphia City, Pennsylvania, p.13
Edward Turley	00010 = 00000	New York, p. 190

1830

Eliza Turley		Philadelphia, Penn., p. 434
William Turley	00002 - 00001	Allen County, Penn. p. 92

1850 PENNSYLVANIA

Albert Turley	Phi	p. 135	Upper De
Barbara Turley	Jef	143	Brookvil
Bridget Turley	Phi	296	Pine War
Bridget Turley	Phi	025	Lower De
Edward Turley	All	481	Pitts
George Turley	Phi	035	No Libe
John Turley	Elk	323	Jay Twp
John Turley	Del	003	Nether P
Peter Turley	All	247	Wilkins
Rachel Turley	All	462	Pittsburg
Simon Turley	All	426	Pittsburg
Alex Turle	Che	130	New Lond
John Turll	Che	130	New Lond
John Terly	Ber	065	Aye Twp

1850 NEW YORK

Cate Turley	Mon	208	Rochester
James Turley	Alb	153	R
James Turley	Mad	218	Lenox
Mary Turley	Mon	334	Rochester
Robert Turley	Ren	260	Troy 7th
Peter Turly	Cha	165	Ellery

MORE RECENT ARRIVALS

- ANN, JOHN, ELIZABETH, & SARAH TURLEY of County Downs, Ireland came to the United States between years 1815-1816, landed in New York 4 June 1816 from the ship "Foster" having sailed from the Port of Belfast. (Am.-Irish Hist. Soc. Journal, Vol. 29)
- ANN TURLEY b. 1831 England. 1880 soundex, Westchester Co, New York. Daus. Sarah b. 1855 N.Y., Margaret b. 1854 N.Y.
- ARMEL TURLEY b. 1829 England. 1880 soundex Elk Co., Penn. Wife Jane b. 1855 Penn, son Wm. M. b. 1853 Penn., Enoch W. b. 1877
- BERNARD TURLEY b. Jan. 1870 Ireland. Wife Ellen b. Dec. 1872, son Bernard b. March 1892. 1900 soundex Cook Co., Ill.
- BRIDGET TURLEY b. 1848 Ireland. 1880 soundex, Montgomery Co., Penn. Sons: Michael b. 1869, Thomas b. 1872, dau. Mary b. 1870
- BYRON TURLEY b. Nov. 1841 England. 1900 soundex Portland, Oregon. Wife Viola b. 1846 Missouri. Chn: Byron B., Jr., b. Dec. 1871 Oregon, Chas. B. b. Feb. 1874, Harry A. b. Dec. 1876, Mamie b. Jan. 1878, Chester C. b. Jan. 1880, Thomas C. b. Dec. 1885, Anita b. Nov. 1888
- CATHERINE TURLEY b. 1855 Ireland. 1880 soundex King Co, N.Y. son John b. 1876 New York
- CATHERINE TURLEY b. 1847 Ireland. 1880 soundex Boston, Mass. Chn: Martin b. 1867, Mary b. 1871, Catherine b. 1875, James b. 1879
- DANIEL TURLEY b. 1852 Ireland. 1880 soundex Allegheny Co., Penn. Wife Mary A. b. 1858, chn: John b. 1876, Mary G. b. 1878, Joseph D. b. 1880
- EDWARD TURLEY b. 1820 Ireland. 1850 census. Lycoming Co. Penn p. 885. Wife Bridget b. 1820 Ireland, Sons Hugh b. 1876 in Penn., Edward b. 1878 Penn. Williamsport, West Ward.
- EDWARD TURLEY b. 1835 Ireland. 1880 soundex Union Co. Iowa. Wife Elizabeth b. 1835, Chn: Mary E. b. 1865 Ill., John F. b. 1867 Iowa, Edward b. 1869, Pat. J. b. 1871, Eliz. b. 1873, James M. b. 1876. 1900 soundex Iowa lists Edward, b. Dec. 1834, Eliz. b. May 1837, Eliz. b. Dec. 1875 Iowa.
- EDWARD TURLEY b. 1835 Ireland. 1880 soundex Albany, New York. Wife Bridget b. 1840 Ireland, chn: Anna b. 1865, Edward b. 1866, Mary b. 1867, Maggie b. 1869, Jane b. 1871
- EDWARD TURLEY b. 1854 Ireland. 1880 soundex Boston, Mass. lived with brother Michael b. 1848 Ireland and his family
- EDWARD TURLEY b. 1860 Germany. 1900 soundex Ohio
- ENOCH TURLEY b. 1828 England. 1880 soundex Lycoming Co, Penn. Chn: I. L. (son) b. 1859, Mattie b. 1865, C. H. (son) b. 1867, F.F. (dau. b. 1872

FRANK TURLEY b. 1861 Canada. 1900 soundex Seattle, Washington

GEORGE TURLEY b. 1845 Canada. 1880 soundex Taylor Co., Wisconsin. Morgan
b. 1849 New York Libby b. 1870, Eliz. b. 1875, William b. 1879

GUSAN TURLEY b. May 1839 Canada (Fr.) 1900 soundex Cook Co. Ill. Louis b.
June 1864 Canada (Fr.) Emma b. Dec. 1875 Canada (Fr.) Victor b. Sept.
1877 Canada, Annie b. May 1880 Canada, Adolph b. Feb. 1881 Illinois

HENRY TURLEY b. 1813 Germany. 1850 census Allegheny Co. Md. Wife Catherine
b. 1820 Germany, Chn. b. Md. John b. 1870, Nicholas b. 1872, Eliz. b. 1877

HUGH TURLEY b. 1813 Ireland. 1880 soundex Wood Co., Wisconsin. Wife Sarah
b. 1826 Ireland. Chn. b. Wis. Robert b. 1848, Sarah b. 1853, Louisa
b. 1855, William b. 1857, Emma b. 1867, Rosella b. 1871, Edward b. 1865

HUGH TURLEY b. 1815 Ireland. 1850 census, Louisiana, Orleans Parish, p. 297
Wife Alice b. 1825 Ireland, Mary Turley b. 1846 La., John b. 1878 La.
Living with them Bridget Furgeuson b. 1825 Ireland and John Ferguson
b. 1850 La.

HUGH TURLEY b. 1834 Ireland. 1880 soundex Huntingdon, Penn. Wife Mary A.
b. 1835, Chn: John T. b. 1860, Van J. b. 1863, Mary b. 1867, Catren b.
1874, Jane b. 1876, Henry b. 1878 ...See CW Pension WC 290241 Hugh Turley

JAMES TURLEY b. 1820 Ireland. 1850 census Dubuque Co. Iowa. A miner, living
in household of Owen McCann.

JAMES TURLEY b. 1833 Canada. 1880 soundex Noble Co. Ind. Wife Orrena b.
1834 N.Y. Chn. Corah L. b. 1864, Frank b. 1868, Fred b. 1870

JAMES W. TURLEY b. 1832 Ireland. 1880 soundex New Haven, Conn. Wife Margaret
b. 1834 Ireland. Chn. Ellen b. 1860, James Jr. b. 1864, Maria b. 1874,
Eliz. b. 1877, Kate b. 1877. Catherine Hearney b. 1810 Mother-in-law
b. Ireland

JESSE TURLEY b. Jan. 1858 England Jessie? 1900 soundex Cook Co. Ill. Wife
Alice b. Sept. 1858 England, Esther b. May 1884 Minnesota, Ellen b. Feb.
1887 Wis.

JOHN TURLEY b. 1825 France. 1880 soundex Elk Co., Penn. Wife Hannah b. 1830
England, Chn: Thomas F. b. 1850, Amanda b. 1864, Lilly b. 1866, Elsie b.
1869, John b. 1876

JOHN TURLEY b. 1823 Ireland. 1850 census, St. Louis, Missouri.

JOHN TURLEY b. 1833 Ireland. 1880 census, San F., Calif. Wife Susan b.
1837 Maine, Mary Hanson b. 1855 Wis., Ella b. 1863 Wis. Ulysses b. 1865
Ill., John b. 1868 Tenn., Lizzie b. 1871 Calif.

JOHN TURLEY b. 1834 Ireland. 1880 soundex Rensselaer Co, N.Y. Wife Catherine
b. 1836 Ireland. Chn: Mary b. 1862, Sarah b. 1868, Catherine b. 1871

JOHN TURLEY b. c. 1840 England. 1880 soundex Chesterfield Co. Va. Wife Dolly b. 1845, chn: Charles b. 1865, Ann B. b. 1866, Mattie M. b. 1864, Allen b. 1877

JOHN TURLEY b. 1848 Ireland. 1880 soundex Bristol, Mass., Wife Bridget b. 1848 Ireland, Joseph b. 1878, Mary b. 1880

JOHN J. TURLEY b. 1871 England. 1900 soundex Randolph Co., Mo. Wife Viola M. b. Oct. 1874

JOHN W. TURLEY b. 1836 England. 1880 soundex Marion Co., Ill. Wife Annie M. b. 1836 Penn. Chn. b. Penn. Abraham b. 1853, Kate b. 1860, Rachel b. 1862, Sherman b. 1865, Lizzie b. 1867

KATE TURLEY b. June 1854 Ireland. 1900 soundex Calif.

MARTIN TURLEY b. 1840 Ireland. 1880 soundex Saginaw, Mich. Chn: Mary b. 1866, Maggie b. 1867, Menby b. 1872, John b. 1874, Louisa b. 1876, Girly b. 1879. Bridget Ryan b. 1854 and Hannah Ryan b. 1858, sisters-in-law.

MARY A. TURLEY b. June 1832 Ireland. 1900 soundex Cook Co., Ill. Ellen Turley b. Nov. 1822 Ireland lives with her.

MICHAEL TURLEY b. Dec. 1817 Ireland. 1880 soundex Winnebago Co. Ill. Wife Ann b. May 1812 Ireland. For chn. see CW Pension XC 2508464 James Turley

MICHAEL TURLEY b. June 1841 Ireland. 1900 soundex Harlem Co., Neb. Wife Ellen b. 1844 Ireland, dau. Maggie b. 1883 Neb.

MICHAEL TURLEY b. 1810 Ireland. 1850 census Madison County, Miss. visit 453. lives with Elanor Turley b. 1822 Ga.

MICHAEL TURLEY b. 1848 Ireland. 1880 soundex Boston, Mass. Wife Catherine b. 1852 Ireland, dau. Rosanna b. 1878. Edward Turley b. 1854 Ireland brother, lives with family.

MITCHELL TURLEY b. 1822 Scotland. 1850 census Owsley Co., Ky. p. 304. Wife Rebecca b. 1827 Kentucky

NORA TURLEY b. Oct. 1879 Ireland. 1900 soundex Kane Co., Ill.

PATRICK TURLEY b. Aug. 1862 Ireland. 1900 soundex Cook Co. Ill.

PATRICK TURLEY b. 1790 Ireland. 1850 census Dubuque Co., Iowa. p. 7 Living in household of Owen McCann

PATRICK TURLEY b. 1824 Ireland. 1850 census St. Louis, Mo.

PATRICK TURLEY b. 1827 Ireland. 1850 census Dubuque Co., Iowa, p. 7. Living in household Owen McCann

PATRICK TURLEY b. March 1839 Scotland. 1900 soundex West Va.

PATRICK TURLEY b. 1840 Ireland. 1880 soundex N. Y., N. Y., wife Fannie b. 1845 Ireland, chn: Mary b. 1872, Anna b. 1875, Pat b. 1877, Francis b. 1880

PATRICK TURLEY b. 1845 Ireland. 1880 soundex N.Y., N.Y. Wife Annie b. 1850 Ireland, chn: Josephine b. 1877, Mary b. 1876, Lilly b. 1871, Thomas b. 1878

PATRICK TURLEY b. March 1854 Ireland. 1900 soundex S.F., Calif. Brother of Bridget Driscoll

PATRICK TORLEY b. Oct. 1856 Ireland. 1900 soundex Shoshone Co., Idaho.

PETER TORLEY b. April 1833 Ireland. 1900 soundex Cleveland, Ohio

PETER TURLEY b. 1840 Ireland. 1900 soundex Cleveland, Ohio. Sarah b. Jan. 1851 Ireland, son Patrick b. March 1879 Scotland, dau. Mary b. Sept. 1887 Ohio

PETER TURLEY b. 1790 Ireland. 1850 census Hamilton Co., Ohio, p. 14. Ann b. 1810 Ireland, Nancy b. 1842 Ireland, Mary b. 1844 Ireland. Living with them Catherine Gervey b. 1825 Ireland, Barney Gervey b. 1823 Ireland, Mary Gervey b. 1838 Ireland, John Gervey b. 1820 Ireland

RICHARD TURLEY b. June 1848 Scotland. 1900 soundex Ohio

RICHARD J. TURLEY b. July 1866 England. 1900 soundex Lake Co., Ind. Wife Mary b. April 1865 England, chn. b. Ind. Robert J. b. Oct. 1892, Gladys b. July 1894, Kenneth C. b. Dec. 1896, Richard J. b. Jan. 1900

ROBERT TURLEY b. 1814 Ireland. 1850 census Rensselaer Co., N.Y. 7th ward, Troy, N.Y. Wife Rosanna b. 1820 Ireland, Thomas E. b. 1836, Robert b. 1838, Mary A. b. 1841, John b. 1842, Catherine b. 1845, Peter b. 1849. See CW Pension WC 877527 John Turley.

ROBERT TURLEY b. April 1843 England. 1900 soundex Lake Co., Ind. Maggie ad. d. b. Nov. 1886 N.Y, Jane ad. d. b. Dec. 1889 N. J. Robert Turley b. 1866 England boarder

ROBERT T. TURLEY b. July 25, 1835 Scotland. m. Rachel Jenkins. See CW Pension SC 533569 Robert Turley

ROSE TURLEY b. July 1859 England. 1900 soundex Cleveland, Ohio

T. C. TURLEY b. 1844 England. 1880 soundex Leavenworth, Kansas, Lucinda b. 1845 Maine, Kate b. 1868 Ill., Eva b. 1870 Ill., Lula b. 1877 Kan. Living with them Kate Rogers, niece b. 1878

TERRENCE TURLEY b. Feb. 1830 Ireland. 1900 soundex Kenton Co., Ky. Wife Ellen b. Aug. 1842 Mass., Agnes b. June 1868 Ky., Wm. b. June 1866 Ky. Marie b. Oct. 1880 Ky., Edwin b. Jan. 1887 Ky.

THEOPHILUS C. TURLAY b. June 1847 England. 1900 soundex Cook Co. Ill. Wife Lucinda b. Aug. 1848, Loretto b. 1880 (See T. C. Turley above)

THOMAS TURLEY b. 1818 England. 1850 census Lycoming Co., Penn. p. 838
 Wife Jane b. 1817 England, chn. b. Penn. Margaret b. 1842, Henry b. 1846, Ella b. 1879. Living with them Wm. Covert b. 1826 Penn., Maram Minson b. 1830 Jersey, Margaret Turley b. 1828 Penn., Margaret Greenwald b. 1831 Penn. Thomas was an innkeeper.

THOMAS TURLEY b. 1848 Ireland. 1880 soundex Boston, Mass., Wife Hannah b. 1847 Ireland, son Thomas b. 1880

THOMAS TURLEY b. 1850 England. 1880 soundex Randolph Co, Mo., Wife Mary b. 1852 England, chn. b. Mo. John b. 1871, Thomas b. 1874, Mary b. 1875. 1900 soundex Randolph Co., Mo. adds Willard b. April 1882 Mo, Aittie (dau.) b. Nov. 1889

THOMAS TURLEY b. Sept. 1852 England. 1900 soundex Tenn. Annie b. Feb. 1879 Canada, Elsey b. Oct. 1885 Tenn.

THOMAS TURLEY b. 1830 Ireland. 1880 soundex Boston, Mass., Wife Ellen b. 1840 Ireland, Patrick J. b. 1861 Ireland, Lawrence A. b. 1863 Ireland, Mary E. b. 1865 Mass., Thomas F. b. 1872 Mass.

THOMAS TURLEY b. 1833 England. 1880 soundex Contra Costa Co., Calif. Wife Theresa b. 1843 Mass., John b. 1879. Living with them Mary Riley b. 1867, Anna Riley b. 1871

WILLIAM TURLEY b. March 1853 England. 1900 soundex Humboldt Co., Iowa, Wife Harriet b. July 1852 England, James b. June 1875 England, Edith b. March 1879 England, Walter b. Feb. 1884 England

WILLIAM TURLEY b. Jan. 1830 Germany. 1900 soundex Des Moines, Iowa, Wife Margaret b. July 1834 Germany, dau. Julia b. May 1861 Iowa

WILLIAM TURLEY b. 1856 England. 1880 soundex Philadelphia, Penn. Wife Mary b. 1856 Conn, Annie b. 1878, Mary b. 1879

WILLIAM TURLEY b. Nov. 1828 England. 1900 soundex Mono Co., Calif.

WILLIAM TURLEY b. April 1859 England. 1900 soundex Cook Co., Ill. Wife Emma b. Aug. 1861 England, chn. b. Ill. Gertrude b. Sept. 1889, Walter b. Nov. 1891, Ethel b. Oct. 1894, Helen b. Dec. 1897, William b. Oct. 1899, Violet b. Oct. 1899

WILLIAM TURLEY b. 1806 England. 1880 soundex Jeff. Co., Ind. Wife Martha b. 1818 England. Living with them Silas Nicholas grandson b. 1865 and Martha Balls b. 1873 Ky.

WILLIAM G. TURLEY b. 11 March 1821, d. 12 Nov. 1857 m. Maria Twigg b. 6 April 1822 Kirton Fenn, Linconshire, Dau. of John J. Twiggs b. 7 June 1795 Sutterton Marsh, England & Elizabeth Ward Twiggs b. 20 April 1800. Listed 1850 census Centre Co., Penn. p. 288 with dau. Margaret b. 1847 and son George William Turley b. 5 August 1849 d. 21 Aug. 1935, m. Sarah Jane Potter at Huntingdon, Penn. Their son Edgar b. 3 July 1874 d. 13 July 1943.

PASSENGER LISTS, NEW YORK 1820 - 1846

Turley, Are, age 8, male, England 8/1837 ac. by My, Thos. Wm. My. HAMILTON
 Turley, C., age 41, male, England 11/13/1841. CLIFTON
 Turley, Eanena, age 26, female, Great Britain 9/1838 ENGLAND
 Turley, Joseph, age 16, Great Britain 9/1838. ENGLAND
 Turley, My, age 2, female, England 8/1837. HAMILTON
 Turley, My, age 28, female, England 8/1837. HAMILTON
 Turley, Robert, age 11, Great Britain 9/1838. ENGLAND
 Turley, Thomas, age 5, England 8/1837. HAMILTON
 Turley, William, age 28, machanic, Germany 1/1841. ASTRACAN

PASSENGER LISTS, ATLANTIC AND GULF PORTS 1820 - 1874

Turle, W., age 49, male; M. age 40, female; J. age 17, male; S. age 12, female;
 S. age 19, male, Great Britain, Boston 5/1841. COSMO
 Turle, T.G., age 46, male, Tailor, Gorlizt, Philadelphia 5/4/1854. LOUISE MARIE
 Turley, Mrs., age 38, Richard age 40, John age 5, Edward age 8, P. age 3, male,
 Bridget age 12 and Nancy age 10, Great Britain, Baltimore 10/1/1841
 Turley, Ann, age 27, Ireland, Boston, Ac. by James age 26, 6/10/1848 JOHN CURRIO
 Turley, Bridget, age 42, Ireland 7/20/1850, Philadelphia. WYOMING
 Turley, Catherine age 6, Mary age 4, Ireland 5/7/1851, Philadelphia, MICHAELANGELO
 Turley, Mrs. Enoch, age 40, born U.S., Philadelphia, 7/16/1851
 Turley, John age 31, Ireland, Boston, 11/27/1869. WARRIO
 Turley, Fanny age 25, Great Britain, Boston, 5/1836. HIBERNA
 Turley, Louisa age 7, U.S., 7/16/1851, Philadelphia, TUSCARORA
 Turley, Mary age 30, England, Baltimore, 12/31/1829
 Turley, William age 23, 1/1/1830
 Turley, P., age 25, England, Baltimore 10/1/1822. ARETHUSA
 Turley, Pat, age 23, England, 2/3/1841. VICTORY
 Turley, William, age 30, Great Britain, Boston, 5/1836. HIBERNA
 Turley, William, age 36, England, 2/7/1861. AUG FAX
 Turley, Winfred, age 40, Eire, Boston, CHARIOT OF TOWN

PASSENGER LISTS, ARRIVING IN BOSTON

Turle, Betsy, age 19, 22 April 1868
 Turle, Mrs. Dora, age 28, 26 April 1887
 Turle, E., age 18, 15 October 1887

Turle, G. age 45, 5 July 1882
 Turley, And., age 25, 3 June 1871, Ireland
 Turley, Bridget, age 20, 21 April 1889, Ireland
 Turley, Bridget, age 24, 5 August 1883, Ireland
 Turley, Bridget, age 10, 11 May 1891, Ireland
 Turley, Catherine, age 17, 30 May 1885, Ireland
 Turley, Edmond, age 40, 20 April 1849, Ireland
 Turley, John, age 50, 13 November 1897, Scotland
 Turley, Maria, age 20, 10 May 1885, Ireland
 Turley, Mary, age 17, 3 May 1884, Ireland
 Turley, Mary, age 21, 5 August 1883, Ireland
 Turley, Mary, age 11, 11 May 1891, Ireland
 Turley, Pat, age 30, 15 April 1879, Ireland
 Turley, Samuel, age 24, 1 August 1856, England
 Turley, Thomas, age 22, 14 April 1873, England

PASSENGERS ARRIVING IN BALTIMORE

Turle, C. E., age 30, England, 25 September 1872

PASSENGERS ARRIVING AT PHILADELPHIA

Turley, Bridget, age 42, Ireland, 7/20/1850. WYOMING
 Turle, Walter, age 23, England, 5/7/1889. BRITISH PRINE
 Turley, Mrs. Enoch, age 40, USA, 7.16.1851. TUSCARORA
 Turley, Enoch, Marine, 5/28/1931
 Turley, Miss J. C., age 40, US, 9/15/1874. PENNSYLVANIA
 Turley, James, age 18, Ireland, 4/24/1881. SS LORD GOUGH
 Turley, Jeremiah, age 71, US, 9/2/1878. SS LAOIANA
 Turley, John, age 24, Ireland, 5/1/1851. PHILADELPHIA
 Turley, Louisa B., age 7, US, 7/16/1851. TUSCARORA
 Turley, Lucy, age 20, Ireland, 1/18/1883. SS LORD CLIVE
 Turley, Margaret, age 20, Ireland, 4/24/1881. SS LORD GOUGH
 Turley, Thomas, age 21, Ireland, 4/24/1881. SS LORD GOUGH

These passenger lists are available, on microfilm, at National Archives.

NATURALIZATION - INDEX

from National Archives

DON = Date of Naturalization. Most were in Boston

208-119 Turley, Andrew b. 15 October 1861 Ireland. DON 22 October 1889 Boston
108-185 Turley, Edward b. 12 May 1855 Ireland. DON 12 October 1880 Boston
236-58 Turley, Edward b. 25 September 1867 Great Britain. DON 28 January 1898
D - 267 Turley, James b. Victoria ? DON 1900
388-71 Turley, James b. 22 November 1861 Great Britain. DON 3 September 1901
428-75 Turley, James b. 12 August 1874 Great Britain. DON 20 June 1904
71-15 Turley, John b. 15 April 1848 Ireland. DON 18 November 1872 Attleboro
338-152 Turley, John b. 3 April 1849 County Down, Ireland. DON 20 October 1898
485-1895 Turley, John b. Great Britain, age 48. DON 27 September 1896
Yr1903-14 Turley, John J. b. 12 October 1880 Ireland
325-60 Turley, Michael J. b. 4 June 1875 Ireland. DON 26 November 1897
343-176 Turley, Patrick b. 16 March 1864 County Roscommon, Ireland. DON
10 March 1899
159-196 Turley, Patrick b. 7 March 1851 Ireland. DON 16 October 1884
Turley, Patrick b. 16 June 1867 County Roscommon, Ireland. DON
8 May 1899
44-19 Turley, Thomas b. 1823 Ireland. DON 31 October 1870
200-14 Turley, Thomas b. 7 March 1867 Ireland. DON 17 November 1894
356-83 Turley, Thomas J. b. 12 October 1869 Roscommon, Ireland. DON 27
September 1899
168-164 Turley, Thomas J. b. 21 December 1850. DON 11 October 1890

CIVIL WAR PENSION RECORDS - NARS

ALFRED EDWARD TURLEY XC 2-668-616. Co. C, 3rd New Jersey Cavalry. Enlisted 7 September 1864, out 6 June 1865. Died 24 April 1895 at Astoria, Oregon. Lived on Lewis and Clark River. SWQ of NEQ of Sec. 18 and E $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of Sec. 17, T7N, R9W of Willamette Meridian. 120 acres, valued \$324. Married Lena B. Sale 9 October 1887 at the home of the bride's father at Salem, Marion County, Oregon. Married by Theron H. Stimson. Lena B. Sale b. 24 May 1862. After the death of Turley she married (2) ____ Gilmore on 24 June 1903 and (3) ____ Gardner on 22 June 1916. Post Office in 1903, Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon. Moved to 983 Central Avenue, Marshfield, Oregon. Moved to 1734 Hillside Drive, Glendale, Calif. B. B. Turley, 54 in December 1895, Portland, Oregon, was acquainted with Alfred E. Turley from birth. They were brothers, and Alfred E. was four years younger. B. B. Turley was in Western Army. Mrs. M. E. Nicholson, sister of Alfred E., lived in Jackson County...Kansas City.

Children of Alfred Edward and Lena B. (Sale) Turley:

- i. Maud J. Turley b. 6 April 1889
- ii. Harold L. Turley b. 8 May 1890
- iii. Mabel M. Turley b. 21 September 1891
- iv. Marion R. Turley b. 24 March 1894

ANDREW TURLEY SC 409-141. Co. L, 1st N.Y. Lt. Art. Enlisted 26 September 1861, Elmira, New York. Out 10 November (or 25 November) 1864. He was described as 5'6 $\frac{1}{2}$ " with florid complexion, hazel eyes and black hair. He was born 15 January 1841 in Rochester, New York, son of Michael and Ann Turley (see pension James Turley XC 2-508-464. He married Esther A. Baxter. They were married 25 September 1875 by Rev. J. E. White, Bronson, Branch County, Michigan. He had previously been married to G. E. Keating 7 May 1868. She died 4 August 1873.

Children of Andrew and Esther A. (Baxter) Turley:

- i. Jennie Daisy Turley b. 22 May 1878
- ii. Julia Bessie Turley b. 18 February 1882
- iii. Winifred Ida Turley b. 14 March, 1884, was only child living in 1898.

EDWARD TURLEY Sc 889-983. Co. G, 77 Pa. Inf. Enlisted September 1861, out July 1865. Died in Soldier's home, Erie, Pennsylvania. Was from Beaver County, Pennsylvania. He was a coal miner. Was in Poor House in 1893. Born c. 1830

HUGH TURLEY WC 290-241. Co. O, 28 Pa. Vol. Inf. Enlisted 31 August 1861 at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Out 27 October 1862 at New York City. Born in Ireland. Was 29 years old in 1862. He was 6'1 3/4" tall and was fair, with grey eyes and brown hair. During war he was on forced march from Culpeper Court House to Antietam. Became afflicted with varicose veins in both legs. He lived in Carbon Township, Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania. He was a miner. Hugh Turley married Maranda Cullison 11 November 1856 at Duncansville, Blair County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Hugh and Maranda (Cullison) Turley:

- i. Henry Turley b. 26 January 1870
- ii. Catherine Turley b. 27 May 1873 (oldest daughter Kate m. Harry M. Young)
- iii. James Turley b. 30 September 1875

JAMES TURLEY WC 423-414. Co. A. and , 119 N.Y. Inf. Died 4 July 1890, age 46. He married Mary Kenny 6 June 1869. They were married by Rev. Francis Martin at Church of Holy Innocents, New York City. Mary died 23 April 1888, age 43 years 3 months. She was born in Ireland. Had been in US 22 years. Her father was Michael Kenney and her mother's name was Mary. James Turley was a stableman. He was born in New York. His father's name was Phil. Turley and he was born in Ireland, as was his mother, Alice Turley. Place of death 344 E. 38th Street. Address during Civil War, 332 E. 38th Street, N.Y. City. James Turley's brother, Robert J. Turley of 312 E. 38th Street, N.Y. was appointed guardian of children after the death of James. Robert J. Turley was age 45 in 1899. Birth of children in baptismal records of St. Gabriel's church.

Children of James and Mary (Kenny) Turley:

- i. Catherine Turley b. 26 November 1880
- ii. John Turley b. 20 September 1876
- iii. Margaret Ann Turley

Claimant, James Turley, while in service in line of duty at Stafford Court House, Virginia on or about 31 March 1863 he received a fracture of left collar bone by a fall carrying heavy logs to build a road.

JAMES TURLEY XC 2-508-464. Private in Co. E, 9 Ill. Cav. Enlisted 28 February 1865 Dickson, Illinois, out 31 October 1865 at Selma, Alabama. James Turley was born 15 September 1846 in Orange County, New York and died 19 April 1933, probably in South Dakota. He lived in Cherry Valle, Illinois 1865-1871,

Sutton, Nebraska 1871-1876, Monroe, Illinois 1876-1881 and Alexandria, South Dakota 1881-1908. His father and mother, Michael and Ann Turley, were born in Ireland. Michael Turley died in Winnebago County, Illinois in 1907, age 94. James Turley married (1) Margaret Anna _____ who died 24 February 1912. He married 1 July 1919 at Rapid City Emma (Jacox) Beswick, who was divorced from John Beswick. Emma Turley later married Charles E. Hackenberg.

Children of Michael and Ann () Turley:

- i. Andrew J. Turley b. 24 September 1841
- ii. Julia A. Turley b. 19 July 1843
- iii. Mary E. Turley b. 19 October 1845
- iv. James Turley b. 15 September 1846
- v. Catherine Turley b. 12 December 1848
- vi. John Turley b. 21 March 1850
- vii. Francis H. Turley b. 22 March 1852
- viii. Michael Turley b. 30 April 1854
- ix. Thomas Turley b. 22 March 1857
- x. Edward Turley b. 5 October 1858, lived in Winnebago County, Illinois in 1908

JOHN TURLEY WC 877-527. Co. I, 13 Reg. N.Y. Hy. Art. Enlisted 9 September 1863, out 25 June 1865. Born 12 April 1842 in Lansingburg, N.Y. His father's name was Robert Turley, born in Ireland and his mother was Roseanna Travis Turley, also born in Ireland. He had brothers Thomas E., Robert, Peter, James M. and sisters Mary Ann and Catherine. See census for Robert Turley, 7th Ward, Rensselaer County, New York, 1850. He was 5'5" with grey eyes and dark complexion. John Turley married Alice Walsh 18 January 1874.

Children of John and Alice (Walsh) Turley:

- i. William Turley b. 11 June 1877
- ii. Joseph Turley b. 29 January 1879

JOHN TURLEY WC 580-514. Co. H., 191 Pa. Inf. Enlisted 5 April 1862, out 12 June 1865. He was 50 in 1893 and died 30 November 1903 at Pittsburg, Allegheny Co. He married Annie M. Grady Chisholm, widow of Anderson Chisholm. They were married 11 April 1867, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, by Rev. Lutshaw McGuire. John Turley worked at a foundry.

Children of John and Annie M. (Grady) Turley:

- i. Kate Viola Turley b. 11 January 1868

- ii. Annie Alberta Turley b. 18 November 1869
- iii. Walter Anderson Turley b. 12 March 1876
- iv. Lida Maie Turley b. 1 May 1878

PETER F. TURLEY WC 890-437. US Marines. Enlisted 19 January 1900 at Lowell, Massachusetts for five years. Peter F. Turley was born in New Hampshire about 1877. OR Peter F. Turley was born in Belfast Ireland. Annie McKenna was a neighbor in Belfast and in Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. James and Hannah (Farham) Turley, parents of Peter F., were born in Ireland. They lived at #58 Auburn Street, Manchester, New Hampshire. Peter F. was a shoemaker. He married Jennie LeBlanc 29 January 1905. Peter F. Turley died 25 September 1908.

Children of Peter F. and Jennie (LeBlanc) Turley:

- i. Andrew F. Turley b. 25 April 1908. Alphee Brun appointed guardian 4 Nov. 1918

ROBERT T. TURLEY SC 533-569. Co. E, 105 Regt. Pa. Inf. Enlisted Pittsburg, 4 September 1861, out 11 August 1862. Was at battle of 7 pines 31 May 1862. Accidently fell and ruptured himself. He was described as 5'4", weight 118, with fair complexion. He was 38 in April, 1877. "Mr. Robert Turley says that he cannot furnish the information required by this circular and his reasons are that he left Scotland a young man and he has never saw his Parents since that time that he landed in this country in 1858 and has no records of any kind of his bearth and that he is only his memory to go by, that he was born the 25th day of July, 1838 - Sworn & subscribed before me this 14th day of Sept. 1908." On his certificate of disability for discharge - "he was born in Sandrickshire, Scotland. 5'4 3/4", light complexion, grey eyes, brown hair, a miner when he enlisted. Robert T. Turley m. 18 April 1859 Rachel Jenkins at Allegheny City, Pennsylvania. She died 12 August 1895.

Children of Robert T. and Rachel (Jenkins) Turley:

- i. Agnes Turley b. 14 January 1860
- ii. Jennie Turley b. 23 April 1866
- iii. Mary Turley b. 14 June 1868
- iv. Maggie Turley b. 19 November 1870
- v. Rachel Turley b. 25 December 1872
- vi. John H. Turley b. 14 April 1875

- vii. Ruth Turley b. 2 November 1877
- viii. Deliah Turley b. 25 July 1884
- ix. Nellie Turley b. 29 September 1888

WILLIAM TURLEY SC 601-460. Co. K, 5 N.Y. Cav. Enlisted 10 September 1861, out 4 March 1862. In 6 July 1864, out 11 November 1864. He was born 17 July 1842 in New York and died 30 March 1920 in Roxbury, Mass. He was the son of William and Ann Riley. William died in 1849. William, Jr. lived with his mother, Ann Maria, in village of Bramaville. Also he lived in Millburg, the village of Stoneville, and town of Auburn. He was described as 5'6 $\frac{1}{2}$ ", with light hair and eyes. He was a laborer, or mill hand.

Children of William (Sr.) and Ann (Riley) Turley:

- i. Mary Ellen Turley b. Ireland (only child born in Ireland)
- ii. Mary Ann Turley
- iii. John Turley b. 4 April 1841 in Massachusetts
- iv. Margaret Jane Turley b. 4 May 1844, d. 17 November 1845
- v. William Turley
- vi. Thomas Turley
- vii. Margaret Turley

WILLIAM TURLEY WC 554-046. Co. L, 1 Reg. N.Y. Vol. Enlisted 30 December 1861, out 12 September 1863. He was 5'7", with light complexion, blue eyes and red hair. He received a gunshot wound in his right ankle at Chancellorsville, Virginia 21 May 1863. His P. O. was Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio. He died 11 September 1902. He was born in New York and was the son of Patrick and Mary (McCabe) Turley. His marriage certificate says he was the son of Patrick and Mary McCabe, but gives his name as Will Farley. He married 15 June 1865 Margaret McManus, daughter of Patrick and Bridget (Lanigan) McManus, who was born 23 March 1847 at Rochester, New York and died 18 February 1936.

Children of William and Margaret (McManus) Turley:

- i. Mary Louise Turley b. 8 August 1866
- ii. Suzanne Turley b. 12 March 1870
- iii. Agnes Turley b. 24 November 1875
- iv. William Turley b. 24 September 1878
- v. Francis Turley b. 17 January 1882

THEODORE TURLEY OF ENGLAND

The Theodore Turley Family Book, by Nancy Romans Turley, was published in 1977. It lists 5,000 descendants of Theodore Turley (1801-1871). He was born in England and was the son of William Turley.

Many of these descendants live in Arizona, New Mexico, Colorado, Utah, and Mexico. Charles Turley, Hortense and Helen Fuller, Floyd Turley, Alma Turley Heaton, Ernest Turley, Esther Turley McClellan, Gerald Fuller, Hazel M. Roy, Fred Turley and Josephine Turley Hatch contributed to the research for the book.

The Church of Jesus Christ of LatterDay Saints was organized 6 April 1830 in Fayette, New York. In 1837 Theodore Turley became a member of the church.

Theodore Turley, born April 10, 1800, Brinton, Birmingham, England, the son of William Turley, born 1770, son of Joseph Turley. His mother was Elizabeth Yates, born 1775, Edgbriston Parrish, Staffordshire. Married Francis Amelia Kimberly Nov. 27, 1821, who was born June 22, 1800, and died Aug. 22, 1848, at Florence, Nebraska. Theodore Turley and Francis Amelia Kimberly were sealed in the Nauvoo Temple Dec. 20, 1845. Their family consisted of five sons and five daughters; two born in England, six in Canada, and two in Nauvoo. Theodore Turley and Sarah Ellen Clift were sealed in the Nauvoo Temple December 25, 1845, adopted the two sons of Sara Ellen and had two sons and one daughter. Theodore Turley was sealed to Eliza Clift in the Nauvoo Temple Feb. 2, 1846, their family consisted of 2 daughters. Theodore Turley and Mary Clift were sealed in the Nauvoo Temple February 2, 1846, their family was two sons and two daughters. Theodore Turley and Ruth Jane Giles were sealed in the Endowment House in Salt Lake City, June 9, 1850, their family consisting of two sons born in San Bernardino, California. It is believed that he was also married to Sarah Greenwood, Beaver, Utah. Theodore Turley died Aug. 22, 1872, at Beaver, Utah.

(The above from "Theodore Turley: Biography and Autobiography" by Ella Mae Turley. Undated. In files of Lester F. Turley, now in possession of Beth Mitchell.)

END NOTES

EARLY VIRGINIA AND FAIRFAX COUNTY RECORDS

1. Nell Marion Nugent, Cavaliers and Pioneers: Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants, Vol. 2, 1666-1695. Virginia State Library, 1977. The citations, for patent books 6 and 7 at the Virginia State Library, are: Jno. Turley, 6:283; Georg Turly, 6:622; Fra. Turley, 6:644; Jone Turley, 7:114; and Francis Turley, 7:119
2. J. M. Baines, 138 St. Helens Road, Hastings, England, in a letter 16 June 1951 to Lester Turley reported that he had been to London and "Had a good chase after the needed passenger lists, but again very limited success. Very few indeed are known apparently, and after drawing a blank with...I did find as sailing from Bristol, the other port besides Liverpool which is most likely for someone sailing from Wales: GEORG TURLEY, servant to Foreign Plantations, destination Virginia, some time between 1663 and 1679. That is all the luck I have had...."
3. Land Records of Long Standing 1742-1770, Fairfax County, Virginia, pp. 166-169. Hereafter LRLS.
4. There is a tradition that Elizabeth West was a Semmes or Simms. Melvin Lee Steadman, Jr., lists her as a Semmes and states that she was a native of Maryland, but he could not document this. Harry Wright Newman has published a book on the Semmes family of Maryland. He also wrote a report on the Maryland Turleys and did not find any proof of the connection of Semmes and Turley. Lester Turley felt that if it could be proved that Elizabeth was married to a Turley, it would be found that she was married to "another John" and they had children: John, Elizabeth, Ann and James. He felt that John and James Turley inherited land from their father and inferred that they moved from Maryland to Virginia at the beginning of the eighteenth century.
5. Rev. Charles Green's List of Tithables, 1749. Fairfax County. Manuscript Division, Library of Congress. Hereafter Green's Tithables, 1749.
6. It has been stated that there were no Roman Catholics in pre-Restoration Virginia. Relations with Maryland were uneasy at this time. The people of Virginia disliked having a rival colony so near, particularly one tolerating the Roman faith which most abhorred and feared. After 1660 relations with Maryland improved and Catholics were tolerated. Around 1689 evidences of distrust and discrimination appeared. Catholics were deprived of judicial rights and their testimony was not considered valid in court. They could not act as guardians of infants. As late as 1755 it was held dangerous to permit papists to be armed and all arms of known and "reputed" Catholics were seized. Morris Talpalar, The Sociology of Colonial Virginia. Philosophical Library, 1960. p. 217.
7. The time when they changed is not known. John Turley would not have been allowed to hold the office of Tobacco Inspector had he been Catholic.
8. They are listed here in order to identify the probably Catholic wives of the earliest Turleys in Maryland and Virginia, and possibly the wives of James, Paul, John and Peter of Fairfax County. The following families were listed as Papist in Green's Tithables, 1749:

Peter Lane	John Callahan	Philip Noland	Henry Brent
Michael Monchers	William Clifton	James Noland	William Keiss
Michael Ashford	John Carney	Peter Noland	Terrence Connor
William Ashford	Hugh Daly	William Regan	William Carroll
Phillip Bryan	Thomas Fields	Michael Regan	Barnaby Curry
James Bevin	Matthew Forrester	John Regan	Dempsey Carroll
James Delany	James Grimsley	James Ramsay	Ed Barrett
William Burk	Robert Grimes	John Reiley	Will Kensington
Daniel Bum	Edward Grimes	Cornelius Ready	Thomas Kelly
Edward Butler	William Graham	Martin Dulany	William McMillion
Cornelious Butler	John Harrington	John Snow	James Murray
John Sherridon	Michael Scandal	W. Malohone	Ferdinando O'Neil
		R. McVoy	Michael Valandingham

On the same list the following names were listed as formerly Papist:

John Canady	Charles Griffith	James Turley	John Turley
William Doolin	Peter Turley	Paul Turley	John West
Edward Doolin			

After the names on the list are the number of tithables. There were 1122 white tithables in the parish. The breakdown is as follows: Catholic, 53; Quaker, 74; Presbyterian, 32; Anabaptist, 5; Formerly Papist, 9; Formerly Anabaptist, 1; Total, 174. The remaining are presumed to belong to the Church of England.
9. John Frazer came to Virginia in 1700 and was the third pastor of Overwharton Parish in Stafford County. He moved to Maryland before John West made his will and was listed as rector of Piscataway Parish in 1712. In 1719 he founded, as a chapel-of-ease, St. Paul's church in Rock Creek Parish. John West's choice of Reverend Frazer indicated that even if his son had been baptized Catholic, he did not want him to continue in that religion.
10. George Harrison Sanford King copied the will, which was printed in Tyler's Quarterly, vol. 1:102-104.
11. The following are some of the best known sources frequently quoted. They do not agree in detail.
 - a. Fairfax Harrison, Landmarks of Old Prince William: A Study of Origins in Northern Virginia in Two Volumes. Berryville, Va: Chesapeake Book Company, 1964, Reprint. pp. 138-140. Hereafter Harrison, Landmarks. Gives many records of various John Wests of Fairfax County and makes no attempt to identify the earlier generations. He states John West "seems to have been the son of John West and Susannah Pearson who is mentioned in NN 2:295." This was written before the John West will of 1716 had been "discovered" again, therefore part of his information is incorrect.
 - b. George Harrison Sanford King states that John West of Fairfax County was descended from one John West who appeared in Northumberland County, and was not the descendant of colonial governor

EARLY VIRGINIA

of Virginia, John West. Part of his proof is this Northern Neck Grant 2:295-296, 4 November 1698 Margaret Lady Culpeper, Thomas Lord Fairfax &c To all &c Whereas Richard Cock late of the County of Northumberland deceased left by an imperfect will unto John West of the said County of Northumberland lately deceased ninety-four acres of Land which by the imperfectness of the said Cock's will in time Escheat Susannah the widow of the said John West moves in behalf of herself and her son John West eldest son of the above John West her husband, to have a grant for the said 94 acres of land, Know ye therefore....

King also cited Adventurers of Purse and Person, Virginia 1607-1625 in support of his proof.

c. Annie Lash Jester, Adventurers of Purse and Person, Virginia 1607-1625, Princeton University Press, 1956, pp. 349-352. Does not list John West of Fairfax County as a descendant of Governor John West. Lists Thomas West born about 1670, died after December 1714, and Nathaniel West who died after 1723 and their children. It seems improbable that Thomas or Nathaniel was old enough to be the father of John West who in his will of 1716 mentions grandchildren. Another West family, Anthony West who came to Virginia in 1622, is given pp. 352-354, but the John Wests of this family do not fit the known facts of John West of 1716 will.

d. Melvin Lee Steadman, Jr., Falls Church By Fence and Fireside. Falls Church, Va.: Falls Church Public Library, 1964. pp. 453-461. Hereafter Steadman, Falls Church. Lists John West of Stafford County as a probable descendant of the prominent Governor John West. He states that John West was probably the son of either Nathaniel or Thomas West, sons of John West and Ursula Croshaw West. Steadman lists Major John West with two marriages: first, to Margaret Pearson with issue Pearson West and Colonel Hugh West who married Sybil Harrison; second, to Elizabeth Semmes ("She may have been married to _____ Turley") with issue Colonel John West who married first Ann Harris and second Mrs. Margaret Pearson Terrett. The Col. Hugh West listed as son by Steadman probably was the grandson of John West who was mentioned in the will of 1716. Hugh West stated to the Prince William court 26 May 1740 that he was in possession of lands on Accotink which had been conveyed to "my ancestor John West" by William Green (Prince William Deed Book D:391).

e. Mrs. Gottschalk, Northern Neck genealogist, left a chart for Major John West, quoted in a letter from John Gott to Lester Turley, 17 August 1971. Note that she does not include grandson John West who is mentioned in John West's will.

m. (1) Major John West	m. (2) Elizabeth Turley	-m(2) Chas. Broadwater,
(unknown 1st wf :	: (widow)	d.i. 1734 Pr.Wm.
: (16__-1716/7	:	dower of widow
:	:	Elizabeth
:	:	:
A son (?John West, the elder?) who pre-	Colonel John West, minor 1716. Living 1771,	
deceased his father leaving issue by	Fairfax: d. testate 1777 m. maybe twice but	
Anne Harrison, his wife viz.	lately to Margaret (Pearson) Terrett (1720-1758)	
:	widow of Wm. Henry Terrett (1707-1758) Margaret	
:	left will, Fairfax, 1798.	

Hugh West (1705-1754) m. 1725 Sibyl Harrison
(1705-1787) sister of Geo. Harrison who d.
testate, Fairfax, 1748

:	:	:	:
Hugh West Jr.	John West, Jr.	George West	Rev. Wm. West
d.t. 1767	d. 1777	d.t. 1786	d. 1791

1. William and Mary Quarterly vol. 10:65. Gives another account of the West genealogy written before the Stafford County will was discovered. It lists John West of Northumberland County who married Thomas Pearson's daughter and had issue: Pearson, Hugh and John West. The last named John West, called Major, married Margaret Pearson Terrett and they were the parents of Col. Roger West.

12. The story is told in the Executive Journals, Council of Colonial Virginia, vol. 1:104. John Waugh (1630-1706), the second curate of Overwharton Parish in Stafford County, served for at least twenty years until 1700 when he was succeeded by Rev. John Fraser. Rev. Waugh was a man of education who preached Whig doctrine and was called "of enthusiastic principles." He constantly quarrelled with his neighbors and local authorities, but he had a strong hold on the majority of the parishioners. The second George Mason was his son-in-law. Rev. Waugh kept a ferry across the Potomac. He sometime married couples from Maryland without benefit of banns and licenses. Rev. Waugh accumulated titles to 6350 acres of land which he passed to his eldest son. (NN1:495, 5:126) For a full account of Parson Waugh's Tumult, see Harrison, Landmarks, pp. 127-142; also Raphael Semmes, Captains and Mariners of Early Maryland. Baltimore: The Johns Hopkins Press, 1937. pp. 649-650; and Maryland Archives, vol. 8:70.

13. Harrison, Landmarks, p. 82.

14. Calendar of Virginia State Papers, vol. 1:70-71. Those who signed the petition: William Williams, Jno. Washington, Pat. Sumner, Edward Short, Will. Fitzhugh, Jnr., Richd. ffastaker, Chas. Ellis, Robt. Collson, Geo. Anderson, Thos. Harrison, John Colclough, John West, G. Mason, Rice Hooe, Robert Alexander, Mathew Thompson. Col. George Mason reported that he had established the Rangers to guard the frontiers. Ensign Giles Vandicasteel was to range from his house to the uppermost plantation. The planters of the neighborhood fitted out their sons and other young men; the Rangers were to be out four days a week. Cornet Burr Harrison was ordered to range from Occoquan down to Potomac Creek.

EARLY VIRGINIA

15. William and Mary Quarterly, 10 (1):65.
16. Stafford County, Virginia, Will Book Z:205.
17. He was born in the parish of St. Margaret's, Westminster, and settled in Stafford County, Virginia, about 1669. He lived in the Chopawamsic area and owned land on the Occoquan. William Fitzhugh, William Fitzhugh and His Chesapeake World, 1676-1701. Richard Beale Davis, Editor. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press for the Virginia Historical Society, 1963. p. 98.
18. William Byrd of Westover, Virginia, History of the Dividing Line Between Virginia and North Carolina as Run in 1728-29. Richmond, Virginia, 1866. Privately printed. pp. 105, 106.
19. Stafford County, Virginia, Will Book Z:51, 91, 114. He served as foreman of a jury, was paid a coroner's fee, appraised the estates of Mrs. Jane Green and Thomas Owsley, served as a Gentleman Justice, and the records during a two-year period 1700-1701 list: John West; John West, Gent.; John West, Jun.; Capt. John West and Capt. John West Jr.
20. Ibid., Z:15.
21. Harry Wright Newman, in a report made for Mrs. William A. Lindgren dated 16 April 1973, stated that the fact that John West stated his relationship to Ann Turley was because he was willing realty and not personalty. However, John West, in the same document, does not state the relationship to the Blakes even though they received 100 acres.
22. LRLS, p. 169.
23. Ibid., pp. 164-175. When he was ninety-eight he was still giving depositions. At age ninety-two he told how he moved from Dogue Neck to a spot near the present Christ Church in Alexandria in 1715. This is the most precise location of the lands willed by John West to Benjamin and John Blake. In 1763 John Summers stated that about forty years ago he was shown by Robert Blake, father of Benjamin and John Blake, a line of trees which were the lower line of the land "where deponent then lived as a tenant to and under Major John West the father of this present Colo. John West which said Land is now in dispute and after the decease of the said West this Deponent still continued a tenant and holding the aforesaid 100 acres of land now in controversy to the above mentioned Hickory until Charles Broadwater deceased intermarried with the said John West' widow and left the said plantation in the year 1723 as well as Deponent can remember. That some very considerable time afterward when Mr. Hugh West late of Fairfax County deceased purchased the aforesaid from Thomas Pearson and this Deponent understood had a writ to dock the intail of the same 100 acres of land...."
24. The 100 acres was first patented 6 October 1654, renewed 20 November 1662 by Margaret Brent, and was part of a 700-acre tract; from her it passed to Giles Brent who sold to Fitzherbert. George Brent, as attorney for Mr. John Fitzherbert, sold the tract to John Alexander in 1674. Robert Alexander sold 17 October 1686 to Ralph Platt. The 100 acres escheated and John West applied to the Proprietor's office and received the tract as NN 3:15, dated 16 February 1703.
25. Record of Surveys, Fairfax County, Virginia, 1:13. Hereafter RS.
26. The surveys on file are photostats which were made after 1950. The originals have been misplaced and it is therefore impossible to check them to ascertain the color of the lines mentioned in the survey and other items that might be apparent in the originals, but are indistinguishable in photos.
27. RS 1: last page.
28. The editor of George Washington's Diaries, vol. 1:214, states: "John Colville was trading in the Potomac in his own ship in 1730, and soon thereafter seated himself on land he called Clish on the lower side of Great Hunting Creek. He served as Justice and Burgess, and accumulated large bodies of land, chiefly in the Catoctin neighborhood before he died in 1756, and left the bulk of his estate to the Earl of Tankerville. Meanwhile his brother Thomas had emigrated to Cecil County, Maryland, but on John's death, removed to Clish to administer on John's estate." Colvill stated in his will that his daughter Catherine was his natural daughter by Mary Foster "who came into the country on my ship and when free continued with me for several years." Catherine married John West, Jr., son of Hugh West. Colvill made provision in his will for both mother and daughter. Prince William, Virginia, Deed Book A:50. The deed was dated 21 July 1731. For £90 Sterling Sly sold 600 acres "part of Mathews land...East on Great Hunting Creek...North upon land of Capt. Brent now in tenure of Robert Williams...south upon Richard Brightwells formerly by him purchased of Evan Jones."
29. Mathews' "other Patent" is sometimes called Mathews' earlier or younger patent. It was made in 1669 and was for 1567 acres. The 600 acres was part of a Northern Neck grant made in 1694 to Mathews for 2466 acres. John Mathews kept an ordinary on Potomac Creek in Stafford County and did not reside on the Hunting Creek land. Governor Berkeley ordered a fort built for use against the Susquehannock Indians, which was a useless expense and was soon abandoned. The fort was built "on Potomack river at or near John Matthews in the County of Stafford," and was located just south of the mouth of Great Hunting Creek, but being "made of mudd and dirt and soe of noe use or continuance" was soon abandoned. Harrison, Landmarks, p. 70. John Mathews died intestate. His land descended to two daughters, Ann and Mary.
30. Evan Jones' inventory is recorded in Stafford County, Virginia, Will Book Z:471, dated 13 April 1709.
31. Stafford County, Virginia, Will Book Z:325. Richard Brightwell during the late seventeenth century established a settlement, Brightwell's Hunting Quarter, which was patented 29 August 1695, about four miles along the Potomac River between Edward's Ferry and the mouth of Great Seneca Creek. Brightwell was a Captain in the Maryland Rangers. No records have been found which link him to Virginia except land transactions.
32. Ibid.
33. Fairfax County, Virginia, Will Book B:126.
34. The Herbert-Wise survey is in RS 2:83-85. The boundaries of Brightwell's survey were used in Roger West's survey for his Northern Neck grants. Northern Neck Surveys, vol. 1:390, 1786-1789. Virginia State Library, Richmond. Hereafter VSL.
35. Prince William County, Virginia, Deed Book B:358-360, 442, 465 and 488. 24 June 1734. John and

EARLY VIRGINIA

Thomas Simmonds to Colvill, "100 acres which was willed to John Simmons by the last will and testament of Thomas Simmons that is late in the tenure and occupation of John Brutt."

4 October 1734 Walter Williams and Ann his wife sold 100 acres "part of a greater tract devised by one Thomas Simmond Deceased in his life time by his last will and testament to his Daughter Ann now wife of the said Walter Williams..." The "burnt" house of Walter Williams and a house of Walter Williams are shown on the Colvill-West survey.

4 November 1734 Thomas Simmonds sold 100 acres part of greater tract devised by Thomas Simmonds in his will to "said Thomas Simmons and others." The land was on Great Hunting Creek where the said "Thomas Simmons now dwells." Elizabeth, wife of Thomas, relinquished her dower rights. Thomas Simmonds bought 17 September 1743 from Lewis Ellzey 300 acres on Difficult Run in Fairfax County. (Fairfax County, Virginia, Deed Book A:475) Thomas Simmonds house is shown on the John Warner survey of Great Falls Manor made 8 June 1739. (Northern Neck Grants E:38-39) RS 1:113 has a survey of the Ellzey grant. Thomas Simmons probably had a mill on this property.

19 September 1735 Isaac Simmonds sold 100 acres on Great Hunting Creek "adjoining to the land lately belonging to Thomas Simmonds on the one side and the Land lately in possession and occupation of John Brutt on the other side" devised to Isaac Simmond by his father, Thomas Simmons, deceased.

36. Land Office. Northern Neck Surveys, vol. 1:390, 1786-1789. VSL. On the grant the math is shown:

Matthew's Patent for.....	1567
Claytons & Bradshaws elder grant takes from it.....	500
	1067
Mathews sale to Jones.....	500
	567
Colo. West's sale to Martin.....	300
	267

But there remains 958, Out of which take 267; Remains 691 Surplus. Roger West's three patents were for 205, 295, and 458 acres, or a total of 958 acres. For the location of the grant, see Beth Mitchell, Beginning at a White Oak: Patents and Northern Neck Grants of Fairfax County, Virginia. Fairfax, Va.: Office of Comprehensive Planning, 1977.

37. Rental lists of Fairfax County. Photostats, VSL.
38. Fairfax County, Virginia, Deed Book E:252. 15 May 1763. Mentions land and plantation in the tenure and occupation of James Turley.
39. There are many records, perhaps as many as 100 boxes full, at the Baltimore Historical Society concerning the Semmes family. These have not been indexed. Pat Lindgren has checked approximately 20 of the boxes and did not find any Semmes-Turley-West records.
40. LRLS, pp. 288-292, John West v Elizabeth Yerby.
41. Ibid., p. 297. The descendants of Charles Broadwater are given in Steadman, Falls Church, pp. 272-277.
42. LRLS p. 295.
43. George H. S. King, Register of Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia, 1723-1758. Fredricksburg, Va.: 1961. p. 147. Hereafter King, Overwharton Parish.
44. Ibid., pp. 184, 185.
45. His Northern Neck Grants were: NN A:40 13 July 1724. 388 acres on main run Accotink. No other record has been found for this tract. NN A:112 15 January 1724. 430 acres on Pimits Run adjacent to William Dorrills land. NN A:113 15 January 1724. 151 acres on the upper part of Four Mile Run nigh to Rock Stones called Brandymore Castle. NN B:42 28 January 1726. 1120 acres on branches Difficult Run and branches of Accotink. Charles Broadwater, Jr. lived on this tract. He died 26 March 1806, age 87, and was buried at his plantation, "Springfield." According to Steadman, Falls Church, a portion of the Broadwater home is standing on Frederick Street, in Vienna Woods, Vienna, (in Fairfax County) and the graves are near the road.
46. Prince William County, Virginia, Will Book C:86-88.
47. Ibid.
48. Fairfax County, Virginia, Deed Book A:86. The deed is dated 16 November 1743.
49. RS 1:13, John Colvill v John West, 9 April 1746; RS 1:16, John Alexander v Hugh West, 20 Sept. 1744.
50. Minutes of the Vestry, Truro Parish, Virginia 1732-1785. Pohick Church, Annandale, Va.: Baptie Studios, Inc. p. 38. Hereafter Minutes of the Vestry, Truro Parish.
51. Prince William County, Virginia, Deed Book A:256. 17 May 1732.
52. Prince William County, Virginia, Will Book C:77. William Champney in his will mentions wife Ann. His will is Fairfax County, Virginia, Will Book A:443, 3 December 1750, proved 26 March 1751.
53. Fairfax County, Virginia, Will Book B:126, 6 October 1756, proved 16 November 1756.
54. From index to Abstracts of Land Patents, 3 vols. 1966. VSL. Vandecasteele was spelled many ways, including Vandicastele, Vandagesteel, Vandegasteel and Bandegastele.
55. Pamela C. Copeland and Richard R. MacMaster, The Five George Masons: Patriots and Planters of Virginia and Maryland. Charlottesville, Va.: University Press of Virginia, 1975. pp. 37-38.
56. Recited in Fairfax County, Virginia, Deed Book Q:249.
57. The will of Giles Vandecasteele is dated 28 February 1699/1700. Prince William County, Virginia, Deed Book A:260 mentions land that Jonathan Mathashead sold to Giles Vandecasteele - 150 acres.
58. Calendar of Virginia State Papers, vol. 1:71.
59. King, Overwharton Parish, p. 237.
60. Stafford County, Virginia, Will Book Z:54-55.
61. Prince William County, Virginia, Deed Book A:256-260.
62. Fairfax County, Virginia, Will Book B:247.
63. Stafford County, Virginia, Will Book Z:52.
64. Ibid., Z:234.

EARLY VIRGINIA

65. Stafford County Rent Roll, 1723. Acc. No. 20815. VSL.
66. Minutes of the Vestry, Truro Parish, pp. 2,3.
67. NN 5:148, NN B:77, NN B:78, NN C:34. Northern Neck Grants, VSL. One grant was for a tract of 416 acres which Giles Tillet had purchased from Giles Vandicasteel.
68. Prince William County, Virginia, Deed Book A:327. How Martha and William Shadburn acquired part of the 416-acre Tillet grant is not known.
69. Minutes of the Vestry, Truro Parish, p. 72.
70. Prince William County, Virginia, Deed Book A:256-260.
71. Prince William County, Virginia, Will Book C:12.
72. Ibid., C:77. 21 April 1736.
73. Ibid., C:128.
74. Fairfax County, Virginia, Will Book A:443.
75. Fairfax County, Virginia, Deed Book B:275.
76. Fairfax County, Virginia, Will Book C:50.
77. Glassford Company Papers, Manuscript Division, Library of Congress, vol. 189:61; 184:66; 185:23; 187:29. Hereafter Glassford Papers. Giles Connell is vol. 185:141; 186:97, 228 and 187:68. The estate settlement for Jane Turley is Fairfax County, Virginia, Will Book C:165.
78. RS 1:26. A John Connell gave a deposition about the same area in RS 1:58.
79. Edward Barry named daughter Ann Tillet in his will, Fairfax County, Virginia, Will Book A:227.
80. Fairfax County, Virginia, Deed Book E2:153.
81. Loudoun County, Virginia, Will Book F:40.
82. William Waller Hening, The Statutes at Large: Being a Collection of All the Laws of Virginia from the First Session of the Legislature in the Year 1619. 13 vols. Richmond, Va.: University of Virginia Press, 1969. Reprint. vol. 3:325. Hereafter Hening, Statutes.
83. Nan Netherton, Donald Sweig, Janice Artemel, Patricia Hickin and Patrick Reed, Fairfax County, Virginia: A History. Fairfax, Va.: Fairfax County Board of Supervisors, 1978. pp. 47-50, 56.
84. Hening, Statutes, 4:367.
85. Ibid.
86. Harrison, Landmarks, p. 326.
87. Loudoun County, Virginia, Deed Book B:1; Survey Book Fairfax County, 13 April 1798. W. Payne S.F.C. File Case, Fairfax County, Virginia. NSDAR library. The latter survey is also in RS 2:78. The two surveys of the dividing line between Fairfax and Loudoun counties are nearly identical, except that in RS 2:78 the r was left out of the name Turley and was inserted above.
88. Authorized by the Vestry of Pohick Church, the Minutes of the Vestry were published in 1974 upon the recommendation of the Bicentennial Executive Committee and as a part of the celebration of the 200th anniversary of the building of the present Pohick Church. The original Minutes were read and typed by Miss Margaret "Peg" Williams of Pohick Church. The editorial preparation was done by the Bicentennial Executive Committee.
89. Edith M. Sprouse is in charge of the indexing project. Edith, Connie Ring and Pricilla Howe have worked long hours indexing each and every court case. These index cards are now available on microfiche at the courthouse and the Virginia Room of the Fairfax County Library, and also in many libraries throughout the country. The indexing project is one of the most valuable research assets of Fairfax County.

JOHN TURLEY, VESTRYMAN OF TRURO PARISH FAIRFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA

1. His will was dated 6 October 1756 and was proved at court 15 November 1756. Fairfax County, Virginia, Will Book B:126.
2. This test oath hangs in the County Clerk's Office, Fairfax County Courthouse, Fairfax, Virginia.
3. Fairfax County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1749-1754, p. 264.
4. Fairfax County Miscellaneous Loose Papers (1742-1861) Reel 47, VSL.
5. Melvin Herndon, Tobacco in Colonial Virginia. The Virginia 350th Anniversary Celebration Corporation, Williamsburg, Virginia, 1957. p. 44.
6. Hening, Statutes.
7. Gooch Papers, Letter 10 July 1731. PRO C05/1322, p. 384. Manuscript Division, Library of Congress.
8. Executive Journals of the Council of Colonial Virginia, 1680-1754. Henry R. McIlwaine (1925-30) and Wilmer L. Hall (1945), eds. 5 vols. Richmond, Va.: 1925-45. vol. 4:285-86.
9. Hening, Statutes, 4:331. Although the Assembly passed the Tobacco Act in 1730, the approval of the Crown was not given until 1731. During January and February 1732, the tobacco ships did not appear and this caused planters to speculate that merchants in London were boycotting Virginia planters because of the new tobacco inspection laws. Later there were reports that the law would be repealed. When they heard this some of the "most turbulent" of the Northern Neck planters burned four warehouses in one month so that they could be rid of inspection and continue to cheat buyers with bad tobacco and false packing. Richard L. Morton, Colonial Virginia. The University of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill, 1960. vol. 2:512-513. It is possible that the tobacco house on Brent's land was one of the four.
10. Hening, Statutes, 4:261.
11. Ibid., 4:334, 336.
12. Ibid., 4:262.
13. Ibid.
14. Journals of the House of Burgesses of Virginia, 1619-1776. John P. Kennedy (1905-1907) and Henry R. McIlwaine (1908-15), eds. 13 vols. Richmond, Va.: 1905-15. vol. 1727-1740, pp. 265-266.
15. Ibid., p. 279.

16. Executive Journals of the Council of Colonial Virginia, 1680-1754, op. cit., 4:386.
17. *Ibid.*, 4:394.
18. Colonial Papers, Folder 41, #4. VSL.
19. Executive Journals of the Council of Colonial Virginia, 1680-1754, op. cit., 5:133.
20. *Ibid.*, 5:222.
21. *Ibid.*, 5:278. Also Court Order Books 1749-1789, Fairfax County, Virginia. See Sampson² Turley.
22. Giles Tillet's grants, NN B:77 and NN B:78, were surveyed 3 and 4 March 1726/7 by John Savage. On the survey for NN B:78 John Savage stated that the warrant was first granted to John Turley and by him assigned to Giles Tillet. The Northern Neck Grants and surveys are in the Virginia State Library, Archives Division, Richmond, Virginia (VSL). Grants are listed as NN with number or letter of the book, then page number.
23. Northern Neck Loose Surveys, Stafford County. VSL. The survey by John Savage was made 2 March 1726. Enoch Innis had purchased a warrant from Samuel Wilson for 1282 acres on Sugarland Run near McCarty's land. In 1736 a Captain Enoch Innis was listed "of the upper Foot Company" of King George County. In 1737 Enoch Innis was on the rental roll of Hamilton Parish, Prince William County, for 960 acres near Bull Run Mountain (NN C:202). In 1715 a David Innis was a legatee in the will of John West. In 1703/4 James Innes took grants totaling 13,446 acres in Stafford County. These surveys were made for the account of Robert Carter and were promptly transferred to his name. It is not known whether there was a family connection. It is more likely that John Turley had purchased his warrant from Enoch Innis who was speculating on the land. In Henry County, Virginia, in 1791, a Hugh Innis provided land for Sarah Turley during her lifetime.
24. NN B:76. VSL.
25. Gooch Papers, letter dated 14 March 1733. PRO C05/1322. Manuscript Division, Library of Congress.
26. Fairfax County, Virginia, Will Book B:126.
27. James Waugh's will, Stafford County, Virginia, Will Book O:172, dated 13 April 1750, proved 11 September 1750.
28. Prince William County, Virginia, Deed Book B:228-229.
29. Fairfax County, Virginia, Deed Book B:266. Recorded 15 September 1747.
30. NN B:178. VSL.
31. Fairfax County, Virginia, Will Book E:115. The will of Daniel Kincheloe was witnessed by James Waugh, Henrietta Waugh and John Comming. It was proved 17 October 1785.
32. Fairfax County, Virginia, Deed Book B:52.
33. Loudoun County, Virginia, Deed Book M:201-203. Giles and Nancy Turley received £233.15.0 for the property, indicating probably that substantial improvements had been made on the property.
34. Fairfax County, Virginia, Deed Book B:58.
35. Loudoun County, Virginia, property tax lists, VSL.
36. Loudoun County, Virginia, Deed Book Z:4. Sold to Joseph Lacey 4 October 1798.
37. *Ibid.*, A2:69 and A2:190.
38. Loudoun County, Virginia, Court Order Book R:32.
39. Fairfax County, Virginia, Deed Book D:301.
40. Harrison, Landmarks, p. 423.
41. Loudoun County, Virginia, Deed Book B: page preceding page 1.
42. Harrison, Landmarks, p. 326.
43. Fairfax County, Virginia, Deed Book Q:503.
44. Fairfax County, Virginia, Deed Books U:77 and B2:511. The sale to Gibson, dated 21 August 1786, was for £75. The sale to Pritchard was for £755, dated 15 February 1800.
45. Fairfax County, Virginia, property tax lists, VSL.
46. Fairfax County, Virginia, Deed Book C3:109-112. James Turley's executor, Charles F. Ford sold 312 acres 21 September 1835 to Warren Davis. Davis sold to Sanford Fairfax 17 November 1838 (Fairfax County, Virginia, Deed Book E3:292-294). The other half of the original grant was sold to John S. Turley whose trustee was ordered to sell the tract in order to pay debts. James M. Halley sold the tract at a public sale 21 June 1841 to William D. Willcoxon for \$600.00. In 1822 the widow of W. D. Willcoxon had married Redman Selecman and they sold two ten acre tracts, one to Fanny Richards, wife of Morgan Richards, and one to Ann C. Fairfax, wife of Ferdinando Fairfax. (Fairfax County, Virginia, Deed Books B5:465 and C5:2) The remaining 277 acres were sold to William Lester of Philadelphia in 1892. (Fairfax County, Virginia, Deed Book N5:244-245)
47. Fairfax County, Virginia, Will Book B:208.
48. Fairfax County, Virginia, Will Book B:126.
49. *Ibid.*, B:207.
50. Glassford Papers, vols. 184-186, 188, 189, 191, 192. George Nicholas was overseer for Mrs. Jean Turley in 1758-1759. vol. 216:15. Samuel Wood was overseer 1763-1764, vol. 186:208 and 187:134.
51. *Ibid.*, vol. 185:131, 6 July 1761.
52. *Ibid.*, vol. 192:54. Sampson Turley signed a note, dated 16 May 1767 and due 17 May 1777, and promised to pay £40 for the slave. Fairfax County, Virginia, Deed Book G:205.
53. Glassford Papers, vol. 189:61.
54. Fairfax County, Virginia, Will Book C:50.
55. *Ibid.*, C:158-164.
56. Sampson Turley was listed in the 1810 census and tax lists. He also was on the tax lists for Fairfax County in 1811 and 1812. In 1813 his son, James Turley, was taxed on the 453 acres, indicating Sampson Turley died about 1812. In a letter to Harve Turley, Mrs. Anne P. Johnston of 1517 Carr Avenue, Memphis, Tennessee, stated that Sampson Turley married Martha Taylor and that their son Sampson Turley married Sarah Bronaugh and "their sons among others (emphasis added) were William Bruce and Thomas Jefferson Turley." Mrs. Johnston, the mother-in-law of Thomas Battle Turley, only

JOHN

- child of Thomas Jefferson Turley, stated that she was writing a history of the Turley family. The letter was undated. Harve Turley, of Corydon, Indiana, died in 1908 and the letter was later in the possession of Rev. Roy Turley of Hartford City, Indiana.
57. Fairfax County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1749-1754, pp. 3, 32, 46, 115.
58. Ibid., p. 180; Ibid., 1756-1763, pt. 1, p. 31.
59. Voters in elections of 1748, 1765 and 1758 are listed in an article in the Evening Star, Washington, D. C., 4 April 1889, p. 7. Voters in the election of 1755 are recorded in the Papers of Joseph M. Toner, Manuscript Division, Library of Congress.
60. The vestry vote is from a typed sheet in the Joseph M. Toner Collection, op. cit., and there is a note on the sheet: "copied from Barrons of the Potomack & Rappahannock, p. 265."
61. Minutes of the Vestry, Truro Parish, p. 120.
62. Test oath now hangs in the County Clerk's Office, Fairfax County Courthouse, Fairfax, Virginia.
63. Fairfax County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1754-1756, p. 338.
64. Ibid., p. 415.
65. Journals of the House of Burgesses, vol. 8:374-376 (1752-1755 and 1756-1758).
66. Hening, Statutes, 7:20.
67. Both Hening, Statutes, and the Journals of the House of Burgesses give the rate of payment for men.
68. Public Service Claims, Fairfax County Court Booklet, p. 8. VSL.
69. Fairfax County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1756-1763, pt. 1, pp. 154, 191. The survey shows Sampson Turley's house in Loudoun County and probably explains why he did not serve as justice but one time after Loudoun was formed from Fairfax County.
70. Glassford Papers, 1759-1769. vols: 184:19, 70, 115, 171; 185:113, 139; 186-92 (missing); 187:66; 188:56; 190:61; 194:62.
71. Ibid., vol. 194:62. 72. Fairfax County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1788-1792, p. 223.
73. Fairfax County, Virginia, property tax lists, VSL.
74. Fairfax County, Virginia, Will Book K:57.
75. Ibid., K:78-82.
76. Ibid., K:113-114.
77. Ibid., K:60.
78. Information on Jane (Turley) Gibbs and her descendants was compiled by Mary Edna (Mansfield) Smith. (Mrs. Stephen P. Smith, Jr., 4012 Brownlee Road, Louisville, Kentucky 40207) Unless otherwise noted, all information on the Gibbs line is from the records of Mary Edna Smith. The date of death is established by fact that she was listed as deceased in papers concerning the division of the estate of her brother, John Turley, dated 9 December 1822. Loudoun County, Virginia, Will Book P:195.
79. Jane was unmarried 8 September 1768 when her grandmother wrote her will and the estate accounts of her grandmother, dated 1769, show that Jane was then the wife of James Lewin Gibbs. These accounts, although dated 1769, were not recorded at the Fairfax County court until July, 1773.
80. Fairfax County, Virginia, Will Book E:115. Will of Daniel Kincheloe proved 17 October 1785.
81. Prince George's County, Maryland, Protestant Episcopal Church Records, Piscataway Parish at Accokeek, Parish Register 1691-1805, Maryland Hall of Records, St. John's College, Annapolis, Maryland.
82. Testimentary Proceedings of the Orphans Court, Orphans and Infants of Prince Georges County, Maryland, 1696-1750, by Dorothy H. Smith, p. 40. March, 1724, L413, Maryland Hall of Records. Testimentary Proceedings 1635-1777, James Gibbs, Prince George's County, Liber 40, Folio 214.
83. Will of James Gibbs, Prince George's County, Maryland. Liber 32, Folio 78; Box 10, Folder 18; Probates, Maryland Hall of Records.
84. Will of Ann Gibbs, Probate Records 1635-1776, Prince George's County, Maryland. Maryland Hall of Records. Probates, Liber 41, Folio 297.
85. Prince George's County, Maryland, Protestant Episcopal Church Records, Piscataway Parish, op. cit.
86. Fairfax County, Virginia, Will Book C:164.
87. Fairfax County, Virginia, Deed Book K:31-33.
88. Gibbs Family Bible, Bible Records Section, Kentucky Historical Society, Frankfort, Kentucky.
89. Loudoun County, Virginia, Deed Book M:292. 10 May 1778, Arthur Edwards of Cameron Parish, Loudoun County, Virginia, sold for £100 the lease that he held from Francis Lightfoot Lee, dated 20 April 1773, which was for the lives of Arthur Edwards, Anne his wife and Owen Edwards his son. Witnesses to the lease were Benjamin Hutchison, Sandford Remey and Samuel Hutchison. Ibid., M:191, James Lewin Gibbs sold the lease for £185.
90. Loudoun County, Virginia, list of tithables 1758-1799. Reel 99, VSL.
91. Loudoun County, Virginia, personal property tax lists, 1782-1832. VSL. Also, Augusta B. Fothergill and John Mark Naugle, Virginia Tax Payers 1782-1787, p. 48.
92. Loudoun County, Virginia, Courthouse, Miscellaneous papers.
93. Loudoun County, Virginia, Court Order Book G:517-522. Army recommendations list of appointments from March 1778 to December, 1782.
94. Giles Turley was a brother of Jane (Turley) Gibbs and therefore, brother-in-law of James L. Gibbs.
95. Loudoun County, Virginia, Courthouse, Miscellaneous papers.
96. Ibid.
97. Loudoun County, Virginia, personal property tax lists, 1815. VSL.
98. Loudoun County, Virginia, Will Book O:339. Inventory of James Lewin Gibbs 12 August 1823, recorded 12 January 1824. And, et seq.
99. Loudoun County, Virginia, Courthouse, Miscellaneous papers.
100. Family History of Ewell-Ford-Gulick-Hixson-Humphrey-Hutchison-Ish-Marks-Purcell, compiled by Mrs. Robert A. Ryland of Washington, D. C. and Richmond, Virginia, Regent, and presented by her through Thomas Nelson Chapter, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, Arlington, Virginia to the Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia.

JOHN

101. Other children could be: Charles Gibbs, Sampson P. Gibbs, James Lewin Gibbs, Jr. and Nancy Gibbs who married Reuben Hutchison. Note, too, that John Turley, brother of Jane (Turley) Gibbs, sold his land in Loudoun to Reuben Hutchison in 1804. Reuben Hutchison then leased the land to John Turley for one barleycorn and the taxes on the land. (Loudoun County, Virginia, Deed Book E2:286-288.
102. Fairfax County, Virginia, Will Book J:352.
103. Fairfax County, Virginia, Deed Book B:58.
104. Loudoun County, Virginia, property tax lists, 1782-1798, VSL.
105. Loudoun County, Virginia, Court Minute Book R:31.
106. Loudoun County, Virginia, Deed Book A2:69.
107. Fairfax County, Virginia, Deed Book B2:511.
108. Fairfax County, Virginia, Index to Deeds, 1797-1842 shows Turley deed in missing deed book C2:15. The Court Order Book 1799-1800, p. 500 shows that John Turley and wife Mary acknowledged deed to James Turley in April, 1800.
109. Loudoun County, Virginia, Deed Book A2:190.
110. Ibid., E2:286. This could be Reuben Hutchison who married Nancy Gibbs.
111. Ibid., E2:288.
112. Ibid., E2:328.
113. Loudoun County, Virginia, Will Book P:195. 9 December 1822.
114. Ibid., P:202.
115. Ibid., P:195.
116. Loudoun County, Virginia, census for Mary Turley, 1830, p. 5.
117. Fairfax County, Virginia, Deeds P:266, A:545 James and Henrietta Waugh, his wife, sell property. Her father, Sampson, named as heirs children of my deceased daughter, Henrietta Waugh.
118. Fairfax County, Virginia, Chancery suit #100, Kincheloe v Waugh.
119. Ibid.
120. King, Overwharton Parish, has a very complete and detailed section on Waugh family. James Waugh, second son of the same name of Capt. James Waugh, is discussed on p. 241. King mentions that the James Waugh with wife Henrietta might be the James who was son of James and Betty (Brittingham) French Waugh. He suggests that land records might positively identify James Waugh of Fairfax County as the son of Capt. James Waugh. Although no records have been found that state that he was a son, it is certain that James and Henrietta Waugh owned, and then sold portions of, the lower third of the Waugh 2800-acre Northern Neck grant.
121. The NN grant was NN 3:265. The division of the tract is in Prince William County, Virginia, Deed Book B:196. For the location of the grant, see Mitchell, Beginning at a White Oak map.
122. King, Overwharton Parish, p. 242.
123. Prince William County, Virginia, Deeds B:478. A deed filed in Kincheloe v Waugh (Chancery suit #100, Fairfax County, Virginia) describes a tract of 520 acres more or less, "being an undivided inheritance in land descending to the parties above mentioned Alexander Waugh and Susannah his wife, Elizabeth Waugh, Beverley Waugh & Catherine his wife, Henrietta Maria Waugh, Townsend Waugh & Rachel his wife sold to Lewis T. Waugh upon the death of their father the late James Waugh according to the act of Assembly directing the course of descents...."
124. Fairfax County, Virginia, Deed Book P:266 and Z:542-545.
125. Ibid., J2:73. 26 August 1808.
126. Ibid., A3:45. 24 August 1816.
127. Minutes of the Vestry, Truro Parish, p. 149. He was elected "in the room of Thomas Pollard who is removed." The item above this "John Gibson Gent. is elected a Vestryman for this parish in the room of His Excellency General George Washington who has signified his resignation in a Letter to Danl. McCarty, Gent."
128. Fairfax County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1783, p. 293.
129. See the index to Court Order Books, Fairfax County, Virginia.
130. List made from deeds and chancery suit cited above, Kincheloe v Waugh.
131. Ibid.
132. Dates of death from letters from Nancy Turley and Cyrus Turley, records of Robert C. Miller. Giles Turley and Nancy his wife sold property 1 December 1777. Loudoun County, Virginia Deed Book M:201, 203. She may have been "my daughter Nancy Turley" mentioned in the will of John Buchanan dated 14 June 1785 and proved 28 February 1793. Newberry County, South Carolina, Will Book A:165. John Buchanan also named sons Jesse, John, Micajah and William. Sampson Turley bought property from John Monk in 1765 which was located on Jonnymore Run in Fairfax County. A proper deed was not recorded. In order to clear the title, a deed from Monk, who then lived in Newberry County, South Carolina, was recorded in Fairfax County in Deed Book Q:503-303. The witnesses to the deed, dated 4 July 1786, were Jesse Buchanan, Isaiah Shirer and Giles Turley. Perhaps Giles, and maybe Nancy, were in Newberry County to secure a deed from Monk to Sampson Turley. Nancy Turley, by her father's will received one third part of "my land whereon I now live on the Southside Hellers Creek." Deeds have not been checked to see if _____ Turley and his wife Nancy sell this property.
133. Loudoun County, Virginia, Deed Book M:201.
134. Loudoun County, Virginia, Court Order Book C, part 2, p. 518; Court Minute Book J:44.
135. Ibid.
136. Loudoun County, Virginia, personal property tax lists, 1782-1800, VSL.
137. Rockingham County, Virginia, personal property tax lists 1801-1810, VSL.
138. Ibid.
139. John W. Wayland papers, Swem Library, College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Virginia.
140. This has been quoted in many old letters.
141. From files of Lester F. Turley, who received it from John K. Gott.

142. Ibid.
143. Rockingham County, Virginia, personal property tax lists, 1801-1810.
144. Rockingham County, Virginia, Deed Index, VSL.
145. Letters transcribed by Robert G. Miller, 12568 Chardin Place, St. Louis, Missouri, 63128, from photo-stats in his possession. In a letter 18 February 1980 he explained, "Many years ago Martin Gauldin, jr., a grandson of Daniel and Lucy had some family research done and it was he who had the photo-static copies made. The copy I have of the letter from Nancy he had given to my great aunt, and she gave it to me. The other three he had given to his niece who loaned them to me. This was a long time ago and there were no copying machines at hand so I just wrote them off. These people have been dead a long time so I have no idea what has happened to the material...Giles' penmanship and spelling were better than Nancy's and I don't remember if he and Cyrus used punctuation or if I added it for my own benefit." We are most grateful to Mr. Miller for permission to use the letters.
146. Rockingham County, Virginia, census for Giles Turley, 1810, p. 131 R. In 1820, p. 168, Giles and his wife and one son 16-26 were listed.
147. Date of death estimated from disappearance on tax lists in Christian County, Kentucky.
148. Fauquier County, Virginia, Marriage Book 1:405.
149. Loudoun County, Virginia, Deed Book 12:328.
150. Bryon Sistler and Barbara Sistler, Index to Early Tennessee Tax Lists, Evanston, Illinois, 1977.
151. Christian County, Kentucky, tax lists 1797-1816 and 1817-1826: 1816, p. not noted; 1817, p. 123; no tax for 1818; 1819, p. 105; 1820, p. 67; 1821, p. 70; 1822, p. 62; not in years 1823-1826.
152. Ibid. The census for Sampson Turley is Christian County, Kentucky, 1820, p. 46.
153. Sampson was also taxed on ten blacks in 1816 and 1817 and seven in the other years. In 1819 he was taxed on a wheeled carriage. When he had the 1170 acres of land his total value for tax purposes was \$18,534. The other years the total value for tax purposes ranged from \$7,280 to \$10,800. Thomas and Toliver Bronaugh were on the Christian County tax lists in 1815 and 1816.
154. Elsberg, Christian County, Kentucky Marriage Records, 1795-1825.
155. His will was dated 24 October 1825 and was presented at court in November, 1825.
156. Fairfax County, Virginia, Index to Deed Books, lists this deed, but the deed book is missing F2:109.
157. Fairfax County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1802, p. 257.
158. Loudoun County, Virginia, personal property tax lists, 1794-1797, VSL.
159. Fairfax County, Virginia, Index to Deed Books. Deed is in missing book C2:17.
160. Fairfax County, Virginia, Deed Book B2:511.
161. See index to Court Order Books, Fairfax County; for example: Court Order Book 1807-1808, p. 170, 218, 239, 330, 335; 1819, p. 254, 118; 1791-1793, p. S 23 March 1793 James Turley was recommended Ensign in county militia.
162. Ibid., 1807 1808, p. 268.
163. Ibid., 1819, p. 131. 21 February 1820.
164. Fairfax County, Virginia, Will Book G:219.
165. Fairfax County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1797 15 January 1798 E.
166. Ibid., 1802, p. 16. 12 November 1802
167. Ibid., 1801, p. 83.
168. Fairfax County, Virginia, Will Book K:57.
169. Ibid., O:71. Also Court Order Book 1824-1827, p. 35. The guardian bonds for Charles, Susan and Julian are in Fairfax County, Virginia, Will Book P:2, 82, and 434.
170. Fairfax County, Virginia, Will Book Q:227.
171. Ibid., Q:228.
172. Ibid., Q:229.
173. Ibid., Q:145.
174. Fairfax County, Virginia, Deed Book C3:109.
175. See John¹ Turley land transactions, footnote #46.
176. Fairfax County, Virginia, census for Jno. Turley, 1840, p. 169. Ibid., 1850 census for Richard Windsor, p. 116. Fairfax County, Virginia, Will Book F2:74.
177. Claims against the estate made by Thomas Turley were paid. Fairfax County, Virginia, Will Book Q:145.
178. Fairfax County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1816, pp. 276 and 283.
179. Ibid., 1819, p. 145. 20 March 1820. This could be James Turley, Jr.
180. Fairfax County, Virginia, Deed Book D3:456-457.
181. Ibid., D3:361.
182. Fairfax County, Virginia, Will Book U:164.
183. Davidson County, Tennessee, census for E. C. Butler, 1840, p. 330.
184. Fairfax County, Virginia, Will Book U:164.
185. List from will of James Turley, Fairfax County, Virginia, Will Book O:71 and estate settlement, Will Book Q:227-229, Q:145.
186. Davidson County, Tennessee, census for Andrew Gregory, 1850, p. 234, lists Andrew Gregory, 33, b. Tenn., Margaret Gregory, 40, b. Tenn., ch: Alfred 10, Thomas 7, Robert 5, and John 1. Living with the family was Martha Turley, age 50, born in Virginia. Although Margaret Gregory is listed as born in Tennessee, she might be Margaret, sister of Martha.
187. The date of birth is from the Gibbs Family Bible, Records Section, Kentucky Historical Society, Frankfort, Kentucky, hereafter Gibbs Family Bible.
188. Loudoun County, Virginia, personal property tax lists, 1792-1795.
189. Military Appointments, vol. 1:21, 1794-1804. Maryland Hall of Records, Annapolis, Maryland.
190. Ibid.
191. Loudoun County, Virginia, Court Order Book A:282, 1792.

192. Gibbs Family Bible.
193. Aurelia M. Jewell, Loudoun County, Virginia Marriage Bonds, 1762-1850, p. 4.
194. Wm. R. Taylor Tax List for 1800, Loudoun County Courthouse, Leesburg, Virginia.
195. Loudoun County, Virginia, Court Order Book W:3.
196. Gibbs Family Bible.
197. It has been said that the frequent use of the name Violina by this family is so unusual that it leads one to suspect close relationship between Violinda, the wife of Walter Mudd, and the Gibbs family. (Richard D. Mudd, The Mudd Family of the United States, Ann Arbor, Michigan: Edward Bros., 1951. This book is a part of the historical and genealogical collection of the Indiana Archives, Indianapolis, Indiana.) This would suggest a Mudd-Gibbs tie prior to the time that James Lewin Gibbs' sister, Mary, married John Mudd, because James Lewin Gibbs and his sister, Mary Gibbs Mudd, had a sister also named Violinda who married John Stonestreet. Indeed, the given name Violinda later appears in collateral lines of Loudoun County more than once. If "Lini" was the name the immediate family affectionately used when referring to Lini Gibbs, one wonders if this "Lini" might have been a child of James Lewin and Jane Gibbs and might possibly have been named for her aunt whose name was Violinda.
198. Records of Mary (Mansfield) Smith, op. cit.
199. Nelson County, Kentucky, census for John H. Gibbs, 1810, p.
200. Hardin County, Kentucky, Order Book B:402, 1809-1812.
201. Gibbs Family Bible.
202. Military Service Records, War of 1812, for John H. Gibbs, Capt. William Walker's Company of Infantry, 13 (Gray's) Kentucky Detached Militia. NARS.
203. Hardin County, Kentucky, Deed Book E:87, 18 July 1817.
204. Jefferson County, Kentucky, census for John H. Gibbs, 1820, p. 22; 1830, p. 167.
205. Records of Mary (Mansfield) Smith, op. cit.
206. Jefferson County, Kentucky, Minute Orders Book 16:59, October 1831-November 1834.
207. Ibid., 16:262.
208. Ibid., 17:241.
209. Hancock County, Kentucky, census for John H. Gibbs, p. 11.
210. Gibbs Bible Record.
211. A John H. Gibbs, age 44, born Virginia, a wheelwright, was listed in the Fairfax County, Virginia, census for Harrison Monroe, p. 135. Monroe, age 40 with wife Narcissa, age 37, was listed as a coachmaker. In Fairfax County, Virginia, Chancery File #53, Jackson & Burke v Lee's Admrs., there is a deposition from John H. Gibbs. He held a note dated 20 February 1844 payable to himself and signed by John J. Lee and Hancock Lee for sum of \$14.95. He had the note and other papers and some money in a purse and that he lost the same from his pockets at a camp meeting in Fairfax County. The note had been presented by someone else for payment to Lee's admrs. A John H. Garges testified that John H. Gibbs had told him of the loss of the purse. John H. Gibbs said that he had never assigned or transferred the note.
212. Loudoun County, Virginia, Marriage records.
213. Loudoun County, Virginia, personal property tax lists, 1792-1801, VSL.
214. Loudoun County, Virginia, Court Minute Book S:223, 9 October 1799; S:282, 12 December 1799.
215. Rockingham County, Virginia, personal property tax lists, 1801-1810.
216. Ibid.
217. Rockingham County, Virginia, Marriage bonds. The consent note was addressed to Mr. Saml. McWilliam, who may have been deputy clerk of Rockingham County. Miss F. F. Converse, letter 10 March 1952 to Lester F. Turley, had examined the consent note and a bond of Philip Carthrea (which Philip signed as Carthrae) and Henry J. Gambill dated 27 November 1805. Miss Converse stated that Philip Carthrea had been clerk of the court at one time.
218. South Carolina is given as the place of birth in Klise, Rev. J. W., The County of Highland: A History of Highland County, Ohio, from the Earliest Days, with Special Chapters on the Bench and Bar, Medical Profession, Educational Development, Industry and Agriculture and Biographical Sketches A. E. Hough, Editor. Madison, Wisconsin: Northwestern Historical Association. 1902, vol. 2:498. The Highland County, Ohio, 1850 census for Samson Turley, p. 718, lists his birthplace as Virginia. The Loudoun County, Virginia, list of tithables, perhaps not a complete list, shows Giles Turley in 1777 and does not list him again until 1782, after which date he is on Loudoun County, Virginia tax records until 1800. The dates of birth and death and all records and information on family of Sampson⁴ Turley are from the records of Kenneth Coe, 810 Eugene, Ypsilanti, Michigan 48197 who wrote in December 1979: "The Turley Bible that I referred to in my earlier letter is in the possession of Wilma (Beekman) Strieber Ladley, who is my mother-in-law. I have xerox copies of all pages containing notes. Also many loose papers were in the Bible so I also copied them. The Bible was printed in 1860 and notes appear to have been started by Eliza Huldah (Taylor) Turley in 1864. Eliza was most interested in the Taylor family and wrote letters to her brothers and sisters asking for dates. She apparently did not do this with her husband's family so Turley records are less complete. Bible records were continued in handwriting of Eliza's daughter Alverda and then by her daughter Elsie B. Beekman. After Elsie's death it was left in the hands of Wilma Ladley. There apparently was a second Bible of approximately the same age, probably it was maintained by Eliza's daughter Kate (Sarah) Turley, and this Bible is said to still exist also. There are conflicting stories of where it is at this time, and I have not personally seen it."
219. H. M. Stricker, Rockingham County, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1778-1816.
220. Pension Records, War of 1812, Sampson Turley, Capt. James Mallory's Co., Virginia Militia. SC 10274, SC 8807. NARS
221. Bounty Land Applications, Sampson Turley 55-80-18225, Capt. James Mallory and Col. Cox's 116 Reg., Virginia Militia, 1812. NARS. In this he states that he was never in the state of Indiana in his

JOHN

- life. The pension office probably confused him with Sampson Turley in Crawford County, Indiana, who was a son of William Turley of Fauquier County, Virginia, and who also served in the War of 1812.
222. History of Highland County, Ohio, op. cit., vol. 2:498.
 223. Highland County, Ohio, census for Sampson Turley, 1820, p. 33; 1830, p. 73; 1840, p. 40; 1850, p. 718; 1860, p. 353-R.
 224. Highland County, Ohio, Will Book.
 225. From records of Kenneth Coe and Sampson Turley Bible records, op. cit.
 226. Highland County, Ohio, census for George Reed, 1850, lists George Reed 46 years old with wife Margaret 43, and children: William Reed 18, Margaret Reed 15, Francis M. Reed 11.
 227. Will of Giles Turley of Jackson Township, Highland County, Ohio, dated 20 February 1851 and proved 7 March 1851, listed wife Julia Ann. No children were listed. The will of John Puls, Sr. of Paint Township, dated 10 February 1858 does not mention Turley grandchildren, but does include July Ann Turley in list of children.
 228. The family of James B. Turley (listed as Jane), all born in Ohio, was listed in Rice County, Kansas, 1900 census soundex.
 229. All material on Hepzibah and Michael Baker and their descendants is from Marie (Rizek) Bonebrake, 2111 La Madera Drive, Tucson, Arizona 85719, who has compiled and will publish material on Bonebrake family which includes in greater detail the Baker material used here. Her permission to use part of the Baker material is gratefully acknowledged. The date of birth is estimated from census records and date of marriage; the date of death may have been prior to 22 October 1835 when Michael Baker sold land and no wife released dower rights.
 230. H. M. Stricker, Rockingham County, Virginia, Marriage Records 1778-1816, and Rockingham County, Virginia, Marriage Bonds.
 231. Records of Marie (Rizek) Bondbrake. John Walter Wayland, Virginia Valley Records: Genealogical and Historical Materials of Rockingham County, Virginia, and related regions (with map). Genealogical Publishing Company, 1965, p. 392, has a condensed version of Michael Baker's will. Wayland indicated that records of Rockingham County, Virginia, were partly burned in 1864. The remnants of wills that had been recorded prior to 1864 were collected from the burnt records and recopied in Will Book A. The court case is Fulk v Baker in Records of Augusta County, Virginia 1745-1800, vol. 3, by Lyman Chalkey, pp. 224-225.
 232. Greenbrier County, West Virginia, Deed Book L:510-512.
 233. Greenbrier County, West Virginia, Land Book 1782-1811, Microfilm #466,748, LDS library.
 234. Sims, Index to Land Grants in West Virginia, Book 4. Microfilm #594,460.
 235. Greenbrier County, West Virginia, Land Books 1821-1825.
 236. Ruth Woods Dayton, Greenbrier Pioneers and Their Homes. Drawing of home by Ashton Woodman Reniers and Naomi S. Hosterman. West Virginia Publishing Company, Charleston, West Virginia, 1942, pp. 168-174.
 237. Greenbrier County, West Virginia, tax list for 1810 listed Michael Baker: 1 white tithable, 1 slave over 12 and 14 horses - on Sam McClug's list; the 1820 census listed Michael Baker and wife 26-44, 3 males under 10, 2 males 10-16, 1 female under ten and 1 female 10-16, and 5 slaves; the 1830 census listed Michael Baker and wife 40-50, 1 male under 5, 1 male 10-15, 2 males 15-20, 1 male 30-40 and 1 female under 5, 1 female 5-10, 1 female 10-15. No slaves were shown in 1830.
 238. Greenbrier County, West Virginia, Deed Book 13:256-7.
 239. Ibid., 13:511. This was land inherited by Michael Baker II from first Michael Baker.
 240. Numerous land records show Michael Baker in several counties of Missouri from 1836. He acquired the 240 acres from the government.
 241. Michael Baker, Sr., of Rives County, bought 80 acres in Johnson County 5 January 1841. Johnson County, Missouri, Deed Book E:350, 351.
 242. Johnson County, Missouri, census for Michael Baker, Sr., 1850, p. 114.
 243. Ibid., census for Lewis W. Pemberton, 1860, Dwelling 1845/Family 1985.
 244. Letter, Rebecca Evaline Artman to her granddaughter, Mary Lou Thomas, 6 October 1947. In records of Marie (Rizek) Bonebrake.
 245. The first seven were named as children of Michael and Hepzibah Baker by Rebecca Evaline (Baker) Artman. The last three are thought to be their children. They had frequent land transactions with Michael Baker and his children. If the Bakers had twelve children, one or two may have remained in West Virginia and were not found among the records in Missouri.
 246. Rockingham County, Virginia, census for Cyrus Turley, 1850, p. 159. Ibid., marriage bonds.
 247. Rockingham County, Virginia, census for Giles Turley, 1830, p. 270, lists a male and female 70-80, a male 30-40, a female 20-30, a male 5-10 and 2 females under 5. Ibid., 1840 census for Cyrus Turley, p. 97, lists a male 40-50, female 30-40, 1 male under 5, 2 under 10 and 1 15-20; 1 female under 5 and 1 female 10-15.
 248. Ibid., 1850 census for Cyrus Turley, p. 159, lists these children.
 249. Rockingham County, Virginia, marriage records show that Sylvester Turley married Catherine Gailey 11 February 1845. Letter 17 May 1954, Virginia Moad to Lester F. Turley: "My Father's middle name was McKelvy, his Father was Sylvester & his Mother Catherine Gaily. There were 9 of us. I will give you the names Maggie Elizabeth died at 16 months, Nancy Brown, Virginia Rachel, William McKelvy, Arzelia died 3 months, Frank Sylvester, Mabel Catherine, Jacob James, and Robert Marcel-lus." Mrs. Moad then listed grandchildren of Robert McKelvey Turley. In the History of Saline County, Missouri, p. 692, it is stated that Robert McKelvey Turley was born 18 March 1850. He married Arzelia Kiser in January 1874. She was born in December 1852.
 250. Name is given in letter from Cyrus Turley, in Giles Turley section.
 251. In the 1850 census children of Cyrus Turley are listed as given with Nancy last even though age 19.
 252. All information on Allen Devier line compiled by Ethelda (Bennett) Henry, Route 1, Ashland, MO 65010.

253. Rockingham County, Virginia, Marriage Book 2:292. The date of birth and death of Allen Devier from William Franklin Switzler, History of Boone County, Missouri, 1882. Originally published in St. Louis, Missouri 1882 by Western Historical Company. 1970 Reprint by Ramfree Press, Cape Girardeau, Missouri. p. 757.
254. Rockingham County, Virginia, Will Book A:246. The will was among the remnants of wills etc. which were partly burned in 1864. The remnants of wills that had been recorded before 1864 were collected and recopied in Will Book A.
255. Ibid.
256. Rockingham County, Virginia, census records 1820-1880; Virginia Valley Records, p. 401.
257. For more on Giles Devier see John W. Wayland, History of Rockingham County, Virginia, p. 331.
258. Records of Robert G. Miller, op. cit.
259. John W. Green, Lives of the Judges of the Supreme Court of Tennessee 1796-1947, published by the author, Knoxville, Tennessee, 1947. pp. 101-105.
260. A sketch of life of William Bruce Turley, in possession of Gibson Turley, states that he married Ann C. Payne in 1821. Marriage records of Logan County, Kentucky, show that William Turley married Carolyn N. Payne 16 May 1822.
261. Hardeman County, Tennessee, census for William B. Turley, 1830, p. 342.
262. Madison County, Tennessee, census for William B. Turley, 1840, p. 66.
263. Ibid., 1850, p. 50.
264. John W. Green, Lives of the Judges of the Supreme Court of Tennessee 1796-1947, op. cit., pp. 101-105. Other information on William Bruce Turley can be found in Caldwell, Bench and Bar of Tennessee, p. 150. Also Harper's Monthly, June Nov., 1860, vol. 21:283. See also History of Elmwood Cemetery, Memphis, Tennessee. (No other citation given, in notes of Anna (Turley) Noland, from files of Lester F. Turley)
265. Madison County, Tennessee, census for William B. Turley, 1850, p. 50.
266. Shelby County, Tennessee, census for Thomas J. Turley, 1850, p. 129 gives his age as 42, born Virginia, occupation lawyer. He was not listed in the 1880 soundex for Tennessee.
267. Shelby County, Tennessee, census for Thomas B. Turley, soundex, lists Flora C. Battle, 61, born North Carolina, mother (of Thomas B. Turley).
268. Shelby County, Tennessee, census for Thomas J. Turley, 1850, p. 1299. The History of Elmwood Cemetery, Memphis, Tennessee, op. cit., gives the following information: Thomas J. Turley, a most successful lawyer of Memphis, was born near Alexandria, Virginia in 1807. When very young he went to Middle Tennessee. He taught school in Clarksville. At Bolivar in Hardeman County he read law with Judge Barry. He was admitted to the bar and opened an office in Raleigh. He went to Memphis about 1840 and in 1843 married Flora Battle. He became a partner of Judge Archibald Bright in 1850. Thomas J. Turley died in 1854. He was below medium height, slender, dark skin, black eyes, straight regular features and of most kindly appearance and manners. The Elmwood Cemetery organization was formed 28 August 1852 by 50 members, one of whom was Thomas J. Turley. Upon a lot in the Turley section a tall tablet was later erected in memory of Thomas J. Turley, father of Thomas Battle Turley, U. S. Senator from Tennessee.
269. Ibid.
270. Gibbs Family Bible.
271. Hancock County, Kentucky, Deed Book 10:66, and et seq.
272. Records of Mary (Mansfield) Smith.
273. Gibbs Family Bible.
274. Hancock County, Kentucky, Marriage Book 1:1.
275. Ibid., 1:22.
276. Ibid., 1:27.
277. Records of Mary (Mansfield) Smith.
278. Ibid.
279. Ibid.
280. Ibid.
281. Jefferson County, Kentucky, Marriage Records 2:44.
282. Records of Mary (Mansfield) Smith.
283. Commonwealth of Kentucky, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Death Record of Nancy Elizabeth Stewart. She died due to an obstruction of the gall duct.
284. Records of Mary (Mansfield) Smith.
285. Jefferson County, Kentucky, Marriage Records 3:63.
286. A steamboat captain played an important role in the area in that day because of the Falls of the Ohio River, at which site early Louisville developed. River cargo was unloaded at Louisville, but when the boat proceeded down the river, it had to have a good pilot possessing great skill to carry the vessel over the Falls. The descent was 22 feet in the course of two miles.
287. Records of Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
288. Louisville Courier-Journal, 19 May 1888, pp. 5 and 6.
289. Abraham Lodge dates from 1801. When it was organized it became the frontier Masonic body of the northwest with jurisdiction extending over a wide area that embraced Louisville and the area that became several of the surrounding states. Fed by a tide of home-seekers that flowed from across the mountains, the region was rapidly growing in population. Historians have estimated the population of Louisville at between three hundred and six hundred inhabitants at the time when Abraham Lodge arrived. The first known Mason of Louisville and for several years steward and landlord to the Lodge was James Patton, who came to Louisville with George Rogers Clark's expedition and remained to guard the stores.

The roster of this Lodge during the first few years contained many notable names. To name a

JOHN

few, Marston G. Clark, a nephew of Gen. George Rogers Clark and Grand Master of Indiana in 1825 and who served in the Battle of Tippecanoe, held membership here. Dr. Richard Ferguson, Master of the Lodge for two terms and one of the early surgeons of Louisville, was also a member. It was Ferguson who amputated the leg of Gen. George Rogers Clark with music from a drum and fife furnishing the only anesthetic. Other members included E. L. Hall, Louisville's first tax assessor and William Croghan, brother-in-law of George Rogers Clark and veteran of the Revolution. George Rogers Clark was a visitor to this Lodge and signed its Register. In 1819 the Lodge entertained distinguished guests and Masons, James Monroe, President of the United States, and Gen. Andrew Jackson, hero of the Battle of New Orleans and later President. In 1825 General Lafayette was entertained by Abraham Lodge. Lafayette was making a farewell tour of the states and arrived by steamboat at Louisville on May 11, 1825. He was met on arrival by a group of Masonic brothers from this Lodge who carried in hand a written invitation to him to meet with the Craft, which invitation he accepted at five o'clock that day. He visited the Lodge accompanied by his son, George Washington Lafayette.

290. Young County, Texas, Deed Book 3:354.
291. Carrie J. Crouch, History of Young County, Texas, vol. 2, Texas County and Local History Series. Austin, Texas: Texas State Historical Assn., 1956. Printed by The Land Press, Inc., Minneapolis, Minnesota.
292. Young County, Texas, Deed Book 10:327. Hancock County, Kentucky, Deed Book 19:450.
293. Jefferson County, Kentucky, Will Book 14:551. Will of E. N. Gibbs.
294. Commonwealth of Kentucky, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Death Record of Mary D. Mansfield.
295. Jefferson County, Kentucky, Marriage Book 12:169.
296. Commonwealth of Kentucky, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Death Record of Ella Gibbs Martin.
297. Jefferson County, Kentucky, Marriage Book 11:250.
298. Commonwealth of Kentucky, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Death Record of Edmund Newman Gibbs.
299. Jefferson County, Kentucky, Marriage Book 12:193.
300. All information about the family from records of Kenneth Coe and Sampson⁴ Turley Bible Records.
301. Records of Marie (Rizek) Bonebrake.
302. Saline County, Missouri, Deed Book G:454. 26 March 1838. Sold to Hugh Hamilton for \$1,200, E $\frac{1}{2}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 12, T50, R22. Also W $\frac{1}{2}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 36, T51, R22 and SE $\frac{1}{4}$, NW $\frac{1}{4}$ and NE $\frac{1}{4}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 35, T51, R22.
303. Rives County, Missouri, Deed Book. Land in Sec. 25, T $\frac{1}{2}$, R25. Sold to George Lewis.
304. History of Johnson County, Missouri, Kansas City, Kansas City Historical Co.; 1881. Reprint: Clinton, Missouri. The Printery, 1970. pp. 480-483, 552-557, 560-565 and 848.
305. Johnson County, Missouri, Deed Book. Lots were 1,2,3,4, and 5 in Block #5 and Lot 1 and 2 of Block #1, Lot 2 in Block #3 and 1,2,3,4, of Block #6.
306. Johnson County, Missouri, census for John Baker, 1860, Dwelling 1886, Family 2026. He was a miller. His real property was listed at \$5500, and his personal property at \$360.
307. Saline County, Missouri, census for John Baker, 1880, Dwelling 42, family 42.
308. Saline County, Missouri, Probate and Magistrate Court Records, Box 9. His heirs were listed in application for letters of administration. Saline County, Missouri, Probate and Magistrate Ct. Box 9.
309. Records of Marie (Rizek) Bonebrake.
310. Ibid., and The Weekly Signal, Holton, Kansas. 25 January 1899, Obituary.
311. Her name appears as Juliann Magon in marriage record.
312. Records of Marie (Rizek) Bonebrake.
313. The Weekly Signal, Holton, Kansas. 25 January 1899, Obituary. Also, A. T. Andreas, History of the State of Kansas. 1883, Chicago.
314. Records of Marie (Rizek) Bonebrake, which also supply information on family of Michael Baker, Jr.
315. Ibid.
316. Saline County, Missouri, marriage records, vol. A:6. Marriage of Rebecca Baker to Isaac Davis.
317. History of Johnson County, Missouri, op. cit.
318. Records of Marie (Rizek) Bonebrake. Also: Will Records 1821-1863 of Saline County, Missouri, p. 87. Isaac W. Davis died intestate 5 January 1844, Cyrus Baker, admr.; Saline County, Missouri, Probate and Magistrate Courts, Box 36; and Ibid., Record Book D:305.
319. Portrait and Biographical Record of Lafayette and Saline Counties, Missouri. Chicago, Chapman Bros., 1893.
320. Johnson County, Missouri, census for Lewis W. Pemberton, 1860, Dwelling 1845/ Family 1985. Michael Baker, 79, living with Pemberton.
321. All information from Goodspeed, History of Lawrence County, Missouri, 1888, p. 192.
322. Records of Ethelda (Bennett) Henry, op. cit. Mrs. Henry gives the following sources: William Franklin Switzler, History of Boone County, Missouri, 1882, p. 757. Family Bible of Hugh and Alcinda Devier, now in possession of Mrs. Vernon Devier, Route 6, Columbia, Missouri 65291:
 Alcinda Miller born in Strasburg, Va. Sept. 14, 1823
 Hugh Devier born May 17, 1818 in Rockingham County Virginia
 married in Strasburg, Virginia March 2, 1847
 Hugh Dever, Sr. died September 7th 1889 Boone Co. Mo.
 Alcinda Dever died Feb. 17, 1905 Boone Co. Mo.
 Cemetery Records of Prairie Grove Baptist Church, Boone County, Mo: Hugh Devier died September 7, 1889 age 71 years, 3 months, 20 days. Alcinda Devier wife of Hugh, born Sept. 14, 1823 died Feb. 17, 1905
 Will of Alcinda Miller Devier, file no. 5386, Boone County, Missouri; Adm. Hugh Devier, Sr., file no. 4169, Boone County, Missouri; Deed Book T:698, Boone County, Missouri, Allen Dever to Hugh Dever, 25 May 1848; Boone County, Missouri, census records 1850-1880; Shenandoah County, Virginia, Marriage record of Hugh Dever to Alcinda Miller; Boone County, Missouri, Marriage Book 3:144, Hiram Kyle Devier to Clara Moseley Dinwiddie.

JOHN

323. Switzler, History of Boone County, Missouri, 1882, p. 757.
324. Records of Ethelda (Bennett) Henry, op. cit.
325. Herbert Bemerton Battle and Lois Yelverton, The Battle Book, Montgomery, Alabama: Paragon Press, 1930.
326. Charles Patrick Joseph Mooney, ed., The Mid South and Its Builders, Memphis, Tenn: Mid South Biographical and Historical Association, 1920, p. 840.
327. Ibid. lists date of birth and marriage date of Thomas Jefferson⁶ Turley. Who's Who in Tennessee, Memphis: Paul and Douglass Company, 1911, p. 364, gives information of Eli R. Turley. Shelby, Tennessee census for Thomas B. Turley, 1900 soundex, lists daughters and gives the month and year of birth for Mary L. and Margaret Turley.
328. All information about the family from records of Kenneth Coe and Sampson⁴ Turley Bible Record.
329. All information about family from records of Marie (Rizek) Bonebrake, op. cit.
330. Ibid.
331. Ibid.
332. Records of Ethelda (Bennett) Henry.
333. Ibid.
334. The Battle Book, op. cit., p. 669.

BENJAMIN TURLEY OF MARYLAND, NORTH CAROLINA, AND KENTUCKY

Early Maryland Records searched.

List of records searched in Prince George's County, Maryland, which contained no information on Turley or various spellings.

Episcopal Church Records: King George Parish 1692, includes St. John's Church c. 1695, Broad Creek; Queen Anne Parish 1704 erected from St. Paul's Parish and St. Barnabas Church c. 1700, Leeland; Prince George Parish 1711-1845; St. Paul's Parish 1692, Baden.

Catholic Church Records: St. Mary's of the Mills Parish, Laurel; St. Mary's Chapel 1842.

Colonial Wars, 1740-1767. Probate 1635-1776 Includes Wills, Inventories, Bonds, Administration Accounts. Probate 1777- Includes Wills, Inventories, Bonds, Administration Accounts. Assessment of 1783. Provincial Court Judgments 1658-1766, 1767-1778. Hodges Marriage References. Early Naturalizations. Card Index, Church Records Statewide, Births, Marriages, Deaths. Census of 1776. Administration Accounts, 1696-1796. (Checked by Jane N. Fowler, G.R.S. 2 October 1973)

List of records indexed as Turley or Turlley which are not Turley. (Two Robert Turley records)

Robert Turley. Cecil County, 1748. Witness to Remove of Right Title of Administration of Brother George Givanes estate unto my brother William Guivans. 29 November 1749. Test. Proc., Liber 32, f. 222.

Robert Turlley. Somerset County, 1721. Will of Robert Turlley, of Stepney Parish, Somerset County; annuls others; pay debts; to son Robert my (livestock); son George one heifer; daughter Ann 1 shilling; son William 1 cow; son Joseph 1 young heifer; daughter Mary cow and calfe; wife Elizabeth all remainder or parts; appoints wife Elizabeth administratrix. 12 February 1721. Signed: Robert X Turlley. Probated 5 July 1721. Witnesses: Wm. Polk, Wm. X Farrington, and Wm. X Nicholas. Somerset County Wills, Box 3, Folder 33 (1721)

NOTE: The card index gave name as Turlley, yet the original record was definitely Twilley.

ANDREW TURLING was transported to Maryland by 1671. (Maryland Patents, 16:112) The will of Edward Mullins/Molins dated 20 January 1684 bequeathed personalty to the Rev. John TURLING: codicil dated 31 January 1684 bequeathed personalty to ARTHUR TURLEY. (Maryland Prov. Wills, 4:81)

EDWARD TURLEY was transported to Maryland by 1674. (Maryland Patents, 18:126) 17 October 1674 Came Nehemiah Blackiston of St. Maries County and proved his right to Three hundred acres of Land for Transporting my Self, John Forbiss, John Snowden, John Storer, Edward Turley and Mary Gibbins into this province to Inhabit and assign followeth Know all men by these presents that I Nehemiah Blackiston have assigned and doe hereby assigne unto Kerrelon Cheseldyne all my right Title and Interest of in and to the Rights of five servants for two hundred and fifty acres of Land to me due for their Transportation into this province, To have and to hold the same unto him the said Kenelon Cheseldyne his heirs and Assigns and fifty acres more for Transporting my self To the only proper use and behoof of him the Said Kenelon Cheseldyne his heirs and assigns forever, In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this 17th of October 1674. Nehemiah Blackiston

JOHN TURLEY was transported to Maryland by 1676 (Maryland Patents, 15:397) March 3d 1676/7 Know all men by these presents that I peter Paggan Commander of the ship Elizabeth Katherine doe assign over the above mentioned rights to Thomas Taylor of the County of Ann Arundell Esqr. his heirs Exers, admsr. or assigns, To have and to hold forever from me my heirs exers, admsr to the performance hereunto I have hereunto sett my hand and seale the day and year above written Peter Paggan

NOTE: There are 78 names on the list. A few of interest are:

Wm. Carter	James Williams	Han ² Brewer	John Turley	Wm. Williams	Jane Stone
Ann Williams	Ellin Gibbs	Will Turloe	Geo: Simpson	John Williams	

JOHN TURLEY received "my Great Chest" from Henry Hawkins whose will is dated 24 April 1662, but according to testimony of a witness and the man who wrote it, the date should have been in April 1672. (Maryland Wills 1:554-557) Since this is one of the earliest records for John Turley, the will is transcribed: In the Name of God Amen I Henry Hawkins being weak and Sick yett in perfect memory Do make this my last will and Testam^t as followeth. First I bequeath my Soul to God that gave itt and my Body to the Earth to be buried in hope of a Joyfull Resurrection at the last day and next I bestow my Worldly Goods as followeth Imp^{es} I give unto William Sancalls Son Two Cowes and Calves to be delivered unto him within one fortnight after my Decease Item I give unto Mary the Eldest

BENJAMIN

Daughter of Richard Woolman the time which my Servant Edward Bone hath to Serve he being to be delivered for her use a month before the next Christmas after my Decease and a yearling Heifer to be delivered at the same time Item I give unto her brother Richard Woolman one thousand pound of tobacco Item I give unto her Sister Rebecca Wollman a Servant for four years and one feather bed with a Rugg and blankett two pillowes and a Boulster Curtains and Vallums and one Cow and a yearling heifer and also a Warrant for one hundred and fifty acres of Land Lying in Mr. Hemsleys hand the feather bed to be delivered presently after my Decease Item I give to Elizabeth Woolman two Cows and a heifer Item I give unto Henry Coffin my Gunn Item I give unto John Turley my Great Chest Item I give to Thomas Henfry my Little Chest Item I give unto Edward Bone Steven Sons and Wm. Curre Each of them a Cow Calfe Item I give unto Sarah Smith half a Dozen of Napkins and two Towells which are now in the house Item I give unto William Smith my great Iron Pott Item I give to Henry Pratt my little pott Item I give to old Beasly three young Sows with pigg or piggs by them to be delivered in October after my decease Item I give to old Paul the Nigro one fatt barrow Item I give unto Robert Noble one feather bed boulster and Pillow Rugg and Blankett to be delivered also presently after my decease (if William Mowbery like not to stay and Three hundred pounds of Tobacco Item I give unto William Mewbery one hogshead of Tobacco to Contain four hundred and his accomadation in the house and liding in my Room till October next if he please to accept itt Item I give to Alis the wife of Richard Woolman my Mare the Encrease whereof I give to Alis and Elizabeth her two youngest Daughters unless she have a mind to some particular horse Coalt Item I give unto Richard Woolman Senior thirty shillings to buy a Ring Item I give to my Loving Brother Philemon Lloyd and to hiw Wife Each of them a Ring Item I give unto their Son Edward my Plantation with all the Land thereto belonging itt being included in four patents Item I give unto Dennis Morcono (?) Six Ells of Dowlass Item this my Will performed I do give the Remainder of my Estate to be Equally Divided between the aforsd Edward Lloyd and Susanna Maria Bennett Lastly I do desire my Dear Brother Philemon Lloyd to be my Executor to See this my Last Will and Testamt. performed

Henry Hawkins Seald

Signed and sealed in the presence of us this 24th Day of Aprill 1662 Nath X Reade Griffith X Stevens And please Yoe Hono^e the 15th of August 1678 came Nath: Reade before me and I did strictly Examine him and did give him his oath and as for the first he answers he did know the Testator six years or thereabouts before the publishing of this his last will and testament and for the second he doth not know what Day nor certainly what month but to his best Remembrance itt was Aprill and he is suree itt was in the year of Our Lord 1672.... (continues trying to establish the date of the will)

BENJAMIN TURLEY. 1727. Cecil County. Inventory of Benjamin Turley, Taken 9 day December 1727 Goods and Chattels of Benjamin Turley, Deceased by Charles Thomas (Seal) and James X Parrat (Seal) No kin or creditors in the parts. 15 March 1727 came Stephen Onion Admin. of Benjamin Turley Estate. Before B. Knight, Depty Comsry. (Cecil County, Inventories, Box 4, Folder 21)

BENJAMIN TURLEY. 1727/8. Cecil County. The following Proceedings is Exhibited from Cecill County by Stephen Knight, Gent., Depty Com....Benj. Turley his Admin. Bond in common form by Stephen Onion, his adm. with Joseph Young and Lewis Griffith his Sureties in 25 lbs Sterling dated 15 November 1727. (Test. Proc. Liber 28, f. 146. Inventory 26 April 1728, f. 189)

WILLIAM TURLO. 1721. Queen Anne's County, Maryland. Administration of William Clayton, Gent., Admin. non of William Turlo, late of Queen Anne's County, deceased. £37.10.6 52.0.2 Total 57.4.2. (Accounts, Liber 4, f. 29)

WILLIAM TURLO. 1718. Queen Anne's County. Will made 2 February 1716. £100 Sterling money of Great Britain to Ann Dawson; negro to Ann Dawson; Ralph Dawson mulatto girl and other and plantation now live on; Elizabeth Dawson negro; Geo. Dougl_? £15 sterling money...; Mary Allen. Signed William Turlo. Witnesses: Va. Cortzy, Thos. Price, Margaret Smith, Arthur Emory, Edmund Thomas (Queen Anne's County Wills, Box 12, folder 45) Note: Apparently no Turlo heirs; left all to Dawsons. Land known as Mr. Turlo's Quarter and a tract in Queen Anne's County taken up by Margaret and William Turloe mentioned in will of Thomas Emerson of Talbot County, 2 April 1720 (Maryland Prov. Wills, 16:24) Also mentioned Major William Turloe having made a bequest to nephew William Dawson. Will of William Turlo/Turloe dated 2 February 1716, Queen Anne's County, proved 8 April 1719. No children (Maryland Prov. Wills, 15:59) Will Turloe transported to Maryland by 1676 (Maryland Patents, 15:397) William Turlo received patent for 190 acres in Queen Anne's County for estate called Emery Fortune. (Hall of Records, index)

TURLES was patented by John Kennedy in Charles County, Maryland, 1729. 100 acres (Hall of Records, patent index)

END NOTES

1. Black Books, Calendar of Maryland State Papers, published 1943, p. 43, Item 274. List of Taxables in Rock Creek Hundred taken by Charles Perry, Constable. 1733. John Ball was also listed at John Magruder's quarter.
2. Maryland Patents. Certificate for 50 acres in Liber LG, no. C, folio 191. Patent for 50 acres in Liber LG, no. B, folio 353. The original warrant to John Magruder, Sr. is in Liber LG, no. A, f. 160.
3. Prince George's County, Maryland, Deed Book Y:521.
4. Ibid.
5. Maryland Patents, Liber IL, no. A, folio 723 and Liber PL, no. 6, folio 589.
6. Prince George's County, Maryland, Deed Book Y:517.
7. Ibid., Deed Book BB:113.
8. Certificate and patent in Patents, Liber B, no. 23, folio 238.
9. Report, Harry Wright Newman to Patricia (Kelley) Lindgren, 16 April 1973.
10. Her maiden name may have been Taylor. No proof has been established.

BENJAMIN

11. Black Books, op. cit., Item 461. They also asked that the courthouse be built at Kennedy Farrell's or wherever the majority decided.
12. Prince George's County, Maryland, Levy Book A, 1734-1760.
13. Maryland Archives, vol. 66:504, 506.
14. Glassford Company Papers, Manuscript Division, L.C., vol. 1:46.
15. Frederick County, Maryland, Debt Books, Maryland Hall of Records. 1753, p. 30; 1754, p. 42; 1755, p. 42; 1756, p. 28; 1759, p. 29; 1760, p. 89; 1761, p. 105; 1762, p. 157; 1763, p. 174; 176, p. 119. Others on the list: John Cook, whose property included Turley's Chance (Choice) and Cooks Choice; Rev. William Williams, who had 250 acres, Green Bottom, and 250 acres, William's Project; Evan Jones; and David Jones.
16. Maryland Patents, Liber BC and GS no. 5, folio 137; Liber BC and GS no. 7, folio 271. A parchment survey of land called Turley's Choice was presented by Lester F. Turley, Anaheim, California, a descendant of James Turley, to the Maryland Historical Society in February 1973. Mrs. Nancy G. Boles, Curator of Manuscripts, wrote 26 February 1973 to Lester F. Turley "...We accept with thanks the parchment survey of land called Turley's Choice. The document is in remarkably good condition for its age and we will ensure its preservation by keeping it in its own individual acid free folder in humidity and temperature controlled surroundings. Land grants and surveys like yours are used by professional researchers, genealogists and scholars in their work of documenting and authenticating and we are always eager to acquire them. Too often people keep such original manuscripts in the family long after any interest has gone or even throw them away. We appreciate your understanding of their historical value and your willingness to share your document with others. The survey of Turley's Choice will be catalogued and easily accessible to anyone needing to consult it."
17. Frederick County, Maryland, Deed Book F:578.
18. Ibid., Deed Book K:329.
19. Pamphlet published by St. Paul's Episcopal Church gives history of church. Baptismal records of St. Paul's Episcopal Church give birth dates and names of parents.
20. Frederick County, Maryland, Court Record H, 1753-54-58-59, part 1, p. 457. June Court 1754.
21. Ibid., p. 459.
22. Ibid., p. 651, November 1754 court and p. 728, March 1755 court.
23. Ibid., Court Record 1758-60, part 1, p. 581.
24. Frederick County, Maryland, Testamentary Proceedings, 1765, Liber 41, folio 153.
25. St. Paul's Episcopal Church records, Washington, D.C. Administration of Benjamin's estate was granted in 1812. He may have died before 1812. He was not listed in the 1811 tax records for Madison County, Kentucky. His sons, Stephen and Samuel, were listed in 1811.
26. St. Paul's Episcopal Church records, op. cit., give date of birth and name of parents. For more about the Noland family, see Edward J. Ronsheim, Sr., The Stephen-Daniel Line of the Noland Family, Anderson, Indiana, 1954.
27. Madison County, Kentucky, marriage records, sent by Mrs. Anna (Turley) Noland to Lester F. Turley. She also cited Deed Book L:369 for proof of the marriage.
28. Maryland Revolutionary War Militia Lists, p. 140. The Muster Roll, 1780, was in Military Collections (ms 1146) box 2, Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, Maryland. Montgomery County was formed from Frederick County in 1776. Frederick County had been formed in 1748 from Prince George's County.
29. They were listed in the 1790 census, Rowan County, North Carolina.
30. Treasurers' Office Papers, Vouchers, Box N, North Carolina Department of Archives and History.
31. Rowan County, North Carolina, Will Book B:167.
32. Madison County, Kentucky, Tax 1787-1807, Old microfilm no. 026380276, LDS Library; Ibid., Tax 1808-1820, Old microfilm no. 26380277. The exact date he disappears from tax list is not known. The records from 1807 through 1810 are missing or illegible. Benjamin was not found on 1811 tax record, but his sons Stephen and Samuel were listed. Nancy Turley is on the 1813 and 1818 tax list. It is not known why she is listed as Nancy Turley in 1818 since she was married in 1816 to Humphrey Ellis.
33. Madison County, Kentucky, Court Order Book C:770. The following entry is in same book C:299: 1 July 1805. "The persons appointed to settle with administrators of Saml. Turley Dec'd. made report which was ordered to be Recorded." This Saml. Turley Dec'd. has not been identified. In Court Order Book B:593, Samuel Turley was exempted from a levy for two Negro women for the year 1798. The Negroes were in Virginia in 1799.
34. Madison County, Kentucky, Deed Book L:369.
35. Madison County, Kentucky, tax records, op. cit. Madison County, Kentucky, Court Order Book D:362.
36. The date June 6 has been added in many of Lester Turley's notes. He did not give his source.
37. Maryland Revolutionary War Militia Lists, p. 140. Lester Turley cited Land Records, Rowan County, North Carolina, 1784, as the source for use of land warrants in filing for land.
38. Rowan County, North Carolina, Will Book B:167.
39. Madison County, Kentucky, Court Order Book C:770.
40. Madison County, Kentucky, Marriage Book 1:106.
41. Revolutionary War Pension File for David Jones, S17507, NARS.
42. Missouri Historical Review, vol. 30:188.
43. History of Howard and Cooper County, Missouri, St. Louis, 1883, pp. 94-98.
44. Henry C. Levens and Nathaniel M. Drake, A History of Cooper County, Missouri, St. Louis, 1876, pp. 11-41.
45. Grant No. 1513, 1 July 1825. General Land Office Records, vol. 5:299, Washington, D.C. The original deed was in possession of John H. Turley, Moberly, Missouri, in 1972.
46. Senate Document No. 55, 19th Congress, 1st Session, vol. 2:3. The first three pages of House Reports No. 51, 19th Congress, 2d Session, vol. 1:1-3 also gives information on Indian raids. This is a report made by the Committee on Indian Affairs 23 January 1827.

BENJAMIN

47. Louis Houck, A History of Missouri, Chicago, 1908. vol. 3:111-115.
48. Senate Document No. 55, 19th Congress, 1st Session, vol. 2:50.
49. Ibid. The losses of Jones are included in a statement added to the document.
50. Ibid., vol. 2:68.
51. Ibid., Statement p. 0.
52. United States Statutes at Large, Twenty-first Congress, Session 1, Chapter 235 (p. 428).
53. Several, but not all, of the 29 volumes of Auditors Reports for 1817-1836 were examined with negative results.
54. War of 1812 Muster Roll of Cooper County Volunteers, Territory of Missouri, under the command of Capt. Sarchell Cooper, dated 27 August 1814. NARS.
55. Cooper County, Missouri, Circuit Court Minutes, March Term, 1819.
56. Janet Lecompte and Lester F. Turley, "The Turleys from Boonslick" The Bulletin, Missouri Historical Society, vol. 27, no. 3, April 1972.
57. Milo M. Quaife, Kit Carson Autobiography, University of Nebraska Press, 1966.
58. Morgan Estergreen, A Portrait in Courage, p. 24. and Bernice Blackwelder, The Great Westerner.
59. Col. Augustus Storrs to Editor, Missouri Intelligencer, letter dated 18 May 1827. Missouri Intelligencer, Fayette, Missouri. Published 24 May 1827, page 2, column 4.
60. Morris L. Turley (1889-1915) in the summer of 1903 visited at Boonslick with John Dade Turley, Talton B. Turley and William Turley. He compiled a brief record of the stories he had been told. In 1925 Lester Turley visited William Turley (1848-1927) who had gone to Cripple Creek, Colorado in 1885 and then to Santa Monica. Uncle Will Turley verified what Morris Turley had written in 1903.
61. Now U. S. Highway 40.
62. Morris L. Turley, op. cit.
63. Now U. S. Highway 50.
64. Madison County, Kentucky, Probate records of James N. Turley Estate, 1856, show that Stephen Turley paid \$300.00 into the estate for the rent of three slaves.
65. Birth date is from records of Lester Turley. The Cooper County, Missouri, census for Stephen Turley, 1850, house #574, lists Stephen Turley, age 63. Date of death is from DAR Vital Records, from cemeteries in Northern and Central California, vol. 4:46.
66. Letter 30 August 1928 from Bureau of Pension, Department of Interior, regarding pension claim of Elizabeth Turley, widow's certificate #3414.
67. T. C. Rainey, Along the Old Trail, p. 68.
68. Madison County, Kentucky, Marriage records. Date of marriage cited in Alice Houts, Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Missouri, p. 128.
69. Levens and Drake, A History of Cooper County, Missouri, pp. 154, 155, 40; Houck, A History of Missouri, vol. 3:8 shows David Jones on list of members of General Assembly.
70. Boonville Daily News, Boonville, Missouri, 6-7 December 1974. "Documents relate founding of Lamine" by Susan Donley of the Daily News Staff: "...Russell Turley, Route 3, found documents dating back to 1806 in a box that belonged to his late father. 'That box has been around ever since I can remember,' Turley said, 'but I never knew what was in it.'

"One of the documents is an agreement between Stephen Turley, (Turley's great-great-grandfather) Duff Green, Benjamin Edwards and Thomas McMahan. Turley had located a claim for 200 arpens in Township 48, Range 18. An arpen is an old measure of land equal to about an acre. The agreement states that Edwards and Green will locate their claim of 160 acres on land adjoining Turley's to the south, and 'to lay off 160 acres out of both locations into a town.'

The land described included the land on which the town of Lamine is now located. The agreement was dated 23 January 1819.

"Each party claimed their particular tract of land by right of New Madrid certificates. New Madrid certificates were documents issued to land owners in the New Madrid area (southeastern Missouri) whose property was damaged and destroyed by a strong earthquake in 1811. Owners of the certificates were able to redeem equal amounts of land in payment for damages, or sell this right to someone else.

"Documents accompanying the agreement show Stephen Turley, for the sum of \$500 purchased a New Madrid certificate for 200 arpens issued in the name of Thomas Brooks from Robert Wash and Taylor Berry on 26 May 1817. The document is also accompanied by the original New Madrid certificate issued to Brooks....

"Abstracts at Cooper Abstract Co. show that Benjamin Edwards sold his interest in the "town project" to Stephen Turley in May 1820. The next complete record on that section of land located in the original agreement shows that Harvey C. Turley and William B. and Anna Turley granted the right of way to the Missouri Pacific Railroad to run a line through the area on Nov. 8, 1887.

"Local histories relate little about the growth and establishment of Lamine as a settlement. The 1883 Johnson history of Cooper County mentions Lamine, which is thought to be "old Lamine" several miles north of the present town site....

"The area population apparently shifted southward with the coming of the railroad and in July 24, 1888, the town of Lamine was dedicated on its present location. The town was platted into 28 lots, some of which are still in the Turley family."

Russell Turley also owns the following original documents: (1) Deed, 9 May 1821 between Bryant Sanders and Polly Sanders his wife of Boonville, Cooper County, and Stephen Turley. Turley bought for \$100 the E $\frac{1}{2}$ of lot no. 206 in Boonville. Recorded in Cooper County, Missouri, Deed Book B:112. (2) Deed, 19 November 1821. Commissioner sold for \$68 to Stephen Turley, lot no. 257 in Boonville. Recorded Cooper County, Missouri, Deed Book B:145. (3) Certificate for 150 19/100 acres, the NE fractional quarter of Sec. 28, T49 South of Missouri River, R18W, from Franklin, Missouri, Land Office, to David Jones and Stephen Turley, dated 25 August 1824. Recorded in vol. 3:150 of land

BENJAMIN

- office records. (4) Deed, 14 March 1820. Heirs of Francis Pasquin sold to Stephen Turley for \$900 their claim to 160 acres land due by right of a New Madrid certificate.
71. Cooper County, Missouri, Circuit Court Minutes, March Term, 1819.
72. Ibid.
73. Pension Records, War of 1812, for Stephen Turley, WC 3414. Capt. Sarchell Cooper's Co. Missouri Militia. NARS. The Military Bounty Land Warrant, WT 113129 - 160 - 55, was sold and the buyer used it to locate land in Michigan. (Letter 12 April 1978 from Janet L. Hargett, Chief Reference Branch, General Archives Division, to Beth Mitchell.)
74. Cooper County, Missouri, census for Elizabeth Turley, 1860, p. 579. Place of burial from records of Jerry G. Varner, Rt. 4 Box 74A, Sedalia, Missouri, 65301, who also supplied information on Adeliah Turley.
75. Cooper County, Missouri, Will Book A2:438. Records of Jerry Varner show he probably died 1 Oct. 1870.
76. Madison County, Kentucky, marriage records. Cooper County, Missouri, census for Samuel Turley, 1850, house #671, lists Samuel 60, b. North Carolina and Mary 54, b. Kentucky, with children, all born Missouri, David 27, Ephraim 22, Nancy A. 20, Federal W. 19 and James T. 13. Ibid., 1860, p. 579, lists only Samuel 70 and F. W. 27. Records of Jerry G. Varner give information on cemetery and list obituary of Samuel, 1 October 1870, in Boonville Weekly Eagle. Mary Turley's death is recorded in the Saline County Progress, Marshall, Missouri.
77. Cooper County History
78. Madison County, Kentucky, marriage records, sent to Lester F. Turley by Anna (Turley) Noland.
79. Boone County, Missouri, records in file of Lester F. Turley.
80. All records of James N. Turley from records of Lester F. Turley, sent to him by Anna (Turley) Noland.
81. Ibid.
82. Madison County, Kentucky, Court Records L:92. There are receipts from Hannah Turley for the settlement of the estate of Simeon Turley, brother of James Noland Turley, in the Turley Collection, Missouri Historical Society, St. Louis, Missouri.
83. Copy of Mrs. Hannah Boggs Turley's Bible, sent to Lester F. Turley by Anna (Turley) Noland.
84. Records of Nina E. Toponce, Gilroy, California, sent to Jeanne Turley. Jeanne Turley to Beth Mitchell in October, 1973. Marriage record is in Boone County, Missouri, marriage records.
85. Records of Nina E. Toponce, op. cit.
86. "The Turleys from Boonslick" list the birth date of Jesse B. Turley as 30 May 1791. However, Jesse B. is not included with the three sons listed as born in North Carolina before 1795. Lester Turley also corrected the 1791 date in a letter to Beth Mitchell. The marriage date is from Cooper County, Missouri, marriage records, p. 34. Jerry G. Varner supplied the date of death and place of burial of Julia, or Julietta A. Turley.
87. George T. Ruxton, "New Mexico History" New Mexico Historical Review, vol. 2:285.
88. James Josiah Webb, "Adventures in the Santa Fe Trade 1844-1847," Southwest Historical Series 8:108.
89. Report to accompany bill S 307. 32nd Congress, 24 March 1852. National Archives.
90. Writers Program, Missouri, Guide to the Show Me State, p. 143.
91. Harvey Lewis Carter, "Dear Old Kit," Norman, Oklahoma, 1948, p. 149.
92. Letters, DeWitt Peters to Jesse Turley. The Turley Collection, Missouri Historical Society, St. Louis.
93. Documents and letters in Turley Collection, op. cit.
94. Cooper County, Missouri, probate records.
95. Records of Lester Turley.
96. This article by Jack K. Boyer, Director of the Kit Carson Memorial Foundation, Taos, New Mexico, was in part based on research material which Lester F. Turley donated to the Foundation. On 7 July 1974 Boyer addressed a group at site of Simeon Turley's Mill. Also, see bibliography at end of footnotes for this section.
97. Records of Eunice (McClure) Conway, Rolla, Missouri, in files of Lester F. Turley.
98. Cooper County, Missouri, Marriage Book, p. 7.
99. It is not certain that it was Jesse J. Turley who was accidentally killed while dismounting from a horse. Pettis County History states that Dr. William H. Turley was accidentally killed and an article in the Saline County Progress states that his father, Jesse, was murdered. In "100 Years of Medicine and Surgery in Missouri," published by the St. Louis Star, p. 110, it is stated that "Dr. William Turley was born in Cooper County and settled in Pettis Co. in 1854. He raised a company and was mustered into the Seventh Cavalry, M.S.M., Col. J. F. Phillips commanding, in the year 1862. The doctor accidentally shot himself fatally while dismounting his horse soon afterwards." However, if Dr. William Turley settled in Pettis County in 1854, he was only eleven years old if the age given in the 1850 census is correct. In 1862 he was only nineteen, somewhat young to "raise" a company. James M. Turley in pension application states that his father was a physician. Undoubtedly one of the Turley family was accidentally killed. Another story in the files of Lester Turley states that the father of David Turley killed himself during the War; his eldest brother died; his youngest brother killed his mother by accident and was himself afterwards killed by bush-whackers.

In the Pettis County Court, September Term 1869, the following was filed: To the Honorable Pettis County Court: We your petitioners heirs, and parties interested in the Estate of Jesse J. Turley, do'd would move the Court to make an order directing the Administration of said Estate - Hiram Thornton to distribute among the living heirs that portion of the proceeds of the late sale together with all other assets that may be in said Administrators hands at final settlement, set aside for Wm. H. Turley, in view of the fact there is no doubt of the decease of said Wm. H. Turley. In 1863 or 4 said Turley was a sergeant in 7th Cav. Mo. Vols. and was sent as a messenger or bearer of dispatches through a country infested by guerillas from Southwest Missouri to this point, since which time he has never been heard from - though a skeleton and portions of an uniform conforming with his was found near the route he should have traveled over. H. Thornton Adm., M.R. Priest,

BENJAMIN

Bacon Montgomery. (From records of Jerry Varner)

Service records at the NARS show that Jesse J. Turley served as Capt. Co. D, 7 Mo. SM Cav. & Co. H., 27 Mo. Mtd. Inf. James M. Turley, Sgt. Co. C, 6 Mo. Cav.; James M. Turley, Lt., Co. D., 7 Mo SM Cav; James M. Turley Capt. Co. H, 13 Mo. Cav. George F. Turley served in Co. D, 45 Mo. Inf. and Col. F. F, 50 Mo. Inf. George F. Turley, C2 547 340, applied for a pension. He never married. He enlisted at Georgetown, Pettis County, Missouri, in June, 1864 and was discharged August 1865. He stated that he was born 11 August 1843 in Cooper County, Missouri. He was 5'5", fair complexion, blue eyes and dark hair, as described in application. In 1923 he lived with his niece Minnie Herbert, age 50. His next of kin was James M. Turley of Warrensburg, Missouri. He had lived in Dallas, Texas, Oregon, Colorado, Kansas and Missouri. He died in the National Military Home, Leavenworth County, Kansas. The age given for George F. Turley in the 1850 census was 4, indicating a 1846 birth date. James M. Turley in his pension application also gave a birth date, 1830, or said that he was 67 in 1897 and 87 in 1917. The date on death certificate of James M. Turley give birth date of 9 August 1830. However, the information was given by the State Federal Soldiers Home, probably from information supplied in the pension application. It is felt that both James M. and George F. Turley were mistaken in the dates given on their pension applications. James M. Turley was listed as age 16 in 1850. To further confuse the issue, Mary A. (Wrench) Turley, in pension application in 1892 believed James M. dead. She stated that they were married 10 June 1855 by W. W. Cross, a justice of the peace of Pettis County, and that she was at that time not sixteen and her husband James M. Turley was only sixteen years old. James M. Turley is listed as born in July 1830 in the 1900 census, Warrensburg, Johnson County. Because of the uncertainties of dates of birth, the 1850 census is used for dates of birth of the children of Jesse J. and Lucy (Herndon) Turley.

100. Records of the Thornton family from Hiram M. Thornton, letter dated 19 September 1954, in files of Lester F. Turley, now in possession of Beth Mitchell. Additional information from files of Jerry Varner, Rt. 4, Box 74A, Sedalia, Missouri 63501, who has supplied many records for the Turley families and descendants of Benjamin³ Turley. His cemetery records include a complete listing of all known cemeteries of Lamine Township, Cooper County. He has personally visited and recorded all of them. His assistance in documenting the Benjamin³ line in Missouri is greatly appreciated. For Thornton family, see Hazel Sanger, Life in Pettis County, pp. 193-196.
101. Records of the Reynolds family from Mrs. Frances Hook Young, Sydney, Ohio. The marriage of Laminda Jane is in Cooper County, Missouri, marriage book, p. 92. A work book prepared by Whitfield Reynolds in 1825, now in the possession of Mrs. Young, has been photocopied by the Virginia State Library in Richmond, Virginia.
102. Obituary, dated in pencil 24 May 1910, unknown newspaper, probably Moberly, Missouri, original in possession of Frances (Hook) Young, who also has obituary of Whitfield Reynolds.
103. Records of Lester F. Turley, with additional information from Jerry Varner.
104. Ibid.
105. Records of Jerry Varner supply the date of death of Louisa (Ricks) Turley.
106. Records of Lester F. Turley show that Stephen J. Turley b. 1862, died 29 July 1882 at Lamine, Cooper County, Missouri. Records of Jerry Varner show that he died 20 March 1899, and supply 12 November 1862 as date of birth.
107. Records of Jerry Varner and Mrs. LaRoy Roper, Sr., Rte, 2, Box 558 J, Cape Girardeau, Missouri 63701 supply information about Elzira Turley and John W. McMahan. Marriage is recorded in Cooper County, Missouri, Marriage Book, p. 151.
108. Records of Jerry G. Varner
109. Cooper County, Missouri, Marriage Book, p. 112.
110. Bates County History ?, p. 1163, 1164. William E. Walton opened a real estate office in Butler, Bates County. He was county clerk for four years and served several times in the city council. He helped organize the bank and built "the opera house...which is located on the southwest corner of the public square." He invented and copyrighted in 1869 a system of abstract books.
111. Records of Anna (Turley) Noland, from files of Lester F. Turley.
112. Records from Mrs. Elizabeth (Turley) Burnam, 104 Sunset Avenue, Richmond, Kentucky 40475, who wrote that her father, R. Edgar Turley, was cashier and president of State Bank in Richmond for nearly fifty years. After his death, her brother, Spears Turley, took his place. Both father and son served as Presidents of Kentucky State Banker's Association.
113. No record was found in Lester Turley's files which showed that Elizabeth Davidson was the mother of all eight children. The 1900 census soundex shows Green B. Turley, Sr. b. March 1835, with wife Nannie b. March 1842, and children Bessie b. August 1877, John W. b. November 1878 with wife Anna S. b. September 1878, and William H. b. December 1886. Because of the eight year space between Mary Eliza Turley b. February 1869 and Bessie Turley b. August 1877, it is possible that the last three children could be by his second marriage. This is speculation only.
114. Records of Anna (Turley) Noland, from files of Lester F. Turley.
115. Records of Mrs. Nina E. Toponce.
116. Records of Jerry G. Varner supply all information about this family. Cooper County, Missouri, Probate Records, Envelope #664 lists heirs of William Tyler.
117. Cooper County, Missouri, Marriage Book, p. 166.
118. Records of Jerry G. Varner show the children of Harry and Alice (Tyler) Danuser: Tyler Danuser and Doris Danuser who m. Bill Bryant (?), lives Marshall, Missouri.
119. Records of Jerry G. Varner supply all information about this family.
120. Records of Lester F. Turley and Jerry G. Varner.
121. Walter Williams, "The Story of the Santa Fe Trail," Third installment, published in Globe-Democrat, St. Louis, Missouri, 29 October 1911. Copied from paper by Lester F. Turley.
122. Records of Jerry G. Varner.

BENJAMIN

123. Ibid., show that Harold Bingham and Mary Ann Turley live at Arrow Rock. Their Children: Parilee Turley m. Tom Marsh; Ch: John Marsh. George Turley lives at Arrow Rock, one son. Kay Turley m. David Perkins, live at Arrow Rock.
124. Records of Lester F. Turley.
125. Records of Jerry G. Varner. The obituary of Martha Ann Harris, Sedalia Democrat, 26 November 1923.
126. Ibid. The obituary of A. J. Harvey, Sedalia Evening Democrat, 7 January 1901 lists 4 children: Ida Alexander, S. E., Urbin, and Mrs. Cam Jones.
127. Records of Jerry G. Varner.
128. Civil War Pension Records, James M. Turley, WC 935470, Capt., 13 Mo. Cav. NARS. Also see endnote #99. All information about James M. from Pension file.
129. Records of Jerry G. Varner.
130. Ibid.
131. Records of Frances (Hook) Young, op. cit. Her records also include old records for Dameron family: Benjamin Dameron, son of Joseph and Mary Dameron, b. 25 June 1797, d. 25 March 1843, m. 20 November 1820 Matilda Mathis, daughter of Charles and Sarah M., b. 19 March 1803, d. 7 May 1854 (or 1874?) and a list of birth and death dates for their 13 children.
132. Records of Lester F. Turley.
133. Ibid.
134. Ibid., and records of Jerry G. Varner.
135. Records of Lester F. Turley and Jerry G. Varner.
136. Records of Mrs. LaRoy Roper, op. cit.
137. Records of Lester F. Turley and corrections by Elizabeth (Turley) Burnam.
138. Madison County, Kentucky, census for Green B. Turley, Jr., 1900 soundex.
139. Records of Anna (Turley) Noland, from files of Lester F. Turley.
140. Lester F. Turley, notes, in files of Beth Mitchell.
141. Records of Anna (Turley) Noland, from files of Lester F. Turley.
142. Records of Mrs. Nina E. Toponce.
143. Records of Jerry G. Varner
144. Records of Lester F. Turley, mostly from information supplied by Mrs. Nullie Frye, Pasadena, Calif.
145. Records of Lester F. Turley
- 146-149. Ibid.
150. Records of Frances (Hook) Young.
151. Records of Lester F. Turley
152. Lester F. Turley's grandchildren: Kimberley Ann Karrow b. 11 September 1970 at Balboa Navy Hospital, San Diego, California; Jeanine Renee Turley b. 3 July 1975.
153. Records of Lester F. Turley.
154. Ibid.
155. Ibid. Also information from Jerry G. Varner, who received records from Jan Gibbs, Rt. 1, Ivanhoe, Texas 75447.
156. They live in California. Ch: Debby Withington and Cindy Withington
157. They live in Long Beach, Mississippi. Ch: Gail Dean Hammons, Linda Sharon Hammons, Patty Lynn Hammons, and Kim Denise Hammons.
158. Ch: Michael Bias, Eric Bias, Linda Bias, and Tammy Bias.
159. Ch: Curtis Eugene Sharp b. 8 January 1963; Kara Lea Sharp b. 2 December 1964.
160. Ch: Laurie Lynn Sharp b. 24 October 1963; James Carroll Sharp b. 6 October 1965; Jason Howard Sharp b. 20 May 1970
161. Ch: Robert Anthony Carmon b. 25 November 1965
162. Deanya Tacco Kueckelhan b. 7 August 1959, m. 2 September 1978 Jeff Hefner b. 24 February 1956; Martin Howard Kueckelhan b. 10 February 1963.
163. Ch: Mary Kae Gibbs b. 15 April 1957, m. 26 May 1973 Robert Charles Choffin b. 25 February 1954; Ch: Robert Dale Choffin b. 15 March 1974; Julie Kae Choffin b. 4 June 1977
164. Ch: Keenan Keeton b. 10 September 1964; John Reid Keeton b. 31 October 1973; April Alice Keeton b. 8 April 1975.
165. Ch: Anthony Waid Jones b. 14 April 1959, m. 11 March 1978 Ronda Jo Russel; Ch: Angela Deanna Jones b. 7 October 1978; Billie Wayne Jones b. 4 April 1961.
166. Ch: Rebecca Lynn Alexander b. 19 August 1956, m. 20 June 1975 Joe Daniel Kinkade; Ch: Jason Daniel Kinkade b. 19 November 1977. Pattie Sue Alexander b. 8 May 1958, m. 11 August 1978 Danny James Michael; Ch: Daniel Shane Michael b. 20 February 1979. James Sidney Alexander b. 28 Nov. 1961.
167. Ch: Marlin Dale Crutcher b. 3 August 1961; Bobby Paul Crutcher b. 13 February 1963; William Lawton Crutcher b. 26 December 1964.
168. Records of Lester F. Turley and Jerry G. Varner.
169. Ch: Kelly Evans (f) b. 9 November 1967; Timothy Evans b. 9 October 1969; Thomas Evans; James Evans b. 11 October 1975. Twins John Robert Evans and Joseph Michael Evans b. 13 April 1977. (John Robert died 11 October 1977 from meningitis.) Michael William Evans b. 30 March 1979.
170. Ch: Jason Leslie Ballard b. 10 November 1971; Heather Ann Ballard b. 10 November 1971 (twin) Sasha Nicole Ballard b. 30 December 1975 (twin).
171. Ch: Gregory Lammers b. 31 May 1972; Mathew Ryan Lammers b. 25 January 1976.
172. Ch: Daren Ray Heckman b. 6 August 1973
173. Records of Lester F. Turley.
174. Records of Mrs. LaRoy Roper, op. cit.
175. Records of Mrs. Anna (Turley) Noland, from files of Lester F. Turley
176. Records of Lester F. Turley.
- 177-182. Ibid.

BENJAMIN

ITEMS IN THE TURLEY COLLECTION, MISSOURI HISTORICAL SOCIETY, ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI

- (1) Genealogy (Lester Turley: letters, photos, etc.)
- (2) Data on Simeon Turley from Lester Turley.
- (3) " " " " " "
- (4) Correspondence, notes, etc. concerning Turley family.
- (5) DS Jacob Ish and George Small, bill of sale of slave to Jesse Turley. 1831.
- (6) Deed for a parcel of land in Cooper Co. John M. Reid to Jesse B. Turley. 1832.
- (7) DS William Ashley and Elizabeth his wife deed for land in Cooper Co. to J. B. Turley. Sheriff's certificate stating he advertised as law directs to sell property of Owen Ruble to settle debts in favor of J. B., Simeon Turley and T. A. Smith. Land in Cooper Co. 1836.
- (8) Deed, land in Cooper Co. Abram Barnes and wife to J. B. Turley.
- (9) ALS Simeon to Jesse, his brother. Two letters, 1841. One from Taos.
- (10) Deed, land in Cooper Co. James Hill, Sheriff, to Jesse B. Turley to settle debts to Owen Ruble.
- (11) LS Simeon to Jesse, deed Stephen and wife to Jesse, bill of sale negro girl from James Caton to Jesse. 1843.
- (12) Account of goods introduced from U. S. by Charles Ortubise to Simeon in Taos, 1845.
- (13) List of goods of Simeon, late of Taos. Claim of \$1074.87 granted Jesse from estate of Simeon.
- (14) Estate of Simeon in account with E. Leitensdorfer adm.
- (15) Receipts for settlements, estate of Simeon, Elisa A. Hichham and Stephen Turley, Jesse Turley adm.
- (16) Receipts from Samuel Turley and F. B. Briggs for his infant daughter Martha M. to Jesse Turley adm. 1851
- (17) Partnership agreement between Wootton Williams and Jesse Turley re sending sheep to California.
- (18) More receipts to Jesse Turley, estate of Simeon. From Hannah Turley, Madison Co. Ky., guardian infant heirs James N. Turley decd.
- (19) ALS W. H. Gordon to Jesse Turley. Cannot pay debt at this time.
- (20) Washington Irving to Jesse Turley. Doesn't intend to write life of Kit Carson.
- (21) Dewitt Peters, NY, to (?) about mss for publication.
- (22) Dewitt Papers to Jesse Turley. The book lost money.
- (23) Request for extension on note (to Jesse Turley) by publishers W.R.P. Clark and Meeker. 1860.
- (24) Inventory of property of Jesse Turley decd. Mora N.M. 15 August 1860 and 15 August 1861.
- (25) Wm. A. Bransford, Mora, to John D. Turley 1861. Concerning appraisal of property. Also explains that Jesse B. Turley was buried in a double coffin, packed with lime, in case his son wanted to bury him in Missouri.
- (26) Ceran St. Vrain by Henry Green, Mora. Debts still not collected and Robert Campbell owes \$400.
- (27) Sale of effects. Bought by Julieann Turley. Indenture Juliet B. Turley to John D. Turley.
- (28) Recollections of a Missouri farm boy by Lester Turley.
- (29) Data on Richard L. Wootton and Jesse Turley from Bradley's "Winning the Southwest." Also report on 1812 pension claim by Stephen Turley's widow and additional data on Stephen Turley of Cooper and Howard Cos., Mo., and his wife Elizabeth Jones.
- (30) File of loose miscellaneous papers from Lester Turley, copies of letters to him from Mo. Historical Society, Van Ravenswaay, etc.

**For end notes of JAMES TURLEY OF FAIRFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA, see page 720.

END NOTES

PAUL TURLEY OF JOHNNYMORE CREEK, FAIRFAX, COUNTY, VIRGINIA

1. This land is located on Ox Road, one of the oldest roads in the county. The papers are filed in the surveys of the Northern Neck, Prince William County, under the name of Catesby Cocke. VSL.
2. Northern Neck Grant Book C:137. 20 April 1731. NN E:64, dated 23 May 1739, is for the same property.
3. Glassford Company papers, vol. 192:28
4. Prince William County, Virginia, Deed Book B:137.
5. Another name could be added at any time within six months after the decease of a person named in the lease. An additional year's rent was the fee for adding a name to the lease.
6. The first record of the dispute is a summons, dated July, 1743, for Paul Turley to appear in court 5 July 1743 to answer a bill in chancery brought against him by William Berkley. Fairfax County Papers, Court Records. Swem Library, College of William and Mary. The following Court Order Books of Fairfax County pertain to the suit: 1749-54, pp. 9, 215, 216, 315, and 466; 1754-56, pt. 1, p. 25, pt. 2, pp. 239, 288, 350; 1756-63, pp. 82 and 366.
7. Ibid., 1749-54, p. 215. 23 July 1752.
8. Ibid., pp. 315 and 466.
9. Glassford Company papers, vol. 192:28. An entry for 24 July 1767 debited Paul's account "To Cash paid the Sheriff per Rect. for an Execution agt. you from Johnstons Executors. £3.4.0"
10. Fairfax County, Virginia, Record of Surveys 1742-1856, pp. 16, 32, and 48. The three surveys are dated 16 September 1746, 13 June 1750 and 26 March 1755.
11. NN 3:265. 20 September 1710.
12. Prince William, Virginia, Deed Book B:196. This division is dated 17 September 1735. However, the lease made to Paul Turley, dated and recorded 17 October 1733 mentions the "line of the said Waugh Dividing the land from ye land of William Waugh."
13. Fairfax County, Virginia, Deed Book M:290.
14. Fairfax County, Virginia, Rental lists. Photostats. VSL.
15. Fairfax County, Virginia, Will Book B:309.
16. Glassford Company papers, vol. 192:28.
17. Ibid., vol. 189:34.

18. Ibid., vol. 188:131
19. Ibid., vol. 184:117; vol. 185:21; vol. 188:26; vol. 189:34; vol. 192:28; vol. 194:35.
20. Ibid., vol. 192:28
21. Ibid., vol. 192:28; vol. 189:34
22. Harrison, Landmarks, p. 289.
23. Ibid., p. 305.
24. Edith Moore Sprouse, Colchester: Colonial Port on the Potomac. Fairfax, Va.; Office of Comprehensive Planning, 1975.
25. See footnote #19.
26. The records of John Glassford and Company span the years from 1753 to 1834 and consist of 228 volumes. About the beginning of the Revolution the firm name was changed to Glassford & Henderson.
27. The lowest balance carried forward was in 1768 - 1754.
28. Fairfax County, Virginia, Order Book 1749-1754, p. 99.
29. Fairfax County, Virginia, Deed Book B:31-32.
30. Prince William County, Virginia, Deed Book A:144. The Pension lease to Veale also in Prince William, Deed Book D:188; Pension to Hott, D:422.
31. Ibid., B:441.
32. Fairfax County, Virginia, Deed Book A:237.
33. Ibid., B:11. Named in the lease was wife Mary and Richard Omohundro Pinson.
34. Ibid., B:143.
35. Green's tithables, 1949.
36. Ignatius Turley with son Aaron appeared on Strickler's "Tenth Legion Tithables, 1792."
37. It is possible that the Joseph Pinson who made a lease or Thomas Pension the Younger may have had children named after an "Aunt Rachel." This is pure speculation and goes against the family tradition which holds that Rachel, wife of Ignatius, was a McElhenny and that Cassandra, wife of Ignatius, Jr., was a Pinson. It has been impossible to trace this tradition back to its source. No records have been found to substantiate the claim. Whatever the connection, the Pension family was probably closely associated with the Turley family for over one hundred years and shared many experiences in the migration from Virginia to Missouri, via South Carolina and Kentucky.
38. Prince William County, Virginia, Deed Book D:205.
39. Prince William County, Virginia, Will Book C:127. Paul Turley paid nine shillings to the estate of Robert Howard. This will book covering the period 1734-1744 has been abstracted by John F. Dorman and this is the only reference to Paul Turley.
40. Land Records of Long Standing 1742-1770, Fairfax County, p. . Fairfax County Court Order Books 1749-1754, pp. 129, 185, 409, and 410.
41. Ibid., p. 242. Also, an Administrator's bond book has been preserved in the old records room, or Colonial Room, Fairfax County Courthouse. This bond, entered on page 1, is the only document found which shows that Paul Turley signed his name instead of using a mark. The bond is dated 18 October 1752.
42. Fairfax County Court Order Books 1749-1754, pp. 202 and 212.
43. Ibid., p. 18. John Sturman, Gent. v Paul Turley. On a Petition. Plaintiff recovered 1 and costs.
44. Paul Turley voted for Burgesses from Fairfax County: in 1748 for Osborn and Mason; in 1755 for West and Ellzey; in 1765 and 1768 for George Washington and John West. James, John, Peter and Sampson Turley also voted in various years. They did not vote in a pattern.
45. For a description of frontier conditions, see the first two chapters of John Gott and T. Triplett Russell, Fauquier in the Revolution.
46. Fairfax County, Virginia, Will Book C:221.
47. Fairfax County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1772-1774, pp. 66 and 67. Williams was a reader at the temporary chapel established for the upper part of Truro Parish. Minutes of the Vestry, Truro Parish, p. 93.
48. The administrator's bond of Alexander Henderson is in Fairfax County, Virginia, Will Book C:141. The order to make the inventory is in Fairfax County Court Order Book 1772-1774, p. 125.
49. Fairfax County Court Order Book 1772-1774, p. 197.
50. Ibid., pp. 278, 293.
51. Fairfax County, Virginia, Deed Book L:241 is the lease and L:243 is the release for L85.
52. From the index of deeds: John Turley to Edward Payne N:165. John Turley from Edward Payne N:167.
53. Loudoun County personal property tax lists, VSL. Ibid., for Fairfax County.
54. Fairfax County Court Order Book, 1783-1788, p. 9.
55. Ibid., p. 64.
56. Minutes of the Vestry, Truro Parish, p. 151.
57. Melvin Herndon, Tobacco in Colonial Virginia, p. 49.
58. Fairfax County, Virginia, Deed Book M:290.
59. Fairfax County, Virginia, Will Book D:39. Will is dated 7 June 1777.
60. Loudoun County, Virginia, personal property tax lists, VSL.
61. Loudoun County, Virginia, Deed Book M:4.
62. Ibid., M:77.
63. Ibid., M:177.
64. Loudoun County, Virginia, Will Book D:256.
65. Lydia Veale and Rachel Buchanan.
66. Loudoun County, Virginia, Deed Book G:294.
67. Unrecorded Loudoun County Deed Book William Veale to Nicholas Grymes, Jr., 11 November 1791.
68. Loudoun County, Virginia, Deed Book G:289.
69. Ibid., K:189. 9 May 1774

PAUL

70. Prince William County, Virginia, Deed Book T:520. 2 February 1779. In the deed it is stated that Morris Veale died intestate and that William Veale was his oldest son. Thomas Lawson, Hector Ross, John Hooe and Sampson Turley were witnesses.
71. Loudoun County, Virginia, list of tithables 1758-1799 and Loudoun County personal property tax lists, VSL.
72. Loudoun County, Virginia, Will Book D:314, D:347 and F:129.
73. Loudoun County, Virginia, personal property tax lists, VSL.
74. Loudoun County, Virginia, Chancery suit M2595.
75. Fairfax County Court Order Books, 1797, p. . 16 October 1797.
76. Fairfax County, Virginia, Will Book J:35. No record has been found of the sale.
77. The Second Generation, which covers Ignatius Turley in Rockingham County, Virginia, Spartanburg and Union counties, South Carolina, and Warren and Allen counties, Kentucky, was compiled by Denzil and Maxine (Fallers) Carlisle, 326 Victoria Street, San Francisco, California 94132. Denzil Lark Carlisle is a descendant of Letitia³ Turley (Ignatius², Paul¹). Ignatius Turley and Rachel his wife were named in a deed dated 17 March 1774. Fairfax County, Virginia, Deed Book L:243.
78. Prince William County, Virginia, Deed Book B:137.
79. Spartanburg County, South Carolina, census for Ignatius Turley, 1800, p. 19.
80. Loudoun County, Virginia, Court Minute Book D:68.
81. Glassford Company Papers, vol. 188:26 and vol. 189:34.
82. Fairfax County, Virginia, Will Book D:39.
83. Fairfax County, Virginia, Deed Book L:243.
84. Ibid., M:290.
85. Loudoun County, Virginia, Land tax, 1782, VSL.
86. Loudoun County, Virginia, Deed Book Z:429-432. The Page lot came into possession of Ferdinando Fairfax sometime before 18 November 1799 when he executed a deed of trust to Thomas Fairfax for the Page lot and the Piedmont tract.
87. Fairfax County, Virginia, Land tax, 1798, VSL.
88. A John Turley had a lease from Smith King for 120 acres between Broad Run and Sugarland Run. Loudoun County, Virginia, Deed Book M:4.
89. Loudoun County, Virginia, Tithables 1758-1799, VSL.
90. Culpeper County, Virginia, Personal property tax lists, 1785-1786, VSL.
91. Rockingham County, Virginia, Personal property tax lists, 1788-1791, VSL. John W. Wayland, Virginia Valley Records, p. 106, gives militia vouchers in 1788 in Rockingham County. All men, including servants and slaves, were listed above sixteen years of age. Ignatius Turley, one tithable with four horses, was listed in Capt. Josiah Harrison's Company No. 9.
92. Minutes of Smith's Creek Church 1779-1805. 7 June 1788. The Virginia Baptist Historical Society, Richmond, Virginia. Ms. Ellen D. Oliver, Assistant Librarian sent the information in letter 7 April 1978 to Beth Mitchell. A graduate student searched the minutes 1779-1805 and found two references which did not give additional information of consequence. The copy is difficult to read.
93. Rockingham County, Virginia, Personal property tax lists, 1792-1794, VSL.
94. Harry M. Strickler, Tenth Legion Tithables, p. 24. On the same list John Grattan and Hyerronemus Dick were listed, p. 24. Strickler stated "This company centers around Mt. Crawford on North River and the Valley Pike southwest of Harrisonburg - between Warm Springs Pike and the old Keeltown road."
95. Mss. 1st 9102dl15, Virginia Historical Society Library, Richmond, Virginia.
96. Isaac Long Terrell, Old Houses in Rockingham County 1750 to 1850, McClure Press, 1970, p. 52.
97. Rockingham County, Virginia, marriage records. It is possible Aaron and Rebecca remained on the leased land in Rockingham County for the remaining period of the lease.
98. Union County, South Carolina, Deed Book D:333. Mrs. Jeannette M. Christopher, Box 145, Carlisle, South Carolina, 29031, in a letter to Pat Lindgren dated 21 August 1973 wrote that Union, Spartanburg, and Laurens counties have always been separate counties. They were part of the old original Ninety - Six District which covered the northwest corner of South Carolina. The Ninety - Six District was divided into counties in 1785 and county records set up in the individual counties. The only division was in 1898 when parts of Union, Spartanburg, and York counties were cut off to make the present county of Cherokee. Ignatius Turley's first holdings in Union County were in this section. The northern boundary line of Union County is Pacolet River. A large area north of Pacolet River, with Broad River as its eastern boundary, was the area that went into Cherokee County. Ignatius Turley was one of the witnesses to the deed of James Kennedy, whose land joined Turley's on Gilkie's Green now in Cherokee County.
99. A record of the purchase of the land has not been found. The fact that there was no release of dower also makes it appear to be Ignatius Turley, Jr. who executed the deed, as he was not married.
100. Union County, South Carolina, Common Pleas Minutes 1800-1810, p. 18.
101. Ibid., p. 41.
102. Union County, South Carolina, Will of Isaac Pearson, Box 19, pkg. 20. 1831.
103. Union County, South Carolina, Plat Book A-B:232.
104. Union County, South Carolina, Deed Book P:250.
105. Union County, South Carolina, James Mayes Estate, Box 18, pkg. 14.
106. Spartanburg County, South Carolina, census for Ignatius Turley, 1800, p. 19.
107. Warren County, Kentucky, tax lists 1797-1816, New Microfilm No. 008255. Allen County, Kentucky, tax lists 1815-1847, Old Microfilm No. 12638, the Genealogical Department of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. Hereafter cited as LDS.
108. Warren County, Kentucky, Deed Book 2B:387-90. On 12 October 1807 Thomas Gatton and Ruth his wife of Warren County, Kentucky, sold 266 2/3 acres, the tract whereon the said Turley now lives, on

PAUL

- the middle fork of Bays Fork, to Aaron Turley of Warren County, Kentucky. The purchase price was \$700.00. John Ray, James Atwood and John Atwood witnessed the deed.
109. Land Office Records, Grants South of the Green River, Office of Secretary of State, Frankfort, Ky.
 110. Ibid.
 111. Warren County, Kentucky, census for Aaron Turley, 1810, p. 263; for Paul Turley, p. 266; for Ignatius Turley, p. 266; for Benjamin Turley, p. 267.
 112. Warren County, Kentucky, Marriages 1797-1851, p. 26.
 113. Warren County, Kentucky, Will Book B:37-38.
 114. The date of death was given in a family chart prepared by Lester F. Turley, who cited information received from Thomas Floyd Turley. The source for the date was not given.
 115. Strickler, Rockingham County Marriages, 1778-1816, p. 115, lists a bond of Aaron Turly, given for his marriage with "Rebecca Hulin (Howland)". Andrew Hewling, another variation of Hulin-Howland, was step-father of the bride. Aaron Turley was not listed with a step-father, as has sometimes been reported.
 116. Strickler, Tenth Legion Tithables, p. 24.
 117. Rockingham County, Virginia, Personal property tax lists, VSL.
 118. Warren County, Kentucky, Deed Book 2B:387.
 119. For a list of his land, see Warren and Allen county tax lists in Ignatius²(Paul¹). Aaron Turley was on the Warren County tax list from 1808-1812 for 266 2/3 acres. In 1813 he was taxed on only 200 acres granted to William Chapline. No record of sale or purchase was found in Warren County deed books. Aaron was taxed in Allen County for 200 acres on Tramel Creek on the original grant of E. Stringer. The 1816 record shows he was taxed on two 100-acre parcels of land, both on Difficult Creek and one 200-acre tract on T. Creek originally granted to W. Neal. This 200-acre tract could be the same as the 200 acres on Tramel Creek on the 1815 list, although the person named as the original grantee is different. Aaron was taxed on the two 100-acre tracts through 1821.
 120. Warren County, Kentucky, census for Aaron Turley, 1810, p. 263; Allen County, Kentucky, census for Aaron Turley, 1820, p. 128.
 121. Ona A. Willoughby, Allen County Marriages 1815-1865. Birth date estimated from Allen County, Kentucky, census for James Turley, 1840, p. 68.
 122. History of Lawrence County, Indiana: A re-production of the original "History of Lawrence, Orange and Washington Counties" 1884. Stout's Print Shop; Paoli, Indiana, 1965. p. 302.
 123. Lawrence County, Indiana, Will Book A:7.
 124. Birthdates from the Sheeks family Bible, transcribed by James M. Turley, who also sent "The ages of the children of Aaron and Rebecca Turley" copied off from the original list for Julyann Turley. There was a child, number 8 on the list, "Nancy Turley, deceased, age lost or forgotten." She was not on a list of children found in the files of Lester Turley, and was not included as a child of Aaron and Rebecca (Hulin) Turley. There certainly may well be a child who died young, Nancy. Copy of records from LTC James M. Turley, HHC 4th Trans Bde. Box 433, APO New York 09451, a descendant of Ralph Turley (1882-1942).
 125. No further records for Ignatius Turley or Rebecca Turley have been found. Possibly they died between 1810 and 1820.
 126. Willoughby, Allen County Marriages.
 127. Lawrence County, Indiana, marriage records.
 128. Ibid.
 129. Willoughby, Allen County Marriages.
 130. See tax lists in Ignatius²(Paul¹).
 131. Barren County, Kentucky, marriage records.
 132. Allen County, Kentucky, census for James Turley, 1840, p. 68.
 133. Records of the Bennett line from Leila Balis (Mrs. Kenneth Balis, 5267 Springhouse Lane, Murray, Utah, 84107.)
 134. District of Spartanburg, South Carolina Will Book E:79, Box 2, pkg. 16.
 135. Townsend, South Carolina Baptist, 1670-1805.
 136. The church had been in existence since 1765. It was incorporated in 1804 as "The Friendship Baptist Church of Christ." Among others disciplined from 1801 to 1804, after the Baptist way of doing things, was their minister of some five or six years, a Mr. John Williams. His offence was that he had joined the Freemasons. He was suspended and tried twice for the offense, once in the local church and then with the help of four other neighboring sister churches. He was found guilty and excluded in September 1801. To show the extent of his exclusion, he is referred to as "Mister" John Williams and no longer as "The Reverend" or even "Brother" and other Baptist churches were warned against him. After a brief pastorate by the Rev. Joshua Palmer, the church in 1802 licensed one of its long time members, and a large land holder, Mr. George Brewton, to be minister.
 137. Letter, 23 April 1974, from present pastor of the church, Rev. Kenneth Harmon, to Patricia (Kelley) Lindgren. Also received by experience and baptism in 1802 and 1803 were: Mary, Aaron, Ruth and Zephiniah Penson.
 138. In 1801 James Wofford bought 300 acres on McElwains Creek and Sugar Creek of Fairforest Creek. He sold 50 acres in 1802 and wife Mary signed deed. In 1806 he sold another 50 acres and his wife Ceely (x) Wofford, spelled Selah in a deed the following year, signed the deed. Spartanburg County, South Carolina, Deeds I:142, K:424 and L:118. From records of Leila Balis, op. cit.
 139. Spartanburg County, South Carolina, Box 38, pkg. 3.
 140. Cobb County, Georgia, census for Aaron Turley, 1850, p. 150.
 141. Ibid., 1860, p. 431. James Wofford, husband of Selah, died about 1845. Another son of Selah, Hiram Bennett Wofford, lived in same neighborhood in Cobb County. From records of Leila Balis.

PAUL

142. No further records were found for Arthur Turley.
143. Spartanburg County, South Carolina, census for Paul Turley, 1800, p. 19.
144. See tax lists in Ignatius² (Paul¹).
145. Warren County, Kentucky, census for Paul Tearley, 1810, p. 266.
146. Warren County, Kentucky, Will Book B:37-38.
147. Warren County Marriages 1797-1851, p. 26.
148. Bible record in possession of Gibson Turley. Many records in the Kentucky counties of Logan, Barren, Hart and Bullitt have been searched for the years 1800-1820 and no records for Turley have been found. Possibly the Turleys who migrated to Missouri stopped briefly in Logan County.
149. Washington County, Missouri, Court Record Book B:91.
150. Ibid.
151. Missouri Pioneers, comp. by Nadine Hodges and Mrs. Howard W. Woodruff.
152. Washington County, Missouri, Court Record Book B:180.
153. He died between 10 June 1839, when he took a note on A. and R. Turley for fifty dollars, and 11 January 1840 when the court ordered an inventory of his estate.
154. There is a strong family tradition that Cassandra was Cassandra Pinson. The Pinson and Turley families were in Spartanburg County, South Carolina, when Ignatius was married. No records have been found to document a Turley-Pinson marriage. The use of Aaron Pinson as a name for a son has led to speculation that Cassandra was the daughter of Aaron Pinson. Mrs. Jeannette M. Christopher searched the records of that county and Union and Laurens counties for Pinson-Penson records which would name a daughter, Cassandra Turley, or even a daughter Cassandra, with negative results, which she reported to Patricia (Kelley) Lindgren, who authorized her search.
155. The birth date for Cassandra is from the 1830 census when she was listed as 40-50. Twenty years later she was listed as age 61. Either Cassandra was a very young mother or she took several years off her age when census was taken in 1850. Perhaps census taker, or one of her children, estimated her age. If the age given in 1850 is correct, Cassandra would have been twelve when Giles Jurin Turley was born. The date of death is from the family Bible now in the possession of Gibson Turley.
156. Warren County, Kentucky, census for Ignatius Turley, 1810, p. 266.
157. Washington County, Missouri, census for Ignatius Turley, 1830, p. 86.
158. Land Management Bureau, Washington, D.C., Jackson, Missouri, office, Certificate #999.
159. St. Francois County, Missouri, Deed Book C:346.
160. Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri, Probate papers, Ignatius Turley.
161. Ibid.
162. Ibid.
163. The date of death is from Ozark County, Missouri, Deed Book A:120. Mrs Sarah (Turley) Cookinham, b. 1882, wrote "My Uncle Van (Martin Van Buren⁵ Turley (Sampson⁴, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) used to claim Julia Green as his grandfather Benjamin's wife, then for some unknown reason he switched to Julia Byrd, without proof." Letter in Lester Turley's files. On 12 March 1827 Benjamin and Elizabeth Turley sold 80 acres, E $\frac{1}{2}$ SEQ, Sec. 17, T7N, R4W, to Elisha Graves. Green County Deed Book A:107.
164. Townsend, South Carolina Baptists 1670-1805, p. 136.
165. See tax lists in Ignatius² Turley (Paul¹).
166. Warren County, Kentucky, census for Benjamin Tearley, 1810, p. 267.
167. Lawrence County, Indiana, census for Benjamin Turley, 1820, p. 101.
168. Hoosier Cousins.
169. History of Lawrence County, Indiana, 1884, p. 341.
170. Uncle Jack Baber, Early History of Greene County, Indiana, 1875, p. 66.
171. Ibid. Deed in Greene County, Indiana, Deed Book A:110. 80 acres in W $\frac{1}{2}$ SEQ, Sec. 9, T7N, R4W.
172. History of Greene and Sullivan Counties from the Earliest Times to the Present. Chicago: Goodspeed Brothers & Co., 1884, p. 188. Deed in Greene County, Indiana, Deed Book A:48. He paid \$6.00 for the lot. Recorded 18 May 1825.
173. Greene County, Indiana, Deed Book B:311. This deed was filed "to be made a matter of record" on 30 November 1835. Land was the E $\frac{1}{2}$ of SWQ and the SEQ of NWQ of Sec. 26, T8N, R4W. Witnesses to the deed were Menouth Ganey and Betsy Bullock. The 3 acres sold began 15 feet west on SE corner of SWQ. Greene County Deed Book B:353.
174. Land Entry Records, Cash Entry Files, #12151. NARS. This shows the patent for the land is in vol. 217:56 of records of the Land Management Bureau, Washington, D.C. The cash entry was dated 7 November 1837 and was for 40 acres in the NWQ of SEQ of Sec. 26, T8N, R4W.
175. Greene County, Indiana, Deed Book 2:285. This deed included, in Sec. 26, T8N, R4W, the E $\frac{1}{2}$ of SWQ, the SEQ of NWQ and NWQ of SWQ. No record has been found to show purchase of the NWQ of SWQ. However, Benjamin Turley did own the NWQ of SEQ.
176. Ozark County, Missouri, Deed Book A:120.
177. Ibid., p. 121.
178. Baber, Early History of Greene County, Indiana, p. 46.
179. Union County, South Carolina, census for Charles Turley, 1810, p. 246.
180. Ibid., 1820, p. 143.
181. Warren County, Kentucky, Marriages 1797-1851, p. 26
182. Ibid., p. 4. Security was Jonathan Garrison; John Garrison, father of Abigail gave his consent.
183. Warren County, Kentucky, tax lists, LDS. In 1800 he was over twenty-one and had two horses.
184. Union County, South Carolina, census for Letitia Turley, 1820, p. 143.
185. Ibid., census for Tischarly Turley, 1830, p. 165.
186. Laurens County, South Carolina, census for Lettice Fourley, 1840,
187. Records of Mrs. Harry Gish mention this deed.

188. This is speculation.
189. Lawrence County, Indiana, census for Jacob Turley, 1820, p. 102.
190. Greene County, Indiana, census for Jacob Turley, 1830, p. 161.
191. Baber, Early History of Greene County, Indiana, p. 17. They are mentioned as living there in 1826. According to the book, the Indians had not left the area when the Turleys arrived. Roland Bennett was a son of James Bennett, Sr. See William³ Turley (Ignatius², Paul¹). The sale to Elisha Groves is from records of Hazel (Clark) Gish (Mrs. Harry L. Gish, P.O. Box 522, Ulysses, Kansas 67880). He bought government land in 1828.
192. Sullivan County, Indiana, census for Jacob Turley, 1840, p. 56.
193. Jacob Turley to Matilda Turley, 15 September 1863. Letter in possession of Hazel (Clark) Gish, op. cit. Mrs. Gish abstracted the letter 25 July 1973 in letter to Mrs Karen Hosier, now Mrs. Gene McCain, 1417 McElroy, Crane, Texas 79731.
194. Jacob Turley to Ignatius and Eliza Turley, 23 June 1862. Letter in possession of Hazel (Clark) Gish. Abstracted in letter 9 July 1974 Karen McCain to Beth Mitchell.
195. He was in Greene County, Indiana, in 1860 when he and his brothers and sisters authorized an attorney to settle their father's estate in Missouri.
196. The birth date may be from the files of Thomas Floyd Turley. Lester F. Turley typed a chart which has been widely circulated, but the source is not known.
197. Orange County, Indiana Records, DAR vol. 3, Cem. Rec. Lost River Chapter. Liberty Cemetery is in Orleans Township, Sec. 21, T3N, R1E.
198. Records of June (Elliott) Simmons, 2318 Prairie Avenue, Miami Beach, Florida 33140.
199. History of Lawrence County, Indiana, 1888, p. 341.
200. Benjamin Turley, age 26-45, Jacob Turley age 16-26, and John Turley age 26-45 were listed in Lawrence County in 1820 census, op. cit. By 1830 they were in Greene County, Indiana.
201. Lawrence County, Indiana, census for Benjamin Turley, p. 97.
202. Orange County, Indiana, census for Benjamin Turley, 1840, p. 20. This census does not fit with the birth dates given for his children. William and Newton account for the sons age 5-10. There should be two sons age 10-15, Jonathan and Jasper. Julia Ann would be under 5 and Sarah close to the 10-15 age bracket. One other female 10-15 was listed. Jane, although less than a year old, was not listed in the census.
203. Orange County, Indiana, Will Book 2. An abstract of the will is in DAR Records of Orange County, vo. 1:65.
204. The twelve children are listed in article on William⁵ Turley in History of Lawrence County, Indiana, 1888, p. 341.
205. Orange County, Indiana, census for Benjamin Turley, 1850, p. 429, listed Newton 17, William 14, Julia A. 13, Jane 11, Benj. F. 9, Louisa 7, Elizabeth 4, and Mary A. 1.
206. The children were listed in article, census and will. Jasper, Elizabeth and Jane were not in will. The dates of birth are from chart typed by Lester F. Turley. Elizabeth was not on chart, but was in 1850 census record and article.
207. Russel S. Bosart, Indianapolis, Indiana to (unknown correspondent), 29 April 1952. Copy sent to Lester Turley, now in files of Beth Mitchell. "I am enclosing a copy of "The Sheeks Family" as prepared by my Mother years ago. She was the daughter, Ruth, of Lucetta and Elijah Murray - Lucetta being the daughter of John and Diadema Turley Sheeks....In addition to the above I have a few bits of information which may or may not be of any value. The Murrays, Sheeks and Turleys lived in and around Mitchell, Indiana, Orleans, Indiana, and what is now Spring Mill State Park (which is the restoration of an old grain mill located a few miles east of Mitchell). Incidentally there are a Murray and a Sheeks cabin restored in the Park both of which are a part of my Mother's family. As I recall, the old "mill" day book shows that the mill was once owned by a Jonathan Turley. I also believe that there are Turley tombstones in the old cemetery adjacent to the Park. There is also a Turley Creek nearby...."
208. Birthdates from the Sheeks family Bible, transcribed by James M. Turley, op. cit.
209. Mrs. Bertha Turley, 203 Burnet Drive, Baytown, Texas 77520, to Marya Turley, letter, 1978. "...I have not heard or know of a Benjamin Franklin Turley or James Hulen Turley. However, the Turleys seem to favor the names of James, Benjamin, and William. My husband (now deceased) was James Benjamin Turley, named by his grandfather, Wm. W. Turley. Wm. W. Turley with his family left Kentucky and I'm not sure whether it was Cub Run, but it was in that vicinity. I have an old brown book titled "The life of Jesus Christ" that was Grandpa Turley's. What record I have is in this book. Most of the record is of his wife's Mary T. Creasey relatives and I have copied what information I have....There is a record in the book of: Milly Turley, born in the year 1819, died April 17, 1898. James H. Turley, born in the year 1812, died March 22, 1893. I don't know who they were. William W. Turley born Feb. 15, 1850, Died Dec. 31, 1932. Mary T. Creasey, born March 15, 1855, died Jan. 13, 1926." The ages reported for James H. and Milly Turley in the 1850 and 1860 census records vary. In 1850 they were 40 and 37; in 1860 they were 41 and 38. Neither census record agrees with the records of Mrs. Bertha Turley. From tax records it appears that James H. Turley was most likely born about 1819. Information about descendants of James H. Turley was collected by Marya Turley, Rt. 3, Box 62, Cub Run, Kentucky, 42729.
210. Barren County, Kentucky, marriage records.
211. Mrs. Bertha Turley letter, op. cit.
212. See tax lists in Ignatius² Turley (Paul¹). In 1846-1848 he is listed with one child between 5-16.
213. Allen County, Kentucky, census for James Turley, 1840, p. 68.
214. Edmonson County, Kentucky, census for James H. Turley, 1850, p. 18R; Hart County, Kentucky, census for James H. Turley, 1860, p. 945. Edmonson County Tax Records, LDS film 007951. The 1860 census for Hart County listed James H. Turley 41, Milley 38, Benj. F. 19, Henrietta S. 17, Wm. W. 10,

PAUL

- Sarah A. 7, and Elizabeth R. 5. The next household listed after James H. was headed by Susan Pul-
liam, age 67, born in Virginia. In 1850 the oldest daughter of James H. and Milley Turley was
listed as Susan H. Turley b. 1845 and in 1860 she was listed as Henrietta S. Turley born 1843.
She married Benedict Lucas. He gave a deposition when Eliza J. Turley, wife of Benjamin Turley,
applied for a pension. He stated: "I am related to Eliza Jane Turley. Her husband and my wife
were brother and sister." He leased 125 acres from Eliza J. Turley. Civil War Pension Record,
Benjamin F. Turley, WC 404.151, NARS. Marya Turley found the grave of Benedict Lucas in Little
Jordan Cemetery, Cub Run, Kentucky. She wrote that his tombstone was old and cracked and did not
give dates. It was put up by the government "because he fought in a war, I am told. He was mar-
ried to Benjamin's sister, Susan. I do not know if they had any children." The 1872 marriage
record for Sarah A. Turley is in Edmonson County, Kentucky, marriage records, p. 221.
215. Date of birth from census records, Spartanburg County, South Carolina, census for Aaron Turley,
p. 241; Ibid., 1840, p. . Cobb County, Georgia, census for Aaron Turley, 1850, p. 150.
Records of Leila Balis provided copy of letters of administration for estate of Aaron Turley.
Children are listed in the 1850 census. Leila Balis also provided the following cemetery records:
Willeo Cemetery of Cobb County: Nathan Turley 26 August 1838 - 26 December 1923, Mary J. Turley
11 June 1836 - 4 July 1890; Presbyterian Cemetery, Cobb County: Martha Ann Turley 17 September
1833 - 20 March 1911; Holly Springs Cemetery: C.A. Turley 6 May 1844 - 18 April 1911, M. J. Tur-
ley 2 August 1846 - 7 April 1913. Ranson D. Turley is listed in 1880 soundex, Milton County,
Georgia, age 52, wife Mollie age 50, Mary M. Turley age 5 and Aaron Turley age 8. Elizabeth Wil-
liams, sister-in-law, age 52, lived with them. Also in Milton County, Nathan Turley, age 26 in
1880, b. South Carolina, Mary J. Turley age 24, Nathan A. Turley age 6, Mary L. Turley age 3,
Dorah E. Turley age 2 and William A. Turley age 6 months. Records of Leila Balis show that Nathan
Turley married Nancy Donaldson. Nathan Turley served in the Confederate Army and applied for a
pension as a resident of DeKalb County, Georgia (prints from 4 microfilm frames can be obtained
from Georgia Department of Archives and History, Atlanta, Georgia, 30334).
216. Death records of St. Francois County, Missouri. Ephraim Turley died 27 March 1884 age 83 years,
12 days. The record states he was a widower, born in Kentucky. Kentucky is given as his birth-
place in 1860 and 1870 census records. In 1880 census it is given as South Carolina.
217. Washington County, Missouri, marriage records, Book A:17.
218. Ibid., Book B:336.
219. Washington County, Missouri, Court Record Book B:91.
220. Washington County, Missouri, Court Records, 1825.
221. Ibid., first Monday of January, 1826.
222. Washington County, Missouri, census for Ephraim Turley, p. 87. 1830.
223. Land Management Bureau, Washington, D. C.
224. Washington County, Missouri, Deed Book D:424. This is puzzling. The land is in St. Francois
County, but the deed is recorded in Washington County.
225. St. Francois County, Missouri, Deed Book X:110. 20 May 1881.
226. Washington County, Missouri, census for Ephraim Turley, 1850, p. 341. Only Ephraim and Gabrella
were listed.
227. St. Francois County, Missouri, census for Ephraim Turley, 1860, p. 32. P.O. Silver Springs.
228. Ibid., 1870, p. 10. Big River Township. Also listed in this census as a daughter was Biddy Tur-
ley, age 2, who was also listed in the 1880 census, age 12.
229. Ibid., 1880, p. 22. This census listed South Carolina as birthplace of Ephraim, his father and
mother. Paul Turley was born in Virginia. Nothing is known of the wife of Paul Turley.
230. History of Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford and Gasconade Counties, Missouri. Goodspeed,
1888, p. 1017.
231. Jefferson County, Missouri, census for Zadock Turley, 1850, p. 474; Ibid., 1860, p. 493; Ibid.,
1870, p. 56 is the basis for the date of birth. Date of death is based on date of filing probate
papers.
232. Records for Zadoc and Margaret Turley are from the records of Jeanne (Ogle) Turley, (Mrs. Richard
Turley, Route 2, Box 146, Festus, Missouri). The heirs of Peter Vineyard are listed in Jefferson
County, Missouri, Deed Book I:46, as listed in November 1847 Chancery suit.
233. Washington County, Missouri, marriage records, Book A:41.
234. Washington County, Missouri, census for Zadock Turley, 1830, p. 86; Ibid. for Zadoc Turley, 1840,
p. 191.
235. Jefferson County, Missouri, census for Zadock Turley, 1850, p. 473.
236. Land Management Bureau, Washington, D. C. Certificate #27773.
237. In the inventory of his estate Zadoc Turley was listed with 200 acres. He acquired 120 from gov-
ernment land office but it is not known how he acquired the additional 80 acres. In 1856 Zadoc
and Margaret Turley sold 40 acres in the NWQ of NWQ of Sec. 15, T39N, R4E to George W. Higgenbotham
for \$300. Jefferson County, Missouri, Deed Book N:136. They may have acquired this 22 January
1849 from Wm. H. Washbourn and Malinda his wife. Jefferson County, Missouri, Deed Book 10:391.
In 1855 Caleb and Rutha Williams sold to Zadoc their interest in 40 acres, the NEQ of NWQ of Sec.
9, T38N, R4E for \$200. Jefferson County, Missouri, Deed Book O:554. The deeds to Asa F. Stephens
are Jefferson County, Missouri Deed Book 8:114, 8:115 and 10:50. In 10:50 Asa F. and Cassandra
Stephens, Thomas Moon and Charlotte Moon his wife, Isiah Larkin and Ruth his wife, and Willis Tur-
ley were petitioners against Minerva Turley, Wm. Holman, Thos. Holman, Strother Holman, Mary Holman,
James Holman, Robert Weaver and Effie Weaver.
238. Probate Court Records, Jefferson County, Missouri, File #1048.
239. Ibid.
240. Based on census, probate records (#1048), and files of Jeanne Turley, op. cit.

PAUL

241. Leicil Turley, born in Missouri, was listed in the 1900 census of Siskyan County, California, Scott River Township, living alone. vol. 44, E.D. 132, sheet 1, line 78.
242. Jefferson County, Missouri, Deed Book 10:50.
243. According to records of Mrs. Jeanne Turley Zadoc M. Turley never married. The census gives his name as Minor. He signed it Minor in probate record.
244. History of Southeast Missouri, p. 634.
245. Washington County, Missouri, marriage records, Book A:34. They applied for the license 10 April 1828, both of Washington County and of lawful age. They were married by George Jameson. The marriage was recorded 5 June 1828.
246. History of Southeast Missouri, p. 634, article on Willis E. Fite, p. 654 article on Henry C. McGahan. Willis E. Fite was listed as a dealer in lumber, blinds, doors, sash, etc. at Bonne Terre. In 1875 he established "his flourishing lumber trade. In addition to this Mr. Fite became in 1880 a member of the firm of millers known as McGahan & Fite, and has proved successful in both enterprises. His interest in public affairs is represented by the Democratic party. He was married in 1878 to Miss Sallie A. Johnson, a native of Washington County, where her birth occurred in 1859." Henry C. McGahan was the son of George McGahan, a native of Pennsylvania whose parents died when George was a child. He was adopted by a family in Pennsylvania who moved to Virginia. George McGahan married Rachel Doggett, who had come from Tennessee to Missouri in 1818. He died in St. Francois County, Missouri in 1848. Henry C. McGahan, who married Helen Fite, was a farmer whose 260-acre farm was a mile and a quarter from Bonne Terre and included the old homestead on which Henry C. was born and which his father bought in 1807. He was a Republican and served as clerk of the school board for many years, beginning in 1869. He and his wife were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church South.
247. This birth date is based on the 1850 census when she was listed as age 37. Washington County, Missouri, census for George W. Higginbotham, 1850, p. 99, lists George W. 43, Helen 37, Burres 18, Thomas 16, Marinda 12, Alzona 10, Wilder 7, Little 5, Zachim 2, and Eber Turley, 27. Ibid., 1860, p. 406, lists George W. 53, Ellender 46, Burris 27, Thomas 26, Alonza (f) 19, Wilder 15, Lidel 14, Filmore 12 and Cruse 8. Valle Higginbotham, in Kentucky Ancestors, vol 3, no. 2, October 1967 gives the birth date of Helen as 1807. She is the source for the date of death. She also stated that George W. Higginbotham was murdered in his home at Fertile, Washington County, Missouri, 1863.
248. Washington County, Missouri, marriage records, Book A:71.
249. History of Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford and Gasconade Counties, Missouri, 1888, p. 995. Article also states George W. Higginbotham was son of Thomas Higginbotham, native of Georgia.
250. Washington County, Missouri, census for George W. Higginbotham, 1850, p. 99.
251. From census records and History of Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford, and Gasconade Counties, Missouri, 1888, pp. 995-996. This article gives additional information about Thomas, Wilder, Lytle B., Z. Filmore Higginbotham.
252. St. Francois County, Missouri, census for Eber Turley, 1860, p. 49; Ibid., 1870, p. , list his age as 39 and 49 respectively. He was not found in the 1880 census, suggesting that he died before that year.
253. St. Francois County, Missouri, marriage records, Book A:135. In a deed she is listed as Maria. The 1860 census listed her as Monah.
254. St. Francois County, Missouri, census for Solomon Hilton, 1850, p. 347, lists Solomon Hilton 60, b. S.C., Polly 47, b. Ill., Suell 25, Maria 22, Menard 20, Elizabeth 19, William 16, Hannah 12, Mary 9, June 7, Susan three months. Solomon Hilton b. 1795 in Kentucky, with daughters Mary A. b. 1840, and Jane b. 1842, was listed with Eber and Monah Turley in 1860 census. Mariah (Hilton) Turley probably died between 1868 and 1870 in St. Francois County, Missouri, since she is not listed in the 1870 census and their youngest child, Anna Turley, was born in 1868.
255. Land Management Bureau, Washington, D. C. Certificate #16714 for 40 acres.
256. Washington County, Missouri, Deed Book P:417.
257. Listed as Justice of Peace in marriage record books.
258. St. Francois County, Missouri, census for Eber Turley, 1860, p. 49.
259. Ibid., 1870, p.
260. Consolidated List of Persons Subject to Military Duty in 3rd Congressional District of Missouri. St. Francois County, Perry Township. National Archives.
261. From census records, op. cit., for Eber Turley, 1860 and 1870.
262. The 1880 census listed Annie Turley living with Mary A. and Alex Pinkston; she was listed as sister-in-law. Also in 1880 Ruth and Helen Turley lived with John A. Pigg and his wife Mary and were listed as nieces. Mary A. Hilton married John A. Pigg 27 December 1860. St. Francois County, Missouri, marriage records, Book B:111.
263. The date of birth is from Thomas Floyd Turley Bible. The date of death is from files of Patricia (Kelley) Lindgren.
264. Washington County, Missouri, marriage records, Book A:11. William Montgomery who married Nancy Crow in 1801 in Mercer County, Kentucky, was the grandson of William Montgomery who was killed by the Indians at Ft. Asaph, Kentucky, 1780, and the son of William Montgomery II who died 1794 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. Nancy Crow was the daughter of William Crow and Margaret Lewis Long Crow. Records from Pat Lindgren, op. cit. William Montgomery and Nancy his wife were allotted lands of William Montgomery, deceased, in Adair County, Kentucky, Deed Book B:199.
265. Washington County, Missouri, census for Giles Turley, 1830, p. 86.
266. Ibid., 1840, p. 190
267. Land Management Bureau, Washington, D. C. Certificate #11783 and #11784.
268. Washington County, Missouri, Deed Book G:115.
269. Ibid., F:180.

PAUL

270. Ripley County, Missouri, census for Giles Turley, 1850, p. 9.
271. Carter County, Missouri, Guardian and Curator Bonds, 1861-1890, as abstracted in Missouri Pioneers, August 1973, p. 2.
272. Civil War Pension File. Giles J. Turley, #283-684. Co. A, 11 Mo. Cav. Claimant, Mother, Margaret Turley. NARS.
273. Ibid.
274. Carter County, Missouri. Recorded in Book 37, p. 5
275. From the files of Patricia (Kelley) Lindgren who has extensive records on the family of Giles Jurin Turley.
276. Birthdate from Thomas Floyd Turley family Bible. History of Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford and Gasconade Counties, Missouri, p. 875.
277. Ibid.
278. Ibid. Also from Washington County, Missouri, census for Joshua Cole, 1850, p. 98, Union Township.
279. Birth date from the Thomas Floyd Turley family Bible.
280. Washington County, Missouri, marriage records, Book A:5. Date of birth for Paul Polite from census.
281. Census.
282. Date of birth from Thomas Floyd Turley family Bible. Date of death from records of Lester Turley, letter, Mrs. Lucy Macey to Lester F. Turley, 2 October 1950.
283. Washington County, Missouri, marriage records, Book A:56.
284. Marriage to Caroline Poston was 8 May 1833. She was daughter of William Poston born 13 October 1779 in Caswell County, North Carolina who died 16 May 1856 in St. Francois County, Missouri, and Ede Tate, daughter of Waddy Tate and his wife Anne. All information about Caroline Poston from records of Virgil Wesley Welch, great grandson of William Wesley Turley, who lived 1973 in Cape Girardeau, Missouri. His records show that Carolina Poston was born 13 April 1809 in St. Francois County, Missouri. Marriage record for Aaron Pinson Turley and Frances Smith in St. Francois County, Missouri, marriage book B:1. He was listed from Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri.
285. Mrs. Lucy Macey to Lester F. Turley, letter, op. cit. In addition, Mrs. Macey wrote: Great Grandfather (Grandmother Smith Turley side) William Smith born Sept. 27, 1767. Great Grandmother: Elizabeth (Poston) Smith born 17 January 1782. Their children: Francis, Lucinda, William, Jeremiah, also Mary Brady, Elizabeth Logan and Harriet Herod. Great, Great grandfather Jeremiah Poston. Great, Great Grandmother Elizabeth Baker.
286. Maude (Mackley) Coyle to Beth Mitchell, letter December 1974.
287. Washington County, Missouri, census for Aaron Turley, 1830, p. 86. Washington County Will Book, list of heirs of Job Westover taken from a petition dated 7 May 1838 for the sale of slave.
288. Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri, census for Aaron Turley, 1840, p. 81
289. Washington County, Missouri, Deed Book C:196.
290. Ibid., F:107.
291. Ibid., L:394.
292. Ibid., M:267.
293. St. Francois County, Missouri, census for Aaron Turley, 1850, p. 344; Ibid., 1860, p. 5.
294. Ibid., 1850, p. 344, lists Job Turley, age 18, in household of Aaron P. Turley. He was named on list of heirs of Job Westover taken from a petition dated 7 May 1838.
295. St. Francois County, Missouri, marriage records, Book B:16.
296. From files of Lester Turley - what appears to be a list made by Mrs. F. M. Horton which gives children of Aaron Turley. By Ellis is written (Louise Turley Snyder, Topeka, Kansas).
297. Mrs. F. M. Horton, of Flat River, Missouri, supplied much of the information on Aaron P. Turley's family. Her mother was Mary F. (Turley) Swearingen. One of Mrs. Horton's letters was dated 28 May 1951.
298. Ibid. After the name Cassander (Three children in Oklahoma. One is Mrs. Stella McCullough, Broken Arrow, Oklahoma).
299. Most of the information for Rolla B. Turley is from records of Mrs. Maude (Mackley) Coyle, 710 Cayce Street, Farmington, Missouri, 63640, a great granddaughter of Rolla B. Turley. Mrs. Coyle contacted many Turley descendants in St. Francois, Washington, and Ste. Genevieve counties and sent addresses of others. Her assistance is gratefully acknowledged.
300. St. Francois County, Missouri, marriage records.
301. See End Note #285.
302. Maude (Mackley) Coyle states that there was a Methodist Church at the cemetery. William and Miller are buried there also. Rolla's son, Rufus Penson, and his wife are also buried there. All were Methodists. Mrs. Coyle believe that Ignatius and Cassandra Turley were buried in a cemetery about three-fourths mile from the water mill. Aaron P. Turley, his wife and some of their family are buried there. Aaron P. Turley's grave is marked by a Masonic emblem.
303. Land Management Bureau, Washington, D. C., Certificate #3343.
304. Washington County, Missouri, Deed Book C:590. Rolla B. Turley and Lucinda his wife sold the NEQ of NWQ of Sec. 28, T38N, R4E, 40 acres, to Thomas Tarpley for \$100.
305. Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri, census for Rolley B. Turley, 1840, p. 81.
306. Maude (Mackley) Coyle to Beth Mitchell, letter, 15 November 1973.
307. Ibid. Mrs. Coyle also related the following story: Her uncle, Marion Hughes, told her that in 1865 when he was twenty, just after the war was over and the boys had come home, two friends of his rode up to his house. They told him to get his horse and "come along." As they were riding away Uncle Marion saw a coiled rope on one saddle. "Where are we going?" he asked. "To hang old man Turley." "What has he done?" "He fed some southern soldiers." Uncle Marion replied, "He feeds everyone who comes there hungry. He feeds all the widows and orphans in this community. We are not going to hang old man Turley." The influence of a good man, Marion Hughes, prevailed

PAUL

- at a time when there was so much lawlessness after the Civil War in Missouri and Kansas."
308. From census records and records of Maude (Mackley) Coyle. Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri, census for Rolla B. Turley, 1850, p. 251; Ibid., 1860, p. 269. Marriage record for Louisa and Shadrick Clauell is in Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri. Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri, census for Shadrick Claywell, 1860, p. 268, listed his age as 37, Louisa 27, Simon 7, Eliza 5, Maranda L. 1.
 309. Date of birth from Thomas Floyd Turley family Bible.
 310. Washington County, Missouri, marriage records, Book A:86. They were married by James Cundiff, Minister of the Gospel of the Baptist order. Two marriage records are filed: A:86 and A:85 which is identical to A:86 except for the name of the groom which is given as William Montgomery. No explanation has been found for this double recording and it has been assumed that the first record, A:85, was an error in recording.
 311. Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri, census for George Vandever, 1850, p. . George Thurman, b. 1827 Kentucky and Mary J. Thurman b. 1833 Missouri lived with George W. Vandiver and family in 1850. St. Francois County, Missouri, census for George Vandiver, 1860, p. 46 R.
 312. Date of birth from Thomas Floyd Turley family Bible. The date of death of Lavinia is given in History of Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford, and Gasconade Counties, Missouri, 1888, p.981.
 313. Washington County, Missouri, marriage records, Book A:115.
 314. History of Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford, and Gasconade Counties, Missouri, 1888, p.981.
 315. Washington County, Missouri, census for Micajah Cole, 1850, p. 91; 1860, p. 401.
 316. Date of birth and death from Thomas Floyd Turley family Bible.
 317. Jeanne (Ogle) Turley to Beth Mitchell, September 1973. The birth date of Lot W. Turley is given on the stone as 12 October 1817.
 318. Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri, census for Lot Turley, 1850, p. 215; 1860, p. 275 R; also St. Francois County, Missouri, census for Lot Turley, 1870, p. 4. Also from tombstones in Old Bonne Terre Cemetery, Bonne Terre, Missouri.
 319. Dates are from stones in Old Bonne Terre Cemetery. Children are listed in St. Francois County, Missouri, census for John W. Woodside, 1880, p. 11, Perry Township. In the Woodside cemetery lot Harry L. Woodside 1886-1911 and Ella Clyde Woodside 1878-1884 are buried next to John Wesley and Mary Jane Woodside. Also L. Kathryn Woodside Massey 1882-1943 and Wm. B. Massey 1881 - _____. Nankie Woodside 1874-1912 and Martha H. Crockett 1892-1947 are buried in the Woodside-Massey-Turley lot.
 320. Records from Old Bonne Terre Cemetery, op. cit.
 321. Ibid.
 322. Ibid., for date of death.
 323. Ibid.
 324. Ibid. On the double stone with Everette Turley: Mary L. 1865-1947.
 325. Date of birth from Thomas Floyd Turley family Bible.
 326. Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri, marriage records.
 327. Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri, census for Cassander Turley, 1850, p. 251; Ibid., census for Zachariah Turley, 1860, p. 267; 1880 soundex. Oliver Turley and James R. Turley, brothers of Zachariah were listed in the same household in 1850.
 328. All dates from the Thomas Floyd Turley family Bible.
 329. Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri, marriage records. Also given in Thomas Floyd Turley family Bible.
 330. Ibid.
 331. Information given by Bert Turley, RR 1, Bonne Terre, Missouri, to Beth Mitchell November, 1978.
 332. Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri, census for William H. Turley, 1850, p. 251; 1860, p. 265 R.
 333. Unidentified newspaper clipping, dated about 17 December 1974, "Turleys Observe Their 50th Anniversary." (Mr. and Mrs. Bert C. Turley)
 334. Records of Bert C. Turley.
 335. All dates from Thomas Floyd Turley family Bible.
 336. Ibid.
 337. St. Francois County, Missouri, census for James R. Turley, 1870, p. 11.
 338. Ibid., 1860, p. . Maude Coyle to Beth Mitchell, 15 November 1973: "James Riley died after four boys were born. Mattie went back to Kentucky and took her boys."
 339. Date of birth estimated from census records.
 340. Greene County, Indiana, census for William Turley, 1830, p. 159. Carroll County, Indiana, census for William Turley, 1840, p. 414. Carroll County, Indiana, census for William Turley, 1850, p. 397 R. Howard County, Indiana, census for William Turley, 1860, p. . Ibid., 1870, p. . DAR Carroll County, Indiana, 1845 tax list.
 341. From census records for William Turley, op. cit.
 342. Mrs. Sarah Cookinham in several letters to Lester Turley always gave 1806 as her grandfather Sampson's birth date and 1816 as his wife Sarah's birth date. She also stated that her grandfather was 29 when he married Sarah Freed in 1835 and that his eldest child, Mary Elizabeth, was born 6 February 1837. Mrs. Sarah E. Wakefield in a letter 25 November 1950 to Lester Turley: "Our family Bible was lost in the big flood on Eill [sic] River in 1913. Grandfather Turleys name was Manoah Sampson or Sampson Manoah I forget which. I always thought his wifes name was Sarah I know her last name was Freidt. She was Dutch origin, he was Scotch and Irish. I dont know what states they came from to Indiana but do know they raised their family of ten children in the country on a farm near Worthington, Indiana." Mrs. Kelshaw Bonham, in letter to Mrs. Patricia Bemis gave Sampson's birth date as 10 March 1806. The 1850, 1860 and 1880 census records show 1810 as date of birth. In 1870 Sampson was listed as 57 (born 1813).
 343. Sarah (Freid) Turley was listed in census records as 34 in 1850, 43 in 1860, 52 in 1870 and 64 in 1880. She was born in Tennessee. Mrs. Kelshaw Bonham wrote that her mother's Uncle Van said Sarah Freid was born in Greenville, Greene County, Tennessee, 23 November 1812 and died at age 78.

PAUL

344. List of children from census: Greene County, Indiana, census for Sampson Turley, 1850, p. 394 R; 1860, p. 543. Cass County, Indiana, census for Sampson Turley, 1870, p. 71 R; 1880 census record from Patricia Bemis. Both Mrs. Cookinham and Mrs. Wakefield listed children in their letters and gave additional information (1950-1952) in letters to Lester F. Turley.
345. Mrs. Wakefield, op. cit.: "Grandfather's youngest son was named for him. This boy was a young married man and he was accidentally killed in a 'house raising.' Don't know who his wife was. They had no children."
346. Greene County, Indiana, census for Charles Turley, 1850, p. 345 lists Charles age 40 b. Kentucky, Nancy age 35 b. North Carolina; Ibid., 1860, p. 605 lists Charles age 57, Nancy age 47; Ibid., 1870, p. 334 R lists Charles age 60, Nancy age 58.
347. Baber, Early History of Greene County, Indiana, 1875, p. 49, states Charles Turley and Nancy Walker were one of first couples married in Greene County, Indiana.
348. Greene County, Indiana, census for Charles Turley, 1830, p. 181.
349. Ibid., 1840, p. 121.
350. Baber, Early History of Greene County, Indiana, 1875, p. 66.
351. Ibid., p. 67.
352. Ibid., p. 48
353. From census records for Charles Turley, op. cit.
354. Greene County, Indiana, marriage records, Book E:336.
355. Ibid., Book E:396.
356. Date of birth from Greene County, Indiana, census for July Ann Long, 1860, p. 613 R which lists her age as 38. Ibid., 1850, census for Darral Long lists her age as 24. Ibid., 1870, visitation 215, census for Julia A. Long lists her age as 56. Thus, according to census records, she could have been born between 1814-1826. Since she was married in 1836, it is felt that the 1850 census date for birth is in error, and that a birth date of 1820 or before would be correct. Estate settlement papers for July Ann place her death in 1893.
357. Greene County, Indiana, marriage records, Book C:23.
358. Greene County, Indiana, settlement of estate of July Ann (Turley) Long, abstracted by Pam (Scheibner) Todd (Mrs. Robert D. Todd, 3313 E. Rhorer Road, Bloomington, Indiana 47401).
359. Ibid.
360. Birth dates for children from Greene County, Indiana, census for Darral Long, 1850, visitation 875. Ibid., census for July Ann Long, 1860, p. 613 R. Judith (Garfield) Burns (Mrs. David B. Burns, 419 South Main Street, Culver, Indiana 46511) supplied many of the records for descendants of Julia Ann (Turley) Dorrell.
361. Greene County, Indiana, marriage records. The 1870 census of that county, p. 342, listed Serena Vandeventer, age 28, with daughter Sarah Vandeventer, age 5, living with Julia A. Long.
362. Greene County, Indiana, marriage records, Book G:463. Date of marriage may have been 23 May 1865. The 1870 census of Greene County, p. 342, listed Ezra Long age 24, Elizabeth age 25, ch: Lewis F. age 4 and Julian A. age 1. They were in the same household as his brother, Perry Long. Marriage record for Hester Ann Long is in Greene County, Indiana, marriage records, Book J:168.
363. Dates from Records of Judith (Garfield) Burns. Holder Cemetery Records.
364. Greene County, Indiana, marriage records, Book C:94.
365. Greene County, Indiana, Will Book B:99.
366. From Greene County, Indiana, census for Oliver C. P. Turley, 1850, p. 394; 1860, p. 542.
367. Greene County, Indiana, marriage records, Book G:578.
368. Ibid., Book J:299.
369. Date of birth from census records. Date of death from records of DeAnn (Gamble) Carver (Mrs. Leonard Lary Carver, R#1, Bokoshe, Oklahoma 74930).
370. Ibid. Louisa Turley, b. March 1830 in Tennessee, was living with her son Daniel B. Turley and his family near Wyandotte, Indian Territory (now Ottawa County, Oklahoma) at time 1900 census was taken. Vol. 17, ED 3, sheet 10, line 68.
371. Ozark County, Missouri, Deed Book A:31.
372. Ibid., A:124.
373. Ozark County, Missouri, census for Benjamin Turley, 1850, p. 9 R; 1860, p. 433 R.
374. Compiled military service records, Confederate, for Benjamin Turley, NARS.
375. Office of the Adjutant General, Jefferson City, Missouri.
376. From census records for Benjamin Turley, op. cit. and records of DeAnn (Gamble) Carver. Mrs. Carver provided the abstract of the military records. She is historian for the family association of descendants of Daniel and Fanny Turley. Tom Watson, 13157 Acero Place, Cerritos, California 9071, is the family genealogist. They are searching for records which will document the parents of Benjamin F. Turley.
377. Pettis County, Missouri, Marriages 1865-1876.
378. Ibid.
379. Mrs. Carver has two stories about John N. Turley from family records: #1 he went to Colorado with his family, #2 he lived in Arkansas.
380. James Turley is not on census list, but is on chart made from information given by Woodford Turley, grandson of Benjamin⁴ Turley (Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹)
381. Ozark County, Missouri, census for Jacob Turley, 1850, p. 9 R.
382. William A. Yates, Ozark County, Missouri Records and Pioneer Families. Sparta, Mo.: 1973. p. 54. Abstracted genealogical information from unpublished sketches of S. C. Turnbo (800 sketches about early days in Ozarks - now found at Springfield Art Museum, Springfield, Missouri.) Information is from sketch "Hunting and Freighting in Early Days" found in typescript volume 22.
383. Ozark County, Missouri, Deed Book A:129.

PAUL

384. From census records, Ozark County, Missouri, census for Jacob Turley, 1850, p. 9 R.
385. S. C. Turnbo sketches, op. cit., typescript volume 18, p. 51. In sketch "Recollections of a Widow Woman" the names of some of the citizens who lived on Lick Creek were given. "There were Joe and Bob VanMeter who were brothers. Joe's wife was named Sarah. Bob married Polly Turley daughter of Jake Turley...Sole Workman, Jim Workman and Elizabeth Workman were children of Isaac Workman but were grown when I first saw them...." An Isaac Workman married Eliza A. Turley 20 June 1833 in Greene County, Indiana, marriage records, Book C:3.
386. All information for Thomas Jefferson⁴ Turley (Letitia³, Ignatius², Paul¹) is from records of Denzil L. Carlisle, 326 Victoria Street, San Francisco, California 94132.
387. Laurens County, South Carolina, Equity court records, 1845, Box #1 (package number torn off).
388. Union County, South Carolina, Estate settlement of James Mayes, Box 18, Package 14.
389. Ibid.
390. Laurens County, South Carolina, Equity court records, 1845, Box #1 (package number torn off).
391. Laurens County, South Carolina, Will Book F:235.
392. Laurens County, South Carolina, Equity court records, 1845, Box #1 (package number torn off).
393. Ibid.
394. Ibid.
395. Records of Denzil L. Carlisle, op. cit., supply the information about the children.
396. Date of birth and death are from records of Hazel (Clark) Gish (Mrs. Harry L. Gish, P. O. Box 522, Ulysses, Kansas. Pension record for Jacob Turley gives 3 May 1870 as date of death of Ignatius⁴ Turley (Jacob³, Ignatius², Paul¹).
397. Greene County, Indiana, marriage records, Book C:65. Also in pension record of Jacob Turley op. cit.
398. Hazel (Clark) Gish in letter to Karen Hosier McCain.
399. Ibid.
400. Ibid. The Sanders graveyard, according to Thelma Meek of the Sanders line, is in Sycamore, Missouri. In the pension application for Charles⁴ Turley (Jacob³, Ignatius², Paul¹) it is stated that the Sanders graveyard was four miles south of Gainesville.
401. Greene County, Indiana, census for Ignatius Turley, 1840, p. 106.
402. They were in Ozark County by 1850, with four children born in Missouri, including Elizabeth age 8. Ozark County, Missouri, census for Ignatius Turley, 1850, p. 5.
403. Ibid., 1860, visitation 201-202.
404. The heirs of Ignatius Turley sold 75 acres 28 September 1886 to Stephen Sanders. Ozark County, Missouri, Deed Book H:41. The heirs listed were: I. G. Turley and Nancy J. his wife; Mary Cornelison and F. A. her husband; Eliza J. Stevens and C. B. her husband; Malinda McNames and James O. her husband; Ira Webster and Mary his wife; Green Webster and Sarah his wife; Oliver Webster; Margaret Breeding and Elijah her husband (all of Ozark County) Margrett M. Turley of Boon (sic) County, Arkansas; C. S. Turley of Boon County, Arkansas.
405. Ozark County, Missouri, Deed Book A:132.
406. Civil War Pension File, Jacob Turley, WC 188.131. Iowa, Co. A, 17 Iowa Inf. NARS
407. Ibid., deposition of W. B. Vanmeter and L. W. Garrison.
408. Yates, Ozark County Missouri Records and Pioneer Families, op. cit., p. 2.
409. Hazel (Clark) Gish to Karen Hosier McCain, 25 August 1973. According to Mrs. Gish, Eliza's mother was living in Decatur or Ringgold County, Iowa, at this time.
410. Civil War Pension File, Jacob Turley, op. cit.
411. Ozark County, Missouri, census for Eliza Turley, 1870, p. 191.
412. Ibid., 1880 census for Ignatius Turley, visitation 41-45, Bridges Township.
413. From census records of Ignatius Turley, op. cit, 1850 and 1860 Ozark County, and records of Hazel (Clark) Gish, Mrs. Karen McCain and Mrs. Sue Gunter.
414. In a letter 18 April Jacob asked his parents about John. He was not listed with the family in the 1870 census. According to Mrs. Gish, John "died of nose bleed" during this period, i. e., 1862-64.
415. Margaret Malissie (Melissa) kept many of the letters of this family and gave them to Daisy Turley, mother of Hazel Gish. According to Mrs. Gish "Malissa Margaret" married (1) Jim Haskins (2) _____ Henderson and (3) _____ Jackson.
416. Date of death is from Civil War Pension File, Charles Turley 165.292, Missouri, Co. B. 42 Mo Inf.
417. Records of Mrs. Karen McCain (Mrs. Gene McCain, 1417 McElroy, Crane, Texas 79131. She sent the following record which was found among papers of Eva. E. Thornburgh. Record may have been written by her mother, Mary Turley Thornburg, since her name is not listed in order of birth but at end.
"Charles Turley & Mary Sanders was married April 6, 1843; Mary Sanders was born April 6, 1822; Charles Turley was born April 6, 1820; Matilda Turley was born Dec. 23, 1843; McDonel Turley was born Feb. 2, 1846; Jiles Turley was born Dec. 18, 1847; John Turley was born Dec. 19, 1849; Sarah Turley was born March 20, 1853; Margaret Turley was born Feb. 27, 1867; Jacob R. Turley was born August 16, 1869; Mary Turley died March 6, 1864; Mahala Turley died March 1, 1864; McDonel Turley died Dec. 17, 1864; Mary M. Turley was born July 9th, 1857, Makon, Mo. (Jewell Richards Brisco has noted that the "proibly Norway" at bottom of list is in her mother's Eva C. Thornburgh Richards' handwriting, and that "Mother said her mother's people were from Norway, she thought." - this would be the Sanders.)" The Mahala Turley who is listed as dying 1 March 1864 but whose birth is not listed, appears on the 1860 Ozark County, Missouri, census for Charles Turley, p. 31. She was listed age 8, born Indiana, so she would have been born about 1852. Her mother, Mary Turley, died about five days after Mahala and it is possible they both died from a disease such as typhoid.
418. Civil War Pension File, Charles Turley, op. cit.
419. Ibid.
420. Ibid., also from Civil War roster, abstracted by Mrs. McCain.
421. Ozark County, Missouri, census for Charles Turley, 1850, p. 9; 1860, p. 437; and from Mrs. McCain.

PAUL

422. Civil War Pension File, Benjamin F. Turley, SC 165.773. Missouri, Co. F, Philips Mo. Vol. Inf. NARS.
423. Ozark County, Missouri, census for Benjamin Turley, 1850, p. 9.
424. Civil War Pension File, Benjamin F. Turley, op. cit.
425. Ibid.
426. Ozark County, Missouri, census for Benjamin Turley, 1860, p. 451 R; Ibid., census for B. F. Turley, 1870, p. 203; Douglas County, Missouri, 1900 soundex, Benton Township.
427. Ozark County, Missouri, census for John Turley, 1850, p. 11.
428. Ozark County, Missouri, Deed Book A:51.
429. Karen Hosier McCain to Beth Mitchell, 27 June 1974, abstract of letter owned by Hazel (Clark) Gish.
430. List of children and dates from census records for John Turley, Ozark County, 1850, p. 11.
431. Karen Hosier McCain to Beth Mitchell 18 April 1974: "I corresponded with an Ada McNeely some years ago whose father was Wm. Riley Turley, grandfather John Turley. She said her father had a sister Mary Turley who married Dr. L. W. Garrison. Her father had one other brother, Marion, who had no children. Ada herself had a bro., Marion Adrian, b. 16 Dec. 1888, Richland Twp., Ozark Co. Mo. Their mother was Minerva K. Sloan Turley. She (Ada) says her father was b. Ozark Co., thinks her grandfather was b. Ky." Macon County, Missouri, census for W. R. Turley, 1880 soundex, lists W.R. age 29, Minerva 25, and Ada F. 1.
432. Birth and death dates from Orange County, Indiana Records, vol. 3, Cemetery Records, DAR, p. 217, Liberty Cemetery, Orleans Township in Sec. 21, T3N, R1E. Marriage record is in Lawrence County, Indiana, Book C:219. They were married by D. S. Lewis, M.G.
433. History of Lawrence County, Indiana, A Re-production of the Original "History of Lawrence, Orange and Washington Counties" 1884. Paoli, Indiana: Stout's Print Shop, 1965. p. 312. This sketch gives the birth date of Julia A. Hall as 1828.
434. Jonathan Turley Bible Record, DAR. Bible is in Spring Mill Park Village. Copied 26 September 1977 by Mrs. Frank E. Martin, John Wallace Chapter DAR.
435. Orange County, Indiana DAR Records, vol. 3, op. cit.
436. Ibid. for birth and death dates. Marriage from Lawrence County, Indiana, Marriage Records 1850-1880, vol. 5, John Wallace Chapter, DAR, p. 86. They were married by Samuel Hart, M.G.
437. History of Orange County, Indiana, A Re-production of the Original "History of Lawrence, Orange and Washington Counties" 1884. Paoli, Indiana: Stout's Print Shop, 1965. p. 494.
438. Children from Orange County, Indiana, census for Newton Turley, 1880 soundex and also from records of
439. Civil War Pension File, William Turley, WC 774.373, Co. B, 42 Ind. Vol., NARS.
440. Ibid. Name of Eliza's parents from History of Lawrence County, Indiana, p. 341.
441. Ibid.
442. Civil War Pension File, William Turley, op. cit.
443. History of Lawrence County, Indiana, p. 341.
444. Ibid. Pension record gives dates of birth of the children.
445. Lawrence County, Indiana, census for Henry Turley, 1900 soundex, gives November, 1874, as month and year of birth. Living with Henry Turley and his family was William Smith, father-in-law, born May, 1828, in Kentucky, presumed to be the father of Lollie, wife of Henry.
446. Civil War Pension File, Benjamin F. Turley, XC 2626122, Co. G, 4th Ind. Cav. NARS.
447. Orange County, Indiana, DAR Records, vol. 3, op. cit.
448. Civil War Pension File, Benjamin F. Turley, XC 2626122, op. cit.
449. Ibid.
450. History of Lawrence County, Indiana, p. 285.
451. Ibid.
452. Ibid.
453. From files of Ruth (Turley) Collins. She received copy of letter from Mrs. Minnie Elliott, Miami, Florida.
454. All information, except date of death of Aaron⁵ Turley, is from History of Lawrence County, Indiana, p. 302. The date of death is from Orange County, Indiana, DAR Records, vol. 3, op. cit., p. 217. With Aaron, Sara (sic) Turley 1856-1939. They are buried in the Liberty Cemetery, Orleans Township, Sec. 21, T3N, R1E.
455. History of Lawrence County, Indiana, p. 302.
456. Ibid. lists the first two children. Birth dates for first four children are from Orange County, Indiana, census for Aaron Turley, 1900 soundex, Orleans Township. Name of fifth child, Nace, was on list of children from files of Lester F. Turley. Dates of death of children from LTC James M. Turley, who lists only four children, and not Nace.
457. Orange County, Indiana, DAR Records, vol. 3, op. cit. He was age 61 y 5 m 3 d and is buried in Liberty Cemetery, Orleans, Indiana.
458. Date of birth estimated from Edmonson County, Kentucky, census for James H. Turley, 1850, p. 18 R and Hart County, Kentucky, census for James H. Turley, 1860, p. 945 which gives his age as 9 and 19 respectively. Date of death is from Civil War Pension File, Benjamin F. Turley, WC 404.151, Co. D, 2 Ken. Cav., NARS.
459. Ibid. for date. R. C. Doyel was present at wedding. Benjamin F. Turley bought land from a Dr. Sutton Doyel. Eliza J. Doyel was listed in Edmonson County, Kentucky, census for William C. Doyel, p. 9.
460. Civil War Pension File, Benjamin F. Turley, WC 404.151. op. cit.
461. Ibid. She was listed as 74 in 1916. The date of her death is not known.
462. From Marya Turley who visited cemetery 9 September 1977. She gave these directions to cemetery: "Travel down Stockholm Road; reach gravel road on left, which is it; you travel down long winding curves (this land belongs to Mammoth Cave Nat'l. Park). Long drive. The Church burned years ago.

It was used as a school for many years."

463. Civil War Pension File, Benjamin F. Turley WC 404.151, op. cit.
464. Ibid.
465. Ibid.
466. Ibid. for birth dates. Marya Turley provided additional information on family. Edmonson County, Kentucky, census for B.F. Turley, 1880 soundex lists the children born before 1880.
467. Family Bible records of Bertha Turley (Mrs. J. B. Turley) provide all information except where noted.
468. Stoddard County, Missouri, census for William W. Turley, 1880 soundex.
469. Grayson County, Texas, census for William W. Turley, 1900 soundex.
470. Records of Bertha Turley, op. cit.
471. Letitia Smith, daughter, is listed in the family of William W. Turley in 1900 census soundex for Grayson County, Texas.
472. Records of Floyd R. Turley, Rt. 1, Box 508 B, Catoosa, Oklahoma 94015.
473. Dates from cemetery stone. Date of marriage from records of William Turley, 307 Crane Street, Flat River, Missouri, 63601, grandson of Benona Turley.
474. Pleasant Mound Public School, original record from 1890-1899, copied by Jeanne (Ogle) Turley.
475. St. Francois County, Missouri, census for Benona Turley, 1900 soundex, lists son Finis E. Turley. Both Finis and Mary E. and listed in the 1880 soundex for St. Francois County, Missouri, as children of Benno and Ladlosca Turley.
476. Dates from cemetery stone, Old Bonne Terre Cemetery, Bonne Terre, Missouri.
477. Certificate of death, Missouri State Board of Health, File No. 15680. Dates were copied from family Bible of Mrs. Flossie (Mitchell) Dierl, granddaughter of Eber C. Turley.
478. Marriage record of Ebro (sic) Turley and Lavinia Yeargain, St. Francois County, Missouri, Marriage Book 2B:183.
479. Dierl family Bible, op. cit., gives date of birth and death. The Yeargan (also Yeargin or Yeargain) cemetery is in Sec. 16, T37, R4E. The parents of Lavinia and her grandfather, Devereux Jarratt Yeargain, are also buried there.
480. St. Francois County, Missouri, Marriage Book C:343. They were married by Chas. O. Jones, Minister M. E. Church. Margaret was listed as Maggie A.
481. Civil War Service Records, Confederate Army, Missouri, Eber Turley, NARS.
482. St. Francois County, Missouri, Deed Book L:644. Peter Murphy and wife to Benona Turley and Eber Turley Jr., 31 March 1869.
483. Ibid., O:71. Benona Turley and Lodaska to Eber C. Turley 86 79/100 acres 9 June 1876. Ibid., R:159. Eber C. Turley, Jr. to Benona Turley, 86 71½/100 acres, 9 June 1876.
484. Ibid., Y:586. Eber C. Turley and wife sold to M. F. Harris, 23 August 1882.
485. Ibid.
486. Record of Appointment of Postmasters 1832-1930. Entry 69, Records of the Post Office Department, NARS. Summit was in Washington County.
487. History of Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford and Gasconade Counties, Missouri, 1888, p.1017.
488. St. Louis City Directories, 1891-1897, from records of Ruth Jeanne Hetzler.
489. Bonne Terre Register, Bonne Terre, Missouri, 28 April 1916, obituary of E. C. Turley.
490. From Dierl family Bible record, op. cit. An infant son of E. C. and N. L. Turley, born 7 June 1871, was buried in the Yeargain cemetery, St. Francois County, Missouri.
491. Certificate of death, Missouri State Board of Health, File No. 40391.
492. From records of Charles Homer Turley, Rt. #1, DeSoto, Missouri, 63020.
493. Jefferson County, Missouri, census for Joseph Turley, 1870, dwelling 431.
494. St. Francois County, Missouri, census for Joseph Turley, 1880, p. 11.
495. Records of Charles Homer Turley, Also from records of Jeanne (Ogle) Turley from family history given by her mother-in-law, Maggie Jane (Thomas) Turley, and Minnie (Turley) Langdon.
496. Date of birth and death from Mt. Olive Methodist Church Cemetery records.
497. Estimated from Jefferson County, Missouri, census for Zadoc Turley, 1850, p. 473. Ruthy is age 7.
498. Jefferson County, Missouri, marriage records.
499. Hodges, Missouri Pioneers, vol. 4:68.
500. Records of Jeanne (Ogle) Turley.
501. Ibid.
502. Ibid.
503. Ibid.
504. Civil War Service Records, Confederate, Missouri, Willis Turley, NARS.
505. Records of Jeanne (Ogle) Turley. The 1900 soundex for Missouri lists Samuel L. for Leslie and Freddie L. for Fred, in household of Willis F. Mitchell.
506. Estimated from St. Francois County, Missouri, census for Eber Turley, p. 49, which lists Alice J. ?.
507. History of Southeast Missouri, Goodspeed, 1888. Ramfre Press Reprint, 1964, p. 664.
508. Ibid.
509. Ibid.
510. Records of Pearl (Pigg) Turley (Mrs. Bert Turley, Route #1, Bonne Terre, Missouri 63628).
511. Records of Carlisle Payton Turley, Van Buren, Missouri. He gave name as James Williard Turley.
512. Ripley County, Missouri, census for James W. Turley, 1850, p. 56; Ibid, 1860, house #579, he was listed as J.W. Turley.
513. Ripley County, Missouri, marriage records, Book B:95. His name is given as James Willis Turly. They were married by James Snider, J.P. in Carter Township.
514. Mrs. Howard W. Woodruff, Missouri Miscellany vol. 4:33, September 1977.
515. Ripley County, Missouri, census for Mary Turley, 1870, p. . Ibid., 1860, census for J. W. Turley, house #579, lists J. W. Turley 35, Mary 34, M.A. (f.) 12, A. (f.) 10, Giles 8, S. J. (f.) 6

PAUL

- and John 2. These ages do not agree with 1870 census. There may have been a daughter older than Adaline. James W. was listed as 21 in 1850; 35 in 1860; Mary Ann was 18 in 1850; 34 in 1860 and 38 in 1870.
516. Mortality Schedule, Ripley County, Missouri.
 517. A Josephine Turley married Dr. Rains Crafton 23 September 1880. They were married by J. V. Wilson, J.P. Ripley County, Missouri, marriage records, Book 1.
 518. Family records of Patricia (Kelley) Lindgren. The marriage record is in Ripley County, Missouri, marriage records, Book B:102. They were married by James Brown, J.P.
 519. Family records of James A. Hanf, P.O. Box 374, Bremerton, Washington, 98310. Date of birth for Amanda Turley is given in records of Carlisle Payton Turley.
 520. Washington County, Missouri, Marriage Book B:40. They were married by John T. Higginbotham, priest of the Roman Catholic Church of St. James in Potosi, Missouri.
 521. Records of James A. Hanf, op. cit.
 522. Ibid. Ruth G. Eyler, daughter of George and Golda (Rongey) Eyler married James A. Hanf.
 523. Records of Carlisle Payton Turley.
 524. Carter County, Missouri, census for Calvin Turley, 1880 soundex.
 525. Ibid. lists children except for oldest daughter, who was married, and youngest daughter who was born after 1880. Also records of Carlisle Payton Turley list children.
 526. Carter County, Missouri, marriage records, Book A:70.
 527. Calvin Bradford Turley enlisted 7 July 1898, at Doniphan, Missouri, and served in the War with Spain. He was discharged 7 February 1899 at Fort Monroe, Virginia. He was 25 when he enlisted, a timberman, 6'1½", with dark complexion, brown hair and blue eyes. He died of a stomach disorder. Pension File for Calvin B. Turley 1388105, Company E, 6 Missouri Infantry, NARS.
 528. Date of birth from records of Carlisle P. Turley. Marriages from records of Patricia K. Lindgren.
 529. Date of birth from records of Carlisle P. Turley. Date of death from Civil War Pension Records, William O. Turley WC 544.074, Company M, 11 Regiment Missouri Volunteers.
 530. Ibid. Record also in Carter County, Missouri, marriage records, Book A:22.
 531. Carter County, Missouri census for Margaret E. Turley, 1900 soundex.
 532. Civil War Pension File for William O. Turley, op. cit.
 533. Carter County, Missouri, Guardian and Curator Bonds 1861-1890. Abstracted in Missouri Pioneers, August, 1973.
 534. Civil War Pension File for William O. Turley, op. cit.
 535. Carter County, Missouri, census for Margaret Turley, 1880 soundex, lists Margaret Turley 32, widow, Enoch 8, Rolla B. 5, and Angeline 3.
 536. All information about William and Elizabeth (Turley) Jones from Lucy (Bruce) Allen (Mrs. R. F. Allen, 45 Deer Run Estates, Fredericktown, Missouri, 63645).
 537. History of Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford and Gasconade Counties, Missouri, 1888, p.875. The marriage record is from files of Mrs. Jeanne (Ogle) Turley.
 538. Article in county history states that William and Mary Shelley were formerly of Robertson County, Tennessee. St. Francois County, Missouri, census for William Shelly, 1850, p. 371, listed William Shelley 40, b. N.C., Polly 44, b. N.C., Sarah A. 16 b. Tenn., Emeline 12 b. Tenn. (married William Wesley Turley 19 December 1855), and Elizabeth 10, b. Tenn.
 539. History of Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford and Gasconade Counties, Missouri, 1888, p. 875.
 540. Ibid. Marriage records from files of Jeanne (Ogle) Turley.
 541. Ibid.
 542. Ibid.
 543. History of Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford and Gasconade Counties, Missouri, 1888, p. 875.
 544. Ibid.
 545. Ibid. Also records of Jeanne (Ogle) Turley.
 546. Records of Virgil Wesley Welch of Cape Girardeau, Missouri, give 1 January 1834 as date of birth. In a letter to Maude Coyle 13 December 1973 Virgil Welch stated "If you want to see the Turley family Bible let me know...." Douglas, History of Southeast Missouri, 1912, p. gives 1833 as date of birth.
 547. St. Francois County, Missouri, marriage records, Book B:50. Married by James Kinkad, minister.
 548. Records of Virgil Wesley Welch, op. cit.
 549. Douglas, History of Southeast Missouri, 1912, p.
 550. St. Francois County, Missouri, census for Wesley W. Turley, 1860, p. 67. Ibid., 1870, census for William W., p. 8. Ibid., 1880 soundex. All list children.
 551. LDS records for Aaron Jasper Turley submitted by Jane Turley Payne of Animas, New Mexico, based on information obtained from Mrs. Viola Zell Turley Spear. Records from files of Lester F. Turley contain essentially same information which he received in letter from Viola Z. Spear. Mrs. Spear, in letter, gave 19 March 1858 as date of birth of her mother, Emma R., and date of death as 9 December 1923.
 552. Earl R. Turley to Lester F. Turley, letter, 28 April 1951.
 553. In 1850 and 1860 census for Aaron Pinson Turley, St. Francois County, Missouri, p. 344 and p. 5, Jasper Turley age 8 and 18 respectively is listed. In the 1880 and 1900 soundex he is Jasper Turley.
 554. LDS record for Aaron Jasper Turley, op. cit., and files of Lester F. Turley.
 555. Harold E. Turley, 10408 Niblic Street, St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri, has two children, Norman L. Turley and Gayle (Turley) White, who live in Baltimore, Maryland (1980).
 556. William R. Turley, Lancaster, California, to Lester F. Turley, letter, 16 November 1968, gave marriage date of his parents as September 1921. He was born in Taft, California, 11 October 1927. He stated his father died in May, 1948.
 557. LDS chart for Aaron Penson Turley submitted by June Turley Payne.

PAUL

558. Richard Amety Turley was listed on 1860 census, St. Francois County, Missouri, p. 5, as Armadee.
559. Records of Jeanne (Ogle) Turley. She corresponded with Mrs. Griffin of St. Louis whose father-in-law had a stepmother who had first been married to a Turley.
560. Ibid. All of the children were buried near Farmington. The Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri, census for Marthy Turley, 1880 soundex, lists Otto Turley 7, Roy Turley 5 and May Turley 2.
561. All information from letter, Lovell Lack Turley to Lester F. Turley, 9 September 1950.
562. Records of Maude (Mackley) Coyle and Arzelle (Turley) Mader. Marriage record in Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri. They were married by William H. Pinkston, J.P.
563. Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri, marriage records, Book A:93. They were married by Hezekiah Lassater, Minister. Birth date for Zachariah Poston Turley estimated from Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri, census for Rolla B. Turley, 1850, p. 251, which lists Poston age 8; 1860, p. 269 lists Zachariah P. age 16; 1880 soundex, Zachariah age 36, which also lists Minerva age 35.
564. Children from 1880 census soundex and obituary of Lucinda Edwards.
565. St. Francois County, Missouri, census for O. B. Turley, 1880 soundex.
566. Records of Maude (Mackley) Coyle from information sent by R. B. Turley, 2728 N. 47 Avenue, Omaha, Nebraska, 68104. 1900 soundex lists wife as Martha, b. March 1866. Possibly Martha Floyd?
567. History of Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford and Gasconade Counties, Missouri, 1888, p. 981. Married names given in History of Jefferson County Missionary Baptist From 1798 to 1949.
568. St. Francois County, Missouri, Marriage Book B:126.
569. St. Francois County, Missouri, census for Henry Turley, 1880 soundex, lists Cora P. Turley age 23. Wayne County, Missouri, census for Henry Turley, 1900 soundex lists Cora Turley b. January 1856.
570. St. Francis County, Missouri, census for Henry Turley, 1870, p. 4, lists Henry, Nancy A. and ch: William G. and Ettie M. In 1880, St. Francois County soundex, William G. Turley age 14, Etta May age 12, Maggie L. age 10, Laura age 8 and Mary V age 6 are listed together and William G. Turley is identified on census as son of Henry Turley. Henry Turley, Cora P., Carrie L., Carl B. and son 1 month old are listed separately.
571. Wayne County, Missouri, census for Henry Turley, 1900 soundex lists children of second marriage.
572. William Ellis was listed in census of Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri, 1850, p. 251 as Ellis Turley; in 1860, p. 275, as William E., both in household of Lot W. Turley. Douglas, History of Southeast Missouri, 1912, listed him as Wullen Ellis and stated that he and Mary C. (Taylor) Turley had nine children.
573. St. Francois County, Missouri, census for W. E. Turley, 1880 soundex. Douglas, History of Southeast Missouri, 1912, gives date of birth and that John G. Turley received his degree of Doctor of Medicine from Barnes Medical College in 1899 and was married in November 1909 to Lillian Boyd.
574. Records of Jean (Turley) Van Brocklin sent to Beth Mitchell in April, 1974. The birth date for Oliver C. Turley also is in Thomas Floyd Turley family Bible.
575. Birth and marriage date from Thomas Floyd Turley family Bible. Date of death and name of Theodosia's father from Thomas Floyd Turley letter, undated, in files of Lester F. Turley sent to Pat Lindgren and Beth Mitchell.
576. Letter, Thomas Floyd Turley, undated. She was the daughter of a Dr. King and grew up on a cotton farm "now a part of the city of Dallas."
577. Ibid.
578. Records of Jean (Turley) Van Brocklin, op. cit.
579. Thomas Floyd Turley family Bible.
580. History of Southeast Missouri, 1888, p. 1006-1007. Butler County, Missouri, census for R. W. Turley, 1900 soundex, lists Mahala Turley b. November 1864.
581. Ibid.
582. Thomas Floyd Turley family Bible. Fulton County, Kentucky, is given in Bible as place of birth for Carroll Burgess Turley.
583. Butler County, Missouri, census for R. W. Turley, 1900 soundex.
584. Thomas Floyd Turley family Bible. James Riley Turley is buried in Arkabutla, Mississippi.
585. Ibid. Sallie Studdard was the granddaughter "of W. T. Lively, a large landowner in the area, as far back as when land could be purchased from the Choctaw Indians at the Agency in Pontotoc, Miss. in the early 18--'s." Undated letter, from Thomas Floyd Turley.
586. All information from undated letter from Thomas Floyd Turley in Lester F. Turley's files.
587. All information of family from records of Bert C. Turley, Route #1, Bonne Terre, Missouri 63628.
588. All records from census only. Sampson was listed with William and Elizabeth Turley in 1850 census, Carroll County, Indiana, p. 397 R; in 1860 he and his wife were listed in Howard County, Indiana, p. 119; in 1880 in Howard County, Indiana, soundex; in 1900 in Cheyenne County, Bird City Township, Kansas, soundex.
589. Labette County, Kansas, census for Elias J. Turley, 1900 soundex, Canada Township.
590. Thomas B. Helm, History of Cass County, Indiana. Chicago: Brant & Fuller, 1886, p. 825-826.
591. Ibid. Also pages 728, 777, 779, 813 and 829.
592. Ibid., p. 826. Cass County, Indiana, census for John D. Turley, 1900 soundex gives his family; ibid. for William S. Turley. Martha L. Turley, mother, lived with William S. and family in 1900.
593. Birth dates from Howard County, Indiana, census for William G. Turley, 1900 soundex. Patricia (Turley) Bemis to Beth Mitchell, letter, 31 March 1974, states that Vern L. Turley, M.D., of Fowler, Indiana in letter to Pat Bemis, gave maiden name of Sarah as Meek.
594. Vern L. Turley, op. cit., stated William Grafton and Sarah (Meek) Turley had fourteen children, seven of whom reached adulthood. This is his list. The Howard County, Indiana, census for William G. Turley, 1880 soundex, listed: Manford 17, Florinda 14, William T. 12, Julia C. 11, Louis M. 7, Mary E. 5, Elias N. 3 and William 1. Ibid., 1900 soundex, lists William G. and Sarah with Julia C. b. May 1875 and Omer C. b. April 1879.

595. Vern L. Turley, op. cit.
596. Certificate of death, Washington State Board of Health, Record No. 7, Registered No. 127, gives 1839 as year of birth. Cherokee County, Kansas, census for Benjamin T. (sic) Turley, 1900 soundex gives month of birth.
597. Cass County, Indiana, marriage records, Order Book 3:447.
598. Cherokee County, Kansas, census for Benjamin T. (sic) Turley, 1900 soundex.
599. Cherokee County, Kansas, marriage records, No. 894. Lois (Wallace) Fenske, 1927 E. End, N.W., Olympia, Washington, 98502, to Beth Mitchell, letter 5 November 1978: "My father remembers Benjamin's second wife, Magie...Magie was called 'Mag' according to my father, Benjamin Wallace. Her daughter's name was RODA, not RADA. Roda was 3 years older than my dad and they played together in Washington State on the homestead." Benjamin Perry's Turley material was written by Lois (Wallace) Fenske and is based on her records.
600. Cass County, Indiana, census for Benjamin Turley, 1870, p. 71 R, Deer Creek Township, P. O. Logansport; Ibid., 1880 soundex.
601. Bureau of Land Management, Washington, D. C. Patent Number 132389. (Spokane #02196) Also recorded in Steven County, Washington, Deed Book K:327.
602. Stevens County, Washington, Recorded Patent #193754, Book K of Patents, #377.
603. Ibid., Recorded Patent #132390, Book K of Patents, #489.
604. According to accounts of this time period from Benjamin Granville Wallace, son of Lean May (Turley) and William Wallace, as recorded by his daughter Lois (Wallace) Fenske.
605. From census records. Cass County, Indiana, census for Benjamin Turley, 1870, p. 71 R listed as Horatio S. 8, James P. 6 and Melvin 1; Ibid., 1880 soundex listed Horatio S. 17, Perry 15, William 9, Lena 4 and Charles, infant; Cherokee County, Kansas, census for Benjamin T. (sic) Turley, 1900 soundex, listed William S b. October 1871, Charley b. March 1880, Willard L. b. September 1878 (all listed as sons, b. Indiana) and Rada (sic) C., daughter, b. August 1895 in Indiana Territory. Note that Willard L. was not listed in 1880 soundex. Original has not been checked.
606. Certificate of death, Bonner County, Idaho, certificate #63625.
607. Cass County, Indiana, census for Elias N. Turley, 1900 soundex, Tipton Township.
608. Howard County, Indiana, census for Daniel M. Turley, 1900 soundex, Ervin Township. Sarah (Turley) Cookinham, letter 6 April 1952 to Lester F. Turley supplied information that Daniel Turley was in the grain and feed business.
609. Patricia (Turley) Bemis to Beth Mitchell, 31 March 1974. Mrs. Bemis received information from Kelshaw Bonham of Seattle, Washington, granddaughter of Almira Turley. Mrs. Bonham said that Almira (Turley) Kelshaw was 5'8" and had brown eyes and black hair.
610. Files of Lester F. Turley. Letter, Mrs. Sarah E. Wakefield to Lester F. Turley, 25 November 1950. "Almyria Turley married Dr. Kelshaw of Jasonville, Indiana, think he kept a Drug store more than he practiced. He died and Aunt "Miley" as we always called her took her children and moved to your state California."
611. Civil War Pension Records, William Jasper Turley WC 722.674, Company C, 149 Ind. Vol. Inf. NARS.
612. Ibid., for date and place of marriage and date of death. Date of birth is from Cass County, Indiana, census for Jasper Turley, 1900 soundex.
613. Civil War Pension Records, William Jasper Turley, op. cit.
614. From census records. Cass County, Indiana, census for William J. Turley, 1870, p. 75 R; Howard County, Indiana, census for Jasper J. Turley, 1880 soundex; Cass County, Indiana, census for Jasper Turley, 1900 soundex.
615. Civil War Pension Records, Newton Turley, SC 568.243, Co. C, 149 Ind. Vol. Inf., NARS.
616. Ibid. He was described as 5'8" (one time 5'7") with hazel eyes, fair complexion and dark hair.
617. Cass County, Indiana, census for Henry Turley, 1880 soundex. Ibid., census for Henry N. Turley, 1900 soundex.
618. Civil War Pension Records, Newton Turley, op. cit.
619. Birth date estimated from census records. Greene County, Indiana, census for Sampson Turley, 1850, p. 394 R and 1860 p. 543 lists Francis M. age 3 and 13 respectively. Date of death from files of Lester F. Turley.
620. Greene County, Indiana, marriage records, Book J:491.
621. Mrs. Sarah E. Wakefield, Brazil, Indiana, to Lester F. Turley, letter, 25 November 1950.
622. Ibid. Mrs. Wakefield stated family Bible was lost in the big flood on Eel River in 1913.
623. Howard County, Indiana, census for George W. Turley, 1900 soundex, Erwin Township.
624. Ibid. Also Cass County, Indiana, census for George W. Turley, 1880 soundex.
625. From census records and letter of Mrs. Sarah E. Wakefield, op. cit. She named children of her Uncle George and Aunt Kate: Bertha who married William E. Barr, Claude, Roy and Ora. Claude was a blacksmith. "George's family were Dunkard in belief as was Aunt Mary who m. Dave Staley."
626. Carroll County, Indiana, Cemetery Records, vol. 1, 1952, DAR. Maple Lawn Cemetery.
627. Sarah E. (Turley) Cookinham letter, op. cit.
628. Umatilla County, Oregon, census for Andrew J. Turley, 1900 soundex.
629. Sarah E. (Turley) Cookinham to Lester F. Turley, letter, 6 April 1952.
630. Ibid.
631. Umatilla County, Oregon, census for Martin V. Turley, 1900 soundex.
632. The Centennial History of Oregon, vol. 2:765 767.
633. Sarah E. (Turley) Cookinham letter, op. cit.
634. Greene County, Indiana, census for Charles Turley, 1850, p. 345, listed Benjamin age 14; 1860, census for Benjamin Turley, p. 601 r; 1870, 331 r listed Benjamin age 23 and 32 respectively; 1880 soundex age 43.
635. Greene County, Indiana, marriage records, Book F:321.

PAUL

636. Greene County, Indiana, census for Benjamin Turley, 1880 soundex lists Mary Jane Turley, age 42.
637. Greene County, Indiana, census for Benjamin Turley, 1870, p. 331 R; 1880 soundex. Greene County, Indiana, marriage records; Milton, Book L:219; Alice, Book L:95; Hettie, Book L:434; Nancy J. N:155.
638. Marion County, Indiana, census for Milton Turley, 1900 soundex.
639. Date of birth from Greene County, Indiana, census for Charles Turley, 1850, p. 345. All other information from Civil War Pension File, Oliver P. Turley WC 151.444; Minor certificate 23 December 1876 #177.829. 57 Indiana Infantry. NARS.
540. Ibid.
641. Date of birth estimated from Greene County, Indiana, census for John Turley, 1870, p. 415; 1880 soundex. Greene County, Indiana, marriage records, Book G:126. John is listed as John W. Turley on marriage record.
642. Greene County, Indiana, census for John Turley, 1870, p. 415, 1880 soundex.
643. Labette County, Kansas, census for Charles W. Turley, 1900 soundex lists wife Eliza B. b. February 1868 in Ohio; Ch: Myrtle E. Turley b. July 1889 and Blanche J. Turley b. January 1894. Living with family: Sarah Dobbins, mother-in-law b. July 1840, Ohio, and Samuel Dobbins, brother-in-law b. January 1870.
644. Custer County, Oklahoma Territory, census for Nicholas W. Turley, 1900 soundex lists wife Melinda b. May 1866 Illinois and son Jessie b. January 1898. Living with family: Samuel W. Turley, brother b. August 1878 Indiana; Thomas Spraks, grandfather b. July 1819 Virginia and Martha A. Johnson, aunt, b. June 1855 Illinois; Lawrence Turley b. April 1890 Oregon, adopted son.
645. Marshall County, Kansas, Waterville Township, census for Jason N. Turley, 1900 soundex lists him b. November 1869 Indiana, with wife Edith J. b. January 1876; Ch: May M. b. May 1897, Ottis A. b. November 1898. Living with family, Mary E. Alexander, mother-in-law b. May 1838 Missouri.
646. See End note #644.
647. Date of birth estimated from census records. Greene County, Indiana, census for Charles Turley, 1850, p. 345, lists Sylvester age 8; 1860, p. 605 lists him age 16; 1870, p. 334 R lists him age 26 and 1880 soundex as age 39. Family records give date of death as 26 February 1894. Date of death, 26 February 1896 is given in Civil War Pension Records, Sylvester Turley XC 2669065, Co. J, 146 Ind. Inf., NARS.
648. Ibid. The pension application gives marriage date as 17 February 1867, married by Solomon Wilkin-son. Greene County, Indiana, marriage records, Book H:49 list marriage date as 17 January 1867.
649. Family records give 30 July 1840 as date of birth. However, Greene County, Indiana, census for Charles Turley, lists Sylvester, Mary, age 19, and their son Willard W. age 2 in 1870, p. 334 R. In 1880 her age was given as 27 and in 1900 census her birth date was given as July 1849. In her pension application dated 6 March 1896 her age was listed as 46.
650. Records of Georgette May, 111 Hickory Drive, Portland, Maine 47371.
651. Civil War Pension Records, for Sylvester Turley, op. cit.
652. First six children are listed in Greene County, Indiana, census for Sylvester Turley, 1880 soundex. Pension application of Mary Turley lists children under 16 in 1896 and gives dates of birth.
653. Greene County, Indiana, marriage records, Book O:373. Clay County, Indiana, census for Willard Turley named wife Savana b. May 1874 and daughter Lola. Living with family were Hiram W. Nicholosen b. April 1872, brother-in-law and Maggie Nicholosen, sister-in-law, born April 1875.
654. Dates from death certificate.
655. Greene County, Indiana, marriage records, Book G:50.
656. Dates from death certificate and cemetery markers.
657. All information on family from records of Pam (Scheibner) Todd, 3313 E. Rhorer Road, Bloomington, Indiana, 47401. All children born in Greene County, Indiana, and marriage records are in that county except for John Spencer Long who was married in Walla Walla, Washington.
658. Records of Judith (Garfield) Burns, 419 South Main Street, Culver, Indiana 46511.
659. Greene County, Indiana, census for John A. Long, 1870, p. 343 R. Highland Township, P.O. Neward.
660. Records of Judith (Garfield) Burns, op. cit.
661. Ibid.
662. Ibid. Information on Hugh Vandeventer sent to Mrs. Burns by Mrs. Leafie Bland Jaynes.
663. All information from Civil War Pension Records, Perry W. Turley, SC 401.526, Co. D, 31 Ind. Inf. NARS.
664. Ibid. Arkansas County, Arkansas, census for Perry W. Turley, 1900 soundex, Mill Bayou Township, gives birth of Perry W. as January, 1849, and lists last four children. Also in 1900 census, same county and township: William E. Turley b. June 1873, wife Ethel P. b. July 1879 Arkansas and son William E. Turley b. November 1899 in Arkansas.
665. Date of birth estimated from 1860 census, Greene County, Indiana, Smith Township, P.O. Worthington, p. 542 which listed William T. age 6. Greene County, Indiana, census for Timothy Turley, 1880 soundex, listed Timothy Turley age 26, wife Emma age 19 and son Frank age 1, living with Martha Trout. Hall County, Nebraska, census for William T. Turley, Cameron Township, 1900 soundex, listed William T. Turley b. September 1855 Indiana, wife Mary E. b. July 1860 Indiana and children born in Nebraska. Frank is not listed with family in 1900. Marriage record is from Greene County, Indiana, marriage records, Book K:491 which listed William J. Turley m. Mary E. Trout 23 December 1879.
666. Hall County, Nebraska, census for William T. Turley, 1900 soundex.
667. From census records for William T. Turley, op. cit.
668. Date of birth for Sylvester from Greene County, Indiana, census for Oliver C. P. Turley, p. 542, and Arkansas County, Arkansas, census for Sylvester Turley, which listed Alice J., wife, and children and month and year of birth. Marriage from Greene County, Indiana, marriage records K:473.
669. All records for Sampson Turley's family from Clarence M. Herbster, 5588 Market Road, Bellingham, Washington 98225. His information from Herbert Sampson Brown Smith and Leister Presley. Census records for Sampson Turley: Ozark County, Missouri, census for Benjamin Turley, 1860, p. 433 R

PAUL

- listed Sampson age 17; White County, Arkansas, census for Sampson Turley, 1880 soundex listed him age 37.
670. Records of Clarence Herbster, op. cit. Service record is in NARS. Herbert Sampson Brown Smith of Bald Knob, Arkansas, father-in-law of Clarence Herbster, recalls "hearing of Sampson's long walk home and having to beg food on the way. He was with two other men and they had only the clothes on their backs, which of course was a confederate uniform, so they never knew just exactly what sort of a reception they would get at any house."
 671. All information from DeAnn (Gamble) Carver, R#1, Bokoshe, Oklahoma 74930.
 672. Ibid. Abstract in her files from Clifton Moser letter: Grandpa Daniel said they [twins Sylvester and Tressa] were so small he could put both of them in his boot, that a tea cup would fit over Tress' head.
 673. Polk County, Missouri, census for Lewis W. Turley, 1900 soundex, listed Lewis W. Turley b. April, 1859 in Missouri.
 674. Ibid., listed as Salomon S. Turley b. February 1860 Arkansas, with wife and three children.
 675. Date of birth from Ozark County, Missouri, census for Jacob Turley, 1850, p. 9R where McDonald was listed as McDaniel age 14. Date of death and all other information from Civil War Pension Records, McDonald Turley, WC 602.384, Co. H, 46 Mo. Inf., NARS. Ozark County, Missouri, marriage records Book A:40 (46?) is given as source for marriage to Margaret. They were married by M. H. Foster, J.P.
 676. Civil War Pension Records, McDonald Turley, op. cit.
 677. Ozark County, Missouri, census for McDonald Turley, 1870, p. 204 lists first three children. Ibid., 1880 soundex, lists Luvaney Turley, age 6. Also listed is Catherine M. Turley, daughter, age 24. Pension record states that Mary (Webster) Turley died in 1855 without issue. Perhaps McDonald Turley married someone else between Mary Webster and her sister, Margaret Webster.
 678. Birth date is from records of Hazel (Clark) Gish. Elizabeth is sometimes listed as Isabella, perhaps her second name.
 679. Reminiscent History of the Ozark Region, Goodspeed, 1895, Reprint by Ramfre Press, Cape Girardeau, 1956, p. 710.
 680. Ibid. Ozark County, Missouri, census for W. Webster, 1860, listed W. Webster age 25 b. Indiana, Elizabeth 19 b. Missouri, with son Ira Webster 1 month old.
 681. Ozark County, Missouri, Deed Book H:41, 28 September 1886, listed Margrett Breeding and Elijah her husband.
 682. Dates from death certificate of Melinda (Turley) Stephens. (Also written Stevens.) All information from records of Mrs. Sue Gunter, 815 South Dewey, Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003.
 683. Records of Hazel (Clark) Gish, op. cit.
 684. Records of Karen McCain, op. cit.
 685. Orange County, Indiana, census for Oliver P. Turley, 1900 soundex gives birth dates of October, 1863 for Oliver P. and August, 1864, for Margaret. Newspaper clipping, undated, probably from a magazine supplement, article by Neva Fleming, "a housewife who acts as The Courier-Journal's correspondent at Paoli, Ind." gives October 20 as day of birth for Oliver P. and August 30 for Margaret. Article states "The couple will celebrate the 69th anniversary of their wedding December 16."
 686. Newspaper clipping, by Neva Fleming, op. cit.
 687. Orange County, Indiana, census for Oliver P. Turley, 1900 soundex.
 688. All information from Marya Turley, Route 3, Box 62, Cub Run, Kentucky 42729. Ch. ii Eva (Turley) Kerr died along with her first child while giving birth. Cherry Springs Church Cemetery is on Highway 1827 about 3 miles from Edmonson County line.
 689. All information sent to Marya Turley by Bertha Turley (Mrs. J. B. Turley), 203 Burnet Drive, Baytown, Texas 77520
 690. Records of Floyd R. Turley, Rt. 1, Box 508 B, Catoosa, Oklahoma 94015.
 691. All information from William Benona Turley, 307 Crane Street, Flat River, Missouri 63601, who also supplies the middle name of Finis: Finis Ephraim Turley.
 692. Family records of Earl Hicks Mitchell, 517 Kirkshire Drive, Kirkwood, Missouri 63122.
 693. My introduction to genealogical research was Earl H. Mitchell's request in 1972 for information about his grandfather, John Quincy Mitchell. In the search I found that Earl H. Mitchell's mother was a Turley and became involved in the Turley book. I would like to thank him for asking me, his daughter-in-law, to make the search. Beth Mitchell
 694. Family records of Julia Esther (Turley) Hollingsworth, 1101 Holly Street, Jonesboro, Arkansas 72401.
 695. Family records of Hallie Lee (Turley) Heavilllin, 412 N. 61st Street, Mesa, Arizona, 85205.
 696. Ibid. Also, undated obituary of Mrs. Geneva Anna Stang, sent to Beth Mitchell by Maude Coyle.
 697. Family records of Della Mae Turley, 9138 Wayne Drive, St. Louis, Missouri 63123.
 698. Records of Jeanne (Ogle) Turley, Route 2, Box 146, Festus, Missouri 63028.
 699. Mrs. Emma Pearl Nichting, 46 Lemay Garden Drive, Lemay, MO 63125. 700-703. Records of Jeanne Turley
 704. Family records of Iva Pearl (Pigg) Turley, Route 1, Bonne Terre, Missouri 63628.
 705. Family records of Patricia Lou (Kelley) Lindgren, 9326 Bethel Road, Frederick, Maryland 21701.
 706. Family records of Carlisle P. Turley, Van Buren, Missouri.
 707. Family records of James Otto Turley, Jr.
 708. Records of Patricia (Kelley) Lindgren, op. cit.
 709. Information from Miles Dewey James Turley, 6017 Chapman Road, Lorton, Virginia.
 710. Information from Lucy (Bruce) Allen, 45 Deer Run Estates, Fredericktown, Missouri 63645. She also included 102 great grandchildren of Irabelle (Jones) Bruce.
 711. Ibid.
 712. Ibid.
 713. Douglas, History of Southeast Missouri. Abstracted by Jeanne (Ogle) Turley and sent to Beth Mitchell.
 714. Ibid. Maud (Mackley) Coyle to Beth Mitchell, picture from unidentified newspaper which was titled "Dr. Lee Turley and Old Joe. Dr. Turley and his faithful horse are believed to have set records,

PAUL

- traveling a distance equal to 8 times around the world and Dr. Turley is believed to have set a world's record of delivering 6,972 babies, only five of these being delivered in a hospital."
715. Douglas, History of Southeast Missouri, lists the children. Month and year of birth of first four children from St. Francois County, Missouri, census for Lee Turley, Perry Township. Living with the family were Mary L. Bisch, mother-in-law, b. 1824, and Addie Bisch, sister-in-law, b. 1844.
 716. Records of Virgil Wesley Welch, Cape Girardeau, Missouri, except for name of second wife, which is from St. Francois County, Missouri, census for John W. Turley, 1900 soundex, which gives November 1866 as date of birth for John W. Turley, and Cora, b. July, 1871, is listed as wife. Virgil Wesley Welch's children (9th generation): Janet M. Welch b. 3 August 1942 and Virgil W. Welch, Jr., b. 1 October 1944.
 717. LDS record for Emmett Jasper Turley submitted by June Turley Payne, Animas, New Mexico.
 718. Family records of Maude (Mackley) Coyle, 710 Cayce Street, Farmington, Missouri 63640.
 719. Ibid.
 720. Ibid., also records of Linda Young Sullivan, 1836 Bahama, Ferguson, Missouri 63136.
 721. Records of Maude (Mackley) Coyle, op. cit.
 722. Ibid.
 723. Records of Mrs. Jean Van Brocklin, Memphis, Tennessee.
 724. Ibid.
 725. Ibid.
 726. Ibid.
 727. Ibid.
 728. Information from Thomas Floyd Turley Bible.
 729. Records of Bert C. Turley, Route 1, Bonne Terre, Missouri 63628.
 730. Newspaper clipping, unidentified paper. "Turleys Observe Their 50th Anniversary."
 731. Cheyenne County, Kansas, census for William H. Turley, 1900 soundex.
 732. Howard County, Indiana, census for Manford M. Turley, 1900 soundex. Also, records of Patricia (Turley) Bemis, 5207 Dillon Road, Flushing, Michigan 48433. Information from Vern L. Turley, Fowler, Indiana.
 733. Files of Lester F. Turley, information sent by Clarence Earl Turley, c. 1955 address Box 100, Burn's Oregon.
 734. Records of Lois (Wallace) Fenske, 1827 E. End N.W., Olympia, Washington 98502.
 735. LDS record for Charles Riley Turley submitted by C. Eugene Dickson, 744 E. O Street, Upland, California. Records for Elmer Arthur Turley from Margaret Allen (Turley) Duvall, 1018 Crawford Drive Rockville, Maryland.
 736. Family records of Patricia (Turley) Bemis, op. cit.
 737. Files of Lester F. Turley, information sent by Sarah Elizabeth (Turley) Cookinham.
 738. Family records of Pamela (Scheibner) Todd, 3313 E. Rhorer Road, Bloomington, Indiana 47401.
 739. Records of Judith (Garfield) Burns, 419 South Main, Culver, Indiana 46511.
 740. Ibid.
 741. Records of Clarence M. Herbster.
 742. Records of De Ann (Gamble) Carver, R #1, Bokoshe, Oklahoma 74930.
 743. Ibid.
 744. Ibid.
 745. Ibid.
 746. Ibid.
 747. Ibid.
 748. Ibid.
 749. Ibid.
 750. Ibid.
 751. Records of Sue Gunter, 815 South Dewey, Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003.
 752. Records of Marya Turley, Rt. 3, Box 62, Cub Run, Kentucky 42729.
 753. Ibid.
 754. Ibid.
 755. Ibid.
 756. Ibid.
 757. Ibid.
 758. Records of William Turley, 307 Crane Street, Flat River, Missouri 63601
 759. Records of Beth Mitchell, 1224 Stoneham Court, McLean, Virginia 22101
 760. Ibid.
 761. Records of Julia (Turley) Hollingsworth, 1101 Holly Street, Jonesboro, Arkansas 72401.
 762. Records of Jeanne (Ogle) Turley, Route 2, Box 146, Festus, Missouri 63028.
 763. Ibid.
 764. Records of Patricia (Kelley) Lindgren, 9326 Bethel Road, Frederick, Maryland 21701 and Judy (Kelley) Smith, 2621 South Vaughn Way, Aurora, Colorado 80014.
 765. Records of Donald Lee Turley, 1703 Bitterroot Drive, Billings, Montana 59101.
 766. Records of Beulah (Turley) Furnish, 17040 129th S.E., Renton, Washington 98055
 767. Ibid.
 768. Ibid.
 769. Records of Thomas Floyd Turley, Jr., Memphis, Tennessee.
 770. Records of Gibson Turley, 827 College Street, Helena, Arkansas 72342.
 771. through 778. Records of De Ann (Gamble) Carver, op. cit.
 779. Records of Sue (Moreton) Gunter, op. cit.

PETER TURLEY OF FAIRFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA

1. Prince William County, Virginia, Deed Book D:36, 37. Peter Turley signed with his mark as did Nicholas Martin. Other witnesses were John Wright, Thomas Casey and John Summers. The 26 February 1738 is Old Style, or 1738/9.
2. Fairfax County, Virginia, Deed Book B:9.
3. Loudoun County Tithables, 1758-1799, Items 28, 224, 395 (duplicate of 417?), 536, 550a and 643. Photostats in Virginia State Library.
4. Fairfax County, Virginia, Deed Book B:31,32. 15 July 1746.
5. Rev. Charles Green's list of Tithables, 1749, Fairfax County. Manuscript Division, Library of Congress.
6. One-fourth of the people on list owned from one to nine slaves. Only three percent owned ten or more slaves. The population is estimated by using Gov. Dinwiddie's formula of white tithables times four and black tithables times two.
7. Fairfax County, Virginia, Court Order Books 1754-1756, pt. 1, p. 53.
8. Ibid., 1749-1754, pp. 47, 130, 153, 154 and 242.
9. Prince William County, Virginia, Court Order Books, 1755, p. 290.
10. Fairfax County, Virginia, Court Order Books, 1756-1763, pt. 1, pp. 87, 183.
11. Ibid., 1768-1770, p. 2, 124.
12. Ibid., 1768-1770, p. 227
13. Ibid., 1770-1772, p. 269
14. Fairfax County, Virginia, Deed Book M:254. 27 December 1776.
15. Ibid., Deed Book E:252. 15 May 1763. "...which lies next to the land plantation in the tenure and occupation of James Turley and from the dividing line of the said James Turleys land toward the land plantation in the tenure and occupation of Peter Turley...."
16. Ibid., Deed Book G:29.
17. Fairfax County, Virginia, Will Book C:6.
18. Glassford Company Papers, vol. 185:21, 105. Manuscript Division, Library of Congress.
19. Fairfax County, Virginia, Petitions, 29 May 1777. VSL.
20. Henry County, Virginia, List of tithables, 1779. VSL.
21. Henry County, Virginia, Will Book 1:49.
22. Ibid., Will Book 1:66.
23. Records checked by Ruth (Turley) Collins: Henry County, Virginia, Court Order Book #1, 1777-1778, #2, 1778-1782, #3, 1782-1785.
24. Henry County, Virginia, Order Book #3:1.
25. Another William Turley appeared in the 1795-1796 tax lists of Campbell County, Virginia, with James Turley. In 1803 a William Turley bought 60 acres in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, from James Turley, Sr. Still another William Turley is listed in the 1800 census of Spartanburg, South Carolina, but it is believed he was the son of Ignatius², (Paul¹).
26. Franklin County, Virginia, Will Book 1:116. 28 December 1796.
27. Notes of Mrs. Richard Sutherland, Rocky Mount, Virginia.
28. Henry County and Franklin County, Virginia, tax lists, VSL.
29. Franklin County, Virginia, Deed Book 1:382.
30. Ibid., Deed Book 3:504.
31. Henry County, Virginia, Order Book 6:318.
32. Franklin County, Virginia, Deed Book 3:646.
33. William, Leonard and Samuel Turley are named as sons of Peter Turley. Sarah is named as the mother of Leonard and Samuel Turley. It is not certain that Sarah was the mother of William Turley.
34. R. S. Duncan, A History of the Baptists in Missouri. St. Louis: Scammell & Company, 1882. p. 817.
35. Pittsylvania County, Virginia, marriage records.
36. Ibid.
37. The Strawberry Baptist Association Minutes 1787-1822. VSL.
38. Franklin County, Virginia, Deed Book 1:382.
39. Franklin County, Virginia, personal property tax lists, VSL.
40. Franklin County, Virginia, Deed Book 3:504.
41. Montgomery County, Kentucky, tax lists 1797-1812, Old microfilm no. 02638-0318. LDS Genealogical Library. 1797, p. 11; 1799, p. 30; 1800, p. 31; 1801, p. 49; 1802, p. 19; 1803, p. 19; 1804, p. 39; 1805, p. 37; 1807, p. 41; 1808, p. 31; 1809, p. 35.
42. Bath County, Kentucky, tax lists 1811-1834, Old microfilm no. 26380021. LDS Genealogical Library. 1811, p. 33; 1812, p. 30; page numbers not noted after 1812.
43. Ibid.
44. Shelby County, Kentucky, Deed Book C:379.
45. Montgomery County, Kentucky, Deed Book 4:521.
46. Bath County, Kentucky, tax lists 1811-1834, op. cit.
47. Smith v Turley in 4 Ky 125-128.
48. Ibid., p. 128.
49. Smith v Turley in 6 Ky 188, 3 Bibb 188.
50. Rogers v Turley in 7 Ky 355.
51. Leonard Turley was on the 1816 and 1817 tax lists for Bath County, listed in Rall's Company, but was not found in the tax lists for Bath County, Kentucky, in 1818 or subsequent years.
52. The Columbian Spy, 17 July 1824, Mt. Sterling Historical Society.
53. Ralls County, Missouri
54. "Sale of the personal estate of Leonard Turley deceased, as sold on the 1st November AD 1823." Ralls County, Missouri, probate records, Leonard Turley.
55. Ibid.

56. Ibid.
57. Ibid.
58. Children named in probate records and in notice in Columbian Spy, op. cit.
59. His date of birth, according to census records, was between 1784-1794.
60. The birth date is from History of Callaway County, p. 574. The date of 8 January 1768 is given in The Samuel Turley Bible records found in the files of Lester F. Turley. The date of death is also taken from the History of Callaway County, p. 575.
61. Dates from family Bible agree with dates in History of Callaway County, p. 574, which gives place of death.
62. Henry County, Virginia, personal property tax lists, VSL.
63. Henry County, Virginia, Order Book 6:176, 6:198, and 6:213. He also is listed in the following: 6:117, October 1793, allowed 8 days attendance as a witness for Salmon Jr. v. Reynolds; 6:134, February, 1794, allowed 9 days attendance as witness for Hezekiah Salmon, Jr v Arch^s Reynolds; 6:137, February, 1794, 3 days attendance for Ford v Thomason; 6:148, 2 days attendance for Hezekiah Salmon v Ad^d Reynolds; 6:159, 30 July, 1794, 1 day attendance for Andrew; 6:211, 29 July 1795, 8 days for Ford v Thomason, also 2 days for same last April; 6:218, August, 1795, 1 day for E. Haines v Fossie.
64. Ibid., 6:218
65. Madison County, Kentucky, tax lists 1787-1807, Old microfilm no. 02638-0276. LDS Genealogical Library.
66. At least no further records were found for the Samuel Turley presumed to be the son of Peter Turley. There is one record that could be for this Samuel Turley. "Ordered that Samuel Turley be exempted from paying county levy for two negro women for the year 1798. Satisfactory proof being made to this court that said negroes are in State of Virginia." 1799. Madison County, Kentucky, Court Order, Book B:593. For a record of another Samuel Turley, see note after list of children of Samuel² (Peter¹)
67. Madison County, Kentucky, tax lists 1787-1807, 1811, p. 85.
68. Montgomery County, Kentucky, tax lists 1797-1812, 1813-1831.
69. Montgomery County, Kentucky, Deed Book 4:573. The deed from F. Fort, Warren County, Kentucky, to Samuel Turley was filed 10 December 1808. Ibid., 4:577.
70. Montgomery County, Kentucky, Deed Book.
71. History of Callaway County, Missouri, p. 574.
72. Callaway County, Missouri, census for Samuel Turley, 1830, p. 59, lists Samuel 50-60; sons 15-20, 20-30, 30-40; daughters 15-20, and two 20-30.
73. Pages from Samuel Turley Bible are in possession of Mrs. Ely Turley, Fulton, Missouri. Mrs. Lester D. Turley, 515 Vine, Fulton, Missouri, 65251, sent copies to Ruth Jeanne Hetzler. The record is as follows:

<p style="text-align: center;">Page 1</p> <p>Samuel Turley b. Jun 8, 1768, d. Oct 2, 1834</p> <p>Sally Turley b. Feb. 20, 1770, d. May 31, 1819</p> <p>Margarett Turley b. April 3, 1792, d. Feb 28, 1861</p> <p>Polly Turley b. March 20, 1794, d. March 1797</p> <p>John Turley b. March 22, 1796, d. Aug 1797</p> <p>William O Turley b. Feb 11, 1798, d. 1874</p> <p>Elizabeth Turley b. June 8, 1800, d. Sept 1845</p> <p>Nancy Turley b. May 4, 1802, d. Oct 5, 1871 ?</p> <p>James E. Turley b. March 3, 1805, d. 1880 ?</p> <p>Julian Turley b. April 14, 1808, d. Sept 1862</p> <p>Gorg W. Turley b. July 22, 1811, d. Oct 20, 1854</p> <p>Sally A. Turley b. Decm 6, 1813, d. Oct 2, 1834</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 3</p> <p>(page is entitled Children's Marriages)</p> <p>Margaret Trimble Sep 9, 1819</p> <p>William O Turley Jan 31, 1833</p> <p>Nancy Steell Sept 1828</p> <p>James E. Turley Decm 24, 1834</p> <p>Julian Selby Sept 13, 1832</p> <p>George W. Turley Jan 4, 1835</p> <p>James E. Turley Apr 20, 1856</p> <p>James M Turley Oct (?) 187(?)</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Page 2</p> <p>James E. Turley b. March 3, 1805, d. Augt 27, 1888</p> <p>Harriet A. Turley b. Jan 22, 1811, d. June 26, 1849</p> <p>Elizabeth Turley b. Oct 22, 1835, d. Mar 17, 1903</p> <p>William M. Turley b. Jan 20, 1837, d. March 31, 1837</p> <p>George D. Turley b. March 13, 1838, d. 1862</p> <p>Thomas H. Turley b. Aug 18, 1841, d. Aug 19, 1842</p> <p>James M. Turley b. Apile 20, 1843, d. May 30, 19__</p> <p>Sarah W. Turley b. Aug 7, 1846, d. June 26, 1847</p> <p>Mary Ann Turley b. March 26, 1848, d. Oct 18, 1851</p> <p>Laretta H. Turley b. Feb 1849, d. June 5, 1849</p> <p>Second Wife</p> <p>Mary Turley b. March 25 (rest unreadable in copy)</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 4</p> <p>(This page is half-filled with scrawled writing. The page is entitled Children's marriages)</p> <p>J (?) M Turley Oct 6 1870</p> <p>Charley G Turley Jan 22 1880 (written Jon)</p> <p>Charley G Turley died Apr 1893</p> <p>Charley G Turley died</p> <p>Charley G. Turley d April 8 1893</p> <p style="text-align: center;">died</p>
---	--

All entries dated before 1837 appear to be in one handwriting. Death dates and other entries are in various handwriting. Commas were added above for clarity. The dates are written in lined columns headed Births and Deaths with Month, Day and Year under each. The Bible evidently had deteriorated and was not saved. Fortunately, these four pages were saved.

The History of Audrain County, Missouri, p. 121, states that George W. Turley was a commissioner to superintend the building of the courthouse in 1837. He voted in 1844 in Salt River Township, 177, and was a merchant, p. 185. It is assumed that this George W. was a son of Samuel.

Audrain County is just north of Callaway County. It was formed in 1831 from Monroe County, but remained attached to Callaway, Monroe and Ralls Counties until 1836. Audrain County, Missouri, census for G. W. Turley 1840, p. 12, lists G. W. Turley age 30-40, wife 20-30 and two daughters under 5.

74. It is thought that this is the George M. Turley who married Sarah Spiers 4 January 1835 in Boone County, Missouri. Evans and Thompson, Boone County Wills and Administrations 1821-1870, p. 22, lists Samuel Spiers #503. Adm. George Waters and Zephaniah Spiers granted 14 September 1843. Heirs... Nancy Jane and Mary Eliza Turley, children of Sally Turley deceased late Sally Spiers. Nancy Spiers #1675, Adm. George S. Waters & Zephaniah Spiers granted 26 November 1859. Heirs... The heirs of Sally Turley, deceased, viz., Armilda West in Texas, Nancy Jane Abbott and Mary E. Turley in Audrain County, The Audrain County, Missouri, census for N. B. Salmon, 1850, p. 10, lists N. B. Salmon and his wife Mary A. both age 29, with son William Salmon age 2. Also listed in the household: G. W. Turley age

PETER

- 37 born in Kentucky, Jas. Pasqueth age 21 and Nancy J. Turley age 13.
75. Madison County, Kentucky, Court Order Book C:299.
76. Files of Lester F. Turley, no citation, probably from information sent by Anna (Turley) Noland from Madison County court records.
77. Ibid., Callaway County, Missouri, census for John Trimble, 1850, p. 385. Ibid., census for William J. Selby, 1850, p. 415.
78. Walter Williams, History of Northeast Missouri. Chicago and New York: Lewis Publishing Co., 1913, 3 vols. (Reprint) vol. 3:1933.
79. Ibid. states John Morton Turley married Polly Hendrix.
80. Ralls County, Missouri, Marriage Records, Book B:744.
81. History of Northeast Missouri, vol. 3:1934
82. Ibid., vol. 3:1933.
83. Ralls County, Missouri, census for John M. Turley, 1850, p. 361.
84. He is listed in Pike County, Missouri, census, 1860, p. 494. Listed with the household: Obediah Perry age 38, b. N. Y. a, carpenter, and H. Hogunt (m.) 35, b. Maryland.
85. Ralls County, Missouri, census for David Clark, 1860, p. 629; Ibid., census for Thomas Clark, 1870, p. 130; 1880, p. 622 A.
86. History of Northeast Missouri, vol. 3:1934, states that John M. "reared a family of fourteen children...." Only twelve are known from census records, op. cit., marriage records and article in History of Northeast Missouri.
87. Ralls County, Missouri, Marriage Records, Book B:706. Pike County, Missouri, census for David D. Rice, 1850, p. 361; census for D. D. Rice, 1860, p. 497; census for David D. Rice 1870, p. 297. The latter lists Laura T. Rice, age 12 and Mary Wasson, age 7. Mary was the daughter of Margaret's sister, Susan, who was deceased by 1850.
88. History of Northeast Missouri, vol. 3:1935. Mary Wasson lived with her aunt, Margaret Rice (see footnote above). A William Wasson, age 2, was listed in the household of John Jeffries, Pike County, Missouri, 1850, p. 548.
89. Possibly the Charles Turley who married Sarah Gentle (Gentile in marriage record) 11 February 1871, Ralls County, Missouri, Marriage Records, Book B:2011.
90. Ralls County, Missouri, Marriage Book B:711 for Julia A. Turley and John Smith; Book B:1029 for Julia A. Turley and Elisha E. Gentle. Why she is listed as Turley and not Smith is not known. Ralls County, Missouri, census for John M. Turley, 1850, p. 361, lists Julia A. P. Smith with family, Pike County, Missouri, census for Ely F. E. Gentle, 1860, p. 494, lists Ely F. E. Gentle, age 26, Julia A. P. age 29 and Fannie J. age 3. Ibid., census for Elihu Gentle, 1870, p. 297, lists Elihu and Julia A. P. Elihu is listed as 37 and Julia A. P. as 36.
91. Pike County, Missouri, census for John W. Turley, 1900 soundex shows him living alone in Cuivre Twp.
92. Nicholas County, Kentucky, census for Charles B. Turley, 1820, p. 122, shows six males and two females in the household. Three of the males and one female can be identified as children of Jane (Turley) Fishback who had married Charles B. Turley in 1819. The other two males, one 16-18, one 18-26, have not been identified.
93. Nicholas County, Kentucky, marriage records.
94. Ralls County, Missouri, Probate Records for Leonard Turley.
95. Ralls County, Missouri, Salem Church Cemetery Records.
96. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for Leonard Turley, 1810, p. 356, shows two females, one 10-16 (Sally) and one under ten (Lucinda).
97. Wiley J. Patrick, History of Salt River Association, p. 167.
98. Ralls County, Missouri, Probate records for James Turley.
99. Clarence Edwin Carter, ed., Territorial Papers of the United States, Department of State, 1951, vol. 15, Territory of Louisiana - Missouri 1815-1821, p. 580.
100. All information about family group from Pike County, Missouri, census for John F. Hedges, 1850, p. 398 (lists Lucinda, age 45); 1860, for John F. Hedges, p. 234; 1870, census for Jno. Hedges (son), p. 38R lists: Jno. Hedges 40, Elizabeth McGary 46, Lucy B. Hedges 9, Wm. L. McGary 24, Jno. F. Hedges 73, Lucy B. 68, MW Hedges (f) 18, and Chas. A. Hedges 15. The Lucy B., age 9, is a daughter of John Hedges b. 1830. In the Old Ashley Cemetery off Highway 161 on Highway Z: Hedges, infant, d. 11/27/1863. Lucy A. d. 8/2/1863/ 21y, 1m, 17d. w.o. John F. Jr. JIH stone next to LAH. C. Jones, G. Fletcher, and G. Eckert, Pike County, Missouri, Old Ashley Cemetery, 1976, DAR, p. 4.
101. Callaway County, Missouri, census for John Trimble, 1850, p. 385, lists Margaret age 55 (b. 1795). History of Callaway County, Missouri, p. 573 states she died in 1861, age 64 (b. 1797) Bible record gives birth as 3 April 1792.
102. Mrs. Harry Kenneth McAdams, Kentucky Pioneer and Court Records, Lexington, Kentucky: The Keystone Printery, 1929. p. 158, Marriages in Montgomery County.
103. History of Callaway County, Missouri, p. 573 states he died in 1854, age 60 (b. 1794) Callaway County, Missouri, census for John Trimble, 1850, p. 385 gives his age as 55 (b. 1795).
104. Bryan and Rose, Pioneer Families of Missouri, p. 378.
105. History of Callaway County, Missouri, p. 573.
106. Date of birth and death from Bible record. Complete date and list of children are given in History of Callaway County, Missouri, p. 575.
107. Date of birth and death from Callaway County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, Middleburg Cemetery, which list W. O. Feb. 11, 1798 - Feb. 24, 1874; Dorothy, wife Jan. 19, 1805 - Dec. 16, 1882.
108. History of Callaway County, Missouri, p. 575 lists children of William O. and Dorothy (Four) Turley, among them Sallie D., now the wife of William L. Martin. Callaway County, Missouri, census for William Martin, 1870, p. 269, lists William 34, Sarah 26, James A. 2, Wallace 5 months. Listed with the family Virginia Martin 55, b. Va. and Noah Martin, 22, b. Mo., probably his mother and brother.

PETER

- Ibid., 1880, census for Wm. L. Martin, p. 449 A lists Wm. L. 44, wife Sarah 35, and ch: James 12, Wallace 10, Clare 8, George 6, and T. West Martin 4. All were born in Missouri.
109. Date of birth from second section of copy of Bible record and History of Callaway County, Missouri, which gives 3 March 1805. Bible record gives date of death.
 110. Ferguson, Marriage Records of Callaway County, p. 104. Her birth and death dates from family Bible.
 111. History of Callaway County, Missouri, p. 575.
 112. Ibid.
 113. Ibid. gives married name of Eliza J., called Elizabeth in Bible record. Year of her death not recorded.
 114. Copy of family Bible record, op. cit., gives 5-14-1808 as date of birth and 9-1862 as date of death. Ellsberry, Cemetery Records of Callaway County, Missouri, vol. 3:31, lists following which are sources for dates used. Selby, Wm J. Mar 27, 1809 - Feb 6, 1872; Julia A consort of Wm. J. - Apr. 14, 1808 - Oct. 6, 1861; Nancy Jane - dau or W.J. and J.A. - Jan 15, 1838 - July 13, 1857; James K. P., son of W. J. and J. A. - Oct. 30, 1844 - Nov. 4, 1864. p. 32; Selby, Elizabeth J. 1881-1933; Grove R. 1876-1930.
 115. Ferguson, Marriage Records of Callaway County 1821-71, p. 7, gives 19th. Bible gives 13th.
 116. Ellsberry, Cemetery Records of Callaway County, Missouri, vol. 3:31, op. cit.
 117. Callaway County, Missouri, census for William J. Selby, 1870, p. 251.
 118. Ibid., 1850, p. 447 lists children.
 119. Ellsberry, Cemetery Records of Callaway County, Missouri, vol. 3:31, op. cit.
 120. Ralls County, Missouri, Marriage Records, Book A:387.
 121. Ralls County, Missouri, census for George H. McGrew, 1850, p. 362; 1860, p. 627, Spencer Township, list George H. 36 and Sarah 31, and George H. 45 and Sarah 40; 1870, p. 129 R does not list George H. Eliza McGrew is 57. In 1850 and 1860 her place of birth is listed as Missouri; in 1870, Indiana.
 122. Ibid. Children listed in census records.
 123. Marriage of Leonard S. Turley and Susan Jones in Ralls County, Missouri, Marriage Records, Book B:812. Dates of birth and children from Pike County, Missouri, census for Leonard S. Turley, 1900 soundex, Cuivre Township: Leonard S. b. April 1825, Susan A. b. June 1838; John W. b. September 1853; Harrison L. b. August 1863; Maggie Kelley, daughter, b. March 1855, Susie Doyle, daughter, b. July 1857; Eliza Jennings, daughter, b. December 1865; Laura M. Inlow b. May 1873; Bertie C. Gooch, grandson b. July 1890; Roy R. Gooch, grandson, b. August 1893. Marriage records for Harrison Lee, Eliza J. and Mary E. in Pike County, Missouri.
 124. Pike County, Missouri, census for Zac Kelley, 1880, p. 701 A, Spencer Township, lists Zac Kelley 37, Margaret 24, Isma ? (m) 5, Sarah Kelley, age 73, b. Maryland, mother, and John Turley 27, brother-in-law.
 125. History of Northeast Missouri, vol. 3:1933.
 126. Ibid.
 127. Civil War Pension Records, Harrison G. Turley WO 568-259, Co. A, 53 E. Mo. Militia.
 128. Ibid.
 129. Pike County, Missouri, census for Asa Fowler, 1850, p. 548.
 130. Ibid., 1860 census for Harrison Turley, p. 472; 1870, p. 263 R; 1880, p. 656 D.
 131. History of Northeast Missouri, vol. 3:1933-1836. Quote from p. 1934.
 132. Ibid. Also census records, op. cit.
 133. Civil War Pension Records, William O. Turley WC 490-101, Co. A., 2 Prov. Mo. Militia.
 134. Ibid. Also recorded in Pike County, Missouri, Marriage Records, as William C. Turley.
 135. Civil War Pension Records, William O. Turley, WC 490-101, op. cit.
 136. Civil War Pension Records, Edward M. Turley, SO 1068-739, Co. H. Mo. E. Mil. Inf.
 137. All information on family group from Pike County, Missouri, census for William Hedges, 1860, p. 157, Cuivre Township; 1880, p. 463, South Buffalo Township. The latter lists Martha E. 39, b. Mo., wife.
 138. Pike County, Missouri, census for Marion Hedges, 1870, p. 40, Buffalo Township; 1880, p. 470 C.
 139. Information on this family group from Callaway County, Missouri, census for William Trimble, 1860, p. 894, P.O. Fulton; 1870, p. 345 R. In 1860 census family was listed twice, once on 4 July in Liberty Township, p. 1027 and on 10 August, P.O. Fulton. There are minor differences in the lists. On 4 July it was James L. 14, Wm. 12, Sarah J 9, Thomas 7, Alexander 4 and Susan 2. On 10 August it was James S. 14, William E. 11, Sarah E. 9, Thomas W 7, Alexander 4 and Margaret S. 2; living with the family, Catharine Steel 22, b. Missouri. All children were born in Missouri, as was William Trimble. Martha was born in Kentucky. Ellsberry, Cemetery Records of Callaway County, vol. 3:30 lists: Trimble T. J. d. Apr. 23, 1896 aged 73; Martha H. Wife of W. H. d. Aug 29, 1877 aged 53; Alexander C. Mar 4, 1857 - June 23, 1884; Sallie E. Sept 14, 1852 - Nov 26, 1879; Mary Belle May 29, 1861 - Jan 10, 1878; Thos M. son of W. H. and Martha d. Nov 27, 1874.
 140. Ibid.
 141. Ellsberry, Callaway County Cemetery Records, vol. 3:39.
 142. This is presumed. Callaway County, Missouri, census for Thomas J. Trimble, 1850, p. 541, lists Thomas J. Trimble 26, b. Mo., Ann 37 b. Va., James W. Clark 14, b. Ky., Susan C. Clark 11, b. Ky., Roland Clark 9, b. Ky., Thomas P. Clark 7, b. Mo., John B. Trimble 2, b. Mo., and Catharine Bailey 55, b. Va. Ibid., 1860, p. 891, lists Thos. J. Trimble 35, Ann E. F. 49, Catherine Clark 22, Ryland D. Clark 21, Thomas C. Clark 19, and John Trimble 13. Ibid., 1870, p. 391 R lists Thomas J. 40, Ann E. F. 57 and John B. 22.
 143. History of Callaway County, Missouri, p. 573, gives the date of birth. Ellsberry, Cemetery Records of Callaway County, vol. 3:37 gives date of death, 30 December 1909.
 144. History of Callaway County, Missouri, p. 573.
 145. Ellsberry, Cemetery Records of Callaway County, vol. 3:37.
 146. History of Callaway County, Missouri, p. 573.
 147. Ibid. lists children. Callaway County, Missouri, census for Thomas J. Trimble, 1880, p. 458 B, lists Thomas J. Trimble 56, wife Annie L. 45, Samuel A. Trimble 50, his wife Margeria 45, John Trimble 19, Mollie Trimble 17, Leor (f) 13, and Lee (f) 9.

PETER

148. Ellsberry, Cemetery Records of Callaway County, vol. 3:37, Prairie Chapel Cemetery, lists Samuel M. Trimble, son of S.A. & M.W. d. Dec 6, 1876, age 2yr 1mo 8da.
149. History of Callaway County, Missouri, p. 574, gives fact of two marriages. Birthdate is estimated from Callaway County, Missouri, census for John Trimble, 1850, p. 385, where she is listed as 16.
150. Callaway County, Missouri, census for John Truitt, 1870, p. 266 R. Ibid., census for John P. Truitt, 1880, p. 449 A.
151. Ibid. In 1870, John Trimble, age 15, is assumed to be a child of her first marriage and is listed with the family.
152. History of Callaway County, Missouri, p. 575-576.
153. Ibid. states that Frank F. Turley served four years in the Confederate army under "that gallant and dashing commander, General Jo. Shelby, winning for himself not a few laurels for his intrepid courage and valor." Civil War Service Records, Confederate, for Missouri, index lists F. F. Turley, Co. K, 6 Missouri Cavalry.
154. History of Callaway County, Missouri, p. 576, lists children and birth dates.
155. Callaway County, Missouri, Cemetery Records list all dates except date of marriage which is from Callaway County, Missouri, marriage records.
156. Callaway County, Missouri, Cemetery Records.
157. Ibid., list birth and death dates. Birth and date of death for James M. Turley also recorded in family Bible.
158. From Records of Josephine Zarin and Martha (Smith) Turley. Callaway County, Missouri, census for James M. Turley, 1880 and 1900 soundex, list all children except George T. Turley b. 18 July 1871. He is buried in Carrington Cemetery four miles west of Fulton on Route H.
159. Portrait and Biographical Record of Marion, Ralls, Pike Counties, Missouri, pp. 637-639. All information about family from article.
160. Ibid.
161. History of Northeast Missouri, vol. 3:1933 1936. Also Records of Mary-Turley (Lemon) Devine, 4667 South 34th St., Arlington, Virginia 22206.
162. History of Northeast Missouri, vol. 3:1934.
163. Ibid.
164. Records of Mary-Turley (Lemon) Devine. Pike County, Missouri, census for Laura C. Turley, 1900 soundex, gives dates of birth for daughters. William, her father, born February, 1816, is listed in the household.
165. Records of Ruth Jeanne (Turley) Hetzler. Also, records of Mary-Turley (Lemon) Devine which give the middle name of Fowler.
166. Ibid. Pike County, Missouri, census for Asua Turley, 1900 soundex, lists Asa and his wife Laura, their two sons and his mother Mary (Fowler) Turley.
167. Records of Ruth Jeanne (Turley) Hetzler and Mary-Turley (Lemon) Devine.
168. Records of Nellie Virginia (Trimble) Case, 806 Grand, Fulton, Missouri 65251.
169. Records of Ruth Jeanne (Turley) Hetzler.
170. Ibid.
171. Records of Francis Marie (Baker) McCubbin, RR, Fulton, Missouri 65251.
172. Records of Debra (Turley) Hassenfritz, RR 4, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa 52641.
173. Records of Mary-Turley (Lemon) Devine.
174. Ibid. Also records of Ruth Jeanne (Turley) Hetzler who received information from Rowena (Turley) Eslinger for family of Asa Edward Turley.
175. Obituary from Ralls County, Missouri, newspaper, dated 21 December 1956.
176. Records of Ruth Jeanne (Turley) Hetzler.
177. Records of Nellie Virginia (Trimble) Case.
178. Records of Frances Marie (Baker) McCubbin.
179. Records of Nelda (Rohr) McCrory, 204 W. Leslie Lane, Columbia, Missouri 65201

ALLEN TURLEY OF TAZEWELL COUNTY, VIRGINIA

1. Wythe County, Virginia, Superior Court of Chancery Pleas, vol. 6:459-480, Allen Turley v John Buchanan and Mary Buchanan, hereafter Turley v Buchanan. This important record was abstracted by Gladys Harden Smith and sent to Beth Mitchell 23 March 1980. Gladys H. Smith supplied most of the information on descendants. Barbara Lowry Cross also contributed her records of the Allen Turley line. Their contributions are gratefully acknowledged. Much of the earlier work on this line was done by Mrs. Mary Yohe and her careful records are much appreciated.
2. Turley v Buchanan, p. 473.
3. Ibid., p. 463. On 15 July 1954 John A. Blakemore of Abingdon, Virginia, wrote to Mrs. Mary Yohe in Plainville, Kansas. He said that Alexander Buchanan, b. 1764, married first, Ann Turley and had three children, Solon, David and Martha Buchanan. He married (2) 9 July 1807 Jane Lammie. His first child, Solon, was born in 1800. "Ann Turley's father, Allen Turley, was known to be a marksman, a still hunter and was reported able to shoot a fox horn out of the mouth of fox hunters. That indicated that the above Ann Turley was not the daughter of J. Allen Turley...It may be that Ann Turley above mentioned was a sister of your J. Allen Turley. The place of residence was Plaster, or Locust Cove, Smyth County, Virginia, in the very northeast corner of said county. There was another Turley connection one Nancy Wright born May, 1771, married John Buchanan, a brother of the Alexander above mentioned, on 17 March 1791. It is reported that her mother married a Turley and left the area above mentioned for Tennessee. The Turley who married the mother of Nancy Wright was reported to have come from what is known as Little Valley, near the southeast corner of Tazewell County, Virginia." Gladys Smith sent the following: Dr. Daniel B. Trimble, Southwest Virginia Families, p. 19. Alexander Buchanan born January 28, 1763 in Augusta County, Virginia, died September 22, 1858 in Smyth County, Virginia...married (1) about 1799 to Ann Turley (2) 9 July 1807

ALLEN

Janie Lamie; Children by Ann Turley: Salon Buchanan b. 8 July 1800 m. 22 May 1823 Nancy Graham b. 11 June 1801, d. 17 March 1858 Smythe County, Virginia.

4. Turley v Buchanan, p. 465.
5. Ibid., p. 470.
6. Ibid., p. 478.
7. Revolutionary War Service Records, Robert Turley - #6071, #6072, and #6061. NARS.
8. Tithables, Botetourt County 1770-1782, p. 127. VSL.
9. Ibid.
10. Ibid.
11. Ibid., p. 178. Others listed on pp. 179, 187, 219, 220 and 233.
12. Robert D. Stoner, Early Botetourt, p. 80.
13. Ibid., pp. 80-81.
14. Ibid. Citations from Early Botetourt sent to Amelia F. Miller by Mrs. Richard Sutherland.
15. Virginia Land Office, Grants, Book A:38. John Tunley, 4 July 1780. VSL.
16. Franklin County, Virginia, Deed Book 1:380.
17. Botetourt County, Virginia, Deed Book 3:378 and 4:337.
18. Bedford County, Virginia, personal property tax lists 1782-1789. VSL.
19. Wythe County, Virginia, personal property tax lists 1794-1830. VSL.
20. Wythe County, Virginia, land tax lists 1793-1821.
21. Tazewell County, Virginia, census for Allen Turley, 1830, p. 216.
22. Nettie Schreiner-Yantis, Archives of Pioneers of Tazewell County, Virginia, p. 295.
23. Ibid., p. 298.
24. Ibid., p. 289.
25. Tazewell County, Virginia, Deed Book 5:4.
26. Ibid., Deed Book 7:356.
27. Ibid., Deed Book 8:243.
28. Tazewell County, Virginia, census for Allen Turley, 1830, p. 216; ibid., 1850, p. 215.
29. Records of Gladys Harden Smith, P.O. Box 268, Wytheville, Virginia 24382 and Barbara Lowry Cross, 15373 Sunnyhaven Street, San Leandro, California 94579. Children are listed in the J. Allen Turley Family Bible.
30. Tazewell County, Virginia, Marriage Book 1:142. She is listed as Levisa Turley. They were married by David Young.
31. Tazewell County, Virginia, census for David Turley, 1850, p. 251 R.
32. Nettie Schreiner-Yantis, Archives of Pioneers of Tazewell County, Virginia, p. 226. He died at Camp Morton, Indiana, age 45-48, of diptheria. He was born in Tazewell County. Information was given by R. Turley (County death records).
33. Records of Mary Yohe supply his wife's maiden name - Young, and give marriage date of 23 January 1849, Smythe County. Allen Turley and Jemima his wife sold two tracts of land in Tazewell County in 1853 and 1854. Tazewell County, Virginia, Deed Book 11:41 and 12:424. Allen Turley, Jr. received two land grants in Poor Valley, one for 6 acres and one for 50 acres on the waters of the North Fork of Holston River. Virginia Land Grants, 109:95 and 109:96 in October, 1853.
34. Tazewell County, Virginia, Marriage Book 1854 -, p. 20.
35. Harmon, Annals of Tazewell County. Also, records of Gladys Smith.
36. Records of Barbara (Lowry) Cross.
37. Records of Gladys (Harden) Smith.
38. Ibid.
39. Tazewell County, Virginia, Marriage Book 2:46.
40. Tazewell County, Virginia, Death Records.
41. Tazewell County, Virginia, Marriage Book 1854 -, p. 11. The record is given as Mary J. Bates, but records of Gladys H. Smith state Bales is proper name.
42. Records of Gladys (Harden) Smith and Barbara (Lowry) Cross.
43. Tazewell County, Virginia, Marriage Book 1854 -, p. 50.
44. Ibid., p. 84.
45. Ibid., p. 83.
46. Ibid.
47. Ibid.
48. Records of Barbara L. Cross
49. Tazewell County, Virginia, Marriage Book 1854, p. 21 lists him as divorced
50. Ibid.
51. Virginia Confederate Pension for Mary J. Turley, VSL.
52. Ibid.
53. Records of Ann (Turley) West
54. Records of Barbara (Lowry) Cross.
55. Ibid.
57. Ibid.
58. Records of Gladys H. Smith
59. Ibid.
60. Records of Barbara (Lowry) Cross
61. through 77. Ibid.
78. Records of Gladys (Harden) Smith.
79. through 94. Ibid. 94a Records of Irene V. (Turley) Chapman
95. Records of Barbara (Lowry) Cross.
96. through 109. Ibid.
110. through 128. Records of Gladys (Harden) Smith 630

WILLIAM TURLEY OF FAUQUIER COUNTY, VIRGINIA

1. Tyler's Quarterly 1:102-104, 1938. Will of John West, 1716, Stafford County
2. Maryland Provincial Wills 1:554.
3. List of Tithables compiled by Rev. Charles Green. Ms. Division, Library of Congress.
4. Fairfax County, Virginia, Will Book B:126.
5. Fairfax County, Virginia, Deed Book B:9-11.
6. Accession No. 4556, Ms. Division, Alderman Library, University of Virginia.
7. See section on Peter Turley of Fairfax and Henry counties in this book.
8. Records of Dettingen Parish, p. 117, published by Historic Dumfries, Virginia.
9. Fairfax Court Order Book, 23 August 1771, Tyler Waugh v Peter Turley, published in The Historical Society of Fairfax County, Virginia, Yearbook, 1972, p. 87.
10. Henry County, Virginia, Will Book 1:49, 50, 66, 28 February 1782; Inventory, 26 September 1782.
11. Alderman Library Acc. No. 4556.
12. See section on Charles Turley of Cob Run, Fairfax County, Virginia, in this book.
13. Fauquier County, Virginia, Marriage Bonds 1:127, 18 March 1783.
14. Fauquier County Court, September 1783, p. 179. Reel 47, Virginia State Library microfilm No. JR 2103.
15. Descendants of Charles Turley of Fairfax have a family tradition of two brothers, Charles and William, who came to Belhaven (Alexandria) Virginia about 1720. This has not been proved. Virginia Genealogist 23:272, October-December 1979, lists William Turly (sic) of Prince William County on a list of of British Mercantile Claims as owing ten shillings to a British merchant in 1772, as "poor and dead." This man is not found in Northern Virginia records for this period.
16. Marriage date approximated by Fauquier Deeds 4:209, October 1771, land purchase by Margaret Glasscock Hardwick and birth of oldest child, Charles Turley, in 1773.
17. Fauquier County Wills B 2:25, 9 December 1780.
18. Dettingen Parish Records, p. 112.
19. Ms. of Glascock family by Mrs. Louie Squires Thompson, deceased, descendant of Margaret Turley and Micajah Squires.
20. George H. S. King, Marriages of Richmond County, Virginia, 1668-1853, p. 87, published 1964.
21. Louie Squires Thompson manuscript, op. cit.
22. Fauquier County, Virginia, Deed Book 4:309, 28 October 1771.
23. Ibid, Deed Books 5:289, 1773; 6:108, 1774.
24. Fauquier County, Virginia, personal property tax lists, 1782-1810. Virginia State Library.
25. Fauquier County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1781-1795.
26. Ibid., 1795-1797.
27. John Glassford & Company, papers, vol. 225:97, Manuscript Division, Library of Congress.
28. Beth Mitchell, Colonial Virginia Business Records as a Genealogical Resource, National Genealogical Society Quarterly 62:255.
29. Fauquier County, Virginia, Public Service Claims 447:1. Certificate, 28 September 1780. Virginia State Library.
30. NSDAR National No. 544420.
31. Louie Squires Thompson manuscript, op. cit.
32. William & Mary Quarterly I, xxi:182-184; II 1:219-296.
33. Fauquier County, Virginia, Marriage Bonds, 7 December 1790.
34. John K. Gott, Lake family genealogist.
35. Fauquier County, Virginia, Will Book 7:287, 24 May 1819.
36. Fauquier County, Virginia, Deed Book 51:164-165, 28 July 1851.
37. Fauquier County, Virginia, Marriage Bonds 3:54, 23 August 1806.
38. William Wade Hinshaw, Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, VI:636.
39. Gaunt Family Records, compiled by Jessie Gaunt Palmer, 444 Cold Springs Road, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23454.
40. Rappahannock County, Virginia, Will Book C:45.
41. Rappahannock County, Virginia, Court Record Book C:179. Appraisal of slaves, 12 August 1850.
42. Rappahannock County, Virginia, Sale of Andrew Gaunt land admitted to record 28 September 1850.
43. Louie Squires Thompson manuscript.
44. Acc. No. 4556, Alderman Library, University of Virginia.
45. Fauquier County, Virginia, Deed Book 26:26-28.
46. Northern Neck Grant Book F2:326, 10 May 1852, Virginia State Library.
47. Fauquier County, Virginia, Deed Book 24:232, 18 September 1820.
48. Ibid., Deed Book 21:212, 29 April 1817.
49. Ibid., Deed Book 29:127, 3 November 1838.
50. Priest Family Bible record, Mrs. Dewey R. Wood, Front Royal, Virginia.
51. Fauquier County, Virginia, Marriage Bonds 1:408, 23 December 1793.
52. Approximate dates for Micajah Squires and other information about the Squires family supplied by James M. Squires, a descendant of Margaret Turley and Micajah Squires.
53. Nicholas County, Kentucky, Will Book C:410, 434, 435, 436, 494, 495.
54. Nicholas County, Kentucky, Will Book, 23 April 1833, pages 181, 189, 190, 341.
55. Nicholas County, Kentucky, Court Order Book, August 1835, Settlement and Guardianship, Nancy Ann Squires.
56. Nicholas County, Kentucky, Will Book F:315, Inventory and Appraisal of Estate of Margaret Squires deceased, 14 September 1858.
57. Ibid., p. 412, Settlement of estate of Margaret Squires 24 November 1859. Ordered recorded January term 1860.
58. Burns, Nicholas County Marriages & Estates, p. 30.
59. Ibid., p. 20.
60. Nicholas County, Kentucky, Will Book C:434, Settlement of estate of Turley Squires, deceased.

WILLIAM

61. Ibid., p. 435.
62. Ibid., p. 435.
63. Burns, Nicholas County Marriages and Estates, pp. 35, 51.
64. Date her son Aquila was named administrator of her estate, Peoria County, Illinois.
65. Fauquier County, Virginia, Marriage Bonds 2:124, 26 March 1798.
66. Nan Netherton and others, Fairfax County, Virginia: A History, 1978, pp. 54, 70, 156.
67. Fauquier County, Virginia, personal property tax lists 1785-1814. VSL.
68. History of Champaign County, Ohio, 1881, p. 902, shows Daniel and Thomas Wren as residents of that county. Because of the prevalence of the name Thomas in Wren family, we cannot be sure which Thomas lived in Fauquier County.
69. Athens County, Ohio, Deeds, 18 April 1820.
70. Fauquier County, Virginia, Deed Book 26:26, 6 August 1821; recorded 2 December 1821.
71. Louise Biggs, History of Vinton County, Ohio, 1950, p. 161.
72. Athens County, Ohio, census for Thomas Wren, 1830, p. 188.
73. Athens County, Ohio, Deed Book 6:473, 21 March 1832.
74. Ibid., Inventory, 17 July 1832.
75. The old William Turley Bible record stated "Thomas Wren was drowned aboard the Hornet 18__." A search of U. S. Naval records at the National Archives did not show any naval service for Thomas Wren. The brig Hornet, U.S.N., was lost in a gale off Tampico, Mexico, 29 September 1829, but Athens County records show that Thomas Wren was alive until 1832.
76. 20 October 1837 Aquila Wren, Samuel Voris and James Alexander of the County of Peoria, Illinois, were bound as administrators of the estate of Nancy Wren, deceased.
77. Athens County, Ohio, Deed Book 9:523-4, 30 October 1837, James Wren of Peoria, Illinois, to Aaron Lantz. Ibid., Deed Book 9:632, 5 April 1839, Aquila Wren, James Wren, Thomas Wren & Ezekiel Bobo & Sally his wife..."that the def^t James has, since the filing of this bill, departed this life intestate...."
78. Robert Peter, M.D., History of Bourbon, Scott, Harrison and Nicholas Counties, Kentucky, 1882, Chicago, C. L. Baskin & Co., p. 528.
79. Fauquier County, Virginia, Marriage Bonds 2:305, 12 April 1803.
80. War of 1812 Records, NARS.
83. History of Nicholas County, p. 528.
84. Nicholas County, Kentucky, Marriages 1819.
85. Identity of Charles B. Turley: Settlement of estate of Leonard Turley filed 11 February 1824, Ralls County, Missouri.
86. Fauquier County, Virginia, Deed Book 25:385, 15 February 1821
87. Births of first four children recorded in Turley Bible; birth of the fifth child in History of Nicholas County, Kentucky, p. 528.
88. Hardin County, Kentucky, Marriage Book A:137, 7 March 1822.
89. They are: (1) Sampson² Turley (John¹) b. c. 1725, will proved 1812, Fairfax Co. Va., wife Martha.
(2) Sampson³ Turley (Sampson², John¹) b. c. 1760 Fx. Co, Va, d. after 1822 Christian Co. Ky. wife Sally Bronaugh
(3) Sampson⁴ Turley (Giles³ Sampson², John¹) b. 1780 Va., d. 1873 Highland Co. Ohio, m. Rockingham County, Virginia, wife Catherine Shoemaker.
(4) Sampson² Turley (William¹) b. 1786 Fauquier County, Va., d. 1783 Harrison County, Indiana, lived Crawford County, Indiana, wife Sarah Stovall.
(5) Sampson⁴ Turley (Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) b. c. 1806 Kentucky, d. c. 1890, lived Greene Co. Indiana, wife Sarah Freid.
(6) Sampson⁵ Turley (Sampson⁴, Giles³, Sampson², John¹) b. 1823 Highland County, Ohio, d. 1906 Highland County, Ohio, wife Eliza Huldah Taylor.
(7) Sampson⁵ Turley (William⁴, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) b. 1830 Indiana, to Kansas by 1900, wife Elizabeth.
(8) Sampson⁵ Turley (Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) b. 1843 Ozark Co., Mo., d. 1909 Arkansas, wife Mary Jane Howell
(9) Sampson M.⁵ Turley (Sampson⁴, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) b. 1851, died young, lived Greene County, Indiana.
(10) Sampson⁶ Turley (Sampson⁵, William⁴, Benjamin³, Ignatius², Paul¹) b. 1859 Indiana
(11) Sampson⁴ Turley (William Harvey³, Sampson², William¹) b. 1875. An evangelist, Harrison Co. Ind.
90. Fauquier County, Virginia, personal property tax lists, 1803. VSL.
91. Bounty Land Claim Application, Sampson Turley, War of 1812. 55-120-78421. NARS.
92. Ibid.
93. Fauquier County, Virginia, Deed Book 19:369.
94. Acc. No. 4556, Manuscript Division, Alderman Library, University of Virginia.
95. Hardin County, Kentucky, Deed Book G:481.
96. Ibid., Deed Book 24:242.
97. Ibid., Deed Book 0:247.
98. Descendants: Neil D. Thompson, Peg Anderton, Hazel Wright, Lelah M. Watson, Ruth T. Collins.
99. Crawford County, Indiana, Marriage Book A:245, 1841. 1870 census, Harrison Township, Vigo County, Indiana, p. 2.
100. Crawford County, Indiana, Deed Book 13:45, 9 May 1866.
101. Crawford County, Indiana, Marriage Book B:168, 1852.
102. Ibid., Marriage Book C:6, 1861.
103. Acc. No. 4556, Alderman Library, University of Virginia.
104. Account of James H. Turley family from manuscript by Hazel Turley, census records. Death date from Priest Bible record, Mrs. Dewey R. Wood.

WILLIAM

105. Records of Mrs. Dewey R. Wood.
106. Ibid.
107. Pension Records, Civil War, John Turley.
108. Manuscript of Hazel Turley, op. cit.
109. Athens County, Ohio, Deed Book 4:63, 28 June 1833. Indenture between A. Wren of the County of Peoria, Illinois, and Clarissa his wife to Richard E. Turley of the County of Athens, Ohio, sold for \$350.00 one-fourth of their interest as legatee of the land and property of which Thomas Wren deceased possessed, reserving the widow's dower.
110. Athens County, Ohio, Deed Book 9:285, 6 August 1835.
111. Ibid., Deed Book 6:555.
112. Priest Bible Record from Mrs. Dewey R. Wood.
113. Ibid.
114. Records of Mrs. Dewey R. Wood.
115. Burns, Record of Marriages & Settlement of Estates, Nicholas County, Kentucky, p. 48. Turley Bible Record.
116. Robert Peter, M.D., History of Bourbon, Scott, Harrison & Nicholas Counties, Kentucky, 1882, pp. 760-761.
117. Records of James M. Squires, descendant of Micajah Squires.
118. The name Aquila, or Aquilla, is found in records of early Fauquier families, including Glasscocks. Death date from records of the Illinois State Historical Society Library.
119. Harry E. Pratt, Lincoln Day by Day, 1840-1846, published by Abraham Lincoln Association, Springfield, Illinois.
120. Industrial and Social Branch, National Archives & Record Service, Washington, D. C. (NARS), Establishment of Post Offices and First Postmasters.
121. 1830 census; schedule within division of Andrew M. Hunt, assistant marshall, Illinois Territory, Peoria Precinct.
122. The Black Hawk War, 1831-1832, vol. 1, Illinois Volunteers, pp. 181, 197. Illinois State Library, Springfield, 1970.
123. C. Ballance, The History of Peoria, Illinois, printed by N. C. Nason, 1870, p. 56.
124. Col. James M. Rice, Peoria City and County, Illinois, Chicago, S. J. Clarke Publishing Co, 1912, pp. 91, 92.
125. City Directory of Peoria, 1833-1844, p. 43.
126. 1837 Peoria Register & Northwestern Gazetteer, microfilm, Peoria Public Library, N. Monroe Street, Peoria, Illinois, 61602.
127. Ibid., 28 October 1837.
128. Athens County, Ohio, Deed Book 6:166, 13 January 1829.
129. Ibid., Deed Book 6:383.
130. Ibid., Deed Book 6:463.
131. Harry E. Pratt, Lincoln Day by Day, 1840-1846, op. cit.
132. City Directory of Peoria, 1844, p. 43.
133. Petition to sell Real Estate, 27 October 1851, Peoria County Court.
134. Myron Angel, Illustrated History of Nevada, 1881, Hon. Thomas Wren.
135. Bobo Family Bible record gives birth date as 18 December 1804, McArthur, Ohio. Tombstone birthdate, Elk-McArthur Cemetery, McArthur, Ohio, is 1 December 1804.
136. Athens County, Ohio, Marriages, vol. 1817-1856. License issued 7 April 1825, married 8 April 1825.
137. Northwest Territory Book (1789-1803) Washington County, Ohio, Marriage Records, p. 50. Israel Bobo and Margaret Graham m. 2 April 1801 by William Harper, J.P.
138. Vinton County, Ohio, Marriage Record 3:149. License issued 4 June 1873, returned 5 June 1873. Marriage solemnized by Jonathan Brine, Minister and husband of Ezekiel Bobo's sister, Elizabeth.
139. Jane E. Hall, New Berlin, Wisconsin, descendant of Ezekiel and Sally (Wren) Bobo.
140. Athens County, Ohio, Deed Book 6:639, 1826-1832.
141. Athens County, Ohio, 1830 census, p. 188.
142. Vinton County, Ohio, 1850 census, p. 435.
143. Bobo Family Bible records.
144. Myron Angel, Illustrated History of Nevada, 1881.
145. Washoe County, Nevada, death certificate for Thomas Wren, 8 February 1904.
146. Biographical Dictionary of American Congress, 1774-1961, p. 213, Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C.
147. Athens County, Ohio, Deed Book 1826-1832, 6:639.
148. Myron Angel, Illustrated History of Nevada, 1881.
149. Harry E. Pratt, Lincoln Day by Day, 1840-1846, op. cit.
150. Myron Angel, Illustrated History of Nevada, 1881.
151. Information on Condra family supplied by Neil D. Thompson, F.A.S.G., a descendant.
152. Donation Land Claim No. 1760, 1853.
153. Crawford County, Indiana, Deed Book 13:45, 9 May 1866.
154. Records of Peg Anderton, descendant.
155. Crawford County, Indiana, Marriage Book B:29, 1846.
156. Records of Peg Anderton.
157. Ibid. Lovina's death date assumed from William Gott's probate record where she is not mentioned, Crawford County, Indiana, Book 7A:248.
158. Records of Peg Anderton and Lelah Mathers Watson.
159. Records of Mrs. Chester Turley, Mrs. Kenneth Turley, and Rev. Roy H. Turley.
160. Ibid.

WILLIAM

161. Houston Turley Bible record courtesy Mrs. Chancy Wright, English, Indiana.
162. Civil War Pension, Houston Turley, SC 330-835, Co. F, 144 Ind. Inf. NARS.
163. Records of Ruth Turley Collins.
164. Houston Turley Bible record, tombstone inscriptions, Crawford County.
165. Dates from 1900 census record, Harrison County, Indiana.
166. Hazel Turley manuscript, op. cit.
167. The place of death is given as Beck's Switch, Sayre in one record, and Erick in another. These towns in Beckham County, Oklahoma, are only a few miles apart.
168. Records from Hazel Turley manuscript and from the late Margaret Turley Martin of Burlington, Iowa, who supplied all information about the pottery and the photo.
169. Mary Isabelle Turley was married in a double ceremony to William Chandler with her sister, Effie Madell Turley, who married Miles Howard Bonar.
170. Hazel Turley manuscript and Civil War Pension record, William C. Turley, C 252-5411, Co. F 1 Ohio Cav.
171. Ibid. David Turley, SC 748-266, Co. G, 32 Ohio Inf.
172. Ibid. Frederick B. Turley, SC 572-312, Co. A, 62 Ohio Inf.
173. Lester F. Turley, information on oil refinery.
174. Hazel Turley manuscript.
175. Hazel Turley manuscript and Civil War Pension, William C. Turley, WC 808-793, Co. E, 66th Ill. Inf.
176. Records of Mrs. Dewey R. Wood.
177. Ibid.
178. Ibid.
179. History of Bourbon, Scott, Harrison & Nicholas Counties, Kentucky, 1882, p. 761.
180. Records of James M. Squires.
181. Records of Mrs. Lelah Mathers Watson, French Lick, Indiana.
182. Records of Mrs. Kenneth Turley, Corydon, Indiana, and the Rev. Roy H. Turley.
183. Records of Mrs. Chancy Wright and Houston Turley Bible record.
184. Crawford County, Indiana, Marriage Book J:130, 1910.
185. Records of Ruth Turley Collins.
186. Records of Donald Miles Frank.
187. Records of Margaret Turley Martin.
188. Ibid. Also records of Doris Turley Sorenson.
189. Records of Turley Linn Angle
190. Records of Lola Silman Wood.
191. Ibid.
192. Ibid.
193. Ibid.
194. Ibid.
195. Records of James M. Squires.
196. Records of Peg Anderton.
197. Records of Lelah Mathers Watson.
198. Records of Rev. Roy H. Turley.
199. Records of Wilhelmena Winterkorn Turley.
200. Records of Mrs. Chancy Wright.
201. Records of Mrs. Harry Vogelsong.
202. Records of Ruth Turley Collins.
203. Ibid.
204. Ibid.
205. Ibid.
206. Records of Donald Miles Frank.
207. Ibid.
208. Ibid.
209. Records of Wayne Lilburn Turley.
210. Records of Turley Linn Angle.
211. Records of Lola Silman Wood.

CHARLES TURLEY OF CUB RUN, FAIRFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA

1. The birth date is estimated by assuming he was at least 21 years old in 1775 when he was first listed in tithable list as an overseer. In the Fairfax County, Virginia, census for Charles Turley, 1810, p. 309; 1820, p. 59, he is in the over-45 bracket. The date of death is from Fairfax County, Virginia, Chancery Suit #100, Whaley v Turley.
2. Fairfax County, Virginia, Record of Surveys 2:78, 13 April 1798, survey by William Payne. Also, survey by William Payne 13 April 1798, almost a copy of RS 2:78. In RS 2:78 Turley is spelled Turey with an l inserted above between the r and e. The second survey is in a file case, Fairfax County, Virginia, NSDAR Library, Washington, D.C.
3. List of Tithables, Loudoun County 1758-1799, Reel 99. VSL.
4. Loudoun County, Virginia, Will Book B:431. Legatees of Ann Moore: daughters Elizabeth, Mary and Hannah Brent and son Thomas Neale. John Orr and Charles Turley were witnesses to the will in 1782.
5. Loudoun County, Virginia, personal property tax lists, VSL.
6. List of Tithables, Loudoun County, Virginia, 1758-1799, Reel 99. VSL. The lease was for 365 acres on the south side of Flat Lick. Loudoun County, Virginia, Deed Book H:194.
7. Fairfax County, Virginia, Will Book K:143-144, Estate account of George L. Turberville, Cornelia L.

CHARLES

- Turberville and Richard L. Turberville.
8. Loudoun County, Virginia, Chancery suits M144, M103, and M1967. The heirs of the "1/2 blood" were listed in M103: Amos Ferguson and Catherine his wife; Eleanor Triplett's Admrs; Malinda Maffett's Admrs (wife of Benjamin Maffett); Susan Lane; Elizabeth Boyd Exr. (wife of John Boyd) and Richard H. Cockrell Admrs. Although listed as a sister of the whole blood to Kitty Cockerill in the chancery suit, the will of Jeremiah Cockerill of Fairfax County, dated 6 October 1807 in Fairfax County Will Book J:152, does not list a daughter Ann. Named in order given in will: wife, Caty; daughters Kitty Cockerill, Martha wife of Lancelot Lee, Jane wife of Anthony Thornton, sons Spencer Cockerill and Samuel Cockerill; daughters Betsy Taply Cockerill, Nelly Triplett, Malinda Cockerill, Susanna Cockerill, Catherine Cockerill; and son Richard Henry Cockerill. The heirs of Richard H. Cockerille who died in October 1837 or 1839, listed in Chancery suit #14, Cockerille v Cockerille, were: Richard H. Cockerille, Sally Lee Cockerille, Mary C. Rowles, James, Americus, Hannah F., Samuel J., Seth, Lucy E., and Florida Cockerille. The last seven children were by second wife, Ann, who in her will dated 12 May 1844, presented at Fairfax County court 16 February 1846, lists stepson Richard H Cockerille. Fairfax County, Virginia, Will Book U:356.
9. Loudoun County, Virginia, Will Book C:288-290. The will, dated 4 December 1784 and proved 10 September 1787, mentions son Jacob who married Elizabeth Lane about 1776 and grandson Jacob Ramey, called Gibson Whaley, son of daughter Barbara present wife of William Whaley. Samuel Love, Jr. and Jeremiah Cockerell were appointed administrators and the witnesses were George Summers, Charles Turley, John Turley and John Whaley.
10. Loudoun County, Virginia, Court Minute Book G, pt. 2, p. 400.
11. Fairfax County, Virginia, Minute Book 1808-1809, p. 30.
12. Fairfax County, Virginia, Chancery suit #94, Turley v Turley.
13. Fairfax County, Virginia, Minute Book 1807-1808, p. 269.
14. Fairfax County, Virginia, Deed Book R2:117.
15. Fairfax County, Virginia, Will Book N:292.
16. Ibid., Will Book X:80. Past owners at one time planned to clear the cemetery, but the property is for sale again and cemetery remains uncleared (June, 1978).
17. Fairfax County, Virginia, Will Book N:292. Joshua Hutchison renounced executorship 18 September 1826 as did James L. Triplett 20 November 1826. Fairfax County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1824-1827, pp. 290 and 305. Alexander Turley was then appointed administrator.
18. Fairfax County, Virginia, Chancery suit #100, Whaley v Turley.
19. Ibid.
20. Ibid.
21. Ibid., #94, Turley v Turley.
22. Fairfax County, Virginia, Will Book V:290.
23. Fairfax County, Virginia, Chancery suits #94, Turley v Turley and #100, Whaley v Turley.
24. Loudoun County, Virginia, Chancery suit Daily v Turley Admr.
25. Birth date is based on census records. He was listed as 63 in Fairfax County, Virginia, census for Alexander Turley, 1850, p. 141. Date of death is from Chancery suit #100, Whaley v Turley.
26. Loudoun County, Virginia, marriage records. In a letter dated 19 October 1930 Mrs. Ada E. Ballard stated Alexander Turley married Susan Darnes of Maryland. See footnote #72, this section.
27. Robert S. Gamble, Sully: The Biography of a House, Chantilly, Va.: Sully Foundation Limited, 1973, p. 78. Hereafter, Gamble, Sully. Amy Haight, mother of Alexander Haight, added a postscript to the letter, "...I spent considerable (time) to Turleys at the time of his Daughter ('s) sickness and Death which took place in April. She left a child nine days old."
28. Ibid., p. 84.
29. Sully papers, Sully Foundation.
30. Historic American Buildings Survey Inventory #184, Fairfax County, Virginia.
31. Louise Ryder to Beth Mitchell, letter dated 8 August 1973.
32. Fairfax County, Virginia, Will Book X:80.
33. Ibid., Will Book X:309.
34. Fairfax County, Virginia, Chancery suit #100, Willcoxon v Turley.
35. Eugene B. Willard, ed., Hanging Rock Region, Ohio, vol. 2. The Lewis Publishing Company, 1916, p. 876. Charles A. Turley was on tax list in 1849 and not on list in 1850. Fanny Turley was listed in 1850, and in the Hardy County, Virginia (West Virginia) census for 1850, p. 10, Fanny Turley was listed as head of the household.
36. Hardy County, Virginia, marriage records given in E. L. Judy, History of Grant and Hardy Counties, West Virginia. Charleston, West Va.: Charleston Printing Company, 1951.
37. Ibid., p. 404. The will names daughter Fanny Turley and her husband Charles A. and is dated 4 October 1816. He owned a tanyard in Moorefield.
38. E. G. Swem to Miss Eleanor Turley, letter dated 28 August 1941. Dr. Charles A. Turley, Faculty/Alumni File, College Archives, Swem Library, College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Virginia.
39. Willard, Hanging Rock Region, Ohio, p. 876.
40. Earl G. Swem and John W. Williams, Register of the General Assembly of Virginia 1776-1918 and of the Constitutional Convention. Richmond, 1918.
41. Samuel Kercheval, A History of the Valley of Virginia, 4th edition, 1925 (originally published 1833) p. 75.
42. Fairfax County, Virginia, Chancery suit #94, Turley v Turley.
43. Ibid., #100, Whaley v Turley.
44. Ibid., #94, Turley v Turley.
45. Fairfax County, Virginia, Deed Book L3:383.
46. Hardy County, Virginia, personal property tax lists, 1805-1850. VSL.

CHARLES

47. Hardy County, West Virginia, Will Book 9:99.
48. Mrs. Stanley Edward Turley, 306 Jefferson Avenue, Petersburg, West Virginia 26847, to Pat Lindgren, letter dated 22 October 1974, stated that her husband's father, Stanley Harness Turley, was born in 1891 and died in 1973. He had brothers Charles William Turley, Jr. and a sister, Amanda Turley. His father, Charles William Turley, was born 16 September 1867 and died July, 1915. Charles William Turley had brothers Frank, Will, Sam and Pat. He was married to Sally Corbin who was born 26 June 1865. The father of Charles William Turley was Charles Augusta Turley who married Sara Millon, according to family records.
49. Washington County, Maryland, census for George W. Turley, 1880 soundex lists him, born 1828, in West Virginia, with wife Nacissa Y. born 1838, and children Harry A. born 1864 in West Virginia, George F. born 1868 and Robert born 1872.
50. Hardy County, West Virginia, census for P. D. Turley, 1880 soundex lists him, born 1833, wife Mary E. born 1835 and children Fanny E. born 1856, Frank C. born 1857, Bettie E. born 1863, Emma D. born 1864, Lula L. born 1867 and Lillian F. born 1872.
51. Fairfax County, Virginia, Will Book U:124. Estate accounts are U:258, 261, and 405. The first child mentioned in his will was Charles A. Whaley of Hardy County, Virginia, whose will is in Fairfax County Will Book Y:141, and is dated 7 March 1855. It was presented 2 June 1856 in Baltimore and 21 July 1856 in Fx. County Court and names some of his brothers, sisters and nieces.
52. Fairfax County, Virginia, Chancery suit #100, Whaley v Turley.
53. She was listed 6 June 1823 as deceased in will of her father, Charles Turley, Fairfax County, Virginia, Will Book N:292.
54. The children are listed in Fairfax County chancery suits #94, Turley v Turley, #100, Whaley v Turley, and #83, E. Sangster and others v Harriet T. Padgett.
55. Ibid., #83, lists Ann Jenkins as one of the heirs of Susanna and James Horseman, both deceased. Ann M. Whaley put her inheritance from her grandfather in trust with Algernon Tibbs, (Fairfax County, Virginia, Deed Book F3:234) for her children: Harriet F. Whaley, George W. Whaley, Susan T. Whaley, John R. Whaley, William H. Whaley, and Mary C. Whaley, all of Loudoun County. Ann Whaley married Thomas Jenkins. The bond, in Loudoun County, was dated 23 July 1840. George Hunter put up security and John Wines was witness. (Jewell, Loudoun County, Virginia, Marriage Bonds) A Harriet Whaley, born about 1828, John Whaley born about 1834 and William Whaley born about 1836 are listed in the Loudoun County, Virginia, census for Magahas, 1850, p. Also listed in the household is Samuel Jenkins born about 1842. On 3 February 1851 Harriet Whaley married William Thomas Lambert in Loudoun County. (Jewell, Loudoun County, Virginia, Marriage Bonds)
56. Charles Turley in his will mentions "one daughter of Sandford Payne by my daughter Elizabeth." Fairfax County, Virginia, Chancery suit #100, Whaley v Turley lists as heirs of Charles Turley, "David D. Lane and Elizabeth his wife, late Payne." On 22 June 1843 Charles W. Lane and Mary P.V. his wife sold for \$600 to Alexander Turley the interest in the estate of Elizabeth Lane who was the only child of Elizabeth Payne. Fairfax County, Virginia, Deed Book H3:253.
57. Fairfax County, Virginia, Register of Deaths gives the date of death, lists typhoid fever as the cause, gives her age as 33 and states that she was the daughter of Richard and Patty Coleman. A son, born 20 August 1855, died eight days later. Birth date for Charles W. estimated from Fairfax County, Virginia, census for Charles W. Turley, 1850, p. 142; 1860, p. ; 1870, p. 279 and 1880 soundex.
58. Alexandria Gazette, 16 August 1858. Fairfax County, Virginia, Marriage Records, p. 3, lists Charles W. Turley, age 44 and Ella M. Jones, age 19. This would place birth of Charles W. Turley about 1814. They were married by P. L. Brown. The heirs of Jane Jones' estate: (1) P.L.W. Thornton and Anna his wife (2) Chas. W. Turley and Ella his wife (3) P.L.W. Thornton as alienee of Jennie B. Jones (4) heirs of Elcon Jones, Jr. and (5) Paul Jones were listed in Fairfax County, Virginia, Deed Book W4:277-283. A plat of property is given on W4:282.
59. Fairfax County, Virginia, Chancery suit # 94, Turley v Foote.
60. Fairfax County, Virginia, Deed Book C4:295. 6 August 1860. The deed was to the trustees of the Presbyterian congregation attached to the Winchester, Virginia, Presbytery. The acre was to be used as a burying ground and used to build a church.
61. Confederate Service Records, Civil War, for Richard A. Turley, Company A, Mosby's Regiment, Virginia Cavalry. NARS.
62. Abstract of Records in Virginia State Library, sent 4 September 1973 to Beth Mitchell. Mosby's Regiment of Virginia Cavalry was also known as the 43rd Regiment Virginia Cavalry.
63. Gamble, Sully, p. 98.
64. Fairfax County, Virginia, Deed Books H4:469; I4:164; K4:127; and T4:45.
65. Ibid., Deed Book X4:289. The property from the estate of Richard Coleman was located near the border of Fairfax and Loudoun counties. Record of the division of Richard J. Coleman's estate is in Fairfax County, Virginia, Deed Book H3:444 445. Charles W. Turley and wife were allotted Lot #2.
66. G. M. Hopkins, Atlas of Fifteen Miles Around Washington, 1879.
67. Fairfax County, Virginia, Deed Books B5:114; E5:8; H5:391; M5:671; V5:309; C6:443.
68. Ibid., T4:35.
69. Blount County, Tennessee, census for William Terly, 1880 soundex.
70. Indian Territory, Chickasaw Nation, census for William F. Turley, 1900 soundex.
71. Fairfax County, Virginia, Chancery suit # 20, Henry D. Coleman and Fannie Beal v Martha Janney. Also, 1900 census for William F. Turley, Indian Territory, Chickasaw Nation, soundex, lists children of William F. and Ann V. who was born in May, 1860 in Tennessee: Charley b. June 1877 in Tennessee (probably by first wife??) Bertha M. b. October 1884 Tennessee; Walter b. February 1888 in Tennessee; Frank b. February 1890 Texas; Claud b. February 1892 Texas; Lura b. October 1894 Texas; Willie (John W.?) b. January 1896 Texas; Carry b. July 1898 Indian Territory; and Homer b. July 1899 Indian Territory.

CHARLES

72. Fairfax County, Virginia, Marriage Records, p. 3. Her age was given as 17. They were married by _____ Henrico. The marriage record named parents of bride and groom. Ada E. Ballard, letter to George F. Turley, Winston Salem, North Carolina, dated 19 October 1930. George F. Turley sent a copy to Thomas Floyd Turley and he in turn sent a copy to Lester F. Turley. Copy now in files of Beth Mitchell and Pat Lindgren. Letter is dated Troy, Alabama Oct. 19th, 1930
"Dear Mr. Turley: My mother (Mrs. Martha Susan Janney) has been sick - hence the delay in answering your good letter of the eighth. At her advanced age, ninety one yrs - any slight indisposition very much alarms us.
"She is asking me to write you. Her father was Chas. W. Turley of Fairfax Co. Va. and her grandfather was Alexander Turley and called "Sandy." She is not quite sure, but thinks her grandfather came from Maryland when he settled in Virginia. He married Susan Darnes of Maryland. I regret so much that she cannot go any further back. We are all deeply interested though in our Turley lineage and are eager for any data that may be your pleasure to send us.
"We are very grateful for your kind letter and are sorry that we are of such little service. Mother and my two children join me in very best wishes, and hoping to hear from you again, I am,
P.S. Sincerely, Ada E. Ballard
Mother says she remembers her grandfather "Sandy" Turley's mother (Anne) who was living with her son at the time of her death. My mother was a little child at that time. She says she had never heard her grandfather being called by any name other than "Sandy," though he likely had the full name you mention, John Alexander. If she recalls anything more, I will be glad to write you.
(Note on letter by G.F.T. Charles William Turley, the father of Mrs. Janney, was my father's first cousin. The Charles and William combine the two brothers who settled at Bellehaven (Alexandria, Va. in 1720 as stated by Uncle John A. Turley who lived and died at Portsmouth Ohio. Understand there is a Charles William Turley now residing in Washington, D.C. My father, George Washington Turley, and his cousin Charles William were very warm friends."
73. Fairfax County, Virginia, Deed Book K8:46; Charles W. and Lucy Turley are buried Andrews Chapel Cemetery, Route 7 and Route 676, Fairfax County, Virginia.
74. Virginiana Collection, Fairfax County, Virginia, Library, vertical file. Carrie White Avery, Genealogical Records. Gathered from Graveyards, Public Monuments and Family papers in Virginia, Maryland, and the District of Columbia, 1925. Reproduced from the Collections of the Manuscript Division, Library of Congress, 657 pages. Index prepared by Jane Peake Kirkpatrick Wall, Vienna, Va., 1975, 105 typed pages. p. 639. Baptisms 1896 at Quantico Church near Dumfries, Prince William County, Virginia: Baptized 27 June 1896, Mrs. Ethel Mai Peyton who was born 23 December 1874, parents C.W. Turley and Ella Turley.
75. Pension Records, Civil War, John A. Turley, Lt. Col. and Col., 91 Ohio Infantry, Lt. Col. 22 Ohio Infantry. SC 75075.
76. History of Callaway County, Missouri, p. 733-734.
77. Records of Janet (Whaley) Larie, 175 Rockaway Ave., Garden City, New York 11530, supplied all information on the descendants of Frederick Nicholas Whaley
78. Ibid. Copy of "Historical Sketch of the Clarksville Presbyterian Church" in possession of Janet Larie.
79. Records of Janet (Whaley) Larie.
80. Ibid.
81. Ibid.
82. Ibid.

PETER TURLEY OF KERSHAW COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA

1. Much of the information on Peter and Elizabeth Turley, and nearly everything on the descendants, has been compiled by Ray Isbell, P. O. Drawer 3049, Opelika, Alabama 36801 and John Ben Perry, Jr., 750 S. Line Street, Grenada, Mississippi 38901. Their records have been compiled with the assistance of the following: Courtenay Fraser Fite, deceased; Jeanne Weir Liles (C.A.R. Regent, Civic Leader, International "Who's Who"), deceased; Nora Williams Gibson, Box 143, Rome MS 38768; Elizabeth Bell Cook, 215 Crosby St., Water Valley, MS 38965; David W. Fite, Jr. 2921 Cherry St., Vicksburg, MS 38910; Claire Weir Allison and Mrs. Saxton Angevine Weir, Sr., 486 Franklin St., Grenada, MS 38901; Dr. Gage Hudson, deceased; Byrd Willis Williams Hicks, of Union, MS; Hallie Angevine Weir, deceased; Miss Florence Eugenia (Cornie) Perry, deceased; Alice Williams, Gore Springs, Rt. #1, MS; Louis T. Weir II, 113 Thomas St., Grenada, MS 38901; Lucille Perkins Hayden, 618 Highway #1, North Greenville, MS 38701; Mrs. Ulric Sidney Hines, 702 Jackson Ave., McComb, MS 39648; Vera Rosamond S. Phillips, 601 East Percy St., Indianola, MS 38751; Don C. Bell, 621 25th Ave. E., Tuscaloosa, AL 35404; William Russell Bell, Jr., 34 Bradford Dr., Little Rock, Arkansas 73207; Lucille Weir Thomas, Box 656, Sylacauga, AL 35150; Roy Isbell, George Wallace Dr., East Gadsden, AL.
Ray Isbell plans to place copies of additional material on Peter Turley's family and descendants in the University of South Carolina Library (where the South Carolina State Archives moved all of its genealogies) and in the Grenada Public Library. This file on Peter Turley will contain all of the extraneous material on Peter Turley's line not used in the book currently being planned on the Peter Turley family by his descendants. The part used in this book has been edited considerably. We are indebted to Ray Isbell for permission to use these family records.
Birth dates for Peter and Elizabeth are estimated from census records and date of death is between date will was written and date will was probated.
2. Mary Hiatt Pope Fraser, a granddaughter of Peter and Elizabeth Turley, told her own granddaughter that Elizabeth Turley was Elizabeth Hiatt; she may also have told her that Elizabeth was the daughter of a Quaker minister, Martha Wakefield who married George Hiatt. Courtenay Fraser Fite, the grand-

PETER OF KERSHAW

daughter of the granddaughter, stated around 1950 that Elizabeth (Hiatt) Turley was the ninth child of noted Quaker minister Martha Wakefield Hiatt and George Hiatt, that the family was from Bucks County, Pennsylvania, and that they had lived in Maryland before moving to Fairfax Meeting in Virginia, which was located in what is now Loudoun County, Virginia, but at the time was in Fairfax County. From Loudoun County, Virginia, they went to Orange County, (now Alamance), and Rowan County, North Carolina. She stated that George Hiatt died in Rowan County 20 October 1793 and Martha Hiatt died 21 December 1794. This Elizabeth Hiatt was born 22 November 1745. Elizabeth () Turley, from census records, was born between 1755-60.

However, the Hiatts are not in the records of early Fairfax County. They are not on early tithable lists, voting lists, quit-rent lists, deed books, will book, or court order books. Since the Hiatts and Popes were related, perhaps it was through the paternal grandmother that Mary Hiatt Pope derived her Hiatt descent, rather than through Elizabeth Turley. See William Perry Johnson, *Hiatt-Hiett*, 1951, copy at South Caroliniana Library, University of South Carolina, Columbia. Another record has been found in which Mrs. Fite wrote of "Elizabeth Williams Turley," perhaps a mistake. Still, she could have been a Shropshire or a Fort.

3. John Ben Perry, Jr., Williams Family of South Carolina and Mississippi, 1954, manuscript (at the Mississippi State Archives, Jackson; the South Caroliniana Library, University of South Carolina at Columbia; and at the National DAR Headquarters Library, Washington, D. C.) p. 31.
4. South Carolina Archives, Royal Grants, vol. 3-S:477.
5. *Ibid.*, Colonial Plats, vol. 20:407.
6. Land Memorial Records of Craven County, vol. 12:351.
7. South Carolina Archives, State Grants, vol. 11:389. Plat, 16 July 1785, is in vol. 12:345. *Ibid.*, vol. 30:402, Plat is 3 December 1792, in vol. 30:300.
8. Kershaw County, South Carolina, Deed Book B2:308 and B2:309.
9. Wilma Anne Wates, ed., Stub Entries to Indents: Issued in Payment of Claims Growing out of the Revolution. Columbia, S.C.: S.C. Archives Department, 1957, p. 196. Stub entries for his Wither-spoon, Boykin, Chesnut neighbors precede and follow his stub, and are dated 20 December 1783.
10. These neighbors also received payment for claims growing out of the Revolution.
11. Sarah Cantey Whitaker Allen, Our Children's Ancestry, p. 89; Historic Camden.
12. Peter Turley may have had an elder-in-law or some other relative living with him, and his family would be listed under that name. Or, he may have owned this land and resided elsewhere at the time. No Turleys were listed in the entire district in the 1790 census, nor was Robert Williams.
13. John Ben Perry, Jr., Williams Family of South Carolina and Mississippi, op. cit., hereafter Perry, Williams Family, p. 1 and 29, as evidenced in the will of Robert Williams, son-in-law of Peter Turley.
14. John Ben Perry, Jr., The Perry Family of South Carolina and Mississippi, 1953. Also maps of Kershaw County, and information from Martha Williams Daniels of Mulberry Plantation, former home of Mary Boykin Chesnut, author of A Diary from Dixie, edited by Ben Ames Williams.
15. Elizabeth Turley kept the home plantation, but other lands were left to daughters and to James Turley, Peter's son, who was also deceased by 1817.
16. Perry, Williams Family, p. 30. Also indicated in will of James Turley.
17. Clyde Williams, Camden Archives, 1314 Broad Street, Camden, to Ray Isbell, 20 June 1979; also Priscilla Oliver of the Kershaw Historical Society, 15 June 1979, to Ray Isbell. McRa & Cantey, Camden Account Book, 1794-99 at Camden Archives, copies of certain pages in possession of Ray Isbell.
18. *Ibid.*
19. Perry, Williams Family, p. 30.
20. Kershaw County, South Carolina, census for Peter Turley, 1800, p. 409.
21. *Ibid.*, 1810, p. 170.
22. Second Federal Census (1800) Kershaw Co., S.C., published 1970 by Kershaw Historical Society, pp. i, ii; Historic Camden; Wallace, The History of South Carolina; miscellaneous records at Camden Archives, also Kershaw County Historical Society.
23. Kershaw County Historical Society.
24. *Ibid.*
25. Addendum to the 1810 Census, published 1974 by Kershaw Historical Society, pp. i, ii.
26. *Ibid.*, p. 3. Peter Turley was listed among the "larger planters," producing iron and steel on his plantation.
27. Frank was the old blacksmith according to the will of Elizabeth Turley, 1837.
28. Addendum to the 1810 Census, op. cit., p. iii. "Assuming that only the last two dozen manufacturers listed (in 1810 census) are commercial enterprises, as names and quantities indicate, we find that over a third of all households carried on some weaving. Note that the homespun cloth is apparently all cotton, with no reference to wool or linen. The southern climate is not suited to sheep or flax production, and the 'gin' had released cotton as a staple fiber."
29. Third Federal Census (1810) Kershaw Co., S.C., published by Kershaw County Historical Society, p. 24.
30. Kershaw County, South Carolina, Will Book C:1, Apt. 69, Pkg. 2484.
31. Kershaw County, South Carolina, census for Elizabeth Turley, 1820, p. 154.
32. Kershaw County, South Carolina, Deed Book I:432.
33. *Ibid.*, I:431.
34. Kershaw County, South Carolina, census for Elizabeth Turley, p. 37.
35. Kershaw County, South Carolina, Box 69, Pack 2482.
36. Kershaw County, South Carolina, Equity Court, 17 March 1841. Clippings from the Camden Journal in possession of John Ben Perry, Jr.
37. Ray Isbell writes: "Of the children of Peter and Elizabeth Turley, both sons died in South Carolina, as did Rebecca, Ann and Frances. Elizabeth died in Georgia, but four of her children and a son of Ann went with Aunts Mary and Margaret to Mississippi, settling in Yalobusha and Grenada Counties.

PETER OF KERSHAW

Like some other Mississippi Delta families, they were quite wealthy, but afflicted with delicate health, and suffered from the swamp fevers and summer viruses. A number of descendants died in a yellow fever epidemic, and many others died of "consumption" (tuberculosis). Some of them were also afflicted with physical disorders and others considered eccentric, and the fact that they were products of constant intermarriages was blamed. It is indeed amazing how many of these descendants married their own cousins, an old custom among the prominent families. It was said that the Turley descendants were obliged to marry their kinsmen, because there were no other families around, equal to them in prominence, except for cousins. ...Tuberculosis information from Hazel Parker Jones, her books Descendants of James Boyd Magill and Descendants of Samuel Jones; her mother-in-law said that Rebecca Fraser Magill died of "consumption," and "several others," who died young, probably Margaret (Turley) Fraser, Mary (Turley) Williams and three children, Ann, John and James, and also John and James Turley. Lucille Weir Thomas recalled her parents' discussion in which her father said most of her maternal relatives were "peculiar" after their constant intermarriage, that they were too selfish with their family money to allow any of the fortune to get out of the family, thus they let no "new blood" in. Quite a number of the men died young and unwed, having spent their brief lives either with delicate health or with overseeing the family businesses, which killed them."

All children, except John Turley, were named in will of Peter Turley. John Turley is not known to be a child of Peter Turley, but is included with the family because of circumstantial evidence. Children listed in Perry, Williams Family, pp. 30-31; Hazel Parker Jones, Magill (1963) pp. 146-6. For further information about Rebecca Turley Fraser, see Perry, The Williams Family and The Perry Family; also H. P. Jones, Descendants of James Robert Magill and Jones Descendants Book II.

38. Birth date based on census records 1790-1830.
39. Perry, Williams Family, p. 1, from estate records. The place of burial is unknown, but probably is at Mt. Zion Church.
40. Records of Ray Isbell, John Ben Perry, and Goodspeed's Memoirs of Mississippi, 1891.
41. NARS to Ray Isbell, 1 January 1979. For two months service, Robert William was paid \$36.67.
42. Historical Commission of South Carolina, Columbia; copies with J. B. Perry; Perry, Williams Family, p. 1.
43. *Ibid.*, pp. 1-A, 1-B; maps signed by Thomas Arcker, Deputy Surveyor, patent from Commissioner James Kershaw. Maps, courtesy of Kershaw County Historical Society, Camden Archives, and South Carolina State Archives.
44. Perry, Williams Family, p. 1. Map Division, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., copies with Perry.
45. McRa & Caney Camden Account Book, 1794-99, copies courtesy of Clyde Williams, Curator, Camden Archives.
46. Kershaw County, South Carolina, census for Robert Williams, 1800, p. 411.
In the 1810 census Robert Williams was over 45, his wife was 26-45, one son was 16-26, three daughters were 10-16 and one son and one daughter were under ten. Thirty-one slaves were listed.
47. Third Federal Census (1810) Kershaw Co., S.C., published 1971 by Kershaw County Historical Society.
48. Kershaw County, South Carolina, Will Book K:418.
49. The plantation and cemetery were visited in 1962 by Hazel Parker Jones, whose mother-in-law, granddaughter of Ann Williams Fraser, identified it. The owner, Hoyt Stover, now in a retirement home, confirmed the family story and local legend of a pilfering Union soldier lifting the headstone and dropping it, to crack it. It was made of sandstone, the others of carved wood, later replaced by stone markers. Other details from H. P. Jones, The Descendants of James Boyd Magill, 1799-1880 (1963). J. B. Perry has photos of the cemetery.
50. Historic Camden 1:114; The Camden Journal; Perry, Williams Family, p. 11; Perry Family p. 12.
51. *Ibid.*
52. The first page in John Williams' ledger is headed "Tullahoma, Mississippi, Feb. 18, 1835." This journal is in the Grenada Historical Museum, 111 Berry Street. The entry for 4 July 1835 is headed "Grenada, Miss." and that was the date that Pittsburg and Tullahoma were united to form a single town, Grenada, which later became the county seat of Grenada County, taken from Yalobusha County.
53. Perry, Williams Family, p. 2, from papers in estate file.
54. Yalobusha County, Mississippi, Will Book A:60.
55. Perry, Williams Family, pp. 4, 18.
56. *Ibid.*, p. 3. Buyers at the estate sale were her grandsons Peter Turley Williams, Ezekiel Mayhew, John Robert Rosamond; sons-in law Nathaniel Barber Ingram, George Washington Mayhew, Thomas A. Rosamond, Benjamin Williams, Robert Williams; and nephew John Robert Lowry. Other purchasers were D. Williams, J. C. Johnson, B. Meredith, G. W. Taylor, and a John Williams, either her son John, or a grandson.
57. Records of Ray Isbell, J.C. Hathorn, Early History of Grenada.
58. *Ibid.*, Also, according to census of 1820, there was another daughter, but she is not listed in the Robert Williams' will in 1823. She would have been older than Margaret but younger than Rebecca; One of the daughters was supposed to be named Alice; speculations likely: Alice Tabitha or Elizabeth A(lice); or Elizabeth Ann or Antionette; and Ann Eliza, Anna Eugenia or Anna Emmeline?? John was probably John Robert, Sr. Rebecca Williams inherited her father's slave, Daniel Fort, believed originally to have come from the family of Mrs. Patty (Battle) Fort Sharp, a daughter of Mrs. Rhoda (Williams) Rix Battle.
59. Kershaw County, South Carolina, census for John Turley, 1800, p. 411; 1800 census taker, John Fisher, enumerated households in order by location, so John Turley was a neighbor of Mary (Turley) Williams. He was a young head-of-household, with only three slaves.
60. McRa & Caney Camden Account Book, 1794-99, Camden Archives, Camden, South Carolina.
61. Perry, Williams Family, pp. 27-31. But this book spells the name Lowry, despite other book and courthouse records which spell it Lowry. According to Memoirs of Mississippi, Goodspeed, 1890, p. 1161, Rev. James Lowry was a native of Georgia, but Perry, Williams Family, states he lived in

PETER OF KERSHAW

- South Carolina before going to Georgia. He was related to Mrs. Tabitha Carter Lowry Boulware, sister-in-law to Stark Boulware and Muscoe Boulware, great-grandfather of Thomas P. Boulware.
62. Perry, Williams Family, p. 28. Second Georgia Reports, p. 63.
 63. Ibid.
 64. Perry, Williams Family, p. 30, lists children, but gives marriage date of about 1800. Birthdate of Wiley from 1850 Yalobusha County, Mississippi census, and 1810 Kershaw County census, also listing James. Perry, Williams Family, says he was 21 when he signed the will of Robert Williams in 1823, but he was only 17. The date of Ann, or Anna (Turley) Jenkins is estimated from census records.
 65. Kershaw County, South Carolina Probate Court, Box 69, Package 2482.
 66. Kershaw County, South Carolina, Equity Court, filed at Camden 17 March 1841; clipping from Camden Journal in possession of John Ben Perry, Jr. A granddaughter of Wiley³ Jenkins is believed to have been Gretel (Jenkins) Pass[^]Eggleston, born 19 March 1873, died 29 September 1942. She was first married to Col. Algernon Sydney Pass, widower of her cousin Rebecca Jane⁴ Crowder (Mary Hiatt³ Pope, Margaret², Peter¹). She is buried with Rebecca and Col. Pass in the family plot at Odd Fellows Cemetery, Grenada, Mississippi.
 67. Date of birth estimated from census records (b. 1790-1794) and date of death from date will was written and date will was probated.
 68. Military Records, War of 1812, for James Turley, South Carolina, 2 Regt (McWillie's) South Carolina Militia.
 69. Kershaw County, South Carolina, Will Book G:346. Hugh McDowell, William and Daniel Gardner, witnesses.
 70. Kershaw County, South Carolina. LDS film #5470, Wills of Kershaw County, abstracted by Denzil L. Carlisle.
 71. Kershaw County, South Carolina, Deed Book H:210.
 72. Records of Ray Isbell, compiled from various sources.
 73. Historic Camden, 1:229.
 74. Kershaw County, South Carolina, Will Book G:346 and LDS film #5470.
 75. Kershaw County, South Carolina, census for Jesse Pope, 1820, published by Kershaw County Historical Society, 1974.
 76. The Journal of Mississippi History, 15:187-9.
 77. Perry, Williams Family, p. 30; and notes of Courtenay Fraser Fite. They list only eight Fraser children and do not name Lorman or Elizabeth. Authority for the name Lorman is Dora Weaver Quinn and Hayden, "The Weaver Family," unpublished manuscript. Lucille Hayden, letter 31 October 1980, writes "This line has been accepted by the D.A.R. on my ancestor John Weaver of Campbell Co. (I entered this line in my sister's name: Eva May Perkins, Mrs George W. Coleman. Her national DAR No. is 647080, approved Oct. 1980.)"
- It is possible Lorman was the middle name of one of the other sons, or that she mistook the name Lonzo or Ladison for Lorman. Hazel Jones, Magill Genealogy, named Elizabeth, but not Gus or Lorman.
78. Daigre, The History of Grenada Co. Mississippi; Perry, Williams Family, pp. 5,6 lists the date of Tabitha's death as 7 August 1853 and Benjamin's birth as 13 December 1798, his death as 13 May 1854. The dates given in text are from tombstones copied by Ray Isbell and from Patsy Upchurch, Cemetery Records of Yalobusha & Grenada Co. Kinchen Williams Exum, Sr., Hixon, Tennessee, says James Williams was son of Joseph and Margaret Williams from Virginia; Goodspeed, Memoirs of Mississippi (Wynn and Majet sketches) says that it contains a sketch of Benjamin Williams, "but it must have been edited out of the final copy, as we cannot find it anywhere in that volume." Ray Isbell, who also notes that Tabitha was pronounced Ta-BI'-tha.
 79. Kershaw County, South Carolina, census for Benjamin Williams, 1820, p. 30.
 80. Bryant, formerly known as Hendersonville, and originally known as Perryville, is 11 miles northeast of Grenada and 4 miles southeast of Coffeeville. Louis T. Wier, Jr. says this farm was owned by George Miller in 1979. To get there, turn south off the Coffeeville Road, onto George Miller Road, then go up the dirt road and the family cemetery is on the left near the top of the hill, almost visible from the houses. Once while driving down the old, washed-out dirt road, L.T. Weir, Sr. remarked casually to his son as they passed the Williams cemetery, "There's where some of your relatives are buried." Only five graves have markers today, but J. B. Perry, Jr. wrote in 1954 that several other graves in the cemetery had visible mounds. Markers have disappeared, if they were ever there. The marble stones remaining are tall, with the epitaphs on their west sides. These Marked graves are in a single row. Facing east, they are, left to right:
 - James Williams/ born May 8, 1840 Died June 29, 1861
 - Peter Williams/ born Dec. 21, 1820/ Feb. 19, 1860 (marker broken at birthdate; could be 27,29,22
 - In Memory of Elizabeth/ Wife of/ O.H. Perry/ born/ Aug. 15, 1832/ Died/ Sept. 7, 1848
 - Tabitha Williams/ Born/ Jan. 7, 1798/ Died/ Aug. 17, 1853
 - Benjamin Williams/ Born/ May 13, 1798/ Died May 14, 1864
 81. Records of Ray Isbell, Nora Gibson, Elizabeth Cook, J.B. Perry. Further records of descendants, not included, are in Isbell's records and books by J. B. Perry. Also, John Bennett Boddie, South-side Virginia Families, pp. 344-49. Dr. Gage Hudson, son of Mary Estelle Hudson, was the man for whom Gadge Hudson Building at Memphis State College was named. One of the 10 sons of Benjamin, Jr. Zadock, married Miss Bertha McGee (still living age 100) had 4 children: King H., Lewis Willis, Bessie Lee, and Miss Alice Tabitha Williams. Ray Isbell states: "Alice Tabitha Williams of Gore Springs, Mississippi, has a rocking chair belonging to Capt. Jack Williams and a rocker of her grandfather, Benjamin Williams, and I've sat in both of these chairs, formerly owned by Cornie Perry."
 82. Perry, Williams Family, p. 10.
 83. Ibid.
 84. Daigre, History of Grenada County; Hathorn, Early History of Grenada, p. 123; Perry, Williams

PETER OF KERSHAW

- Family, p. 10; Dunbar Rowland, History of Mississippi.
85. Yalobusha County, Mississippi, Will Book A:66, will of John Williams. Children are named in this will, dated 17 June 1841, with the exception of James Robert Lowry Williams, the "unborn child" of the will. He made his will, "being on the eve of a long trip through the adjoining states and knowing the uncertainty of life." Entries in his ledger, made at Grenada, show that he went to Georgia on business and to get sister-in-law (cousin) Elizabeth Shropshire Lowry. In the estate papers of John Williams is a bill dated 20 June 1842 for making one fine coffin and cases, \$40.00. A final division of his estate was made on 27 May 1851. Lurana (Lowry) Williams' will, 1871, in Grenada County, Mississippi, Will Book B. His journal is at the Grenada Museum, 111 Berry Street. Records of further descendants are in records of Ray Isbell and books of John Ben Perry. Also, J. B. Boddie, Southside Virginia Families, pp. 344-49.
86. Records of Vera Rosamond S. Phillips and Ray Isbell; Perry, Williams Family, p. 14; The South Carolina Historical Magazine, 1:58; Daigre, History of Grenada County. The marker on Elizabeth (Williams) Rosamond's grave reads: "In Memory of/ Elizabeth/ daughter of/ Robert Williams/ Esquire/ Late of Kershaw District, S.C./ Wife of/ Rev. Thomas A. Rosamond/ born April 20, 1805/ Died April 23, 1857" followed by this lovely epitaph: "The common virtues which adorn her sex were eclipsed by more exalted graces that ornamented the Christian character."
87. Records of Minutes of the Annual Conferences of the Methodist-Episcopal Church, Columbia, South Carolina 1773 1828.
88. Records and letters of Vera Phillips and Ray Isbell.
89. Yalobusha County, Mississippi, Will Book B:63-66.
90. Records of Vera Rosamond Phillips and Ray Isbell.
91. Records of Felix Earle Luck, 8 St. John' Avenue, P. O. Box 369, Tabor, New Jersey 07878.
92. Perry, Williams Family, p. 4.
93. Information on Rebecca Jane Baxter Fraser from Felix Earle Luck, op. cit., who supplies the further information about James Robert Magill: He was born in Chester County, South Carolina and died in Heath Springs, South Carolina. The son of Rebecca Jane and James Robert Magill, John Boyd Magill was born 14 January 1857 in Lancaster County, South Carolina, and died 21 July 1915 in Kershaw County. He married 14 January 1886 Maggie Cornelia Ida Lula Jones who was born 13 January 1865 and died 15 October 1959 in Kershaw County; their daughter, Rebekah Ruth Magill, b. 7 October 1900, d. 13 February 1971, m. 15 May 1920 Felix Adolphus Luck, III, b. 19 May 1896, d. 8 October 1974.
94. Perry, Williams Family, pp. 3, 4, 15-17 and records of Ray Isbell. The section of Mary Turley³ Williams has been greatly condensed. See the manuscript deposited at University of South Carolina Library of Grenada Public Library for in-depth records of this family. C. E. Banks, History of Martha's Vineyard, Massachusetts; William Ward and Elenore McKay, Mayhew History; Victor H. Self, The Family of Josiah Franklin Self and F. Augusta Wright, (1952)
95. Dr. Lena Angevine Warner, Biographical Files, Memphis-Cossitt Library, Memphis-Shelby County Library, Memphis, Tennessee; Knoxville Library; Mississippi State Archives. It was for his wife Missouri that Frenchman S. S. Angevine composed the song he entitled "Missouri Waltz," later called "The Redgrass Waltz," or "Waltz de la Pelouse Rouge." The melody remains, but the words have been lost.
96. Grenada County, Mississippi, Will Book A:1-2.
97. Records of Ray Isbell; B. Daigre, History of Grenada County; Mayhew Street and Angevine Avenue in Grenada were named for these families; Hathorn, Early History of Grenada; Dunbar Rowland, History of Mississippi.
98. Perry, Williams Family, pp. 20-21; John Bennett Boddie, Southside Virginia Families, p. 345; Perry, The Perry Family, p. 18-A; Alice W. Thompson, The Name and Family of Ingraham (1964); Goodspeed's Memoirs of Mississippi. Capt. N. B. Ingram was a Perry, Tillman, Stark, Boykin cousin.
99. Records of Elizabeth Bell Cook and Ray Isbell from Yalobusha County courthouse records and circuit court records; Daigre, History of Grenada County; and Mary Sue Stevens, A Capsule History of Yalobusha County, Mississippi, 1979.
100. Goodspeed, Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Mississippi, 1891; Daigre, History of Grenada County; Florence Majet Hall.
101. Perry, Williams Family, pp. 20-21. Yalobusha County, Mississippi, census for Nathaniel B. Ingram, 1850, lists children, all born in Mississippi, except for Louis Ingram b. 1850. Census lists Francis, age 10, but on tombstone was Franklin. Records of further descendants are in papers of Ray Isbell and books of John Ben Perry.
102. Her tombstone says "Tobitha." In the Kershaw-Lancaster area of South Carolina, and in northern Mississippi and the Delta, the name Tabitha is pronounced with a long "i" and with emphasis on the second syllable.
103. Perry, Williams Family, p. 28. Dr. Herbert Bremerton Battle, Lois Yelverton and William James Battle, The Battle Book: A Genealogy of the Battle Family in America, Montgomery, Alabama: The Paragon Press, 1930. See: Americans of Gentle Birth and Ancestry by Pittman.
104. Family tradition, Nora Williams Gibson and Ray Isbell. Louisa Williams McKeisky, b. 1843, was the daughter of Rebecca Pope by her marriage to Robert "Little Bob" Williams who, by his third marriage, fathered Louisa's half-brother, Peter Turley (Turl) Williams b. 1871. Both Louisa and Turl Williams were children of Robert "Little Bob" Williams. Louisa also had a half-brother, Pope Hardwicke, who moved from Mississippi to Montreat, North Carolina.
105. Benjamin P. Williams, listed as a child of Robert and Rebecca (Pope) Williams in Perry, Williams Family, p. 6, is not included. While other relatives have had two sons, both named Benjamin, and this Benjamin was called Ben and one was called "Pope," it is probable this was the same son and that Benjamin Pope Hardwicke was sometimes mistakenly called Benjamin Pope Williams, and added to the Williams charts.
106. Perry, Williams Family. Notes of Courtenay Fraser Fite, Mrs. Ulric Sydney Hines, Ray Isbell,

PETER OF KERSHAW

- David W. Fite, Jr. Also, Patsy Upchurch, Grenada County Cemetery Records.
107. Ibid.
108. Perry, Williams Family, p. 30. Lucille Perkins Hayden, unpublished manuscript, "The Weaver Family," 1972; Daigre, History of Grenada County; Courtenay Fraser Fite notes; Ray Isbell; Madge Weaver Angevine; Family Group Sheets compiled by Lucille Hayden; Marriage of Antionette Fraser to D. T. Weaver, Yalobusha County, Mississippi, Marriage Book A:161.
- Note: for generations not carried out further, consult other published works: John Ben Perry, The Williams Family; Perry, The Perry Family; John Bennett Boddie, Southside Virginia Families; Hazel Parker Jones, Descendants of James R. Magill; H. P. Jones, Jones Book II; Clyde V. Angevine, Angevine Genealogy; William Ward, Mayhew Family; Lucille P. Hayden, ms. The Weaver Family History; H. D. Pittman, Americans of Gentle Birth and their Ancestors; Anne Kendrick Walker, Russell County, Alabama; Charlotte Boykin Brunson, Kershaw County Cousins; W. K. Bottoms, Wier Genealogy.

JAMES TURLEY OF SANGAMON COUNTY, ILLINOIS

Key to Abbreviation Initials

DAR Library of the Daughters of the American Revolution
 LDS Genealogical Society of the Church of Latter Day Saints
 NARS General Service Administration, National Archives and Records Service
 SGS Sangamon County Genealogical Society of Illinois
 VSL Virginia State Library

Key to Short Titles

The publications listed are those most frequently cited in the line of James Turley of Sangamon County, Illinois, and are cited by the short titles given below. Other works are cited by author and short title.

- Boyd, Marriages - Hazel Mason Boyd, Some Marriages in Montgomery County, Kentucky Before 1864, 1961.
- Burns, Kentucky Vital Statistics - Annie Walker Burns, compiler, Kentucky Vital Statistics, Records of Births in Montgomery County, Kentucky for the Period of Years 1852-1862 Inclusive; Records of Marriages in Montgomery County, Kentucky for the Period of Years 1852 Inclusive, 1932.
- Callaway County History - History of Callaway County, Missouri, 1884.
- Encyclopedia - Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois and History of Sangamon County, 2 vol., 1912.
- Green, And etc. - Emagene Veech Green, And She Held Forth Her Hand, History and Genealogy of Mt. Pulaski, Illinois and Surrounding Vicinity, 1961.
- Logan County History, 1878 - History of Logan County, Illinois, 1878
- Logan County History, 1886 - History of Logan County, Illinois, 1886
- Logan County History, 1911 - Lawrence B. Stringer, History of Logan County, Illinois, 1911.
- Power, Early Settlers - John Carroll Power, History of the Early Settlers of Sangamon County, Ill. 1876.
- Sangamon County, Illinois, Tax List, 1835 - Marilyn Wright Thomas and Hazelmae Taylor Temple, compilers, Sangamon County, Illinois Tax List, 1835.
- Sangamon County, Portrait Album - Portrait and Biographical Album of Sangamon County, Illinois, 1891.
- Wheeler, Past and Present - Joseph Wheeler, M.A., Past and Present of the City of Springfield and Sangamon County, Illinois, 1904.

Family Records

Current Turley researchers have contributed records kept in their families or compiled recently by corresponding with relatives. The records listed below are those frequently cited that were kept by descendants of James and Agnes Turley in past generations and that have been handed down to descendants in the present generation. The short title is here given first.

- James Turley Bible record, Turley - Trotter Two copies of the James¹ Turley Bible are associated with the Turley - Trotter reunions and are described in detail in the Prologue.
- James Turley Bible record, Thomas Jefferson, III -- A copy of the James¹ Turley Bible record, now in possession of Leonard Turley family, is described in the Prologue.
- William W. Payne Bible record - William W. Payne married Elizabeth Turley (David², James¹) 15 December 1826. Following the death of Elizabeth (Turley) Payne records have been kept in the Bible by three succeeding generations - by Elizabeth's daughter-in-law, Adaline (Woodward) Payne, by her granddaughter Marcia Ashby (Payne) Blevins, and by her great-granddaughter, Mabel Woodward (Blevins) Jones, the present owner. The record is given in full under Elizabeth Turley (David², James¹) end notes.
- James Harrison Turley Bible record - The present location of this Bible is not now known. It was kept by his daughter Mertic Alice (Turley) Brown (James Harrison⁴, Samuel C.³, John², James¹) until her death in 1959.
- Turley - Trotter, minute book - Reunions of the descendants of Thomas Jefferson Turley (James¹) and his wife, Mary Trotter, were begun in 1914 in Sangamon County, Illinois. The minute book is kept by the secretary of the association. Xerox copies of the records are in the possession of Ruth Jeanne Hetzler and Amelia F. Miller.
- Family Records of Frances Emma (Turpin) Wills - The extensive line of descendants of Samuel J. Turley (James³, David², James¹) was compiled by Frances Emma (Turpin) Wills (Martha Mahala³ Turley, Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹) for Raymond Gordon Turley (Franklin³, Simpson, Samuel J.⁴, James³, David², James¹). Mrs. Raymond Gordon Turley provided a copy to Ruth

JAMES

Jeanne Hetzler. Another copy is now in possession of Amelia F. Miller. The record has been given here in full.

Family records of Bertha (Maxwell) Gordon - Bertha (Maxwell) Gordon (Margaret E.⁴ Turley, Charles³, Charles², James¹) kept records of recent generations of the Maxwell family begun by her son William Maxwell Fuller. These records are now in the possession of her granddaughter, Amelia F. Miller

Family records of Maybel (Maxwell) Coffman - Maybel (Maxwell) Coffman (Margaret E.⁴ Turley, Charles³, Charles², James¹) kept family records and also compiled records for admission to the DAR, which are now in the possession of her great niece, Amelia F. Miller.

Margaret (Turley) Maxwell Scrapbook - Margaret (Turley) Maxwell (Charles³, Charles², James¹) compiled a scrapbook beginning in 1865 at the time of Lincoln's assassination. In it are interspersed family records and newspaper obituaries. The scrapbook, now in the possession of her great granddaughter, Amelia F. Miller, is described in more detail under Margaret E. Turley (Charles³, Charles², James¹).

Cemetery Records - Illinois - Logan County

Within the bounds of Logan County, Illinois, seven cemeteries have been cited in the line of James Turley of Sangamon County, Illinois. These are: (1) The Mt. Pulaski Cemetery, a large cemetery within the city of Mt. Pulaski. (2) The Union Cemetery, Lincoln. (3) The Laenna Cemetery, Aetna Township. (4) The Walnut Hill Cemetery, Hurlbut Township, between Elkhart and Williamsville. (5) The Turley Cemetery, Elkhart Township, near the Lake Fork, east of Elkhart, a very small cemetery with many stones missing. At present no Turley gravestones are now to be found there. (6) The Steenbergen Cemetery, about five miles southwest of Mt. Pulaski, now beautifully kept but once allowed to become overgrown with weeds and brush. Many stones were broken and carried away. The early records have been misplaced or lost. (7) The Carlyle Cemetery, due north of the village of Lake Fork, also called by some the Turley Cemetery.

Records from these cemeteries have been obtained from various sources. Unfortunately published records contain errors and omissions and also disagree when there is more than one publication. Therefore personal inspection by cemetery officials, local historians or other concerned parties frequently supplies information more accurate than that found in published sources or information that has never been published at all. Published records that were used will be cited by the following short titles: Laenna Cemetery Records, DAR; Walnut Hill Cemetery Records, DAR, Turley Cemetery Records, DAR; Steenbergen Cemetery Records, DAR; Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969

Records from the following cemeteries were supplied in 1979 by Lucille Henrichsmeyer and will be so cited. Mt. Pulaski Cemetery; Union Cemetery; Steenbergen Cemetery.

Records of the Walnut Hill Cemetery that were omitted in the published list were supplied in 1969 by George E. Caldwell and will be so cited. There are: Lillie Taylor, 1877-1894; Maude Turley, September 12, 1874 - July 25, 1875; Charles Turley, October 8, 1875 - December 3, 1875

Records of the Carlyle Cemetery that were omitted in both published lists were found by Jessie May Turley (Luther⁵, Thomas Jefferson⁴, George Washington³, Samuel², James¹) for Alberta Dennstedt and will be so cited. These were confirmed in 1979 by Lucille Henrichsmeyer.

William R. Turley died September 27, 1877, age 64

Polly Turley, wife of Wm. R., died October 30, 1853, age 39 years, 3 months, 15 days.

Raney Turley, wife of W. R., died October 8, 1876, age 55 years, 11 months, 21 days.

Sarah Ann Goff, wife of Edward M., died March 18, 1870, age 21 years, 21 days.

Samuel Turley died October 16, 1843, age 55 years, 8 months, 3 days. (Samuel Turley was listed on both published lists, however, 1969 gives ? days, DAR gives 8 days.)

Another cemetery in Illinois frequently cited is listed with the short title of: Oak Hill Cemetery Records, 1978 - Oak Hill Cemetery, Clear Lake Township, Sangamon County, published by the Sangamon County Historical Society.

Cemetery Records - Kentucky - Montgomery County, Machpelah Cemetery Records, DAR - Machpelah Cemetery, Mount Sterling, Kentucky; Turley Cemetery on the Martin Farm - Supplied by Alberta Dennstedt; Clark County Dean Graveyard Records - On Wills' Farm

Cemetery Records - Missouri - Crawford County - Hill Cemetery Records - Hill Cemetery, Bourbon, Crawford County, Missouri

Cemetery Records - Nebraska - York County - Greenwood Cemetery Records - Greenwood Cemetery - York Nebraska, supplied to Amelia F. Miller by the custodian.

TURLEY RESEARCHERS. The following list is not an attempt to name all those who have contributed time, thought and information to the line of Sangamon James Turley, but rather is a record of those referred to frequently in End Notes whose lines, if descendants, and addresses as of 1980, may prove helpful in future research.

Robert Byron Bird, Chemical Engineering Department, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin 53706, (Ethel Vera⁶ Antrim, Lounora⁵ Neese, Mary Elizabeth⁴ Turley, David Harrison³, David², James¹)

Mrs. Leo G. (Sally A. Williams) Black, P. O. Box 633, Ennis, Montana 59729, (Joseph Franklin⁵ Williams, Joseph Franklin⁴ Williams, Mary Jane³ Turley William², James¹)

Miss Alberta Dennstedt, 4372 Ridgeway, San Diego, California 92116 (Cleveland⁵ Turley, Thomas J.⁴, George Washington³, Samuel², James¹)

JAMES

Mrs. John S. (Mary Sue Marks) Finney, 24 Algonquin Lane, Webster Groves, Missouri 63119. (Ina M.⁵ Turley, William Marshall⁴, Charles³, Charles², James¹)

Mrs. H. E. (Ruth Jeanne Turley) Hetzler, 307 Jefferson Road, Webster Groves, Missouri 63119 (Clarence M.⁵, Joseph⁴, John M.³, William², James¹)

Mrs. Einar (Irene Alta Turley) Johnson, 55 Friendship Blvd., Chevy Chase, Maryland (Samuel Elmer⁵, David Harrison⁴, David Harrison³, David², James¹) (address 1975)

Mrs. Lester L. (Marjorie Wade) Johnson, 309 N. 21st, Apt. 5, Mt. Vernon, Washington 98273 (Frank William⁶ Wade, Seth C.⁵, William Jennings⁴, James³, Sarah² Turley, James¹)

Mrs. Bain M. (Mabel Woodward Blevins) Jones, 2 Clay Street, Mt. Sterling, Kentucky 40350 (Marcia Ashby⁵ Payne, George W.⁴, Elizabeth³ Turley, David², James¹)

Mrs. Carlos (Fae Follett) Kendall, R. R. 4, Box 95, Greenville, Illinois 62246 (Fannie A.⁴ Embree, Mary Frances³ Turley, Thomas Jefferson², James¹)

Mrs. Russ A. (Amelia M. Fuller) Miller, Deerfield, Massachusetts 01342 (William Maxwell⁶ Fuller, Bertha Louise⁵ Maxwell, Margaret Evelin⁴ Turley, Charles³, Charles², James¹)

Mr. Thomas L. Thompson, 16199 Tiverton Ct., Northville, Michigan 48167 (Robert William⁷ Thompson, Marquis de Lafayette⁶ Thompson, Georgia⁵ Utterback, Mary Jane⁴ Turley, James³, David², James¹) and (Robert William⁷ Thompson, Marquis de Lafayette⁶, William Joseph⁵, Elizabeth Frances⁴ Payne, Elizabeth³ Turley, David², James¹)

Mr. Frank E. Turley, 129 Austin Avenue, Decatur, Illinois 62522 (John Elmer⁵, James Osben⁴, James Osben³, Charles², James¹)

Lt. Col. Gerald H. Turley (Paul Edwin⁵, James Harrison⁴, Samuel C.³, John², James¹) 3071 Lejeune, Twenty-Nine Palms, California 92278

Mr. Jesse David Turley, Jr., 1322 Huntoon Avenue, Louisville, Kentucky 40215 (Jesse Davis⁵, Amos Davis⁴, James³, Samuel², James¹)

Mr. Leonard J. Turley (Thomas Jefferson⁵, Thomas Jefferson⁴, Thomas Jefferson³, William², James¹)

Mrs. Omer E. (Lucille) Henrichsmeyer, 817 Decatur Street, Lincoln, Illinois 62656. A genealogist and historian of Logan County, Illinois, Lucille Henrichsmeyer has vast records of Turley descendants in Logan County, and of related families. Her generous assistance is gratefully acknowledged.

END NOTES

1. James Turley, Revolutionary War Pension, S 31044 Rev., NARS. Hereafter cited as James Turley, pension papers.
2. James Turley, Bible record, Turley-Trotter.
3. James Turley, pension papers.
4. Brigadier General Charles Scott, c. 1739-1813, of Powhattan County, Virginia. Governor of Kentucky 1808-1812.
5. Thomas Pollard was a neighbor of Paul, Peter and James Turley, Sr. in the Popeshead Creek area of Fairfax County, Virginia. He was administrator of Paul Turley, Jr.'s will in 1777.
6. The Battle of Germantown took place 4 October 1777. Following it Washington retreated to Valley Forge.
7. Probably General Edward Stevens, 1745-1820, of Culpeper County, Virginia. See John K. Gott and T. Triplett Russell, Fauquier County in the Revolution, p. 81.
8. Camp Maubin at Malvern Hill, Virginia, between Richmond and Williamsburg.
9. Cornwallis left Wilmington, North Carolina 25 April 1781 and reached Petersburg, Virginia 20 May.
10. James Turley, pension papers. James Turley was granted an annual pension of \$23.33 1/3 on 16 March 1833, "...commencing on the 4th of March, 1831, and payable semi-annually on the 4th of March and 4th of September, in every year..." but his name was recorded as Surley. On 3 February 1835 a William L. May of Washington, D. C., probably an attorney, wrote to J. L. Edwards Esqr., Commissioner of Pensions, "I enclose herewith a Pension certificate for correction. The name of the Pensioner is James Turley and not Surley. There is also a mistake in the amount. Mr. Turley states that he is entitled to receive the sum of \$33.33 1/3 per annum instead of \$23.33 1/3...." The amount was not adjusted and continued at the rate of \$23.33 1/3. The last payment was for the period 4 March to June 1836. The payments were made at Carmi, Illinois.
11. Logan County History, 1886, p. 813-814, tells that James Turley was born in Virginia, but gives no specific county or location. That he was living in Fairfax County, Virginia in 1777 when he was sixteen suggests that he may have been born there. In 1761 when James Turley was born Sampson Turley, Paul Turley, Peter Turley and a James Turley and a James Turley, Jr. were all adults living in Fairfax County. Paul Turley, Jr. also served in Captain Thomas Pollard's Company in 1777. The subjects of James Turley's parentage and birthplace have led to much speculation among his descendants and Turley researchers. Considerable effort has been made to find the answers. Various theories ranging from legends handed down in widely scattered branches of the family to ideas based on logic and the most recent research are discussed in the section, Who Was Sangamon James Turley?
12. Henry County, Virginia, Legislative Petitions, 24 May 1779, VSL.
13. Ibid., 2 November 1779.
14. Henry County, Virginia, Personal Property Tax Lists, 1783-1784, VSL; 1785, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Henry County, Martinsville, Virginia. Ibid., VSL, list Peter Turley, 1779; Sarah Turley, probably widow of Peter, 1783; Samuel Turley, a son of Peter, 1792-1796. Henry County, Virginia, Personal Property Tax Lists were searched 1779-1807.
15. Franklin County, Virginia, Personal Property Tax Lists, VSL. Also listed were Mary Turley, 1787; Sarah Turley, probably widow of Peter¹ Turley of Henry County, Virginia, 1788-1790; Isaac Turley, 1791; Leonard Turley, son of Peter¹ Turley, 1791-1796. Franklin County, Virginia, Personal Property Tax Lists were searched 1786-1801.

JAMES

16. Franklin County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1:38, 46.
17. Ibid., p. 148.
18. Ibid., p. 151.
19. Ibid., p. 173.
20. Ibid., p. 175.
21. James Turley Bible record, Turley-Trotter, gives the date of marriage and the name Agnes Kirby. Warren County, Kentucky, Will Book A:286. David Kirby's will, written 26 April 1811, proved July 1811, names daughter Agnes Tully[sic] Family records of Maybel (Maxwell) Coffman state "Agnes Kirby wife of James Turley, had two brothers on pension roll, Jesse Kirby and Leonard Kirby (Kerby) served from Henry Co. under different officers. They settled in Warren County, Kentucky after the Revolution. James Turley and wife are buried in Carlyle graveyard, Illinois. There is an ancient letter date 10-18-1813 from Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky, written by Jesse Kirby to James Turley, relative to settling of David Kirby's estate, father of Jesse and Leonard Kirby, and Sarah Kirby Scroggins and Agnes Kirby Turley." Greenville County, South Carolina, Will Book A:41, Apt. 7, File 464, will of Leonard Tarrant, written 23 February 1791 names his daughter Elizabeth Kirby.
22. Henry County, Virginia, Legislative Petitions, 24 May 1779, VSL. David Kirby signed a petition that date. Henry County, Virginia, Personal Property Tax Lists, VSL, list David Kirby, 1782.
23. James Turley Bible record, Turley-Trotter. Agnes Kirby was probably born in that part of Halifax County, Virginia, that became Pittsylvania County in 1766-7 and Henry County in 1776-7.
24. Ninety-Six District, Pendleton County, South Carolina, census for David Kirby, 1790. Heads of families, p. 84, lists 3-2-3-0-1 (3 males over 16, 2 males under 16, 3 females and 1 slave). Ibid., p. 46 lists another David Kirby in Cheraw District, 1-0-1-0-1 (1 male over 16, 1 female, 1 slave) This second family is too small for that known of David Kirby, the father of Agnes (Kirby) Turley.
25. Henry County, Virginia, Personal Property Tax List, 1784, VSL.
26. Franklin County, Virginia, Deed Book 1:273. Located in the northwest corner of the state, Greenville County and Pendleton County, South Carolina were part of Ninety-Six District until 1798 when Ninety-Six District was discontinued. In 1826 Anderson County was formed from Pendleton County. Records of Amelia F. Miller, information sent in 1966 by Mrs. Nora Young Ferguson, 947 Park Street, Bowling Green, Kentucky, indicate that David Kirby lived in Anderson County, South Carolina before going to Kentucky. He must have meant the present Anderson County, then Pendleton County, South Carolina.
27. Ninety-Six District, Greenville County, South Carolina, census, 1790, Heads of Families, p. 69, lists Humphrey Scroggins 1-1-1-0-0; Benja Taurant 5-4-1-0-3; John Taurant 3-3-2-0-3; Rubin Taurant 1-3-1-0-4; p. 70, lists James Taurant 1-0-7-0-5; p. 71 lists Larkin Taurant 2-2-3-0-6. Leonard Tarrant was not listed in the 1790 census and is presumed to have been living with one of his sons. His will dated 23 February 1791 was written in Greenville County, South Carolina; Greenville County, South Carolina Will Book A:41, Apt. 7, File 464.
28. Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List, 1795. James Turley was listed as James Turly. He had nine cattle, three horses and mules, no blacks. There was only one male in the household over twenty-one. Clark County, Kentucky, Tax Lists were searched 1793-1800. Fayette County, Kentucky, Tax Lists, delinquents, 1795, list a John Turley and a Widow Turley.
29. Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List, 1796. James Turley was listed as James Turly. He had five cattle, three horses, and no blacks.
30. Clark County, Kentucky, Order Book 2, p. 13.
31. Kentucky State Historical Society Register, vol. 26, no. 28, p. 249. At some point in 1796 Montgomery County, Kentucky, was set off from Clark County.
32. Fayette County, Kentucky, Circuit Court Record Book A, published in Kentucky State Historical Society Register, vol. 29, p. 175-207. James Estill was killed in 1782.
33. Montgomery County, Kentucky, Tax List, 1797, p. 46, LDS. Montgomery County tax lists were searched 1797-1831. The following are citations for James Turley: 1797, p. 46; 1799, p. 30; 1800, p. 31; 1802, p. 18; 1803, p. 19 and p. 31; 1804, p. 28; 1805, p. 23; 1806, p. 28; 1807, p. 22; 1808, p. 32; 1809, p. 29; 1810, p. 47; 1811, p. 31; 1812, p. 31; 1813, p. 33; 1814, p. 40; 1817, p. 43; 1818, p. 46; 1823, p. 64; 1824, p. Taxes of 1798 are missing.
34. Ibid., 1803, p. 36.
35. Montgomery County, Kentucky, Deed Book 4:178.
36. Ibid., p. 425.
37. Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List, 1796.
38. Montgomery County, Kentucky, Tax List 1797.
39. Ibid., 1799-1803.
40. Montgomery County, Kentucky, Deed Book 3:200. Witnesses to the deed were Thos. Moseley, Thos. Tipton, Jos. Edwards and Chas. White.
41. Montgomery County, Kentucky, Tax List, 1804.
42. Montgomery County, Kentucky, Deed Book 4:509. Witnesses to the deed were Samuel Turley, Murty McKay and Charles White.
43. Ibid., 11:29. The witness was M. Harrison, Clerk.
44. Ibid., 12:297.
45. Union County, Kentucky, Tax List, 1818, p. 5. Tax lists for Union County were searched 1811-1819. The years 1813-1817 are missing. James Turley was the only male in his household over twenty-one in 1818. George Washington Turley, born 5 March 1798, was twenty.
46. Union County, Kentucky, Tax List, 1818, p. 5. Until recently some Turley researchers believed that the eighth child of James and Agnes Turley was a daughter, Jane. On the evidence of this tax list of 1818 as well as material in Ralls County, Missouri, it can now be established that the eighth child was James Turley, Jr. A detailed discussion of the problem and how it arose may be found in the first End Note for James² Turley (James¹).
47. Ibid., 1819

JAMES

48. Ibid.
49. G. W. Ward to Capt. James Turley, ms. letter, 27 April 1817, privately owned by Leonard Turley, Louisville, Kentucky.
50. This may or may not have been related to the panic of 1818-1819.
51. Union County, Kentucky, Marriage Records. Photocopy in files of Amelia F. Miller.
52. Logan County History, 1911, p. 53. In 1818 the area now Logan County, Illinois was in Bond County, Illinois. In 1821 Sangamon County was formed from parts of Bond County and Madison County. In 1839 Logan County was formed from part of Sangamon County.
53. Logan County History, 1886, p. 181.
54. Logan County History, 1878, p. 240. Numerous chronicles of frontier families relate that when a move was being considered, the man of the family would frequently set out alone or with grown sons, leaving his wife and younger children at home. Once having found suitable land, he would stake out a claim, plant and harvest a crop, prepare a shelter and then return for his family. This seems to be what James Turley did in 1820, as his daughter, Emily, is recorded as having arrived in Illinois in 1821. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list Emily Scroggin, wife of John, came to Logan County, Illinois 1821, died March 12, 1873, age 66 years, 11 months, 8 days.
55. James Turley has not been located in the 1820 census. He is not listed in the comprehensive index for Kentucky. Union County, Kentucky and all of Illinois have been searched page by page without success. Richart Latham and James Chapman who had moved to Illinois from Union County, Kentucky are listed in Madison County, Illinois under "Sangamo." This area was to become Sangamon County in 1821. However, as the first settler on the east side of Lake Fork Timber, James¹ Turley's presence was probably unknown to the census taker in the summer of 1820, and he was not recorded.
56. Logan County History, 1886, p. 813-814. Because the area of the Lake Fork where James Turley settled in 1820 lies in the present Logan County, Illinois, James Turley is regarded by Logan County historians as an early settler of Logan County, although he died in 1836 in Sangamon County three years before Logan County was set off from Sangamon. This applies to all those who were living in the bounds of Logan County before it was formed.
57. Although these sketches contain inaccuracies, especially in statements relating to James Turley's life before he went to Illinois, the accounts are probably on the whole correct after that point. James Turley did not, for instance, take all of his fourteen children to Illinois, only the youngest. And he did not travel to Kentucky carrying his first two children in baskets on a pack horse. By 1795 when he went to Kentucky, he had seven children and the first born were age twelve and thirteen. If there is any historical basis for this story, William born 1791 and John born 1794 were no doubt those children carried by the pack horse.

Another account of James Turley containing even more apocryphal information appeared in the Times News, Mt. Pulaski, Illinois, "Souvenir Edition," 13 July 1961, written for the 125th anniversary of Mt. Pulaski, Illinois, p. 86. Maude Burke's records were cited as the source of the article. Maude Burke was a daughter of George W. Turley (Samuel², James¹). The errors are obvious. James Turley did not have a son, Richard. Richard Turley was one of his grandsons. He did not remarry at age ninety. He did not live to be 115, and if he was in New York when Washington took the oath of office on 30 April 1789, no record of that occasion is known to survive. Nevertheless, the account is of interest.

"Old Boss Tone Turley First of Family to Settle in County.
Lived to 115 years of Age; Was Said to Be 7 Feet 2 Inches

Nine generations of the Turley family are laid to rest in the Carlyle Cemetery, Southwest of Mount Pulaski. The first Turley that settled in Sangamon county was the first white man to cross the Sangamon River five miles north of the square at Springfield, Illinois, where the Carpenter Bridge now stands. In those early days there were not any bridges and the Indians were thick as hops all around this part of the country. So he evidently waded across the Sangamon river, and settled in that part of the country which is now Logan county.

"I never heard anyone ever say what his first name was but I did always hear them say whenever they said anything about him that the Indians always called him Old Boss Tone and also, that the Turleys originally came from the northern part of Ireland and from there they went to England. Before the tea was thrown into the ocean many of the Turleys had immigrated to this country and were present when the tea was dumped, and they were doing their part as fast as they could, not letting any grass grow under their feet either. They settled in Virginia and from there to Kentucky and years afterwards, they came to Illinois.

"Boss Tone traded with the Indians and as the white people gathered in on this part of the globe, he was the one that settled all of the disputes which did gather up between the Whites and the Indians, never failing to give to the Indian the best of the bargain. Sometimes the white people would object, in that case all he would say was then you and the Indian for it which always meant that they'd do as Boss Tone told them, or the Indian would have his scalp.

18 children

"Boss Tone had a large family by his first wife; 18 children - never heard any of their names, only one, his son, Richard. Boss Tone fought in the Revolutionary War, the Turleys were found in all of the wars which were fought for our country up to the present day, and no doubt they will continue as long as the country lasts.

"Just when Boss Tone's died I never heard anyone say, but he married a second time when he was 90, his bride of sweet 16 very much younger than his youngest child.

"I forgot to mention that Boss Tone was in New York when Washington was made the first President of the United States, and did his part to place him there. He lived to the ripe old age of 115 years old and hastened his death by helping pull a horse out of the mire. He was the first one to be laid away in the Carlyle Cemetery. He stood in 6 feet, 7 feet 2 inches.

Casket Was Hollowed Tree

JAMES

"Those days there were not any undertakers, they came into existence years and years later. So when anyone died, the neighbors just went out and cut down a tree in strict accordance to the person's size, so in this case the tree must have been a real large one. After chopping it down they took a saw and split it down through the center leaving the part which the body was to be placed in much larger than the top, then they hollowed out the center of the tree leaving both ends tight and the bark all on, placing a feather pillow underneath the head of the body. Just before the body was removed from the residence the other part of the tree which had been hollowed out some over the body was fastened together with wooden pegs, then placed in the big wooden wagon and driven to the cemetery with the horses moving in a very slow walk even for them. What would that kind of slowness like now a days.

"Old Boss Tone had a grocery store on Mt. Pulaski hill and hauled his groceries by wagon all the way, but had the knack of knowing exactly the proper way of keeping on the good side of them and never going against the Indian wishes but in every case wonderfully favoring the Indians."

58. Sangamon County, Illinois, Tax List, 1835, p. 42 lists James Turley as having original patents for this land.
59. Ibid., lists Meradith Cooper as the owner in 1835.
60. Sangamon County, Illinois, Land District, vol. 695, p. 356.
61. Ibid.
62. Sangamon County, Illinois, Tax List, 1835, p. 7.
63. Sangamon County, Illinois, Land District, vol. 695, p. 356.
64. Joseph Wade, War of 1812, Service Papers. See Sarah Turley (James¹) for Joseph Wade.
65. Records of Marjorie (Wade) Johnson. See End Notes for Sarah Turley (James¹) for location of these guardianship records.
66. Sangamon County, Illinois, Probate Records, Boston Finders, 1830.
67. History of Sangamon County, Illinois, 1881, p. 524.
68. Times News, Mt. Pulaski, Illinois, 13 July 1961, op. cit.
69. Green, And etc., sec. 1:51. Margaret P. Turley was the wife of James Turley's son, George Washington Turley. Logan County History, 1886, p. 248 contains a letter of reminiscences written by Mrs. Mary (Birks) Buckles, 1803-1888, widow of Robert Buckles, that was read at the meeting of the Old Settlers' Association, August 12, 1880. Among other things she said, "We had no preaching for a long time after we came here, and the first preaching I ever heard was at old Grandfather Turley's."
70. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for James Turley, 1830, p. 159.
71. James Turley Bible record, Turley-Trotter.
72. Logan County History, 1886, p. 813. Neither Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, or DAR list Agnes Turley. In February 1966 Elizabeth K. Drake (Mrs. William McC. Drake) of Elkhart, Illinois, President of the Elkhart Cemetery Association, searched for the graves of both James and Agnes Turley for Amelia F. Miller with no success.
73. Sangamon County, Illinois, Marriage Records, SGS, vol. 2:20, list James Turly sic and Sally Lucas married 9 September 1834.
74. Logan County History, 1886, p. 814 states that James Turley married Mrs. Sarah (Hoblit) Lucas, widow of Thomas Lucas. Logan County History, 1911, p. 78 states that Thomas Lucas was the son of Abraham and Marcy (Kelsey) Lucas who were originally from New Jersey. Records of Lucille Henrichsmeyer state that Thomas Lucas was the second child of Abraham and Marcy (Kelsey) Lucas, and was born in Washington County, Pennsylvania in 1787. He died 2 October 1831 and is buried in the Steenbergen Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois.
75. Logan County, Illinois, census for Sarah Turley, 1840, p. 236, lists her age as 40-50 (b.1790-1800).
76. Records of Lucille Henrichsmeyer give these names for Sarah's parents. Logan County History, 1911, p. 61 states that Mrs. Sarah Hoblit Lucas was a sister of John Hoblit who settled in Logan (then Sangamon) County in 1826; *ibid.*, p. 78 states that the Hoblits came to Logan County from Ohio in 1829, and that Thomas Lucas who married Sarah Hoblit came with the Hoblits from Ohio.
77. Sarah and her first husband, Thomas Lucas, did have children. Records of Lucille Henrichsmeyer, using Dr. John F. Valentine, Abraham Lucas and His Descendants, 1967, state that Thomas and Sarah (Hoblit) Lucas had nine children. They are apparently known from papers in the estate of Sarah Hoblit Lucas Turley in Logan County, Illinois, dated 10 July 1848. According to the estate papers, eight of the children were: Catherine Lucas m. Boughan, Massey Lucas m. Williams, Melissa Lucas m. Stapleton, William C. Lucas, Margaret Lucas m. Wood, Abraham Kelsey Lucas, John H. Lucas, and Mary Ann Lucas m. Taylor. Records of Lucille Henrichsmeyer state that William C. Lucas married Elizabeth Birks, Abraham Kelsey Lucas married Susannah Reed and John H. Lucas married Sarah E. Scroggin. Sangamon County, Illinois, Marriage Records, SGS, list: Massa Lucas and John Williams married February 10, 1831 (vol. 1:113); Melissa Lucas and John Stapleton married June 30, 1833 (vol. 1:110); William C. Lucas and Betsey Burke married November 7, 1837 (vol 2:13). Thomas Lucas was listed in the 1830 census for Sangamon County, Illinois, p. 158. The listing was 1-1-1-0-0-1 = 1-1-1-2-0-1.
78. James Turley Bible record, Turley-Trotter.
79. Logan County History, 1886, p. 813 states that both James and Agnes (Kirby) Turley were buried in the Carlyle Cemetery. Neither Carlyle cemetery Records, 1969 or DAR, list either James Turley or Agnes Turley. In February 1966 Elizabeth K. Drake (Mrs. William McC. Drake) of Elkhart, Illinois, President of the Elkhart Cemetery Association, searched for these graves in the Carlyle Cemetery for Amelia F. Miller with no success. She also looked in the Elkhart Cemetery, the Steenbergen Cemetery and the Lake Bank Cemetery. Of the Carlyle Cemetery she wrote that it lies on a sloping hill and that around some of the stones "the ground is quite uneven as if there had been many more graves." Mrs. Drake's letter ended, "The cemeteries are small, and the stones are very old, and slim and white, and some of them almost unreadable. The prairie wind blows across the little knolls

JAMES

and usually rustles the needles of a lonely pine tree planted many, many years ago. Today the sun was bright and the sky was blue above, but the wind was sharp and clean and delicious as I walked about reading names of people I have heard of since I was a child and realized they have been out here for several generations."

80. Sangamon County, Illinois, Probate Records, James Turley, 1836.
81. Ibid.
82. Ibid., When a man died intestate, public sales of this sort were held, especially for the purpose of dividing an estate fairly and without conflict. Each person could bid on any particularly desired item. Ultimately the proceeds, since cash is more easily divided than objects, would be shared by all the heirs at law, including those who could not attend the auction.
83. James Turley Bible record, Thomas Jefferson Turley, III, lists the oldest child of James¹ Turley as Sarah Turley, born 1782. James Turley Bible record, Turley-Trotter, lists Agnes Turley, born April 13, 1782, as the oldest child.

In the absence of the family Bible, this discrepancy cannot be resolved with certainty. However, given the youngest daughter, born 16 September 1808, was named Agnes, the apparent explanation is that the Turley-Trotter lists of children, giving two daughters named Agnes, were copied inaccurately, and that Sarah is the correct name of James¹ Turley's oldest child.

Another possibility has been suggested by Marjorie (Wade) Johnson. According to her theory, the oldest child was named Sarah Agnes or Agnes Sarah for both her mother and her mother's sister, Sarah (Kirby) Scroggin. To avoid confusion in the family she was consequently called simply Sarah. Then ultimately the family wanted a daughter who would be known as Agnes and gave that name to the daughter born in 1808.

The double name Sarah Agnes was used in later generations in the family. But surely if the oldest child was named Sarah Agnes, that entire name would have been recorded in the Bible at the time of her birth. Did then the Turley-Trotter copiest record only Agnes, omitting Sarah? And did Thomas Jefferson Turley, III, record only Sarah, omitting Agnes? The possibility that both copies of the Bible were edited to omit one of the two names, either voluntarily or through carelessness, seems remote.

Whether the oldest child was originally Sarah Agnes or not, the name Sarah alone has been handed down in the branches of the family long out of touch. Further the name Sarah is a matter of public record: as Sarah Wade when she married her second husband, Boston Finders, 4 August 1824; as Sarah in the will of Boston Finders, 5 April 1830; as Sarah Finders in census records for 1830, 1840 and 1850. Accordingly, the oldest child of James and Agnes Turley will be considered simply as Sarah Turley herein.
84. There is no record of the date of this marriage. Montgomery County, Kentucky marriage records were destroyed in the Civil War. However, in Joseph Wade's War of 1812 Service Papers there is a deposition by Samuel Turley (Sarah's brother) 4 March 1819 that Sally Turley married Joseph Wade. The year of the marriage is based on the birth of James Wade about 1808.
85. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for Joseph Wade, 1810, p. 237, lists a female under ten (1800-1810) who was not a daughter of Sarah (Turley) Wade. This female was probably Mary Wade, a daughter of Joseph Wade and a first wife. Mary Wade was born about 1803 and died 31 December 1849. She is buried in the Carlyle Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois. On 7 February 1828 she married Ninian R. Cass in Sangamon County, Illinois. Her son George Washington Cass, born probably on 3 February 1829 (probably a twin of Thomas F. Cass, whose gravestone in the Carlyle Cemetery gives that date) married Martha Jane Turley (John², James¹). See her name
86. Mrs. Lee A. (Rovena) Mathews, "The Wade Family Tree," Vevay Newspapers, Vevay, Indiana, 26 April 1973. The address of Mrs. Mathews in 1973 was Cross Plains, Indiana, 47017. At that time she was unable to supply any sources other than family traditions of the descendants of Dawson Wade, Jr., many of whom settled in Ripley County, Indiana. According to Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for Dawson Wade, Jr., 1810, p. 208; 1820, p. 235, and Ripley County, Indiana, census for Dawson Wade, Jr., 1830, p. 8, he was born 1765-1770.
87. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for Joseph Wade, 1810, p. 237, lists his age as 16-26 (b. 1784-1794). Records of Marjorie (Wade) Johnson give the date 1785 and Fayette County.
88. Joseph Wade, War of 1812 Service Papers.
89. Although, according to Joseph Wade's Service Papers, Sarah's brother, Samuel Turley, testified in Montgomery County, Kentucky, on 4 March 1819 about Joseph Wade that "I understand and do believe that Salley his widow remains a widow to this day." Sarah was probably then living in Sangamon County, Illinois and could easily have married there in 1819 without her brother's knowledge. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Sarah Finders, 1830, p. 159 lists a male 10-15 (b. 1815-1820) and a female 5-10 (b. 1820-1825) who are thought to be William Wade born about 1819 and Martha Ann Wade born 17 July 1822, possibly children of Sarah Turley and a second husband named Wade. Logan County, Illinois, census for Sarah Finders, 1840, p. 243, lists a female 15-20 (b. 1820-1825) who was probably Martha Ann Wade.
90. Sangamon County, Illinois, Marriage Records, SGS, vol. 1:98, list Boston Finders and Sarah Wade married 4 August 1824.
91. Sangamon County, Illinois, Probate Records, Boston Finders, 1830. On 26 April 1830 "Samuel Wade being sworn saith that Boston Finder sic of the county of Sangamon is dead and that he died on or about the 14th day of April 1830."
92. Logan County, Illinois, census for George W. Turley, 1850, p. 390, lists Sarah Finders, age 70, b. Virginia. George Washington Turley was a nephew of Sarah Finders, the son of her brother John Turley. It is thought that Martha Ann Turley, wife of George Washington Turley, was Martha Ann Wade, probably a daughter of Sarah Turley and a second husband named Wade. If so, Sarah Finders was living with her daughter as well as with her nephew in 1850.
93. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for Joseph Wade, 1810, p. 237.

JAMES

94. Joseph Wade, War of 1812 Service Papers.
95. Ibid.
96. Ibid.
97. Sangamon County, Illinois, Probate Records for Joseph Wade copied by Marjorie (Wade) Johnson in 1962, list these guardianship transfers in an unnumbered volume on pages 80, 82, and 101 respectively. On 18 April 1979 the Clerk of the Circuit Court in Sangamon County reported to Amelia F. Miller that the guardianship records could not be located.
98. Logan County History, 1886, p. 189.
99. Woodford County, Kentucky, census 1810, p. 386; 1830, p. 323, lists a James Finder. Scott County, Kentucky, census 1830, p. 148 lists a James Finder.
100. Logan County History, 1911, p. 189.
101. Logan County, Illinois, census for Boston Finders, Jr., 1850, p. 385, lists Boston Finders age 28, born Arkansas. Sangamon County, Illinois, Probate Records, Boston Finders, 1830. The will of Boston Finders, 5 April 1830 names his son Boston Finders, Jr., not then twenty-one.
102. Green, And etc., sec. 2:13.
103. Logan County History, 1886, p. 777.
104. Ibid., p. 248. Mrs Mary (Birks) Buckles, 1803-1888, widow of Robert Buckles, wrote a letter containing reminiscences that was read 20 August 1880 at a meeting of the Old Settlers' Association. She said, "I had an aunt who died in March, 1824. They way they made her coffin, they cut a walnut tree down on the place where we lived, and dug it out and buried her in it. She was interred at William Buckles graveyard."
105. Ibid., p. 188. No grave for Sarah Finders, died 1824, has been found in the Turley Graveyard, or in the Carlyle Cemetery, sometimes called the Turley Cemetery.
106. Sangamon County, Illinois, Probate Records, Boston Finders, 1830.
107. Boston Finders, Jr. apparently did not live with his step mother. Neither Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Sarah Finders, 1830, p. 159, or Logan County, Illinois, census for Sarah Finders, 1840, p. 243, indicate a male born about 1822 who could have been Boston Finders, Jr. He may have gone to live with a member of the Birks family.
108. Sangamon County, Illinois, Probate Records, Boston Finders, 1830.
109. Census for Sarah Finders, 1830 and 1840, op. cit.
110. Sangamon County, Illinois, Probate Records, James Turley, 1836.
111. Joseph Wade, War of 1812 Service Papers. The deposition of Samuel Turley (Sarah's brother) of Montgomery County, Kentucky, 4 March 1819 states that Joseph and Sarah Wade, formerly Sarah Turley, had four children. In a statement naming their grandfather, James Turley, as guardian, the children's names are given.
112. Census records for Sarah Finders, 1830 and 1840, op. cit. indicate that she had two children born after 1815 when Joseph Wade died, a male born 1815-1820 and a female born 1820-1822. Guardianship papers for William Wade and Martha Ann Wade have not been found as for the older four children in 1824. However, younger children were not customarily assigned guardians, if the mother were living.
113. James Turley Bible record, Turley-Trotter.
114. Montgomery County, Kentucky, Deed Book ___, p. 16 gives evidence of this marriage and of Polly's parents. David Turley and Polly, his wife, late Polly Riblin were listed among heirs of William Riblin, deceased, 20 January 1825. Other heirs listed were: John Riblin, David Riblin, William Turley and Elizabeth, late Elizabeth Ribelin, and Mary Riblin, widow. The name Ribelin has a variety of spellings including Riblin and Reiblin. Polly was the traditional nickname for Mary. The year 1805 for the marriage is based on the birth of the oldest child, James Turley.
115. Records of R. Byron Bird, based on information supplied him by Professor William Ribelin of the University of Wisconsin, give the date of Polly Ribelin's birth. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for Willis Turley, 1850, p. 21, lists Mary Turley, age 66, born Virginia.
116. William W. Payne Bible record.
117. Montgomery County, Kentucky, Deed Book ___, p. 16. David Turley was living 20 January 1825 and was listed among the heirs of William Riblin. Montgomery County, Kentucky, Tax List, 1825, p. 53, Polly Turley was taxed, not David Turley. David Turley did not appear on a tax list after 1823.
118. Montgomery County, Kentucky, was set off from Clark County, Kentucky, in 1796. The earliest record of James¹ Turley in Kentucky was in Clark County.
119. Montgomery County, Kentucky, Tax List, 1804, p. 27, LDS. The following are citations for David Turley: 1804, p. 27; 1805, p. 23; 1806, p. 28; 1807, p. 22; 1808, p. 32; 1809, p. 29; 1810, p. 46; 1811, p. 31; 1812, p. 31; 1813, p. 37; 1815, p. 45; 1817, p. 43; 1818, p. 46; 1819, p. 40; 1820, p. 36; 1821, p. 40; 1822, p. 40; 1823, p. 63.
120. Montgomery County, Kentucky, Deed Book 6:134. The deed states that David Turley purchased the lot from James Roberts, and cites Deed Book E:435 as reference.
121. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for David Turley, 1810, p. 204; 1820, p. 261.
122. Ibid., for James Turley, 1810, p. 239, lists no male 16-26, indicating that William Turley was not living with his parents.
123. Montgomery County, Kentucky, Deed Book ___, page 16, listing heirs of William Riblin, op. cit.
124. Ibid., Deed Book 15:187. The heirs of William Ribelin in this year were: Levi Healy and Rosannah, David Rice and Susannah, Henry Ringo and Katherine, John Ribelin, William Ribelin, William Turley and Elizabeth, David Ribelin, Joseph D. Fleak and Sally, Polly Turley, late Polly Ribelin. This settlement may relate to the death of the widow Mary Ribelin.
125. Montgomery County, Kentucky, Tax Lists, LDS. The following are citations for Polly Turley: 1825, p. 53; 1826, p. 44; 1829, p. 47; 1830, p. 39; 1831, p. 42. The last year Montgomery County, Kentucky tax lists were searched was 1831.
126. Montgomery County, Kentucky, Deed Book 15:383. The land was described as part of William Davis'

JAMES

- 10,000-acre survey. John Ribelin was probably Polly's brother.
127. Montgomery County, Kentucky, Tax Lists for Polly Turley, op. cit.
128. Montgomery County, Kentucky, Circuit Court, Box 52, Bundle 259, Estate of Polly Turley, 1869. The date of the purchase, the grantor and the amount of land are cited in the settlement of the estate.
129. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for Polly Turley, 1830, p. 13. Polly Turley was not listed 1840.
130. Ibid., for Willis Turley, 1850, p. 21; 1860, p. 105.
131. Montgomery County, Kentucky, Circuit Court, Box 52, Bundle 259, Estate of Polly Turley, 1869.
132. Turley, Reunion, Seventh Annual, 4 September 1927. These reunions are not to be confused with the Turley-Trotter Reunions held in Sangamon County, Illinois among the descendants of Thomas Jefferson Turley (James¹).
133. Montgomery County, Kentucky, Circuit Court, Box 52, Bundle 259, Estate of Polly Turley, 1869 is the source of the names of all of these children except Martin L. Turley. According to the Turley Reunion, Seventh Annual, 4 September 1927, op. cit., there were seven sons in the family, all of whom lived beyond childhood. David Harrison Turley told that when he was a boy "...whiskey was placed on the table at breakfast in a pitcher and the boys were called to come and get their toddy, and it was his boast that of the seven only one drank to excess." The name of the seventh son is not known.
134. Morgan County, Indiana, census for Thomas McNabb, 1850, p. 95, lists Thomas McNabb, age 40, born Kentucky, no children listed. Turley Reunion, Seventh Annual, 4 September 1927, op. cit. states that David Harrison Turley's sister, Polly Ann, married Thomas McNabb and moved to Indiana.
135. James Turley Bible record, Turley-Trotter.
136. James¹ Turley was taxed in Franklin County, Virginia, in 1786.
137. Boyd, Marriages.
138. David Cheatham was living in Halifax County, Virginia 1779-1793.
139. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for James Cheatham, 1850, p. 24, lists his age as 63, b. Va.
140. Ibid., 1840, p. 276, lists a female 50-60 who is thought to be Elizabeth. She was not listed 1850.
141. Callaway County, Missouri, Probate Records, James Cheatham, 1858. The document reads, "I David C. Cheatham Adm. of the estate of James Cheatham Decs^d do swear that to the best of my knowledge and belief there are 8 heirs or legal representatives of James Cheatham deceased, to wit: Louisa White, Agness Jane Douglas, Uraney Turley, Elizabeth Montjoys heirs, Lucy Nicholsons heirs, Mary Donahue, Turley Cheatham & David C. Cheatham." The affidavit was filed 9 January 1858. This is the only paper in the estate of James Cheatham in Callaway County, Missouri.
142. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for James Cheatham, 1810, p. 239; 1820, p. 249; 1830, p. 13; 1840, p. 276; 1850, p. 24.
143. Montgomery County, Kentucky, Will Book D:350. The will of David Cheatham was signed 5 April 1832 and proved at the July court 1833.
144. Montgomery County, Kentucky, Deed Book 19:36.
145. Ibid.
146. These children were: David C. Cheatham, Louisa (Cheatham) Whyte, Turley Cheatham, Agnes Jane (Cheatham) Douglas and Mary (Cheatham) Donahue.
147. Callaway County, Missouri, census for Leonard Cheatham, 1840, p. 208; for Lewis Cheatham 1840, p. 209.
148. James Cheatham's daughter Elizabeth (Cheatham) Montjoy died in Montgomery County, Kentucky 13 April 1857 and her husband William Montjoy may have died about the same time. In 1860 five of her children were living in Missouri in the homes of their aunts. See Elizabeth Cheatham (Elizabeth² Turley, James¹). It may be that James Cheatham took his Montjoy grandchildren to their new homes in Missouri and died while on that trip.
149. Callaway County, Missouri, Probate Records, James Cheatham, 1858, Affidavit, 9 January 1858, op. cit., lists the eight heirs of James Cheatham. The list of children is based on that record. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for James Cheatham, 1830, p. 13, indicates a seventh daughter who probably died before 1858 leaving no heirs.
150. James Turley, Bible Record, Turley-Trotter, gives this date. Records of Alberta Dennstedt give 13 February 1788. Samuel Turley (James¹) is the ancestor of Alberta Dennstedt. She descends from Samuel's oldest son, George Washington Turley, 1809-1879. Her grandfather was Thomas Jefferson Turley, 1842-1914 (George Washington³, Samuel², James¹). She has done extensive work on this line and also has letters and family papers that have come down to her. The record of Samuel Turley (James¹) and his descendants owes much to her notes and correspondence. Her effort and devotion to Turley genealogy are gratefully acknowledged.
151. In 1786 James Turley was taxed in Franklin County, Virginia.
152. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list Samuel Turley, died October 16, 1843, age 55 years 8 months, ? days. Ibid., DAR list Samuel Turley died October 16, 1843, age 55 years, 8 months, 3 days. Ibid., Alberta Dennstedt list Samuel Turley, died October 16, 1843, age 55 years, 8 months, 3 days. It should be noted that these statistics agree more closely with the 13 February 1788 birthdate supplied by Alberta Dennstedt than with that of 10 January 1788 on the Turley-Trotter copies of the James Turley Bible record.
153. Records of Alberta Dennstedt give this marriage. The date is based on the birth of George Washington Turley, the oldest child, 14 February 1809. Montgomery County, Kentucky, Will Book D:350. David Cheatham's will 5 April 1832 names Sarah Turley among his children.
154. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list Sarah Turley, wife of Samuel, June 4, 1786 - July 13, 1859.
155. Ibid.
156. David Cheatham was living in Halifax County, Virginia in 1786 when his daughter Sarah was born. Halifax County, Virginia, Deed Book 12:21 shows that David Cheatham of Halifax County bought land there 6 October 1779; Deed Book 15:596 shows that David Cheatham sold land in Halifax Co. 4 June 1793.
157. Kentucky Gazette, 6 February 1800. A meeting was to be held 3 March 1800 at David Cheatham's on Spencer Creek (in Montgomery County) respecting the improvement of Spencer Creek.

JAMES

158. Logan County, Illinois, census for Thomas Turley, 1850, p. 380, lists Sarah Turley, age 64, b. Va.
159. Montgomery County, Kentucky, Tax Lists, 1795-1831, LDS. The following are citations for Samuel Turley: 1808, p. 32; 1810, p. 45; 1811, p. 31; 1812, p. 31; 1813, p. 37; 1814, p. 40; 1815, p. 45; 1816, p. 39; 1817, p. 43; 1818, p. 46; 1819, p. 38; 1820, p. 35; 1821, p. 40; 1822, p. 40; 1823, p. 64; 1824, p. ; 1825, p. 51; 1826, p. 24; 1827, p. ; 1829, p. 48; 1830, p. 42; 1831, p. 43.
Samuel Turley (James¹) is not to be confused with Samuel Turley (Peter¹) 1768-1834, who lived in Montgomery County, Kentucky 1808-1827, and owned land on Flat Creek, and who was identified as Samuel Turley Sen^r on the 1824 tax list.
160. Alberta Dennstedt to Beth Mitchell, letter 7 August 1977, speaks of Samuel Turley's oldest daughter, a baby in 1810, who died.
161. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for Samuel Turley, 1810, p. 207. In this household seven of the eleven places can be filled by members of the immediate family of Samuel Turley (Peter¹) as known from Bible records. Four places cannot be accounted for. These four places fit the four-member family of Samuel and Sarah (Cheatham) Turley.
162. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for Leonard Cheatham, 1810, p. 190. The family of Leonard Cheatham is not known. The possibility that Samuel and Sarah (Cheatham) Turley and their two children were living in this household in 1810 is only suggested on the basis that two persons, a male and a female age 16-26 (1784-1794) were listed in 1810 who were not listed in 1820. These places fit the ages of Samuel and Sarah (Cheatham) Turley. There are also places for George Washington Turley and the baby daughter. There is no further evidence to support this suggestion. The greater likelihood is that the two adults 16-26 were a married son or daughter of Leonard Cheatham and the wife or husband.
163. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for Samuel Turley, 1820, p. 263; 1830, p. 23; 1840, p. 30.
164. Montgomery County, Kentucky, Deed Book 11:29.
165. Records of Alberta Dennstedt suggest this date. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for Samuel Turley, 1840, p. 30, indicates that he was in Kentucky in that year.
166. Records of Alberta Dennstedt.
167. Ibid.
168. Ibid. Supplied this list of children and dates. The children were all born in Montgomery County, Ky.
169. Alberta Dennstedt to Beth Mitchell, letter, 7 August 1977, op. cit. A death notice (obituary) of Hamilton Turley (Samuel², James¹) in the files of Alberta Dennstedt lists, among his other brothers and sisters, Emma Turley. The pattern of known births for the children of Samuel and Sarah (Cheatham) Turley indicates that Emma Turley was born between George Washington Turley and James Turley.
170. James Turley Bible record, Turley-Trotter. The handwritten copy in the Turley-Trotter minute book gives 16 December 1789. The mimeographed copy by Frank E. Turley gives 6 December 1789.
171. In 1786 James Turley was taxed in Franklin County, Virginia.
172. Clark County, Kentucky, Tax List, 1795, lists James Turly sic .
173. James Turley Bible record, Turley-Trotter. The name of Elizabeth Cheatham as the wife of Charles Turley appears only on the mimeographed copy owned by Frank E. Turley and may have been added by him. The date of the marriage is based on the birth of James Osben Turley in 1812.
174. Montgomery County, Kentucky, Will Book D:350. David Cheatham's will, written 5 April 1832, names his daughter, Elizabeth Turley.
175. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for Charles Turley, 1820, p. 297; Logan County, Illinois census for Charles Turley, 1830, p. 159; for Elizabeth Turley, 1840, p. 243, indicate this date for birth.
176. David Cheatham was living in Halifax County, Virginia, in 1790 when his daughter Elizabeth is thought to have been born. Halifax County, Virginia, Deed Book 15:596, shows that David Cheatham sold land there 4 June 1793. Logan County History, 1886, p. 621, states "Elizabeth (Chatham) Turley, was born near the Blue Mountains in Virginia, a native of Greenbrier County, but reared in Kentucky." David Cheatham may have lived briefly in Greenbrier County before he settled in Montgomery County, Kentucky.
177. James Turley Bible record, Turley-Trotter.
178. Logan County, Illinois, census for Elizabeth Turley, 1840, p. 243, indicates she was then living. She has not been found in the 1850 census.
179. Family records of Maybel (Maxwell) Coffman.
180. In February 1966 Elizabeth K. Drake (Mrs. William McC. Drake), President of the Elkhart Cemetery Association, searched for these graves for Amelia F. Miller with no success. Neither Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, or DAR, list Charles and Elizabeth Turley.
181. Montgomery County, Kentucky, Tax Lists 1795-1831, LDS. The following are citations for Charles Turley: 1812, p. 32; 1813, p. 37; 1814, p. 41; 1815, p. 45; 1816, p. 39; 1817, p. 43; 1818, p. 46; 1819, p. 38; 1820, p. 36; 1821, p. 40; 1822, p. 40.
182. Montgomery County, Kentucky, Deed Book 3:200.
183. Ibid., Deed Book 10:489. After the Louisiana Purchase of 1803 the Territory now Arkansas was opened for settlement at low prices. Many moved into the new section from Kentucky and Tennessee.
184. Logan County History, 1886, p. 621.
185. Logan County History, 1911, p. 120.
186. Logan County History, 1886, p. 814. Military Service Records, Black Hawk War, NARS.
187. Sangamon County, Illinois, Probate Records, James Turley, 1836.
188. Logan County History, 1886, p. 621-622.
189. Ibid., gives the names of the children.
190. Logan County History, 1886, p. 621 states that Marshall Turley was born in Kentucky and accompanied his father to Illinois. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for Charles Turley, 1820, p. 297, lists three males under ten (born 1810-1820). Marshall Turley was one of these three.
191. Logan County History, 1886, p. 621. Ibid., p. 622 states that two children, Commodore Perry and David K. were born after Charles Turley moved to Illinois and that Commodore Perry died at about age 20. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Charles Turley, 1830, p. 159 lists two males 5-10

JAMES

- (born 1820-1825) and one male under 5 (born 1825-1830). Commodore Perry Turley then was born about 1823-1824.
192. James Turley Bible record, Turley-Trotter gives this date. James Turley pension papers, indicate that he moved from Virginia to South Carolina about 1791.
 193. Records of Thomas Jefferson Turley, III, supply the date of death.
 194. Bath County, Kentucky, marriage records. Bath County, Kentucky, was set off from Montgomery County in 1811. On a list of marriage records performed there by Leonard Turley there appears in 1813 "William Turley and Betsey Rively." The name is spelled with many variations: Ribelin, Rively, Reiblin, Reibling, Riblin.
 195. Records of Thomas Jefferson Turley, III, give this birthdate and a death date of 13 September 1835 which appears to be incorrect as Elizabeth Turley was listed in the Gallatin County, Kentucky, census for 1850, p. 189, as age 55, born Kentucky. The dates 1850 or 1851 are suggested by Ruth Jeanne Hetzler on the basis that the heirs of William Turley, deceased, sold his farm to Joseph Turley 1851.
 196. Records of Thomas Jefferson Turley, III, show Wm. Riblen m. Mary Thompson and also that William Reiblin was born 5 November 1779 and died 4 November 1822. Montgomery County, Kentucky Deed Book ___, p. 16 lists the heirs of William "Riblin" 20 January 1825: John Riblin; David Riblin; Sally Riblin; David Rice and Susannah, late Susannah Riblin; David Turley and Polly, late Riblin; William Turley and Elizabeth, late Elizabeth Riblin; Mary Riblin, widow.
Montgomery County, Kentucky, Deed Book 15:187, lists the heirs of William "Ribelin" 9 January 1831: Levi Healy and Rosannah, David Rice and Susannah, Henry Ringo and Katherine, John Ribelin, William Ribelin, William Turley and Elizabeth, David Ribelin, Joseph D. Pleak and Sally, Polly Turley late Polly Ribelin. William Ribelin (Sr.) m. Mary Kiher 29 Oct. 1779 in Rowan Co., N. C.
 197. Montgomery County, Kentucky, Deed Book 11:29.
 198. Montgomery County, Kentucky, Tax Lists, LDS, were searched 1797-1831. The following are citations for William Turley: 1814, p. 40; 1815, p. 45; 1816, p. 39; 1817, p. 43; 1819, p. 38; 1820, p. 35; 1821, p. 40; 1822, p. 41; 1823, p. 65; 1824, p. ; 1825, p. 52; 1826, p. 44; 1829, p. 47; 1830, p. 39; 1831, p. 42.
 199. Montgomery County, Kentucky, Deed Book 17:200.
 200. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for William Turley, 1820, p. 229; 1830, p. 8.
 201. The daughter, Sarah, listed by Thomas Jefferson Turley, III, as born in 1814 had probably died by the time the 1820 census was taken. In 1830 there is a listing for a male under five that cannot be filled. (See census record for William Turley (James¹). This male may be Peter born 1831 according to Thomas Jefferson Turley, III, or it may be a male whose name is not now known who died young. An article "The Home of Long Ago" from The News-Herald, Owenton, Kentucky, 18 December 1947 has information contributed by Mary Ann Allnutt, daughter of Benjamin Franklin Turley. She stated "Father, with his parents, three sisters and eight brothers...." Did she mean there were nine boys in the family, eight brothers and Benjamin Franklin Turley, himself? Or, did she mean there were eight sons in all? If there were nine sons, the ninth was probably the male listed in 1830, under five, whose place cannot be filled. Thomas Jefferson Turley, III, listed only eight sons.
 202. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Deed Book K:75.
 203. This family tradition seems questionable. Gallatin County, Kentucky was formed in 1798 from Franklin County and Shelby County and had been settled for some time before William Turley moved there.
 204. Gallatin County, Kentucky, census for William Turley, 1840, p. 10.
 205. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Will Book F:121.
 206. Ibid., p. 123 and p. 187.
 207. Ibid., pp. 128-130.
 208. Ibid., pp. 211-213.
 209. Gallatin County, Kentucky, census for Elizabeth Turley, 1850, p. 189.
 210. Ibid., for Thomas Jefferson Turley, 1850, p. 186; Martha Jane Williams, 1850, p. 189; Benjamin F. Turley, 1850, p. 189; Joseph Turley, 1850, p. 189; William Turley, 1850, p. 190.
 211. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Deed Book N:130-131.
 212. Ibid., p. 160.
 213. The cemetery is too overgrown to read any inscriptions at present. Parts of a large monument and smaller stones are visible. According to family tradition Elizabeth Turley and William, Joseph and Samuel are among those buried there.
 214. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Will Book F:344-345.
 215. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Deed Book O:302. On 20 June 1859 Samuel Turley also sold his interests in the estate. Ibid., Deed Book P:251.
 216. Birthdates for those carried on will be documented in the next generation.
 217. Thomas Jefferson Turley, III, lists Sarah Turley born 1814.
 218. James Turley, Bible Record, Turley-Trotter.
 219. James Turley, pension papers.
 220. Ibid.
 221. The date for the marriage is based upon census records for John Turley and the ages of his children.
 222. Logan County, Illinois, census for Harrison Dyre, 1850, p. 377, lists Ann Turley, age 57, born Kentucky; for George W. Cass, 1870, p. 8R lists Anna Turley, age 77, born Kentucky.
 223. James Turley, Bible Record, Turley-Trotter.
 224. John Turley died prior to the taking of the 1850 census, however it is assumed that he was living in Logan County, Illinois, at the time of his death.
 225. Logan County, Illinois, census for Harrison Dyre, 1850, p. 377.
 226. Ibid., for Saml. Wade, 1860, p. 190. The three members of this household were Saml. Wade, age 49, born Kentucky; Annie Turley, age 65, born Kentucky; Thos. Ryan, age 27 born England. The identity of Samuel Wade is not known for certain. He was probably the Samuel Wade, son of Joseph Wade and Sarah Turley (James¹). If Annie Turley, age 65, was the widow of John Turley (no other Ann Turley

JAMES

has been found in the Logan County, Illinois, census records in 1860), her presence in the household cannot be explained. Attempts to discover whether Ann Turley was a Wade and perhaps the sister of this Samuel Wade have been unsuccessful to date.

227. Logan County, Illinois, census for George W. Cass, 1870, p. 8R, lists Anna Turley, age 77, born Ky.
228. Montgomery County, Kentucky, Tax Lists, 1795-1831, LDS. The following are citations for John Turley: 1816, p. 39; 1817, p. 43; 1818, p. 46; 1819, p. 39; 1820, p. 35; 1821, p. 40; 1822, p. 39; 1823, p. 64; 1824, p. ; 1825, p. 51; 1826, p. 44; 1827, p. ; 1828, no tax record; 1829, p. 48; 1830, p. 39; 1831, p. 42.
229. Montgomery County, Kentucky, Deed Book 11:29.
230. Ibid., Deed Book 10:489.
231. Ibid., Deed Book 15:336.
232. Logan County History, 1878, p. 235. Mrs. Anna Turley was listed as settling at Lake Fork, Logan County, Illinois in 1835.
233. Sangamon County, Illinois, Probate Records, James Turley, 1836.
234. The list of children of John and Ann Turley is Tentative and is constructed from a variety of sources including census reports, cemetery records and the process of elimination. In the case of those carried on in this line, documentation or reasoning will be presented in the next generation.
235. On 9 October 1837 an Emily Turley married Sanford Turley (Charles², James¹). She is thought to have been a daughter of John and Ann Turley. Census records show that John and Ann Turley had three daughters, two of whom are known: Sarah Ann Turley born about 1825, and Martha Jane Turley born about 1832. A third daughter who was born 1815-1820 was probably the Emily Turley who married Sanford Turley. She was probably born about 1817. Both Sanford Turley and his wife, Emily (Turley) Turley are thought to have died prior to 1840, leaving one child, Chloe J. Turley, who was born 7 July 1838. See Sanford Turley (Charles², James¹) and Chloe J. Turley (Sanford³, Charles², James¹). In 1850 Chloe J. Turley, age 11, was living in the home of Harrison Dyre, who had married John Turley's daughter, Sarah Ann Turley. Also in this household were John Turley's widow, Ann Turley, and another of his daughters, Martha Jane Turley. The presence of Chloe J. Turley, daughter of Sanford and Emily (Turley) Turley, in this household is clear only if her mother, Emily (Turley) Turley, is thought of as a daughter of John and Ann Turley. If this is accepted, it follows that in 1850 Chloe J. Turley was in the care of her maternal grandmother. Chloe J. Turley was probably taken into the home of her grandparents immediately after her parents died. The girl under five, born 1835-40, listed in the family of John Turley in 1840, may be presumed to be Chloe J. Turley.
236. James Turley Bible record, Turley-Trotter.

When John Carroll Power published his History of the Early Settlers of Sangamon County, Illinois in 1876, he was unintentionally the instigator of a matter that has confused Turley researchers ever since. He wrote of Thomas Jefferson Turley, son of James¹ and Agnes Turley, that he was one of fourteen children, "seven of each sex." (p. 731). With Power's book as his probable source, Lawrence B. Stringer repeated the statement in his History of Logan County, Illinois, published in 1911. (p. 61). Another History of Logan County, Illinois, published in 1886, listed the sons of James¹ and Agnes Turley only as: David, Samuel, William, Charles, George Washington, Thomas Jefferson and John, but listed no daughters by name. (p. 814). The seven sons and seven daughters legend has been most recently repeated by Emogene Veech Green in her book published in 1961, And She Held Forth Her Hand. (sec. 2:148). Undoubtedly John Carroll Power was also her source. The printed word of Power and his successors has become so firmly planted that many descendants of James and Agnes Turley now believe these secondary sources without question.

Yet copies made from James¹ Turley's own Bible record by descendants of Thomas Jefferson Turley (James¹), who possessed the Bible as recently as 1941, and possibly later, as well as a copy made by Thomas Jefferson Turley (Thomas Jefferson⁴, Thomas Jefferson³, William², James¹), both give eight sons and only six daughters, and list them by names. (See Prologue).

Those Turley researchers who disallow these copies of the Bible record and credit the statement of John Carroll Power in 1876, have come to call James Turley born 11 February 1796, according to the Bible records, Jane.

In the absence of the actual Bible, contemporary records have been sought which might give evidence of either James or Jane and thus settle the matter. No references to a Jane Turley, who might have been a daughter of James and Agnes Turley, born 1796 has yet been found - no marriage record, gravestone record, no mention by name in any document, or in any primary source or publication. The name Jane was not handed down in the family. If the child born 11 February 1796 were Jane, there is no evidence of her.

On the other hand evidence of James Turley, Jr. found on a Union County, Kentucky, Tax record of 1818 is substantial and thought to be conclusive. This tax record of 1818 is a list of tithables in "Bounds of Capt. Sibleys Company of the 85th Regiment of Kentucky Militia in Union County," made out by Josiah Williams, Commissioner. On page 18 there is the following:

James Turley Sen^r no land, 1 white male over 21, no blacks, 8 horses, value \$320.

James Turley Jun^r no land, 1 white male over 21, no blacks, 1 horse, value \$40.

On the strength of this evidence, supported by James¹ Turley's Bible record, the confusion set forth by John Carroll Power can be considered resolved. James Turley, Jr. born 11 February 1796 can be confidently established as the eighth child of James and Agnes Turley.

237. James¹ Turley lived in that part of Clark County, Kentucky that was set off to form Montgomery County at some point in 1796. On 9 April 1796 James¹ Turley was taxed in Clark County.
238. Ralls County, Missouri, Probate Records, James Turley, indicate that on this date his estate was entered into probate.
239. Union County, Kentucky, Tax List 1818, p. 5. Tax lists for 1813, 1814, 1816 and 1817 are missing.
240. Pike County, Missouri, Deed Book B:124.

JAMES

241. Ralls County, Missouri, Probate Records, Book A:18. The other witness was Chauncey Hovey.
242. The date of the marriage is based on the birth of Susan Emison who may have been the oldest child. That Sally Turley (Leonard², Peter¹) married a James Turley is known from The Columbian Spy, 17 July 1824, Mount Sterling, Kentucky, Historical Society, which reported a law suit involving the heirs of Leonard Turley. The case, whose specific nature is not known, was to be tried at the May 1824 session of the Bath County, Kentucky Circuit Court. The defendants were Samuel Williams, Robert Morris, Matthew H. Branch, John Turley, Charles Turley, William Turley, Lucinda Turley, Sally Turley, who had intermarried with James Turley, and Thos. Jefferson Fletcher Turley. The defendants failed to appear "as they are no longer residents of the Commonwealth of Kentucky."

That this James Turley, with wife Sally Turley, above, was the James Turley, Jr. who settled in Ralls County, Missouri is known from Ralls County, Missouri, Probate Records, Leonard Turley, Petition for Sale of Slaves, filed 11 February 1824 which indicated that James and Sally Turley, heirs of Leonard Turley, lived in Ralls County. (There was only one James Turley in Ralls County, Missouri). On 10 February 1824 Susannah Turley, administrator of the estate, notified three of Leonard Turley's heirs of her intention to petition the court, then in session, in order that they as heirs might attend the court if they chose. "When and where you can attend and make your objections if any you have." The three heirs notified were: John M. Turley and Polly his wife; James Turley and Sally his wife; John F. Hedges and Lucinda his wife. Each signed a waiver relinquishing all rights to object to the sale the same day as notified. The signature of James Turley reads "James Turley for Sally his wife." The time sequence of these events, 10-11 February 1824 precludes that only those heirs living close at hand could participate.
243. Ralls County, Missouri, census for James Turley, 1830, p. 359, list a female 30-40 (born 1790-1800) who is presumed to be Sally Turley.
244. Leonard Turley was taxed in Franklin County, Virginia in 1796 and in Montgomery County, Ky. in 1797.
245. Ralls County, Missouri, census for James Turley, 1840, p. 241, list a female 40-50 (born 1790-1800) who is presumed to be Sally Turley. Ibid., 1850, p. 366, does not list Sally Turley.
246. Ralls County, Missouri, Probate Records, James Turley, indicate that on this date his estate was entered into probate.
247. Ibid., Leonard Turley, 1824.
248. The Columbian Spy, 17 July 1824, Mt. Sterling, Kentucky, Historical Society, op. cit.
249. Ralls County, Missouri, census for James Turley, 1830, p. 359; 1840, p. 241; 1850, p. 366. There was no census taken in Missouri in 1820.
250. Ralls County, Missouri, Probate Records, James Turley.
251. Portrait and Biographical Record of Marion, Ralls and Pike Counties, Missouri, p. 245.
252. Ralls County, Missouri, Probate Records, James Turley, is the source of the names of the children. Census records for James Turley indicate a daughter born 1825-1830 who probably died before 1840.
253. James Turley Bible Record, Turley-Trotter.
254. Logan County History, 1886, p. 813.
255. Mt. Pulaski Cemetery Records, sent to Amelia F. Miller in 1969 by Lucille Henrichsmeyer, list G. W. Turley, died February 28, 1865, age 66 years, 11 months, 23 days.
256. No record of this marriage has been found. Green, And etc., sec. 2:150 gives Margaret Scott for the name of George Washington Turley's first wife. Records of Alberta Dennstedt supply the middle name Powell. Was she a widow with a son born 1820-1825? Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Washington Turley, 1830, p. 159, lists a male 5-10 (born 1820-1825) who cannot be identified as a child of George Washington Turley. Green, And etc., sec. 1:51 tells that Margaret P. Turley was one of the seven original members of the Lake Fork, Illinois Church of Predestinarian Baptists, organized 27 January 1827 at the home of James¹ Turley. James Scott was another of the seven. The relationship is not known. The date of the marriage is based upon the birth of the oldest known child, Richard E., 27 July 1827.
257. Mt. Pulaski Cemetery Records sent to Amelia F. Miller in 1979 by Lucille Henrichsmeyer, list Margaret Turley, wife of G. W., died June 29, 1832, age 25 years, 6 months, 1 day.
258. Ibid.
259. Sangamon County, Illinois, Marriage Records, DAR, 1949, vol 1-5, list G. W. Turley married Margaret Sims, 6 August 1833. Green, And etc., sec. 2:150 gives Margaret (Swindler) Sims.
260. Logan County, Illinois, census for G. W. Turley, 1850, p. 353, list Margaret, age 52, born Virginia.
261. Green, And etc., sec. 2:150. The children according to this source were: John, James, and Sarah Ellen Sims, who all died young, and twins Mary Margaret Sims and Chloe J. Sims born 10 September 1820 in Virginia. Mary Margaret Sims married 22 May 1838 Leonard David Scroggin, son of Humphrey and Sarah (Kirby) Scroggin. Chloe Jane Sims married Doyle (Dorrell) Wright. Steenberg Cemetery Records, 1969, list Leonard David Scroggin, March 4, 1816-November 10, 1900 and Mary Margaret Sims Scroggin, October sic 10, 1820 - July 23, 1893. Mt. Pulaski Cemetery Records sent to Amelia F. Miller in 1979 by Lucille Henrichsmeyer, list Sarah E. Sims, step-daughter of G. W. Turley, died August 19, 1820, age 1 year, 11 months and John Sims, step-son of G. W. Turley, died December 28, 1850, age 28 years, 10 months.
262. Mt. Pulaski Cemetery Records, sent to Amelia F. Miller in 1979 by Lucille Henrichsmeyer, list Marabett Turley, second wife of G. W. Turley, died October 26, 1853, age 66 sic years, 7 months, 10 days. The 66 should be 56.
263. Union County, Kentucky, Tax List, 1819.
264. It is believed that James¹ Turley went to Illinois in 1820 for this purpose and that he returned to Kentucky for his family, bringing them to Illinois in 1821.
265. Logan County History, 1886, p. 188. Ibid., p. 774 tells that George Washington Turley's farm occupied in the early 1820s, was later owned by Thomas Lushbaugh and in 1886 by Elias Buckles. "Vestiges of the old brick yard and log buildings of the Turleys yet 1886 appear on the farm." Elias Buckles married Elizabeth Dyre (Sarah A.³ Turley, John², James¹).

JAMES

266. Ibid., p. 813.
267. Green, And etc., sec. 1:74.
268. Sangamon County, Illinois, Probate Records, James Turley, 1836.
269. Ibid. According to the Dictionary of American Biography, George D. Prentice was the author of Biography of Henry Clay, first published in 1831. This was the only biography of Henry Clay published before 1836.
270. Green, And etc., sec. 1:15 tells of this town and gives the date 1836. Logan County History, 1886, p. 774, gives the year as 1830 and states that the town was to be called Jamestown. "Early settlers remember the surveying of Jamestown on the beautiful mound, now the home of Mr. [Elias] Buckles."
271. Logan County History, 1886, p. 813.
272. Green, And etc., sec. 1:16.
273. Logan County History, 1886, p. 813.
274. Ibid. The dates are not given.
275. Green, And etc., sec. 2:150, gives the names of these children.
276. Mt. Pulaski Cemetery Records sent to Amelia F. Miller in 1979 by Lucille Henrichsmeyer, list Emily Turley, daughter of G. W. and M. P. Turley, died June 2, 1832, age 4 months.
277. Ibid., list Henry C. Turley, son of G. W. Turley, died March 19, 1842, age 5 years, 10 months, 9 days.
278. Ibid., list Frances A. Turley, daughter of G. W. and M. Turley, died March 29, 1842, age 3 years, 10 months, 16 days.
279. Ibid., list Daniel W. Turley, son of G. W. and M. Turley, died March 22, 1842, age 1 year, 9 months, 13 days.
280. James Turley Bible record, Turley-Trotter.
281. Union County, Kentucky, marriage records, photocopy in files of Amelia F. Miller.
282. Ibid.
283. Ibid.
284. Logan County History, 1886, p. 183. "It is thought John Porter came to the present Logan County in the fall of 1819." This would make him contemporary with the earliest settlers. It is probable, however, he did not locate until a year after.
285. Logan County History, 1911, p. 62.
286. Logan County History, 1886, p. 769.
287. Sangamon County, Illinois, Tax List, 1835.
288. Sangamon County, Illinois, Marriage Records, SGS, vol. 2:4.
289. St. Clair County, Illinois, census for John Porter, 1820, p. 122.
290. Sangamon County, Illinois, Marriage Records, SGS, vol. 1:106.
291. Had John Porter and Nancy (Turley) Porter been living in the vicinity of Sangamon County, Illinois in 1836, it is felt that they surely would have attended the auction of James¹ Turley's personal estate on 1 July 1836 and made purchases as did so many others of the family living nearby.
292. James Turley Bible record, Turley-Trotter.
293. Ibid.
294. Oak Hill Cemetery Records, 1978, p. 36, list Thomas J. Turley, 1802-1852.
295. Sangamon County, Illinois, Marriage Records, DAR, 1949, vol. 1-5.
296. Green, And etc., sec. 2:150. Wheeler, Past and Present vol. 2:1231, states that when James Trotter moved to Illinois he was accompanied by a liberated slave who remained in his family until her marriage.
297. Oak Hill Cemetery Records, 1978, p. 36, list Mary T. Turley, 1802-1877.
298. Ibid.
299. Logan County History, 1886, p. 188, states "Washington and Jefferson Turley came with their father, James Turley, from Kentucky," but gives no date. Thomas Jefferson Turley may have accompanied his father on a possible journey to Illinois in 1820 for the purpose of finding a place to settle, or he may have gone in 1821 when it appears that James Turley moved his family. Sangamon County, Portrait Album, p. 753, states that Thomas Jefferson Turley settled in Illinois in 1825. This is thought to be incorrect.
300. Logan County History, 1886, p. 188; Sangamon County, Portrait Album, p. 753; Wheeler, Past and Present, vol. 2:1231.
301. Sangamon County, Illinois, Tax List, 1835, p. 39, describes this land as the W $\frac{1}{2}$ NE 32, T16 R4.
302. Ibid., p. 38 describes this land as the W $\frac{1}{2}$ SE 29, T16 R4.
303. Power, Early Settlers, p. 73.
304. Wheeler, Past and Present, vol. 2:1231.
305. Sangamon County, Portrait Album, p. 753.
306. Ibid.
307. Sangamon County, Illinois, Probate Records, James Turley, 1836.
308. Sangamon County, Portrait Album, p. 753.
309. Ibid.
310. Wheeler, Past and Present, vol. 2:1231.
311. Sangamon County, Portrait Album, p. 753.
312. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Henry Turley, 1870, p. 90, lists Mary Turley age 67, b. Ky.
313. Power, Early Settlers, p. 731-732.
314. Turley-Trotter, minute book.
315. Power, Early Settlers, p. 731-732 is the source for these children and their birth dates unless otherwise noted. Two children, whose names are not given, are said by Power to have died young.
316. Oak Hill Cemetery Records, 1978, list Henry D. Turley, February 3, 1835-November 5, 1913. Power, Early Settlers, p. 732, gives 3 February 1836 for the date of birth.
317. James Turley Bible record, Turley-Trotter.

JAMES

318. Sangamon County, Illinois, Marriage Records, DAR, 1949, vol. 1-5.
319. Warren County, Kentucky, Will Book A:286. David Kirby's will, 26 April 1811 names daughters Agnes Tully sic and Sally Scroggans. Lucy Turley's and Thomas Jefferson Scroggin's mothers were sisters. The descendants of Humphrey Scroggins gradually began to spell the name Scroggin. Herein when public records such as census reports are cited the name will be spelled as found, otherwise in generations following that of Humphrey Scroggins, the name will be given as Scroggin.
320. Logan County, Illinois, census for Thomas J. Scroggin, 1850, p. 353, lists his age as 43, b. Ky.
321. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list Thos. J. Scroggin, died October 13, 1850.
322. Ibid.
323. Logan County, Illinois, census for Saml. C. Parks, 1860, p. 324; 1870, p. 177.
324. Green, And etc., sec. 2:151. Records of Alberta Dennstedt indicate that Lucy (Turley) Scroggin is buried in the Carlyle Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois. Neither Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, or DAR, list Lucy Scroggin.
325. Sangamon County, Illinois, Probate Records, James Turley, 1836.
326. Logan County, Illinois, census record for Thos. J. Scroggins, 1840, p. 242, lists a male 70-80 who was probably Humphrey Scroggin, 1763-1845.
327. Ibid., for Thomas J. Scroggin, 1850, p. 324.
328. Logan County, Illinois, census for Leonard K. Scroggin, 1850, p. 376, lists Jefferson Scroggins, age 17 (born about 1833). He was not a son of Leonard K. Scroggin. Ibid., for Jno. England, 1860, p. 298, lists Jeff Scroggin, age 27, farm laborer. This [Thomas] Jefferson Scroggin has not been identified in the Scroggin family. Was he a son of Thomas Jefferson and Lucy (Turley) Scroggin? Logan County, Illinois, census for Thos. J. Scroggins, 1840, p. 242, lists a male 10-15 (born 1825-1830). Was this Jefferson Scroggin, born about 1833, the age category having been recorded incorrectly in the 1840 census?
329. Logan County, Illinois, census for Thos. J. Scroggins, 1840, p. 242, lists a male 10-15 (born 1825-1830). This male was not listed again in the family of Thomas Jefferson and Lucy (Turley) Scroggin. For his possible identity see the preceding note.
330. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list Agnes Scroggin, daughter of T. J. and S. (a misreading of L), died August 11, 1832, age 1 year, 8 months, 18 days.
331. Ibid., list James Scroggin, son of T. J. and L., died June 16, 1836.
332. James Turley Bible record, Turley-Trotter.
333. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list Emily Scroggin, wife of John, died March 12, 1873, age 66 years, 11 months, 8 days. The gravestone also states, "Came to Logan County, Illinois 1821."
334. Sangamon County, Illinois, Marriage Records, SGS, vol. 2:18.
335. Logan County History, 1878, p. 419 gives this date and place.
336. Records of Lucille Henrichsmeyer give this date and place.
337. Warren County, Kentucky, Will Book A:286. David Kirby's will, written 26 April 1811 names daughters Agnes Tully [sic] and Sally Scroggans. Emily Turley's and John Scroggin's mothers were sisters.
338. Logan County History, 1911, p. 79.
339. Humphrey Scroggin, Revolutionary War Pension Application, R. 9325, NARS. On 20 November 1834 Humphrey Scroggin stated that he had lived in Sangamon County for seven years.
340. Logan County History, 1878, p. 419.
341. Sangamon County, Illinois, Probate Records, James Turley, 1836.
342. Logan County History, 1878, p. 419.
343. Ibid., lists the children but gives no dates.
344. Logan County, Illinois, census for John Scroggin in 1850, p. 361; 1860, p. 259 list his age as 5 and 15 respectively. His full name was probably James Knox Polk Scroggin.
345. Logan County, Illinois, Heirship Records, James P. Scroggin, 11 February 1933 indicate the date of his death. This record was sent to Amelia F. Miller in 1979 by Lucille Henrichsmeyer and is here given in full. James P. Scroggin left no widow, father or mother. The heirs include:
 1. children of Lucy Muir: Nannie E. Cantrall, Illiopolis, Illinois, niece; James L. Muir, Mt. Auburn, Illinois, nephew; Elbert O. Muir, Decatur, Illinois, nephew; Lee Emma Williams, Eureka, Illinois, niece
 2. son of John Wm Muir, deceased: Wm F. Muir, Illiopolis, Illinois, grandnephew
 3. children of Lucy M. Sell, deceased: Cora L. Hubbard, Barnard, Missouri, grandniece; Elmer H. Sell, Maryville, Missouri, grandnephew; Everette R. Sell, St. Joseph, Missouri, grandnephew
 4. daughter of Nancy E. Goff, deceased; Lorena Goff, Barnard, Missouri, niece
 5. children of James E. Goff, son of Nancy E. Goff: Harold Raymond Goff, St. Joseph, Missouri, grandnephew; Ruby B. Wood, Union, Missouri, grandniece; Wade L. Goff, grand n.
346. Logan County, Illinois, census for John Scroggin, 1880, p. 172C.
347. Logan County History, 1878, p. 419.
348. James Turley Bible record, Turley-Trotter, gives this date; Thomas Jefferson Turley, III, gives 1809.
349. James Turley Bible record, Turley-Trotter, indicates that Agnes Turley married _____ Bowman. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list Agnes, wife of A. Bowman, Jr., died July 18, 1836, age 27. The only early settler of Sangamon County, Illinois named Bowman with the first initial A. was Abraham Bowman.
350. Logan County History, 1878, p. 246, states that Abraham Bowman moved to Greene County, Illinois, where he was living in 1878 at the time of publication. Greene County, Illinois, census records list only one Abraham Bowman of the appropriate age to have married Agnes Turley. This Abraham Bowman was listed 1850, p. 91; 1860, p. 722; 1870, p. 215, as age 48, 58, and 68 respectively. The birthplace was, in each year, Ohio.
351. James Turley Bible record, Turley-Trotter, handwritten, gives this date which is also given in Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, Agnes Bowman, op. cit.

JAMES

352. Logan County History, 1878, p. 246.
353. Greene County, Illinois, Marriage Records, photocopy in files of Amelia F. Miller.
354. Logan County History, 1878, p. 246. Abraham Bowman has not been found listed in the Greene County, Illinois census for 1880, and may have died before that year. No estate papers for this Abraham Bowman are reported on file in the Greene County, Illinois, Probate Court. The will and estate papers of an Abraham Bowman who died in 1898 in Greene County, Illinois, are related to another Abraham Bowman who left his entire estate to his step-daughter, Martha Etna Faulkner, "Not having any children of my own...." Greene County, Illinois, census for this Abraham Bowman, 1880, p. 8c lists his age as 59 (born about 1821). Also listed was Martha E. Faulkner, age 20, step-daughter.
355. Logan County History, 1911, p. 120, and p. 85.
356. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Abraham Bowman, 1830, p. 159. Listed immediately before was Charles Turley (James¹).
357. Logan County History, 1911, p. 71.
358. Sangamon County, Illinois, Probate Records, James Turley, 1836. It could be argued that "A. Bowman" who made these purchases was in fact Agnes Bowman, but the masculine nature of the objects purchased tends to deny this.
359. Greene County, Illinois, census for Abraham Bowman, 1850, p. 91, lists James T. Bowman, age 25, Abraham L. Bowman, age 23; Joseph Bowman, age 19, Mary A. Bowman, age 17.
360. Greene County, Illinois, Probate Records, Abraham Bowman, 1855, state his will was written 30 August 1853, probated 26 December 1855, that Abraham Bowman Sr. died "on or about August 30 1853." Those cited in his will were: wife, not named; sons, Jacob Bowman, Abraham Bowman, Martin Bowman; daughters, Mary and Catharine; grandsons, A. L. Bowman, Samuel Bowman, Joseph Bowman, John C. Bowman. Greene County, Illinois, census 1850, p. 130, lists Abraham Bowman Sr. age 74, born Virginia. The listing of Catharine C. Bowman, age 25, in this household identified the Abraham Bowman of the will with the Abraham Bowman of the census.
Joseph Bowman, age 44, born Ohio, who was listed in this 1850 census for Abraham Bowman Sr. was probably a son who was not named in the will. It should be noted that Abraham Bowman Sr. did not name all of his children or his grandchildren in his will. In addition to Joseph Bowman, several other children are indicated in the Greene County, Illinois, census for Abraham Bowman p. 37; 1850, p. 83. David Bowman appears to have been another son. Greene County, Illinois, census for David Bowman, 1850, p. 64, lists his age as 36, birth place Ohio. His youngest child listed was John C. Bowman, age 2. John C. Bowman was named as a grandchild in the will of Abraham Bowman Sr.
361. Greene County, Illinois, Probate Records, Abraham Bowman, 1855.
362. Ibid. Others by the name of Bowman who made purchases were Jacob Bowman, Zac Bowman, Samuel Bowman.
363. Greene County, Illinois, census for Abraham Bowman, 1850, p. 91, is the basis for the names and birthdates of these children, except for Samuel Bowman who will be noted separately under his name. Other children listed in the 1850 census are those of Abraham Bowman and his second wife, Letitia (Crabb) Bowman.
364. Greene County, Illinois, census for Abraham Bowman, 1870, p. 215.
365. Cass County, Missouri, census for Abraham L. Bowman, 1860, p. 720, gives the information about his wife, Nancy M. _____.
366. Ibid., and Greene County, Illinois, census for A. L. Bowman, 1880, p. 69A, are the basis for the names and birth dates of these children. Census includes Robert L. Bowman b. 1868 and Rosa b. 1870
367. Census for Abraham L. Bowman, 1860 and 1880, op. cit.
368. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Abraham Bowman, 1830, p. 159, lists three males under five, born 1825-1830. By 1850, the Greene County, Illinois, census for Abraham Bowman, p. 91, only two males born in these years were listed. James T. Bowman, born about 1825, and Abraham L. Bowman born about 1827. However, listed in a separate household in the Greene County, Illinois, census in 1850, p. 273, was Samuel Bowman, age 21, born about 1829. On the basis of his age, Samuel Bowman qualified as the unaccounted for male of the 1830 census for Abraham Bowman in Sangamon County. Abraham Bowman [Sr.] named a grandson Samuel Bowman in his will written 30 August 1853. Samuel Bowman, age 21 in 1850 is thought to be that grandson and to be a son of Abraham and Agnes (Turley).
369. Greene County, Illinois, census for Samuel Bowman, 1850, p. 273, gives this information.
370. Greene County, Illinois, census for M. E. (f) Bowman, 1880, p. 159 B. M.E. Bowman was listed alone. Her age was 53 and her birthplace was Missouri. The statistics suggest that she was the widow of Samuel Bowman, who was 23 in 1850 and then also listed in Missouri.
371. Logan County, Illinois, census for James Wade, 1850, p. 380, lists his age as 42, birthplace Kentucky. Joseph Wade was living in Montgomery County, Kentucky in 1810.
372. Logan County, Illinois, Probate Records, James Wade, 1854.
373. Sangamon County, Illinois, Marriage Records, SGS, vol. 1:112.
374. Records of Marjorie (Wade) Johnson. Sangamon County, Illinois, census 1830, p. 164, lists Jessie Wilson 0-0 1-1-0-1 = 0-1-1-1-0-0-1.
375. Logan County, Illinois, census for James Wade, 1850, p. 380, lists Rhody, age 39, born Tennessee.
376. Records of Marjorie (Wade) Johnson.
377. Ibid. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, do not list either James or Rhody Wade.
378. Joseph Wade, War of 1812 Service Papers.
379. Sangamon County, Illinois, Probate Records for Joseph Wade, unnumbered volume, p. 101.
380. Bureau of Land Claims, NARS, Sangamon County, Illinois, Claim #14208.
381. Ibid., Claim #17195.
382. Ibid., Logan County, Illinois, Claim #22189.
384. Logan County, Illinois, census for James Wade, 1850, p. 380 is the basis for the names and birth dates of these children unless otherwise noted.
383. Sangamon County, Illinois, Probate Records, James Turley, 1836.

JAMES

385. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for James Wade, 1830, p. 164, indicated daughter under 5.
386. Logan County, Illinois, census for William Wade, 1860, p. 255.
387. Logan County, Illinois, census for Samuel Wade, 1840, p. 8 lists his age as 30-40 (1800-1810); for Saml Wade, 1860, p. 190 lists his age as 49. Joseph Wade was living in Montgomery County, Ky. 1810.
388. Sangamon County, Illinois, Marriage Records, SGS, vol. 1:112.
389. Logan County, Illinois, census for Dr. J.F.C. Mershon, 1850, p. 358, lists Lucinda Wade, age 50, born Virginia.
390. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Lucinda Collins, 1880, p. 159, lists a male 15-20, a male 5-10 and a female under 5 who are thought to be Lucinda's children. "J. Collings" who purchased a pair of horse geers 1 July 1836 at the sale of James¹ Turley's personal estate may have been a son of Lucinda Collins, or a brother-in-law.
391. Logan County, Illinois, census for Dr. J. F. C. Mershon, 1850, p. 358. Logan County History, 1886, p. 323, states, "Dr. John C. Mershon came in the "forties" from Akron, Ohio, went to Michigan in 1858; thence to Ohio; returned here in 1882, and a year later removed to Peoria."
392. Logan County, Illinois, census for Saml Wade, 1860, p. 190.
393. Joseph Wade, War of 1812 Service Papers.
394. Sangamon County, Illinois, Probate Records for Joseph Wade, unnumbered volume, p. 82.
395. Ibid., Boston Finders, 1830.
396. Ibid.
397. Sangamon County, Illinois, census 1830, p. 159.
398. Logan County, Illinois, census for Dr. J.F.C. Mershon, 1850, p. 358, is the basis for these children and their birth dates. Mary Katharine "Wade," is listed in the household as age 19, born Illinois, is thought to be Mary Katharine Collins, a daughter of Lucinda Wade and her first husband, Collins.
399. Logan County, Illinois, census for George W. Wade, 1850, p. 361; 1860, p. 337 list his age as 38 and 49 respectively. Joseph Wade was living in Montgomery County, Kentucky in 1810.
400. Sangamon County, Illinois, Marriage Records, SGS, vol. 1:112, list George W. Wade and Judith McKenney married 7 November 1831.
401. Logan County, Illinois, census for George W. Wade, 1850, p. 361; 1860, p. 337 list her age as 35 and 46 respectively, her birthplace Kentucky.
402. Ibid., for Fred Wolfe, 1870, p. 272, lists G. W. Wade, age 59, in this household. Judah (Judy) Wade was not listed.
403. Ibid.
404. Joseph Wade, War of 1812 Service Papers.
405. Sangamon County, Illinois, Probate Records for Joseph Wade, unnumbered volume, p. 101.
406. Ibid., Boston Finders, 1830.
407. Ibid.
408. Sangamon County, Illinois, Probate Records, James Turley, 1836.
409. Logan County, Illinois, census for George W. Wade, 1850, p. 361, is the basis for the names and birthdates for these children.
410. Ibid., 1840, p. 243 lists a female under 5 (1835-1840).
411. Logan County, Illinois, census for Hiram Edwards, 1850, p. 377, lists Sarah A. Edwards, age 35, born Kentucky. The middle name, Agnes, appears more frequently than Sarah. Joseph Wade was living in Montgomery County, Kentucky in 1810.
412. Sangamon County, Illinois, Marriage Records. SGS, vol. 1:97.
413. Logan County, Illinois, census for Hiram Edwards, 1850, p. 377, lists his age as 41, b. Tennessee.
414. Logan County, Illinois, Probate Records, vol. 1:244. John M. Edwards and Joseph Edwards were named administrators.
415. Ibid., vol. 3:118. John M. Edwards and Joseph Edwards, as administrators of the estate of Hiram Edwards, deceased, named "Agnes Parker, late Edwards, late wife of deceased," in May 1863. Logan County, Illinois, census for Saml. Parker, 1860, p. 333, lists Saml. Parker, age 48, born Ohio, blacksmith; Agnes Parker, age 48, born Kentucky; Ellen Edwards, age 6, born Illinois.
416. Sangamon County, Illinois, Probate Records, James Turley, 1836.
417. Logan County, Illinois, Probate Records, vol. 1:119. William J. Wade and Celia A. Wade were the children of James Wade (Sarah² Turley, James¹).
418. Logan County, Illinois, census for Hiram Edwards, 1840, p. 237; 1850, p. 377.
419. Ibid., 1850, p. 377, is the source of the names and birth dates of all the children except Ellen Edwards. Logan County, Illinois, Probate Records, vol. 3:120 state that on 8 May 1863 George W. Edgar was appointed guardian to Ellen Edwards, age 10, minor heir of Hiram Edwards.
420. Logan County, Illinois, census for Wm. Wade, 1860, p. 189, lists his age as 40, indicating 1819-1820 as the year of his birth. Logan County History, 1878, p. 233, lists early settlers of the county and the year they were first known to have been in the county. William Wade was listed as having been there in 1819, a date which in this case probably represents the year of his birth. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Sarah Finders, 1830, p. 159, lists a male 10-15 who may have been this William Wade. See Sarah Turley (James¹).
421. Logan County, Illinois, census for Wm. Wade, 1860, p. 189, lists the birthplaces of William Wade, his wife and his two eldest children as unknown. This seems to be a clear case of the census taker interviewing a neighbor. If William had been interviewed, although it is possible that he might not have known his own birthplace or that of his wife, he certainly would have been able to give the place where his children were born. A neighbor would not necessarily have this information.
422. Logan County, Illinois, census for Wm. Wade, 1860, p. 189, lists Sarah, age 30. The date of the marriage is based on the age of the oldest child.
423. Ibid.
424. Ibid., is the basis for names and birth dates for children. There may have been others b. after 1860.

JAMES

425. Records of Thomas L. Thompson give these dates, probably from gravestone records.
426. Ibid., give the name of James Turley's wife. The date of marriage is based on birth of oldest child.
427. Ibid., give these dates, probably taken from gravestone records.
428. Records of Alberta Dennstedt.
429. Montgomery County, Kentucky, Tax Lists, 1795-1831, LDS. The following are citations for James Turley: 1829, p. 47; 1830, p. 39; 1831, p. 42.
430. Ibid., 1847-1849, records of Thomas L. Thompson for James Turley: 1847, 63 acres, 3 horses, 6 children 5-16; 1848, 60 acres, 4 horses, 7 children 5-16; 1849, 60 acres 4 horses, 6 children 5-16.
431. Montgomery County, Kentucky, Circuit Court, Box 53, Bundle 259, Estate of Polly Turley, 1869.
432. Ibid., Estate of James Turley, records of Thomas L. Thompson.
433. Ibid.
434. Ibid., is the source of the children's names.
435. Cass County, Missouri, census for George W. Turley, 1880, p. 28A, lists George W. Turley, age 43, born Kentucky, father and mother born in Kentucky, farmer, single. This George W. Turley is believed to be George W. Turley (James³, David², James¹) whose uncle John Turley (David², James¹) was also living in Cass County, Missouri.
436. The will of James Turley names his daughter Elizabeth M. Rivelin. Boyd, Marriages, lists Emily (M?) Elizabeth Turley married George Ribelin, July 1856.
437. William W. Payne Bible record is source of dates. Records of Thomas L. Thompson give Montgomery County, Kentucky as place of her death. The Bible record is given in its entirety herein.
438. William W. Payne Bible record.
439. Ibid.
440. Records of Thomas L. Thompson give this information. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for William Payne, 1820, p. 233 lists 4 males under ten, 2 males 10-16, 1 male 26-45, 2 females under 10, 2 females 10-16 and 1 female 26-45. This was probably the father of William W. Payne.
441. William W. Payne Bible record.
442. Bath County, Kentucky, census for William W. Payne, 1850, p. 13, enumerated 27 July; p. 40R enumerated August 20. The reason why he was listed twice is not clear, unless he moved between July 27 and August 20. On July 27 his real estate was valued at \$2400 and on August 20 at \$3000.
443. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for William W. Payne, 1860, p. 97; 1870, p. 300; 1880, p. 384.
444. Montgomery County, Kentucky, Will Book G:165.
445. Ibid. The heirs are listed exactly as named in will and in the same order.
446. Ibid. The nature of the affliction is not known.
447. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for W. W. Payne, 1880, p. 384.
448. William W. Payne Bible record.
449. Ibid.
450. Records of Thomas L. Thompson.
451. William W. Payne Bible record is source for names and dates for these children. Additional information, including fuller names than recorded in the Bible, is supplied by census records for William W. Payne and records of Thomas L. Thompson.
452. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for William F. White, 1850, p. 23, lists the following: William F. White 49, b. Va., farmer, R.E. 18,750; Ann White 28, b. Kentucky; Charles A. White 13, b. Tenn; John W. White 11, b. Tenn; George A. White 7, b. Tenn.; L. J. (f) White 7, b. Tenn.; Martha White 90, b. Va.; and Edmund P. White 23, b. Va., physician. This John W. White, age 11 in 1850 may be the husband of Martha Custas Payne.
453. Green, And etc., sec. 2:23 lists a Samuel M. Buckles born 1857 Logan County, Illinois, son of James Buckles born 1817, married 15 November 1838 Asenath Copeland. Also listed was Samuel M. Buckles' brother, Peter A. Buckles, born 1859, "moved to Centralia, Kans." Louisa Addie Payne's brother, Willis Franklin Payne moved to Logan County, Illinois. Logan County, Illinois, census for James Buckles, 1860, p. 245, lists the following: All born in Illinois with exception of Asenath- James Buckles 43, farmer, Asenath (born Ohio) 39, Sara 21, Wm. 18, Isaac 14, Thomas H. 11, James A 9, Abner A 7, Harriet E. 5, Saml M. 3, and Peter A. 1. Logan County, Illinois, census for James Buckles, 1880, p.1678 lists James Buckles 64, Aceneth 58, Andrew 24, Saml M. 22, Peter 20, Eliza E 14 and Alice Nestor 15, born Kentucky, domestic.

WILLIAM W. PAYNE BIBLE RECORD. This important Bible record of the family of Elizabeth Turley (David², James¹) is here included in its entirety through the courtesy of her descendant, the present owner, Mrs. Bain M. Jones (Mabel Woodward 3levins Jones, 2 Clay Street, Mt. Sterling, Kentucky.) For a more complete description of the provenance of the Bible, see Section: Family Records. See also: Turley Researchers.

WILLIAM W. PAYNE BIBLE - BIRTHS

William W. Payne was Born in Buckingham County Virginia in the year of our Lord 1807 March the 16th
Elizabeth Turley was born in Montgomery County Ky on the 30th day of September 1808
Nathaniel Payne was Born July 15th in the year of our Lord 1827
A. J. Payne was Born November the 7th in the year of our Lord 1828
Mary Ann Payne was Born January the 8th in the year of our Lord 1831
Elizabeth F. Payne was Born October the 24th in the year of our Lord 1832
Amos T. Payne was Born February the 15th in the year of our Lord 1835
Moses Payne was Born January the 8th in the year of our Lord 1837
George W. Payne was Born November the 12th in the year of our Lord 1838
William T. Payne was Born October the 17th in the year of our Lord 1840
Willis F. Payne was Born August the 6th in the year of our Lord 1843
Lucy J. Payne was Born June the 25th in the year of our Lord 1845
Martha Custas Payne was Born July the 8th in the year of our Lord 1847

JAMES

Ruth Payne was Born November the 19th in the year of our Lord 1849

Louisa A. Payne was Born May the 22nd in the year of our Lord 1852

Isaac A. Payne

WILLIAM W. PAYNE BIBLE: DEATHS

Mary Turley Departed this Life February the 23d in the year of our Lord 1866

Nathaniel Payne Departed this life July 20th in the year of our Lord 1827

Mary Ann Payne Departed this Life February 7th ? in the year of our Lord 1832

Eura Payne Departed this Life August the 17th in the year of our Lord 1855

Marble ? Payne Departed this Life April the 4th in the year of our Lord 1877

A J Payne departed this life decm the 5 1883

Wm W Payne departed this life December 3rd 1886

Martha C. White departed this life Jan. 29 1892

Lucy J. Thompson departed this life May 11 1894

Elizabeth Payne departed this life in the year of our Lord Nov 24 1895

Addie W. Payne died in the year of our Lord Nov. 20, 1896

Geo. W. Payne departed this life Apr. 19 1901

Moses Payne died in 1913

Amos Payne died in 19

Addie Payne Buckles died in 1909

William T. Payne Died July 25 1921

Willis F. Payne Died Feb. 2 - 1925

Ruth Payne Died March 23 1936

Children of George W. Payne

Leslie Orear Payne Died Nov. 24 1906

Ewell Lee Payne Died Nov. 1 1934

William Mitchell Payne Died July 1 1939

Mattie Simrall Payne Oct. 17 - 1947

Marcia Ashby Payne Blevins Feb. 12, 1969

William Henry Blevins (husband of Marcia Payne) Dec. 7, 1942

Bain Morrison Jones (husband of Marcia's daughter - Mabel Woodward Blevins) died 21 January 1968

Mary Hannah Payne B 1869 daughter of George W and Adeline Woodward Payne, married Dr. Chalmers

Anderson Parker. She died 1952

WILLIAM W. PAYNE BIBLE: MARRIAGES

William W. Payne and Elizabeth Turley was Married December the 15th 1826

Marcia Ashby Payne and William Henry Blevins were married November 5, 1898

Mabel Woodward Blevins and Bain Morrison Jones were married April 14, 1943

Mary Counley Jones and Eric Panitz were married June 13, 1965

Adeline Woodward (born 1843 - died Nov. 20, 1896) married George W. Payne (born Nov. 12, 1838 - died April 19, 1901)

454. Montgomery County, Kentucky, Circuit Court, Box 52, Bundle 259, Estate of Polly Turley, 1869, lists deceased daughter, Lucy Shultz. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for David Turley, 1810, p. 204; 1820, p. 261, list a female born 1800-1810 and 1810-1820 respectively. Known dates for the other daughters of David and Polly (Ribelin) Turley indicate that this female was Lucy Turley b. 1810.
455. William W. Payne Bible record.
456. Montgomery County, Kentucky, Circuit Court, Box 52, Bundle 259, Estate of Polly Turley, 1869. John Shultz, only son of her deceased daughter, Lucy Shultz, was an heir of Polly Turley.
457. On 12 August 1840 Polly Turley purchased land from Samuel Shultz, according to papers in her estate. This suggests a possible relationship between Samuel Shultz and Polly Turley's daughter Lucy (Turley) Shultz who had one son, John Shultz. A survey of Montgomery, Bath and Clark counties, Kentucky census records 1850-1880 indicates only one John Shultz who can qualify as a son of Lucy (Turley) Shultz. (John Shultz is known to have remained in Kentucky. Heirs of Polly Turley who moved away were so designated in papers in her estate in 1869. The qualifications for John Shultz, son of Lucy (Turley) Shultz are: (1) he must be of an appropriate age, (2) he must have no older brothers - if he is to be the only son of Lucy (Turley) Shultz (a younger brother would merely mean that his father had remarried). The only John Shultz who meets these qualification was the son of Samuel Shultz. Clark County, Kentucky, census for Samuel Shultz, 1850, p. 72R lists Samuel Shultz, age 45, born Kentucky with a son John Shultz, age 15, born Kentucky.
458. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for Samuel Shultz, 1830, p. 13 lists a female 15-20 (born 1810-1815) who is thought to be Lucy.
459. Clark County, Kentucky, census for Samuel Shultz, 1850, p. 72 R, lists John Shultz, age 15. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for John Shultz, 1870, p. 233; 1880, p. 464, list his age as 35 and 44 respectively.
460. Clark County, Kentucky, census for Saml Sults, 1840, p. 276, indicates his presence in that county in 1840. Ibid., for Samuel Shultz, 1850, p. 72 R, lists a wife Angeline age 35, and two children younger than John Shultz, Thomas, age 9, and Mary M., age 7. From the age of Thomas a marriage date of about 1840 for Samuel Shultz and Angeline is indicated. The sale of land to Polly Turley by Samuel Shultz 12 August 1840 appears to be related to his marriage and move to Clark County.
461. Montgomery County, Kentucky, Circuit Court, Box 52, Bundle 259, Estate of Polly Turley. John Shultz only son of her deceased daughter, Lucy Shultz, was an heir.
462. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for John Shultz, 1870, p. 233; 1880, p. 464, list his age as 35 and 44 respectively.
463. Carlyle Cemetery Records, Albert Dennstedt, list William R. Turley died September 23, 1877, age 64. It seems probable that William R. Turley's middle initial R. stood for Ribelin and that he was named for his maternal grandfather.
464. Ibid.
465. Logan County, Illinois, census for William R. Turley, 1850, p. 367, lists Mary, age 36, born Kentucky. The date of the marriage is based on the age of Amanda J. listed as age 13 in 1850, who was the eldest child.

JAMES

466. Carlyle Cemetery Records, Alberta Dennstedt, list Polly, wife of Wm. R. Turley, died October 30, 1853, age 39 years, 3 months, 15 days.
467. Ibid.
468. See Uraney Cheatham (Elizabeth² Turley, James¹). Another daughter of James and Elizabeth (Turley) Cheatham, Agnes Jane Cheatham, married John Douglas. Her daughter, Bathsheba Douglas married Jerome Turley (George Washington³, Samuel², James¹) and had a daughter, Myrtle Turley, who wrote, "Billie Turley married Rena Cheatham, Grandma Douglas's sister." This information was given to Cleveland (Turley) Dennstedt and is in the files of her daughter, Alberta Dennstedt.
469. See Uraney Cheatham (Elizabeth² Turley, James¹).
470. Carlyle Cemetery Records, Alberta Dennstedt, list Raney, wife of W. R. Turley, died October 8, 1876, age 55 years, 11 months, 21 days.
471. Logan County, History, 1878, p. 232.
472. Callaway County, Missouri, Probate Records, James Cheatham, 1858.
473. Logan County, Illinois, census for Wm. R. Turley, 1860, p. 292.
474. Logan County History, 1878, p. 487. The directory was compiled while William R. Turley was living.
475. Logan County, Illinois, census for William R. Turley, 1870, p. 55.
476. Ibid., for George Turley, 1870, p. 95 R.
477. Ibid., for William R. Turley, 1850, p. 367; 1860, p. 292 are source of names of these children.
478. Carlyle Cemetery Records, Alberta Dennstedt, list Sarah Ann Goff, wife of Edward H., died March 18, 1870, age 21 years 21 days.
479. Logan County, Illinois, Marriage Records.
480. Logan County, Illinois, census for John R. Goff, 1870, p. 55 R, lists John W. Goff, age 1, b. Ill. John R. Goff, according to Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, was born March 26, 1812 in Hart County, Kentucky and died May 30, 1890. He was listed as age 58 in the 1870 census. John W. Goff is thought to be his grandson and the son of Edward H. and Sarah Ann (Turley) Goff. John W. Goff has not been found in the 1880 census for Logan County, Illinois.
481. See Permelia Scroggin (Emily² Turley, James¹).
482. Logan County, Illinois, census for William R. Turley, 1870, p. 55 does not list Martha E. Turley.
483. Turley Reunion, Seventh Annual, 4 September 1927, held at the home of Mrs. Rose Watson, daughter of David Harrison Turley. These reunions were held in Indiana and are not to be confused with the Turley-Trotter Reunions in Sangamon County, Illinois. At the reunion 4 September 1927 Mrs. Rose Watson read a paper about her father. The information given in the text may be understood to have been taken from this paper unless otherwise noted.
484. R. Byron Bird has supplied information about the parentage of Elizabeth McNabb as well as extensive material concerning the descendants of David Harrison Turley. His book, Neese Notes, was published in 1979. The will of David H. Turley was dated 25 December 1890 and is in Morgan County, Indiana, Will Record 3:92, 93. On 30 May 1978 R. Byron Bird wrote the following to Beth Mitchell: "We are fortunate to have much material on the Indiana TURLEYS which was assembled by Marcia Russell Gobbel (Mrs. Luther L. Gobbel), daughter of Dr. Elbert Russell, who was Dean of Divinity at Duke. Marcia corresponded for years with my mother and grandfather. She published a book on 22 Families in and about W. Newton, Indiana. The Turley material was not included in this volume, but we have the many notes which she collected on the TURLEY, McNABB, NEESE, HARRAH, and HICKLIN families."
- About the McNabb family he reported the following data. Hicklin McNabb, born 1804 in Kentucky, was the son of John and Martha (Hicklin) McNabb. Martha Hicklin was the daughter of Hugh Hicklin, who died 1811, and his wife, Elizabeth. Hicklin McNabb married Rebecca McDaniel, born ?1803 in Kentucky. She was the daughter of Henry and Sarah (Hodge) McDaniel. Hicklin and Rebecca (McDaniel) McNabb moved from Kentucky to Indiana where he died in 1836 and where she died August 21, 1886. They had the following children: Martha McNabb m. Larken Cox, m. (2) Eli Stone; Hicklin David McNabb d. 14 August, 1836; Thomas McNabb d. 1832, age 11; Margaret McNabb d. 26 December 1901, m. 20 December 1855 Eli Bell; Sally McNabb d. 1887, Delta Iowa, m. John Knox; Mary McNabb m. Sam Park; Elizabeth McNabb m. David Harrison Turley. Each of the daughters had children, whose lines are in the records of R. Byron Bird.
485. Records of R. Byron Bird.
486. Ibid.
487. David Harrison Turley's sister, Polly Ann married Thomas McNabb and had previously moved to Morgan County, Indiana. Thomas McNabb may have been a brother of Hicklin McNabb and an uncle of Elizabeth.
488. Records of R. Byron Bird supplied all information about children of David Harrison Turley by both marriages. The children are named in Mrs. Rose Watson's paper read at the Turley-Trotter Reunion.
489. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for John Turley, p. 21, lists his age as 31, birthplace Ky.
490. Ibid., lists Elizabeth S. Turley, age 30, born Kentucky.
491. Ibid.
492. Cass County, Missouri, census for John Turley, Sr., 1870, p. 549, lists Elizabeth, age 50. Ibid., for John Turley, 1880, p. 27 D, lists a second wife, Millie, and a daughter, Mary E., age 5. John Turley probably married Millie about 1874.
493. Ibid.
494. Cass County, Missouri, census for John Turley, Sr., 1880, p. 27 D, lists Millie, age 22, b. Ky.
495. Records of R. Byron Bird give this date for the death of John Turley.
496. Montgomery County, Kentucky, Tax Lists, 1847-1849, records of Thomas L. Thompson.
497. Ibid.
498. Ibid.
499. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for John Turley, 1850, p. 21.
500. History of Cass and Bates Counties, Missouri, p. 158, states that John Turley came from Kentucky to Cass County in 1858. Contrary to Mrs. Rose Watson in the paper read at the Turley Reunion, David

JAMES

Harrison Turley and his two brothers, John Turley and William R. Turley, did not all leave Kentucky together in 1838. At least if John Turley did go to Missouri in 1838, he had returned to Kentucky by 1847 and settled permanently in Cass County, Missouri in 1858.

501. Cass County, Missouri, census for John Turley, 1860, p. 808; 1870, p. 549.
502. Ibid., for John Turley, Sr., 1880, p. 27 D. John Turley (David Harrison³, David², James¹) had moved to Cass County by 1880 and was listed there in the 1880 census.
503. Ibid.
504. Ibid. is the source of the names and birthdates of these children. There may have been others born after 1880.
505. Burns, Kentucky Vital Statistics, Births, p. 26. Sara Robinson is listed as the wife of Willis Turley 7 September 1859 at the birth of Martha Turley. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for Willis Turley, 1850, p. 21, lists Sarah Ann, age 27.
507. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for Willis Turley, 1850, p. 21, lists Sarah Ann, age 27, b.Ky.
508. Ibid., for Willis Turley, 1880, p. 385.
509. Ibid., for Willis Turley, 1850, p. 21; 1860, p. 105.
510. Montgomery County, Kentucky, Circuit Court, Box 52, Bundle 259, Estate of Polly Turley, 1869.
511. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for Willis Turley, 1850-1880, op. cit. are the source of the names and birth dates of these children unless otherwise noted. In 1880 Oscar Turley, age 4, born Kentucky, was living in the home of Willis Turley and was listed as a grandson. It is not known whose son he was.
512. Not listed in the 1860 census.
513. Burns, Kentucky Vital Statistics, Births, p. 26.
514. Ibid.
515. Ibid.
516. Boyd, Marriages, lists "Martin S. Turley (will 1850) wife Louisa Thompson." Montgomery County, Kentucky, Probate Records, will of Martin L. Turley written 7 May 1850, proved October 1850, show an L. that could easily be mistaken for an S.
517. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for Polly Turley, 1830, p. 12, lists a male 5-10 (born 1820-1825) who has not been accounted for and is thought to be Martin L. Turley. The children of David and Polly (Ribelin) Turley are known from papers in the estate of Polly Turley, 1869. Only those living or who left heirs were listed. (Martin L. Turley's sold legatee was his wife, Louisa Turley; no children were mentioned in his will.) Five sons were among Polly Turley's heirs. However, according to the paper read by Mrs. Rose Watson at the Turley Reunion, David Harrison Turley was one of seven sons. Martin L. is considered to be one of the two heretofore unidentified sons. The name Martin L. Turley was carried on in this line of the family. Two sons of David and Polly (Ribelin) Turley named sons Martin L. Turley: William R. Turley had Martin L. Turley born August 1851, and Willis Turley had Martin L. Turley born about 1850. See their names.
518. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for Polly Turley, 1830, p. 12, lists two males 5-10 (born 1820-1825). One of these was Willis Turley born about 1821. Montgomery County, Kentucky, Tax Lists, records of Thomas L. Thompson, show that Luther M. Turley (Martin Luther) was taxed in 1847.
519. Montgomery County, Kentucky, Probate Records, Martin L. Turley, 1850.
520. Ibid.
521. Ibid.
522. Montgomery County, Kentucky, Tax Lists, records of Thomas L. Thompson. In 1847 he was listed as Luther M. Turley and in 1849 as M. S. [sic] Turley. Again the L was misread as an S.
523. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for Lucinda Thompson, 1850, p. 39 lists Lucinda Thompson, age 50, born Virginia and Louisa Turley, age 27, born Kentucky.
524. Ibid.
525. Ibid.
526. Ibid., for Lucinda Thompson, 1860, p. 51, lists Lucinda Thompson, age 59, born Kentucky [sic]; Geo. Redman 27, born Kentucky; Louisa Redman, age 38, born Kentucky; Thompson Redman, age 4, born Kentucky; Letty Redman, age 1, born Kentucky.
527. Ibid., for George W. Redman, 1880, p. 455.
528. Neither the will of Martin L. Turley, 1850, or the estate papers of Polly Turley, 1869, name any children. Census records do not list any children.
529. Callaway County, Missouri, census for David C. Cheatham, age 41, born Kentucky. Bryan and Rose, Pioneer Families of Missouri, p. 320, states that James Cheatham of Kentucky married Miss Turley by whom he had David C. Cheatham and Turley Cheatham, both of whom settled in Callaway Co. in 1834.

There were two David C. Cheathams living in Callaway County, Missouri in the period 1840-1880, who, according to census reports were by a strange coincidence both born about 1809 in Kentucky. One of these was the son of James and Elizabeth (Turley) Cheatham and the brother of Turley Cheatham. The other was probably a son of either Leonard or Lewis Cheatham, brothers of James Cheatham who, according to census records, had both moved to Callaway County, Missouri by 1840.

One David C. Cheatham married Martha Ratekin 4 July 1838, the other David C. Cheatham married Amanda Rice 15 April 1845. The David C. Cheatham who married Martha Rankin was actually David H.C. Cheatham as seen in Callaway County, Missouri census 1850, p. 486, and 1880, p. 621C. For this reason he is thought not to be the David C. Cheatham named in Bryan and Rose as the son of James Cheatham. The son of James Cheatham was listed legally 9 January 1858 as an heir of James Cheatham as merely David C. Cheatham. Another point that may be telling is that Turley Cheatham and the David C. Cheatham who married Amanda Rice were both married by Jacob Coons, M.G., a possible indication they lived nearby one another. The David C. Cheatham who married Amanda Rice will be considered the son of James and Elizabeth (Turley) Cheatham until evidence to the contrary is presented.
530. Callaway County, Missouri, Marriage Records, DAR, p. 20, list David C. Cheatham married Amanda Rice

JAMES

- 15 April 1845 by Jacob Coons, M.G.
531. Callaway County, Missouri, census for David C. Cheatham, 1860, p. 810, list Amanda, age 39, b. Ky.
532. Ibid., 1880, p. 684 D.
533. Bryan and Rose, Pioneer Families of Missouri, op. cit. Callaway County, Missouri, census for David C. Cheatham, 1840, p. 210, is the record of David H.C. Cheatham who was married and had two children by 1840.
534. Callaway County, Missouri, Probate Records, James Cheatham, 1858. Callaway County, Missouri, census for David C. Cheatham, 1850, p. 391; 1860, p. 810; 1870, p. 465; 1880, p. 684 D are the basis for the names and birth dates of these children.
535. Callaway County History, p. 812. It is further stated, "She was a daughter of James and Elizabeth Cheatham."
536. The date of the marriage is based on the birth of the oldest child. The name Whyte also appears as White. The spelling Whyte is used here as found in the Callaway County History. Where public records are cited, that particular spelling will be retained.
537. Callaway County History, p. 812.
538. Ibid.
539. Ibid. When the book was compiled she was living with her son, John. The book was published 1884.
540. Callaway County, Missouri, census for Samuel White, 1850, p. 486, gives his occupation.
541. Callaway County History, p. 812.
542. Callaway County, Missouri, Probate Records, James Cheatham, 1858.
543. Callaway County, Missouri, census for Louisa Whyte, 1860, p. 1021.
544. Ibid., census for John Whyte, 1870, p. 303; 1880, p. 536 D.
545. Callaway County History, p. 812 states there were nine children and lists them and their marriages but gives no dates except for John Whyte. Callaway County, Missouri, census for Samuel White, 1850, p. 486 is the source for the birthdates, and indicates that the first three children were born in Kentucky, the others in Missouri. Mary E., James H., Thomas B. and Samuel D. had died by 1884 when the Callaway County History was compiled.
546. Callaway County, Missouri, Marriage Records, DAR, p. 33.
547. Ibid., p. 16. Here Margaret's middle initial was A.
548. Ibid., p. 66.
549. Thomas B. Whyte does not appear in census records. He probably died young.
550. Moniteau County, Missouri, census for "Tully" Cheatham, 1850, p. 57, lists his age as 37, b. Ky.
551. Ibid., lists Amanda, age 15, b. Mo. Callaway County, Missouri, census for Turley Cheatham, 1860, p. 1049, lists Melvina, age 22, born Missouri.
552. Callaway County, Missouri, Marriage Records, DAR, p. 20, list Turley Cheatham married Emily Fort 15 April 1839 by Jacob Coons, M.G.
553. Moniteau County, Missouri, census for "Tully" Cheatham, 1850, p. 57, lists Millie Cheatham, age 38, born Kentucky.
554. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for Francis Fort, 1810, p. 243, lists one male 26-45, one female 26-45, two females 10-16, four females under 10.
555. Callaway County, Missouri, census for William O. Turley, 1850, p. 469, lists William O. Turley 52, b. Ky., farmer, RE 1000, Dority 45, b. Ky., Francis F. (m) 11 b. Mo, Sarah D. 7 b. Mo, William O. 3, b. Mo, Peter Fort 33 b. Ky., Frances Fort (m) 77 b. Maryland.
556. Callaway County, Missouri, census for Turley Cheatham, 1860, p. 1049 indicates that he was then living. Ibid., for Emily Cheatham, 1870, p. 263 R does not list Turley Cheatham.
557. Ibid., for Emily Cheatham, 1870, p. 263 R.
558. Bryan and Rose, Pioneer Families of Missouri, p. 320, states that James Cheatham of Kentucky married Miss Turley, by whom he had David C. Cheatham and Turley Cheatham, both of whom settled in Callaway County in 1834.
559. Callaway County, Missouri, Probate Records, James Cheatham, 1858.
560. The following census records are the basis for the names and birth dates for children of Turley Cheatham by both wives: Moniteau County, Missouri, for "Tully" Cheatham, 1850, p. 57; Callaway County, Missouri for Turley Cheatham, 1860, p. 1049, for Emily Cheatham, 1870, p. 263 R.
561. Callaway County, Missouri, census for John Douglas, 1850, p. 473, lists his Agnes J. age 33, b. Ky.
562. The date of the marriage is based on the birth of the oldest child.
563. Callaway County, Missouri, census for John Douglas, 1850, p. 473, lists his age as 45, b. Ky.
564. Ibid., 1870, p. 454 R. Neither John or Agnes Jane Douglas have been found in the 1880 census for Callaway County, Missouri.
565. Ibid., 1850, p. 474 and 1860, p. 1053 indicate that Mary Douglas was born about 1845-1846 in Kentucky and Amanda D. Douglas was born about 1848 in Missouri.
566. Ibid., 1850, p. 473.
567. Ibid.
568. Callaway County, Missouri, Probate Records, James Cheatham, 1858.
569. Callaway County, Missouri, census for John Douglas, 1860, p. 1053.
570. Ibid., 1850, p. 473; 1860, p. 1053; 1870, p. 454 R are the source for names and birth dates for these children unless otherwise noted.
571. Callaway County, Missouri, Marriage Records, DAR.
572. Records of Alberta Dennstedt give the date of Bathsheba Douglas' birth and information that she married Jerome Turley.
573. Carlyle Cemetery Records, Alberta Dennstedt, list Raney, wife of W.R. Turley, died October 8, 1876, age 55 years, 11 months, 21 days. Uraney was short for Urana. There are many variations of this name including Rena, Uraney, Euraney, Raney and Euranna.
574. Logan County History, 1911, p. 72 is the source of this marriage. The date is based on the birth

JAMES

- of their son William Boone Mitchell, 26 March 1846, given in the same source.
575. Records of William Mitchell Drobish, 309 North Lombard Avenue, Oak Park, Illinois, 60302.
576. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for Boone Mitchell, 1850, p. 3, lists his age as 37, birthplace Kentucky. Family records of William Mitchell Drobish give 1805 as date of birth and supply information on his parents.
577. Records of William Mitchell Drobish.
578. Logan County History, 1911, p. 72.
579. Burns, Kentucky Vital Statistics, p. 13 lists "Groom - Turley, William; Bride - Mitchell, Evanna (sic); Date 11 - 11 - 1855." Evanna was a misreading of Euranna.
580. See William R. Turley (David², James¹) for a fuller account.
581. Carlyle Cemetery Records, Alberta Dennstedt, for Raney Turley, op. cit.
582. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for Boone Mitchell, 1850, p. 3.
583. Logan County History, 1911, p. 75.
584. Callaway County, Missouri, Probate Records, James Cheatham, 1858.
585. Logan County History, 1911, p. 75.
586. Logan County, Illinois for Wm. R. Turley, 1860, p. 292, lists this child. See William R. Turley (David², James¹)
587. Montgomery County, Kentucky, Vital Statistics, sent to Amelia F. Miller in 1966 by Mrs. Carl B. Boyd, 123 Everett Circle, Mt. Sterling, Kentucky, 40353. "Elizabeth Mountjoy died April 13, 1857, age 34, born Montgomery County, parent James Cheatham."
588. Callaway County, Missouri, Probate Records, James Cheatham, 1858, Affidavit, 9 January 1858, op. cit., lists Elizabeth Montjoy's heirs as heirs of James Cheatham. Bath County, Kentucky, census for William Montjoy, 1850, p. 18, lists Elizabeth, age 27, as his wife, and five children. There can be not doubt that this Elizabeth was Elizabeth Cheatham. In 1860 the same children are found living in Missouri with three of Elizabeth (Cheatham) Montjoy's sisters. The date of the marriage is based on the age of the oldest child. The name Montjoy has many variations, including Mountjoy, M^tJoy, Monjoy and Montjoy. That of Montjoy is most frequently used in this particular family.
589. Bath County, Kentucky, census for William Montjoy, 1850, p. 18, lists his age as 31, birth place Kentucky. Bath County was set off from Montgomery County in 1811.
590. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for Garret Montjoy, 1850, p. 21, lists Garret Montjoy, age 66, and Hannah Montjoy, age 68, both born in Virginia. Bath County, Kentucky, census for Garret M^tJoy, 1860, p. 197, lists Garret, age 75 and Hannah, age 78. There were no other Montjoys in either Montgomery or Bath counties of the appropriate age.
591. William Montjoy has not been found listed in either Montgomery or Bath counties in 1860, 1870, or 1880. In 1860 the children of William and Elizabeth (Cheatham) Montjoy were separated and living in Missouri in the homes of three of Elizabeth's sisters.
592. Bath County, Kentucky, census for William Montjoy, 1850, p. 18.
593. Callaway County, Missouri, Probate Records, James Cheatham, 1858.
594. Callaway County, Missouri, census for Louisa Whyte, 1860, p. 1021; for John Douglas, 1860, p. 1053; Cass County, Missouri, census for A. J. Donohue, (household included James W. Donohue) 1860, p. 822.
595. Bath County, Kentucky, census for William Montjoy, 1850, p. 18 is the basis for the names and birth dates of all children except Elizabeth who is known from Cass County, Missouri, census for A. J. Donohue, 1860, p. 822. The places or residence of these children in 1860 and 1870 are known from census records to be found under those particular names.
596. Callaway County, Missouri, census for John Montjoy, 1870, p. 450. With him were living his sister Diadema and brother Enoch. The whereabouts of John Montjoy in 1860 is not known
597. Callaway County, Missouri, Marriage Records, DAR, p. 62 list Marcus D.L. King married Elizabeth C. Montjoy 1 December 1870.
598. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for Thomas Nicholson, 1850, p. 2, lists Lucy, age 24, born Ky.
599. Ibid., lists James Nicholson, age 5. Date of marriage based on the birth of James Nicholson.
600. Callaway County, Missouri, Probate Records, James Cheatham, 1858.
601. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for Thomas Nicholson, 1850, p. 2 lists his age as 33, born Ky.
602. Ibid.
603. Thomas Nicholson was not found listed in 1860, 1870 or 1880 Montgomery County, Kentucky, census.
604. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for Thomas Nicholson, 1850, p. 2 is source for James Nicholson and his birth date. Callaway County, Missouri, Probate Records, James Cheatham, 1858, lists "Lucy Nicholson's heirs," indicating that one or more other children were born after 1850 and before Lucy (Cheatham) Nicholson died.
605. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for James Cheatham, 1850, p. 24 lists Mary Cheatham age 20 b.Ky.
606. Ibid.
607. Callaway County, Missouri, Probate Records, 1858, lists "Mary Donahue" as an heir. Callaway County, Missouri, census for James W. Donohew, 1880, p. 673 B, lists Mary F., wife, age 49, b. Ky. Because her age corresponds to that of Mary Cheatham as age 20 in Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for James Cheatham, 1850, p. 24, and because Callaway County, Missouri, was the home of David C. Cheatham, Louisa (Cheatham) Whyte, Turley Cheatham and Agnes Jane (Cheatham) Douglas, brothers and sisters of Mary (Cheatham) Donahue, James W. Donahue is thought to be the Donahue who Mary Cheatham married. The date of the marriage is based on the birth of the oldest child about 1858. The name Donahue is spelled Donohoe, Donohew, Donahoo. Donahue is used herein, as found in James Cheatham, Probate Records, op. cit., except when citing documents, as census.
608. Callaway County, Missouri, census for James W. Donohew, 1880, p. 673 B, lists his age as 55, b. Ky.
609. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for John Donahoo, 1850, p. 34, lists James W. Donahoo 24, b. Ky.
610. Callaway County, Missouri, Probate Records, James Cheatham, 1858.
611. Cass County, Missouri, census for A. J. Donohue, 1860, p. 822, lists A. J. Donohue age 35; Jas.W.

JAMES

- age 25, Mary F. age 30. The ages of A. J. and Jas. W. are inverted. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for John Donahoo, 1850, p. 34, lists James W. age 24, Andrew J., age 14.
612. Cass County, Missouri, census for A. J. Donahue, 1860, p. 822, lists Amanda M^tJoy age 17, Elizabeth M^tJoy age 4.
613. Callaway County, Missouri, census for James Donohoe, 1870, p. 452.
614. Ibid.
615. Ibid., for James W. Donohew, 1880, p. 673 B.
616. The following census records for James W. Donahue are the basis for the names and birth dates for the children: Cass County, Missouri, 1860, p. 822; Callaway County, Missouri, 1870, p. 453; 1880, p. 673 B.
617. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list George W. Turley, February 14, 1809-February 20, 1879.
618. Records of Alberta Dennstedt.
619. Ibid.
620. Ibid.
621. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list Susan Turley, wife of George W., January 13, 1811 - January 22, 1891. Records of Alberta Dennstedt give the places of birth and death and the date 21 Jan. 1891 for Susan Turley's death. Her source is the death certificate and an obituary. Susan (Taylor) Turley was visiting her daughter, Ann Francis who married George W. Burke, at the time she died. Susan (Taylor) Turley had retained the family farm as her home.
622. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, for George W. Turley and Susan Turley, op. cit.
623. Records of Alberta Dennstedt contain a copy of this deed.
624. Logan County, Illinois, census for George Washington Turley, 1850, p. 367; 1860, p. 297; 1870, p. 55 R all list him as a farmer. Records of Alberta Dennstedt indicate that George Washington Turley also had a house in Springfield, Illinois. The family moved back and forth.
625. Records of Alberta Dennstedt.
626. Logan County, Illinois, census for George W. Turley, Jr. 1840, p. 231, lists two males 20-30 (born 1810-1820). There are no places for David, born 1813, and Hamilton, born 1816 in the census for their father, Samuel Turley. David Turley died 3 July 1840.
627. Logan County, Illinois, census for Susan Turley, 1880, p. 21 D.
628. Records of Alberta Dennstedt contain all of the information concerning children of George Washington and Susannah (Taylor) Turley unless otherwise noted.
629. Logan County, Illinois, census for Geo. Butler, 1860, p. 298; for Geo. H. Butler, 1880, p. 25 D, list his age as 32 in 1860, birthplace Virginia, in 1880 he was 52, born Indiana.
630. Green, And etc., sec. 2:152 gives these two children. Times News, Mt. Pulaski, Illinois, "Souvenir Edition," 13 July 1961, p. 36, written for the 125th Anniversary of Mt. Pulaski, Illinois. The article "Old Boss Tone Turley First of Family to Settle in County..." was compiled from "Maude Burke's records." This Maude Burke was the daughter of George W. and Ann Francis (Turley) Burke. This article has been given in full in End Notes for James¹ Turley. Records of Alberta Dennstedt indicate that both Maude Burke and Frank Burke died unmarried.
631. Records of Alberta Dennstedt state that Sarah Turley may have married or may have moved to Kentucky. Logan County, Illinois, census for G. W. Turley, 1860, p. 297, lists Sarah Turley, age 18.
632. Logan County, Illinois, census for G. W. Turley, 1850, p. 367, lists James Turley age 8 and no Thomas Jefferson Turley.
633. Records of Alberta Dennstedt state that several cemeteries in Springfield have been relocated and many graves and gravestones have been lost.
634. Ibid.
635. Logan County, Illinois, census for G. W. Turley, 1850, p. 367, lists Winfield S. Turley age 5 months, and not Jerome Turley.
636. Records of Alberta Dennstedt contain a deed dated May, 1904, (location not given in correspondence) naming these heirs of Salome (Turley) McGee.
637. Kentucky Cemetery Records, Machpelah Cemetery, Mt. Sterling, Kentucky, DAR, vol. 2:87 list these dates for James Turley. Records of Ruth Jeanne Hetzler and Alberta Dennstedt give 13 June 1812 for the date of his birth. Records of Mrs. Howard Kendall, Mt. Sterling, Kentucky, compiled for a DAR application give 4 April 1812. (Mrs. Kendall was accepted in the DAR under Richard Oldham).
638. Records of Mrs. Howard Kendall, op. cit., give the name of James Turley's wife and the name of her father. Also that Amos Davis was born 15 August 1794 and died 11 June 1835, the son of Jeremiah Davis, born 7 March 1768 in Maryland, and his wife, Susannah Garrett.
639. Machpelah Cemetery Records, DAR, list these dates for Julia A. (Davis) Turley.
640. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for Samuel Turley, 1900 Soundex.
641. Machpelah Cemetery Records, DAR.
642. Records of Thomas L. Thompson give these tax reports.
643. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for James Turley, 1860, p. 35, Mt. Sterling precinct.
644. Mount Sterling [Kentucky] Advocate, 1896, lists the following: Died James Turley, April 20, 1896, age 84, married more than 50 years to Julia Davis. Wife survives and three sons: Amos Turley and Samuel Turley of Montgomery County, Zachariah Turley of Chicago; one daughter Mrs. Henrietta Orear of Mt. Sterling.
645. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for James Turley, 1850, p. 83.
646. Ibid., also 1860, p. 35, Mt. Sterling precinct, are the basis for the names of children and year of Zachariah Taylor Turley's birth.
647. Mount Sterling [Kentucky] Advocate, 1896, tells that Zachariah Taylor Turley was then in Chicago.
648. Machpelah Cemetery Records, DAR, give these dates.
649. Ibid.
650. Records of Alberta Dennstedt give these dates. 665

JAMES

651. Ibid.
652. Ibid.
653. Ibid.
654. Ibid., give 13 September 1859 as marriage date, based on a copy of the marriage certificate.
655. Ibid.
656. Ibid.
657. Logan County, Illinois, census for Alexander Fisher 1880, p. 183 B.
658. Records of Alberta Dennstedt.
659. Ibid. Census records do not list these daughters of Andrew Jackson Turley as being in the household of Alexander Fisher.
660. Logan County, Illinois, census for Thomas R. Skinner, 1850, p. 331.
661. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Alexander Fisher, 1860, p. 419.
662. Logan County, Illinois, census for Alexander Fisher, 1870, p. 108 R.
663. Logan County History, 1911, p. 79.
664. Green, And etc., sec. 1:16.
665. Ibid.
666. Ibid., sec. 1:74.
667. Logan County History, 1911, p. 82.
668. Logan County History, 1878, p. 232.
669. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Alexander Fisher, 1860, p. 419 lists him living Williamsville.
670. Power, Early Settlers, p. 297.
671. Logan County History, 1878, p. 411.
672. Records of Alberta Dennstedt have copies of these charts.
673. Records of Alberta Dennstedt.
674. Ibid., supply 6 June 1900. Mt. Pulaski Cemetery Records sent to Amelia F. Miller in 1979 by Lucille Henrichsmeyer list Hamilton Turley, 1816-1900.
675. Logan County History, 1878, p. 420. Montgomery County, Kentucky, Deed Book 23:118 contains the following in a deed dated 15 November 1848. Hamilton Turley of Logan County, Illinois was married to Mary Ann Barker daughter of ___Barker and Sally (McCarty) Barker, who was the daughter of Daniel McCarty of Montgomery County, Kentucky.
676. Mt. Pulaski Cemetery Records sent to Amelia F. Miller in 1979 by Lucille Henrichsmeyer list next to Hamilton Turley, Mary Turley, 1824-1899. The death notice of Hamilton Turley gives the date of her death as 23 August 1899.
677. Ibid.
678. Logan County History, 1878, p. 420.
679. Ibid.
680. Ibid.
681. Ibid.
682. Logan County, Illinois, census for James T. Ryan, 1900 Soundex.
683. Records of Alberta Dennstedt state that James Ryan was named as adopted son and heir in the obituaries of both Hamilton Turley and his wife.
684. Ibid.
685. Ibid. give H. B. Rowe. Logan County, Illinois, census 1870, p. 107 R, gives the name Horace B. Rowe.
686. Mt. Pulaski Cemetery Records, sent to Amelia F. Miller in 1979 by Lucille Henrichsmeyer, list Horace B. Rowe, born April 15, 1818 - d December 22, 1885.
687. Logan County History, 1878, p. 232.
688. Logan County, Illinois, census for Horace B. Rowe, op. cit.
689. Mt. Pulaski Cemetery Records, for Horace B. Rowe, op. cit.
690. Ibid., list Paulina Turley Rowe, died September 2, 1889. Records of Alberta Dennstedt, based on a funeral notice of Paulina (Turley) Rowe, state that she died at the home of Mr. "Zach" Turley of Chicago, Illinois. He was probably the son of her brother, James Turley (Samuel², James¹). He was listed in the Mount Sterling [Kentucky] Advocate, 1896 as Zachariah Taylor Turley, living in Chicago, Illinois, son of James Turley who died April 20, 1896.
691. Ibid.
692. Logan County, Illinois, census for Horace B. Rowe, 1850, p. 351.
693. Ibid., 1880, p. 1833.
694. Records of Alberta Dennstedt.
695. Ibid., give these dates. The death is based on funeral notice now in Alberta Dennstedt's possession.
696. Ibid.
697. Ibid. gives 29 March 1849 for the date of the marriage. However, Logan County, Illinois, census for Thomas Turley, 1850, p. 380, lists Lucy Ann Turley as living with her brother. Her mother, Sarah Turley, was also in this household.
698. Logan County, Illinois, census for Robert Carlyle, 1850, p. 362, lists James H. Carlyle, age 22 b.Va.
699. Ibid. Green, And etc., sec. 2:26 states Robert Carlyle married Margaret Davis Hamilton. The family moved from Warm Springs, Bath County, Virginia to near Monticello, Illinois in 1846, then to Mt. Pulaski.
700. Logan County, Illinois, census for James H. Carlyle, 1860, p. 258; 1870, p. 95 are basis for names and birth dates for these children.
701. It has been previously thought by some Turley researchers that Samuel Turley (Samuel², James¹), who was born 9 June 1821 in Montgomery County, Kentucky, according to records of Alberta Dennstedt, married Adelpia England and died in 1906 in York, Nebraska. Records of the Greenwood Cemetery, York, Nebraska show that the Samuel Turley who married Adelpia England was born 11 January 1826 and died 11 May 1906, age 80. This Samuel Turley was probably a son of John Turley (James¹) and has been so placed. Logan County, Illinois, census records list another Samuel Turley who was born in

JAMES

1821. In 1860 he was 39 and in 1870 he was 49. This Samuel Turley, whose wife was Sarah E., appears to be the son of Samuel (James¹) who was born 9 June 1821.
702. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for James Turley, 1850, p. 83, lists Samuel Turley 28, b. Ky.
703. Records of Alberta Dennstedt, based on the death notice of Sarah E. Turley, in 1904, then Mrs. O.A. Alexander, state that Sarah E. ___ moved to Illinois from Ohio in 1852 and within a few months married Samuel Turley.
705. Ibid., Sarah E. Turley, death notice, op. cit.
705. Mt. Pulaski Cemetery Records, sent to Amelia F. Miller in 1979 by Lucille Henrichsmeyer, list Samuel Turley, died January 22, 1874, age 52 years, 7 months, 13 days.
706. Records of Alberta Dennstedt, Sarah E. Turley death notice, op. cit., lists Mrs. O.A. Alexander as the name of the deceased. Logan County, Illinois, census for Sarah E. Turley, 1880, p. 178 D, lists Sarah E. Turley as the head of a household.
707. Records of Alberta Dennstedt, Sarah E. Turley death notice, op. cit., give this date for her death.
708. Logan County, Illinois, census for Samuel Turley, 1860, p. 37.
709. Logan County History, 1878, p. 420.
710. Logan County, Illinois, census for Samuel Turley, 1860, p. 37; 1870, p. 111 R; for Sarah E. Turley, 1880, p. 178 D are one basis for the names and birth dates of the children. Logan County, Illinois, Probate Records, vol. 9:68 list the children of Samuel and Sarah E. Turley 25 January 1875 as: John F. Turley, Mary C. Turley, James H. Turley and Charles N. Turley. These probate records are the second source for the children's names.
711. Records of Alberta Dennstedt, Sarah E. Turley, death notice, op. cit., lists her heirs as Frank Turley, deceased; Cora Turley, died the day after her mother; Ham. Turley, living in Chicago; Charles Turley.
712. Logan County, Illinois, census for Hamilton Turley, 1900 soundex, has this information. There may have been other children.
713. Records of Alberta Dennstedt, Sarah E. Turley, death notice, op. cit., state that her daughter Mary Cora Schell died the day after her mother, that her husband had died of Typhoid fever a few months previously, that she left orphaned two sons and a week-old daughter.
714. Records of Alberta Dennstedt give this date and birthplace.
715. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list Thomas J. Turley, son of S. and S., died October 28, 1851, age 28 years, 8 months, 9 days.
716. Logan County, Illinois, census for Thomas Turley, 1850, p. 380.
717. Ibid.
718. Records of Alberta Dennstedt give these dates and birthplace.
719. Andrew Jackson Turley has not been found in the Logan County, Illinois census for 1860.
720. Logan County, Illinois census for H. B. Rowe, 1850, p. 351.
721. Ibid.
722. Logan County History, 1886, p. 300.
723. Records of Alberta Dennstedt taken from old family letters have this information. Flora and Fanny were named; their brothers were referred to but not by name.
724. Ibid. Census records do not list either Flora or Fanny Turley in the home of Permelia's husband, Alexander Fisher. Alberta Dennstedt has suggested that the two daughters were away at school and therefore not found in census reports.
725. Ibid., contain this information sent 28 April 1970 by Julia T. Wyatt, Mt. Sterling, Kentucky.
726. Ibid.
727. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list O. Turley, 1812-May 6, 1852. Logan County, Illinois, census for James O. Turley, 1850, p. 369, lists his age as 36, birthplace Kentucky.
728. Sangamon County, Illinois, Marriage Records, SGS, vol. 1:111, lists James O. Turley and Susan Ridgway [sic] married 25 October 1832. Logan County History, 1886, p. 814, gives her full name and Buffalo Hart Grove.
729. Logan County History, 1886, p. 814.
730. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list after O. Turley, Susan Turley, his wife, 1813 - August 28, 1854. Logan County, Illinois, census for James O. Turley, 1850, p. 369, lists Susan, age 36 b. Ky.
731. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, for O. Turley and Susan Turley, op. cit.
732. Logan County History, 1886, p. 814 tells that Osben Turley came to Illinois with his father and gives date 1829. Ibid., p. 621 gives the date 1823. Charles Turley (James¹) was last taxed in Montgomery County, Kentucky in 1822.
733. Logan County History, 1911, p. 120.
734. Ibid., 1886, p. 621.
735. Ibid., 1886, p. 814.
736. Ibid., 1886, pp. 814-815 give the names of all the children but no dates of birth.
737. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list Theodore Turley, died November 10, 1861, age 22 years, "At Cape Girardeau, Missouri while in the service of his country." Carlyle Cemetery Records, DAR, list Theodore Turley, died November 10, 1861, age 22 years, months, 25 days. "Enlisted July 30, 1861." See also Logan County History, 1886, p. 815, which tells that Theodore Turley "died a Union soldier during the Rebellion, aged twenty-two."
738. Logan County, Illinois, census for Robert Turley, 1860, p. 298, lists Theodore Turley age 20 b. Ill.
739. Logan County History, 1886, p. 815.
740. Ibid., 1886, p. 621, lists Sanford Turley as son of Charles and Elizabeth (Cheatham) Turley. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for Charles Turley, 1820, p. 297, lists a male born 1810-1820. Known dates for others in the family and year of Sanford Turley's marriage, 1837, suggest 1815 for year of his birth.
741. Logan County History, 1886, p. 621 states "Sanford Turley, deceased, his wife dying before him

JAMES

- leaving one child...." Ibid. 743 & 744. (742. Sangamon Co. Illinois, Marriage Records, DAR, vol. 1-5.)
745. Ibid., 1911, p. 120.
746. The case for Emily Turley as a daughter of John Turley (James¹) is presented in final note for John Turley (James¹).
747. Logan County, Illinois, census for Anthony Ridgeway, 1850, p. 367, lists Grisenda, age 33, b. Ky. On this census the name is clearly written "Grisenda," which is also given in Logan County History, 1886, p. 621. Sangamon County, Illinois, Marriage Records, DAR and SGS, list her as Lucinda, as does Green, And etc., sec. 2:149. Of these the 1850 census is the only primary source, therefore the name will be considered to be Grisenda until further evidence is produced.
748. Sangamon County, Illinois, Marriage Records, SGS, vol. 1:107. Ibid., DAR, give 19 December 1834.
749. Logan County, Illinois, census for Anthony Ridgeway, 1850, p. 367, lists his age as 38, b. Ky. Ibid., 1860, p. 292; 1870, p. 55; 1880, p. 23 D list his age as 46, 59, and 70 respectively.
750. Logan County History, 1878, p. 233.
751. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Anna Ridgeway, 1830, p. 186, lists 1-0-0-1 = 0-1-1-2-0-0-1. Logan County, Illinois, census for Anthony Ridgeway, 1880, p. 23 D, lists A. J. Crane, age 91, born Kentucky, mother. Ibid., 1870, p. 55, lists Anne Crane, age 80, born Kentucky. Sangamon County, Illinois, Marriage Records, SGS, vol. 1:95, list Henry Crane and Ann Ridgeway married 28 October 1830.
752. Logan County, Illinois, census for Anthony Ridgeway, 1850, p. 367, lists Grisenda Ridgeway; 1860, p. 292 does not list her. Logan County History, 1878, p. 486, states that Anthony E. Ridgeway was born 15 December 1851. Grisenda may have died at this time.
753. Logan County, Illinois, census for Anthony Ridgeway, 1870, p. 55, lists Elizabeth J. Ridgeway, age 33, born Ohio and a daughter, Lillie E. Ridgeway, age 3, born Illinois. The date of the marriage is based on the age of Lillie E.
754. Ibid.
755. Ibid., 1880, p. 23 D.
756. Logan County History, 1911, p. 120.
757. Ibid., 1878, p. 486.
758. Ibid.
759. Logan County, Illinois, census for Anthony Ridgeway, 1850, p. 367; 1860, p. 292 are the source of the names of these children. When not otherwise known birth dates are based on 1850 census. Ibid., 1870, p. 55; 1880, p. 23 D indicate that Anthony Ridgeway and his second wife, Elizabeth J. had two children, Lillie E. Ridgeway born c. 1867 and Harvey, born c. 1871. In 1860 an E. Critz Ridgeway (f) age 18, born Illinois, was listed in the census in the household of Anthony Ridgeway. The census has been carefully examined and there is nothing crossed out or written over. Ditto marks after Ridgeway indicate that Ridgeway was her last name not Critz. This person was not Emily Ridgeway who had married Carter T. Scroggin about 1855.
760. Logan County, Illinois, Marriage Records.
761. Ibid.
762. Logan County, Illinois, census for Zach Ridgeway, 1880, p. 23 D lists Zach Ridgeway, age 30; Millie, age 28; Ora B. (f), age 6 and Nora A., age 3.
763. Logan County History, 1878, p. 486 supplies all this information. Green, And etc., sec. 2:119 supplies the move to Oklahoma.
764. Logan County History, 1886, p. 621-622, states that Charles Turley had two daughters: Grisenda, the deceased wife of Anthony Ridgeway, and Eranda, the deceased wife of G. C. Wright. Montgomery County, Kentucky census for Charles Turley, 1820, p. 297 lists two females under 10 (born 1810-1820). One of these was Grisenda Turley born about 1817, the other was Eranda Turley. Logan County, Illinois census for Godfrey C. Wright, 1840, p. 243, lists a female, presumably his wife, age 20-30 (born 1810-1820).
765. A space between the birth of Grisenda Turley about 1817 and Charles Turley in 1822 and the probable date of Eranda Turley's marriage being 1839 (to be noted) suggest that she was born in 1819.
766. Logan County History, 1886, p. 622 names Eranda Turley, daughter of Charles Turley, deceased, wife of G. C. Wright. Logan County, Illinois census for Godfrey C. Wright, 1840, p. 243 supplies first name.
767. Logan County, Illinois, census for G. C. Wright, 1850, p. 349, lists his oldest child, James T. Wright as age 10, suggesting a marriage date of 1839. Sangamon County, Illinois, Marriage Records, DAR and SGS, do not list the marriage of Godfrey C. Wright and Eranda Turley. Logan County was set off from Sangamon County in 1839. If they were married in 1839 the marriage would have taken place and have been recorded in Logan County. Logan County, Illinois, records were destroyed by fire 1857.
768. Logan County, Illinois, census for G. C. Wright, 1850, p. 349, lists his age as 44, birthplace Ohio. Union Cemetery Records, Lincoln, Illinois, give his death on March 20, 1866, age 60 years, 11 months, 9 days.
769. Ibid., lists Manerva, age 27 and a son Dorell Wright, age one month. The span of eight years between the birth of Nancy E. Wright in 1842 and Dorrell Wright in 1850 suggests that Godfrey C. Wright and Manerva were married about 1849 and that Eranda (Turley) Wright may have died at the time of Nancy E. Wright's birth or shortly thereafter.
770. Logan County, Illinois, census for Minerva Wright, 1870, p. 21 R. Children listed in this census thought to be the children of Godfrey C. Wright and Manerva (Minerva) are Dorrell Wright b. c. 1850; Albert Wright b. c. 1856; Eugene Wright b. c. 1859; Katie Wright b. c. 1862.
771. Cemetery records for Godfrey G. Wright, op. cit. Logan County, Illinois, Probate Records, the heirs of Godfrey C. Wright were listed October 1866. According to records of Lucille Henrichsmeyer the heirs were: Manerva Wright, wife; James T. Wright and Mary [sic] E. Thea, adults; Dorrell F. Wright, Albert M. Wright, Edgar [sic] A. Wright and Kitty Wright, minors

JAMES

772. Walnut Hill Cemetery Records, DAR, list Charles Turley, November 12, 1822-July 31, 1892. Logan County History, 1886, p. 643, gives 22 December 1822 for date of birth. Gravestone record is thought to be the correct one.
773. Walnut Hill Cemetery Records, DAR, for Charles Turley, op. cit.
774. Records of Amelia F. Miller, photocopy of marriage record, Sangamon County, Illinois. Sangamon County, Illinois, Marriage Records, SGS, vol. 3:32 lists Charles Turley and Louisa England married 6 April 1843.
775. Walnut Hill Cemetery Records, DAR, list Louisa Turley, wife of Charles, September 18, 1824-March 21, 1909.
776. Margaret (Turley) Maxwell, Scrapbook, p. 423, undated obituary, Louisa (England) Turley, 1909, unidentified newspaper, probably Springfield, Illinois. The obituary states that Louisa Turley was born near Cantrall.
777. Power, Early Settlers, p. 290. David England was the son of Stephen and Anna (Harper) England. He was born in Montgomery County, Kentucky, 25 November 1804. Ibid., p. 379 Margaret Higgins was born 6 September 1804 in Barren County, Kentucky, the daughter of William and Rosannah (Yokom)Higgins.
778. Walnut Hill Cemetery Records, DAR, for Louisa Turley, op. cit.
779. Green, And etc., sec. 2:149.
780. History of Sangamon County, Illinois, 1881, p. 1049. The church's name changed from Fancy Creek to Williamsville Christian Church when a new church was built in Williamsville in 1858.
781. Obituary, Louisa (England) Turley, 1909, op. cit.
782. Family records of Maybel (Maxwell) Coffman list these children's names and dates.
783. Logan County History, 1886, p. 622. Family records of Margaret (Turley) Maxwell supply the middle name of Kirby for David K. Turley.
784. Family records of Margaret (Turley) Maxwell.
785. Union Cemetery Records, sent to Amelia F. Miller 1979 by Lucille Henrichsmeyer, list David K. Turley, April 11, 1821 [sic]- September 29, 1899, age 74 years, 5 months, 18 days.
786. Logan County History, 1886, p. 622.
787. Logan County, Illinois, census for David K. Turley, 1850, p. 378, lists Sarah K. age 22, born Ky.
788. Logan County History, 1886, p. 622.
789. Ibid. Logan County History, 1911, p. 72 states Montgomery Warrick, b. Va. settled Logan County, Illinois about 1825.
790. Logan County, Illinois, census for John K. Skelton, 1850, p. 348, lists Juliette N. Warrick, age 16, born Illinois.
791. Logan County History, 1886, p. 622.
792. Ibid., gives date and name Julia Johnson. Margaret (Turley) Maxwell, Scrapbook, p. 386, obituary Julia (Johnson) Turley, 1917, unidentified newspaper, probably Lincoln, Illinois, supplies middle name, Evelyn.
793. Obituary, Julia (Johnson) Turley, 1917, op. cit. The obituary gives information about her parents and states that she was a native of Piketon, Ohio. Logan County History, 1886, p. 622 states Pike County, Ohio.
794. Union Cemetery Records, sent to Amelia F. Miller 1979 by Lucille Henrichsmeyer, list after David K. Turley, Julia E. Turley, wife, February 2 [sic], 1834 - January 17, 1917.
795. Logan County History, 1886, p. 622.
796. Ibid.
797. Logan County, Illinois, census for David K. Turley, 1860, p. 257, and for Robert Buckles, 1860, p. 264 list these children. Logan County History, 1886, p. 622 and Green, And etc., sec. 2:150 state that Georgia Ann Turley was a daughter of David K. Turley's second wife, Juliette Warrick. As Georgia Ann was born about 1853 before the death of Sarah K. (Poe) Turley in 1855, she was clearly the daughter of David K. Turley and his first wife. Charles M. Turley was born about 1855 and it seems likely that Sarah K. (Poe) Turley died in childbirth.
798. Logan County, Illinois, census for David K. Turley, 1860, p. 257, Martha E. Turley, age 1 in 1860 was the daughter of David K. Turley and his second wife, Juliette Warrick. As Juliette (Warrick) Turley died in 1859, it seems likely that she too died in childbirth.
799. Ibid., for Robert Buckles, 1860, p. 264. Robert Buckles was married to Lucy Kathryn Turley (James Osben², Charles², James¹) who was a niece of David K. Turley.
800. Ibid., for David K. Turley, 1870, p. 18 R, lists Sarah Johnson, age 33, and James K. Johnson, age 23, both born in Ohio.
801. Ibid., for David K. Turley, 1880, p. 200 A, lists James M. [sic] Johnson, age 33, born Ohio, brother-in-law.
802. Logan County History, 1886, p. 622.
803. Logan County History, 1886, p. 622, gives the following children without dates: Elizabeth, Georgie A., Eliza Urana, John F., Clara Ollie, Maude Myrtle. Green, And etc., sec. 2:150, gives the same six children again with no dates.
804. Logan County, Illinois, census for David K. Turley, 1850, p. 378 lists Elizabeth J., age 2.
805. Logan County History, 1866, p. 622.
806. Logan County, Illinois, census for James Birks, 1880, p. 170 D, lists Mary R., age 14.
807. Ibid., for David K. Turley, 1860, p. 257, lists Gilgra Ann, age 7; 1870, p. 18 R, lists Georgia A. age 16. Logan County History, 1886, p. 622 and Green, And etc., sec. 2:150 both state that Georgia Ann Turley was the daughter of David K. Turley and his second wife, Juliette Warrick. As David K. Turley and Juliette did not marry until 1857 this clearly is not so.
808. Green, And etc., sec. 2:150.
809. Logan County, Illinois, census for David K. Turley, 1860, p. 257, lists Chas. M., age 5; 1870, p. 18 R does not list Charles M. Turley.

JAMES

810. Ibid., for David K. Turley, 1860, p. 257 lists Martha E., age 1; 1870, p. 18 R does not list her.
811. Ibid., for David K. Turley, 1870, p. 18 R, lists Clara O., age 4 months.
812. Records of Lucille Henrichsmeyer supply his name.
813. Margaret (Turley) Maxwell, Scrapbook, funeral account, Julia (Johnson) Turley, 1917, unidentified newspaper, names her daughter Mrs. Olive Gram of Peoria Street, Lincoln, and grandson, Kirby Gram.
814. Logan County, Illinois, census for David K. Turley, 1880, p. 200 A, lists Maud M., age 5.
815. Obituary, Julia (Johnson) Turley, 1917, op. cit., names her daughter Mrs. Fred Mayfield of Lemon Cove, California, and also calls her Mrs. Maude Mayfield. Fred Mayfield was probably the son of Abe and Lucy Mayfield, Logan County, Illinois, census for Abe Mayfield, 1880, p. 143 D, lists Freddie, age 6.
816. Jennie Pittman to Ruth Jeanne Hetzler, ms. letter 18 August 1971 states, "...my grandfather, Joseph A. Turley, married America Hampton, daughter of Jane Jack who married Preston Hampton." However, Gallatin County, Kentucky, Marriage Records, Book 1:20 and Book 2:21 show Jane Jack married James Hampton. In Grant County, Kentucky Marriages 1838-1894, p. 44, James Hampton gave consent for the marriage 25 June 1843. Joseph Turley and William Turley made bond of £50 on 26 June 1843. Marriages, 1838-1851, p. 94, show the marriage took place 28 June 1843 with David Lillard performing the ceremony.
817. Gallatin County, Kentucky, census for America Turley, 1900 soundex, supplies her birth date. Jennie Pittman to Ruth Jeanne Hetzler, ms. letter 18 August 1971 supplies the date of death.
818. History of Ten Mile Baptist Church of Christ, Gallatin County, Kentucky, from 1804 to 1904, with Brief Account of Some of the Old Pastors. Baptist Book Concern, Inc., Louisville, Kentucky, 1904.
819. Ibid., p. 8.
820. See section William (James¹).
821. Jennie Pittman letter, op. cit.
822. History of Ten Mile Baptist Church 1804-1904, p. 23.
823. Jennie Pittman letter, op. cit.
824. Grant County, Kentucky, Deed Book G:495.
825. Ibid., Book I:503.
826. Ibid., Book J:175.
827. Ibid., Book J:294.
828. Ibid., Book M:7.
829. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Will Book G:84.
830. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Settlement Book 3:85.
831. History of Ten Mile Baptist Church 1804-1904, p. 18.
832. Birth dates for those carried on will be documented in the next generation.
833. Gallatin County, Kentucky, census for Joseph Turley, 1850, p. 189, lists Martha J., age 5. Ibid., for Joseph Turley, 1860, p. 541 R does not list Martha J. Jennie Pittman letter, op. cit., supplies the nickname, Jennie.
834. Gallatin County, Kentucky, census for Joseph Turley, 1850, p. 189, lists James W., age 3.
835. Records of Thomas Jefferson Turley, III, supply the birth and death dates for Thomas Jefferson Turley, the date of his marriage and the name of his wife. Records of Leonard Turley supply the names of Artemesia Lillard's parents. Rev. David Lillard was born 19 November 1782 and died 30 January 1861. He was married on 10 December 1801.
836. Bond, Gallatin County, Kentucky, Marriage Records, and Records of Leonard Turley supply the marriage date. Boyd, Marriages, p. 108, lists Thomas Jefferson Turley married Artie Lillard, c. 1830 [sic] Mills. The marriage could have taken place in Montgomery County, Kentucky, as listed by Boyd, as there is no record of the event in Gallatin County, but at the later date of 1841. Perhaps the Boyd reference to the 1830 marriage pertained to Artemesia's first marriage.
837. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Will Book F:150.
838. Ibid., Book F:215.
839. History of Ten Mile Baptist Church 1804-1904, p. 15.
840. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Deed Book M:97.
841. Ibid., Deed Book N:130. Joseph Turley and Thomas Jefferson Turley also purchased 102 acres from Richard Ringo and wife in 1842 (Deed Book M:295). Joseph Turley purchased this tract from Thomas Jefferson Turley in 1848 (Deed Book M:543).
842. Ibid., Deed Book M:599, 30 acres from Horatio B. Wade on Little Sugar; Deed Book N:131, 9 acres from Lewis Hamilton and wife; Deed Book N:155, 33 acres from Charles C. Wade et al., 8 acres from Lewis Hamilton and wife; Deed Book N:156, 44 acres from Joseph Turley and wife.
843. Ibid., Deed Book P:479-480.
844. Ibid., Deed Book Q:14.
845. Ibid., Deed Book R:390, from Davis S. Lillard; Deed Book R:406, from James M. Lillard; Deed Book R:424, from Sarah Lillard and husband; Deed Book R:425, from Martha Lillard and husband; Deed Book R:511, from Thomas M. Lillard.
846. Ibid., Deed Book R:571, 61 acres and 65 acres from A. B. Chambers and wife; Deed Book R:577, 3 tracts on Paint Lick Creek from William Turley and wife; Deed Book R:579, 113 acres on the Cincinnati Road from James H. Turley and wife; Deed Book R:601, 250 acres on Paint Lick Creek from James Walls and wife; Deed Book I:9, a lot in Napoleon from E.W. S. Castleman; Deed Book I:571, Lot 8 in Napoleon from Nicholas Lindsay and wife.
847. Gallatin County, Kentucky, census for Thomas Jefferson Turley, 1870, p. 31, P.O. Warsaw, Kentucky.
848. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Settlement Book 3:356.
849. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Deed Book J:64, 66, 75.
850. Gallatin County, Kentucky, census for Thomas Jefferson Turley, 1880, p. 424.
851. Leonard Turley to Ruth Jeanne Hetzler, ms. letter, 13 August 1971.

JAMES

852. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Settlement Book 5:93.
853. Ibid., Book 5:98.
854. Gallatin County, Kentucky, census for Thomas Jefferson Turley, 1850, p. 159 R; 1860, p. 543 are the source for birth dates of these children unless otherwise noted.
855. Ten Mile Church Cemetery, Napoleon, Kentucky, gravestone of William Turley is source of these dates.
856. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Marriage Records, Book 2:188.
857. W. H. Perrin, History of Kentucky, Biographical Sketches, p. 901.
858. Ten Mile Church Cemetery, Napoleon, Kentucky, gravestone of Nancy Jo Turley is source of dates.
859. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Deed Book M:297.
860. Ibid., Book N:160.
861. Ibid., Book P:99.
862. Ibid., Book P:288.
863. Ibid., Book Q:107.
864. Ibid., Book Q:108.
865. Ibid., Book R:415.
866. Ibid., Book R:563.
867. Ibid., Book R:577.
868. Gallatin County, Kentucky, census for William Turley, 1870, p. 334.
869. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Deed Book 1:348.
870. Ibid., Book 2:173.
871. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Settlement Book 3:356.
872. Ibid., Book 3:473.
873. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Will Book G:264.
874. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Deed Book 10:360.
875. Ibid., Book 10:361.
876. Ibid., Book 10:362.
877. Ibid., Book 12:5.
878. Birth dates for those carried on will be noted in the next generation.
879. Ten Mile Cemetery, Napoleon, Kentucky, gravestone of Demarius Turley is source of these dates.
880. Ibid., gravestone of Sallie F. Turley.
881. Ibid., gravestone of Willie Ann Turley.
882. Ibid., gravestone of Artie Turley.
883. Gallatin County, Kentucky, census for William Turley, 1870, p. 334 lists Cynthia, age 1. According to the descendants, however, the twelfth child was Nancy Gladys, listed as Nannie, ten years old on the 1880 census.
884. The dates were supplied by Mercedes Gaspar, 17470 Plaza Guillermo, San Diego, California 92128, granddaughter of Eulilia Elizabeth Adelaide Turley (John M.3, William², James¹).
885. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Will Book F:128 and 130.
886. Gallatin County, Kentucky, census for Elizabeth Turley, 1850, p. 189.
887. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Deed Book N:160.
888. According to family tradition Juliann was of French Canadian and Menominee Indian descent. Unfortunately it has not been possible to find proof of this. Mercedes Gaspar gives her father's name as John Helter Brands, but has no dates for him. The dates she has for Adelaide Younger are 1810-1892. In 1850 the census for St. Louis, Missouri, Ward 5, p. 315, lists Julia A. Helerbran, age 15, born Missouri, and Minerva Helerbran, age 14, born Missouri, living in the home of Samuel W. Hamilton, age 36, born Kentucky, Steam Boat Pilot and Delila Hamilton, age 35, born Illinois, St. Louis, Missouri, Marriage Records, Book 1:211, list John Hilderbrand and Delila Young were married 1 August 1833 by Henry Smith, Justice of the Peace. In a deposition written by Charles Allen Turley and signed Hattie Holmes nee Brockman 10 December 1941 is stated: "State of Cal., County Imperial. John Hildebrand, born 1800 at Hillsboro, Missouri (Jefferson County), and Adelaide Grignon, born 1815 at Cahokia, Illinois (St. Clair County), and thought to have been baptized at the Catholic Church in Carondelet, St. Louis County, Missouri, were married (1833) at Carondelet, and thenceforth for a period of years made their home on the Xaupi Farm, nearby, where two daughters (Julia, 1835, and Minerva, 1837) were born; soon after the birth of Minerva, John and his family settled in Phelps County, a few miles east of St. James, Missouri, where John Hildebrand died 1872. Adelaide, subsequently remarried three (3) times, first to Woodson Hamilton by whom she bore two sons, Isaac (Uncle "Ike") Hamilton whose middle name was Alonzo, and Alphonso, who died young; Adelaide's third marriage to George Froeman was unfruitful, and her fourth to Peter McWorthy of Payson, Illinois, resulted likewise. Adelaide died at Payson, about 1892 and, was followed to the grave by her fourth and last spouse shortly afterward." In a letter to the Custodian of Records, St. Columkiles Church, Carondelet, Missouri, Charles Allen Turley writes: "...My great grandmother was born (1815 - day and month not known) Adelaide Grignon, daughter of Francois Grignon and Mary Angelique Grignon, nee Gravelle at Cahokia, St. Clair Co., Ill. In later years Adelaide used a middle name, which she spelled variously "Delela, Delila and Eulalia," one or the other of which may have been conferred upon her when she was baptized, the day following her birth, at Carondelet." He later speculates that she might have been the widow of a man named Young at the time of her marriage to John Hildebrand.
889. City of St. Louis, Missouri, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Division of Health, Certificate #4679.
890. St. Louis, Missouri, Marriage Records, Book 6:459. Ceremony performed by John F. Truslow, Pastor Centenary Charge Methodist E. Church, South.
891. Jefferson County, Missouri, Probate Court, File 303, Thomas J. Medley.
892. Information about Lewis County from letters in possession of Carmen A. Donavon (Mrs. William) 7090 Glenroy Street, San Diego, California 92120, daughter of Charles Allen Turley. (1) Letter

JAMES

- to Charles Allen Turley, 9 February 1945 from Sam Garnett, Recorder of Deeds, Lewis County, Monticello, Missouri. (2) Affidavit Regarding the Nativity of Charles Allen Turley, Deponent Joseph Sylvester Turley and accompanying letter from J. S. Turley dated 12 December 1941, St. Louis, Missouri, to Charles Allen Turley, San Diego, California. Turley to Medley deed in Jefferson County, Missouri, Records Office, Book 5:140.
893. St. Louis County, Missouri, census for John M. Turley, 1870, p. 4, Meramec Township.
894. Franklin County, Missouri, Deed Book 9:44; Book D:92; Book F:120.
895. St. Louis, Missouri, Directory 1876 and 1877, on microfilm at the St. Louis Public Library.
896. St. Louis County, Missouri, census for John M. Turley, 1880, vol. 30, ed. 188, sheet 3, line 17, Meramec Township.
897. St. Louis, Missouri, Directory 1884, p. 1113; 1885, p. 1169; 1886, p. 1190; 1887, p. 1198.
898. Records of Ruth Jeanne (Turley) Hetzler.
899. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Deed Book 8:488, lists heirs of Samuel Turley (William², James¹) and includes James Leonard Turley. Affidavit, Jos. Turley, op. cit. states: his brothers James Leonard and Robert Leslie died unmarried.
900. Ibid., includes Robert Leslie Turley. He is listed as a boarder, in St. Louis, with John Frederick on 1900 census.
901. Ibid., includes Albert Russell Turley. This is the source of his middle name.
902. Dates taken from tombstone on Williams family farm by John and Lillie Williams on a visit to Glencoe, Kentucky, area in 1960. Information was sent by Sally Black (Mrs. Leo), P.O. Box 633, Ennis, Montanna 59729, a great granddaughter of Martha Jane and Myrix Williams. Other names and dates from same source will be listed "from Williams Family graveyard." Unidentified newspaper, perhaps Glencoe, Kentucky, obituary of Mrs. Martha T. Williams, November 1871.
903. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Deed Book K:75.
904. Tombstone in Ten Mile Church graveyard, Napoleon, Kentucky, bears the inscription, "In memory of Junietta, wife of Myrix Josiah Williams died January 17, 1846, age 30 years, 11 months, 5 days." A letter from the Kentucky Grand Lodge, cited later, says there were four children born of this marriage. Thomas Jefferson Turley, III, lists on his chart, Louisiana Williams, b. June 8, 1834, d. August 4, 1934, who married Henry Clay Castleman; Sarah Williams, who married Washington Huey; Nancy Williams who married John Crouch; and John Williams. The 1850 census of Gallatin County, Kentucky, p. 377, has in the Williams home: John, 17; Louisianna, 16; Elizabeth, 13; Sarah, 9; Nancy, 7. In the Ten Mile Baptist Cemetery are tombstones for children of M. J. and Junietta Williams; Mary Jane, 3 years, and John b. 1832 - d. September 16, 1851 (copied by John and Lillie Williams). This would indicate that perhaps six children actually were born to the couple.
905. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Marriage Records. Marriage performed by David Lillard, Bond, October 27, 1846 signed by Myrex J. Williams and John Turley. Various spellings are found of Myrix, Mirax, Myrex and Myrox among them. Myrix has been chosen as the most commonly found.
906. Information from letter from the Grand Lodge of the Kentucky Masonic Lodge to Mrs. John Williams, 1959, in records of Sally Black. Further information will be cited as "Grand Lodge letter." Glencoe, Kentucky. Masonic Journal, May 1897, obituary of Myrix J. Williams.
907. 1850 census, Gallatin County, Kentucky, op. cit.
908. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Deed Book N:160.
909. Gallatin County, Kentucky, census, 1860, p. 62.
910. Grand Lodge letter, op. cit.
911. History of Ten Mile Baptist Church, 1804-1904, library of Gertrude Hewson, Box 153, Warsaw, Kentucky, 41095.
912. Records of Sally Black.
913. History of Ten Mile Baptist Church, 1804-1904, p. 13.
914. Gallatin County, Kentucky, census, 1870, p. 4.
915. Grand Lodge letter, op. cit.
916. Gallatin County, Kentucky, census, 1880, p. 441.
917. Number of descendants from Grand Lodge letter, op. cit.
918. Birth dates for those carried on will be noted in the next generation.
919. The 1850, 1860, and 1870 census records cited above show William T. Sally Black lists William Josiah. Tombstone on Williams farm says W. J. Williams, b. November 26, 1850, d. 1878.
920. Records of Sally Black supply this name.
921. Joseph F. appears on the 1870 census. Sally Black supplied the name Franklin and dates.
922. Mrs. Charles F. Reiner (Martha), 2085 Smith Road, Hamilton, Ohio, 45013, supplied the dates and site of Benjamin Franklin Turley's grave. Thomas Jefferson Turley, III, has 1823 on his family tree for the date of birth.
923. The date of marriage is based on the birth of the oldest child, and Benjamin Franklin Turley's purchase of property 8 June 1847 (to be noted). The birth and death dates of Mary Ann (Pearce) Turley are known from her gravestone.
924. Mrs. Charles F. Reiner supplied a copy of the article.
925. Census records consistently state that Mary Ann Pearce was born in Ohio. Gallatin County, Kentucky, census, 1880, p. 448, states that both her parents were born in New York. St. Louis County, Missouri, census, 1900, vol. 83, ed. 115, sheet 13-15, states that her father was born in Pennsylvania and her mother in Alabama. In 1900 Mary Ann (Pearce) Turley's birth date was given as July, 1840, which must be incorrect.
926. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Deed Book M:372.
927. Gallatin County, Kentucky, census for Benjamin F. Turley, 1850, p. 188 R.
928. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Deed Book N:160.
929. Ibid., Book O:239.

JAMES

930. Ibid., Book Q:254. This is the property on which was built the red-brick Gothic house and which became known as the B. F. Turley home place. The home is now listed on the National Register. It was the subject of the article "The Home of Long Ago" already cited in the text for Benjamin Franklin Turley (William², James¹). This article will be hereafter cited as "The Home..." Although the property was purchased from A. B. Chambers, a small parcel was reserved "To the widow and heirs of Horatio Turpin, deceased, a burying ground enclosed in a stone wall with the right of said parties to accept the same." The graveyard survived in the 1970s.
931. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Deed Book Q:343.
932. Ibid., Book Q:344.
933. "The Home..." op. cit.
934. E. C. Threlkeld, "The Boone Trail Into Gallatin," The News-Herald, Owenton, Owen County, Kentucky, 18 December 1947.
935. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Deed Book R:74.
936. Ibid., Deed Book R:146.
937. Ibid., Deed Book R:195.
938. Mrs. Frank Connolly (Allie Jean), granddaughter of James H. Turley sent a copy of a folder relative to the college to Ruth Jeanne Hetzler. See James H. Turley (William², James¹).
939. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Deed Book R:495.
940. Ibid., Deed Book 5:212; Book 6:147; Book 7:18; Book 7:432; Book 3:551; Book 4:448; Book 5:185; Book 5:211, 415, 604; Book 6:30.
941. Gallatin County, Kentucky, census for Benjamin F. Turley, 1870, p. 315; 1880, p. 4418.
942. Record of Appointments of Post Masters 1832 - 30 September 1971. NARS.
943. Mrs. Charles F. Reiner supplied this information. Benjamin Franklin Turley is buried in the Allnutt plot at New Liberty, Owen County, Kentucky.
944. Charles Turley and Ruth Jeanne Hetzler, telephone conversation St. Louis, Missouri, 1971.
945. St. Louis, Missouri, Directory, 1887, p. 1198, St. Louis Public Library Directory for 1888 and 1889 on microfilm.
946. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Settlement Book 4:234.
947. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Deed Book 9:338-340.
948. St. Louis, Missouri, Directories list Mary Ann Turley, 1890, 1891, 1893 (the last year checked was 1893). St. Louis County, Missouri, census, 1900, vol. 83, ed. 115, sheet 13-15. Mollie Allnutt states in "The Home..." "...mother passed on at the age of 84, just after joining in the chorus of 'Sweet Bye and Bye.'" She does not say where this took place, but the age does not agree with the gravestone record.
949. Birth dates for those carried on will be documented in the next generation.
950. St. Louis County, Missouri, census, 1900, op. cit. indicates that Mary Turley had eight children, five of whom were then still living. The sale of the home place 21 October 1889 lists seven of the children (see text). Mary Ann Allnutt (Mollie) is mentioned in "The Home..." as the fifth child of Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Turley. Mrs. Charles F. Reiner gives the name of the additional child as Pearce. R. Steven Turley sent the information that "William R. Turley, a son of Benjamin Franklin and Mary Ann Pearce Turley died at the age of 18 mos. of a brain tumor on July 4, 1852 in Gallatin County, Kentucky."
951. Birth date assumed from age of 23 given on Gallatin County, Kentucky, census for Elizabeth Turley, 1850, p. 189. Her name is not listed on the family tree of Thomas Jefferson Turley, III.
952. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Deed Book N:160.
953. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Marriage records, Book 2:257.
954. Letter to Charles A. Turley, 9 February 1945, from Sam Garnett, Recorder of Deeds, Lewis County, Monticello, Missouri.
955. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Deed Book R:524.
956. Gravestones in the Warsaw Cemetery, Warsaw, Kentucky are the source of dates. Census records through 1900, however, consistently indicate that James H. Turley was born in 1825. Records of Thomas Jefferson Turley, III, state that he was born in 1824. The obituary of James H. Turley contains information about the two marriages.
957. History of Ten Mile Baptist Church 1804-1904, p. 18.
958. Gallatin County, Kentucky, census for Elizabeth Turley, 1850, p. 189.
959. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Deed Book N:160.
960. Gallatin County, Kentucky, census for J. H. Turley, 1860, p. 623 R. Obituary of James H. Turley contains the information about his two marriages.
961. In the possession of Allie Jean Connely, Warsaw, Kentucky, granddaughter of James H. Turley.
962. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Deed Book P:388.
963. Ibid., Deed Book R:559, 578, 579.
964. Ibid., Deed Book 1:276, 319, 321.
965. Ibid., Deed Book 8:155; Book 9:405-406; Book 13:587; Book 14:518.
966. Ibid., Deed Book 15:359.
967. Gallatin County, Kentucky, census for J. H. Turley, 1860, p. 623 R is the only record of Anna E. Turley, indicating that she probably died before 1870. James H. Turley's obituary states that his first wife was Anna E. and his daughter was Anna Belle.
968. Frank Collins Turley is mentioned in the obituary of James H. Turley as a deceased son. He never appears on a census record.
969. Birth date is indicated from age of 20 given on Gallatin County, Kentucky, census for Elizabeth Turley, 1850, p. 189.
970. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Marriage records, Book 2:231.
971. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Deed Book O:302. 673

JAMES

972. Gallatin County, Kentucky, census for Elizabeth Turley, 1850, p. 189. On the Thomas Jefferson Turley, III, chart his birth date is given as 1831, but his age on the census is 17.
973. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Will Book F:344-345.
974. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Deed Book O:302.
975. Gallatin County, Kentucky, census for Myrix J. Williams, 1870, p. 306.
976. Letter from Jennie Pittman, op. cit.
977. Gallatin County, Kentucky, census for Elizabeth Turley, 1850, p. 189.
978. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Deed Book K:75.
979. Date of death from Gallatin County, Kentucky, Settlement Book 3:473. Place of burial is mentioned in letter from Jennie Pittman, 18 August 1971, op. cit.
980. Gypsy M. Gray, History of Gallatin County, Kentucky, Kentucky Historical Society, p. 83.
981. Pittman letter, op. cit.
982. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Settlement Book F:345.
983. Gallatin County, Kentucky, census for Joseph Turley, 1860, p. 24; 1870, p. 333.
984. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Deed Book P:251.
985. History of Ten Mile Baptist Church 1804-1904, p. 12.
986. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Settlement Book 3:59, 159, 200, 260, 301, 358, 397, 445.
987. History of Gallatin County, Kentucky, op. cit., p. 85.
988. Record of Appointments of Postmasters, 1832-September 30, 1971, Microfilm #M841, NARS. Successor, Mirix J. Jones was appointed 5 November 1883.
989. 1880 Kentucky Census, Portfolio office #10019, NARS. Typewritten lists say Samuel Furley, but signature on census, 80th District of Supervisors, District #4, says Samuel Turley.
990. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Deed Book 4:429.
991. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Deed Book 4:294, 378; Deed Book 5:109, 110, 155, 160, 509, 555, 556, 557, 584; Deed Book 6:204, 309; Deed Book 7:14.
992. Ibid., Deed Book 6:364.
993. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Settlement Book 3:473-476; Settlement Book 4:23-25.
994. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Deed Book 8:488 lists as heirs: William and J. H. Turley, Brothers of Samuel; Jos. A. Turley, nephew of Samuel, son of Jos. A. Turley; H. C. Turley (could be S. C. Turley?); Emma Peace, niece of Samuel, daughter of Jos. A. Turley; Chas. E. Turley, nephew of Samuel, son of John M. Turley; Eulilia E. Broatman (should be Brockman), niece of Samuel, daughter of John M. Turley; Wm. H., Joseph S., James Leonard, Robert Leslie, Albert Russell Turley, nephews of Samuel, sons of John M. Turley; Frank Williams, nephew of Samuel, son of Martha Jane Turley Williams; Thompson T. Craig.
995. Logan County, Illinois, census for George Washington Turley, 1850, p. 390; 1860, p. 189; 1870, p. 95 R, list his age as 31, 42, and 50 respectively. George Washington Turley is accepted by Turley researchers as the son of John Turley (James¹) although no documentary proof has been found.
996. Obituary, Martha Ann Turley, unidentified newspaper clipping gives the date of the marriage of "Martha Ann Wade" and "G. W. Turley." Martha Ann Wade may have been a daughter of Sarah Turley (James¹) and a second husband named Wade. See her name.
997. Mt. Pulaski Cemetery Records sent to Amelia F. Miller in 1979 by Lucille Henrichsmeyer list Martha A. Turley died March 22, 1895, age 73 years, 8 months, 5 days. These dates indicate that she was born 17 July 1821, not 17 July 1822 as stated in her obituary which also tells that she was the first white child to be born in Logan County.
998. Logan County, Illinois, census for George Washington Turley, 1870, p. 95 R.
999. Logan County History, 1878, p. 233.
1000. Mt. Pulaski Cemetery Record for Martha Ann Turley, op. cit.
1001. Logan County History, 1878, p. 233l.
1002. Logan County, Illinois, census for George Washington Turley, 1870, p. 95 R.
1003. Ibid., 1850, p. 390. Sarah Finders was Sarah Turley (James¹) and was an aunt of George Washington Turley and may have been the mother of Martha Ann (Wade) Turley.
1004. Logan County, Illinois, census for George Washington Turley, 1850, p. 390; 1860, p. 189; 1870, p. 95 R are the basis for names and birth dates of these children unless otherwise noted.
1005. Ibid., census for William R. Turley (David², James¹) 1870, p. 55, lists Mary Turley, age 17, domestic servant, who may have been this Mary Turley, although she was also listed in the home of her father.
1006. Ibid., for G. W. Turley, 1860, p. 189, lists after Mary, age 6, a name that appears to be Harvyes, age 2. Actually the census taker wrote Mary on one line and then wrote Mary on the next line below by mistake. He then wrote Thomas over Mary. The result appears to be Harvyes. Ibid., for Joseph Wilson, 1880, p. 169 A, lists Thomas Turley, age 22, farm laborer, who was probably this Thomas Turley.
1007. Obituary, Edward L. Turley, undated clipping, Mt. Pulaski Times News, gives these dates.
1008. Sarah Ann Turley, known to be a daughter of John Turley, was, according to calculations from gravestone data, born 31 March 1824. See Sarah Ann Turley (John², James¹). Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list James A. Turley, died January 23, 1853, age 28 years, 9 months, 21 days. From this data a birth date of 2 April 1824 is indicated - three days later than the birth date of Sarah Ann Turley. However, the 3 in January 23 is underlined to designate that the 3 was difficult to read and therefore in doubt. It is thought that the date of James A. Turley's death was 20 January 1853, not 23 January 1853 and that James A. Turley was actually born 31 March 1824. The conclusion is that Sarah Ann Turley and James A. Turley were twin children of John and Ann Turley.
1009. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, for James A. Turley, op. cit.
1010. Sangamon County, Illinois, Marriage Records, DAR, 1949, vol. 1-5.

JAMES

1011. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for George T. Sayles (her second husband), 1880, pt. 1, p. 308 A, lists her age as 53, her birthplace as Illinois.
1012. Power, Early Settlers, p. 207, gives this information and also that John Cline was born 2 January 1798 and Married Lucy (England) Scott 20 July 1820. Records of Amelia F. Miller, file for Stephen England, show that Lucy, daughter of Stephen and Anna (Harper) England, married (1) Scott, (2) John Cline.
1013. Sangamon County, Marriage Records, DAR, 1949, vol. 1-5. George T. Sayles had previously been married to Susanna Gardner. Turley Cemetery Records, DAR, 1967, p. 906, list Susanna B. Sayles, wife of G. T. Sayles, died August 3, 1853, age 18 years, 6 months, 12 days. Daughter of J. W. and M. Gardner and Susanna Sayles, daughter of G. R. [sic] and S. Sayles, died August 17, 1853, age 17 days.
1014. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list Timothy L. Turley, son of J.A. and E., died August 23, 1848, age 1 year, 4 months, 7 days.
1015. Power, Early Settlers, p. 207, gives this information.
1016. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for George T. Sayles, 1880, pt. 1, p. 308 A, lists Clarence E. Smith, age 2, grandson. Clarence E. Smith is thought actually to be the grandson of Elizabeth Sayles and her first husband, James A. Turley - the son of Almada Turley who married Joseph M. Smith. It is not known why Clarence E. Smith was living with his grandmother in 1880, unless one or both of his parents had died. Joseph M. and Almada (Turley) Smith may have had other children.
1017. Logan County History, 1886, p. 775, states "Harrison Dyre, born August 31, 1814, was married in Logan County to Sarah A. Turley, a daughter of John Turley and granddaughter of James Turley, one of the first white settlers of Logan County." This established Sarah Ann Turley as a daughter of John Turley (James¹). Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list Sarah Ann Dyre, wife of Harrison, died May 31, 1852, age 28 years, 2 months. These figures indicate a birth date of March 31, 1824. Sarah Ann Turley and James A. Turley appear to have been twins. See James A. Turley (John², James¹).
1018. Logan County History, 1886, p. 775, op. cit. Date of marriage is based on birth of oldest son.
1019. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list Harrison Dyre died May 17, 1865, age 45 years, 8 months, 16 days. Logan County History, 1886, p. 775, gives August 31, 1814 as date of birth. Logan County, Illinois, census for Harrison Dyre, 1850, p. 377, lists his age as 31. This agrees with the year 1819 as indicated on his gravestone as the year of his birth.
1020. Logan County History, 1886, p. 775. Logan County, Illinois, census for Harrison Dyre, 1850, p. 377, gives Virginia as his birthplace; *ibid.*, for Harrison Dyre, 1860, p. 253, has Virginia crossed out and Ohio written in, in the hand writing of the census taker.
1021. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, for Harrison Dyre and Sarah Ann Dyre, op. cit.
1022. Logan County History, 1886, p. 775.
1023. *Ibid.*
1024. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list Martha A. Dyre, wife of Harrison, died June 10, 1898, age 82 years, 10 months. *Ibid.*, DAR, list Martha A., wife of Harrison Dyre, August 10, 1815 - June 10, 1898.
1025. Logan County, Illinois, census for Harrison Dyre, 1850, p. 377.
1026. *Ibid.*, for Harrison Dyre, 1860, p. 253, lists Samuel Dyre, age 24 b. Ohio, and James Dyre 20, b. Ill.
1027. *Ibid.*, for Israel Dyre, 1850, p. 386, list Samuel Dyre age 15, b. Ohio. James Dyre was not listed in this family.
1028. Logan County History, 1886, p. 775, states that wife of Elias Buckles, who was a daughter of Harrison and Sarah (Turley) Dyre, was the sole survivor of seven children. Thomas J. Dyre and Elizabeth Ann Dyre are thought to be the only two of these seven whose mother was Sarah Ann Turley. With Harrison Dyre and his two wives, Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list "Dyre Infants: Margaret, Marian, James, Walter, Myrtle," with no dates. These infants are thought to be the children of Harrison and Martha A. (Rankin) Dyre.
1029. Logan County, Illinois, census for Harrison Dyre, 1850, p. 377, lists Thomas J., age 3 months. *Ibid.*, for Harrison Dyre, 1860, p. 253, does not list Thomas J. Dyre.
1030. The date of Elizabeth Ann Dyre's birth will be discussed in the next generation.
1031. Samuel C. Turley 1826-1906, who married Adelpia England, was not the son of Samuel Turley (James¹) Records of Greenwood Cemetery, York, Nebraska, give Samuel C. Turley's birth as January 11, 1826 and his age as 80 when he died May 11, 1906. An announcement of his death in The York Daily Times 11 May 1906 confirms that he was 80. Samuel Turley (Samuel², James¹) was born 9 June 1821. Had this Samuel Turley lived until 1906 he would have then been 85. As indicated by census reports for Logan County, Illinois, Samuel Turley, married to Sarah E., was born in 1821. His age was 39 in 1860, and 49 in 1870. This Samuel Turley appears to be the son of Samuel Turley (James¹). In both the 1830 and 1840 census for John Turley (James¹) there was listed a male born 1825-1830 who has not been accounted for. It is believed that this male was Samuel C. Turley, 1826-1906.
1032. The York Daily Times, York, Nebraska, 31 May 1900, death announcement Adelpia (England) Turley, gives the date of birth.
1033. Power, Early Settlers, p. 291, gives Adelpia England's parents and records her date of birth as 10 May 1831 instead of 20 May 1831 as above and as in Greenwood Cemetery Records.
1034. Greenwood Cemetery Records list Adelpia Turley, wife of S. C., May 20, 1831 - May 30, 1900.
1035. Greenwood Cemetery Records for S.C. Turley and Adelpia Turley, op. cit.
1036. York County, Nebraska, Probate Records, Samuel C. Turley, 1906, Petition for Probate of Will, 14 May 1906, lists Lucinda Turley, age 72, wife, residence York, Nebraska. The York Daily Times, York, Nebraska, 11 May 1906, death announcement, Samuel C. Turley, refers to a wife.
1037. Logan County History, 1878, p. 235, lists Mrs. Anna Turley (widow of John Turley) as settling in Lake Fork in 1835; p. 233 lists Samuel C. Turley as settling in Lake Fork in 1836.
1038. Logan County, Illinois, census for Samuel Turley, 1850, p. 377; 1860, p. 253; 1870, p. 94 R; 1880, p. 171 B.
1039. The York Daily Times, York, Nebraska, 31 May 1900, death announcement, Adelpia (England) Turley,

JAMES

tells that she moved to Nebraska sixteen years prior to 1900.

1040. York County, Nebraska, Probate Records, Samuel C. Turley, 1906, Petition for Probate, 14 May 1906.

1041. Ibid., Petition for Letters of Administration, 14 May 1906.

1042. Power, Early Settlers, p. 219, tells that in 1876, the date of publication, Samuel C. Turley and Adelphia (England) Turley had eleven living children. The York Daily Times, York, Nebraska, 31 May 1900, death announcement, Adelphia (England) Turley, tells that she was the mother of twelve children, eleven of whom were living at the time of her death. The name of the twelfth child is not known.

Census records might at first seem to supply the name of the twelfth child, but census records for Samuel Turley are inconsistent and inconclusive in regard to the names and ages of the children. For instance, it might seem that there were two sons named Thomas, the first born about 1855 and the second about 1861. Greenwood Cemetery Records, however, show that Thomas Turley died July 1, 1941, age 83 and was therefore born about 1858. There was only one Thomas. In 1860 a daughter Kate was listed as age 3 months. She was never listed again but in 1880 Anna Turley was age 20, suggesting that Kate and Anna were the same persons - Anna Katherine or Katherine Anna. The twelfth child cannot be identified by either of these means.

Most confusing of all is the 1850 census enumerated September 14. On it is listed James Turley age two months, or born about July, 1850. But John M. Turley born 28 May 1850, according to Greenwood Cemetery Records, was not listed. Was John M. Turley actually born 28 May 1851? And was James Turley born about July 1850 the twelfth child, the oldest child of Samuel and Adelphia (England) Turley who died in infancy?

The 1860 census for Samuel Turley was enumerated August 3. The James Turley listed as age 12, listed last in the family, after the known children of Samuel, is thought to be James Osben Turley (James Osben³, Charles², James¹) born 15 September 1847, whose father died in 1852 and whose mother died in 1854, and who was not listed in the 1860 census living with members of his immediate family.

Information concerning the eleven known children of Samuel C. and Adelphia (England) Turley has been obtained from many sources. Of these, two are of prime importance.

York County, Nebraska, Probate Records, Samuel C. Turley, 1906, Petition for Probate of Will (14 May)

Lucinda Turley	72	York, Nebraska	wife
Martha J. Harper	54	Council Bluff, Iowa	daughter
John M. Turley	55	York, Nebraska	son
Anna Noel	46	" "	daughter
James H. Turley	50	Southerland, Nebraska	son
Thomas Turley	48	York, Nebraska	son
William Turley	44	" "	son
Rena Mapps	40	" "	daughter
Charles Turley	42	Kearney, Nebraska	son
Lou Washburn	37	York, Nebraska	daughter
David B. Turley	35	" "	son
Emma Coburn	31	Bradshaw, Nebraska	daughter
Request for Settlement without Notice, 19 January 1907. (Signed by the heirs and their spouses.)			
John M. Turley	James H. Turley	Emma Coburn	
Mrs. J. M. Turley	Sadie J. Turley	William Turley	
Annie Noel	Martha J. Harper	Jennie Turley	
H.C. Noel	Frank Harper	Rena Mapps	
Thos. Turley	Charles Turley	Lou Washburn	
David B. Turley	Alice Turley	Frank Washburn	
Minnie Turley	Earl J. Coburn		

These records will be cited hereafter as Samuel C. Turley, Probate.

Greenwood Cemetery Records, York, Nebraska Turley lot

S. C. Turley "Father" born January 11, 1826, Died May 11, 1906, Age 80.

Adelphia Turley "Wife" born May 20, 1831, Died May 30, 1900, age 69.

John M. Turley "Father" born May 28, 1850, Died December 9, 1929, age 80.

Phoebe Jane Turley "Mother" born October 25, 1852, Died July 7, 1931.

Mrs. Jennie Turley born June 27, 1871, Died July 28, 1940

William Turley born September 12, 1860, Died July 14, 1954.

Thomas Turley, burial July 1, 1941, age 83.

Rena Mapps-Mace, born 1866, burial July 16, 1941, age 75.

Jennie Harper, burial October 31, 1900

Allen lot: Annis Allen Turley Born March 14, 1870, Died February 6, 1948, age 78; wife of Elijah G. Allen

1043. Samuel C. Turley, Probate.

1044. Ibid., also Greenwood Cemetery Records.

1045. Samuel C. Turley, Probate.

1046. Ibid.

1047. Ibid., York County, Nebraska, census for David B. Turley, 1900 soundex.

1048. Samuel C. Turley, Probate.

1049. Logan County, Illinois, census for Harrison Dyre, 1850, p. 377, lists Martha Jane Turley, age 18, born Kentucky. Martha Jane Turley is identified as a daughter of John Turley on the basis of this census for Harrison Dyre who married John Turley's daughter, Sarah Ann Turley. In 1850 Ann Turley, widow of John Turley, age 57, and Martha Jane Turley, age 18, were living in the home of Harrison Dyre. Logan County, Illinois, census for John Turley, 1840, p. 242, lists female 5-10 (1830-1835).

1050. Logan County History, 1878, p. 235. Mrs. Anna Turley, widow of John Turley, was listed as settling at Lake Fork, Logan County, Illinois, in 1835. 676

JAMES

1051. Power, Early Settlers, p. 196, states that George W. Cass, son of Ninian R. Cass and his first wife, Mary Wade, married Martha Jane Turley. See Sarah Turley (James¹). Mary Wade was probably a daughter of Joseph Wade and a wife who died before he married Sarah Turley. Logan County History, 1911, p. 79, gives the same information. The date of marriage is based upon the age of oldest child, Zephena.
1052. Power, Early Settlers, p. 196.
1053. Logan County, Illinois, census for Harrison Dyre, 1850, p. 377.
1054. Ibid., for George W. Cass, 1870, p. 8 R.
1055. Ibid., for G. W. Cass, 1880, p. 21 C.
1056. Ibid., for G. W. Cass, 1860, p. 190; 1870, p. 8 R; 1880, p. 21 C are the source for the names and birth dates of these children. Power, Early Settlers, p. 196, states that George W. and Mary Jane (Turley) Cass had nine children. The name of the ninth child is not known.
1057. Ibid., for Zeph Cass, 1880, p. 171 B.
1058. Marshall M. Turley, Record of Service in the Mexican War. On 5 May 1847 he gave his age as 25, indicating that he was born in 1822. However, on 21 October 1848 he also gave his age as 25, indicating that he was born in 1823. Was he a twin of Susan L. Turley born 21 September 1823?
1059. Attempts to locate Marshall M. Turley have failed. The following counties in Missouri have been examined 1850-1880 with negative results: Callaway, Cass, Ralls and Pike. Soundex for Missouri 1880 and 1900 do not show his name. If he lived until 1880, he was not a resident of Missouri.
1060. Ralls County, Missouri, Probate Records, James Turley.
1061. Ibid. For details of this petition and the other heirs see James Turley (James¹).
1062. Marshall M. Turley, Record of Service in the Mexican War, gives the following information.
1063. Portrait and Biographical Record of Marion, Ralls and Pike Counties, Missouri, p. 245, states that Susan Emison was "a native of Ralls County, born September 21, 1823, and was the daughter of James Turley, a substantial farmer." Ralls County, Missouri, census for Susan L. Emison, 1860, p. 623, supplies the middle initial "L."
1064. Portrait and Biographical Record, op. cit., p. 245.
1065. Ralls County, Missouri, Marriage Records, DAR, Book A:394.
1066. Portrait and Biographical Record, op. cit. p. 245. Nell Downing Norton, Ralls County, Missouri, Early Settlers, p. 20, states that James A. Emison's father, James Emison, was born 20 July 1773 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, and died 8 January 1846 in Ralls County, Missouri. He married Mary Barkley and had eight children of whom James A. was the sixth. His father was Hugh Emison who served in the Revolution and died in Scott County, Kentucky.
1067. Portrait and Biographical Record, op. cit., p. 245.
1068. Ibid.
1069. Ibid.
1070. Ibid.
1071. Ibid.
1072. Ibid., gives the names of the six children and other information unless otherwise noted. Ralls County, Missouri, census for Susan L. Emison, 1860, p. 623, is the source of birth dates and also supplied the middle initial "W" for William Emison.
1073. Ralls County, Missouri, census for Matthew Emison, 1870, p. 137 R. This census is source for names and ages of the two children.
1074. Ibid., for Ja. Emison, 1870, p. 114 R, lists Margaret age 22 and Amos age 2, both born in Missouri.
1075. Ralls County, Missouri, census for James Turley, 1850, p. 366, lists Martha, age 21, born Missouri. Ralls County, Missouri, Marriage Records, DAR, Book B:927, supplies the middle initial A. Ralls County Portrait Record, p. 245, states that her sister Susan was born in Ralls County in 1823, therefore it is assumed that Martha A. was born in Ralls County.
1076. Ralls County, Missouri, Marriage Records, DAR, Book B:927.
1077. Ralls County, Missouri, census for Walter McFarland, 1850, p. 296, lists H.C. Spalding, 29, b. Ky.
1078. Ibid.
1079. Ralls County, Missouri, census for James Turley, 1850, p. 366, lists Louisa F., age 15, born Missouri. Ralls County Portrait Record, p. 245, states that her sister Susan was born in Ralls County in 1823, therefore it is assumed that Louisa F. was born in Ralls County.
1080. Ralls County, Missouri, Marriage Records, DAR, Book B:853.
1081. Ralls County, Missouri, census for Preston H. Payne, 1850, p. 357, lists his age as 22, b. Tenn.
1082. Ralls County, Missouri, Marriage Records, DAR, Book B:779.
1083. Ralls County, Missouri, census for Preston H. Payne, 1850, p. 357.
1084. Logan County History, 1886, p. 815.
1085. Richard E. Turley, Civil War Pension, WC 334-405, NARS.
1086. Mt. Pulaski Cemetery Records sent to Amelia F. Miller in 1979 by Lucille Henrichsmeyer list Annie B., wife of R.E. Turley born December 14, 1850-died May 5, 1893.
1087. Logan County History, 1886, p. 816.
1088. Mt. Pulaski Cemetery Records sent to Amelia F. Miller in 1979 by Lucille Henrichsmeyer list Richard E. Turley, died September 25, 1885, age 58 years, 2 months.
1089. Richard E. Turley, Civil War Pension, op. cit.
1090. Mt. Pulaski Cemetery Records for Annie B. Turley, op. cit.
1091. Logan County History, 1886, p. 815.
1092. Logan County, Illinois, census for G. W. Turley, 1850, p. 353; 1860, p. 34.
1093. Logan County History, 1886, p. 815.
1094. Ibid.
1095. Ibid. pp. 815-816.
1096. Ibid., p. 816.
1097. Ibid.

JAMES

1098. Ibid.
1099. Mt. Pulaski Cemetery Records sent to Amelia F. Miller 1979 by Lucille Henrichsmeyer list Mary L. Turley Beam, his wife (Samuel C. Beam), August 19, 1829-January 9, 1909.
1100. Green, And etc., sec. 2:150 gives place of birth and date 10 August 1829.
1101. Mt. Pulaski Cemetery Records for Mary L. Turley Beam, op. cit.
1102. Green, And etc., sec. 2:150.
1103. Mt. Pulaski Cemetery Records for Mary L. Turley Beam, op. cit.
1104. Green, And etc., sec. 2:150.
1105. Mt. Pulaski Cemetery Records sent to Amelia F. Miller in 1979 by Lucille Henrichsmeyer list Samuel C. Beam, August 12, 1824-March 8, 1880.
1106. Logan County, Illinois, census for Samuel C. Beam, 1850, p. 359, lists his birthplace as New Jersey.
1107. Mt. Pulaski Cemetery Records for Samuel C. Beam, op. cit.
1108. Ibid.
1109. Logan County History, 1886, p. 764 is the source of this and the following information.
1110. Ibid.
1111. Ibid.
1112. Ibid., gives the names Richard E., Elizabeth Alice, George A., Lander R., Frank Y. and Anna K. Birth dates unless otherwise noted are based on Logan County census for Samuel C. Beam, 1870, p. 112, and for Mary L. Beam, 1880, p. 188 C. The two children who died young are known from Mount Pulaski Cemetery Records. Records of Lucille Henrichsmeyer supply the moves and deaths of George A., Lander R., Frank Y. and Anna Katherine.
1113. Mt. Pulaski Cemetery Records sent to Amelia F. Miller in 1979 by Lucille Henrichsmeyer list Richard E. Beam, July 26, 1850 - July 29, 1891.
1114. Ibid., list Mary Eliza, daughter of S.C. and M.L. Beam, died August 6, 1854, age 1 year, 7 m, 15 d.
1115. Ibid., list Willie Scott, son of S.C. and M.L. Beam, died March 21, 1862, age 11 months, 8 days.
1116. Logan County, Illinois, census for G. W. Turley, 1850, p. 353 lists Elizabeth, age 15. There is some confusion as to whether her middle name was Agnes or Ann. However, it is believed Agnes is correct.
1117. Green, And etc., sec. 2:150.
1118. Logan County History, 1911, p. 324. Beaumont Parks was born in 1775 in Connecticut. He graduated from Dartmouth College and read law with Judge Slade of Vermont. In 1821 he moved to Madison, Indiana, where he opened an academy, it "being the first school in which Latin, Greek and the higher branches were taught west of the Allegheny Mountains." In 1840 he moved to Springfield, Illinois, where he established a private school for young men. Beaumont Parks died 8 April 1870 at the home of his son Judge Samuel C. Parks, in Lincoln, Illinois, and is buried there in the Union Cemetery.
1119. Ibid.
1120. Records of Lucille Henrichsmeyer supply the information about her death.
1121. Logan County History, 1911, p. 324.
1122. Logan County, Illinois, census for David B. Wright, "innkeeper," 1850, p. 351, lists Samuel C. Parks, age 30, born Vermont, lawyer.
1123. Logan County History, 1886, p. 297.
1124. Logan County History, 1911, p. 324.
1125. Logan County, Illinois, census for Samuel C. Parks, 1860, p. 324; 1870, p. 177. Lucy Scroggin was a daughter of James¹ Turley.
1126. Green, And etc., sec. 2:151.
1127. Ibid., p. 150 names last four children, known from census records, as Lula, Harry, Samuel Jr. and Mary. Logan County, Illinois, census for Samuel C. Parks, 1870, p. 177; 1880, p. 131 D are the source of the birth dates.
1128. Logan County, Illinois, census for Samuel C. Parks, 1860, p. 324 lists Thos. age 3. He was not listed again.
1129. Power, Early Settlers, p. 731.
1130. Sangamon County, Illinois, Marriage Records, DAR, 1949, vol. 1-5.
1131. Power, Early Settlers, p. 731.
1132. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for William Kenney, 1880, pt. 1, p. 380 B.
1133. Ibid.
1134. Power, Early Settlers, p. 731.
1135. Ibid.
1136. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Nicholas Whiteside, 1850, p. 533. Agnes Jane (Turley) Whitesides was a sister of Elizabeth (Turley) Kenney.
1137. Ibid.
1138. Power, Early Settlers, p. 731.
1139. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for William Kenney, 1880, pt. 1, p. 380 B, lists Alvin Turley, age 21, nephew, works on farm. Alvin Turley was a son of Thomas Jefferson Turley (T. J.², James¹)
1140. Power, Early Settlers, p. 731, lists these children but gives no dates. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for William Kenney, 1870, p. 252; 1880 pt. 1, p. 380 B, are source for the birth dates.
1141. Turley-Trotter, minute book indicates that on 30 August 1917, Third Annual Meeting, John B. Kenney was appointed to the Program Committee; 27 August 1919, Fifth Annual Meeting, John B. Kenney was elected President. A mailing list of about 1920 states under "Elizabeth Turley Kenney Branch," Mr. John B. Kenney, Springfield Hospital, Springfield. A star following his name suggests that he may have died. John B. Kenney was the only person listed under the "Elizabeth Turley Kenney Branch."
1142. Steenbergen Cemetery Records, 1969, list Agnes J. Turley Whitesides, November 18, 1829-May 19, 1863. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Nicholas Whiteside, 1850, p. 533 supplies middle name Jane.
1143. Steenbergen Cemetery Records, 1969, for Agnes J. Turley Whitesides, op. cit.

JAMES

1144. Sangamon County, Illinois, Marriage Records, DAR, 1949, vol. 1-5
1145. Steenbergen Cemetery Records, 1969, list Nicholas B. Whitesides, April 18, 1821-1902.
1146. Power, Early Settlers, p. gives this information stating that Charles Whitesides was "born 1785 in Virginia, taken by his parents to Fayette County, Kentucky. They traveled in boats from Pittsburg down the Ohio river to Limestone - now Maysville - Kentucky. Charles Whitesides was married in 1810 in Fayette County, Kentucky, to Elizabeth Graves, who was born in 1788 in that county. They had five children in Fayette County, and in 1819 moved to Cumberland County, same state, where five children were born, and the family moved to Sangamon County, Illinois, arriving June 30, 1831, in Springfield. In 1833 they moved to the vicinity of Williamsville, and in 1835 moved to German Prairie, northeast of Springfield... Charles Whitesides died March 31, 1836, four miles northeast of Springfield, and his widow died June 25, 1855, in Logan County, Illinois."
1147. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Nicholas Whitesides, 1850, p. 533.
1148. Sangamon County, Illinois, Marriage Records, DAR, 1949, vol. 1-5.
1149. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Nicholas Whitesides, 1870, p. 90 R; 1880, pt. 1, p. 270 A.
1150. Power, Early Settlers, p. and Green, And etc., sec. 2:162 list the three daughters and their birthdates. Both also state that there were two children who died young. These are presumed to be Thomas J. Whitesides and Charles E. Whitesides who are buried near Nicholas and Agnes Jane Whitesides in the Steenbergen Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois.
1151. Steenbergen Cemetery Records, 1969, list Thomas J. Whitesides, 1848-1850.
1152. Ibid., list Emily Whitesides Demmitt, 1850-1887.
1153. Green, And etc., sec. 2:162 gives this marriage.
1154. Steenbergen Cemetery Records, 1969, list James Fletcher Demmitt, 1839-1928, Co. E 44th Ohio Vol. Inf. This is presumed to be the Civil War.
1155. Ibid., list next to Emily Whitesides Demmitt and James Fletcher Demmitt, Frank A. Demmitt 1881-1907.
1156. Ibid., for James Fletcher Demmitt, op. cit.
1157. Ibid., list Charles E. Whitesides, 1852-1853.
1158. Green, And etc., sec. 2:162.
1159. Power, Early Settlers, p. 731.
1160. Oak Hill Cemetery Records, 1978, list Bolivar Turley, died November 20, 1894, age 63 y, 3 m, 8 d.
1161. Ibid.
1162. Sangamon County, Illinois, Marriage Records, DAR, 1949, vol. 1-5.
1163. Power, Early Settlers, p. 731.
1164. Oak Hill Cemetery Records, 1978, list Maria Turley, died February 10, 1906, age 71 y, 1 m, 26 d.
1165. Ibid.
1166. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Bolivar Turley, 1870, p. 90 R, lists Mary Embry age 28, born Illinois, domestic servant, and Fanny age 4.
1167. Power, Early Settlers, p. 731.
1168. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Bolivar Turley, 1900 soundex. This listing is not understood as Bolivar Turley died 20 November 1894. Nor is the identity of Mamie F. Turley known. In 1900 George Lincoln Turley, son of Bolivar Turley, was living in Bond County, Illinois.
1169. Power, Early Settlers, p. 731, states that Bolivar and Maria (Wilson) Turley had five children: one died in infancy; Albert J. died in his third year; George Lincoln; Nicholas Irving and Henry Elmer. No dates are given.
1170. Oak Hill Cemetery Records, 1978, list with children of B. and M. Turley, M. [sic] Irving Turley, Brother, November 19, 1860-April 17, 1931.
1171. Ibid., list with children of B. and M. Turley, Mamie F. Turley, Sister, January 8, 1871-February 18, 1930.
1172. Ibid., list Albert J. Turley, child of B. and M., died February 15, 1880, age 2 years, 1 month 0 d.
1173. Ibid., list Charles W. Turley, child of B. and M., died July 22, 1882, age 3 months, 22 days.
1174. Power, Early Settlers, p. 732.
1175. Ibid.
1176. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Jas. Turley, 1860, p. 23, lists Mary Turley age 30, b. Ky.
1177. Power, Early Settlers, p. 732.
1178. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Mary Turley, 1880, pt. 1, p. 269 D. Mary Turley has not been located in the 1870 Sangamon County census.
1179. Ibid.
1180. Power, Early Settlers, p. 732.
1181. Ibid., lists these children but gives no dates. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Jas. Turley, 1860, p. 23, is source for birth dates for all children except Laura C. and Eliza A. who were born after 1860. This census also supplied middle name of Thomas for James T. Turley as given in Power.
1182. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Henry Turley, 1870, p. 90, lists Thomas Turley, age 15, who was not a son of Henry D. Turley.
1183. Turley-Trotter, minute book, mailing list of about 1920, lists under "James Turley Branch" Mr. Ambrose Turley, Kenney, Illinois.
1184. Ibid., lists under "James Turley Branch," Mr. William Johnston (Addie), Kenney, Illinois. On a list of deaths in the decade 1914-1924 are "Cousin Addie Johnston, Kenney, Illinois, Grover Johnston Kenney, Illinois." The death of Lola Johnston Stoudt, daughter of W. W. Johnston, was reported August 1935, Twenty Second Annual Meeting.
1185. Ibid., mailing list of about 1920 lists under "James Turley Branch," Mrs. Lida Cox, Wichita, Kansas.
1186. Oak Hill Cemetery Records, 1978, p. 37, list Henry D. Turley, February 3, 1835-November 4, 1913. However, Power, Early Settlers, p. 732, and Sangamon County, Portrait Album, p. 753, give February 3, 1836 for date of birth. Wheeler, Past and Present, vol. 2:1231, and Green, And etc. sec. 2:150 give 4 February 1835.

JAMES

1187. Oak Hill Cemetery Records, for Henry D. Turley, op. cit.
1188. Power, Early Settlers, p. 732, and Green, And etc., sec. 2:150 give 1856 for the marriage. However, Sangamon County, Portrait Album, p. 753, gives 10 September 1857. Wheeler, Past and Present, vol. 2:1231, gives 10 September 1855. Green, And etc., sec. 2:132 gives 10 September 1857. His obituary (clipping) gives 1857 and gives record of second marriage.
1189. Green, And etc., sec. 2:132. Leonard David Scroggin was the son of Humphrey and Sarah (Kirby) Scroggins and was a first cousin of Henry D. Turley's father, Thomas Jefferson Turley (James¹). Mary Margaret Sims was a daughter of Margaret (Swindler) Sims who married (2) G. W. Turley (James¹).
1190. Oak Hill Cemetery Records, 1978, p. 37, list Eliza J. Scroggins Turley, wife of Henry D., December 12, 1840-November 16, 1899.
1191. Ibid.
1192. Sangamon County, Portrait Album, p. 753, and Wheeler, Past and Present, vol. 2:1231 both have sketches of Henry D. Turley, which are largely repetitive. The following information about Henry D. Turley is compiled from those two sources unless otherwise noted.
1193. Although the sister is not named, Agnes Jane (Turley) Whitesides was the only sister then living in Clear Lake Township.
1194. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Henry Turley, 1870, p. 90.
1195. Turley-Trotter, minute book.
1196. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Henry D. Turley, 1860, p. 23; 1870, p. 90; 1880, pt. 1, p. 269 C; 1900 soundex, are the source of nine children who lived to maturity. Sangamon County, Portrait Album, p. 753 and Wheeler, Past and Present, vol. 2:1231-1232 also name these nine. The full names were given to Ruth Jeanne Hetzler by Fae (Follett) Kendall (Fannie Agnes⁴ Embree, Mary Frances⁵ Turley, Thomas Jefferson², James¹). Sangamon County, Portrait Album, p. 753, states that there were thirteen children. Oak Hill Cemetery Records, 1978, p. 37, list, after Henry D. Turley and Eliza J. Scroggins Turley, "Their infant children: Infant, Fannie A., Ida, William H., Mary A., Charles L., Howard, Maggie M., Chloe E., Hattie B., Frank L., Earnest D., Bessie D." As the nine known children are listed in order of their birth, it appears that the entire thirteen are listed chronologically. The order of Oak Hill Cemetery is here followed.
1197. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Henry D. Turley, 1860, p. 23, lists Fanny E., age 1 month.
1198. Wheeler, Past and Present, vol. 2:1231.
1199. Turley-Trotter, minute book, report at 1925 meeting states, "Melvin A. Rentschler son of Fred and Fannie Rentschler met a tragic death by being kicked by a horse April 23, 1925."
1200. Ibid., 31 August 1931, guest list. Lulu Rentschler signed the list and is believed to be the daughter of Fannie Alice and Fred Rentschler.
1201. Oak Hill Cemetery Records, 1978, p. 37, list Margaret M. Turley, May 19, 1870 - March 15, 1930.
1202. Turley-Trotter, minute book, mailing list of about 1920, lists under "Henry D. Turley Branch," Miss Margaret Turley, Dawson, Illinois. Sangamon County, Portrait Album, p. 753, has sketch of Henry D.
1203. Power, Early Settlers, p. 732 and Green, And etc., sec. 2:150 give this date. Oak Hill Cemetery Records, 1978, p. 37, list Thomas J. Turley 1838-1911. In view of these sources, especially that of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Encyclopedia, vol. 2, pt. 2:1672, which gives 26 January 1836 as the date of birth is considered incorrect.
1204. Oak Hill Cemetery Records for Thomas J. Turley, op. cit.
1205. Ibid.
1206. Sangamon County, Illinois, Marriage Records, DAR, 1949, vol. 1-5, list this marriage but give Ann Rebecca Base for the name of the bride. Power, Early Settlers, p. 732, Encyclopedia, vol. 2, pt. 2:1672 and Green, And etc. sec. 2:150 give her last name as Barr.
1207. Oak Hill Cemetery Records, 1978, p. 37, list Ann Robinson Turley, wife of Thomas J., died February 14, 1871, age 31 years, 9 months, 21 days. The name Robinson is not understood. Could the stone be very worn or damaged and Rebecca misinterpreted as Robinson?
1208. Ibid.
1209. Encyclopedia, vol. 2, pt. 2:1672.
1210. Ibid.
1211. Ibid., gives the date and the name Mary Potts. The middle name, Ellen, is supplied by Oak Hill Cemetery Records, 1978, p. 37.
1212. Ibid.
1213. Oak Hill Cemetery Records, 1978, p. 37, list with Thomas J. Turley, Mary Ellen Turley, 1852-1920.
1214. Ibid.
1215. Encyclopedia, vol. 2, pt. 2:1672, has a sketch of Thomas Jefferson Turley which is the source of the following information unless otherwise noted.
1216. The nature of the disability is not known.
1217. Turley-Trotter, minute book, report at 1920 meeting.
1218. Encyclopedia, vol. 2, pt. 2:1672, is the source for the names of the children.
1219. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Thomas Turley, 1870, p. 91, lists Flora, age 5, born Illinois. Green, And etc., sec. 2:150 supplies the middle initial A.
1220. Encyclopedia, vol. 2, pt. 2:1672, gives this information and tells that Charles H. Morgan was a cousin of Charles W. Morgan who married Flora A. Turley's sister, Elizabeth.
1221. Turley-Trotter, minute book, mailing list of about 1920, lists under "Thomas J. Turley Branch," Mrs. Chas. H. Morgan, 1812 S. Spring, Springfield, Illinois.
1222. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Thomas Turley, 1870, p. 91, lists James, age 3, born Ill.
1223. Encyclopedia, vol. 2, pt. 2:1672.
1224. Turley-Trotter, minute book, mailing list of about 1920, lists under "Thomas J. Turley Branch," Mrs. James Turley, Illiopolis, Illinois. It may be assumed that James Turley was no longer living at this time.

JAMES

1225. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Thomas Turley, 1880, pt. 1, p. 269 C, lists Eliza, age 8, daughter, born Illinois. Green, And etc., sec. 2:150, supplies middle initial A. It seems likely that Ann Rebecca (Barr) Turley died when Eliza A. was born.
1226. Turley-Trotter, minute book, mailing list of about 1920, lists under "Thomas J. Turley Branch," Mrs. Lida Jones, Dawson, Illinois. The children of Thomas Jefferson Turley are listed in order of their birth beginning with Alvin Turley. Lida Jones follows Mrs. James Turley and precedes Mrs. Emily Martin.
1227. Ibid., 31 August 1931, Lydia Jones of Dawson signed the guest list.
1228. Encyclopedia, vol. 2, pt. 2:1672 is source for names of these children unless otherwise noted.
1229. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Thomas Turley, 1880, pt. 1, p. 269 C lists Emily, age 4, b. Ill.
1230. Encyclopedia, vol. 2, pt. 2:1672.
1231. Turley-Trotter, minute book, mailing list of about 1920, lists under "Thomas J. Turley Branch," Mrs. Emily Martin, Barry, Illinois.
1232. Oak Hill Cemetery Records, 1978, p. 53, lists Mattie M. Sidner 1877-1953.
1233. Encyclopedia, vol. 2, pt. 2:1672 gives this marriage. Oak Hill Cemetery Records, 1978, p. 53 list Edward B. Sidner, 1868-1943.
1234. Encyclopedia, vol. 2, pt. 2:1672.
1235. Turley-Trotter, minute book, mailing list of about 1920, lists under "Thomas J. Turley Branch," Mrs. Mattie Sidener, 1613 Loveland, Springfield, Illinois.
1236. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Thomas Turley, 1880, pt. 1, p. 269 C lists Owen F, age 10 months, born August 1879, son.
1237. Turley-Trotter, minute book, mailing list of about 1920, lists under "Thomas J. Turley Branch," Owen Turley, Williamsville, Illinois. Encyclopedia, vol. 2, pt. 2:1672, omitted Owen F. Turley.
1238. Encyclopedia, vol. 2, pt. 2:1672.
1239. Turley-Trotter, minute book, mailing list of about 1920, lists under "Thomas J. Turley Branch," Mrs. Fannie Slagle, 2700 N. Madison Street, Peoria, Illinois.
1240. Encyclopedia, vol. 2, pt. 2:1672.
1241. Turley-Trotter, minute book, 27 August 1933, Jesse Turley wrote a letter to reunion. Ibid., mailing list of about 1920, lists under "Thomas J. Turley Branch," Mr. Jesse Turley, 2238 Cleveland Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.
1242. Encyclopedia, vol. 2, pt. 2:1672.
1243. Turley-Trotter, minute book, mailing list of about 1920, lists under "Thomas J. Turley Branch," Mr. Homer Turley, Riverton, Illinois.
1244. Encyclopedia, vol. 2, pt. 2:1672. The date of birth is incorrect.
1245. Power, Early Settlers, p. 732.
1246. William Turley, Civil War Pension, WC 334-717, NARS, contains this marriage and all of the following information about William Turley unless otherwise noted.
1247. John C. W. Bailey, Sangamon County, Illinois, Gazetteer, 1866, p. 311.
1248. Power, Early Settlers, p. 732.
1249. Jackson County, Missouri, census for William Turley, 1880 soundex.
1250. Turley-Trotter, minute book, 27 August 1919, Fifth Annual Meeting.
1251. Ibid., mailing list of about 1920, lists under "Will Turley Branch, Mrs. Ara Turley Lewis (Widow) Van Alstyne, Texas.
1252. Ibid., 31 August 1931, Eighteenth Annual Meeting.
1253. Ibid., 28 August 1932, Nineteenth Annual Meeting.
1254. William Turley, Civil War Pension, op. cit., gives the names of the children and their marriages. Power, Early Settlers, p. 732, also gives the names. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Wm. Turley, 1870, p. 364 R, lists Joseph age 3 and Mary E. age 1, which is the basis for their birth dates. Turley-Trotter, minute book, mailing list of about 1920, lists three names under "Will Turley Branch," Mrs. Ara Turley Lewis, (widow) Van Alstyne, Texas, Mr. Joe Turley and Mrs. Mollie Turley. No addresses were given for the last two. The identity of Mrs. Mollie Turley is not known.
1255. Fannie Aggie (Agnes) Follett to Leonard Belt, ms. letter, 25 August 1922, in Turley-Trotter, minute book. Leonard Belt was Corresponding Secretary of the Turley-Trotter Reunion Association in 1922. This letter is the basis for most dates and information about Mary Frances Turley.
1256. Ibid.
1257. Ibid. Also listed in Sangamon County, Illinois, Marriage Records, DAR, 1949.
1258. Ibid.
1259. Ibid., refers to a step-daughter, indicating a prior marriage.
1260. Ibid., in salutary remarks explaining that she will be unable to attend the coming reunion, Fannie Agnes Follett stated "Pa is quite poorly."
1261. Records of Fae (Follett) Kendall.
1262. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Mary Turley, her mother, 1860, p. 21 lists Mary Frances Turley.
1263. This information was communicated to Ruth Jeanne Hetzler by Mary Frances Turley's granddaughter, Fae (Follett) Kendall in 1978.
1264. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Boliver Turley, 1870, p. 90 R, lists Mary Embry age 28, born Illinois. As Bolivar Turley did not have a daughter, Fanny, the listing is incorrect and should be Fanny Embry. Fannie Turley was listed, age four.
1265. Fannie Agnes Follett to Leonard Belt, ms. letter, 25 August 1922, op. cit.
1266. Turley-Trotter minute book, newspaper clipping, 4 November 1913, "Henry D. Turley Called by Death," unidentified newspaper, probably Springfield, Illinois.
1267. Turley-Trotter, minute book, mailing list of about 1920, lists under "Mary Turley Henry Branch," Mr. William D. Henry, Greenville, Illinois.
1268. Records of Fae (Follett) Kendall.

JAMES

1269. Ibid.
1270. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list Sarah Scroggin, wife of J. F., died November 4, 1856, age 18 years, 10 months, 4 days. She is listed next to Thomas Jefferson and Emily Scroggin. Ibid., DAR, list Sara A. Scroggin, wife of J.F., with same dates.
1271. Ibid., 1969.
1272. Green, And etc., sec. 2:132, states Sarah Agnes Scroggin, daughter of John and Emily (Turley) Scroggin, married "Big Jim" Scroggin, son of Pleasant Scroggin. John Scroggin and Pleasant Scroggin were sons of Humphrey and Sarah (Kirby) Scroggins. The initial F. is known from Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, for Sarah Scroggin, op. cit.
1273. Logan County, Illinois, census for "Chilton" Buckles, 1860, p. 253, lists James Scroggin, age 25, born Illinois. Chalton Buckles married Elizabeth Ann Turley (James Osben³, Charles², James¹).
1274. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list James Scroggin, Co. I, 114th Ill. Inf. with no dates.
1275. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list Permelia Goff, wife of E.H., died July 17, 1873, age 33 years, 7 months, 15 days.
1276. Ibid.
1277. Logan County, Illinois, Marriage Records.
1278. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list John R. Goff, born in Hart County, Kentucky, March 26, 1812-died May 30, 1890; Sarah M. Goff, wife of J. R., died January 11, 1885, age 66 years, 4 months. These graves appear to be in a family group which includes that of Permelia (Scroggin) Goff. Goff was not a common name in Logan County, Illinois. Those buried together are presumed to be related.
1279. Logan County, Illinois, marriage records, Edward H. Goff and Sarah Ann Turley, 15 September 1866.
1280. Carlyle Cemetery Records, Alberta Dennstedt, Sarah Ann Goff, wife of Edward H., died March 18, 1870, age 21 years, 21 days.
2381. Logan County, Illinois, census for John Scroggin, 1880, p. 172 C. Permelia was listed as Pamela.
2382. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list Elmer Goff, son of E. H. and P., died July 17, 1873, 3 m, 10 d.
2383. Riverside Cemetery Records, Illiopolis, Sangamon County, Illinois, sent to Amelia F. Miller 1979 by Lucille Henrichsmeyer.
1284. Ibid.
1285. Green, And etc., sec. 2:132.
1286. Logan County, Illinois, census for John Muir, 1870, p. 55 R, lists his age as 37, birthplace Ky.
1287. Ibid.
1288. Records of Lucille Henrichsmeyer supply these dates and marriage from Nancy E. (Muir) Cantrall's obituary, and also that William Cantrall predeceased his wife. The obituary listed no children living or dead.
1289. Logan County, Illinois, Heirship Records, James P. Scroggin, 11 February 1933, noted in full under James K. P. Scroggin (Emily² Turley, James¹).
1290. Logan County, Illinois, census for John Muir, 1870, p. 55 R, lists William Muir, age 1.
1291. Logan County, Illinois, Heirship Records, James P. Scroggin, op. cit.
1292. Ibid.
1293. Ibid.
1294. Ibid.
1295. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list Nannie Goff, wife of W. R., daughter of J. E. Scroggin (a misreading, it should be J. and E.) died January 11, 1877, age 32 years, 11 months, 27 days. Green, And etc., sec. 2:132, states that Nan Scroggin, daughter of John and Emily (Turley) Scroggin, married Bob Goff.
1296. Lincoln Herald, Lincoln, Illinois, January 1877 states, Mrs. Robert Goff, age 33, and third daughter of Mr. John Scroggin, died at her home in Wichita, Kansas, January 17 [sic.] 1877. Remains brought by her brother, James Scroggin, and buried in Carlyle Cemetery. She left a husband and four children in Kansas.
1297. Carlyle Cemetery Records for Nannie Goff, op. cit.
1298. Logan County, Illinois, Marriage Records.
1299. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Robert Goff "RW" 1870, p. 236, list his age as 28, b. Ill.
1300. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list John R. Goff, born Hart County, Kentucky, March 26, 1812, died May 30, 1890; Sarah M. Goff, wife of J.R. died January 11, 1885, age 66 y, 4 m. Graves appear to be in a family group that included Nancy (Scroggin) Goff.
1301. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Robert Goff "RW" 1870, p. 236.
1302. Ibid., lists Lucy Goff, age 1.
1303. Records of Lucille Henrichsmeyer.
1304. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list Aggie Goff, daughter of W.R. and N.E. died August 18, 1873, age 1 year, 9 months, 2 days.
1305. Records of Lucille Henrichsmeyer supply this child.
1306. Logan County, Illinois, Heirship Records, James P. Scroggin, 11 February 1933, noted in full under James K. P. Scroggin (Emily² Turley, James¹).
1307. Ibid.
1308. Lincoln County Leader, Toledo, Oregon, May 1912, gives these dates. His death is recorded in Lincoln County, Oregon.
1309. Logan County, Illinois, Marriage Records.
1310. Records of Marjorie (Wade) Johnson supply the names of Martha Ann Anderson's parents. Records of the Turley Cemetery, Elkhart Township, Logan County, Illinois, DAR Magazine, December 1967, p. 907, list Geo. W. Anderson died July 21, 1863, age 50 years, 11 months, 11 days. Logan County, Illinois, census for George W. Anderson, 1850, p. 371, shows that he was born in Ohio and that his wife, Ellen, was born about 1815 in Kentucky.
1311. Lincoln County Leader, Toledo, Oregon, January 1917.

JAMES

1312. Ibid.
1313. Records of Marjorie (Wade) Johnson.
1314. Lincoln County Leader, Toledo, Oregon, May 1912, gives the above information. Logan County, Illinois, Probate Records, vol. 1:119. On 12 July 1857 Wm. J. Wade was named guardian to Celia A. Wade, age 11, minor heir of James Wade, deceased. Hiram Edwards and Wm. R. Buckles were securities. Hiram Edwards married Sarah Agnes Wade (Sarah² Turley, James¹).
1315. Lincoln County Leader, op. cit.
1316. Ibid.
1317. Ibid., January 1917
1318. All children except the two youngest were born in Logan County, Illinois.
1319. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list Mary Wade, daughter of W. J. and M.A., died September 7, 1862, age 3 years, 10 months, 4 days.
1320. Logan County, Illinois, census for William Wade, 1870, p. 95 R, lists Benjamin age 8. Records of Marjorie (Wade) Johnson supply the F.
1321. Ibid., list Edward, age 6.
1322. Records of Marjorie (Wade) Johnson.
1323. Logan County, Illinois, census for William Wade, 1870, p. 95 R, list Lethe, age 4.
1324. Records of Marjorie (Wade) Johnson.
1325. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list Ralph Wade, son of W. and M., died September 6, 1869, age 1 year, 6 months, 23 days.
1326. Ibid., list Willie Wade, son of W. and M., died June 3, 1870, age 5 days.
1327. Records of Marjorie (Wade) Johnson give this name and dates.
1328. The Democratic, Oregon, 21 June 1876, states that a daughter of Mrs. Wade, age one, was killed in June 1876 near Turner's Station in an accident of a runaway horse.
1329. Logan County, Illinois, census for James Wade, 1850, p. 380, lists Willeby age 17, born Illinois. Ibid., for W. (Willoughby) Wade, 1860, p. 297, lists his age as 27.
1330. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list Willoughby Wade, died September 22, 1865, age 36 years, 13 (?) months, 13 (?) days. Company R (?) 106th Regiment, Illinois Volunteers. It should be noted that the date of birth indicated does not agree with that indicated on census reports.
1331. Logan County, Illinois, census for W(Willoughby) Wade, 1860, p. 297 and for Maria Wade, 1870, p. 95 R supply her double name and her birthplace. In 1860 her age was 24, in 1870 her age was 30. The date of the marriage is based on the birth of Louella Wade about 1859.
1332. Logan County, Illinois, census for Maria Wade, 1870, p. 95 R.
1333. Ibid., for William Wade, 1870, p. 95 R.
1334. Logan County History, 1911, p. 270 states that Phebe Wade married I.N. Rankin. Ibid., p. 25 supplies the name Isaac.
1335. Logan County, Illinois, census for A. J. (Andrew Jackson) Rankin, 1860, p. 289, lists I.N. Rankin age 29, born Kentucky.
1336. Logan County History, 1911, p. 25. Ibid., p. 270 states that I.N. Rankin and Phebe (Wade) Rankin had a daughter, Blanche Rankin who married Warren J. Lincoln. (Isaac N. Rankin was probably the brother of Sarah J. Rankin who married Robert Turley (James Osben³, Charles², James¹). See his name for more information on this particular Rankin family.)
1337. Willoughby Wade, Civil War Record, NARS.
1338. Probably a camp of internment for black prisoners of war.
1339. Logan County, Illinois, Index of Guardians and Conservators, vol. 1, lists Phoebe M. Rankin as guardian of the children of Willoughby Wade.
1340. Logan County, Illinois, census for W (Willoughby) Wade, 1860, p. 297; for Maria Wade, 1870, p. 95 R are the source for names and birth dates of children unless otherwise noted.
1341. In 1860 Ruth Wade was five months old. In 1870 Laura Wade was age 10. Were Ruth and Laura the same person, with a double name?
1342. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list Plez Wade, died August 9, 1861, age 4 months. The parents are not given. However, Plez Wade is listed immediately following Willoughby Wade.
1343. Ibid., list Cora E. Wade, died March 20, 1863, age 5 months. The parents are not given. However, Cora E. Wade is listed after Plez Wade.
1344. Logan County, Illinois, census for Jesse W. Wade, 1860, p. 297; 1870, p. 58, list his age as 24 and 34 respectively.
1345. Logan County, Illinois, census for Jesse Wade, 1860, p. 297, lists Sarah Wade as age 21, born Ill.
1346. Ibid., 1870, p. 58, lists Sarah Wade, age 28, born Ohio.
1347. Ibid., 1860, p. 297.
1348. James R. Wade born in 1860 was a son of the first Sarah. She was probably the mother of Celia A. Wade born about 1864 and Lizetta Wade born about 1865, but it is not certain. There may have been other children born after 1870.
1349. Logan County, Illinois, census for Dr. J.F.C. Mershon, 1850, p. 358, lists Archibald Wade, age 15, born Illinois.
1350. Ibid., for Archibald Wade, 1870, p. 56 R, lists Julia Wade, age 30, born Illinois,
1351. Ibid.
1352. Ibid.
1353. The structure of the family of Sarah Wade is based upon reasoning from the following census records: Logan County, Illinois, census for George W. Wade, 1850, p. 361; for Dawson Fraikes, 1850, p. 389; 1860, p. 186; for Fred Wolfe, 1870, p. 272; 1880, p. 216 C. The reasoning begins in 1870 when G.W. Wade was listed in the home of Fred Wolfe and his wife, Sarah. The age of Sarah Wolfe corresponds to that of George W. Wade's daughter, Sarah, as listed in his home in 1850. G.W. Wade appears to have been living with his daughter in 1870, who was married to Fred Wolfe. In 1880 Angie Frakes,

JAMES

age 19, was identified as the step-daughter of Frederick Woolf, indicating that Sarah Woolf had previously been married to a Frakes, and that she had married him about 1860 or earlier. A check of all those named Frakes in Logan County, Illinois, in 1860 indicated only Dawson Frakes with a wife Sarah, and this Sarah's age corresponds to that of Sarah Wade in 1850 and Sarah Wolfe in 1870 and 1880. A check for Dawson Frakes in 1850 revealed a previous wife, Elizabeth, and six children born before 1850. Since Angie (Angeline) Frakes was the daughter of Sarah (Wade) Frakes born about 1861, and since Fred Wolfe had children listed in 1870 older than Angie, he too must have been previously married. All of the information concerning Sarah Wade and her family is based on the census records cited above unless otherwise noted.

1354. Sangamon County, Illinois, SGS, vol. 2:9.
1355. Logan County, Illinois, census for G. W. Wade, 1850, p. 361; for J.F. Wade, 1860, p. 337, list Joseph F. Wade as 13 and 23 respectively. His birthplace was Illinois. Joseph F. Wade's father, George Washington Wade, was presumably living in Sangamon County, Illinois at the time of Joseph F. Wade's birth. It should be noted that on the 1860 census for J.F. (Joseph F.) Wade, the first initial J is embellished with curlicues and can be mistaken for a W.
1356. Sangamon County, Illinois, Marriage Records, DAR, 1949, vol. 1-5.
1357. Logan County, Illinois, census for J.F. Wade, 1860, p. 337, lists Amanda Wade, age 18, born Ill.
1358. Ibid. Household listed immediately before J.F. Wade was that of his father, George Washington Wade.
1359. Logan County, Illinois, census for George Washington Wade, 1850, p. 361; 1860, p. 377; for James Wade, 1870, p. 295 R, list James K.P. Wade as age 4, 14, and 25 respectively. His father was presumably living in Logan County, Illinois at the time of James K.P. Wade's birth. The full name of James K.P. Wade was probably James Knox Polk Wade.
1360. Logan County, Illinois, census for James Wade, 1870, p. 295 R.
1361. Logan County, Illinois, census for George Wade, 1880, p. 216 C, lists his age as 26.
1362. Ibid., lists Alice Wade, age 20, born Illinois, wife.
1363. Ibid.
1364. Ibid., for Fred Wolfe, 1870, p. 272.
1365. See Sarah⁴ Wade (George Washington³ Wade, Sarah² Turley, James¹).
1366. Logan County, Illinois, census for George Wade, 1880, p. 216 C.
1367. Logan County, Illinois, census for Hiram Edwards, 1850, p. 377, lists Joseph age 16, born Illinois. Ibid., for Joseph Edwards, 1870, p. 282; 1880, p. 149 C list his age as 36 and 47 respectively.
1368. Ibid., for Joseph Edwards, 1870, p. 282, lists Mary, age 20, born Indiana. Date of marriage is based on age of Edwin, age 3 in 1870, thought to be the oldest child.
1369. Logan County, Illinois, census for Joseph Edwards, 1870, p. 282; 1880, p. 149 C.
1370. Logan County, Illinois, Probate Records, vol. 1:244. Agnes Edwards, widow of Hiram Edwards, relinquished her rights as administrator. John M. Edwards and Joseph Edwards, as administrators of estate of Hiram Edwards, named "Agnes Parker, late Edwards, late wife of deceased," in May, 1863.
1371. Logan County, Illinois, census for Joseph Edwards, op. cit. source for names and birth dates.
1372. Family Records of Frances Emma (Turpin) Wills are source of all information about Samuel J. Turley unless otherwise noted.
1373. Bourbon County, Kentucky, census for Samuel J. Turley, 1900 soundex shows he was then living in that county. He may have died there.
1374. Ibid., lists Sally Turley, born 1860, wife.
1375. Ibid., lists Elizabeth Shropshire, born November, 1822, mother-in-law.
1376. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for Saml. Turley, 1860, p. 97.
1377. Ibid.
1378. Clark County, Kentucky, census for Samuel Turley, 1870, p. 7; 1880, p. 393 D.
1379. Bourbon County, Kentucky, census for Samuel J. Turley, 1900 soundex.
1380. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for James Turley, 1850, p. 24, lists Martha Ann age 20, b. Ky.
1381. Boyd, Marriages, p. 108. Middle initial "J" is supplied by Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for Thomas J. Barnes, 1880, p. 385. Montgomery County, Kentucky, Circuit Court, will of James Turley, written 14 May 1881, proved 21 August 1882, names daughter Martha A. Barnes.
1382. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for Thomas J. Barnes, 1880, p. 385 lists his age as 49, b. Ky.
1383. Ibid., for Thomas J. Barnes, 1870, p. 245; 1880, p. 385.
1384. Ibid. are source of names and birth dates for these children. In 1880 Murtie Montjoy, age 5, and Nancy Montjoy, age 4, were listed as granddaughters, living in the home of Thomas J. Barnes. It is not known which of Thomas J. Barnes' daughters was their mother.
1385. Records of Thomas L. Thompson supplied the information on this family unless otherwise noted. One of his sources was William I. Utterback, The History and Genealogy of the Utterback Family in America.
1386. Bath County, Kentucky, census for Mary Utterback, 1850, p. 39, lists Mary Utterback age 55 b. Ky. and George Utterback age 28 b. Ky. Ibid. for George Utterback, 1860, p. 46; 1870, p. 55; 1880, p. 290 B, list his age as 39, 49, and 60 respectively.
1387. Bath County, Kentucky, census for George Utterback, 1880, p. 290 B.
1388. Records of Thomas L. Thompson, op. cit., list Martha M. Utterback, Georgia M. Utterback and Mary A. Utterback and their marriages. Bath County, Kentucky, census for George Utterback 1860-1880, op. cit. supply the son, Reuben F. Utterback, birth dates, and the middle initial "E" instead of "M" for Martha.
1389. Dean Graveyard Records, Clark County, Kentucky, p. 29, list James H. Turley, January 27, 1834 - May 4, 1888.
1390. Ibid., p. 29, list Polly Turley, wife of James H. Turley, January 16, 1837 - December 26, 1900. Clark County, Kentucky, census for James H. Turley, 1870, p. 13, gives Kentucky for her birthplace.
1391. Dean Graveyard Records for James H. Turley and Polly Turley, op. cit.

JAMES

1392. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for Saml Turley, 1860, p. 97.
1393. Ibid.
1394. Clark County, Kentucky, census for James H. Turley, 1870, p. 13; 1880, p. 389 C.
1395. Ibid., for Jerry Turley, 1900 soundex.
1396. Ibid., for James H. Turley, 1870, p. 13; 1880, p. 389 C are source for information about children.
1397. Ibid., for Jerry Turley, 1900 soundex, gives his birth date and the name and birth date of his son.
1398. Dean Graveyard Records, p. 29, list Katie F. Turley, wife of J.D. Turley August 19, 1873-July 26, 1897.
1399. Records of Polly Dean (Turley) Todd.
1400. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for James Turley, 1850, p. 24; 1860, p. 103 list William as 12 and 22 respectively. Bath County, Kentucky, census for William Turley, 1870, p. 53 R lists his age as 32. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for William T. Turley, 1880, p. 386, lists age as 41.
1401. Bath County, Kentucky, census for William Turley, 1870, p. 53 R, lists Rachel age 33, born Kentucky.
1402. Ibid.
1403. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for William T. Turley, 1880, p. 386.
1404. Ibid., and Bath County, Kentucky, census for William Turley, 1870, p. 53 R, are source of names and birth dates of these children.
1405. Records of John Marcus Turley have been supplied by Mrs. Catherine McLaughlin, 2616 N. Hill, Amarillo, Texas 79107. Her daughter-in-law, Roberta Ann (Vincens) McLaughlin obtained information from her mother, Ellen Marie (Turley) Vincens, a great granddaughter of John Marcus Turley. Unless otherwise noted information about John Marcus Turley may be attributed to this source.

The death certificate of John Marcus Turley in Stafford, Stafford County, Kansas, supplies the place and date of his birth and death. The names of his parents were not included on the certificate, but he is accepted as the son of James and Mahala (Shultz) Turley. The will of James Turley, written 14 May 1881 in Montgomery County, Kentucky, names a son, John M. Turley. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for James Turley, 1850, p. 24, lists John Turley, age 10, born Kentucky, an age compatible with a birth date of 14 December 1839. Additional evidence is provided by middle name of Marcus. In 1830 there were three listings for Shultz in Montgomery County, Kentucky, census: Samuel Shultz p. 13; Henry Shultz p. 14; and Marcus Shultz p. 14. Marcus Shultz, who was age 20-30 in 1830 moved to Ralls County, Missouri about 1840. He is believed to have been a brother of Mahala (Shultz) Turley, and an uncle of John Marcus Turley.
1406. Stafford County, Kansas, census for John M. Turley, 1880 soundex, lists Mandy J. Turley, age 26, b. Mo.
1407. Ibid. is source of children's names and birth dates. Family records of Mrs. Catherine McLaughlin give the marriages, the name of the second wife and her children.
1408. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for James Turley, 1850, p. 24, lists Milton age 6; 1860 p. 103 lists H.M. (m) age 16. Ibid., for H. Milton Turley, 1880, p. 385, lists his age as 36.
1409. Ibid. for H. Milton Turley, 1880, p. 385, lists Mary age 37, born Kentucky.
1410. Ibid. H. Milton Turley has not been found in the census for 1870.
1411. Ibid. is source for names and birth dates of children. There may have been other children. Ibid., for Thomas Turley, 1900 soundex, lists Thomas Turley born December 1866. Bath County, Kentucky, census for George Turley, 1900 soundex, lists George Turley born June 1867.
1412. William W. Payne Bible Record gives this date. In the Bible she is listed as Elizabeth F. Payne. Bath County, Kentucky, census for William W. Payne, 1850, p. 40 R, supplies the middle name Frances.
1413. Bath County, Kentucky, Vital Statistics, 1852-1910, #29104, part 2, LDS. 1415. Ibid.
1416. Ibid., give his place of birth. Mt. Sterling Advocate, Mt. Sterling, Kentucky, 10 February 1915, obituary of James H. Thompson, gives his age as 89 when he died. (1414. Records of Thomas L. Thompson)
1417. James H. Thompson, obituary, op. cit.
1418. Ibid.
1419. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for Lucinda Thompson, 1850, p. 39, lists James H. Thompson, age 24. Louisa Turley, age 27, listed in this household was Lucinda Thompson's daughter, Louisa Thompson, who married Martin Luther Turley (David², James¹).
1420. James H. Thompson, obituary, op. cit.
1421. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for James H. Thompson, 1860, p. 12; 1870, p. 301. In 1860 James H. Thompson's wife was listed as Mary F. Marriage record of James Thompson and Frances E. Payne, 6 June 1852, cited above, indicates clearly that this is an error.
1422. Montgomery County, Kentucky, Vital Statistics, 1852-1910, #29104, part 21, LDS, gives the dates for the births of Mary E. Thompson, William J. Thompson and Enoch Thompson. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for James H. Thompson, 1860, p. 12 and 1870, p. 301, are the source for names and birth dates of the other children.
1423. James H. Thompson, obituary, op. cit., names three daughters: Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Turley, Mrs. W.R. Hopkins and Mrs. Will Thompson. It is not known of Lucinda Thompson and M.C. (f) Thompson which one married Will Thompson and which married W.R. Hopkins.
1424. Ibid., names Enoch Thompson of Louisville, Kentucky.
1425. Mt. Sterling Advocate, Mt. Sterling, Kentucky, 9 December 1943, obituary of William J. Thompson, names his brother, James W. Thompson of Grassy Lick Road and his brother G.W. Thompson of Charleston, West Virginia.
1426. William W. Payne Bible Record is source of these dates.
1427. Logan County, Illinois, census for Moses Payne, 1860, p. 244, lists Sarah, age 20, born Illinois.
1428. Ibid.
1429. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Moses Payne, 1870, p. 181 R.
1430. Ibid. is source for these children. There may have been others born after 1870.
1431. William W. Payne Bible Record is the source of these dates.
1432. Family records of Mabel Woodward (Blevins) Jones indicate that George W. Payne's first wife was Thompson. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for Geo. W. Payne, 1860, p. 106 list Martha age 24 b. Ky.

JAMES

1433. William W. Payne Bible record gives her name as the wife of George W. Payne but does not give a date for the marriage. Date of the marriage is recorded in Montgomery County Court House, Montgomery Co., Kentucky. Mabel Woodward (Blevins) Jones wrote to Amelia F. Miller 11 April 1979 that Adaline Woodward was the daughter of Woodward and Emily Jones. "She, her sisters and brother John were left orphans and raised by different families."
1434. William W. Payne Bible record gives the dates. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for Geo. W. Payne, 1880, p. 384, lists Adda W., age 36, born Kentucky.
1435. Ibid. lists these children of George W. Payne.
1436. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for Geo. W. Payne, 1880, p. 384, lists Mary H., age 14. Family records of Mabel Woodward (Blevins) Jones give 1865 as the year of Mary Hannah Payne's birth and the name of her husband.
1437. Family records of Mabel Woodward (Blevins) Jones give this year for Elwell Lee Payne's birth.
1438. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for Geo. W. Payne, 1880, p. 384 lists Willie M. age 9.
1439. Family records of Mabel Woodward (Blevins) Jones give this date of birth for her mother's twin.
1440. Ibid., give these dates. The name of Leslie Orear Payne is listed under "Children of George W. Payne" in the William W. Payne Bible record, but no dates are given.
1441. William W. Payne Bible record gives these dates.
1442. Family records of Mabel Woodward (Blevins) Jones.
1443. Ibid.
1444. Green, And etc., sec. 2:111.
1445. Bath County, Kentucky, census for John Kerrick, 1850, p. 30, lists Caroline, age 1, born Kentucky. Ibid., for William Payne, 1870, p. 55 R; 1880, p. 388 list Caroline, age 21 and Carrie, age 33, respectively. John Kerrick was the son of John Kerrick, Sr., who was born about 1793 in Maryland as indicated by Bath County, Kentucky, census for John Kerrick, Sr., 1850, p. 30, which lists John Kerrick Sr. 57, born Maryland; Sarah 47, Elizabeth 22, Moses 20, George W 18, James 12, (b.Ky.)
1446. Bath County, Kentucky, census for William Payne, 1870, p. 55 R.
1447. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for William Payne, 1880, p. 388.
1448. Census records for William T. Payne, op. cit. are the source of names and birth dates of children.
1449. Green, And etc., sec. 2:111 gives all of this information.
1450. William W. Payne Bible record gives these dates. He is listed as Willis F. Payne. Records of Thomas L. Thompson supply the middle name Franklin.
1451. Logan County, Illinois, census for Willis Payne, 1870, p. 100 R; 1880, p. 165 A show he was living there in those years.
1452. Green, And etc., sec. 2:111.
1453. Logan County, Illinois, census for Willis Payne, 1870, p. 100 R lists Ellen age 17, born Illinois.
1454. Ibid., for Abe. L. Copeland, 1860, p. 245, lists Lydia age 7, born Illinois. His wife Sarah age 31, born Kentucky. Ibid., for Abraham Copeland, 1850, p. 373, lists his wife as Sarah age 22, born Ohio. Sangamon County, Illinois, Marriage Records, SGS, vol. 2:6 list Abraham L. Copeland and Lydia Myers married 1 April 1834.
1455. Logan County, Illinois, census for Willis Payne, 1880, p.165 A, lists his wife as Martha Ellen age 26, born Illinois. It is not known whether this listing is an error or not, and if it should be Lydia Ellen.
1456. Ibid., for Willis Payne, 1870, p. 100 R; 1880, p. 165 A.
1457. Ibid., for Willis Payne, 1880, p. 165 A.
1458. Ibid., for Moses Payne, 1860, p. 244 lists Wm.M. age 1, born Illinois. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Moses Payne, 1870, p. 181 R lists W M (m) age 11, born Illinois.
1459. Green, And etc., sec. 2:111 is source for these children and all information about them unless otherwise noted. There was an infant son born 22 December 1871. However, none of this information has been verified, except by reference to Logan County, Illinois, census for Willis Payne, 1880, p. 164 A. In view of the listing on this census of Martha Ellen as the wife of Willis Payne (see above) there must be some doubt as to whether Lydia Ellen (Copeland) Payne was the mother of all these children until the matter can be further investigated.
1460. Green, And etc., sec. 2:111 does not give her death. However, Logan County, Illinois, census for Willis Payne, 1880, p. 165 A does not list her.
1461. He was born in March, 1878, in Illinois and was the son of Leander and Caroline Bowers who moved to Illinois from Tennessee. His sister, Betty J. Bowers married as his third wife, James Osben⁴ Turley (James Osben³, Charles², James¹). In 1900 he was living in the household of James Osben Turley.
1462. William W. Payne Bible record is the source of these dates.
1463. Family records of Mabel Woodward (Blevins) Jones.
1464. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for John A. Thompson, 1880, pt. 1, p. 383, list his age 42, b.Ky.
1465. Ibid., for Green Thompson, 1850, p. 21; 1860, p. 106 list John A. 12 and Jno. A 22, respectively.
1466. Ibid., for John A. Thompson, 1880, pt. 1, p. 383, list Hattie B. Thompson age 5, daughter. The date of the marriage is based on her age.
1467. Ibid., for Green Thompson, 1860, p. 106.
1468. Ibid., for John A. Thompson, 1880, pt. 1, p. 383 is source for this child.
1469. Montgomery County, Kentucky, Circuit Court, Box 52, File 259, Estate of Polly Turley, 1869, lists deceased daughter Lucy Shultz's only son, John Shultz. This John Shultz is thought to be the son of Samuel Shultz listed as age 15 in Clark County, Kentucky, census for Samuel Shultz 1850 p. 72 R. See End Notes for Lucy³ Turley (David², James¹).
1470. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for John Shultz, 1870, p. 233; 1880, p. 464 list Sarah A. as age 28 and 39 respectively. Date of marriage based on age of oldest child. There can be little doubt that this John Shultz in Montgomery County in 1870 and 1880 was son of Lucy (Turley) Shultz.

JAMES

1471. Ibid.
1472. Ibid.
1473. Ibid. are the source for names and birth dates of these children.
1474. Was she named for her grandmother Mary (Polly) Turley?
1475. Not listed in the 1880 census.
1476. Ibid.
1477. Logan County, Illinois, census for William R. Turley, 1850, p. 367, lists Amanda J. age 13, b. Ky.
1478. Ibid., for Andrew Sell, 1870, p. 44 R.
1479. Ibid., for Marg't Irving, 1880, p. 20 B, lists Marg't Irving, age 50, born Scotland, her five children and John Turley, age 35, born Illinois, boarder; Amanda Turley, age 41, born Illinois, boarder. John and Amanda Turley were both listed as "idiot," which probably meant retarded.
1480. Logan County, Illinois, census for William R. Turley, 1850, p. 367, lists Louisa age 12, b. Ky.
1481. Records of Lucille Henrichsmeyer give this marriage and probable date. Green, And etc., sec. 2:151 states that Beatrice Elnora Turley (Samuel⁴, George Washington³, Samuel², James¹) married in 1896. David Crain, born 7 February 1871, died March 29, 1909, son of William J. and Louisa (Turley) Crain. The name was spelled both Crane and Crain, the latter being used in recent generations.
1482. Logan County, Illinois, census for William Crane, 1860, p. 298; 1870, p. 91, list his age as 27, 40.
1483. Ibid., for Louisa Crain, 1880, p. 24 B, lists Louisa as head of household with son H.E. Crain age 7.
1484. Sangamon County, Illinois, Marriage Records, SGS, vol. 1:95, list Henry Crane and Ann Ridgway married 28 October 1830. Logan County, Illinois, census 1850, p. 370 lists Anna Crane, age 64 b. Va., widow, as head of household with only one other member, William Crane, age 18, born Illinois. Anna Ridgway who married Henry Crane was the mother of Anthony Ridgway who married Grisenda Turley (Charles², James¹) and was living with her son in 1870 and 1880. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Anna Ridgway 1830, p. 186, lists 1-0-0-1 = 0-1-1-2-0-0-1.
1485. Logan County, Illinois, census for Wm. Crane, 1860, p. 296, lists Rachel, age 25, born Illinois. William and Rachel Crain had three children that are known: William Henry and Charles Crain known from the above census and Thomas Crain known from Turley Cemetery Records, DAR, which list Thomas Crain, son of Wm. J. and R. Crain, died September 22, 1851, age 1 year.
1486. Logan County, Illinois, census for William Crane, 1870, p. 91, lists Edward age 6. Ibid., for Louisa Crain, 1880, p. 24 B lists Eddie, age 13. Records of Lucille Henrichsmeyer give date 1866.
1487. Green, And etc., sec. 2:151 gives these dates. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list David Crain, died March 29, 1909, age 38 years, 22 days.
1488. Green, And etc., sec. 2:151.
1489. Logan County, Illinois, census for Louisa Crain, 1880, p. 24 B, lists H.E. Crain (m) age 7.
1490. Logan County, Illinois, census for William R. Turley, 1850, p. 367, lists Mary H. age 10, b. Ky. Census records in succeeding years conflict as to her age but since she was born in Kentucky and since William R. Turley is said to have moved to Illinois in 1840, her birth can be no later than 1840.
1491. Records of Lucille Henrichsmeyer supply this date from Logan County, Illinois, marriage records.
1492. Logan County, Illinois, census for Andy Sell, 1880, list his age as 45, birthplace Wirttemberg.
1493. Ibid.
1494. Ibid., for Wm.R. Turley, 1860, p. 292, lists Andrew Sell age 25, born Germany, farm laborer.
1495. Ibid., for Andrew Sell, 1870, p. 44 R.
1496. Ibid., for Andrew Sell, 1870, p. 44 R; 1880, p. 18 A are source of names and birthdates of these children. There may have been others born after 1880.
1497. Records of Lucille Henrichsmeyer give this marriage.
1498. Logan County, Illinois, Heirship Records, James P. Scroggin, 11 February 1933, noted in full under James K. P. Scroggin (Emily² Turley, James¹).
1502. Logan County, Illinois, census for William R. Turley, 1850, p. 367 lists William J. age 3, b. Ill.
1503. Ibid., for William J. Turley, 1870, p. 55, list his wife as Emily F., age 24, born Kentucky. Records of Lucille Henrichsmeyer state William J. Turley, son of William R. Turley, married Emily Montjoy.
1504. There is no proof that Emily F. Montjoy who married William J. Turley was Emily Frances Montjoy, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Cheatham) Montjoy, but there is little room for doubt. Census records indicate that Emily Frances Montjoy, daughter of William and Elizabeth, was born about 1846. Bath County, Kentucky, census for William Montjoy, 1850, p. 18, lists Emily F. age 4. Callaway County, Missouri, census for John Douglas, 1860, p. 1053, lists Frances E age 14. Emily F. Montjoy the wife of William J. Turley was listed in Logan County, Illinois, census for William J. Turley, 1870, p. 55, as age 24. Emily Frances Montjoy was not living in Missouri in 1870 as were her brothers and sisters in the homes of several aunts. Uraney (Cheatham) Turley, William J. Turley's step-mother, was also an aunt of Emily Frances Montjoy. It is not unreasonable to imagine that Emily Frances went to Illinois to stay with her Aunt Uraney and there met William J. Turley. See Emily Frances Montjoy (Elizabeth³ Cheatham, Elizabeth² Turley, James¹)
1505. Logan County, Illinois, census for William J. Turley, 1880, p. 17 D.
1506. Ibid., 1870, p. 55; 1880, p. 17 D are source of names and birth dates of children. Records of Lucille Henrichsmeyer state there were eight children in all. The eighth was probably b. after 1880.
1507. Sumner County, Kansas, census for Martin L. Turley, 1900 soundex, gives this birth date.
1508. Green, And etc., sec. 2:133.
1509. Sumner County, Kansas, census for Martin L. Turley, 1900 soundex gives this birth date for Amanda J.
1510. Green, And etc., sec. 2:133.
1511. Sumner County, Kansas, census for Martin L. Turley, 1900 soundex.
1512. Green, And etc., sec. 2:133.
1513. Logan County History, 1886, p. 401 describes the murder.
1514. Ibid.

JAMES

1515. Logan County, Illinois, census for M.L. Turley, 1880, p. 24 B lists these three children. Sumner County, Kansas, census for Martin L. Turley, 1900 soundex, lists Purl and Katy J. with birth dates.
1516. Records of R. Byron Bird have contributed all of the information concerning the descendants of David Harrison Turley unless otherwise noted. See explanatory End Note under David Harrison³(David², James¹) citing R. Byron Bird's sources.
1517. Fay, Oklahoma is in the present Dewey County. There is now no Boyd County, Oklahoma. Records of R. Byron Bird state there are said to have been seven other children whose names are not known.
1518. Records of R. Byron Bird are the source of all information concerning Rebecca Turley.
1519. Ibid., are the source of information concerning John Turley unless otherwise noted.
1520. Cass County, Missouri, census for John H. Turley, 1880 soundex, lists Mara M. Turley age 27, b. Ind.
1521. Ibid.
1522. Ibid., lists Minnie E. age 7, born Indiana.
1523. Ibid., lists Henry H. age 5, born Indiana.
1524. Records of R. Byron Bird are the source of all information concerning Mary Elizabeth Turley.
1525. Ibid., for Andrew Jackson Turley.
1526. Records of Irene Alta Johnson are source of information concerning family of David Harrison Turley.
1527. Records of R. Byron Bird are source of information concerning Cora Turley.
1528. Ibid., for Leora Turley.
1529. Ibid., for Katherine Turley.
1530. Ibid., for Rose Turley unless otherwise noted.
1531. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for Willis Turley, 1850, p. 21; 1860, p. 105, list Joseph C. as age 1 and 12 respectively.
1532. This marriage is based on the following evidence: (1) Bath County, Kentucky, census for Joseph Turley, 1870, p. 38, lists his wife as Mary, age 17 (born about 1853); Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for Joseph C. Turley, 1880, p. 386, lists his wife as Mary E., age 26 (born about 1854) (2) Mary E.⁵ Thompson (Elizabeth Frances⁴ Payne, Elizabeth³ Turley, David², James¹) was born 7 July 1953. See her name for documentation. (3) Mt. Sterling Advocate, Mt. Sterling, Kentucky, 10 February 1915, obituary of James H. Thompson, names his daughter Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Turley.
1533. Montgomery County, Kentucky, Vital Statistics, 1852-1910, #29104, pt. 21, LDS.
1534. Bath County, Kentucky, census for Joseph Turley, 1870, p. 38.
1535. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for Joseph C. Turley, 1870, p. 386.
1536. Ibid. is source of names and birth dates for children. There may have been others born after 1880.
1537. Callaway County History, p. 812.
1538. Ibid. Callaway County, Missouri, Marriage Records, DAR, p. 122, give the same.
1539. Callaway County, Missouri, census for John Whyte, 1860, p. 1020, lists Malinda age 29, b. Virginia.
1540. Callaway County History, p. 812.
1541. Ibid.
1542. Callaway County, Missouri, census for John Whyte, 1880, p. 536 D lists Emma age 27, born Ohio.
1543. Callaway County History, p. 812.
1544. Ibid.
1545. Callaway County, Missouri, census for John White, 1870, p. 303.
1546. Ibid., for John Whyte, 1880, p. 536 D.
1547. Ibid.
1548. Callaway County History, p. 812.
1549. Ibid. lists children by both wives by name but gives no dates. Census for John Whyte, op. cit is source of birth dates. Mary A. Whyte and John T. Whyte are presumed to have been born after 1880.
1550. Callaway County History, p. 812.
1551. Ibid.
1552. Callaway County, Missouri, census for Louisa Whyte, 1860, p. 1021 lists Mary E. age 26, b. Ky.
1553. Callaway County History, p. 584. Callaway County, Missouri, Marriage Records, DAR, p. 29, give the same, listing Mary E. Whyte married James M. Davis 25 April 1861.
1554. Callaway County History, p. 584.
1555. Ibid.
1556. Ibid. There were two children of this second marriage, John H. Davis and George Vest Davis.
1557. Ibid is source of these children.
1558. Callaway County, Missouri, census for John Whyte, 1880, p. 536 D, lists Jennie Lou Davis age 6, born Missouri, niece.
1559. Callaway County, Missouri, census for Samuel White, 1850, p. 486, lists George T age 7, b. Mo. Callaway County History, p. 812 states Samuel and Louisa Whyte settled in Callaway County in 1836.
1560. Callaway County, Missouri, census for John Whyte, 1880, p. 536 D lists Samuel J. Whyte age 5, b. Ky, son of George T.; Mary Ettie Whyte age 3, born Kentucky, daughter of George T.
1561. Ibid.
1562. Ibid.
1563. Ibid. is source for the names and birth dates of these children.
1564. Logan County History, 1911, p. 72 gives this information and further states that William Boone Mitchell was the son of Boone and Uraney (Cheatham) Mitchell.
1565. Green, And etc., sec. 2:21.
1566. Ibid.
1567. Records of William Mitchell Drobish.
1568. Logan County History, 1911, p. 75.
1569. Ibid.
1570. Ibid.
1571. Records of William Mitchell Drobish.

JAMES

1572. Logan County, Illinois, census for Wm. R. Turley, 1860, p. 292, lists Wm. D. Mitchell, age 13 b. Ky. See William R. Turley (David², James¹) and Uraney Cheatham (Elizabeth² Turley, James¹).
1573. Records of William Mitchell Drobish.
1574. Logan County History, 1911, p. 75.
1575. Ibid.
1576. Records of William Mitchell Drobish
1577. She was given the name Mary Uraney but changed it to Mary Lorena at age six.
1578. Bath County, Kentucky, census for William Montjoy, 1850, p. 18, enumerated July 31, lists Enoch age 5 months, born Kentucky.
1579. Callaway County, Missouri, census for Enoch Montjoy, 1880, p. 670 D, lists Amalisa age 28, born Ohio, wife, and Stella, age 3, born Missouri, daughter. Date of marriage based upon Stella's age.
1580. Ibid.
1581. Ibid., for Louisa Whyte, 1860, p. 1021, lists Enoch Montjoy, age 9, born Kentucky.
1582. Ibid., for John Montjoy, 1870, p. 450, lists Enoch Montjoy, age 20, born Ky., farm laborer.
1583. Ibid.
1584. Ibid. for Enoch Montjoy, 1880, p. 670 D, Round Prairie Township. Ibid. is source of the child. There probably were other children.
1585. Records of Alberta Dennstedt supply this information.
1586. Sangamon County, Illinois, Marriage Records, DAR, 1949, vol. 1-5.
1587. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Samuel O'Neal, 1850, p. 276, lists Samuel O'Neil age 38, Lucy O'Neil age 26, both born in Kentucky; *ibid.*, 1860, p. 74, lists Saml. O'Neal age 48, Lucy O'Neal age 35, both born in Kentucky.
1588. Logan County, Illinois, census for William Turley, 1870, p. 51 R lists Martha age 25 (b. 1845). Crawford County, Kansas, census for Wm. H. Turley, 1880 soundex, lists Martha J. age 36 (b. 1844). Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Samuel O'Neal, 1850, p. 276; 1860, p. 74, list Martha age 8 (b. 1842) and Martha age 17 (b. 1843) respectively.
1589. Logan County, Illinois, census for William Turley, 1870, p. 51 R. Records of Alberta Dennstedt state that William Hughes Turley was listed in the 1840 census in Kentucky in the home of his Taylor grandmother.
1590. Crawford County, Kansas, census for Wm. H. Turley, 1880 soundex.
1591. Ibid., for Daniel W. Davis, 1900 soundex.
1592. Logan County, Illinois, census for William Turley, 1870, p. 51 R; Crawford County, Kansas, census for Wm. H. Turley, 1880 soundex, are basis for names and ages of children unless otherwise noted.
1593. Records of Alberta Dennstedt supply the middle name Ann and the name of the husband.
1594. Ibid. supply this marriage.
1595. Ibid. supply the middle name Frances.
1596. Ibid. give this date and location from his death notice. Green, *And* etc., sec. 2:151 gives west of Lake Fork, Illinois for his birthplace and 20 January 1839 for date of birth. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, and DAR list Samuel Turley 1839-1910.
1597. Green, *And* etc., sec. 2:151.
1598. Ibid.
1599. Ibid.
1600. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list Samuel Turley 1839-1910, Rachel F. Turley 1843-1910. Ibid., DAR, list Rachel R. Turley 1843-1910.
1601. Green, *And* etc., sec. 2:151 gives these children, but not dates for all of them.
1602. Records of Alberta Dennstedt based on contemporary family correspondence give the middle initial E. Logan County, Illinois, census for Samuel Turley, 1870, p. 57 R, lists Mary A. Turley age 7. Green, *And* etc., sec. 2:151, lists her as Mollie, gives the marriage and reports 5 children not named. Records of Alberta Dennstedt supply the probable place of death and the children's names.
1603. Carlyle Cemetery Records, DAR, list Etta M. Turley, sister of T.T. Turley with these dates; Ibid., 1969, give the same dates but do not indicate sister of T.T. Turley.
1604. Green, *And* etc., sec. 2:151 gives these dates. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, give 1870-1933.
1605. Records of Alberta Dennstedt, based on a newspaper obituary, contain this information about Permelia.
1606. Carlyle Cemetery Records, DAR, list Luther Turley, brother of T.T. Turley, with these dates. Ibid., 1969, give the same dates but do not indicate brother of T.T. Turley.
1607. Records of Alberta Dennstedt, based on a letter from Mary E. (Turley) Johnson, above, to her brother Tolliver L. Turley, contain evidence of these last listed two daughters. The letter states that these two "little sisters" were buried in unmarked graves in the Lake Fork, Illinois, cemetery, and suggested that the graves be marked.
1608. Records of Alberta Dennstedt supply all of the information concerning Thomas Jefferson Turley and his family unless otherwise noted.
1609. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list T. J. Turley, 1842-1914 and Mary A. Turley, wife of T. J., 1849-1887.
1610. Logan County, Illinois, census for Samuel Turley, 1860, p. 297, lists Thos. J. Turley, age 17, born Illinois, farm laborer.
1611. Records of Alberta Dennstedt state that all the children were born in Elkhart, Logan County, Ill.
1612. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list with children of T.J. and Mary A. Turley, Clara Turley, 1866-1892.
1613. Ibid., list with children of T.J. and Mary A. Turley, Harpole Turley 1869-1870, and also Harpole Turley, son of T.J. and M.A., died August 26, 1870, age 1 year 3 months 12 days.
1614. Ibid., list with children of T.J. and M.A. Turley, Baby, 1872-1872.
1615. St. Francois County, Missouri, census for Jesse Watkin, 1900 soundex, lists Bart Turley b. June 1879

JAMES

1616. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list with children of T.J. and M.A., Ama A. Turley 1882 - 1886.
1617. Ibid., list with children of T.J. and M.A. Turley, Naome, 1887-1887.
1718. "Taylor Turley Recalls Visits with Lincolns," Illinois State Register, 19 September 1932, p. 7. states that his age was then eighty-eight and that he was born 15 September 1844.
1619. Records of Alberta Dennstedt.
1620. Ibid. based on information received from Logan County, Illinois, clerk supply this date. Green, And etc., sec. 2:149 gives 4 July 1880.
1621. Logan County, Illinois, census for Robert Buckles, 1870, p. 55 R, lists following children of Lucy Kathryn Turley's first marriage: David L. Buckles, age 10; Clara J. Buckles, age 7; Mary B. Buckles age 6, all born in Illinois. See Lucy Kathryn⁴ Turley (James Osben³, Charles², James¹).
1622. Mabel Brown Jackson, DAR Application Papers, give this date. Mabel Brown Jackson was the grand-daughter of Lucy Kathryn Turley.
1623. "Taylor Turley Recalls Visits with Lincolns," op. cit.
1624. Ibid.
1625. Ibid.
1626. Audrain County, Missouri, census for Taylor Thomas Turley, 1880, vol. 2, ED 8, sheet 12, line 17, lists Taylor Thomas Turley, age 35; Lucy Turley, age 37; Mary B. Buckles, age 15; Chalmers Buckles (f), age 9, all born in Illinois. Ibid., for Thomas T. Turley, 1900 soundex, lists Thomas T. Turley born 1844; Lucy C. Turley born September 1842, wife; Eighty One Turley born May 1881, daughter; Itt Turley born August 1882; Ironnothing Turley born July 1887, dau.; Kitty Turley born October 1890, daughter. All four children were born in Missouri.
1627. Turley-Trotter, minute book, 31 August 1931.
1628. Audrain County, Missouri, census for Thomas T. Turley, 1900 soundex, is basis for names and birth dates of children unless otherwise noted.
1629. Mabel Brown Jackson, DAR Application Papers, op. cit., supply information about her own family.
1630. Turley-Trotter, minute book, 31 August 1931, supplies full name of Trix Turley's husband. The date of marriage and places of residence are known from marriage certificate, a copy of which is in the files of Alberta Dennstedt.
1631. Records of Alberta Dennstedt have this date and all of following information about Luther H. Turley unless otherwise noted.
1632. Luther H. Turley's name and dates are inscribed on his parent's headstone.
1633. This letter is in the possession of Alberta Dennstedt.
1634. Thomas Jefferson Trimble, born about 1824, was the son of John Trimble and Margaret Turley who were married 9 September 1819 in Montgomery County, Kentucky. Margaret was a daughter of Samuel A. Turley (Peter¹). In 1870 Thomas Jefferson Trimble lived in Liberty Township, Callaway County, Mo.
1635. William Oldham Turley, February 11, 1798 - February 24, 1874, was the son of Samuel A.² Turley, (Peter¹). In 1870 he lived in Bourbon Township, Callaway County, Missouri. He is thought to be the "Cousin William Turley" with whom Luther H. Turley stayed. See under Peter¹ Turley.
1636. Logan County, Illinois, census for George W. Turley, 1870, p. 55 R.
1637. This letter is in the possession of Alberta Dennstedt.
1638. Records of Alberta Dennstedt have this date and all of the following information concerning Jerome Turley unless otherwise noted.
1639. Ibid. contain an invitation to their twentieth wedding anniversary party, 11 January 1892.
1640. Ibid., contain a copy of Bethsheba (Douglas) Turley's death certificate which names her father as David Douglas. The information on it was given by her oldest daughter, Iola. Callaway County, Missouri, census records, 1850, p. 473; 1860, p. 1049; 1870, p. 454 R, consistently give his name as John Douglas. His wife was Agnes J. Cheatham, daughter of James Cheatham and Elizabeth² Turley (James¹). Perhaps John Douglas' middle name was David. John and Agnes J. (Cheatham) had a son named David Douglas.
1641. Sedgwick County, Kansas, census for Jerome Turley, 1880 soundex; 1900 soundex.
1642. Ibid. supply the names and birth dates of these children. Records of Alberta Dennstedt supply additional information.
1643. Records of Alberta Dennstedt contain the wedding invitation.
1644. Ibid.
1645. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list Llewellyn Suddeth, "Mother," 1854-1929. Records of Alberta Dennstedt supply the month and day of her birth and death.
1646. Records of Alberta Dennstedt supply the date of marriage and name of Llewellyn Turley's husband.
1647. Logan County, Illinois, census for Maudeville Suddeth, 1870, p. 48, lists Harvey T. Suddeth, age 24, born Kentucky. This identifies Maudeville Suddeth as the father of Harvey T. Suddeth. There is some question as to whether the name is Maudeville or Mandeville, due to ambiguous handwriting on census reports. What appears to be "u" may be an inverted "n." Maudville Sudaeth was listed in the census for Nicholas County, Kentucky, 1850, p. 484 R; 1860, p. 297. He was born in Kentucky about 1816 or 1817. His wife Mary was probably born in Illinois, according to census reports, about 1818. Maudeville Suddeth may have been the son of John and Edith Suddeth, who are listed in the census for Nicholas County, Kentucky, 1850, p. 472.
1648. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list Harvey T. Suddeth, "Father, 1844-1912." Census records above give place of birth as Kentucky.
1649. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, for Harvey T. Suddeth and Llewellyn Suddeth, op. cit.
1650. Logan County, Illinois, census for Susan Turley, 1880, p. 21 D, Elkhart.
1651. Ibid. lists these children and is the basis for birth dates of Henry L. Suddeth and unnamed daughter. There may have been other children born after 1880.
1652. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list Susan Suddeth, "Daughter," 1873-1944, with Harvey T. and Llewellyn Suddeth.

JAMES

1653. Ibid. list Frank Suddeth, "Son," 1875-1914, with Harvey T. and Llewellyn Suddeth.
1654. Boyd, Marriages, lists Mary Turley (1842-1875) married John Maupin (1833-1898) 14 October 1858.
1655. Ibid.
1656. Ibid.
1657. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for Wilson R. Maupin, 1850, p. 83 lists John Maupin, 18, b. Ky.
1658. Ibid., lists Wilson R. Maupin, age 46, b. Va. Mary Maupin, 42, b. Va., is presumed to be the mother of John Maupin.
1659. Boyd, Marriages, gives this date.
1660. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for John Maupin, p. 431, lists Annie H. Maupin, age 22, b. Ky. as the wife of John Maupin. Herman W. Maupin age 2 and D. Leoggan Maupin age 1 were sons.
1661. Boyd, Marriages, gives this date.
1662. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for John Maupin, 1870, p. 311; 1880 p. 437 are basis for the names and birth dates of these children.
1663. Records of Alberta Dennstedt contain this information, as sent to her 28 April 1970 by Julia T. Wyatt of Mt. Sterling, Kentucky.
1664. Machpelah Cemetery Records, DAR, list these dates for Amos D. Turley.
1665. Records of Jesse Davis^o Turley, Jr. give this information.
1666. Ibid. Machpelah Cemetery Records, DAR, give August 29, 1844 for birth of Mary E. Turley.
1667. Machpelah Cemetery Records, DAR.
1668. Amos D. Turley, Civil War Pension, WC 431-320, NARS. The pension application papers describe Amos D. Turley as 5'10" with light complexion, light brown hair and grey eyes.
1669. Records of Jesse Davis Turley, Jr., op. cit. have the information about these children.
1670. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for James Turley, 1850, p. 83; 1860, p. 35; Mt. Sterling Precinct, list Henrietta Turley as age 4 and 14, respectively.
1671. Mt. Sterling (Kentucky) Advocate, 1896, lists Mrs. Henrietta Orear as one of the surviving children of James Turley, deceased. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for James Turley, 1870, p. 310, shows J. A. Orear, age 30, born Missouri, and Henrietta Orear, age 24, born Kentucky, living in his home. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for Jesse Orear, 1880, p. 365 lists Jesse Orear, age 44, born Missouri, and Henrietta Orear, age 33, born Kentucky, wife.
1672. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for James Turley, 1870, p. 310.
1673. Ibid.
1674. Mt. Sterling (Kentucky) Advocate, 1896.
1675. Records of Mrs. Howard Kendall, op. cit., give these dates for the birth and death of Samuel Turley.
1676. Ibid., give the name of Samuel Turley's wife. Date is based on the birth of the oldest daughter, Julia Shoffer Turley as given by Mrs. Kendall.
1677. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for George Hazelrigg, 1860, p. 8; 1870, p. 282.
1678. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for Samuel Turley, 1900 soundex gives this date.
1679. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for James Turley, 1880, p. 454.
1680. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for Samuel Turley, 1900 soundex.
1681. Ibid. is source for names and birth dates of these children unless otherwise noted.
1682. Records of Mrs. Howard Kendall, op. cit., give the information about Julia Shoffer Turley and her descendants. Georgia (Kerns) Kendall has records in the DAR.
1683. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for James Turley, 1880, p. 454, lists a granddaughter, age 3 months, as yet not named. She was not listed in family of Samuel Turley in 1900. She may have died before 1900 or have married.
1684. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, and DAR list Robert Turley, November 9, 1834-_____.
1685. Green, And etc., sec. 2:149 gives her name as wife of Robert Turley. Date of marriage based on birth of the oldest child.
1686. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list after Robert Turley, Sarah J. Turley, his wife, November 13, 1834-August 26, 1912. Logan County, Illinois, census for Robert Turley, 1860, p. 298 lists Sarah age 25, born Kentucky. According to information supplied by Mrs. Lucille Henrichsmeyer to Amelia F. Miller in 1979 a notice appeared in the Lincoln, Illinois, newspaper 16 May 1905 concerning the death of Andrew Rankin who was said to be a brother of Mrs. Sarah Turley of Mexico, Missouri. Logan County, Illinois, census for A. J. Rankin, 1860, p. 289, lists A.J. Rankin (m) 32, b. Ky, farm hand; I.N. Rankin (m) 29, b. Ky. farm hand; Nancy E. 22, b. Ill.; Sarah M. 4, Arabel 2, and Alice 1 month, all born Illinois; Wm. 72 b. Ky. and Janet 66, b. Va. Ibid. for William Rankin, 1850, p. 400 lists William Rankin 65 b. Ky, farmer, RE 2000; Jane 46, born Virginia. From these records it would appear that Sarah J. Rankin who married Robert Turley was the daughter of William and Jane (Janet) Rankin and sister of I.N. Rankin as well as sister of Andrew J. Rankin. Neither Robert and Sarah J. (Rankin) Turley or any of this Rankin family were found in the Logan County, Illinois, census in 1870. They may have gone to Missouri and then returned to Logan County. Robert and Sarah J. (Rankin) Turley had returned to Missouri by 1900.
1687. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, for Sarah J. Turley, op. cit.
1688. Green, And etc., sec. 2:149. The family of Robert Turley's sister, Lucy Kathryn Turley, who married second to Taylor Thomas Turley, lived in Mexico, Audrain County, Missouri.
1689. Logan County History, 1886, p. 814.
1690. Logan County, Illinois, census for Robert Turley, 1860, p. 298 lists Theodore Turley age 20, b. Ill.
1691. Callaway County, Missouri, census for Robert Turley, 1900 soundex.
1692. Ibid. It is not known which one of the sons of Robert Turley was the father of Maemie Turley. Green, And etc., sec. 2:149, states that Mamie Turley married 23 October 1902 Smith Crane of Mexico, Missouri and had Gwendolyn Crane, Marie Crane and Richard "Buddy" Crane. Logan County History, 1911, p. 387-388 states that Smith Crane was born 3 July 1883 in Elkhart, Illinois, the son of Marshall and Clara Crane. Marshall Crane was born in West Virginia and was the son of Elisha

JAMES

Crane. Smith Crane and Mamie A. Turley were married in Mexico, Missouri, 23 October 1902 and settled in Mt. Pulaski, Illinois, in 1908. Gwendolyn Crane was born 14 October 1905. Marie Crane was born 29 August 1907.

1693. Green, And etc., sec. 2:149, lists children except for John W. and Ara.
1694. Logan County, Illinois, census for L. E. Turley, 1880, p. 21 C, lists James Turley, age 21, brother. James Turley was not listed in the Logan County, Illinois, census for Robert Turley, 1860, p. 298, although his age in 1880 indicates that he was born in 1859. In 1860 Douglas Turley, age 1, was listed in the home of Robert Turley. There is no further record of Douglas Turley. It seems possible that James Turley and Douglas Turley were the same person - James Douglas Turley or Douglas James Turley.
1695. Ibid.
1696. Green, And etc., sec. 2:149.
1697. Logan County, Illinois, census for Robert Turley, 1880, p. 187 A, lists John W. Turley, age 19, b. Illinois, son. This is the only source for John W. Turley. Was he the father of Maemie Turley?
1698. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list Elmer Turley, son of R. and S.J. died December 16, 1861, age 1 year, 6 months, 4 days. Carlyle Cemetery Records, DAR, list Elmer Turley, son of R. and S.J., died December 16, 1864, age 1 year, 6 months, 4 days. On the basis of other births in the family, it is felt that the DAR records are correct. Green, And etc., sec. 2:149, lists Elmer Turley, son of Robert and Sarah J. (Rankin) Turley b. 1863, d. December 16, 1864.
1699. Steenbergen Cemetery Records, 1969, list Harrison Turley, September 11, 1866- March 22, 1953.
1700. Logan County, Illinois, census for L. E. Turley, 1880, p. 21 C, lists Harry Turley, age 14, born Illinois, brother.
1701. Green, And etc., sec. 2:149.
1702. Logan County, Illinois, census for Robert Turley, 1880, p. 187 A, lists Ara Turley, age 12, born Illinois, daughter. This is the only source for Ara Turley.
1703. Steenbergen Cemetery Records, sent to Amelia F. Miller 1979 by Lucille Henrichsmeyer, list after Chalton C. Buckles, Elizabeth Ann Turley Buckles, wife, February 6, 1838-September 18, 1875.
1704. Ibid. indicates this marriage. Green, And etc., sec. 2:149, states that Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Sarah J. (Rankin) Turley, married Chalton C. Buckles but gives no date. The marriage date is based on the age of the oldest child.
1705. Green, And etc., sec. 2:23.
1706. Steenbergen Cemetery Records, sent to Amelia F. Miller 1979 by Lucille Henrichsmeyer, list Chalton C. Buckles, February 8, 1833-June 26, 1879. Green, And etc., sec. 2:23 gives 1832 for year of birth.
1707. Logan County History, 1911, p. 63.
1708. Steenbergen Cemetery Records for Chalton C. Buckles and Elizabeth Ann Turley Buckles, op. cit.
1709. Logan County, Illinois, census for Chalton Buckley, 1870, p. 91 R.
1710. Ibid.
1711. Green, And etc., sec. 2:23, lists children as: John T., Charles, Franklin, Addie L., and Charlton Grant. Logan County History, 1886, p. 815, lists: John, Charles F., Addie L. and Ulysses Grant. Logan County, Illinois, census for Chalton Buckles, 1870, p. 91 R, also lists Ulysses G. Buckles.
1712. Logan County, Illinois, census for Chalton Buckles, 1870, p. 91 R, lists Addie L., age 8, b. Ill.
1713. Green, And etc., sec. 2:23. 1714. Steenbergen Cemetery Records, 1969.
1716. Steenbergen Cemetery Records, 1969, list after Chalton Grant Buckles, Alma May Phillips Buckles, wife, September 30, 1867-June 11, 1906.
1715. Green, And etc., sec. 2:23 1717. Ibid.
1718. Audrain County, Missouri, census for Taylor Thomas Turley, 1900 soundex, lists Lucy C. born September 1842. Records of Alberta Dennstedt give her name as Lucy Kathryn. Logan County, Illinois, census for James O. Turley, 1850, p. 369, lists Lucy K., age 6.
1719. Logan County History, 1911, p. 63 gives this marriage and the parents of Robert Buckles; however, it gives the date of the marriage as 1865. Logan County, Illinois, census for Robert Buckles, 1860, p. 264, lists Lucy age 17, born Illinois; for Robert Buckles, 1870, p. 55 R, lists Lucy C., age 27, and David L. age 10. On the basis of these census records the marriage was probably in 1859 or earlier. Green, And etc., sec. 2:149, supplies middle initial "J" for Robert Buckles.
1720. Green, And etc., sec. 2:23 gives this date. Logan County History, 1911, p. 63, gives merely 1836.
1721. Logan County, Illinois, census for Robert Buckles, 1870, p. 55 R, indicates that he was then living.
1722. Green, And etc., sec. 2:149, gives this date for the marriage. Records of Alberta Dennstedt give 14 January 1880. Taylor Thomas⁴ Turley was a son of George Washington³ Turley (Samuel², James¹). See his name.
1723. Audrain County, Missouri, census for Taylor Thomas Turley, 1900 soundex, lists Lucy C., born September, 1842, in Illinois.
1724. Logan County, Illinois, census for Robert Buckles, 1860, p. 264, lists these children. See David Kirby³ Turley (Charles², James¹). 1725. Ibid, 1860, p. 257, enumerated August 7 lists children.
1726. Ibid., for Robert Buckles, 1870, p. 55 R, is the source of the names and birth dates of the three oldest children. Audrain County, Missouri, census for Taylor Turley, 1880, vol. 2, ed. 8, sheet 12, line 17 is source for Chalmer Buckles, listed as age 9, daughter. There may have been other children.
1727. Green, And etc., sec. 2:23, lists only one child of Robert J. and Lucy Buckles, a son Lincoln Buckles. David L. Buckles was probably David Lincoln Buckles.
1728. Logan County History, 1886, p. 814. James Osben Turley, Jr., was called Oseman, see Logan County, Illinois, census for James O. Turley, Sr., 1850, p. 369, and Ode, see Green, And etc., sec. 2:149.
1729. Green, And etc., sec. 2:149.
1730. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for James O. Turley, 1900 soundex, indicates that he had moved to that county.

JAMES

1731. Green, And etc., sec. 2:149. See also Logan County History, 1886, p. 815.
1732. Green, And etc., sec. 2:149.
1733. Steenbergen Cemetery Records, 1969, list Sarah Ellen Buckles Turley, wife of J.O., died May 9, 1870, age 23 years, 19 days.
1734. Ibid.
1735. Green, And etc., sec. 2:22, gives this date for the marriage, but gives her name as Pheby Caroline "Kitty." Ibid., sec. 2:149, gives August, 1871, and the name Phoebe Katherine "Kitty," as well as her parents. See also Logan County History, 1886, p. 815.
1736. Green, And etc., sec. 2:22 and 2:149 gives John L. Phipps as her former husband. Records of Lucille Henrichsmeyer state, "Kitty had first married a John Phipps, who tried to kill her, she later died from the effects of the shooting." Logan County History, 1886, p. 399-400, has an account of this attempted murder. An extremely jealous man with a "morbid temperament," Phipps "let the 'green-eyed' monster of jealousy take undisputed control of his reason, and constrewn every act of hers into some horrid shape, until at last it impelled him to set a watch over his own household." After shooting his wife with a revolver, he then killed himself on 18 February 1869. Kitty was "tenderly cared for, and was gradually brought back to health and strength." Kitty Phipps returned to the home of her parents. Logan County, Illinois, census for John Buckles, 1870, p. 97, lists Catharine C. Phipps, age 18.
1737. Steenbergen Cemetery Records, 1969, list Kitty Turley, wife of J.O., daughter of J. and E.J. Buckles, September 1, 1851-January 15, 1889.
1738. Ibid.
1739. Green, And etc., sec. 2:149. The significance of the date 1892 is not known. Christopher Columbus "Lum" Bowers, Betty's brother, who was living in the household of James O. Turley in 1900, married 14 December 1904 Correll M.5 Payne, (Willis Franklin⁴ Payne, Elizabeth³ Turley, David², James¹).
1740. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for James O. Turley, 1900 soundex.
1741. James Osben Turley has not been found in the 1860 census for Logan County, Illinois, unless he was the James Turley, age 12, listed in the home of Samuel Turley (John², James¹) in the Logan County, Illinois, census for Samuel Turley, 1860, p. 253.
1742. Logan County History, 1886, p. 814-815.
1743. Ibid. The year for these deaths is given as 1869. Steenbergen Cemetery Records, 1969, give the year 1870. If James Osben Turley had sold his farm by 1870 it might explain why he was not listed in the 1870 census for Logan County, Illinois.
1744. Logan County History, 1878, p. 481.
1745. Logan County, Illinois, census for J.O. Turley, 1880, p. 169 A. Mollie Cass may have been related to the line of Martha Jane³ Turley (John², James¹) who married George Washington Cass.
1746. Logan County History, 1886, p. 815.
1747. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for James O. Turley, 1900 soundex.
1748. Logan County History, 1886, p. 815, gives Robert Lee and Mary Susan as the two children of this marriage, but with incorrect dates.
1749. Steenbergen Cemetery Records, 1969, list Robert L. Turley, son of J.O. and S.E., February 16, 1867-November 6, 1870.
1750. Ibid., list Mary Susan Turley, daughter of J.O. and S.E., February 21, 1869-September 18, 1870.
1751. Logan County History, 1886, p. 815, gives John Elmer and Frankie as the two children of this marriage.
1752. Ibid., gives this date.
1753. Steenbergen Cemetery Records, 1969, list Frankie O. Turley, son of J.O. and K., July 28, 1883-November 18, 1894. The date of death is thought to be November 18, 1884 as Frankie died an infant before 1886 when that history of Logan County was published. History of Logan County, 1886, p. 815.
1754. Green, And etc., sec. 2:149 gives the names of these children and name of Maude Turley's husband.
1755. Steenbergen Cemetery Records, 1969, list Odie D. Turley, son of J.O. and B., December 30, 1898-May 29, 1918.
1756. Ibid., list Maude Turley, wife of J. E. Yantris, 1901-1922.
1757. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list Cloey Oglesby, wife of C.R., July 7, 1838-September 30, 1913. Carlyle Cemetery Records, DAR, give July 7, 1837 for the year of Chloe Turley's birth. Since Sanford and Emily (Turley) Turley were married October 9, 1837, July 7, 1838 is thought to be the date of Chloe Turley's birth.
1758. Logan County History, 1886, p. 801.
1759. Green, And etc., sec. 2:109, supplies his middle name.
1760. Ibid. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list C.R. Oglesby, May 27, 1831-June 16, 1909.
1761. Logan County History, 1886, p. 801.
1762. Ibid.
1763. Ibid.
1764. Ibid.
1765. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, for C.R. Oglesby, op. cit.
1766. Ibid., for Cloey Oglesby, op. cit.
1767. See Sanford³ Turley (Charles², James¹)
1768. The case for Emily Turley as a daughter of John² Turley (James¹) is presented in the final note for John² Turley (James¹).
1769. Logan County, Illinois, census for John Turley, 1840, p. 242, shows a girl under five, born 1835-1840, who is thought to be Chloe J. Turley.
1770. Logan County, Illinois, census for Harrison Dyre, 1850, p. 377.
1771. Logan County History, 1886, p. 801.
1772. Green, And etc., sec. 2:109-110 lists these children, marriages and dates. The source is not given; it may have been a family Bible. Logan County History, 1886, p. 801, gives the names,

JAMES

with the exception of George Washington Oglesby, but no dates.

1773. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list T.J. Foster, 1851-1906 and Sarah Foster 1855-192_.
1774. Ibid.
1775. Ibid., list John H. Harper, 1852-1921 and Almeda, his wife, 1856-_____.
1776. Ibid., list Winnie Harper, daughter of J.H. & A., died March 17, 1880, age 2 years, 11 days.
1777. Ibid., list Ola Lee Oglesby, daughter of S.W. & A.E., died October 14, 1891, age 6 months, 29 days.
1778. Ibid., list Otto Oglesby, 1873-1932.
1779. Ibid., list George W. Oglesby, son of C.R. and C., died June 28, 1876, age 7 months, 20 days.
1780. Steenbergen Cemetery Records, 1969, list Emily Scroggin, wife of Carter T., January 15, 1837 - November 4, 1889.
1781. Ibid.
1782. Green, And etc., sec. 2:133. Date of marriage is based on birth of oldest child, Charles C. Scroggin.
1783. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Carter T. Scroggin, 1860, p. 393; 1870, p. 181; 1880, pt. 1, p. 344 D, list his age as 24, 35, and 45 respectively.
1784. Green And etc., sec. 2:134.
1785. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Carter T. Scroggin, 1860-1880, op. cit.
1786. Ibid., are the source of names and birth dates of children unless otherwise noted. Green, And etc., sec. 2:134 lists three children who do not appear on any census report for Carter T. Scroggin: Carter Scroggin b. 27 January 1860, d. April 1888; Linn F. Scroggin, moved to Mechanicsburg, Ill. (could this be Leonard?); Archie Scroggin, moved to Mechanicsburg, Illinois. These three children have not been included in the list of children of Carter T. and Emily (Ridgeway) Scroggin.
1787. Steenbergen Cemetery Records, 1969, list under children of Carter T. and Emily (Ridgeway) Scroggin, Charles C. Scroggin, born May 19, 1856-died October 31, 1862, age 6 years, 5 months, 12 days. Charles C. Scroggin was not listed in the 1860 census for Carter T. Scroggin, op. cit.
1788. Steenbergen Cemetery Records, 1969, list under children of Carter T. and Emily (Ridgeway) Scroggin, Mary A. Scroggin, born January, 1858, died December, 1860.
1789. Green, And etc., sec. 2:134, gives information about Anthony Scroggin's marriage and move.
1790. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Carter T. Scroggin 1870, p. 181, lists Geo. F age 3; 1880, pt. 1, p. 344 D, lists George T., age 12. The hand written F and T can easily be confused.
1791. Green, And etc., sec. 2:134.
1792. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for C.T. Scroggin, 1870, p. 181, lists Leonard K., age 1 month.
1793. Green, And etc., sec. 2:134, states that Dee Scroggin, a child of Carter T. and Emily, moved to Denver, Colorado. Dee Scroggin is thought to be Derias.
1794. Ibid., states that a daughter of Carter T. and Emily Scroggin married L.F. Pope of Buffalo, Illinois. This daughter is thought to be Elizabeth A.
1795. Steenberged Cemetery Records, 1969, list under children of Carter T. and Emily (Ridgeway) Scroggin, Harry C. Scroggin, born January 1885-died November 1886.
1796. Ibid., list under children of Carter T. and Emily (Ridgeway) Scroggin, Infant, with no dates.
1797. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list O.F. Ridgeway, born September 3, 1840.- died December 13, 1911. This definitely is Dorrell F. Ridgeway; the D was misread as an O.
1798. Green, And etc., sec. 2:118. Date of marriage is given as November 21, 1862. However, their son William Ellsworth Ridgeway was born in 1860.
1799. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list after O. (sic) F. Ridgeway, Phoebe C. Ridgeway, his wife, November 30, 1843-April 7, 1898.
1800. Ibid., for O. (sic) F. Ridgeway and Phoebe C. Ridgeway, op. cit.
1801. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Dorrell Ridgeway, 1880, pt. 2, p. 268 D.
1802. Ibid., is the source of the names of the children with the exception of William Ellsworth Ridgeway and John Ridgeway who will be noted individually. The census lists Edgar, Arthur, Bell and Walter. Green, And etc., sec. 2:118 supplies middle initials and other names.
1803. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list Wm. Ellsworth Ridgeway, son of O. [sic] R. and P.C. died August 30, 1861, age 11 months.
1804. Ibid., list John Ridgeway, son of D.F. and P.C. died January 17, 1872, age 2 years, 3 months, 27 d.
1805. Green, And etc., sec. 2:118 is source of these dates and the name of the husband.
1806. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list H.W. Ridgeway, June 12, 1874-March 31, 1901, and Nancy L. Ridgeway, his wife, December 8, 1875-March 15, 1937. Green, And etc., sec. 2:118 supplies Nancy L.'s maiden name and her parents.
1807. Green, And etc., sec. 2:118 is source of names and information concerning these children.
1808. Logan County, Illinois, census for John Ridgeway, 1870, p. 57 R; 1880, p. 24 list age as 24 and 36.
1809. Logan County, Illinois, Marriage Records.
1810. Logan County, Illinois, census for John Ridgeway, 1870, p. 57 R; 1880 p. 24 list her age as 23 & 31.
1811. Logan County History, 1878, p. 486.
1812. Logan County, Illinois, census for John Ridgeway, 1870, p. 57R; 1880 p. 24 are source of names and birth dates of children unless otherwise noted.
1813. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list William F. Ridgeway, son of J. and M.J., died August 24, 1867, age 9 months, 20 days.
1814. Logan County, Illinois, census for John Ridgeway, 1880, p. 24 lists Elmer, age 2. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list Elmer T. Ridgeway, 1878-1932.
1815. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list after Elmer T. Ridgeway, Minnie A. Ridgeway, 1879-1951. She may have been his wife.
1816. Logan County, Illinois, census for G.C. Wright, 1850, p. 349; 1860, p. 210 list James T. Wright as age 10 and 20 respectively.
1817. Green, And etc., sec. 2:20.
1818. Ibid.

JAMES

1819. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list Louisa J. Wright, died April 3, 1880, age 37 y, 8 m, 12 d.
1820. Logan County, Illinois, census for William Buckles, 1880, p. 177 A, lists William V. Wright, age 5, born Kansas, grandson.
1821. Ibid., lists James T. Wright, age 40, son-in-law; Oscar V. Wright age 15, grandson; Charles T. Wright age 8, grandson, all born in Illinois; William V. Wright age 5, grandson, born Kansas.
1822. Ibid., is source of names and birth dates of Oscar V. Wright, Charles T. and William V. Wright.
1823. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list Frances L. Wright, daughter of J.T. and L.J., died February 6, 1864, age 26 days.
1824. Ibid., list Ellen May Wright, daughter of J.T. and L.J., died July 16, 1871, age 1 year, ? m, 12 d.
1825. Ibid., list Winnie Wright, daughter of J.T. and L.J., died September 9, 1872, age 1 y, 11 m, 5 d.
1826. Family records of Maybel (Maxwell) Coffman give this date. Margaret (Turley) Maxwell, Scrapbook, p. 386, undated obituary, Stephen Sanford Turley, 1914, unidentified newspaper, probably Bourbon, Missouri, states that he was born in Williamsville, Illinois. However, his father, Charles Turley, did not move to Williamsville in Sangamon County until 1855.
1827. Stephen Sanford Turley, Civil War Pension, WC 777-364, NARS. The information was submitted by J. E. Turley, St. Louis, Missouri, 4 May 1898. J. E. Turley, thought to be John E. Turley, son of Stephen Sanford Turley, gave the name of Stephen Sanford Turley's mother wrongly as Louisa Canterbury instead of Louisa England. Louisa England's brother Stephen England married Margaret Canterbury and her sister Margaret England married Asa Canterbury. See Power, Early Settlers, p. 291-292.
1828. Stephen Sanford Turley, obituary, 1914, op. cit. names the cemetery. (Hill Cemetery Records, 1973, list on one stone, Father Turley, 1846-1914 and Mother Turley, 1850-__.)
1829. Ibid. Family records of Maybel (Maxwell) Coffman give the date 15 October 1866.
1830. Green, And etc., sec. 2:149. Sangamon County, Illinois, Marriage Records, SGS, vol. 3:21, list John McLelland and Elizabeth Ann Mitts married 11 October 1848 (date of license).
1831. Hill Cemetery Records, 1973, list Mother Jane Turley, -1850 ___. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for John McClelland, 1850, p. 518, lists Jane, age 1, born Illinois.
1832. Stephen Sanford Turley, pension papers, op. cit. The place of her death was not given. At an unspecified date following death of her husband, Jane (McClelland) Turley was living at 1611 Mulvane Street, Topeka, Kansas.
1833. Ibid.
1834. Margaret (Turley) Maxwell, Scrapbook, p. 112.
1835. Stephen Sanford Turley, pension papers, op. cit.
1836. Ibid.
1837. Ibid.
1838. Margaret (Turley) Maxwell, Scrapbook, p. 241.
1839. Stephen Sanford Turley, pension papers, op. cit. list all of these children with birth dates, as of 4 May 1898, with exception of Nora L. Turley.
1840. Walnut Hill Cemetery Records, DAR, list Nora L. Turley, daughter of S.S. and J., died September 21, 1875, age 8 years, 1 month, 17 days.
1841. Green, And etc., sec. 2:149, gives her name as Louella.
1842. St. Louis County, Missouri, census for John Turley, 1900 soundex. Green, And etc., sec. 2:149, supplies the middle initial E.
1843. Sumner County, Kansas, census for Sanford S. Turley, 1880 soundex supplies middle name, May.
1844. St. Louis County, Missouri, census for Hal A. Lowry, 1900 soundex.
1845. Ibid., for William Enloe, 1900 soundex.
1846. Sumner County, Kansas, census for Sanford S. Turley, 1880 soundex, lists Ina who appears on the pension list as Imo.
1847. Family records of Maybel (Maxwell) Coffman give this date.
1848. Margaret (Turley) Maxwell, Scrapbook, p. 114, notations.
1849. Ibid., p. 251.
1850. p. 427, newspaper clipping, obituary, Robert C. Maxwell, 1904, unidentified newspaper, Lincoln, Ill.
1851. Ibid., p. 427, notice, unidentified newspaper, Lincoln, Illinois.
1852. Ibid., loose clipping, dated in pencil 1-23-26, obituary, Margaret (Turley) Maxwell, 1926, unidentified newspaper, Lincoln, Illinois, and loose clipping, dated in pencil 1-26-26, funeral account.
1853. Union Cemetery Records, sent to Amelia F. Miller 1979 by Lucille Henrichsmeyer, list Robert Creighton Maxwell, born Ohio April 6, 1849-died January 3, 1904, age 54 years, 4 months, 27 days, and Margaret T. [sic] Turley Maxwell, March 28, 1848-January 23, 1926.
1854. The contents of the scrapbook range from newspaper clippings of the sinking Titanic to World War I German U-Boats, from a picture of the Maxwell tartan to one of Longfellow's birthplace. There are passages from the Bible, instructions for quilting and printed mottos advising thrift and Godliness. Of a more personal nature she preserved postcards, birthday cards, letters, telegrams, newspaper obituaries of family and friends, invitations, family photographs and family records. There are photographs and sketches of the funeral, the White House, Lincoln's father's log cabin, his own home in Springfield, Illinois, his furniture and even his hat.
1855. Margaret (Turley) Maxwell, Scrapbook, p. 251.
1856. Logan County, Illinois, census for Crayton R. Maxwell, 1870, p. 17.
1857. Ibid.
1858. Margaret (Turley) Maxwell, Scrapbook, p. 427, obituary, Robert C. Maxwell, 1904, op. cit.
1859. Ibid.
1860. Family records of Maybel (Maxwell) Coffman give this date.
1861. Ibid.
1862. Logan County History, 1886, p. 643.
1863. Ibid.

JAMES

1864. Union Cemetery Records, sent to Amelia F. Miller, 1979, by Lucille Henrichsmeyer, list David Charles Turley, June 16, 1851-December 1, 1915.
1865. Logan County, Illinois, census for Crayton R. Maxwell, 1870, p. 17
1866. Logan County History, 1886, p. 643.
1867. Margaret (Turley) Maxwell, Scrapbook, p. 423, obituary, Louisa (England) Turley, 1909, op. cit.
1868. Ibid., p. 241, notations.
1869. Logan County History, 1886, p. 643, gives the two children's names but no dates.
1870. Walnut Hill Cemetery Records, sent to Amelia F. Miller 1966 by George E. Caldwell, Trustee, list Maude Turley, September 12, 1874-July 25, 1875.
1871. Ibid., list Charles Turley, October 8, 1875-December 3, 1875.
1872. Family records of Maybel (Maxwell) Coffman give this date.
1873. Ibid.
1874. Walnut Hill Cemetery Records, DAR, list John B. Taylor, 1851-1911.
1875. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for John B. Taylor, 1880, pt. 2, p. 276 D, lists his age as 29, birthplace Illinois.
1876. Ibid., for N.R. (m) Taylor, 1860, p. 422; for Riley Taylor, 1870, p. 575; for Ninian R. Taylor, 1880, pt. 2, p. 275 B indicate the full name of Ninian Riley Taylor and that he was born in Illinois about 1825. His wife Catharine was born about 1829 in Virginia. In 1870 John B. Taylor was listed as age 19, born Illinois. Sangamon County, Illinois, Marriage Records, SGS, vol. 3:31, list Ninian R. Taylor and Catharine Halbert married 1 April 1847.
1877. Walnut Hill Cemetery Records, DAR, for John B. Taylor, op. cit.
1878. Family records of Maybel(Maxwell) Coffman give this date.
1879. Walnut Hill Cemetery Records, DAR, list John B. Taylor, 1851-1911 and Manda Turley, wife of John B. Taylor, 1852-1931.
1880. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Riley Taylor, 1870, p. 575; for Ninian R. Taylor, 1880, pt. 2, p. 275 B; for John B. Taylor, 1880, pt. 2, p. 276 D.
1881. Margaret (Turley) Maxwell, Scrapbook, Obituary, Louisa (England) Turley, 1909, op. cit.
1882. Walnut Hill Cemetery Records, sent to Amelia F. Miller 1966 by George B. Caldwell, Trustee, list with John B. and Amanda Taylor, Lillie Taylor, 1877-1894.
1883. Family records of Maybel (Maxwell) Coffman, give the birth and death dates. Margaret (Turley) Maxwell, Scrapbook, p. 386, undated death notice, Susan (Turley) McClelland, 1915, unidentified newspaper, probably Springfield, gives places of birth and death.
1884. Walnut Hill Cemetery Records, DAR, list Susan Turley McClelland, 1854-1915.
1885. Family records of Maybel (Maxwell) Coffman.
1886. Green, And etc., sec. 2:149. Sangamon County, Illinois, Marriage Records, SGS, vol. 3:21, list John McClelland and Elizabeth Ann Mitts married 11 October 1848 (date of license).
1887. Walnut Hill Cemetery Records, DAR, list Robert E. McClelland, M.D., 1850-1924.
1888. Ibid.
1889. Family records of Mrs. Chauncey R. (Laura K. Jones) Charlson, granddaughter of Susan Catherine Turley, living 1978 at 20 Hazel Dell, Springfield, Illinois 62707 are the source of this information.
1890. Ibid. 1891. Family records of Maybel (Maxwell) Coffman give the date of birth.
1892. Ibid. give this date for his death. Walnut Hill Cemetery Records, DAR, list James P. Turley, 1856-1926. However, Margaret (Turley) Maxwell, obituary 23 January 1926, op. cit, lists only two surviving brothers, General Mead Turley and William Marshall Turley.
1893. Family records of Maybel (Maxwell) Coffman.
1894. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for James P. Turley, 1900 soundex. Ibid., for James P. Turley, 1880, pt. 2, p. 280 D, list Anna M. Turley age 26, born Pennsylvania, wife, indication that she was born in 1854. Walnut Hill Cemetery Records, DAR, list Anna M. Turley, 1826-1925, which seem, as in the case of her husband, to be incorrect.
1895. Walnut Hill Cemetery Records, DAR, for Anna M. Turley, op. cit.
1896. Ibid., for James P. Turley and Anna M. Turley, op. cit.
1897. The following information was sent by Mrs. Earl F. Turley, unless otherwise noted.
1898. Sangamon County, Illinois, census, for James P. Turley, 1880, pt. 2, p. 280 D, lists Bessie Turley age 6 months, born November, daughter.
1899. According to Mrs. Earl F. Turley, Harold Turley was a Major in the Army Air Force, W.W. II.
1900. Ibid., while in the army of occupation, Charles R. Turley met a Turley from Montgomery County, Ky.
1901. Records of Mary Sue Finney contain all of the following information about William Marshall Turley unless otherwise noted, or more specifically defined.
1902. Ibid. Leonard C. Jones was born in 1833 and died 19 June 1908. He married 25 June 1861 Sarah Katherine Gregory who was born 14 March 1843 and died 7 June 1929.
1903. Ibid., clippings: 26 May 1935, obituary, Mary (Jones) Turley, Canton Record, Canton, Missouri; 30 May 1941, obituary, William Marshall Turley, unidentified newspaper, Quincy, Illinois.
1904. Obituary, William Marshall Turley, op. cit.
1905. Ibid.
1906. Margaret (Turley) Maxwell, Scrapbook, p. 513, undated article, unidentified newspaper, Canton, Mo.
1907. Obituary, William Marshall Turley, op. cit.
1908. Ibid.
1909. Margaret (Turley) Maxwell, Scrapbook, p. 513, undated article, unidentified newspaper, Canton, Mo.
1910. Records of Mary Sue Finney give these children and dates.
1911. Family records of Maybel (Maxwell) Coffman. The name is spelled as both Mead and Meade.
1912. Ibid.
1913. Records of Mrs. Vernon C. Neely, daughter of Dean Turley and granddaughter of General Meade Turley, supplied this information.

JAMES

1914. Records of Mrs. Paul Garnett Turley, Sr., daughter-in-law of General Meade Turley, supplied this marriage and other information unless otherwise noted.
1915. Logan County History, 1886, p. 643.
1916. Margaret (Turley) Maxwell Scrapbook, p. 241.
1917. Logan County History, 1886, p. 643.
1918. Margaret (Turley) Maxwell Scrapbook, p. 241.
1919. Records of Mrs. Paul Garnett Turley, Sr., give these four children.
1920. Family records of Maybel (Maxwell) Coffman give this date of birth. Family records of Mrs. Fred (Norma Louise Council) O'Bannon, daughter of Ina May Turley, Gamwyn Park, Greenville, Mississippi 38701 are the source of all other information about this family unless otherwise noted.
1921. George Grant Council is referred to in newspaper obituaries and family records as G.G. Council.
1922. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Geo. Council, 1850, p. 116, lists Geo. Council age 30, born Illinois, RE 2400; Jane Council age 28, born Ohio; William Council age 6; Martha Council age 3, Mary Council age 1 (the last three all born in Illinois). Sangamon County, Illinois, Marriage Records, SGS, vol. 3:8 list George Council and Jane Mitts married 28 September 1843.
1923. Logan County History, 1886, p. 620, contains all information about family of Frank A. Thompson.
1924. Margaret (Turley) Maxwell, Scrapbook, p. 386, obituary, Julia (Johnson) Turley, unidentified newspaper, probably Lincoln, Illinois, lists among surviving children Mrs. Rena Thompson, Broadwell.
1925. Ibid., p. 435, funeral account, Julia (Johnson) Turley, unidentified newspaper, probably Lincoln, Illinois. Her grandsons Gene Thompson and Talmadge Thompson were pall bearers.
1926. Logan County, Illinois, census for J. Frank Turley, 1900 soundex, gives this birth date.
1927. Ibid., gives Edith L. and her birth date. Records of Lucille Henrichsmeyer give her full name.
1928. Logan County, Illinois, census for J. Frank Turley, 1900 soundex.
1929. Laenna Cemetery Records, DAR, list J. Frank Turley, 1869-1916.
1930. Ibid., list Edith L. Turley, 1869-1945.
1931. Margaret (Turley) Maxwell, Scrapbook, funeral account, Julia (Johnson) Turley, op. cit
1932. Logan County, Illinois, census for J. Frank Turley, 1900 soundex, lists these children and dates.
1933. Jackson County, Missouri, census for George E. Peace, 1900, Sheet 11, gives the birth date. Date of death is from ms. letter, Jennie Pittman to Ruth Jeanne Hetzler, 18 August 1971.
1934. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Marriage Book 3:81.
1935. Jennie Pittman letter, op. cit. Place of burial from Barbara Willis, granddaughter of Isaac Peace, 504 S. Douglas, Lee's Summit, Missouri 64063.
1936. Jackson County, Missouri, census for George E. Peace, 1900, Sheet 11.
1937. Jennie Pittman letter, op. cit.
1938. Gallatin County News, undated article, Obituary of Mrs. Jennie Richards Pittman.
1939. Dates from Jennie Pittman letter, op. cit. Husband's name from Jack C. Peace, Warsaw, Kentucky, great grandson of Joseph A. Turley.
1940. Dates from tombstone in Napoleon, Kentucky, Cemetery.
1941. Grant County, Kentucky, Marriages 1854-9, p. 178.
1942. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Will Book G:84.
1943. Gallatin County, Kentucky, census for America Turley, 1880, p. 426.
1944. Grant County, Kentucky, Deed Book 4:287, Mary E. Holton; 4:289, Theodotia Lucas; 4:290, A.G. Steele; 4:292, W. C. Hampton; 4:294, Nancy Richards.
1945. Grant County, Kentucky, Deed Book 32:260.
1946. Grant County, Kentucky, Will Book J:462.
1947. Gallatin County, Kentucky, census for America Turley, 1880, p. 426. Settlement Book 5:495.
1948. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Settlement Book 3:301.
1949. History of Ten Mile Church 1804-1904.
1950. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Settlement Book 5:326, 327, 343-346.
1951. Ten Mile Cemetery, Napoleon, Kentucky, gravestone of William J. Turley is source of these dates.
1952. Gallatin County, Kentucky, census for Joseph Turley, 1870, p. 333.
1953. Gallatin County, Kentucky, census for Thomas Jefferson Turley, 1850, p. 319; 1860, p. 543; Gallatin County, Kentucky, Marriage File Box 1865. She was married in the presence of Albert Foster, James Simpson, M. J. Williams, H. C. Castleman, Joseph Turley, C.C. Connely and others.
1954. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Deed Book R:600-601.
1955. Gallatin County, Kentucky, census for Thomas Jefferson, Sr., 1880, p. 424.
1956. Records of Thomas Jefferson Turley, III, supply the birth and death dates and place of burial.
1957. Grant County, Kentucky, Marriages 1867-70, p. 287. The names of Dulcina's parents are from records of Thomas Jefferson Turley, III. He also supplied the following names: father of Enoch White was Benjamin White; parents of Dulcina Black (1819-23 April 1899) were Samuel and Elinor (Nellie Howard) Black; parents of Elinor Howard were Benjamin and Rebecca (Turner) Howard; father of Benjamin Howard was Benjamin Howard, Sr., a soldier in the American Revolution; parents of Rebecca Turner were James and Catherine (Smith) Turner; father of Catherine Smith was Andrew Smith.
1958. Ten Mile Cemetery, Napoleon, gravestone of Dullie, wife of T. J. Turley.
1959. Information from the records of Thomas Jefferson Turley, III.
1960. Gallatin County, Kentucky, census for Thomas J. Turley, Jr., 1880, p. 426.
1961. Information about where the family lived from Jane Ford (Turley) Saylor, daughter of Edgar A. Turley, 800 Ford Ave., Owensboro, Kentucky. Information on date of death from Dorothy DeHaven, who adds that Emma died while visiting Dorothy in Hardinsburg. Emma is buried in Elmwood Cemetery. Directory listing is from St. Louis Business Directory, 1896, p. 1624; 1889, p. 1756.
1962. Gallatin County, Kentucky, census for Thomas Jefferson Turley, 1860, p. 543.
1963. Record of Appointments of Postmasters 1832 - 30 September 1971, NARS.
1964. Gallatin County, Kentucky, census for J.S. Turley, 1880, p. 430. There is a gravestone in Ten

JAMES

- Mile Cemetery, Napoleon, Kentucky, that is inscribed "Infant son of J.S. and Meg Turley, b. and d. Feb. 7, 1879."
1965. Dallas County, Texas, census for James S. Turley, 1900 soundex.
1966. Gallatin County, Kentucky, census for Thomas Jefferson Turley, 1860, p. 543.
1967. Gallatin County, Kentucky, census for F. P. Turley, 1880, p. 424.
1968. Gallatin County, Kentucky, census for Richard Turley, 1900 soundex gives birth date as September 1875.
1969. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Marriage Book 4:94. Witnesses were T.J. Walls and Susie Lillard.
1970. Ten Mile Church Cemetery, Napoleon, Kentucky, gravestone for Lizzie Marshall, d. 6-11-1867 age 23.
1971. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Marriage Book 3:63.
1972. Birth date estimated from Gallatin County, Kentucky, census for William Turley, 1860, p. 106.
1973. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Marriage Book 3:63.
1974. Gallatin County, Kentucky, census for William Turley, 1870, p. 334.
1975. Gallatin County, Kentucky, census for T.A. Marshall, 1880, p. 433.
1976. Obituary of William Turley, as copied by Sally Black.
1977. Birth dates of Katie and Eva J. Marshall were estimated from Gallatin County, Kentucky, census for T. A. Marshall, 1880, p. 433. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Marriage Book 3:15. Witnesses were D.S. Turley and L.C. White. Deed Book 19:459 lists Kate Ashcraft and Edw. Ashcraft; Emma Kelly and Karl Kelly her husband, and Erme and Gilly Weischle among descendants of William Turley.
1978. Birth date from Boone County, Kentucky, census for Waller Marshall, 1900, Sheet 16.
1979. Ibid., for birth date. Marriage date from Gallatin County, Kentucky, Marriage Book 3:66.
1980. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Will Book G:264.
1981. Names and birth dates of children are from Boone County, Kentucky, census for Waller Marshall, 1900, Sheet 16. Name Wesa Marshall and information about twins in records of Martha Reiner.
1982. Birth date from gravestone for Demarius Turley, Ten Mile Church Cemetery, Napoleon, Kentucky. Date of death from gravestone for America T. White, Napoleon Cemetery. Place of death from Hallie Stephens Wallace, 29 Laurel Drive, Hebron, Kentucky. Step-daughter's name from Evelyn Berry, widow of George Allnut.
1983. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Marriage Book 3:129. Birth and death dates from gravestone in Napoleon Cemetery.
1984. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Deed Book 10:362. Information about Bryan Anderson from Hallie Wallace. Information about Violet Allnut from Evelyn Berry, 261 Camp Ernst Road, Burlington, Kentucky 41005.
1985. Dates from gravestone, Napoleon Cemetery, Napoleon, Kentucky.
1986. Gallatin County, Kentucky, census for David S. Turley, 1900 soundex.
1987. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Deed Book 12:3, John Scott and wife, 59 acres on Sugar Creek; Deed Book 12:5, William Turley, 40 acres on Sugar Creek; Deed Book 13:43, tract from Thomas Kirby. The will stated that if David S. Turley should die without issue, the tract was to be divided between his six sisters. He received the land before the will was probated. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Will Book G:264.
1988. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Deed Book 13:406; 19:459; 19:465.
1989. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Marriage Book 8:99 Edward Turley, 21, born Jefferson County, Kentucky, residing in Carroll County, Kentucky, son of David S. and Anna B. Turley, married Thelma Leach, 16, daughter of Curtis and Callie Leach, born and residing in Carroll County.
1990. Birth date the same as that of her twin, Mattie L., from Gallatin County, Kentucky, census for Alva Allnut, 1900, Sheet 10.
1991. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Marriage Book 10:360.
1992. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Deed Book 19:459, lists among descendants of William Turley: Bryan Anderson, a single man, Emma Kelly and Karl Kelly, her husband, and Erme Weischle and Gilly Weischle, her husband.
1993. Birth date from Gallatin County, Kentucky, census for Alva Allnut, 1900, Sheet 10.
1994. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Marriage Book 3:152. Alnut, Allnut, and Allnut are used interchangeably on records. Deed Book 10:360.
1995. Gallatin County, Kentucky, census for Alva Allnut, 1900, is the source for date and place of birth as well as names and birth dates for first three children, all of whom were born in Kentucky.
1996. Information about move to Virginia and subsequent information from Mrs. Evelyn Allnut Berry. Deed to land on Sugar Creek in Gallatin County, Kentucky, Deed Book 13:180. Clifford Allnut and Mrs. Clifford Allnut, his wife, and Vivian Allnut, a single woman, are listed as heirs of William Turley in 1922. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Deed Book 19:459.
1997. Source of names and dates, Bible record of Ruby Claire Walton Hollis, 7411 Dixie Highway, Florence, Kentucky. Property records in Gallatin County, Kentucky, Deed Book 10:361.
1998. Birth dates from St. Louis, Missouri, census for Charles E. Turley, 1900, Sheet 15. Death dates from records of St. Peters Cemetery. James W. Davis married Minerva Helterbrand in St. Louis 9 January 1854, Marriage Records, Book 6:354. New Madrid County, Missouri, census for James W. Davis, 1880, p. 14, lists James W. Davis, 58; Minerva, 43; Cecilia, 24; Agnes, 22; Barto J., 17; Elizabeth V., 15; Joseph, 12; James W. 10; Emma J., 8; Daisy A., 5.
1999. Information from Blanche (Turley) Murphy. Purchase of grave lot in records of T. C. McRaven, Route 1, Grover, Missouri 63038. Charles E. Turley was listed in St. Louis Directory, 1886, p. 1190.
2000. Information from letter, Pearl Turley, 3641 Cherokee, San Diego, California, 92104, to Ruth Jeanne Hetzler, 1 September 1972. Charles E. was not listed in the St. Louis Directory 1887 - 1894. During the same period, except for 1888, William H. Turley was listed.
2001. St. Louis Directory, 1895, p. 1496.
2002. Names of children who died in infancy from Blanche (Turley) Murphy.
2003. Birth date from St. Louis, Missouri, census for Charles E. Turley, 1900, Sheet 15. Date of death

JAMES

- from Pearl Turley letter, op. cit.
2004. Ibid.
2005. Birth and death dates, names of William Brockman's parents from information of Mercedes Gaspar. Marriage conducted by Louis Strothkamp, J.P., Marriage Records, St. Louis County, Missouri, Book Number 1:18. Mercedes Gaspar gives name as Elizabeth Adelaide; marriage record gives Ulilia Eliza-beth; census lists Eulilia.
2006. Dates from records of Mercedes Gaspar.
2007. St. Louis Directory, 1884-1900.
2008. Affidavit of Joseph S. Turley, records of Ruth Jeanne (Turley) Hetzler, for first marriage. For second, St. Louis County, Missouri, Marriage Book 5:279. St. Louis County, Missouri, census for William H. Turley, 1900 soundex.
2009. Information from records of Blanche (Turley) Murphy, op. cit., about moves of amily and place of Lillie Turley's death. After her death, the family moved to St. Louis.
2010. Birth and marriage dates from Turley Family Bible in possession of Ruth Jeanne (Turley) Hetzler. Death dates from St. Louis County, Bureau of Vital Statistics. Anna Schmid was born in Erlinsbach, Canton Aargau, Switzerland 26 July 1821 and married first Godfrey Zimmerman, also of Switzerland. She died 18 September 1902 and is buried in Calhoun County, Illinois. Her second marriage was to Jacob Vogel (Fogel), born in Glarus, Switzerland, son of Fridolin and Euphronosina (Kundert) Vogel. Jacob Vogel was born 11 June 1831 and died 23 June 1874. There were at least three sons and a daughter born to the first marriage and Lorena and a son, Peter Jacob, to the second. A family record of Vogels, including Jacob and his family and going back to 1515, is in the possession of Fridolin Vogel, Glarus, Switzerland.
2011. Listings in the St. Louis Directory, beginning in 1884. At the time of his death, he was president of Anchor Coal Company.
2012. Dates given in Turley Family Bible in possession of Ruth Jeanne Hetzler. Martha Mae Turley is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri.
2013. Birth date from Turley Family Bible now in possession of Ruth Jeanne Hetzler. William Howard (Buster) Turley never married. He died in Danville, Illinois, and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri.
2014. Birth date in Turley Family Bible now in possession of Ruth Jeanne Hetzler. Helen Turley lives in St. Louis (1979). She was associated with the public school system of St. Louis for forty-eight and a half years before her retirement. She served first as a teacher and later as a grade school principal.
2015. St. Louis, Missouri, census for John S. Frederick, 1900, Sheet 4.
2016. See End Note #1998.
2017. Records of Blanche (Turley) Murphy give this information.
2018. Gallatin County, Kentucky, census for M.J. Williams, 1850, p. 189. Death date from obituary of M.J. Williams, husband of M.J.3 Turley (William², James¹) which states that of their children, the only survivor was Rev. J. Franklin Williams.
2019. Gallatin County, Kentucky, census for M.J. Williams, 1870, p. 4.
2020. Information copied by John and Lillie Williams.
2021. Ibid.
2022. Gallatin County, Kentucky, census for M.J. Williams, 1870, p. 4. Information about ministry from records of Sally Black.
2023. Gallatin County, Kentucky, census for M.J. Williams, 1880, p. 44.
2024. Information from John and Lillie Williams.
2025. Gallatin County, Kentucky, census for M.J. Williams, 1870, p. 4.
2026. Information from records of Sally Black.
2027. Ibid. for dates and marriage, and obituary, Joseph Franklin Williams, from El Paso, Texas, news-paper, unidentified.
2028. Gallatin County, Kentucky, census for M.J. Williams, 1860, p. 62; 1870, p. 4; 1880, p. 44.
2029. History of Ten Mile Baptist Church, 1804-1904, p. 13. See Samuel Turley (William², James¹)
2030. Records of Sally Black.
2031. Obituary of Myrix J. Williams.
2032. Obituary of Joseph Franklin Williams.
2033. Information from John and Lillie Williams.
2034. Information from records of Martha S. Reiner. Amos Dudley Mason, from England, married 12 October 1843 Susan Bond, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Sale) Bond who were married in November, 1811. Parents of Robert Bond were John and Mary (Sale) Bond; parents of Elizabeth Sale were Robert and Jennie (Hoard) Sale.
2035. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Deed Book 2:307; 6:108.
2036. Gallatin County, Kentucky, census for Amos C. Turley, 1880, p. 449.
2037. Copy of the deed in possession of Martha S. Reiner.
2038. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Deed Book 8:193; 9:253, 472.
2039. Ibid., Deed Book 9:338.
2040. Records of Martha Reiner.
2041. Owen County, Kentucky, census for Mattie Turley, 1900 soundex.
2042. Records of Martha Reiner.
2043. Ibid. give birth date and that Anna May Turley married.
2044. Ibid.
2045. Ibid.
2046. Ibid.
2047. Gallatin County, Kentucky, census for B. F. Turley, 1870, p. 23.

JAMES

2048. "The Home....," op. cit. See Benjamin Franklin³ Turley (William², James¹).
2049. Gallatin County, Kentucky, census for Benjamin F. Turley, 1880, p. 448.
2050. Information from Grace (Turley) Avis.
2051. Information from Charles C. Turley.
2052. Gallatin County, Kentucky, census for Benjamin F. Turley, 1880, p. 448.
2053. Information from Charles C. Turley.
2054. St. Louis Business Directory, 1889-1893, microfilm, St. Louis Public Library; 1895, p. 1496; 1896, p. 1624; 1897, p. 1706; 1899, p. 1756.
2055. Name from Charles C. Turley and the information that Ernest Turley married and had a step-daughter. He died in California.
2056. Birth date from records of Dorothy Culling Warren. Gallatin County, Kentucky, census for Benjamin F. Turley, 1880, p. 448.
2057. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Marriage Book 3:151. Owen County, Kentucky, census for Reuben Allnut, 1900, Sheet 4. Name of Reuben's mother from Kentucky, A History of the State, W.H. Perrin, J.H. Battle, G. C. Kniffin. 7th Edition, 1887. Reproduced New Material Copyright 1979, the Rev. Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr. Southern Historical Press, Easley, South Carolina.
2058. "The Home....," op. cit.
2059. Owen County, Kentucky, census for Reuben Allnut, 1900 census, Sheet 4.
2060. Gallatin County, Kentucky, census for Benjamin F. Turley, 1880, p. 448.
2061. St. Louis Business Directory, 1887, p. 1198; 1888-1893, microfilm, St. Louis Public Library; 1895, p. 1496; 1896, p. 1624; 1897, p. 1706; 1899, p. 1756.
2062. Name of first wife from records of Dorothy Warren. On Randolph County, Missouri, census for William R. Huston, 1900, Sheet 2, Jinnie M. Turley, 40, and Chambers L. Turley, 35, and two children are listed as cousins of William Huston. The name Ruth E. Williams is from death certificate of Charles Turley, 1928. Records of Dorothy Warren indicate Francis and Maude as children of Addie Green; two boys, children of second wife, and a daughter of the third wife.
2063. Information from Grace (Turley) Avis and William Franklin Turley, Jr.
2064. Birth date from Randolph County, Missouri, census for William Huston, 1900, Sheet 2.
2065. Records of William Franklin Turley, Jr., Santa Fe, New Mexico.
2066. St. Louis, Missouri, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Certificate #9878. Charles was not married. He was a druggist.
2067. Gallatin County, Kentucky, census for Benjamin F. Turley, 1880, p. 448.
2068. St. Louis Business Directory, Microfilm, St. Louis Public Library.
2069. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Deed Book 9:338.
2070. Records of Dorothy Warren.
2071. Ibid.
2072. Grave marker, Oak Hill Cemetery.
2073. Records of Dorothy Warren. Luke Culling b. 12 September 1828; Eliza (Reeves) Culling b. 24 March 1830; children, in addition to Herbert H.: Luke Culling b. 28 December 1849; Lucy Culling b. 24 August 1851; Llewellyn Culling b. 1 November 1852; Louis Culling b. 6 August 1857; Lucas Culling b. 12 July 1859; Louisa Culling b. 7 July 1864; Horace Culling b. 20 January 1869.
2074. St. Louis County, Missouri, census for Herbert Culling, 1900, shows parents of Herbert Culling were born in England, but family is of Scottish descent.
2075. Records of Mrs. Irl George Tremain, 810 N. Albany Avenue, Bolivar, Missouri 65613, and Mrs. Monroe Martin (Dorothy Culling Warren), 724 E. Linden, Bolivar, Missouri 65613.
2076. Ibid.
2077. Birth and death dates from gravestone in New Warsaw Cemetery, Warsaw, Kentucky.
2078. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Marriage Book 3:67.
2079. In a telephone conversation with Ruth Jeanne Hetzler, in Washington, D.C., December 1977, Myriam Morris Beatty said that her father died when she was 23 months old and was buried in Houston. She said they stayed in Houston until she was nine years old.
2080. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Deed Book 15:359-360.
2081. Ibid., Deed Book 21:498.
2082. Gallatin County, Kentucky, census for J.H. Turley, 1880, p. 430.
2083. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Deed Book 15:359-360.
2084. Conversation by telephone between Myriam Beatty and Beth Mitchell in Washington, D.C., July, 1977.
2085. Ibid. The daughter, known as Carroll, lives in Ft. Worth, Texas, and is unmarried.
2086. Birth dates from Gallatin County, Kentucky, census for William R. Turley, 1900 soundex. Wife's name is given as Nelson E. Marriage date from Gallatin County, Kentucky, Marriage Book 3:112.
2087. Names of parents from May Miller, Napoleon, Kentucky.
2088. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Deed Book 13:180; Book 17:105, 297.
2089. Ibid., Deed Book 15:359-360; 17:300, 418, 550.
2090. Ibid., Deed Book 22:115; 23:48.
2091. Gallatin County News, undated article, obituary for Miss Mary A. Turley.
2092. Gallatin County, Kentucky, census for J.H. Turley, 1880, p. 430.
2093. Ibid.
2094. Gallatin County, Kentucky, census for James Lunsford, 1900 soundex.
2095. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Deed Book 15:359-360.
2096. Information from Allie Jean Morris Connely.
2097. Gallatin County, Kentucky, census for J.H. Turley, 1880, p. 430.
2098. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Settlement Book 5:105, 106, 241. M. H. Richards, Admr. of R.L. Turley.
2099. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list Elizabeth A. Buckles, wife of E. Buckles, January 5, 1850 - May 17, 1910. Green, And etc., sec. 2:51, states that Elizabeth Ann, daughter of Harrison and

JAMES

- Sarah Ann (Turley) Dyre was born 5 January 1849. However, census records consistently indicate that Elizabeth Ann Dyre was born in 1852. Logan County, Illinois, census for Harrison Dyre, 1860, p. 253, lists Bett A., age 8. Ibid., for Elias Buckles, 1870, p. 97; 1880, p. 176 C, list Elizabeth as age 18 and 28 respectively. Further, Logan County, Illinois, census for Harrison Dyre, 1850, p. 377 does not list Elizabeth. Had she been born in 1849 or 1850, she would have been listed in this census. The date 5 January 1852 is preferred. Green, And etc., sec. 2:51 supplies middle name Ann.
2100. Logan County History, 1886, p. 775, states "Mrs. Buckles [the wife of Elias] is a daughter of Harrison and Sarah (Turley) Dyre."
2101. Ibid., p. 774.
2102. Ibid., gives this date which agrees with Logan County, Illinois, census for Elias Buckles, 1870, p. 97; 1880, p. 176 C, which lists his age as 22 and 32 respectively. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list E. [Elias] Buckles, September 30, 1846-May 12, 1930. As in the case of Elizabeth Ann, Carlyle Cemetery Records apparently list his birth two years too soon. The error is probably on gravestone itself in both cases.
2103. Green, And etc., sec. 2:21.
2104. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, for Elizabeth A. Buckles, op. cit.
2105. Ibid., for E. [Elias] Buckles.
2106. Ibid.
2107. Logan County History, 1886, pp. 774-775 is source of following information unless otherwise noted.
2108. Green, And etc., sec. 1:15, states that the town was to be called Georgetown.
2109. Ibid., sec. 2:21-22 is the source for these children's names, dates and marriages unless otherwise noted. Logan County History, 1886, p. 775 lists the first eight with a few slightly different dates: Myrta L. born 5 April 1872; Darius born 26 October 1874; Edna Jane born 19 March 1876; Elias F. born 20 March 1878.
2110. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list Ira L. Buckles, November 1, 1870-October 17, 1871.
2111. Ibid., list Derias W. Buckles, October 27, 1874-September 20, 1875.
2112. Greenwood Cemetery Records, list John M. Turley, Father, b. May 28, 1850-d. December 9, 1929, age 80.
2113. Ibid., list Phoebe Jane Turley, Mother, b. October 25, 1852, d. July 7, 1931. York County, Nebraska census for John M. Turley, 1900 soundex, gives Illinois for birthplace of Phoebe Jane Turley.
2114. Greenwood Cemetery Records for John M. Turley and Phoebe Jane Turley, op. cit.
2115. York County, Nebraska, census for John M. Turley, 1900 soundex.
2116. Ibid.
2117. Ibid. lists these two children, their dates and places of birth. There may have been other children no longer living in John M. Turley's home in 1900.
2118. York County, Nebraska, marriage record index, Bertha Turley married Burton J. Huff, Book E:526.
2119. Ibid., Lily M. Turley married Clarence A. Fleming, Book F:97.
2120. Records of Col. Gerald H. Turley contribute four newspaper clippings concerning James Harrison Turley and his family which are the source of the following information unless otherwise noted. The clippings are not dated or identified, but internal evidence indicated the following: #1, 1932, Fort Collins, Colorado, Fiftieth Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Turley; #2, 1940, Fort Collins, Colorado, Fifty-eighth Anniversary; #3, 1941, Fort Collins, Colorado, James H. Turley, obituary; #4, 1941, York, Nebraska, James H. Turley, obituary.
2121. Clipping #1 gives Decatur, Illinois, #2 gives Danville, Illinois. Maxine A. Peterson (Elsie Alaska⁵ Turley, James Harrison⁴, Samuel C.³, John², James¹) R.R. #3, Shelbyville, Illinois 52565, to Amelia F. Miller, ms. letter 20 January 1979, confirms Danville, Illinois as the place of marriage.
2122. Maxine A. Peterson to Amelia F. Miller, ms. letter 20 January 1979 supplies the parents and middle name Jane for Sarah Jane Butz.
2123. Records of Col. Gerald H. Turley list these children and their birth dates from family Bible records.
2124. York County, Nebraska, marriage record index, lists Hattie Turley married Asa T. Snow, Book E:767. This may be Hattie Adelpia Turley.
2125. Clipping #1 does not list John Davis Turley as a living son of James Harrison Turley.
2126. Clipping #3 (1941) names a grandchild of J. H. Turley as Mrs. Elmer Reno of Denver, Colorado.
2127. Information from family Bible records and records of Clyda (Brown) Webster, 5308 So. County Road #9, Fort Collins, Colorado 80525.
2128. Records of Maxine A. Peterson and Clyda (Brown) Webster.
2129. Clipping #3.
2130. Ibid.
2131. Ibid.
2132. York County, Nebraska, Probate Records, Samuel C. Turley, 1906, list his son William Turley as age 44 in 1906. His wife was listed as Jennie Turley. Greenwood Cemetery Records list William Turley, September 12, 1861-July 14, 1954 and with him, Mrs. Jennie Turley, June 27, 1871-July 28, 1940.
2133. York News-Times to Beth Mitchell, letter 23 August 1978. Annis, sister of Claude Pickerel, Sr. of York, Nebraska, married Elijah Allen who died in 1936. She then married William Turley.
2134. Greenwood Cemetery Records list Annis Allen Turley, March 14, 1870-February 6, 1948, age 78. She is buried in the Allen family lot.
2135. Greenwood Cemetery Records for William Turley, Jennie Turley and Annis Allen Turley, op. cit.
2136. York County, Nebraska, census for Charles Turley, 1900 soundex, give this birth date. York County, Nebraska, Probate Records, Samuel C. Turley, 1906, lists his son, Charles Turley, as age 42.
2137. York County, Nebraska, marriage records. The marriage license provides this information.
2138. Ibid. supplies her parents and birthplace. Census for Charles Turley, 1900, soundex, supplies her birth date.
2139. York County, Nebraska, Probate Records, Samuel C. Turley, 1906, lists his son Charles Turley as a resident of Kearney, Nebraska.

JAMES

2140. York County, Nebraska, census for Charles Turley, 1900 soundex, is source for these three daughters and their birth dates.
2141. Greenwood Cemetery Records list Rena Mapps-Mace, 1866-July 16, 1941, age 75.
2142. Ibid.
2143. York County, Nebraska, marriage records. The marriage license gives the name Rena Turley, daughter of Samuel Turley and Adelphia England.
2144. Ibid.
2145. York County, Nebraska, census for Samuel C. Turley, 1900 soundex.
2146. York County, Nebraska, marriage records. The marriage licence gives the name Rena Mapps, daughter of Samuel C. Turley and Adelphia England.
2147. Ibid.
2148. Ibid.
2149. York County, Nebraska, census for Samuel C. Turley, 1900 soundex, lists these children.
2150. Portrait and Biographical Record of Marion, Ralls and Pike Counties, Missouri, p. 245, gives this information and states, "His parents were James and Susan (Turley) Emison."
2151. Ibid., p. 246.
2152. Ibid.
2153. Ibid., pp. 245-246 is the source of information in the following paragraph.
2154. Ibid., p. 246 is source for these children and dates.
2155. Steenbergen Cemetery Records, 1969, list Ida Agnes Whitesides Lucas, wife of George, April 19, 1862-February 5, 1939.
2156. Ibid.
2157. Green, And etc., sec. 2:93 gives 18 October 1884; p. 162 gives 18 December 1884.
2158. Steenbergen Cemetery Records, 1969, list George Thomas Lucas, February 22, 1860-December 7, 1942.
2159. Green, And etc., sec. 2:93. Ellen Caroline Scroggin was the daughter of Carter T. and Phæbe (Shelby) Scroggin. Her brother, Carter T. Scroggin, Jr. married Emily Ridgeway (Grisenda³ Turley, Charles², James¹).
2160. Green, And etc., sec. 2:93 is the source of all information on these children.
2161. Records of Gail D. Turley, 920 Evening Street, Worthington, Ohio 43085; Col. Donald F. Hull, 135 Westervelt Place, Cresskill, New Jersey 07626, and Harry Turley, Millersberg Road, R. R., Greenville, Illinois 62246, supply the information for this family.
2162. Records of Gail D. Turley, grandson of George Lincoln Turley, taken from the Bible of his great grandmother Anna Eliza (Black) Whitesides.
2163. Ibid.
2164. Bond County, Illinois, census for George Lincoln Turley, 1900 soundex.
2165. Turley-Trotter, minute book, 30 August 1917, Third Annual Meeting.
2166. Records of Gail D. Turley, Donald F. Hull, and Harry Turley, op. cit.
2167. Oak Hill Cemetery Records, 1978, list Henry Elmer Turley, April 17, 1873-September 1, 1957.
2168. Ibid.
2169. Macon County, Illinois, census for Henry Elmer Turley, 1900 soundex, lists Myrtle Turley born October, 1873, in Kansas. The first initial M. is known from her gravestone.
2170. Oak Hill Cemetery Records, 1978, list M. Myrtle Turley, wife of Henry Elmer October 2, 1873-April 20, 1909.
2171. Ibid.
2172. Macon County, Illinois, census for Henry Elmer Turley, 1900 soundex.
2173. Turley-Trotter, minute book, mailing list of about 1920, lists under "Bolivar Turley Branch," Mr. Elmer Turley at that address.
2174. Ibid., lists under "Bolivar Turley Branch, Mr. Irving Turley and Miss Mayme Turley, 1427 N. College, Decatur, Illinois.
2175. Ibid., 27 August 1919, Fifth Annual Meeting.
2176. Ibid., 28 August 1932, Nineteenth Annual Meeting
2177. Macon County, Illinois, census for Henry Elmer Turley, 1900 soundex, lists this one child. There may have been others.
2178. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Jas. Turley, 1860, p. 23, lists Chas. H. Turley, age 2 months.
2179. Turley-Trotter, minute book, mailing list of about 1920, lists under "James Turley Branch," "Charles Turley of the James Turley branch died in 1906. His widow is Eva Turley, who now resided at Kenney, Illinois."
2180. Ibid.
2181. Ibid. gives the information about these children, their names, their spouses, children and addresses as of about 1920.
2182. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Mary Turley, 1880, pt. 1, p. 269D, lists Laura Ray age 19, born Illinois, daughter. Power, Early Settlers, p. 732, lists Laura C. as a daughter of James and Mary B. (Kenney) Turley.
2183. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Mary Turley, 1880, pt. 1, p. 269D, lists George Ray, age 23, born Kentucky, son-in-law and Charles Ray, age 9 months, born September (1879), grandson. The date for the marriage is based on the age of Charles Ray.
2184. Ibid.
2185. Turley-Trotter, minute book, lists of deaths in the decade 1914-1924, includes George Ray.
2186. Ibid., mailing list of about 1920.
2187. Ibid., guest list 31 August 1931.
2188. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Mary Turley, 1880, pt. 1, p. 269D, lists Charles Ray, age 9 months, born September (1879), grandson.
2189. Turley-Trotter, minute book, report at 1935 meeting, lists Blanche Ray, wife of Robert Ray, died

JAMES

- 29 May 1935. Robert Ray may have been a son of George and Laura C. (Turley) Ray. Or grandson?
2190. Ibid., report at 1942 meeting, lists the death that year of Mrs. Ethyl Ray Austin, who may have been a daughter of George and Laura C. (Turley) Ray. Or was she a granddaughter?
2191. Oak Hill Cemetery Records, 1978, p. 35, list Mary Agnes Belt, wife of Rufus F., 1863-1919.
2192. Turley-Trotter, minute book, report at 1925 meeting by Margaret May Turley, sister of Mary Agnes (Turley) Belt, states, "Sister Aggie met a tragic death on the eve of Sept. 23, 1919."
2193. Oak Hill Cemetery Records, 1978, p. 35, for Mary Agnes Belt, op. cit.
2194. Wheeler, Past and Present, vol. 2:1231, states that Agnes, daughter of Henry D. Turley, married Rufus Bell of Clear Lake Township. Oak Hill Cemetery Records as well as abundant evidence in the Turley-Trotter minute book show that Mary Agnes Turley married Rufus F. Belt.
2195. Oak Hill Cemetery Records, 1978, p. 35, list Rufus F. Belt, 1863-1959.
2196. Ibid.
2197. Turley-Trotter, minute book, mailing list of about 1920, list under "Henry D. Turley Branch," Mr. R. F. Belt, Riverton.
2198. This list may not be complete.
2199. Oak Hill Cemetery Records, 1978, p. 35, list F. Marguerite Belt, 1896-____. She is identified as a daughter of Rufus F. and Mary Agnes (Turley) Belt in Turley-Trotter, minute book, report at 1925 meeting by Margaret May Turley, sister of Mary Agnes (Turley) Belt, which states that her niece Marguerite Belt visited her aunt Hattie in Des Moines, Iowa. Marguerite Belt was active at Turley-Trotter Reunions in the 1930s and on 20 August 1939 was elected treasurer.
2200. Turley-Trotter, minute book, report at 1925 meeting by Margaret May Turley, op. cit., states that John Franklin Belt, son of Leonard and Alice Belt and grandson of "our departed sister Aggie" and Rufus Belt, was born that year on her, his great aunt's birthday. On 20 August 1939, Twenty-Seventh Annual Meeting, Leonard Belt sent a telegram of greetings.
2201. Oak Hill Cemetery Records, 1978, p. 35, list with Rufus F. Belt and Mary Agnes Belt, Mary L. Belt, 1902-1902, who was probably their daughter.
2202. Ibid., list with Rufus F. Belt and Mary Agnes Belt, Joy C. Belt, 1906-1907, probably a daughter.
2203. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Charles Leonard Turley, 1900 soundex, gives his birth May 1866.
2204. Turley-Trotter, minute book, report 28 August 1932, states Charles L. Turley died 16 June 1932.
2205. Oak Hill Cemetery Records, 1978, p. 30, list Charles L. Turley, 1866-1932. He is buried with Richardsons.
2206. Oak Hill Cemetery Records, 1978, p. 30, list Jennie B. Richardson Turley, wife of Charles L., 1867-1908. Listed immediately preceding are James W. Richardson, April 22, 1841-February 8, 1922 and Margaret R. Nesbitt Richardson, wife of James W., February 28, 1840-March 11, 1893, who were probably the parents of Jennie B. Richardson.
2207. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Charles Leonard Turley, 1900 soundex, gives November, 1867, Ill.
2208. Oak Hill Cemetery Records, 1978, p. 30, for Jennie R. Richardson Turley, op. cit.
2209. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Charles Leonard Turley, 1900 soundex.
2210. Wheeler, Past and Present, vol. 2:1231.
2211. Turley-Trotter, minute book, newspaper clipping, 4 November 1913, "Henry D. Turley Called by Death," unidentified newspaper, probably Springfield, Illinois.
2212. Ibid., mailing list of about 1920, lists under "Henry D. Turley Branch," Mr. Charles L. Turley.
2213. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Charles Leonard Turley, 1900 soundex, lists these two children with month and year of births. There may have been other children before death of his wife.
2214. Oak Hill Cemetery Records, 1978, p. 31, list Bertram Earl Turley, July 20, 1893-September 18, 1973.
2215. Turley-Trotter, minute book, report at 1925 meeting, announcement of birth that year of Howard Keith Crane, son of Raymond and Helen Crane, grandson of Charles Turley.
2216. Ibid. supplies this child.
2217. Ibid., 20 August 1939. Keith Crane and Mary Margaret Crane sang vocal selections and Norman Crane recited "Getting His Geography Lesson." Mary Margaret and Norman are thought to be children of Raymond and Helen Crane.
2218. Ibid., 31 August 1931, the guest list has all in same hand, on one line, "Helen Raymon Mary Margaret Keith Norman Crane."
2219. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Henry D. Turley, 1880, pt. 1, p. 269D lists C. Ellen age 8, b. Ill.
2220. Turley-Trotter, minute book, 1942 meeting, states Mrs. Chloe Brooks died 6 July 1942.
2221. Wheeler, Past and Present, vol. 2:1231.
2222. Turley-Trotter, minute book, newspaper clipping, 4 November 1913 "Henry D. Turley Called By Death."
2223. Ibid., mailing list of about 1920, lists under "Henry D. Turley Branch," Mrs. Charles B. Brooks, Mechanicsburg, Illinois.
2224. Ibid., 31 August 1931, guest list. The names signed were C B. Brooks and Mrs. Chas. Brooks.
2225. Ibid., report at 1925 meeting by Margaret May Turley, sister of Chloe Ellen (Turley) Brooks, states "Grace Brooks a niece after leaving Normal spent her vacation at Cedar Point, Sandusky, Ohio. Had hoped she would be with us today, but did not get back."
2226. Oak Hill Cemetery Records, 1978, p. 37, list Hattie Turley Stevens, Mother, 1875-1934 and Hattie B. Stevens 1874-1934. It is not known which year is correct for her birth.
2227. Ibid.
2228. Ibid., list W.B. Stevens, 1875-1939. Wheeler, Past and Present, vol. 2:1231, gives Bert Stephens as the name of Hattie Turley's husband.
2229. Wheeler, Past and Present, vol. 2:1231.
2230. Turley-Trotter, minute book, newspaper clipping, 4 November 1913 "Henry D. Turley Called By Death."
2231. Ibid., mailing list of about 1920, lists under "Henry D. Turley Branch," Mrs. W.B. Stevens, 1431 W. 17th, Des Moines, Iowa.
2232. Ibid., report at 1925 meeting.

JAMES

2233. There may have been other children.
2234. Oak Hill Cemetery Records, 1978, p. 37, list with W.B. and Hattie Stevens, Ruth B. Stevens, 1905-__.
2235. Ibid., Paul F. Stevens.
2236. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Henry D. Turley, 1900 soundex.
2237. Turley-Trotter, minute book, report at 1942 meeting, states Mr. Frank Turley died 10 March 1942.
2238. Oak Hill Cemetery Records, 1978, list Rena P. Turley 1881-1959 next to Frank L. Turley.
2239. Ibid. list Frank L. Turley, 1877-1942.
2240. Wheeler, Past and Present, vol. 2:1232.
2241. Turley-Trotter, minute book, newspaper clipping, 4 November 1913 "Henry D. Turley Called By Death."
2242. Ibid., mailing list of about 1920, lists under "Henry D. Turley Branch," Frank L. Turley, Springfield.
2243. Ibid., annual Meetings, 1933-1939.
2244. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Henry D. Turley, 1880, pt. 1, p. 269C list Ernest D, age 10 months, born August.
2245. Oak Hill Cemetery Records, 1978, p. 37, list Ernest D. Turley, 1879-1964.
2246. Ibid.
2247. Wheeler, Past and Present, vol. 2:1232.
2248. Turley-Trotter, minute book, newspaper clipping, 4 November 1913 "Henry D. Turley Called By Death."
2249. Ibid., annual meetings, 1931-1932.
2250. Ibid., mailing list of about 1920, lists under "Henry D. Turley Branch" Mr. Ernest D. Turley, Springfield, Ridgely Farmers Bank.
2251. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Henry D. Turley, 1900 soundex.
2252. Wheeler, Past and Present, vol. 2:1232.
2253. Turley-Trotter, minute book, newspaper clipping, 4 November 1913, "Henry D. Turley Called By Death."
2254. Ibid., 30 August 1917, Bessie Lawler was appointed to program committee for reunion to be held in 1918. The name of Dr. Thomas A. Lawler, her husband, appears in minutes for 1920.
2255. Ibid., 28 August 1938.
2256. Ibid., 20 August 1939.
2257. Ibid., mailing list of about 1920, lists Mrs. Thomas A. Lawler, 700 W. Market, Taylorville, Ill.
2258. There may have been other children.
2259. Turley-Trotter minute book, report at 1920 meeting of birth of Delbert Murrell Lawler, son of Dr. and Mrs. Thomas Lawler of Taylorville, during year since meeting 27 August 1919.
2260. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Alvin Turley, 1900 soundex.
2261. Ibid., lists Mary A., and her birth date. Turley-Trotter, minute book, report at 1935 meeting supplies middle name when announcing death of Ardella Turley, wife of Alvin Turley, 16 Nov. 1934.
2262. Turley-Trotter, minute book, report 1935, op. cit.
2263. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for William Kenney, 1880, pt. 1, p. 380B.
2264. Turley-Trotter, minute book, mailing list of about 1900 lists Mr. Alvin Turley, Pawnee, Illinois.
2265. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Alvin Turley, 1900 soundex is source for names and birth dates.
2266. Oak Hill Cemetery Records, 1978, p. 69, list T. Orville Turley, 1889-1961. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Alvin Turley, 1900 soundex, lists Orville T. Turley, born August 1890.
2267. Oak Hill Cemetery Records, 1978, p. 69, list next to T. Orville Turley, Annetta B. Turley, 1898-__.
2268. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Thomas Turley, 1870, p. 91, lists Elizabeth age 8, b. Ill.
2269. Encyclopedia, vol. 2, pt. 2, p. 1672, states Elizabeth Turley married Charles Morgan of Mechanicsburg. Turley-Trotter, minute book, report at 1935 meeting, supplies initial W. The death of Charles W. Morgan, husband of Elizabeth (Turley) Morgan, was reported to have occurred 4 Nov. 1934.
2270. Turley-Trotter, minute book, shows that Elizabeth Morgan attended the reunion 30 August 1917. Ibid., list of deaths in the decade 1914-1924, lists "Cousin Lizzie Morgan."
2271. Ibid., report at 1935 meeting of death of Charles W. Morgan, op. cit.
2272. Ibid., 30 August 1917, Helen Morgan appointed secretary; 31 August 1931 Helen Morgan Ostermeier signed guest list; 1942 report notes a son of Lawrence and Helen Ostermeier, born 16 December 1941. The possibility exists that Helen Morgan who married Lawrence Ostermeier was a daughter of Flora A. Turley, sister of Elizabeth Turley, who married Charles H. Morgan. However, the active participation of Helen (Morgan) Ostermeier and that of Charles W. and Elizabeth (Turley) Morgan in Turley-Trotter reunions and the non-participation of the Flora A. (Turley) Morgan family tends to place Helen Morgan as the daughter of Elizabeth Turley rather than Flora A. Turley. Charles W. and Elizabeth (Turley) Morgan may have had other children.
2273. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Thomas Turley, 1880, pt. 1, p. 269C does not list Luella.
2274. Encyclopedia, vol. 2, pt. 2:1672.
2275. Ibid.
2276. Turley-Trotter, minute book, mailing list of about 1920, lists under "Thomas J. Turley Branch," Mrs. Lou Baldrige, 10305 Pasfield, Springfield, Illinois.
2277. Ibid., annual meetings 1932-1937.
2278. Ibid., 1938.
2279. There may have been other children.
2280. Turley-Trotter, minute book, 28 August 1938. Mary Elizabeth Baldrige asked that someone be appointed to take her mother's place as secretary. Mrs Lou (Turley) Baldrige had been secretary since 1932. Ibid., report at 1942 meeting announced the marriage which had taken place since the meeting 17 August 1941.
2281. Ibid., 27 August 1919, Harold Baldrige "furnished music."
2282. Ibid., Avery Baldrige listed among those who died in the decade 1914-1924. probably was son of Luella and Milton Baldrige.
2283. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Wm. Turley, 1870, p. 364R lists Joseph Turley age 3, b. Ill.

JAMES

2284. William Turley, Civil War Pension, WC 334-717, NARS, gives Georgia as wife of Joseph W. Turley.
2285. Kaufman County, Texas, census for Joseph W. Turley, 1900 soundex.
2286. If Margaret Neel had not remarried, Joseph W. Turley's wife was Georgia Neel.
2287. Turley-Trotter, minute book, mailing list of about 1920, lists under "Will Turley Branch," Mr. Joe Turley.
2288. Records of Fae (Follett) Kendall, RR 4, Box 95, Greenville, Illinois 62246.
2289. Ibid.
2290. Logan County, Illinois, census for Wm. [William Jennings] Wade, 1860, p. 255, lists Seth, age 2 m.
2291. Marion County, Oregon, Marriage Records.
2292. Records of Marjorie (Wade) Johnson, her granddaughter, have this information, as well as the following. Edward William Wilkins was born 15 December 1830 in England and died 19 June 1919 in Portland, Oregon. Polly Shanteer was born in 1832 in Pennsylvania and died 26 May 1908 in Salem, Oregon. Both are buried in the IOOF Cemetery, Salem, Oregon.
2293. Records of Marjorie (Wade) Johnson.
2294. Ibid.
2295. Ibid. supply the information concerning these children.
2296. King County, Washington, Death Records, list both Mamie (Wade) and Walter Heinig.
2297. Ibid., list Rose (Wade) Bennett.
2298. Lincoln County Leader, Toledo, Oregon, August, 1940.
2299. Records of Marjorie (Wade) Johnson.
2300. Ibid.
2301. Ibid., contain this excerpt from a book, Oregon 1903.
2302. Lincoln County Leader, Toledo, Oregon, August, 1940.
2303. Ibid.
2304. Family records of Frances Emma (Turpin) Wills are the source of all information about the descendants of Samuel J. Turley (James³, David², James¹) unless otherwise noted.
2305. Ibid.
2306. Clark County, Kentucky, census for William Turley, 1880 soundex.
2307. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for Wm. S. Turley, 1900 soundex.
2308. Family records of Frances Emma (Turpin) Wills.
2309. Ibid., do not give his birth date or parents. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for Robert Wade [Sr.], 1850, p. 84; for Robert Wade [Jr.], 1880, p. 406, supply this information.
2310. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for Robert Wade [Jr.], 1880, p. 406, lists Robert Lee Wade, age 1. Records of Frances Emma (Turpin) Wills give Lee Wade with no date.
2311. Family records of Frances Emma (Turpin) Wills.
2312. Ibid.
2313. Ibid.
2314. Ibid.
2315. Ibid.
2316. Ibid.
2317. Ibid.
2318. Family records compiled by Mrs. Catherine McLaughlin, 2616 N. Hill, Amarillo, Texas, for her daughter-in-law Roberta Ann (Vickers) McLaughlin, great-granddaughter of William David Turley, have supplied information on this family. Mrs. McLaughlin has the death certificate of William David Turley and the certificate of his wife, Leora Emma (Minnis) Turley which document all the information.
2319. Mrs. McLaughlin gives only this child. There may have been other children.
2320. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for H. Milton Turley, 1880, p. 385, lists a son Thomas Turley, age 13, who is believed to be this Thomas Turley listed in the 1900 Montgomery County, Kentucky, census soundex, as born December 1866. H. Milton Turley also had a son Dullas Turley. This Thomas Turley named a son Dallis, a strong indication that this Thomas Turley was the son of H. Milton T.
2321. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for Thomas Turley, 1900 soundex.
2322. Ibid.
2323. Ibid. is the source of these children. There may have been others born after 1900.
2324. Montgomery County, Kentucky, census for H. Milton Turley, 1880, p. 385, lists a son George W. Turley, age 11, who is believed to be the George Turley listed in the 1900 Bath County, Kentucky, census soundex, as born June 1867 with a wife, Lizzie, born May 1863 and among other children a son Robert born August 1895. The George Turley born June 1867 certainly was the father of Charles Robert Turley who was born 5 August 1895. Family Records of Ardena (Williamson) Turley, compiled in 1958, list George W. and Lizzie (Steele) Turley as the parents of her husband Charles Robert Turley.
2325. Family records of Ardena (Williamson) Turley.
2326. Bath County, Kentucky, census for George Turley, 1900 soundex.
2327. Ibid.
2328. Ibid. is source of the children and their birth dates unless otherwise noted.
2329. Ibid. lists Robert Turley born August 1895. Family records of Ardena (Williamson) Turley give Charles Robert Turley born 5 August 1895.
2330. Montgomery County, Kentucky, Vital Statistics, 1852-1910, #29104, Part 21, LDS. Akron, Ohio, Department of Health, Division of Vital Statistics, Death Certificate of Wm. J. Thompson, gives 2 November 1856 for the date of his birth.

If future Turley researchers scan the 1880 census for Montgomery County, Kentucky, and find the listing, p. 385, for Wm. J. Thompson, age 24, born Kentucky, with wife Scythia, age 18, born Kentucky, they may become confused. This Wm. J. Thompson would appear to be Wm. J. son of James H.

JAMES

- Thompson, listed as age 3 in 1860 and age 14 in 1870. But he is not the son of James H. Thompson. Documents provided by Thomas L. Thompson clarify the matter. William J. Thompson who married Georgia Utterback and had children Lillian, (Marquis de) Lafayette, and Chester Arthur Thompson, was certainly the son of James H. and Elizabeth Frances (Payne) Thompson. An obituary of William J. Thompson, who died 2 December 1943 in Akron, Ohio, named his three children and also named two brothers, James W. Thompson and G. W. Thompson. James H. and Elizabeth Frances (Payne) Thompson had in addition to a son William J. Thompson, sons James W. Thompson and George W. Thompson. The obituary appeared in Mt. Sterling Advocate, Mt. Sterling, Kentucky, 9 December 1943.
2331. Death Certificate of Wm. J. Thompson, op. cit.
 2332. Obituaries of William J. Thompson, op. cit.
 2333. Obituary of Mrs Wm. J. Thompson tells that she was a daughter of the late George Utterback. Another obituary, in the possession of Thomas L. Thompson, states that her mother was Mrs. Mary J. Utterback. His source was William I. Utterback, The History and Genealogy of the Utterback Family in America. The date of the marriage is based on the birth of the oldest child, Lillian.
 2334. Obituary in records of Thomas L. Thompson give her age as 41 when she died 10 February 1902. Bath County, Kentucky, census for George Utterback, 1870, p. 55, lists George Ann, age 9, born Kentucky.
 2335. Obituaries of Mrs. Wm. J. Thompson, op. cit.
 2336. Ibid.
 2337. Death Certificate of Wm. J. Thompson, op. cit, names wife, Elizabeth, deceased. In a letter to Amelia F. Miller 23 April 1979 Thomas L. Thompson wrote "My great grandfather married again sometime after my great grandmother died. I don't have any other information other than some old pictures. My father has told me that my grandfather referred to her as the 'old woman.'"
 2338. Nicholas County, Kentucky, census for William Thompson, 1880, p. 467A, lists William Thompson, age 23, wife Georgie, age 18, and daughter Lilly, age 2, all born in Kentucky.
 2339. Records of Thomas L. Thompson.
 2340. Ibid.
 2341. Obituaries of William J. Thompson, op. cit.
 2342. Ibid.
 2343. Obituaries of William J. Thompson and of Mrs. Wm. J. Thompson, op. cit.
 2344. Records of Thomas L. Thompson supply the information on these children unless otherwise noted.
 2345. Obituary of Mrs. Wm. J. Thompson, op. cit., names her daughter Lillie, wife of Mack R. Cheatham. He is believed to be the son of Firman and Louisa (Bradshaw) Cheatham, born about 1866.
 2346. Family records of Mabel Woodward (Blevins) Jones are the source of all information about the family of her mother, and about her own family unless otherwise noted.
 2347. Mrs. Jones did not send the names of her father's parents. It is possible that he was the William Blevins, age 9, in the Bath County, Kentucky, census for Charles Blevins, 1880, p. 362C. Charles Blevins, age 60, born Tennessee, Malinda Blevins, wife, age 51, born Kentucky, with children Fannie 19, Katie 17 and William 9.
 2348. Records of R. Byron Bird have contributed all of the information concerning the descendants of David Harrison Turley (David², James¹) unless otherwise noted. See explanatory End Note under David Harrison³ Turley citing R. Byron Bird's sources.
 2349. Records of R. Byron Bird are the source of all information concerning Lounora Neese.
 2350. Records of Irene Alta Johnson are the source of all information concerning the family of Samuel Elmer Turley.
 2351. Records of R. Byron Bird are the source of all information concerning the family of William Turley.
 2352. Ibid. for Jesse Turley.
 2353. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list Taylor T. Turley 1869-1968. Records of Alberta Dennstedt, based on newspaper obituaries, supply the more precise dates.
 2354. Green, And etc., sec. 2:151.
 2355. Ibid. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list Susan Turley, wife of T.T., 1872-1895.
 2356. Green, And etc., sec. 2:151.
 2357. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list Elizabeth Turley, wife of T.T., March 18, 1874-May 15, 1916.
 2358. Green, And etc., sec. 2:151.
 2359. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list Alice Turley(next to Taylor T. Turley)1878-1959. Ibid., DAR, list Alice Turley 1877-1957.
 2360. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, Taylor T. Turley, Susan Turley, Elizabeth Turley, Alice Turley op.cit.
 2361. Records of Amelia F. Miller, information sent February 1966 by Elizabeth K. Drake of Elkhart, Ill.
 2362. Green, And etc., sec. 2:151 is source for names and other information on children unless otherwise noted.
 2363. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list Oscar L. Turley 1895-1923.
 2364. Green, And etc., sec. 2:151.
 2365. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list Allen D. Turley 1873-1920.
 2366. Green, And etc., sec. 2:151.
 2367. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list Ella Turley, wife of Allen, 1881-_____.
 2368. Logan County, Illinois, census for Samuel Turley, 1880, p. 21D, list Saml. Turley age 4. Records of Alberta Dennstedt, based on newspaper obituary, give the date and place of his death.
 2369. Green, And etc., sec. 2:151. Records of Alberta Dennstedt, based on a newspaper article at the time of their 50th wedding anniversary, supply the middle name Henrietta, not given in Green, And etc.
 2370. Green, And etc., sec. 2:151.
 2371. Ibid. is the source of the names and all information concerning these children.
 2372. Ibid., lists Talma Jane Turley. Records of Alberta Dennstedt state that her name was Palma.
 2373. Green, And etc., sec. 2:151 is the source of all information on this family unless otherwise noted.

JAMES

2374. Louise Turley may have been the daughter of George Washington Turley (John², James¹). Records of Lucille Henrichsmeyer indicate that Louisa Turley was the daughter of William R. Turley (David², James¹).
2375. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list David Crain, died March 29, 1909, age 38 years, 22 days.
2376. Ibid., list Norman David Crain, July 13, 1899-December 22, 1960.
2377. Green, And etc., sec. 2:151-152.
2378. Ibid.
2379. Ibid.
2380. Logan County, Illinois, census for Luther Turley, 1900 soundex, lists Nannie M. Turley, born December 1869 in Kentucky.
2381. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list Luther Turley, 1870-1943, and Nannie Turley, 1869-1959.
2382. Logan County, Illinois, census for Luther Turley, 1900 soundex, lists Luther Suddeth born April 1877, farm laborer. He is believed to be Henry L. (Luther?) Suddeth, son of Harvey T. Suddeth and Llewellyn Turley (George Washington³, Samuel², James¹) listed as grandson, age 3, in the Logan County, Illinois, census for Susan Turley, 1880, p. 21D.
2383. Records of Alberta Dennstedt supply the information about these children unless otherwise noted. All the children were born in Logan County, Illinois.
2384. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list Infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Luther Turley, died 1897, age 13 days.
2385. Ibid., list Frances Turley, 1899-1903.
2386. Ibid., list Marshall H. Turley, son (of Luther and Nannie), 1901-1938. "Soldier in the Canadian Army."
2387. Ibid., list Palmer J. Turley, son (of Luther and Nannie), 1903-1925.
2388. Jessie Mae Turley found unrecorded gravestones in the Carlyle Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois, while checking inscriptions for her first cousin, Alberta Dennstedt. Jessie Mae Turley was a school teacher in Lincoln, Illinois.
2389. Records of Alberta Dennstedt contain all the information about Mary Bell Turley and her family.
2390. Records of Alberta Dennstedt supply all the information about her family.
2391. Records of Jesse Davis Turley, Jr. give the information on this family unless otherwise noted.
2392. Ibid. gives only Mary E. for the wife of James H. Turley. Clark County, Kentucky, census for James H. Turley, 1900 soundex, lists Ella Chamberlaine born January 1836, mother-in-law, and Bettie Chamberlaine, sister-in-law.
2393. Clark County, Kentucky, census for James H. Turley, 1900 soundex, gives birth date as July 1873.
2394. Ibid. lists Fannie Turley, daughter, born January 1899. She was only child listed in 1900 census.
2395. Records of Jesse Davis Turley, Jr. give the information on this family.
2396. Records of Lucille Henrichsmeyer. 2397. Green, And etc., sec. 2:22. 2398. Ibid. 2:21.
2399. Records of Lucille Henrichsmeyer. Green, And etc., sec. 2:22 has February 18, 1850-1933.
2400. Steenbergen Cemetery Records, sent to Amelia F. Miller 1979 by Lucille Henrichsmeyer, list Derias Buckles, 1850-1933; Alice Turley Buckles, 1855-1940.
2401. Green, And etc., sec. 2:22.
2402. Ibid. gives the information about Cora Buckles but gives no other children.
2403. Ibid., sec. 2:149 lists Louis Elben Turley born 1856 as a son of Robert Turley. Logan County, Illinois, census for Robert Turley, 1860, p. 298, lists Lewis E., age 3; for L.E. Turley, 1880, p. 21C, lists L.E. as age 23. Green, And etc., gives Cornland as his birthplace.
2404. Green, And etc., sec. 2:149.
2405. Logan County, Illinois, census for L.E. Turley, 1880, p. 21C, lists T. Turley age 23, b. Ohio, wife.
2406. Green, And etc., sec. 2:149.
2407. Logan County, Illinois, census for L.E. Turley, 1880, p. 21C.
2408. Ibid.
2409. Ibid., lists E.C. Turley, born September 1880 as son of L.E. Turley. There probably were other ch.
2410. Green, And etc., sec. 2:23 gives 1856 as year of birth. Logan County, Illinois, census for Chilton Buckles, 1860, p. 253, lists John T. age 4; for Chalton Buckles 1870, p. 91R lists John age 13.
2411. Green, And etc., sec. 2:23.
2412. Ibid.
2413. Ibid.
2414. Ibid. lists these children, dates and marriages.
2415. Unless Green, And etc. is mistaken, Forest Buckles and Chalton Lee Buckles must have been twins. Logan County, Illinois, census for John T. Buckles, 1880, p. 21C, enumerated 11 June, lists C.L. Buckles, age 8 months, born September, son.
2416. Green, And etc., sec. 2:23 gives 1858 as year of his birth. Logan County, Illinois, census for Chilton Buckles, 1860, p. 253, lists Charles F. age 2; for Chalton Buckles 1870, p. 91R, lists Charles, age 11.
2417. Green, And etc., sec. 2:23.
2418. Ibid.
2419. Ibid. gives all the information concerning these children.
2420. Steenbergen Cemetery Records, sent to Amelia F. Miller 1979 by Lucille Henrichsmeyer, list John Elmer Turley, March 5, 1873-____. Logan County History, 1886, p. 815 also gives this date.
2421. Green, And etc., sec. 2:149. Logan County, Illinois, census for Elmer J. Turley, 1900 soundex, gives her name as Ella June Turley.
2422. Steenbergen Cemetery Records, sent to Amelia F. Miller 1979 by Lucille Henrichsmeyer, list Ella Edwards Turley, June 19, 1872-June 12, 1921. Ibid., 1969, list Ella Edwards Turley, 1872-1921.
2423. Ibid.
2424. Green, And etc., sec. 2:149.

JAMES

2425. Frank E. Turley to Ruth Jeanne Hetzler, letter 22 April 1971, reported the death of his father.
2426. Records of Lucille Henrichsmeyer.
2427. Green, And etc., sec. 2:149 gives the information about these children.
2428. Ibid., sec. 2:110 is source of information for family of Charles O. Oglesby unless otherwise noted.
2429. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list Charles O. Oglesby, January 31, 1858-November 15, 1919. Green, And etc., sec. 2:110, gives 19 November 1919 for the date of his death.
2430. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list Emma I. Oglesby, March 29, 1858-February 10, 1946. Green, And etc., sec. 2:110 gives December 1945 for her death.
2431. Logan County, Illinois, census for Charles O. Oglesby, 1880, p. 176C.
2432. Ibid.
2433. Green, And etc., sec. 2:110 is the source of information for family of Benjamin Edward Oglesby unless otherwise noted.
2434. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list Donald Oglesby, son of B.E. and E.L., died February 17, 1886, age 1 year, 8 days.
2435. Green, And etc., sec. 2:110, is source of information for family of John Turley Oglesby unless otherwise noted.
2436. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list Emma F. Oglesby, "Mother," 1862-1954. Green, And etc., does not give dates for her.
2437. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list John Oglesby, "Father," 1862-1937.
2438. Green, And etc., sec. 2:110, lists children in this order, except for placing Rose Pearl Oglesby last, but gives no dates.
2439. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list Rosa Pearl Oglesby, daughter of J.T. and E.F., July 24, 1885-March 18, 1901.
2440. Ibid., list Clarence R. Oglesby, 1889-1954.
2441. Ibid., list Ivy F. Oglesby, July 14, 1906-August 26, 1907.
2442. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Carter T. Scroggin, 1860, p. 393, lists John R., age 4; 1870, p. 181, lists John, age 13; 1880, pt. 1, p. 344D, lists John R., age 23. Green, And etc., sec. 2:134, lists John Russell Scroggin born 26 September 1856. The sequence of births of the first four children of Carter T. and Emily (Ridgeway) Scroggin is confusing.
2443. Green, And etc., sec. 2:134 is the source of this and all the following information concerning the family of John Russell Scroggin.
2444. Ibid. gives this date for her birth. Was it in fact the date of the marriage?
2445. Steenbergen Cemetery Records, 1969, list under children of Carter T. and Emily (Ridgeway) Scroggin, Frank Marion Scroggin, born 1863-died June 20, 1936.
2446. Ibid. Sangamon County, Illinois, census for Carter T. Scroggin, 1880, pt. 1, p. 344D gives the name Frances M. Scroggin.
2447. Green, And etc., sec. 2:134 gives this and all information concerning family of Francis M. Scroggin.
2448. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list Edgar C. Ridgeway, September 30, 1865-November 13, 1930.
2449. Green, And etc., sec. 2:118.
2450. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list after Edgar C. Ridgeway, Laura, wife, May 14, 1871-Jan. 28, 1899.
2451. Ibid., for Edgar C. Ridgeway and Laura Ridgeway, op. cit.
2452. Green, And etc., sec. 2:118 is source for children and information unless otherwise noted.
2453. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list Ray Ridgeway, October 29, 1894-April 14, 1954, Ill. Pvt. 13 Co. 161 Dep. Brig. W.W.I. Green, And etc., sec. 2:118 lists him as Roy Ridgeway, born 29 October 1893.
2454. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list Vernon E. Ridgeway, December 6, 1895-December 8, 1968, Ill. Pvt. Co. B. 107 Inf. W.W. I.
2455. Ibid., list William L. Ridgeway, 1899-1962, and Florence E. Ridgeway, 1901-1962.
2456. Green, And etc., sec. 2:118 is source of all information about Arthur F. Ridgeway.
2457. Family records of Bertha (Maxwell) Gordon.
2458. Ibid.
2459. Ibid.
2460. Family records of Mrs. Chauncey R. (Laura K. Jones) Charlson, granddaughter of Susan Catherine Turley and daughter of Pearl McClelland are source of information for this family.
2461. Records of Mary Sue Finney contain all information about her mother, Ina Turley.
2462. Ibid., clipping, undated, unidentified newspaper, Canton, Missouri.
2463. Ibid.
2464. Ibid., tells that, "Mr. Marks is a young man of exemplary character and superior parts, is prominent in his profession, and has a bright future in prospect."
2465. Records of Mary Sue Finney, clipping, 30 May 1941, obituary, William Marshall Turley, unidentified newspaper, Quincy, Illinois.
2466. Records of Mary Sue Finney contain all the information about her aunt, Ella Turley.
2467. Ibid., clipping, 30 May 1941, obituary, William Marshall Turley, op. cit.
2468. Harold Turley Rosenthal took the name of Reynolds.
2469. Records of Mary Sue Finney contain all information about her aunt, Katherine Louise Turley.
2470. Records of Mrs. Vernon C. Neely.
2471. Records of Mrs. Paul Garnett Turley, Sr.
2472. Ibid.
2473. Information from Jack C. Peace for all this family and children.
2474. All children were born in Gallatin County, Kentucky.
2475. Information from Isaac Peace.
2476. Jackson County, Missouri, census for George Peace, 1900 soundex, gives month and year of birth.
2477. The information is from a Turley-Castleman Family Tree, designed and lettered by Leonard J. Turley.
2478. Information about family from Leonard Turley. 708

JAMES

2479. Jefferson County, Kentucky, census for Thomas J. Turley, 1900 soundex.
2480. Unidentified article about T. J. Turley & Company. Another article about Thomas Jefferson Turley Charles Kerr, ed., History of Kentucky, 1922, vol. 3:322-323, gives additional information about the family and business activities of Thomas Jefferson Turley. p. 322 states that the great grand father, James Turley, "settled, near Mount Sterling, having moved in an early day from Culpeper County, Virginia, where he was born, the son of William Turley, a native of Scotland."
2481. Excerpts from minutes of Turley-Trotter Reunions, kept by current secretary of reunion group, currently meeting in Greenville, Illinois.
2482. Family records of Leonard Turley, from Bible of Thomas Jefferson III, in possession of Leonard Turley.
2483. Records of R. Steven Turley. Names of children from Holly (Webb) Juett, 217 Cynthiana St., Williams-town, Kentucky.
2484. Records of Margaret (Cheatham) Rudd, 130 N. Peterson Ave., Louisville, Kentucky 40206.
2485. Information from Dorothy DeHaven, R. 1, Box 2 A, Hardinsburg, Kentucky 40143.
2486. Birth date from records of Leonard Turley; names of children from Jane (Turley) Saylor. Information about Edgar Turley family from Jane (Turley) Saylor.
2487. Records of Ruth Jeanne (Turley) Hetzler.
2488. Records of Martha Reiner from Ruby Claire (Walton) Hollis, 7411 Dixie Highway, Florence, Kentucky.
2489. Records of Charles Allen Turley and William Murphy.
2490. Information from William Murphy. St. Louis County, Missouri, Marriage Book 19:517 gives date.
2491. Names, dates and information about descendants of Eulilia Brockman are from Mercedes Gaspar; also Jo Shackelford, 1812 Bel Air, Cape Girardeau, Missouri 63701.
2492. Ibid.
2493. Ibid.
2494. Ibid.
2495. Ibid.
2496. Information about descendants of William H. Turley is from June Turley, 5725 Reseda Blvd, Tarzana, California 91356.
2497. Ibid.
2498. Ibid.
2499. Information about Clarence Turley family from Ruth Jeanne (Turley) Hetzler.
2500. Information about Grace Turley Avis family from Betty (Avis) Nemeth.
2501. Information on Joseph Franklin Williams' descendants from Sally Black.
2502. Ibid.
2503. Ibid.
2504. Information about Anna May (Turley) Gardner from records of Martha Reiner.
2505. Records of Martha Reiner.
2506. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Marriage Book 4:47.
2507. Information about Susan Bailey (Turley) Sanders family from Martha Reiner.
2508. Birth date from Charles, death date from Florence Turley.
2509. Names of first wife and son from St. Louis, Missouri, census for William Nunnally, 1900, sheet 7.
2510. Owen County, Kentucky, census for Reuben Allnut, 1900, sheet 4.
2511. Records of Martha Reiner.
2512. Birth date from Owen County, Ky. census for Reuben Allnut, 1900, sheet 4.
2513. Records of Martha Reiner.
2514. Birth date from St. Louis County, Missouri, census for Herbert Culling, 1900, sheet 13. Other information from Dorothy Warren.
2515. St. Louis County, Missouri, census for Herbert Culling, 1900, sheet 13. Other information from obituary, St. Louis Globe-Democrat.
2516. Information from Dorothy Warren.
2517. Ibid.
2518. Information from Myriam (Mariam) Beatty.
2519. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Marriage Book 5:88. Birth and death dates of Barker Holcomb from gravestone in New Warsaw Cemetery.
2520. Information from Jean Holcomb Connely, on marriage to Frank S. Connely.
2521. Gallatin County News, at the time of Frank Connely's death, article, undated.
2522. Green, And etc., sec. 2:21-22, is source of all information about family unless otherwise noted.
2523. Logan County History, 1911, p. 315-317 is source of all information about family unless noted.
2524. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list Leverett R. Rothwell, December 28, 1892-January 11, 1894.
2525. Ibid., list Raymond S. Rothwell, November 16, 1896-March 20, 1901, age 4 years, 4 months, 4 days.
2526. Green, And etc., sec. 2:21-22 is source for all information concerning Hubert Buckles.
2527. Ibid. for Roy Ray Buckles unless noted.
2528. Carlyle Cemetery Records, 1969, list Treva Buckles, daughter of Roy and Jennie, December 6, 1907 - January 19, 1908.
2529. Green, And etc., sec. 2:22, is source of all information concerning Carl Cecil Buckles.
2530. Records of Col. Gerald H. Turley from family Bible records list this date, the name of Freddie J. Turley's wife and that of his son.
2531. Ibid., newspaper clippings, described in End Notes for James Harrison Turley (Samuel C.³, John², James¹)
2532. Ibid. include the following clipping, about 1950, about Freddie J. Turley. It is accompanied by a photograph of the baby and parents. "Bundle From Heaven - Mr. and Mrs. Fred J. Turley of Helena, Ark. are shown with their sixth child born last Saturday. Mrs. Turley, who was 60 in April, said her other children are dead. Her barber husband is 65. Dr. Eva Dodge of the University of Arkansas Medical School termed Mrs. Turley's case 'very unusual,' but the mother simply says it is 'an answer to a prayer.'"

JAMES

2533. Maxine A. Peterson to Amelia F. Miller, ms. letter 7 February 1979 contains all of the information about this family unless otherwise noted.
2534. Records of Col. Gerald H. Turley, newspaper clippings described in End Notes for James H. Turley.
2535. Ibid.
2536. Green, And etc., sec. 2:93 is source of all information concerning Roy Bruner Lucas and children.
2537. Ibid. is source of all information concerning Maurine Lucas and her children.
2538. Family records of Col. Donald Hull, 135 Westervelt Place, Cresskill, New Jersey 07626.
2539. Family records of Harry Turley, Millersberg Road, R.R., Greenville, Illinois 62246.
2540. Records of Gail Dean Turley, 920 Evening Street, Worthington, Ohio 43085.
2541. Records of Mrs. Charles F. Camp, 5 Holly Hill Drive, Alton, Illinois 62002.
2542. Records of Gail Dean Turley, op. cit.
2543. Records of Fae (Follett) Kendall, RR 4, Box 95, Greenville, Illinois 62246.
2544. Records of Ruth Jeanne (Turley) Hetzler, information from members of Henry family.
2545. Ibid.
2546. Ibid.
2547. Records of Marjorie (Wade) Johnson.
2548. King County, Washington, marriage records.
2549. Records of Marjorie (Wade) Johnson, her daughter, have this information, as well as the following: John William Mahoney was born 20 October 1861 in Brookline, Massachusetts and died 19 April 1935 in Seattle, Washington. He married Anna Campbell in Canada. She was born 9 October 1871 in Houston, Texas and died 19 March 1953 in Seattle, Washington. Both are buried at "Acacia."
2550. King County, Washington, Death Records.
2551. Records of Marjorie (Wade) Johnson.
2552. Ibid.
2553. Ibid.
2554. through 2582. Family records of Frances Emma (Turpin) Wills are the source of information about the descendants of Samuel J. Turley (James³, David², James¹). Additional information was sent to Ruth Jeanne (Turley) Hetzler by Robert V. Keene, P.O. Box 475, Winchester, Kentucky 40391 and Polly (Turley) Todd, 77 Bon Haven, Winchester, Kentucky 40391.
2583. Family records compiled by Mrs. Catherine McLaughlin, 2616 N. Hill, Amarillo, Texas.
2584. Ibid.
2585. Family records of Ardena (Williamson) Turley, wife of Charles Robert Turley, LDS records.
2586. Records of Thomas L. Thompson, 16199 Tiverton Court, Northville, Michigan 48167.
2587. Records of William Mitchell Drobish, 309 North Lombard Avenue, Oak Park, Illinois 60302.
2588. Ibid.
2589. Ibid.
2590. Ibid.
2591. Green, And etc., sec. 2:151, is source for this family unless otherwise noted.
2592. Mt. Pulaski Cemetery Records sent to Amelia F. Miller in 1979 by Lucille Henrichsmeyer list Everette L. Turley, January 22, 1901-June 22, 1963; also, Lucile Turley 1924-1941.
2593. Records of Alberta Dennstedt contain all information about Jesse Dee Morris and his family.
2594. Records of Jesse Davis Turley, Jr. (Jesse D.⁵, Amos D.⁴, James³, Samuel², James¹) supply information about this family.
2595. Steenberg Cemetery Records, 1969, list Frank E. Turley, December 31, 1893 ____.
2596. Green, And etc., sec. 2:149.
2597. Steenberg Cemetery Records, 1969, list Zelma Jones Turley, 1894-____.
2598. Ibid., list with Frank E. Turley and Zelma Jones Turley, Infant son, b. and d. March 22, 1923.
2599. See James Turley of Sangamon County, Illinois, Prologue.
2600. Family records of Bertha (Maxwell) Gordon.
2601. Ibid.
2602. Ibid.
2603. Ibid.
2604. Ibid.
2605. Family Records of Mrs. Chauncey R. (Laura K. Jones) Charlson.
2606. Records of Mary Sue Finney.
2607. Records of Mrs. Paul Garnett Turley, Sr.
2608. Ibid.
2609. Ibid.
2610. Ibid.
2611. Records of Jack C. Peace, Box 595, Warsaw, Kentucky 41095.
2612. Ibid.
2613. Ibid.
2614. Ibid.
2615. Ibid.
2616. Records of Barbara Willis, 504 S. Douglas, Lee's Summit, Missouri 64063.
2617. Ibid.
2618. Information about George Edward Holly from Mamie Holly, Glencoe, Kentucky 41046.
2619. Gallatin County, Kentucky, Marriage Book 12:120.
2620. Names of children from Barbara Willis, op. cit.
2621. Unless otherwise noted, all names and dates for descendants of Thomas J. and Nannie (Castleman) Turley are from the Bible of Thomas J. Turley III and records of Leonard Turley.
2622. Ibid.
2623. Ibid.
2624. Ibid.

JAMES

- 2625. Records of R. Steven Turley.
- 2626. Records of Leonard Turley.
- 2627. Ibid.
- 2628. Ibid.
- 2629. Information from Jane (Turley) Saylor.
- 2630. Ibid.
- 2631. Records of Leonard Parker Cheatham, 502 Wayne Dr., Raleigh, North Carolina 27608
- 2632. Ibid
- 2633. Information from Jane (Turley) Saylor
- 2634. Ibid.
- 2635. Information from William Murphy.
- 2636. Ibid.
- 2637. Ibid.
- 2638. Ibid.
- 2639. Information from Evelyn (Brockman) Patterson.
- 2640. Information from Jo. Shackleford.
- 2641. Ibid.
- 2642. Ibid.
- 2643. Ibid.
- 2644. Ibid.
- 2645. Information from Mercedes Gaspar.
- 2646. Ibid.
- 2647. Ibid.
- 2648. Ibid.
- 2649. Ibid.
- 2650. Information from Evelyn (Brockman) Hefner.
- 2651. Ibid.
- 2652. Ibid.
- 2653. Information from Mercedes Gaspar.
- 2654. Ibid.
- 2655. Information from Ruth Jeanne (Turley) Hetzler.
- 2656. Ibid.
- 2657. Information from Betty Nemeth
- 2658. Information from Sally Black.
- 2659. Ibid.
- 2660. Ibid.
- 2661. Ibid.
- 2662. Ibid.
- 2663. Information from Martha Reiner.
- 2664. Ibid.
- 2665. Ibid.
- 2666. Ibid.
- 2667. Ibid.
- 2668. Ibid.
- 2669. Information from Dorothy Warren.
- 2670. Information from Lucy (Culling) Tremain
- 2671. Ibid.
- 2672. Ibid.
- 2673. Ibid.
- 2674. Ibid.
- 2675. Information from Col. Gerald H. Turley
- 2676. Ibid.
- 2677. Ibid.
- 2678. Ibid.
- 2679. Ibid.
- 2680. Ibid.
- 2681. Ibid.
- 2682. Ibid.
- 2683. Information from Harry Brown Turley
- 2684. Information from Laurel George Turley
- 2685. Information from Gerald Lionel Turley
- 2686. Information from Mrs. Charles Camp
- 2687. Ibid.
- 2688. Ibid.
- 2689. Information from Dale Henry
- 2690. Family records of Frances Emma (Turpin) Wills, Robert V. Keene, and Polly Dean (Turley) Todd.
- 2691. through 2707. Ibid.
- 2708. Records of Thomas L. Thompson
- 2709. Ibid.
- 2710. Records of Ruth Jeanne Hetzler, information from Patsy (Turley) Phillips.
- 2711. Ibid.
- 2712. Ibid.

THOMAS TURLEY OF HARRISON COUNTY, INDIANA

1. The date of birth could be about 1775 since in 1820 Thomas was listed as 26-45. Date of death is before 1845 since at that time part of his property was sold by his heirs. In the 1880 census Ichabod Turley gave his parent's place of birth as Virginia.
2. Mary Turley's age and birthplace from census records. Washington County, Indiana, 1850 census, p. 233; 1860, House #82, Posey Township. If Thomas Turley is from Pittsylvania group of Turley, he may be the Thomas Turley who married Mary Justice on 7 March 1796; Sur. Nathan Turley, married by Rev. Richard Elliott. Knorr, Pittsylvania County Marriages 1767-1805.
3. Harrison County, Indiana, census for Thomas Turley, 1820, p. 53.
4. Ibid.
5. Washington County, Indiana, Deed Book S:93.
6. The deeds in Washington County indicate that Thomas Turley's property was divided into six equal parts. Census records for 1820 show more children in the household of Thomas Turley. Perhaps the six were all that survived their father. The order of their birth is not known.
7. Ichabod Turley is listed as 54 in 1850, 53 in 1860, 74 in 1870 and 83 in 1880 in the following census records: Harrison County, Indiana, 1850, p. 54; 1860, p. 67; 1870, p. 20?, house #159; 1880, house #190, Morgan Township. Harrison County, Indiana, Death Returns 1882-1889, DAR, show that Ichabod Turley, age 85, died 20 April 1885.
8. The name of wife (1) Catherine is shown in Harrison County, Indiana, Probate Records for Ichabod Turley. (2) Harrison County Marriage Book A2:338. (3) Floyd County, Indiana, Marriage Book, p. 119 (5 January 1843) Entry No. 3. Susannah Turley, in a deposition, May Term, 1847, Harrison County Probate Court, stated that she was married to Nathan Taylor. After the death of Taylor she married Turley, lived with him a short time and in 1845 was divorced from him. Susannah's maiden name, Potter, is given in a Jefferson County, Kentucky, deposition of 13 September 1847 by Julia Ann Reed, for the case of Turley v Lahue, Harrison County, Indiana, November 1847 Court term. (4) She was married by 17 July 1863 when she, America Turley, gave permission for her daughter, Martha Ellen Bruner, to marry Sidney Voyles. In the 1860 census a Rachel Turley, age 50 is living in the household of Ichabod.
9. Harrison County, Indiana, census for Ichabod Turley, 1830, p. 66; 1840 for Ichabod Turley, p. 311.
10. Ibid., 1850 census for Ichabod Turley, p. 398.
11. Ibid., 1860, p. 67, Morgan Township; 1870, p. 20, house #159; 1880, house #190.
12. Harrison County, Indiana, Probate Records for Ichabod Turley.
13. Ibid.
14. See Note #2 this section.
15. All children except Joshua are named in Probate Records for Ichabod Turley, op. cit. Joshua Turley is listed with Ichabod Turley in the 1850 and 1860 census records. He was born about 1838 and served as a private in the Union Army. He enlisted at Jeffersonville, Indiana, 17 December 1861, in the 12th Battery, Indiana Light Artillery. He died of typhoid fever 4 August 1862 in Huntsville, Alabama, and was buried the next day in Grave 116 in a "Cemetery near Huntsville." (the grave number may be 114) His records show that he was absent, sick, at Iuka, Mississippi, in May and June of 1862 so he may have been in the Battle of Shiloh which was fought northwest of Iuka on 6 and 7 April 1862. He was described as age 23, unmarried, with light complexion, black eyes, auburn hair, 5'9", a blacksmith by occupation. Civil War Service Records (Union), for Joshua Turley. NARS.
16. Washington County, Indiana, census for Benjamin Turley, 1850, p. 233, House #413, Visit #425; 1860, House #82, Family #82.
17. Harrison County, Indiana, Marriage Records, DAR; and Marriage Book A2:242.
18. Washington County, Indiana, census for Thomas Turley, 1880, House #227, Family #229, Posey Township.
19. Identification of this family group, except for Matilda, is based on the Washington County, Indiana, 1850 and 1860 census records for Benjamin Turley, op. cit. In 1850 Matilda, her husband and son, immediately follow Benjamin² Turley and his family, so she is presumed to be a daughter of Benjamin².
20. Harrison County, Indiana, census for Jon F. Hancock, 1860, p. 67, lists a Miriam Turley, age 19, servant, born Indiana. Also, a Miriam (Miriam?) Turley married Jerome Hurst 4 April 1861 (Washington County, Indiana, Marriage Records G:195).
21. Washington County, Indiana, Marriage Records, DAR, p. 196. She was the daughter of Joel M. Harmon.
22. Birth date from census records. His will is in Washington County, Indiana, Will Book D:498. His wife Susan was sole heir and executrix. Witnesses were James McIntosh and Isiah Doan.
23. Harrison County, Indiana, Marriage Records, DAR, and Marriage Book A2:352. Her will is in Washington County, Indiana, Will Book G:370 and names son Alfred and his heirs.
24. Identification of this family group is based on Washington County, Indiana, census for Joseph Turley, 1850, p. 231; 1870, p. 22, Howard Township.
25. A Floyd Turley b. 1836, d. 26 March 1903. Vital Records of Washington County, Indiana. Vernon and Posey Townships, DAR, 1946.
26. Possibly this was the John W. Turley, age 46, in Washington County, Indiana, 1880 census. Enumeration District 176, p. 5, Howard Township, with children William A. 15, Isaiah 14, Mary A. 12, John 9, Bell 8, Kansas (f) 5, and Thomas 2/12 with no wife shown.
27. Alfred Turley in 1900 lived in Washington County, Howard Township. His wife Lucy was born in March, 1865 in Kentucky. Ch: Maude b. 1890, Besse b. 1892, Joseph b. July 1894, Della b. September 1896, and Anna b. January 1900.
28. Birth date from census. Washington County, Indiana, 1860, House 85, Family 85.
29. Harrison County, Indiana, Marriage Records, Affidavit Book. The affidavit was filed by Benjamin Turley.
30. Thomas Roll appears as head of household in Washington County, Indiana, census for Thomas Roll, pp. 13-14, Posey Township, along with son Josephus, daughter Martha A. Ellis and her two children. Wife

THOMAS

Frances does not appear.

31. List from census records, op. cit. and W.W. Stevens, Washington County, Indiana, History, 1916, p. 884. The family group, except for Andrew and Alvin C. Roll, is based on Washington County, Indiana, census for Thomas Roll, 1850, p. 233.
32. Not found after 1850 census date.
33. Living in father's household, single, at time of 1870 census.
34. Not found in 1850 census; found in 1860.
35. Not found after 1860 census date.
36. Washington County, Indiana, Deed Book Q:160; Washington County, Indiana, Marriage Records C:41.
37. Harrison County, Indiana, Marriage Records.
38. Ibid. Affidavit Book? License was issued 22 August 1825.
39. Harrison County, Indiana, census for Siras McCallen, 1840, p. 305.
40. Birth date is estimated from census records.
41. Harrison County, Indiana, Marriage Book A3:116.
42. Harrison County, Indiana, Deed Book G2:193 shows that Nathaniel Wilson sold land on 2 December 1869 and his wife did not sign, nor is she mentioned. In 1870 Nathaniel Wilson lived in the home of his daughter Sara Ann, Washington County, Indiana. In 1880 he was listed in the home of his son Enoch Wilson in Obion County, Tennessee.
43. From census and probate records. Neither Daniel⁴ Wilson nor Martha⁴ Wilson are mentioned in the 1885 probate records of grandfather Ichabod² Turley, but other grandchildren of this family are mentioned; therefore, both are assumed to have died as children. Neither is found in census records after 1860. Charley⁵ Wilson of Snyder, Oklahoma, states that his father Hiram⁴ Wilson told him that all of Nathaniel and Polly's children were born at Palmyra, Harrison County, Indiana.
44. Birth date estimated from Washington County, Indiana, census for Thomas B. Turley, 1850, house #166. Date of death and place of burial from Dorothy (Sprague) Wallin, Courtland, Kansas.
45. Records of Dorothy (Sprague) Wallin.
46. Ibid. Marriage date from Washington County, Indiana, Marriage Records D:129.
47. Ibid.
48. Ibid. Harrison County, Indiana, census for Thomas Turley, 1860, p. 13, lists the first seven children. In 1900, Drucilla Turley, b. July 1824 in North Carolina, lived with her son Walter B. Turley in Nemeha County, Kansas. 1900 soundex. Marriage of Elizabeth Turley from Marshall County, Kansas, Marriage records. Death date of Elizabeth from records of J. A. Barksdale, Congress, Arizona.
49. Birth date estimated from Washington County, Indiana, census for Andrew Wilson. She was listed as deceased in probate papers of Ichabod Turley which state that she died before her father.
50. Harrison County, Indiana, Marriage Records, Affidavit Book. Also LDS Genealogical Records (Bath 7414403, Serial Sheet 21).
51. Census records.
52. Identification of family group through Fannie⁴ Wilson from Harrison County, Indiana 1850 census roll. Identification of Mary⁴ and Andrew⁴ Wilson, Jr. from probate record of grandfather Ichabod² Turley, which also names Martha A.⁴ Since only those three from this family group are mentioned in the probate record, the other children are presumed to have died before 5 September 1887, without issue. Records of J. A. Barksdale, Congress, Arizona, state that Mary⁴ and Martha⁴ Wilson were twins, born 1853. Andrew Wilson may have been related in some way to Nathaniel Wilson who married Mary Ann³ Turley, sister of Elizabeth³ Turley.
53. Identification of this family group, except Jane⁴ Turley is based on Harrison County, Indiana, census for Lewis Turley, 1860, p. 30. The three children, Catherine, Jane and Thomas are mentioned in the probate records of Ichabod² Turley, and Jane⁴ is believed to be the female, name undecipherable, who appears as the youngest female child of Louis³ in the census of 1860. No member of this family was found after 1860 Harrison County census or in 1880 soundex, so evidently they moved out of state after 1860 and before 1880 census date.
54. Ibid.
55. Identification of this family group based on Washington County, Indiana, 1880 census. Birth and death dates from records of Jerry Phillips, Council Bluffs, Iowa. Marriage date from Harrison County, Indiana, Marriage Records C:297.
56. Washington County, Indiana, Marriage Records, DAR, p. 24. Identification of family group from Washington County, Indiana, census for 1850, 1870 and 1880. The census data are somewhat confusing, suggesting the possibility of two Cromer couples named Samuel and Matilda. The 1850 roll shows Samuel, Matilda, Sherrod and Mary Turley, 78, widow of Thomas¹. The 1870 roll shows Samuel, Matilda, Sarah J., Rhoda A. (Alice?), Susan M. and Mary Maggie. The 1880 roll shows Samuel, Tillie (Matilda), Alice (Rhoda A.), Susan, Margaret and Jane Hanes with daughter Hanna (relationship to head of household given as granddaughter). The 1850 census roll is considered to be conclusive as to relationship to Benjamin², others are not felt to be conclusive.
57. Ibid.
58. Civil War Pension Records, William Turley WC 616-864. 40th Iowa Volunteer Infantry. NARS.
59. Ibid. Marriage record also in Washington County, Indiana, Marriage Records, DAR, p. 97.
60. Civil War Pension Records, William Turley WC 616-864, op. cit.
61. Indian Territory, Cherokee Nation, census for William Turley, 1900 soundex.
62. Civil War Pension Records, William Turley WC 616-864, op. cit.
63. Ibid.
64. Ibid.
65. Ibid. The birth date of John V. Turley was given as 1879. Also mentioned were four minor grandchildren, children of a deceased son, not named.
66. Identification of this family group is based on Washington County, Indiana, 1870 census, p. 13,

THOMAS

- Posey Township; and 1880, Enumeration District 183, p. 27.
67. Charles L. May have been the Charles Green, b. May 1866, Indiana, listed in Lincoln County, Oklahoma Territory, 1900 census, Enumeration District 121, p. 4. The Lincoln County Charles had wife Mary E. b. February 1860 in Indiana and step-sons Clyde, b. July 1887 in Iowa, and Willis, b. May 1889 in Iowa, Webber.
68. Washington County, Indiana, Marriage Records, DAR, p. 193.
69. Civil War Pension Records, William Turley WC 616-864, op. cit.
70. Ibid.
71. Identification of this family is based on Washington County, Indiana, 1850 census, p. 233; 1860 census, Posey Township, House #47, Visit #47; 1870 census, p. 13, Posey Township. Alvin Roll's death at Andersonville while a prisoner of war is cited in W.W. Stevens, Washington County, Indiana, History, 1916, pp. 884-885.
72. Identification of this family group is based on Washington County, Indiana, 1850 census, p. 233 and Marion County, Iowa, 1880 census, Enumeration District 121, p. 3; also, research notes of Mrs. Helen Adair and Mr. Vernon Bruce, both of Knoxville, Iowa. The 1880 census listing a 5-year-old daughter Sarah is puzzling since a daughter Sarah, age 27, was already married and not in the household. Perhaps the young child, who has not been further identified, was erroneously listed as Sarah.
73. Identification of this family is based on Washington County, Indiana, 1870 census, p. 13 Posey Township; 1880 census, Enumeration District 183, p. 26. Lean (f) and Andrew in 1870 record show as Lee A. (f) and Robert, respectively, in 1880. Between the two census records, apparent year of birth for each child matches; thus, the construction of names as shown.
74. Identification of this family group is based on Washington County, Indiana, 1870 census, p. 13, Posey Township; 1880 census, Enumeration District 183, p. 15. The 1870 census record lists wife as Lavicia F., age 20, who appears to also be Frances. Frances' maiden name of Adams is from W.W. Stevens, Washington County, Indiana, History, 1916, p. 884, which also describes Thomas' Civil War record.
75. Identification of this family group is based on Washington County, Indiana, 1870 census, p. 14, Posey Township, which shows Martha A. Ellis, age 27 and the three children in household of Thomas Roll. Matilda and James both show as age 9, with no notation indicating whether or not they were twins. This family was not found after 1870 census date.
76. Identification of this family based on Washington County, Indiana, 1870 census, p. 27, Posey Township. Marriage of Sarah Ann Wilson and Richard M. Hamilton is in Harrison County, Indiana, Marriage Records F:69.
77. Noble County, Oklahoma Territory, 1900 census, Enumeration District 152, p. 31. The date of death from statements by Reuben G. Wilson, Beatrice (Wilson) Buck (sister of Reuben), and Charley Wilson (son of Francis Marion Wilson's brother, Hiram) to the effect that Marion went to California in early 1900s and died there about 1925.
78. Marshall County, Kansas, Marriage records. The license was issued by William C. McCurdy, Probate Judge, Marysville, Marshall County, and the ceremony was certified by L. P. Hamilton. Census records of Marshall County, Kansas, 1880, Rock Township, Enumeration District 172, p. 11.
79. Lulu (Wilson) Grant to Carlos Carnahan, letter dated 2 January 1902, telling of her mother's (his sister's) death and stating that her (Lulu's) son was three years old the day his grandmother died. 1900 census, cited above, shows the child, Howard Grant, as born December 1899, meaning the letter should be dated January 1903. Letter is in possession of Naldene (Carnahan) Penrod, Heyburn, Idaho. Identification of Vicnelia and parents from census records: Holmes County, Ohio, 1850, p. 152, and Marshall County, Kansas, 1870, p. 35.
80. Statement by Reuben Guy Wilson, son of Marion's brother Enoch, that "Uncle Marion married a woman from Pawhuska (Oklahoma) after his first wife died."
81. There was on other child, unidentified, sex and birth date not known.
82. All information about the family of Enoch Wilson from records of Camellus Wilson Buck, called C.W., who is the compiler of the Thomas Turley of Harrison County, Indiana, section. Information about Enoch Wilson from statements of Reuben G. Wilson, Beatrice Velma (Wilson) Buck, Lallie (Robinson) King and Frances (Falgout) Vinson; Florence W. Siller (compiler) History of Bolivar County, Mississippi, 1948; personal knowledge of C.W. Buck. Marriage record is in Obion County, Tennessee, Marriage Record Book 2:142.
83. Marshall County, Kansas, 1880 census, Enumeration District 172, p. 6 and Enumeration District 173, p. 5; Noble County, Oklahoma, 1900 census, Enumeration District 147, p. 5, Town of Sumner. Statement of Charley Wilson.
84. Records of Julius and Pearl (Feldhausen) Anderson, Frankfort, Kansas; Marshall County, Kansas, 1870 census, p. 35, Vermillion Township; 1880 census, p. 11, Center Township; and 1900 census, p. 11 Center Township. Records of J. A. Barksdale, Congress, Arizona.
85. Identification of this family is based on Census records: Marshall County, Kansas, 1880 census, p. 4, Wells Township; 1900 census, p. 11, Clear Fork Township. Marriage record is in Harrison County, Indiana. Harrison Affidavit Book.
86. From Marshall County, Kansas, 1880 census, p. 4, Wells Township, which shows son James born about 1873, Indiana, and daughter Rosa born about 1878, Kansas.
87. From census records, op. cit.
88. Records of Nova Georgia (Cowhick) McCarter. Also, census records: Marshall County, Kansas, 1880, Rock Township, p. 4 and Donopphan County, Kansas, 1900 Soundex (both records for Frank Turley).
89. Records of Dorothy (Sprague) Wallin, Courtland, Kansas, and Dottie (Turley) Cowhick, Oskaloosa, Kansas.
90. All children were born in Mitchell County, Kansas.
91. Records of Dorothy (Sprague) Wallin.
92. Ibid.

THOMAS

93. Records of Dottie (Turley) Cowhick supply all information about the family. Also, the Doniphan County, Kansas, Highland Township, 1900 census for George F. Turley lists the first seven children: May S. b. December 1883, Lettie M. b. July 1885, Harriet E. b. April 1887, Mabel C. b. December 1889, Mary E. b. December 1891, Dottie b. April 1893, and Georgia A. b. July 1897.
94. Records of Donald Walter Turley, Coldwater, Kansas.
95. Records of J. A. Barksdale, Congress, Arizona. Harrison County, Indiana, census for Robert Barksdale, 1870, p. 3; 1880, p. 11; Washington County, Indiana, 1900, p. 2, Howard Township; Floyd County, Indiana, 1900, p. 6 for Floyd Turley. 1900 census shows Robert Barksdale and Jane as married four years and shows Jane as mother of two children, on (daughter Bertie or Alberta) living.
96. Records of J. A. Barksdale, Congress, Arizona. Floyd County, Indiana, census for Thomas F. Wheeler, 1900, p. 6, Greenville Township, shows a Jacob Barksdale, b. May 1878, as a boarder in the household.
97. Records of J. A. Barksdale, Congress, Arizona. Census records: Marshall County, Kansas, 1880, Enumeration District 172, p. 10, and 1900, Enumeration District 65, p. 7, Marysville. Also Pottawatomie County, Kansas, 1900, Enumeration District 149, p. 2. In 1900 census Madison Barksdale was enumerated in Marshall County, Kansas, where he was employed on the farm of William Jenkins and his family was enumerated in Pottawatomie County. Birth date of Dora Evelyn Barksdale from LDS Computer File Index (CFI), Batch 7518410, Sheet 8, and her marriage is from CFI Batch 7518410, Sheet 9. Marriage of Enoch Barksdale is recorded in Pottawatomie County, Kansas, marriage records (page number on copy not readable).
98. Records of Linda Fincham, Frankfort, Kansas.
99. Research notes of Mrs. Helen Adair, Knoxville, Iowa, quoting obituary notice of Isaac G. Bingham, newspaper source not identified.
100. W. W. Stevens, Washington County, Indiana, History, 1916, pp. 884-885.
101. Records of Lallie (Robinson) King, Kosciusko, Mississippi.
102. Records of Paula (Falgout) Courturier, Cedar City, Utah, and Frances (Falgout) Vinson, Crenshaw, Mississippi.
103. Records of Nell (Mortimer) Sweeney, Memphis, Tennessee.
104. Records of Beatrice Velma (Wilson) Buck, Memphis, Tennessee.
105. Records of Freddie Lynette (Langham) Wilson, Memphis, Tennessee.
106. Records of Reuben and Johnnie (Porter) Wilson, Rison, Arizona.
107. Records of Beatrice (Wilson) Buck, Memphis, Tennessee, and C.W. Buck, Yukon, Oklahoma.
108. Ibid.
109. Records of Earl A. Delbert Haining, Snyder, Oklahoma.
110. Records of Edna Virginia (Walters) (Wilson) Reed, Snyder, Oklahoma.
111. Records of Julius and Pearl (Feldhausen) Anderson, Frankfort, Kansas.
112. Shawnee County, Kansas, 1900 census for Jacob E. Miller. They lived in Topeka, on Harrison Street. All of the children were born in Kansas.
113. Marshall County, Kansas, 1900 census for James Miller, p. 11 of Clear Fork Township.
114. Records of Dorothy (Sprague) Wallin, Courtland, Kansas.
115. Ibid.
116. Ibid.
117. Ibid.
118. Records of Dottie (Turley) Cowhick, Oskaloosa, Kansas, and Nova Georgia (Cowhick) McCarter, Oskaloosa, Kansas.
119. Ibid.
120. Ibid.
121. Ibid.
122. Records of Georgia Lavinia (Turley) Ward, Wichita, Kansas, and Nova Georgia (Cowhick) McCarter, Oskaloosa, Kansas.
123. Records of Nova Georgia (Cowhick) McCarter, Oskaloosa, Kansas.
124. Records of Mildred (Turley) Arndt, Topeka, Kansas.
125. Records of Nova Georgia (Cowhick) McCarter, Oskaloosa, Kansas.
126. Records of Donald Walter Turley, Coldwater, Kansas.
127. Harrison County, Indiana, census record for Mansford Barksdale, 1900, Jackson Township, p. 11, records of J. A. Barksdale, Congress, Arizona.
128. Records of Blanche Gooden, Topeka, Kansas.
129. Records of Linda Fincham, Frankfort, Kansas.
130. Research notes of Mrs. Helen Adair, Knoxville, Iowa.
131. Records of Mae Opal (Robinson) Rodgers, Dallas Texas.
132. Records of Lallie (Robinson) King, Kosciusko, Mississippi.
133. Records of Frank Julius Falgout, Greenville, Mississippi.
134. Records of Paula (Falgout) Couturier, Cedar City, Utah.
135. Ibid.
136. Records of Ruby (Falgout) Lunsford, Crenshaw, Mississippi.
137. Records of Paula (Falgout) Couturier, Cedar City, Utah.
138. Records of Frances (Falgout) Vincent, Crenshaw, Mississippi.
139. Records of Paula (Falgout) Couturier, Cedar City, Utah.
140. Ibid.
141. Ibid.
142. Records of Margaret (Radford) Strickland, Hernando, Mississippi.
143. Ibid.
144. Records of Raymond W. Radford, Orlando, Florida.
145. Records of Sol Washington Radford, Memphis, Tennessee.

THOMAS

146. Records of Naomi (Radford) Harty, Memphis, Tennessee.
147. Records of Mary Alice (Radford) Armstrong, Denham Springs, Louisiana.
148. Records of Hazel (Radford) Davenport, Memphis, Tennessee.
149. Records of Enoch Edward Radford, Memphis, Tennessee.
150. Records of Betty (Radford) Oxner, Burleson, Texas.
151. Records of Robert Lee Radford, Memphis, Tennessee.
152. Records of Betty (Radford) Oxner, Burleson, Texas, and Mary Alice (Radford) Armstrong, Denham Springs Louisiana.
153. Records of JoAnn (Radford) Felske, Castalia, Ohio.
154. Records of Norma Jean (Radford) Schluter, Crosbyton, Texas.
155. Records of Freddie Lynette (Langham) Wilson, Memphis, Tennessee.
156. Records of Reuben and Johnnie (Porter) Wilson, Rison, Arkansas.
157. Records of Roy Wilson, Pine Bluff, Arkansas.
158. Records of C. W. Buck, Yukon, Oklahoma.
159. Records of Ann (Buck) Lynes, Memphis, Tennessee.
160. Records of Noma (Bowman) Wilson, Moro, Arkansas.
161. Records of Jimmy Bailey Wilson, Marietta, Georgia.
162. Records of Earl and Virda Mae (Boatman) Haining, Snyder, Oklahoma.
163. Ibid.
164. Records of Barbara Ann (Carruth) Wilson, Altus, Oklahoma.
165. Records of Julius and Pearl (Feldhausen) Anderson, Frankfort, Kansas.
166. Records of Dorothy (Sprague) Wallin, Courtland, Kansas.
167. Records of Nova (Cowhick) McCarter, Oskaloosa, Kansas.
168. Ibid.
169. Ibid.
170. Ibid.
171. Ibid.
172. Ibid.
173. Ibid.
174. Ibid.
175. Ibid.
176. Ibid.
177. Records of Georgia (Turley) Ward, Topeka, Kansas.
178. Ibid.
179. Ibid.
180. Records of Nova (Cowhick) McCarter, Oskaloosa, Kansas.
181. Ibid.
182. Ibid.
183. Records of Mildred (Turley) Arndt, Topeka, Kansas.
184. Records of Nova (Cowhick) McCarter, Oskaloosa, Kansas.
185. Ibid.
186. Records of Linda Fincham, Frankfort, Kansas.
187. Records of Marylin Kingery, Knoxville, Iowa

OTHER TURLEY GROUPS

1. Revolutionary War Pension Records, James Turley, S 11585. NARS.
2. Kanawha County, Virginia, census for John Turley, 1840, p. 28.
3. Bedford County, Virginia, Deed Book 5:100; Patents Book B:189.
4. Bedford County, Virginia, Deed Book 5:84.
5. Hinshaw, Quaker Genealogy for Virginia, vol. 6:1007.
6. Campbell County, Virginia, Marriage Bonds.
7. Wulfeck, Virginia Marriages, Series 1, vol. 1:87.
8. Campbell County, Virginia, Deed Book 3:234.
9. Ibid., Deed Book 3:394.
10. Ibid., Deed Book 3:449.
11. Campbell County, Virginia, Personal Property Tax Lists, VSL.
12. Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Deed Book 11:177.
13. Alberta Dennstedt.
14. Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Deed Book 11:177.
15. Ibid., Deed Book 12:255.
16. Ibid., Deed Book 13:424.
17. Ibid., Deed Book 13:429.
18. Ibid., Deed Book 13:425.
19. Ibid., Deed Book 13:430.
20. Ibid., Deed Book 14:433.
21. Virginia Land Office, Grant Book 48:497. VSL.
22. Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Deed Book 14:180.
23. Alberta Dennstedt.
24. Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Deed Book 13:304.
25. Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Personal Property Tax Lists, VSL.
26. Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Court Order Book 26:325.
27. Ibid.

OTHERS

28. Revolutionary War Pension Records, James Turley, S 11585. NARS.
29. Cabell County, West Virginia, Will Book 1:221.
30. Cabell County, West Virginia 1809-1853 Wills, Appraisals, Sales & Settlements. DAR, Templeton, vol. 1, 1946, and vol. 2.
31. There is some doubt about the source of the last six marriages on the list. They may not be recorded in Cabell County.
32. Cabell County, West Virginia, Cemetery Records, vol. 1, 1944. DAR.
33. Marjorie Kimball Templeton, "Early Cabell County Cemeteries and Some of Their Occupants." West Virginia History, vol. 13:272.
34. Ibid.
35. LDS Records, Elijah Turley, submitted by Ona Virginia Turley Davis, 2553 Carter Street, Lynchburg, Virginia 24501.
36. Ibid.
37. History of the Upper Ohio Valley, Brant and Fuller, 1891.
38. Ibid. Also from Lawrence County, Ohio, census for Cornelius Turley, 1850, p. 841.
39. Lawrence County, Ohio, census for Peter L. Turley, 1900 soundex.
40. Ibid., census for John Turley, 1900 soundex.
41. Ibid., census for Charles H. Turley, 1900 soundex. Binnie A. is listed as Linnie Augusta in the Civil War Pension record for Charles Hamilton Turley, W 708-212, Co. G, 5 W. Va. Vol. Infantry.
42. Rhea County, Tennessee, census for Calvin J. Turley, 1900 soundex.
43. Lawrence County, Ohio, census for Cornelius Turley, 1850, p. 841.
44. Civil War Pension record for Peter L. Turley, SC 968-660, Co. A, 188 Ohio Infantry.
45. History of the Upper Ohio Valley, 1891, op. cit.
46. Civil War Pension record for Joseph A. Turley, WC 651-903, Co. C, 13 W. Va. Vol. Infantry.
47. History of the Upper Ohio Valley, 1891.
48. Ibid.
49. Records of Molly (Vernon) Turley. The Civil War Pension record for Joseph A. Turley, op. cit. lists son John C. Turley b. 20 December 1875. The Wayne County, West Virginia, census for Joseph C. Turley 1900 soundex lists Joseph C. b. December 1875 in Ohio, Mable S. b. September 1874 in Ohio; living with them - Lucy Smith, sister, b. June 1881, Ohio.
50. Records of Molly (Vernon) Turley. Martha B. (Grove) Turley m. (2) Gene Edwin Cochran who adopted Linda Lee Turley.
51. Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Personal Property Tax Lists, VSL.
52. Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Deed and Will Book 11:382.
53. Ibid., Deed and Will Book 19:414, marginal note.
54. Ibid., Deed and Will Book 19:414.
55. Kanawha County is not in West Virginia.
56. Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Deed Book 19:414.
57. Ibid., Deed Book 20:72.
58. Alberta Dennstedt.
59. Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Deed Book 16:236 contains a reference to this patent.
60. Ibid., Deed Book 9:358.
61. Ibid., Deed Book 9:487.
62. Virginia Land Office, Grant Book 56:45. VSL.
63. Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Deed Book 16:156.
64. Ibid., Deed Book 16:233.
65. Ibid., Deed Book 16:236.
66. Ibid., Deed Book 14:185.
67. Ibid., Deed Book 22:114.
68. Virginia Land Office, Grant Book 27:12. VSL.
69. Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Deed Book 11:461.
70. Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Will Book 10:37.
71. Virginia Land Office, Grant Book 74:421. VSL.
72. Ibid., Grant Book 80:197 and 80:230.
73. Ibid., Grant Book 80:193.
74. Ibid., Grant Book 90:120.
75. Ibid., Grant Book 90:404 and 90:405.
76. Marriage of Henry Turley and Mary Susan Herald reported by Harriet Turley.
77. Kanawha County, West Virginia, 1850 census for Nathan Turley, p. 36; for Berry Turley p. 34-R, for John Turley p. 34, and for Heseekiah Turley p. 42-R.
78. Kanawha County, West Virginia, Will Book 1:409.
79. Kanawha County, West Virginia, Deed Book D:362.
80. Ibid., Deed Book F:479.
81. Ibid., Deed Book E:143.
82. Ibid., Deed Book G:210.
83. Kanawha County, Virginia, Will Book.
84. Crittenden County, Kentucky, census for Sanford Turley, 1850, p. 267-R; 1860, p. 474. Caldwell County, Kentucky, census for John H. Turley, 1850, p. 308; census for Hiram G. Turley, 1850, p. 317-R and 1860, p. , Dycusburg.
85. These pension records are in the National Archives, Washington, D. C. (NARS)
86. Cabell County, Virginia, census for Emerson Turley, 1850, p. lists Emerson 40, Elizabeth 23, Samuel 16, Mary F. 12, Susannah 9, Amazetta 7, and Floyd 3.

OTHERS

87. Kentucky Genealogy and Biography, vol. 4:42.
88. "Materials for Historical Research at the Hall of Records, Dover, Delaware," Division of Historical and Cultural Affairs, December, 1972. Hall of Records, Dover, Delaware.
89. Kent County, Delaware, tax assessment lists, 1742, 1743, and 1748, Little Creek Hundred.
90. Ibid., 1758, 1759, 1760, 1767, 1768, 1780, 1782, 1786, and 1787. In this time period William Meroney, Sr., Mispillion Hundred, in his will dated 20 June 1775, named daughter Mary Turley.
91. Kent County, Delaware, Deed Book W:192, Richard Turley from William Frazer, 1788; W:240 Richard Turley from William Rodney, 1781; E2:240 Richard Turley Exrs sold to Henry Bell, 2 acres.
92. Delaware Archives, vol. A51, pp. 146-150. Register of Wills, M:204-205.
93. Ibid., vol. A51, p. 149 shows that Sarah Turly married Matthias Nowland.
94. Ibid., p. 151-155. Register of Wills M:276. vol. A51, p. 151 mentions brothers and sisters.
95. Kent County, Delaware, census for William Turley, Little Creek Hundred.
96. Delaware Archives, vol. A51 p. 155.
97. Kent County, Delaware, census for Solomon Turley, Little Creek Hundred, 1800.
98. Ibid., census for James Turley, 1810, p. 75.
99. Military Records, War of 1812, for James Turley, Delaware, Captain Booth's Co., Delaware Militia.
100. Vestry Book of Upper Parish, Nansemond County, Virginia 1743-1793. VSL. o. 193.
101. Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States Taken in the Year 1790 based on Records of the State Enumerations: 1782 to 1785 Virginia. Washington, 1908.
102. Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States Taken in the Year 1790...North Carolina Washington, 1908.
103. Johnston County, North Carolina, marriage records.
104. Ibid.
105. Johnston County, North Carolina, census for Samuel M. Turley, 1850, p. 13 R; 1860, p. 353. Candis H., 12 in 1850, is listed as Hawkins, age 22 in 1860. Eugenia is spelled Youjenia in 1850; Joel is Joel B. in 1860; Mary is Mary E. in 1860; Ridley P. is Penelope in 1860. Ridley Ellis, age 47, is living with the family of Samuel M. Turley in 1850.
106. Johnston County, North Carolina, census for Thomas Turley, 1820, p. 282 R.
108. Ibid., 1830, p. 124. On the same page Grasey Turley is listed with no males, one female 10-15 and one female 30-40. Laura E. Lee Battle, DAR National Number 36873, in her application papers, stated that she was the daughter of Charles Washington Lee and Candace Hawkins Turley his wife. The said Candace H. Turley was the daughter of John T. Turley and Grase Turley his wife. John T. Turley was the son of Thomas Turley and Miss Hollyday.
109. Troup County, Georgia, census for Thomas Turley, 1840, p. 336.
110. Ibid., 1850, p. 152.
111. Johnston County, North Carolina, census for Thomas Turley, 1860, p. 353.
112. Johnston County, North Carolina, marriage records. The bond (license?) was dated 13 January 1858. They were married by J. F. Ellington. Witnesses were Samuel M. Turley and Thomas D. Snead, clk.
113. Johnston County, North Carolina, census for John Ellington, 1850, p. 5.
114. Bounty Land Claim Applications, James H. Turley, 47-160-20709. 12 Reg. U.S. Inf., Mexican War. NARS.
115. Johnston County, North Carolina, marriage records.
116. Johnston County, North Carolina, census for Jael Turley, 1880 soundex.
117. Ibid., census for William Turley, 1880 soundex.
118. Jackson County, Alabama, census for Santford Terly, 1850, p. 102.
119. Cumberland County, Kentucky, census for John Turley, 1810, p. 173R.
120. War of 1812, Pension Records, John Turley WO 4522, WC 3702. Tennessee, Capt. Miles Vernon's Co. NARS.
121. Bounty Land Claim Applications, John Turley 55 - 80 - 47385. NARS.
122. Cumberland County, Kentucky, census for John Turley, 1820, p. 159.
123. Ibid., 1830, p. 149.
124. Morgan County, Illinois, census for John Turley p. 422, for Cornelius Turley p. 439, for John Turley p. 439, for Nancy Turley p. 439, for John Turley p. 447, for Elizabeth Turley p. 447, for Cornelius Turley p. 447.
125. Morgan County, Illinois, Marriage Books A and B, 1827-1860. DAR.
126. Morgan County, Illinois, census for John Turley, 1850, p. 266 R.
127. Ibid., census for John Finley, 1860, p. 856.
128. Ibid., census for William Gaddin, 1850, p. 251.
129. Ibid., census for Howard Turley, 1880, p. 29 B.
130. Ibid., census for James T. Turley, 1880, p. 29A.
131. Ibid., census for Thomas Turley, 1880, p. 29A.
132. Ibid., census for Margt. A. Turley, 1880, p. 194C.
133. LDS Family Record Sheet submitted by Thomas W. Oakes, 958 Hollywood Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah. Source given is family Bible of Lola F. Price.
134. Morgan County, Illinois, census for Sarah J. Turley, 1880, p. 29B.
135. Ibid., census for Thos. Moss, 1860, p. 856.
136. Ibid., census for J. G. Ryman, 1880, p. 7B.
137. War of 1812, Pension Records, Thomas Turley WO 8607, WC 3101. Tennessee, Capt. Richardson's Tenn. Militia, gives 8 December 1833 for date of death. W. S. Speer, Sketches of Prominent Tennesseans, Nashville, Tenn; A. B. Tavel, 1888, p. 254, gives 6 December 1833 for date of death.
138. Pension Records, Thomas Turley, op. cit.
139. Ibid.
140. Prominent Tennesseans, p. 254.
141. Ibid.

OTHERS

142. Jane Hogan and Bill Hogan, eds., Tales from the Manchaca Hills: The Unvarnished Memoirs of a Texas Gentlewoman Mrs. Edna Turley Carpenter, 1960, p. 5.
143. Tennessee 1810 Tax List, McClung Historical Collection Special Studies No. 1. Grainger County, Tennessee Federal Census of 1810, Population Schedule and County Tax Lists for 1810, Lawson McGhee Library, Knoxville, Tennessee, 1956. Thomas Turley is not on the 1810 census schedule, but is listed on "A List of polls and Taxable property in the bounds of Captain John Bulls Company, Returned to Court by John Moffett Esquire for the year 1810." Morgan, Daniel, James and Hughes Taylor are also on the tax list. Thomas Turley is not listed with property. Daniel Taylor was taxed on 100 acres.
144. Grainger County, Tennessee, census for Thomas Turley, 1830, p. 401.
145. Prominent Tennesseans, p. 255.
146. Grainger County, Tennessee, census for Destemony Turley, 1840, p. 401.
147. Ibid., census for Daniel Turley, 1850, p. 27.
148. Ibid., census for Robert L. Turley, 1850, p. 27.
149. Hogan, Tales from the Manchaca Hills...
150. Ibid., p. 9.
151. Ibid., p. 15.
152. Travis County, Texas, census for James M. Turley, 1850, visit #99.
153. Ibid., census for James M. Turley, 1860, visit #73.
154. Ibid., census for James M. Turley, 1880 soundex.
155. Grainger County, Tennessee, census for Daniel Turley, 1880 soundex. The date of his birth and the maiden name of Martha are from report, "Historical and Biographical Sketch of the Corley, Curley, Turley Family" in files of Lester F. Turley. Grainger County, Tennessee, census for J. B. Turley, 1880 soundex and 1900 soundex. Hogan, Tales from the Manchaca Hills..., p. 7, states "my father and Uncle John, the next oldest son, migrated to Wisconsin to work in the mines. Pa never returned home except at five-year intervals to visit his mother as long as she lived." John Turley evidently returned to Tennessee before 1880.
156. Prominent Tennesseans, p. 254. The year of birth for Mary Cocke from Grainger County, Tennessee, census for Thomas W. Turley, 1850, p. 64.
157. Prominent Tennesseans, p. 256.
158. Records of Mary Lee (Read) Germann, 211 Hemphill Avenue, Chattanooga, Tennessee 37411.
159. Records of Blanche (Turley) Stalsworth, 3647 Fontana Drive, Dallas, Texas 75220.
160. Hopkins County, Kentucky, Deed Book 2:346.
161. Hopkins County, Kentucky, census for William Turley, 1820, p. 268.
162. Ibid., census for Comfort R. H. Turley, 1830, p. 45.
163. Hopkins County, Kentucky, Will Book 2:270-271 and 2:306-307.
164. One source gives marriage date of 5 September 1831 and one gives 28 June 1832. Hopkins County Marriages 1807-1868.
165. Is this Comfort R. H. Turley of the 1830 census?
166. Birth dates from Bible of Daniel Turley in possession of Thomas J. Turley, 3401 Lake Drive, Evansville, Indiana. That Daniel was the son of William Turley is recorded in Bible. Names of spouses and dates of death from Mary Jane Grubbs, 6024 Gundry Avenue, Long Beach, California 90805. Family of Daniel Turley is listed in Hopkins County, Kentucky, census for Daniel Turley, 1850, p. 161; 1860, visit 187. George Ashby, age 11, lived with the family in 1850. For information about Sarah Choice Ashby and her family see the Ashby Genealogy.
167. Records of Mary Jane Grubbs and from Daniel Turley Bible.
168. Records of Gladys Turley (Mrs. Cordis), 4012 W. Maryland, Evansville, Indiana 47712.
169. Records of Mary Jane Grubbs.
170. Pulaski County, Kentucky, Tax records 1799-1822. LDS, Old microfilm No. 026380359.
171. Pulaski County, Kentucky, census for Susan or Susanah Turley, 1810, p. 132.
172. Pulaski County, Kentucky, Will Book 1:116 and 1:118.
173. Ibid., 1:68-69.
174. Date of birth estimated from marriage date 1783. Nicholas County, Kentucky, Will Book C, 1830-1839, Inventory & Appraisement of estate of John Turley, 5 June 1830. Other sources give date of his death as 1832, but probably this is an error. Final settlement of estate was 1832.
175. Fauquier County, Virginia, Marriage Bonds 1:127, 18 March 1783.
176. Fauquier County, Virginia, Court Order Book, September 1783, October 1783.
177. John S. Turley died 15 September 1882 at age 84, according to records of Conway Graveyard, Harrison County, Kentucky. (Kentucky Cemetery Records, vol. 1, compiled by DAR.) Therefore born about 1798, not 1790, as his age was given in 1850 census.
178. Nicholas County, Kentucky, tax lists, LDS, microfilm.
179. Nicholas County, Kentucky, Will Book C;27, 5 June 1830.
180. Ibid., C:127, 128, February, 1832.
181. Griffith-Cook Graveyard inscriptions, Harrison County, Kentucky, vol. 1, Kentucky Cemetery Records, DAR.
182. His age, 58, in 1850 census does not agree with gravestone inscription which indicates he was born about 1798.
183. Nicholas County, Kentucky, census for John Turley, 1850, visitation 362/364; 1860, Hdq. Dist.
184. William F. Turley line compiled by Sue Turley Nitz, 429 E. Illinois, Wheaton, Illinois 60187.
185. Biographical Souvenir of Texas, F.A. Battey & Co.; Chicago, Ill., 1889, p. 844 contains a biographical sketch of John Henry Turley which gives information about William F. and Elizabeth (King) Turley
186. Ibid.
187. Ibid. Sue Turley Nitz reports: "Besides newspaper clippings of anniversaries, marriages, deaths,

OTHERS

and letters of inquiry to relatives, I have researched the 1880 Grayson Co., Texas Census - District 7, Prec. 2, line 47, page 154B which gives the names of six of William & Elizabeth's children. William F. is given in the 1880 Mortality Schedule. In the 1900 Texas Census Vol. 48, E.D. 98, p. 8, line 1, I found the information of James W. Turley & Eva Kelly Turley (also an old family photograph of wedding shows them on wedding day) 1900 Soundex Vol. 48, E.D. 93, p. 7, line 7, gives information on George Oscar Turley and Ollie Robertson Turley. Also the 1908 Flat Book of Grayson Co., confirms information and again I've a photograph identified as 'Uncle Oscar & Aunt Ollie' Marriage licenses of J.H.-Catherine Turley, W.E.-Mabel Crouch Turley, Edward Wilton-Frances Gregory Turley, Sue Turley Herbert Nitz provide data as well as Death certificates of: John Henry Turley, Catherine Evans Turley, Wallace Edward Turley, Mabel Crouch Turley, Frances Gregory Turley. Researching tax rolls (microfilm) at Texas State Library-Austin in April 1980 I find William F. (in 1862) and James Turley assessment on 380 acres-value 1900. (W.F.) and 120 acres-value \$300. (James) on R.R. McIntire (original grantee) tract with W.F. having 6 horses (\$500.) er cows (\$290), 15 sheep (\$25.?) Property-misc. (\$100) for total value \$2835.00. I think James could be a brother of William F. as property seems to be in same tract and also William F. names first son James, but I have no proof of relationship. In 1865 again Abstract \$418 has W.F. & James property by each other. W.F.'s is still 380 acres-\$1520, 12 horses \$1180, 25 cattle \$125., 15 sheep \$30.00 for total value \$2155 - poll tax -\$100, state tax \$2.69, county tax \$1.50. I followed through into 1901 p. 486. In 1888 James W. brother of John H. is first listed and also John H. and E. Turley for Abstract #787. In 1901 John H. had 16 acres in #79-T.J. Bragg (Orig. Grantee) 45 acres in #787-the R.R. McIntire section. Also J.W. & Go. Turley owned parts of #787. John H. Turley came to Indian Territory in 1910 where he owned property and also was in the cotton ginning business."

JAMES TURLEY OF FAIRFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA

1. Record of Surveys, Fairfax County, Virginia, RS 1:13.
2. Stafford County, Virginia, Will Book Z:325.
3. Land Records of Long Standing, Fairfax County, Virginia, pp. 166-169.
4. Smiths Folly is shown on RS 1:13.
5. Prince William County, Virginia, Deed Book B:358-360, 442, 465, and 488.
6. Land Office, Northern Neck Surveys, vol. 1, 1786-1789, p. 390. VSL.
7. Quit-rent lists of Fairfax County, Virginia. Photostats. VSL.
8. RS 1:13 shows that the widow of Old Thomas Simmons, deceased, intermarried with Brutt. Prince William County, Virginia, Deed Book B:37 is the sale of the mill to Halley.
9. Fairfax County, Virginia, Deed Book D:609 and D:721.
10. Ibid., Deed Book A:475. RS 1:113 has survey of Lewis Ellzey's grant.
11. Northern Neck Grant Book E:38-39, VSL.
12. He sold 1 June 1786 to William Hepburn. Loudoun County, Virginia, Deed Book W:32.
13. Deposition of William Sanford, Land Causes, Prince William County, Virginia, pp. 283-284.
14. Land Records of Long Standing, Fairfax County, Virginia, pp. 288-292.
15. Glassford Company Papers, Manuscript Division, LC. vol. 185:100.
16. Ibid., vol. 190:207.
17. Fairfax County, Virginia, Court Order Books 1749-1754, p. 295.
18. Ibid., 1756-1763, pt. 1, p. 150.
19. Ibid., p. 55. John Berkley was appointed Constable "in room of James Turley, Jr." pp. 23, 95.
20. Glassford Company Papers, op. cit., vol. 192.
21. Rev. Charles Green's list of tithables, 1749, Fairfax County. Manuscript Division, LC.
22. Fairfax County, Virginia, Deed Book A:237 gives 1744 voter's list. 1748 and 1765 voter lists from Evening Star, Washington, D.C., 5 April 1889, p. 7. 1755 list from The Papers of Joseph M. Toner, Container 255, Manuscript Division, LC.
23. RS 1:13 and RS 1:16.
24. Fairfax County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1764-1765, pages not numbered.
25. Ibid., 1749-1754, pp. 242 and 161.
26. Ibid., 1756-1763, pt. 1, p. 886.
27. Ibid., 1768-1770, p. 32.
28. Ibid., 1770-1772, p. 136.
29. Ibid., p. 211.
30. Ibid., p. 273.
31. Ibid., 1772-1774, p. 53.
32. Ibid., p. 248.

INDEX

- A
- Aaron, James O. 482, James P. 482, Sue V. 482
- Abel, Daisy J. 252
- Abernathy, Florida 164
- Abshire, Fannie B. 528, Wm. 528, Lucretia (Davis) 528
- Acklin, Ora 194
- Action, S. 122
- Adama, Marjorie S. 186
- Adams, Capt. 159, B.209, Cash 222, Cathryn 459, David H.88, Diancy 483, Dorothy 444, Emmitt 204, Frances 500, Frances (Whitman) 500, George 30, Holly 483, Ida L.528, J.B. 233, J.Q.77, John B.233, John T. 483, Kelly L. 204, Lassie E. 483, Leander 500, Lucrecia 483, Michael 204, Michelle R. 247, Nanie 87, Paul 483, Paul L.247, Pearle 233, Peggy A.204, Reuben 483
- Adamson, Elisha 273
- Adair, Maggie 167
- Adcock, John C. 179
- Adderton, Luranie A. 319
- Adkins, Daisy 233, Edward 526
- Adther, Ivan D.240, Jennifer L.240, Michael K. 240, Theresa C.240
- Afkhami, Gholamreza 161
- Agnew, Zylphia 190
- Aimer, Ruth 188
- Akers, Linda 489, Lorenzo D.254
- Akin, Elster E. 245
- Albert, John 84
- Alborn, Fern L. 228
- Aldrich, Robert 449
- Alexander, Angus 141, George 90, J.D. 431, James 279, James W. 97, John McK.121, John W.370, Lena 469, Mary M.194, McKnight 121, O. A. 377, Verna 446, Videt D. 121
- Alfrey, Margaret 193
- Allen, Annis (Pickerel) 437, Barbara Jo 240, Bartholomew J.240, Betty J.460, Charles W. 240, Cora 87, Connie 516, D.B. 429, Dorothy 465, Elijah 230, Elijah G. 437, Evelyn C.254, Gayle F. 240, James R.228, John W.226, Kathleen 240, Leroy A.240, M.87, Martha E. 240, Michael A.240, R.F. 187, Ruth 551, Sarah E.194, Wm. 230, Wm.J.511, Zachariah 230
- Allison, Millie 233
- Allman, George W. 196, Lucy P.196, Mildred (Lewis)196, Reva F.197
- Allnutt, Alva 431, Benjamin 434, 458, Benj.F. 434, 458, Evelyn 455, George 430, Geo.L. 431, 455, Gertrude 458, Huldah(Webster)434, James 455, Jennie D. 434, 458, Jesse L.431, Mary A. 390, 391, Mattie 430, 431,436, Mollie 392, Nellie 458, R.W.390, Reuben W.434, Richard E.455, Rube 392, Suzanne 455, Violet 431, Violet V.431, Wm. C.431
- Alloway, Charles F. 419
- Allphin, Sally 473
- Alsbury, Doyle 198, Serena G.198
- Alston, Joe 248
- Alstott, Halley 509
- Alward, Charles N. 528
- Amburgey, Annie 464
- Ampshire, Nettie 487
- Ancell, Elisha 89, Laura 89
- Andersen, Mary S. 435
- Anderson, Altha 239, Andrew T. 516, Bryan 431, Carrie A. 462, Charles T.507, David A. 517, Delores L.516, Dorothy M. 507, Duane D. 517, Ellen 408, Gary 455, George C.239, Geo. W.408, Gladys V. 240, Harriet A.(Ryan)507, Holly M.517, Jay A. 455, James A. 455, 507, Janice 455, Jeff.517, Jennie A. 241, John D. 517, Julius D. 507, 516, Karen 455, Kelly M. 517, Kenneth 462, Leonard 241, Loretta B. 504, Lori 455, Louis E.507, Lucie 387, Lucy 431, Lucy E. 431, Maggie 192, Margaret E. 173, Mary E. 200, Pearl 516, R.H. 171, Robert 455, Sarah J. 507, Seith 5, Terri 455, Thornton H. 431, Wm. C.507
- Anderton, Lynn 293, Karen A.293
- Andrews, Frances 515, J.J. 319, James J. 324, John 107
- Angell, Janet 193
- Angevine, Missouri J. M. 326, Saxton S. 327
- Angle, Ava F. 291, David L.296, Elizabeth S.296, James 291, James F.L. 291, Jill E.296, Linda M. 296, Linn 291, Maxine 296, Patricia L.296, Roy L. 296, Turley L. 291, 296
- Angles, Roy L. 250
- Annala, Mary A. 310
- Annes, Paul 473
- Annisse, David 6
- Antrim, Betty 445, Ethel V.445, George D. 445, Guy L. 445, Joseph 445, Lounora 445, Mila A. 445, Sylvia J. 445
- Aosved, Alvin 245, Alvin E.245, Anna P.245, Arnold D. 245, Carol A. 245, Christine 245, Joel 245, Mathew R. 245
- Applegate, Robert 94
- Applewaihte, Capt. Henry 1
- Arbuckle, Alexander W. 57
- Armbruster, Emma E. 184, Gladys E. 184
- Armijo, Juan 82
- Armstrong, Bernice A. 468, Bobby E.513, Brenda K.513, Carol A.513, Harvey L. 513, Janie E.513, Mary A.513, Mary J. 513, Mary S.513, Michael E. 513, Robert A.513, Terrence L. 513, Wm. S. 513
- Arndt, Alesha L. 461, Cathy J. 461, Donald E. 521, Harold W. 461, Kyle C. 521, Larry H. 461, Leily 521, Mildred T. 509, Nila L. 521, Wm.A. 509, Wm. B. 509, 521
- Arning, David W. 552, Fred 552, Sue A. 552
- Arnold, Margaret 66
- 721
- Arthur, Mary 177
- Artman, Allan A. 66, Christine L. 66, Cynthia C. 66, Deborah A.66, Edith I. 65, Edna C.65, Elsie M. 65, Gretchen R.66, Henry J. 66, James M. 66, Jean R. 66, John C. 66, John S. 65, John W. 66, Kay A. 66, Lisa L. 66, Lynn M. 66, Mary F. 66, Mary L. 66, Michael F. 66, Noel G. 66, Norris G. 66, Pamela J. 66, Walter H. 66
- Arundle, John 38
- Asberry, Pearl 251
- Asbridge, Barbara J. 200
- Aschanbrenner, Amy E. 241, Beth A. 241, David T. 241, Edward J. 241, Ellen M. 241, John 241
- Ashby, Gen. 169, Ada 547, Alexander 546, Ann 546, Nancy 546, Nathaniel 547, Rebecca (Prother)547, Robert N. 548, Sarah 547, Sarah C. 547
- Ashcraft, Bruce W. 65, Edna M.65, Edward C. 430, Jody S. 65, Kathleen B. 65, Walter W. 65
- Atchison, Mr. 83
- Atherton, Martha M. 246
- Atkins, Alfred L. 293, Alvin W.293, Antone L. 293, Christine 293, Daniel P. 293, David T. 293, Dorothy L. 243, Frances J. 293, Frank A. 293, Ginger 293, Harold C. 293, Ivan W. 293, Jamie 293, Jarred 293, Jeremy 293, Joseph 293, Kathy A. 293, Kenneth R.293, Larry 243, Martha D. 293, Mary J. 293, Ramona L.293, Rebecca 293, Rita J.293, Ruth P. 293, Samuel 293, Shirley A.293, Tonette J. 293, Warren L.243, Wm. 524,530
- Atkinson, Malcom 92, Marjorie 92, Maurice 92
- Attaway, Wm. 145
- Atwell, Betty J. 244
- Aubuchon, Raymond 185
- Augir, Benjamin 245
- Austin, Alma 203, Anna M.97, Barry J. 251, Beverly L.251, Ethel 439, Florence I. 97, Frank 97, Jean A. 251, Joseph R.251, Martha F.97, Mattie D. 97, Wm. 84
- Auther, Anna 194
- Autry, Elizabeth 122
- Avis, Betty C. 457, 481, Clara (Hess) 457, Gilmore R. 457, Grace 457, Wesley C. 457
- Awbrey, Capt. 12, Francis 24, John 24
- Ayers, Albert T. 475, Julia A.D. 475, Nina (Lambert) 475
- Ayres, Charles 413, Henry 122
- B
- Babb, Claude M.514, Grace (Nelson) 514, Martha 514, Sharon 185
- Babcock, Cory W. 247, Eric L.247, Michael L.247, Tici J.247, Wm. J. 247
- Baber, Alma 411, Sandra J. 487
- Baeker Myrtle 227
- Baer, Bruce O. 244, Julie A. 244
- Bagby, Jessie L. 431, Will 431

INDEX

- Bailey, Charles H. 515, Effie 187, Emaline 168, F. Sterling 168, Henry 168, Henry J. 168, Jennie B. 168, Johnson C. 168, Loyd E. 187, Melissa 516, Ora L. (Brock) 515, Sallie 168, Zollie 168
- Bailus, Cloe (Evans) 515
- Baker, Adeline M. 65, Alonzo V. 226, Ann M. 225, Aubrey 86, Barbara S. 226, Bessie 86, Bonnie 201, Caroline 58, Christa 522, Clarinda 65, Cynthia H. 89, Cyrus 58, 62, 63, Cyrus E. 62, Edward C. 65, Elizabeth 95, 282, Elizabeth (Bok) 57, Elizabeth R. 62, Evaline 58, Frances M. 226, 227, Frank 86, Freda L. 461, George P. 95, Henry F. 58, Henry M. 62, 65, Hepzibah 57, 58, Ida L. 89, Izora F. 62, 64, Jacob 58, James 266, James H. 65, James H.P. 58, Jefferson S. 225, Jesse B. 89, Jesse T. 88, John 58, 62, John M. 89, 94, John N. 63, John T. 226, John W. 88, 89, Joseph 62, Judy 201, Laura 65, Lavinia B. 89, Lewis W. 62, Lottie 95, Lottie C. 88, Lucy 62, Lucy H. 62, Madge 94, Madora M. 62, Margery 201, Martha J. 88, Mary A. 376, Mary C. (Miller) 226, Mary E. 63, Maud May 63, 66, Michael 57, 58, 62, Michael S. 65, Millard F. 95, Myra 62, Nancy 266, Nathaniel 58, Ora E. 62, Pamela 201, Patty J. 226, Peter S. 58, Rebecca 58, 63, Rebecca E. 63, 65, Rebecca F. 94, Robert N. 226, Roland 201, Rubie M. 95, Sarah C. 63, Silas 62, Sue E. 94, Vesta May 62, Walter H. 89, Wm. C. 58, Wm. H. 62, Wm. T. 58
- Balbus, David 245, Helen B. 245, James 245, John 245
- Baldrige, Avery 441, Harold 441, John B. 441, Lou T. 336, 441, Luella 441, Mary E. 441, Milton 441
- Balduean, Silas S. 138
- Bales, Henry 413, Kate M. 187, Mariah 234, Mary 234, Wm.K. 234
- Ball, Claude W. 292, James 12, John 15, 524, 530, Millard 455
- Ballard, Claude E. 488, Richard L. 97, Rose 94
- Ballenger, Francis 5
- Ballinger, Lorinda 484
- Banes, Martha 455
- Bange, Francis 185
- Bank, Cheryl L. 519
- Banks, John 72
- Bannister, Alan J. 192, Anna S. 466, Debbie A. 192, Jerry C. 192
- Barbee, Alpha 475, Roy A. 187
- Barber, Levicy 530, Nancy 529, 530, William 530
- Barbula, Elizabeth B. 190
- Bardot, Buddy M. 250, Dallas W. 250, Douglas M. 250, Dwight S. 250
- Bardwell, Larry 449
- Barge, John G. 176
- Barger, Linda M. 198
- Barkdoll, Viola 188
- Barkely, Norene 188
- Barker, Betty 188, Glenda 244, Janet L. 66, Lena V. 197,
- Barkes, Charles 504
- Barkley, Mary J. 240
- Barksdale, Addie 503, Alberta 503, Andrew M. 504, Arthur 510, Catherine (Goulsberry) 502, 503, Charles 510, Charles M. 503, Claude 510, David A. 504, Della 503, Dora E. 504, Enoch L. 504, Esco 510, Felix O. 503, Flora 503, Garfield A. 503, Gerva E. 504, Halley 510, Jacob R. 503, James A. 503, Jonathan 510, Laura E. 502, 504, 510, Lillian J. 504, Louis 497, 502, Martha 494, Martha A. 503, Mary 494, Mary C. 502, Mary E. 504, Mildred 510, Nellie I. 504, Nora 503, Orville H. 503, Razzy 503, Ray 510, Riley 504, Robert 510, Robert R. 503, 504, Rolland W. 504, Sarah J. 502, 506, Wm. 503, 510, Wm. G. 502, Wm. H. 502, 503, Wm. M. 502, Wilma 510, Zetta P. 503
- Barlew, Audrey C. 466
- Barlow, J. 126
- Barnard, Luke 70
- Barnekov, Brita 95, Jefferson K. 96, Karen L. 96, Timothy K. 96
- Barnes, Allie 410, Emaleen C. 410, J. Wm. 410, James T. 410, Louisa 410, M.E. 410, Marianne (Prewitt) 428, Martha A. 365, 410, Maude 186, Millie C. 488, Nancy 410, Samuel C. 410, Thomas 220, Thomas J. 410
- Barnett, Gerard 52, Jewel 477, Louise 237, Margaret 17, Wm. 549
- Barney, Charles 345
- Barone, Thelma 188
- Barr, Ann R. 404, Carrol F. 510, David 530, Wm. E. 176
- Barrett, Phyllis J. 247
- Barrington, John A. 278
- Barron, Norton H. 161
- Barry, Ann 17, Edward 16, 17, 20, 24, 26, Mary 17
- Bartholomew, John 518, Kerry 518, Ryan 518
- Barthwick, Bethe 92, Carrie B. 92, Julia 92, Julia A. 92, Wm.E. 92
- Bartley, Betty M. 476
- Barton, Judge 545, Isaac 543, John 349
- Bartow, S. 125
- Bartshe, Malinda F. 180
- Bartusch, Ellen T. 191, Frederic 191, Roberta B. 191
- Basham, W. J. 454
- Bass, Curtis 144, Daniel 144, David 144, Diadema 144, Franklin 144, George W. 368, Hugh 144, John 144, Ruth 144, Solomon 144
- Bassford, Lue M. 94
- Bastanchury, JoAnne 479, Joseph 722
- A. 479, Mercedes F. 479, Norma J. 479, Norma M. 479
- Bate, Kim P. 255
- Bates, David B. 241, Larry L. 241, Leroy 241, Yvonne M. 241
- Batman, Mary M. 294
- Batten, Roger 522
- Battlest, Benjamin 548, Kizzie (James) 548, Sissie B. 548
- Battle, Alice O. 328, Bennet S. 328, 329, Elizabeth R. 328, Emmeline 328, Emmeline B. 328, Emmeline M. 328, Flora 59, Henry C. 328, Jessie E. 328, Joseph J. 328, Lawrence 328, Mary F. 328, Rhoda H. (Whitehead) 328, Thomas H. 328
- Bauer, Bickley A. 480, Billy 480, Marjorie (Blevins) 480, Daisy 178, Harold 247
- Baugh, Brenda J. 245, George P. 245, Geo. N. 245, Hazel B. 245, John 246, John P. 245, Judith A. 245, Lura I. 245, Margaret J. 246, Matthew 245, Nancy E. 245, Nellie G. 245, Nicatie 245, 254, Paul D. 245, Paulina E. 245, Pearl 245, Philip C. 245, Reece 245, Ruby E. 246, Simeon S. 245, Summer D. 245, Tammy L. 245
- Baumgardner, Gene K. 246, James 526, Nancy A. 246
- Baxter, Annie 339, Thomas 13
- Baylis, John 523
- Bayly, Pierce 20, 36
- Beadle, Bessie 290, Elizabeth L. 290, Jeannette (DuRussell) 290, Thomas 290
- Beal, Joanne 248
- Beall, Josi 72
- Beam, Mrs. 358, Anna K. 400, Elizabeth A. 400, Franky 400, George A. 400, Lander R. 400, Mary E. 400, Mary L. 400, Richard E. 400, Samuel C. 400, Willie S. 400
- Beams, Frederick 273, Mary 273, Mary (Rutledge) 273
- Beard, Jno. 124, Stephen 42
- Beasley, Elizabeth J. 284, Ira 94, Jephtha 284, Pheby (Webster) 284
- Beasterfield, Pamela 520
- Beattie, Elizabeth H. 90
- Beatty, Gus 322, Joseph F. 435, Martha A. 322, Miriam 435, W.A. 322, Walter 322, Warren 322
- Beaty, Emily A. 291
- Beaver, Francis 30, Robert 30, 522
- Bechtold, Eugene 521, Nancy J. 521, Pamela 521, Patricia 521, Sandra S. 521, Thelma J. 521
- Beck, Albin L. 552, John 278, Laura I. 380, Leslie L. 552, Lisa F. 552, Mary A. (Gorham) 278, Polly 266, Sarah G. 278
- Becker, Mary 196
- Beckett, Blanch 166
- Beckley, Hugh W. 236
- Beckman, Arde V.F. 241, Judith 435
- Becknell, Jesse 84, Wm. 78, 84
- Beckwith, Marmaduke 112, 116
- Bedford, Sam G. 523

INDEX

- Beeding, Martha C. 224
 Beekman, Carolyn E. 64, Guy H. 64,
 Wendell C. 64, Wm. L. 64,
 Wilma E. 64
 Belcher, Barbara 294, Beatrice 236,
 Ben 236, Bernice 236, Clyde
 236, Craft 236, Elizabeth 236,
 Ernest 236, Hazel 236, Kath-
 leen 236, Meredith 236
 Belfono, I. 314
 Bell, Alexander 258, Andrea L.
 515, Henry 539, J.W. 167,
 Michael W. 515, Stephen E. 515
 Bellamy, H.C. 526
 Bellows, Calvin 415
 Belt, F. Marguerite 440, John F.
 440, Joy C. 440, Leonard E. 440,
 Mary A. 440, Mary L. 440,
 Rufus F. 439, 440
 Belts, Rosalee F. 228
 Bemis, Faith 435, Maurice D. 193,
 Rick 435
 Bendall, Henry 220
 Bendshadler, Charles 97
 Benedict, Norma G. 227
 Benischek, Chad A. 517, Russell
 517, Rusty 517
 Bennet, Abner 524
 Bennett, Ann 17, Anne 132, Billie
 J. 291, Celia 131, Claude C.
 442, Duhanha 17, Eliza A. 132,
 156, Elizabeth (Daffron) 156,
 Ethelda M. 67, Grover T. 67,
 Hiram 132, Isaac R. 541, Jas. 131
 132, 140, Jean 132, Joseph 17,
 Marion 158, Mark 132, 133,
 Mary 20, 132, Noema C. 67, Pat-
 ty 17, Polly 17, R. Gerald 182,
 Rial 132, Richard 132, Roland
 132, Rowland 132, 142, 156,
 Sarah 131, Salley 132, Sally
 17, Samuel 17, Selah 131, 132,
 133, Thomas 19, Unice 132,
 William 132
 Benson, Carrie S. 289, D. 125,
 Elizabeth (Simler) 289, Floyd
 R. 518, James 289, Steven R.
 518, Susan D. 518, Valerie K.
 521, Vicki L. 518
 Bent, Gov. Charles 84
 Bently, Linda 253
 Bergen, Ernest 542, Herbert 542,
 Julia 542, Leo 542
 Berkley, Mrs. 197, Dr. H. 146,
 John 111, 208, Samuel 107,
 Susanna 208, Wm. 105, 106, 107
 Berkstresser, Rev. N. 529, 536
 Bernhard, Barry K. 95, Eleanor L.
 96, Eleanor S. 95, Harry J. 95,
 Harry W. 95
 Bernth, Janet 484
 Berry, Delores A. 244, G.W. 163,
 George R. 476, Mignon 476,
 Rhonda J. 476, S(amuel) 359
 Berryhill, Susan 296
 Betterton, Joseph 123
 Beydler, Leslie 246, Lester E. 246
 Beyea, Kurt 248
 Bias, James 97
 Bickham, Elma 225
 Biggs, George O. 188, Mary 13, 20,
 Nettie 548, Sam 188, Viola 188
 Bigheart, Lynsey 518, Mike 518
 Bindbeutel, Ida H. 552
 Bingaman, Faith 510
 Bingham, Bessie 510, 522, Bertha
 510, Carrie 504, Dorothy 510,
 Evert 504, Faith 510, Fern
 510, Florence E. 510, George
 H. 90, Harold 510, Harrison
 504, Ida 504, Isaac G. 504,
 510, Jacob C. 504, Jacob W.
 504, Lavada 510, Mary 504,
 Mary P. 89, Merle 510, Opal
 510, Pearl 504, 510, Sarah
 504, Susie 504, Vear 510,
 Wilma 510, Zina B. 510
 Bird, Byron 445, Darcia L. 244,
 Janet C. 446, John 122, 445,
 John A. 446, Kathleen C. 446,
 Lucy (Quibell) 445, Michael
 W. 446, Nancy S. 446, Norma
 485, Robert B. 445, Sonya R.
 244
 Birks, James 382, Jeremiah 347,
 348, 359, Mary R. 382, Sarah
 347
 Bisch, Fannie L. 188, Mary
 (Storaine) 188, Theodore 188
 Bise, Blanche M. 252, Danny L.
 252, Lisa M. 252, Mary 252,
 Melanie A. 252, Nancy L. 252,
 Patricia M. 252, Ralph L. 252,
 Sandra L. 252, Sidney 252,
 Vickie M. 252, Wm. P. 252
 Bishop, Alice 478, Carolyn 475,
 Franklin 489, Joanne 489,
 Melvin 489
 Bivens, George 177
 Bixler, Jesse 507
 Black, Eleanor 88, Erica C. 481,
 Jackson 494, James 462, Jane
 88, Jolene 462, Karen E. 481,
 Leo G. 481, Marcy 462, Matthew
 G. 481, Otis 505, Sally 481,
 Sarah A. 481, Susan L. 481,
 T.J. 88, Wayne G. 481,
 Blackburn, Marybelle 235
 Blackburn, Charles 483, Chris
 topher C. 483, Courtland V.
 483, Diane 483, Georgine H.
 483, Lisa 483, Richard 110
 Blackley, Eva (Corkran) 505
 Blackwell, Margaret 164, Myrtle
 92
 Blackwete, Ez(ekiel) 130
 Blair, Amy 205, Arlis B. 205,
 Douglas A. 205, J. Bailey 164,
 Linda L. 205, Paule 544,
 Peggy 454, Randall N. 205,
 Ruby 199, Sunny L. 205, W.K.
 544, 545
 Blake, Benjamin 4, 8, Jno. 4, 8,
 Pansy 170, Robert 5,
 Blanchard, George 387, Lula 95,
 Patricia J. 461
 Bland, Leafie 178
 Blane, Ione L. 451
 Blank, Billie 518
 Blankenship, Marguerite 98
 Blevins, Billy F. 252, Clarence
 H. 445, Frances A. 238, Fred
 236, Mabel W. 445, Marcia A.
 445, Mary S. 445, Rosaline M.
 445, Sherri 252, Tenny C. 445,
 Wm. B. 445, Wm. F. 252, Wm. H. 445
 Wm. S. 252
 Blincoe, Thomas 114
 Blinn, Annette (Youtsey) 451,
 Blossom 451, David A. 255,
 David L. 255, Edward D. 451,
 Eva 451, Shannon M. 255
 Blount, Wm. 543, Wm. K. 410
 Blue, Bea 547, Charles 547, Della
 547, Edgar 547, Eliviva, Gino 547
 Herman 547, J.M. 547, Jack 547,
 Laura 413, Lorena 547, Lynn 547,
 Napoleon 547, Ola 547, Owen 547,
 Pole 547, Pollie 547
 Blum, Barbara A. 520
 Boatman, Virida M. 516
 Boaz, Fayola 488
 Bobell, Cora (Girtman) 451, Fred
 451, Ruby 451
 Bobl, Susan 468
 Bobo, Amos 281, Betsey 280, Char-
 lotte 281, Elihu 281, Eliza 281,
 Ezekiel 280, 281, Frances 281,
 Israel 280, Letta 281, Margaret
 (Graham) 280, Mary 281, Nancy
 281, Phares 281, Sarah 281,
 Thomas 281
 Bodin, Paul 291
 Boggess, Rev. C.Y. 60, Robert 20,
 Boggs, Bettie 82, Elizabeth (Pear-
 son) 82, Hannah 82, James T. 82,
 John 82, Joseph S. 82, Gov. Lil-
 burn W. 85, Mary M. 82, R.C. 82
 Boland, Gordon P. 552
 Bolding, Jack 516, Jacqueline D.
 516, Jay D. 516
 Bollin, Leona T. 91
 Bonar, Bayard B. 290, 295, Bob B.
 295, Brandon 295, Celia 295,
 Effie M. 290, Florance H. 290,
 Harvey O. 290, Howard F. 295,
 Howard T. 290, 295, Lexie 295,
 Lorena B. 295, Margaret 295,
 Mary 295, Miles H. 290, Molly
 McCann 290, 295
 Bond, Artie 475, G.G. 434, Leona 295
 Bonds, Barbara G. 511
 Bone, Charles E. 187, Clifford E.
 187, Darline M. 187, Jack D. 187,
 Juanita E. 187, Oriel 187,
 Willard H. 187, Wm. A. 187
 Bonebrake, Avalon R. 65, Case A. 65,
 Charles R. 65, Cynthia M. 65,
 Gladys V. 65, Josiah A. 65,
 Veronica A. 65
 Bonham, Clyde 175
 Books, Thomas 214
 Boone, Daniel 76, 372, Nancy 372
 Booth, Col. 541, Deborah N. 253,
 Edward B. 253, Wm. E. 253
 Boothe, Hobart 236, Paulina 236
 Bord, Wm. E. 91
 Bosch, Rhonda G. 227
 Bouchard, Ferdinand 191, Joan 191,
 Susanne 191
 Bough, William 176
 Boulware, Francis E. 325, Francis
 P. 325
 Bounds, Jennie 330-A
 Bourne, William 14
 Bowen, Barbara 485, Bonnie 516,
 Francis 273, Sarah 273
 Bowes, Esther M. 295, John J. 295,
 Timothy 295
 Bowers, Betty 422, Christopher C.

INDEX

- Bowers, cont. 413, Eleanor C.422
 Leander 422, "Lun" 413
- Bowling, Alice F. 199, Curling 236,
 Eloise 513, Elsie 236, Jacob M.
 513, Jane 232, Jimmy 236, Marie
 236, Ora (Ford) 513
- Bowman, A. 362, A.L. 362, Abraham
 346, 348, 361, 363, 363, Abra-
 ham L. 362, Adah 362, Agnes 337,
 361, 362, Cornelia 362, Deimon
 (m) 362, Elizabeth 362, James
 T. 362, John 230, Joseph 362,
 Juliette E. 532, Leanora 362,
 Mary A. 362, Mary J. 469,
 Mattie 362, Nancy M. 362,
 Norma F. 515, Nonnie 515,
 Samuel 362
- Boyce, A. 141, E.E. 315, Ida M.293
- Boyd, Alex 414, Bill 414, Billy
 R. 516, Billy W. 516, David 414,
 Dora 414, Earl W. 516, Frank
 414, Jennie 414, Lawrence E.
 228, Lillian 171, Mattie 414,
 Nellie 237, Nettie 414, Nora
 414, Patricia L. 516, Sarah J.
 414, Towanna G. 516
- Boyer, Carla L. 456, Donald 456,
 Doug 484, Jack 199, Jack K.83,
 Lucinda 294
- Boylan, Gertrude 192
- Bozarth, Harry 92
- Braboy, Mildred D. 97
- Bradford, Bessie G. 89, Charles
 89, Dale 489, Roger D. 489,
 Sibyl 196, Thomas E. 489
- Bradley, Clara I. 187, Nellie 168,
 Viola M. 551
- Bradly, Sandra 205
- Brady, Dennis L. 520, Patience 540,
 Patricia 517
- Bragg, Matilda 532
- Braisted, David 65, Matthew 65
- Brake, Patty J. 466
- Brakefield, Thomas J. 511
- Bramble, Dorcas 488
- Bramblett, Jennie R. 227, Joe T.
 227, Tom E. 227
- Brandenberg, Jean 466
- Brandenburg, Elizabeth 466
- Braner, Vesta 294
- Branham, Letta 434
- Brannin, Ronald 517
- Brannock, Mahlon 196
- Branscum, Michael A. 551
- Bransford, Wm. A. 83
- Braswell, Mary J. 164
- Bray, Younger 368
- Breashear, Joanne 474
- Breeding, Henry 181
- Breedon, Elijah 181
- Brennan, Rosetta A. 437
- Brent, Charles 24, Robert 7
- Brents, Sarah 359
- Brett, Joseph 383
- Brewer, Rebecca 415, Wm. 415
- Brewton, George 132
- Briggs, Bradley W. 481, Frank B.
 75, Hallian D. 459, Martha
 (Hartis) 459, Phillip G. 481,
 W. Thomas 459
- Brigham, Dorothy 552
- Bright, Jess 181
- Brightwell, Richard 10
- Brills, Shirley 196
- Brim, Martha P. 161
- Brine, Betsey 280, Jonathan 280
- Bristow, Caroline 499
- Brit, Richard 24
- Britt, Elgin 188, John 188, Mar-
 ian (Mary Ann) 314, 320,
 Velma 188, Wm. M. 314, 320
- Brittingham, Betty 43, Nathaniel
 43
- Brittlebank, Julius 304
- Britton, Evans 380
- Broaddus, Mr. 50
- Broadsheet, Wm. 540
- Broadwater, Charles 3, 11, 12,
 20, 23, 24, 36, 102, Eliza-
 beth W. 9, 11, 12, 13, 20,
 Guy 12
- Broatman, Eulilia E. 395, James
 395
- Brobeck, Garnet 528
- Brocklin, Royal V. 171
- Brockman, Al 455, Alice 478, Amy
 L. 478, Arnetta L. 480, Bar-
 bara J. 456, 478, Bertha 456,
 Betty J. 479, Charles H. 432,
 Donald R. 456, 478, Dorothy
 M. 455, Edgar J. 432, 455,
 Elizabeth 455, 478, Elizabeth
 J.A. 456, 478, Evelyn 478,
 Evelyn R. 456, 479, Gerald W.
 456, 479, Grace 432, Grace M.
 456, 478, Harriet F. 432,456,
 Harry R. 456, Harry W. 432,
 456, Hazel 456, Jackie W.480,
 Jerry L. 479, Jewel 478, John
 432, 478, Lizzie 432, Mable
 432, Melissa A. 478, Micky 478,
 Mildred M. 432, 456, Paula M.
 479, Pauline 478, Polly 432,
 R.J. 456, 478, Rachel I. 456,
 Raymond 455, Robert 478, Rob-
 ert A. 432, Rosie 455, Roy E.
 455, Samuel A. 455, 477, 478,
 Sandra K. 480, Victoria 432,
 WayneG 456, 480, Wm. A. 432,
 456, Wm. C. 480, Zola A. 456
- Brody, Jerry 84
- Bromley, Archibald 13
- Bronaugh, Sally 51, Thomas 51
- Brooks, Bruce W. 489, C.B. 440,
 Caroline (Weller) 538, Charles
 B. 440, Chloe E. 440, Clifford
 W. 489, Cyrus 307, Dawn A. 489,
 Dennis K. 489, Edna C. 489,
 Emma 503, Grace 440, Jerry M.
 489, John L. 232, Judith E.
 489, Julie L. 489, Larry A.
 489, Linda C. 489, Lisa E.489
 Thomas S. 329
- Brookshire, Sarah 20
- Brossart, David S. 461, Randal
 K. 461, Raymond J. 461, Su-
 zanne M. 461
- Brothers, Blanche 459
- Broughton, Susan 1
- Brown, Anna L. 187, Barret W. 483,
 Bradley E. 486, Carolyn S. 227,
 Charlotte A. 242, Chasham 437,
 Clyda M. 437, Connie J. 66,
 Connie S. 250, Corina R.196,
 Cyndi S. 250, Darlene L.242,
 Dee A. 66, Dirl 242, Dirl D.
 724
- 242, Docia 171, Dorothy 242,483,
 Eugene 66, George 419, Glenna J.
 66, Harold 66, Harold E. 196,
 J.H. 526, J.P. 191, Jack 171,
 James P. 250, Jane 503, Janette
 L. 66, Jay W. 483, Jeannette V.
 250, Jeffrey C. 483, Jerry 552,
 Jim 199, John 265, 276, Joseph
 208, Judith A. 250, Judith 311,
 Julia F. 547, Karen K. 250,
 Kelly M. 552, Kenneth A. 250,
 Kenneth W. 242, 250, Kenneth
 W.A. 250, Kevin 552, Larry L.
 250, Lawrence W. 66, Lori R.66,
 Luda 496, Leslie 186, Linda L.
 250, Margaret 280, Marion 547,
 Muriel R. 552, Nancy T. 191,
 Norita M. 196, "Parson" Jack
 171, R.B. 393, Roger L. 486,
 Russell D. 242, Sallie G. 552,
 Samuel 493, 496, Sarah D. 415,
 Seth J. 250, Sybil M. 250,
 Theodocia V. 171, Richard 102,
 Robert P. 66, Russell 66, Sandra
 K. 66, Scott 66, Shirley 66,
 Vicki J. 66, Warren 483, Wesley
 D. 66, Wm. L. 59 & Cathy D.486
- Brownell, Edna 453
- Brownfield, Anna P. 201
- Browning, Lorene 466
- Broyles, Margaret A. 159
- Bruce, Barbara 187, Billie M. 187,
 Carol S. 197, Darline N. 187,
 Dianne 187, Donald S. 197,
 Erma V. 187, Etta J. 187, Evelyn
 V. 187, Frankie L. 197, Gary 187,
 George M. 187, Georgia M. 187,
 Glen D. 187, Gloria I. 187,
 Jack E. 197, James M. 187, James
 O. 187, Jane L. 187, Joseph C.
 187, Kay 187, Larry 187, Leila
 E. 187, Linda C. 187, Lucy A.187,
 Melba L. 187, Nancy J. 476,
 Nora P. 187, Norma L. 187,
 Oleta N. 187, Robert D. 187,
 Robert J. 187, Terry D. 187,
 Wm. L. 187
- Bruch, Alice 284
- Bruff, John 102
- Bruffy, Jason 58
- Brulport, David J. 96
- Brummet, Jas. 213
- Brundage, Natalie 295
- Bruner, America 494, Rebecca M.60
- Bruning, Lt. 525
- Brunson, Elizabeth 180
- Brutt, John 102
- Bryan, John 139, 140, Mary A. 139,
 Joseph T. 371, Needham 541
- Bryant, George E. 293, John 138,
 139, Mary Ann 138, 139, Mary J.
 448
- Buchanan, Ann 114, Elizabeth 236,
 India L. 480, John 229, 231, 232,
 480, Capt. John 235, Mary 229,
 Nancy 232, Nellie 190, Patricia
 (Glenn) 480, Rachel 114, 115,
 Spence 114, Thomas 19, Wm. 108,
 114, 115
- Buchmiller, Arthula J. 247, Bradley
 A. 247, Bruce D. 247, Craig L.
 247, Dennis D. 248, Kim L. 247,
 Otto D. 247, Rhono D. 248,

INDEX

- Buchmiller, cont. Rory D. 248,
Stanley C. 248, Steven R. 248
Buck, Agnes L. (Daughtry) 506,
Annie L. 506, 515, Beatrice
V. 506, Camellus O. 506,
Camellus W. 506, 515, Lura A.
515, Martha E. 515, Marybelle
235, Robert E. 506, Steven J. 515
Buckles, Addie L. 421, Betty B.
459, Carl C. 437, 460, Carrie
449, Catherine 449, Catherine
A. 448, 449, Chalmer 422, Chal-
ton C. 421, Chalton G. 421,
Chalton L. 449, Charles F. 421,
449, Chilton 406, Clara J. 422,
Clarence C. 460, Cora 449,
David L. 422, Dee 459, Derias
448, 449, Derias W. 437, Edna
J. 437, Elias 436, Elias F.
437, Elias R. 459, Elizabeth
421, Elizabeth A. 436, Elmer
449, Emagene L. 460, Esther J.
(Scroggin) 422, 436, 448, Eve-
lyn 449, Forest 449, Forrestine
M. 437, Georgianna 449, Gladys
459, Grace E. 460, Hallian D. 459,
Helen J. 459, Hubert 437, 459,
Ida M. 459, Ina F. 449, Iola
449, Ira L. 436, Iva M. 420,
Jennie 460, Jeremiah 417, 422,
John 422, 436, 448, John H. 436,
459, John J. 449, John M. 459,
John T. 421, 449, Kitty 422,
Lizzie 449, Louisa 366, Louisa
J. 424, Lucy K. 422, Mary (Birks)
347, 348, 421, Mary (Copeland)
417, 422, Mary A. 417, 424,
Mary A. (Scroggin) 423, Mary
B. 422, Myrta L. 437, Ora 449,
Ora E. 437, 459, Paul T. 459,
Phoebe C. 423, Phoebe K. 422,
Ralph 460, Robert 347, 348, 381,
419, 421, Robert J. 422, Roy R.
437, 459, 460, Samuel M. 366,
367, Sarah E. 422, Treva 460,
Wm. R. 344, 364, 423, 424
Buda, Joanna M. 204, Sheri L. 204,
Stephen J. 204, Steve L. 204,
Timothy G. 204
Bugg, Doris 477, Ula R. 169
Bullard, Alice 440, Robert 123
Bullet, Cuthbert 57
Bullock, Malinda J. 176
Bump, Imogene 255
Bunch, Arabella 285
Bunn, Rev. Seely 53, Susanna 39, 53
Burcham, John 528, Lida 423
Burford, Wm. E. 512
Burg, Dederia J. 241
Burge, Bonnie R. 517, Bruce 517,
Lloyd H. 517, Roe 517, Van A. 517
Burgess, Eliza 171, 172, Gwen 529
Burgoyne, Gen. 339
Burke, Allen R. 99, Elizabeth 190,
Ethel L. 96, Frank 374, George
W. 374, Jane 477, John P. 190,
Kenneth 99, Margaret 99, Mar-
guerite J. 477, Maude 374,
Patric T. 477, Theodocia 99
Burkett, Evelyn A. 252
Burkholder, Mr. 162
Burkilow, John 539
Burks, Jonnie R. 478, Joseph E.
86, Onie B. 225
Burnam, Lucien 93
Burns, David B. 194, Debra E.
190, Irene 198, Karen M.
190, Leroy 190, Mary E. 235,
Sandra L. 190, Thomas 98
Burrell, Drusilla 496
Burt, Minerva 276, Samuel B.
276, 277
Burton, Eliza J. (Core) 162, Glen
291, Inez 163, Joe A. 144, 162,
163, Joseph A. 162, 163, Louisa
144, 163, Turley J. 162, 163,
William J. 162
Busby, Margaret E. 472
Bush, Clara 411, Metta H. 544, 545
Bushman, Joseph 186
Bushrod, Thomas 13
Bussey, Cyrus 538, Jimmy D. 511,
Marie 511, Mattie L. (Rose) 511
Butcher, Clarene 463, Virginia
464
Butler, David S. 135, Eliab C. 53,
54, Sandra 238, Tom 464, W. H. 43
Butts, Mollie D. 483
Butz, Arminda (Smoot) 437, Jacob
437, Sarah J. 437
Byars, Byrda E. 550
Byerline, Ida 471
Byington, Elsie A. 186, James
135, Sarah A. 190
Byrd, Clarence W. 195, David
195, Dena 195, Donna 195,
Douglas 195, Herbert 195, Joan
195, Louise 195, Pat 195, Ro-
setta 195, W. 8, Col. Wm. 231
Byres, Wilkie 424
Byrn, Temple C. 496
Byrum, John 289

C
Cadwallader, John N. 292, Oscar
168, Susan C. 292, Wm. 292,
Wilton S. 292
Cady, Marcia 517, Merri L. 517,
Monty 517, Neal 517
Caffrey, Linda 517
Cage, William 29
Cain, Cornelius 120, Danny 196,
Emma 427
Call, Matthew J. 473, Michael 473,
Callahan, Jane A. 201
Calland, Samuel 341, 524
Callaway, John B. 292
Callison, Juanita L. 521
Calloway, John 525
Calverd, Emery 178
Calvert, David 458, Florence T.
458, 482, Martha E. 458, 482,
Mary 458, Mary P. 458, Maude
470, Samantha 470, Sue V. 458,
482, Truman 470
Calvin, Aaron 389, Betty K. 227,
Nancy 389
Camp, Charles C. 486, Charles F.
486, Charles R. 486, Dirk M.
486, Frank T. 486, Hazel F.
486, Patricia J. 486
Campbell, Arthur L. 479, Arthur
F. 479, Curtis L. 254, Eliza-
beth J. 479, Fabian E. 466,
Frances M. 479, Gertrude 465,
John 411, John H. 95, John T.
925
95, Kenneth R. 466, Lee 188, Mar-
garet 95, Robert A. 254, Sarah
V. 95, Shelda L. 479, Susan K.
98, Wm. K. 466
Cannan, Ellen 537, Sarah J. 537
Cannon, Marjorie G. 289
Canote, Elizabeth 144
Cantey, Zachariah 312
Cantrall, William 407
Cantrell, Stephen L. 374
Cappilin, Wilma 510
Capps, Jabez 357
Carabelli, Jorge 291
Carlisle, Denzil L. 156, Gladys
547, Maxine (Fallers) 156
Carlson, Andrew 437, Carol 294,
Curtis D. 197, Richard C. 197,
Shawn D. 197
Carlton, Etta B. 206, Mary E.
529, May 429
Carlyle, Charles T. 377, George
377, James E. 377, James H.
377, Lucy A. 377, Margaret 377,
Mary J. 377, Robert 377,
Robert A. 377
Carmello, Antonio 96, Grace 96,
Johanna 96
Carmichael, Barbara E. 177
Carmon, Edward A. 97
Carmony, Joseph T. 479, Rachelle
A. 479, Rhonda J. 479, Ronald T. 479
Carnahan, Adam 501, Ida M. 163, Lulu
501, Mary J. 501, Vicnelia 501
Carney, Charles 165
Carnhill, Bessie 184, Edmond 184,
Edward 184, Geneva 184, John
184, Maude 184, Raymond 184,
Rose Ann 184, Tom 184
Carpenter, Edna (Turley) 544, Emma
L. 448, Grace P. 446
Carr, Andrea L. 486, Benn 444,
Clara D. 225, Floretta D. 225,
Frank T. 225, Gladys P. 225,
Grace 225, Jennifer B. 486,
Louis G. 224, Louis T. 225,
Mabel K. 225, Thomas 486,
William 208
Carrick, John M. 461
Carrillo, Juanita 95
Carroll, Alisa 462, Ann 462,
Belinda 462, Christopher 462,
D. 37, Gary K. 462, Jeffrey L.
462, Kimberly A. 462, Michael
T. 462, Nicholas 20, Patsy 462,
Paula 462, Robert C. 462,
Thomas B. 161
Carruth, Barbara A. 516
Carson, Elizabeth 86, Kit 78, 83,
84, Lindsay 76, 78, 84,
Rebecca 78
Carter, Edward 4, 13, Elizabeth
445, George W. 526, Robert 29,
31, 117
Carthrea, Philip 56
Carver, Casey M. 205, Leonard L.
205
Case, Amanda N. 227, Charles F.
227, Erik W. 227, James L. H.
227, John W. 227, Melissa J.
227, Robert T. 227, Thomas E. H.
227, Wm. H. 227
Casey, Pamela 455
Casper, Cheryl L. 248

INDEX

- Cass, Allie 398, George W. 355, 398, Georgia A. 398, Hattie 398, John 398, Judith A. 468, Lucy 398, Mary E. 398, Mollie 422, Ninian 363, Ninian R. 398, Robert M. 398, Walter 398, Zephenah 398
- Cassel, Douglas 243
- Cast, Billie L. 552, Ninian 363
- Castka, Lois 193, Ruth M. 193, Vencil J. 193
- Castle, Charles W. 238
- Castleman, Al 431, Mary 431, Nannie 453
- Cathey, Mary L. 81
- Catlett, Ada W. 58, W.D. 58, George A. 58
- Caudle, Amy L. 551, Amy S. 487, Annette D. 551, Betty J. 486, Billy W. 487, Bobby R. 487, Brian L. 487, Cecil E. 486, Cynthia 486, Dana M. 551, Danny D. 551, Donald R. 486, Doris J. 487, Dorsey V. 486, James A. 486, James D. 486, James E. 486, Jeffrey L. 487, Jenny E. 486, Jerry L., W. 487, Joey 486, John T. 486, Julia A. 486, Kevin R. 487, Leila E. 486, Paula L. 487, Robbie 551, Robin R. 487, Shirley B. 487, Thomas 486
- Cavanaugh, Dorothy A. 461
- Cecil, Estil 233, Flavius 233, Joseph A. 233, Lettie 233, T.Z. 233
- Celecio, Lillian 484
- Chadbourne, Elizabeth 188
- Chadwick, Everett 471, Violet 471
- Chamberlaine, Bettie 448, Ella 448, Mary E. 448
- Chambers, A.B. 391, Margaret 98
- Champlin, Andrew 415, John 415, Lee 415, Mary B. 415, Wm. 415
- Champney, William 110
- Champneys, Anne 16, Wm. 13, 16, 17, 20
- Chandler, Benjamin 210, Carlene 469, Charles 535, Henrietta 532, Mayme 166, Wm. 286, 290
- Chapin, Jeremy L. 462, Ron 462
- Chaplin, John 529, Ruth M. 529, 536
- Chapline, William 125
- Chapman, Alvin 255, Henry M. 526, Irene V. 255, James 344, John 524, 525, John L. 525, 526, Larry A. 255, Lee R. 256, Leon D. 256, Lillian K. 256, Linda M. 256, Lois I. 256, Loralie R. 256, Lorna 490, Lydia A. 256, Mary P. 330-A
- Chappelear, Benjamin 273
- Chard, Donald 472, Michael 472, Steven 472
- Charlson, Cathy 472, Chauncey 472, Lance 472, Lawrence G. 472, Pamela 472
- Charlton, Jackie 252
- Chase, Gov. 307
- Chastain, Esta F. 203
- Chavez, Maria B. 200
- Cheatham, Agnes J. 350, 371, 420, Cheatham, cont. Alexander B. 454, Alice H. 370, Almo L. 454, Amanda 370, 371, Barbara M. 476, Cedric J. 476, David 350, 351, 352, David C. 350, 370, 372, Deborah L. 477, Douglas L. 476, Elizabeth 337, 350, 352, 367, 372, 373, 550, Emily 371, Francis W. 371, George K. 477, Greenberry 550, Hattie (Parker) 454, Jack 476, Jacquelyn M. 476, James 350, 367, 370, 371, 372, 373, John 350, John A. 476, John W. 370, Katherine P. 454, Lawrence P. 476, Leonard 350, 351, Leonard J. 454, 476, Leonard P. 476, Louisa 350, 370, Mack 445, Madalynne V. 476, Margaret N. 454, Marilyn M. 476, Marion N. 164, Martha A. 371, Mary 350, 371, 373, Mary C. 370, Mary P. 448, Melvina 371, Melvina (Stoker) 550, Parker R. 454, 476, Ronald C. 476, Samuel 370, Sarah 351, Sarah J. 371, Susan C. 370, Turley 350, 371, Uraney 350, 367, 372
- Chestnut, Ernest 65, Ernest E. 65, Kenneth L. 65, Marjorie M. 65, Olen L. 65, Shirley A. 65
- Chestnutt, Jim A. 518
- Chick, Lloyd 250
- Childers, Robert 429
- Childress, Agness 530, Amanda B. 176, Lewis 535, Mary 530, Mary L. 242, Peggy 530, Richard 530, Robert 524, 530, 531
- Childs, Carl R. 248, Mack D. 248, Paul A. 248, Richard M. 248, Rudy 248
- Chilton, Hezekiah T. 534, Mark 16
- Chinal, Gayla M. 520, Georgia M. 520, Ward W. 520, Wm.E. 520
- Chitton, Dorothy P. 448
- Christian, Capt. 231, Elizabeth 210, Frank 88
- Christie, Peggy 484
- Church, Mrs. 108, Boyd 243, Elizabeth 115, Jane 115, Kige 115, Micajah 115, Robert 115, Thomas 111, 115
- Clack, Spencer 210
- Clair, Randolph 507
- Clark, Gen. 525, Alma B. 181, Ann (Bailey) 223, Benj.M. 182, Bobby E. 197, Bobby L. 197, Catherine (Foote) 428, Charles 62, David 217, Eugene 182, George W. 181, Geraldine 88, Hazel E. 182, Howard 236, Joseph 121, Loretta G. 238, May 287, Melissa D. 197, Rhonda P. 254, Sarah 217, Sandra A. 513, Thomas 217, Wayne 488, Wm. 523, Wm.A. 186
- Clauell, Shadrack 150
- Clay, Henry 389
- Clayton, Henry 168, Hurley 168, John 539, Minnie 186, Nora 168, Susan 94
- Claywell, Floyd 170, Martha F. 170, Shadrack 150, Silas 170
- Clear, Connie 253
- Clem, Lynn D. 488
- Clement, Capt. Adam 230, George A. 254, Lois M. 254, Susan F. (Pollard) 254
- Clenginfield, Mary A. (McMahan) 87
- Cleveland, Grover 537, Mary L. 415
- Clickner, Ethel L. 96
- Clifford, Amanda 411
- Cline, Anna 94, C.C. 94, Dudley 464, Elizabeth 396, Ella 464, Eunice 94, J.K. 94, John 396, Lewis 94, Lois 94, M.B. 94, Phillip 94, Shelby 94
- Clore, Barbara 475, Campbell 475, David B. 475, Jeanne A. 475
- Cloud, Jesse W. 478
- Cloughton, James 9
- Coaker, A.S. 168
- Coates, C.M. 449, Evelyn 449, Laura 450, Mary (Penrod) 449
- Coats, Catherine 515, John M. 201, Jack J. 201
- Cobb, Sue 551
- Coburn, Earl J. 397
- Cochran, Gene E. 529, Gregory E. 96, Linda T. 529, Martha (Grove) 529, Perry 95, Richard E. 96
- Cocke, Mr. 30, Catesby 105, Mary R. 545, W.E. 545
- Cockelreas, Charles 515
- Cockrel, Margaret J. 287
- Cockrell, Catherine 297, Jeremiah 297, Kitty 297, 298, Samuel 297, Spencer 297, Thomas 297, Wm. 297
- Cockrille, R.H. 298
- Coefield, Florence (Richardson) 62
- Coffee, Peggy H.M. 521
- Coffer, Thomas 52
- Coffman, Bro. 49, David P. 425, Maybel 425
- Cohan, William 477
- Coker, Truman 238
- Cokes, Brian C. 247, Sharon M. 247, Tracy J. 247, Wendell F. 247
- Colburn, Norris 82
- Cole, Aaron 149, Albert S. 168, Barbara C. 228, Ben 167, Bruce 168, Cassandra 149, Eliza C. 151, 170, Elizabeth 168, Emaline 149, 168, Emma B. 168, Eva A. 168, Franklin A. 168, Harbin P. 137, Harriet A. 289, Ida L. 168, Ignatius 151, Isaac S. 148, Jacino 149, James A. 203, James P. 203, Jane 149, John M. 168, Joshua 136, 149, 168, Lavinia 151, Lewis 149, 168, Lewis E. 168, Lindell 168, Luther J. 168, Marcellus G. 151, Mary M. 203, Micajah 135, 150, 151, Minnie L. 168, Milton 168, Nancy J. 168, Newman F. 168, Newton L. 168, Rebecca 137, Robert 168, Rolla A. 168, Rolla F. 149, Sarah E. 203, Stephen 149, Susan 151, Thomas M. 151, Uriah 151
- Coleman, Dr. 12, Ann C. 305, Bettie J. 65, Curtis M. 240, David A. 65,

INDEX

- Coleman, cont. Doris E. 65, Howard A. 65, Linda 65, Nicholas P. 240, Patricia 65, Patty 305, Philip 240, Richard 305, Richard J. 306, Sare 65, Stephanie A. 65
Coleman-Monaghan, Jane B. 65
Coll, Lou P. 67
Collard, Samuel 73
Colley, Alice 539
Collie, Florence 552, Heather R. 519, Ralph L. 519
Collier, James 167, Mary E. 550, Tabitha 328
Collins, Billie 465, Carmen 247 Duane 98, Duaneella F. 98, Frank 295, Kip D. 98, Lucinda 363, Mary 193, Maxine 98, Patrick W. 295, Ruth 295, Susan T. 487
Colson, Barbara 240
Colvill, John 9, 10, 101
Colvin, Mrs. Richie L. 277
Combs, Martha 168
Compton, Mary I 251, Wilma 247,
Condon, Alice 88
Condra, Aaron 282, Aaron M. 283, Amos H. 282, Andrew 282, Cordelia 282, Elizabeth J. 283, Eva C. 283, Francis M. 283, Houston A. 283, Ira 283, John S. 283, Mary 284, Mary T. 282, Rebecca 283, Silas R. 282, Wm. H. 283
Condray, Linda 520
Coney, Carol 191
Conlee, Carrie 448
Conley, Jeanne 452
Conn, Charles 286
Connell, Elizabeth 16, 17, George 122, Giles 17, Margaret 87, Simon 20
Connely, Frank S. 459
Conrad, Clay 429
Constantine, Sandra 241
Conway, Ben 504, Benj. W. 187, Harold L. 90, Mack B. 187, Mary E. 62, Mildred L. 187
Conyers, Eldon 518, Fred 518, Linda 518
Cook, Ann P. 202, Barbara 511, Betty 488, David 122, Fern (Curtis) 449, Florence T. 482, Gene A. 488, Harmon 524, 530, James C. 482, James M. 201, John 122, Juliene C. 201, Laura J.E. 201, Martha 202, Thos. 524
Cooke, John 70, 72
Cookinham, Bruce C. 193, Constance 193, Jerry 193, John 193, John A. 193, Lawrence S. 193, Louise E. 193, Richard 193, Richard S. 193, Sarah 154, Sarah E. 193, Stephen 193, Susan 193
Coolley, Helen 445
Coolner, Angela 245, Cynthia A. 245, Michael 245, Philip J. 245
Cooper, Capt. Sarshal 81, Stephen 84
Copeland, Abraham L. 413, Benj.F. 415, Exie 415, Lydia E. 413, Sarah 413, Selma 415
Copenhagen, Robert H. 244, Tammy R. 244
Coppin, Emma 177
Corbin, Catherine 263
Corcoran, Patrick H. 503
Cordell, David O. 287, Emily M. 287, John T. 287, Oscar L. 287
Cordonier, Agnes M. 509
Corkran, Laura J. 501, Mary A.E. (Wilder) 501
Cornelison, Felix A. 159
Cornelius, Keith 454
Corner, Maureen 189
Cornish, James C. 487, Jimmy R. 487, Sharon J. 487
Corry, Estelle T. 92, Nicholas 121
Corvin, Becky L. 252, Brian E. 252, Virgil 252
Cotton, Caroline 552, Connor W. 167, Theodocia 519
Couchman, Carolyn 467
Coughtry, Daniel W. 256, David L. 256, Lester E. 256
Coulter, Laura E. 226, Robert W. 226
Council, Charles T. 428, G.G. 428, George G. 428, George W. 428, Harold T. 428, Ina M. 428, Jane (Mitts) 428, Kenneth 428, Norma L. 428
Counts, Delbert 187, Delberta M. 187, Loretta M. 187, Norma L. 187, Roberta J. 187
Courtney, Billy G. 487, Debra A. 487, Timothy D. 487
Couturier, Jeffrey S. 512, Michele H. 512, Nalin F. 512
Covey, Brian H. 204, Connie J. 204, Deborah D. 204, Donald D. 203, Dorothy 236, Hubert 203, Melody K. 204, Susan D. 204
Cowden, Harry 449
Cowen, James 526
Cowens, Thomas T. 526
Cowhick, Avis T. 519, Dollie M. 508, Ina J. 508, 520, Kent A. 519, Nova G. 508, 519, Russell 508, Russell B. 508, 519, Susan L. 519
Cowper, Marie 189
Cox, Carol S. 204, Cleta 254, Edith 254, Eliza A. 403, Ellender 164, Ferol 204, Ferol T. 204, Gary 553, Grady 254, J. 553, James 553, James M. 410, Larry 553, Linda L. 204, Mary J. 164, Mildred O. 254, Thomas W. 198, Winifred L. 204
Coyle, John 279, John F. 189, John M. 189, Michael K. 189, Nancy A. 189, Susan P. 189
Crabb, Letitia 361
Crabtree, Alonza 88, Alonza M. 94, Alphonza 88, Blanche 94, Camuel P. 189, Charlie 88, David H. 88, Elizabeth 88, Emmaline E. 94, Florence 94, Frankie 94, Franklyn J. 88, Green B. 94, Hannah 229, Harley C. 189, Ira F. 189, Ira J. 189, Izabell 88, Izora 88, J.B. 235, James 229, James J. 94, Jennie M. 94, John F. 88, Louisa E. 94
Mabel I. 189, Manuel R. 189, Margaret E. 189, Martha L. 189, Mary 235, Mary J. 94, Missouri 88, Orin 88, Paul J. 189, Susan 235, Theodoro 88, Volora 88, Wm. 88, Wm. M. 94
Cracraft, Jean S. 203
Craft, Jessie E. 468
Craig, Alexandria 137, Bill J. 486, Cynthia S. 248, David P. 244, Geneva 459, Imogene 244, M.H. 541, Mildred A. 245, Thompson T. 395
Crain, Anna (Ridgeway) 413, Beatrice E. 447, Charles 421, David 413, 447, Edward 413, Eugene D. 447, H.E. 413, Henry 413, Louisa 413, Louise (Turley) 447, Nellie M. 199, Norman D. 447, Rachel 413, Wm. 413, Wm. J. 447
Craine, Jacob 531, Peggy 531
Crandall, Jeannie 240
Crandell, Janet 483
Crandil, Maude 184
Crane, Howard K. 440, Mary M. 440, Norman 440, Raymond 440
Crapo, Ida M. 415
Craps, Delores 467
Crawford, Andrew 273, 286, Charles 286, Clara 286, James 286, Jane A. 246, Jennifer K. 66, Johnson 246, Julia T. 246, Katherine 286, Michael R. 66, Roy E. 66, Taylor 286, Warren 286
Crayne, Polly 531
Creacey (Creasey), Cynthia 164, Mary T. 164
Creech, Edward 411
Creedy, A. 472
Creg, Lewis 188
Cregar, Laura 237
Cregger, Charlotte 252
Cremeans, James 526
Crenshaw, Rev. 537, Ann E. 3. 233, Bessie 233, Hannah R. 233, John 233, Nannie S. 233, Reece 233, Tobias G. 233, Vincent 233, W.A. 233
Cresdall, Jane 1
Creson, John J. 97
Cright, Capt. 340
Cripe, Ike 153
Critchlow, Linda J. 205
Crites, George G. 178, Russel 194
Critton, Dan 98, Michael R. 98, Toni 98, Vicki 98, Wm. 98
Crocket, Oliver 176
Crockett, Col. Joseph 525
Crombie, Brian D. 241, Jack 241
Cromer, Jane 497, Matilda 497, Mary M. 498, Rhoda A. 498, Samuel 497, Sarah J. 498, Sherrod 498, Susan M. 498,
Crook, James 261
Cross, Alvira 494, Cathy 513, Cheryl L. 249, Donald W. 249, Elizabeth 493, Janis L. 249, Nancy L. 249, Nell 177, Rochelle L. 249
Croteau, Della V. 296
Crouch, Mabel H. 551

INDEX

- Crow, Lynne 462, Nancy 148, Robert 462, Wm. 145
Crowder, Antionette E. 330, Felix G. 330, George 329, Green 329, Green C. 330, Ludy (Garrett) 329, Lucy M. 330, Mary H. 330, R.D. 330, Rebecca J. 330
Crowe, Lula F. 464
Crowgey, Brenda G. 245, Finley 245
Crowley, Cater 547, Fannie E. 547, Rena 547
Crunctleton, Cassander J. 150
Crutcher, Cromer M. 97, Julia L. 552
Cubbage, Brandon D. 468, Richard 468
Cubine, Susan L. 237
Culling, Betty M. 459, 483, Beulah 458, Carissa 483, Cathryn 459, Chambers R. 435, 458, Dorothy 435, 458, 483, Drusilla 483, Eliza (Reeves) 435, Emma 392, 435, Georgine H. 458, 483, Herb 392, Herbert H. 435, 459, John H. 458, 483, Lassie 483, Lassie E. 458, 483, Laurie 483, Louis T. 435, 458, Lucy 435, 458, Luke 435, Shirley 483
Cullop, John H. 235
Culp, Louis 64
Culpepper, Carol 545
Culwell, John 548
Cummings, Capt. Alexander 525, Anne 187, Sarah 86
Cummins, Capt. 524
Cundiff, Cindy L. 197, James 151
Cunningham, Ann C. 169, Ann C. (Robinson) 169, Didamia 151, Elijah 304, James 169, Lavern 172, Mahala 172, Martha 169
Cuno, Pearl 458
Curle, Arch. 75
Curran, Ellen M. 405
Curren, Lucy T. 91
Curry, Nicholas 121, Alice 464
Curtis, Albert 464, Armenda E. (Scroggin) 450, John 472, Mary G. 97, Michael 472, Michele 472, Samuel T. 450
Cusack, Cary B. 240. Michael D. 240
Custer, William 5
Cutliff, Donna J. 247
Cutliss, Lynn 199
Cutsinger, Eva M. 292
Cutting, Bertha 193
Cutz, Cynthia 198
Cuzze, Jaramiah 524
D
Dacus, Allen 509
Dade, Townsend 24
Daigh, Ethel 426
Dailey, Frederick 325, John 190, Peggy J. 476, Wm. 300
Daily, John 75
Daley, Matilda 76
Dallas, Bill M. 508
Dameron, Joe A.S. 92, John D. 92, Sarah J. 92
Danford, Isabella J. 286, Thomas 286, Anna (McCann) 286
Dangerfield, Alice B. 65
Danner, Thomas G. 124
Danuser, Bertha 88, Harry E. 88, Peter 88
Darne, Jeanette 308
Darnes, Susan 300
Daugherty, Lona 285
Daughterty, Charles 539
Daughtry, Benjamin 541
Davenport, Hazel E. 513, Wayne E. 513, Wm. E. 513
Daves, James S. 196, Marion L. 196, Ralph M. 196
David, W. B. 498
Davidson, Birdie 276, Blair 253, Blake 253, Elizabeth 87, George, Hepsy A. 62, James 276, James K. 253, Kendall 253, Kristin 253, Susie 245
Davies, David 102, Heather 490, Joel 490, Nicole 490, Wm. P. 514
Davis, Agnes D. 432, Amos 375, Angela M. 521, Angus 82, Anna 76, 82, Arthur W. 520, 521, Barbara J. 478, Barnabas C. 417, Beatrice J. 520, Benjamin S. 526, Bert 194, Bertram W. 449, Cornelius 63, Daniel W. 418, Elizabeth 82, 88, Flora 417, Forest B. 417, Garrett 163, Gary 247, George R. 478, George W. 478, Isaac W. 63, James 32, 231, James M. 417, James W. 431, 433, Janet 483, Jeanie 514, Jefferson 82, Mrs. Jefferson 326, Jennie L. 417, Jo P. 551, John 15, John R. 542, Joseph 63, 82, Joseph C. 82, Julia 82, Julia A. 375, Julia (Davis) 417, Katie (Rector) 449, Kevin P. 521, Lena 224, Lenie J. 521, Marion L. 82, Martha 95, Mary 15, Mary C. 417, Mary E. 417, Michael C. 63, Milton 164, Minerva (Helterbrand) 431, 433, Misty M. 515, Patricia L. 478, Paul 82, Paul R. 478, Rebecca (Baker) 63, Robert 449, Ronald L. 461, Roy W. 508, Sarah 82, Shanie N. 461, Sharon K. 520, Shelby R. 461, Steve 514, Thomas 63, Todd B. 528, Tracy A. 521, Warren 54, Will 164, Wm. H. 63
Davish, Jennifer 482, Stephen 482
Dawson, Manas 121
Day, Benjamin 84, Mrs. J.A. 331, J.A. 454
Dayhugg, Vinalia H. 175
Dayton, Col. Elias 230, Ruth W. 57
Deakins, Chester 464, Clayton 464, Nancy F. 464, Nora 464, Omer 464, Omer M. 464
Deal, Elsie 435
Dean, Emogene 466, Polly 411
Dearing, Addie J. 170, Addison 170, Amanda S. 170, Callie 170, Dora N. 170, Elbridge M. 170, Eliza C. 170, Elizabeth (Pres-ton) 170, Frank R. 170, Louis J. 170, Richard H. 170, Rosie 171
728
Deatly, James 526
Deaton, Henderson 490
DeBord, Charles F. 252, John W. 242, LuEllen 252, Mae L. 252, Norma L. 252, Wm. J. 252
DeHaan, Byron 460
Deckard, A.V. 64, Archibald 64, Cora 64, Denzil 65, Izora F. 64, John M. 64, Joseph O. 64, Myra 64, Silas E. 65
Decker, Daniel 546, Georgine 65, Jenica A. 519, Richard M. 519, Violet E. 489
Dedman, Sarah 527
Deem, Edna 177, Harley 177, James T. 177
Deeringer, Mary 504
Defenbaugh, Elizabeth L. 476
DeFoore, Benjamin H. 525
Defoor, Harrison 526
Defore, Benjamin 526, Harriet 526
DeHaven, Ballard H. 454, Huston 454, Lisa R. 454, Robert H. 454
DeLapp, Mary A. 253
Dellinger, Walter 284
DeLong, Ruth 445
DeMent, Lillian S. 448
Demmitt, Frank A. 402, James F. 402
Dempsey, Robert 163
Denison, Will H. 163
Denlinger, Alta N. 522, John 522, Lena 522
Dennis, Barbara 551, Christine 551, Clifford E. 551, Deberah 551, Ernest 551, Regan 551, Richard 551, Robert 551, Virginia 551, Walter F. 551, Wanda 551
Dennison, Karen 489
Dennstedt, Alberta 334, Alberta M. 448, Albert L. 448, Joyce S. 448, Lawrence H. 448, Norman 448
Denny, Ruby 309
Denson, Dwight P. 515, Heather E. 515, Shannon L. 515
Dent, Pet(er) 70
Denton, Isaac 541, Julius W. 187, Louis J. 187
DePooter, Clarence E. 250, Denise A. 250, Diana 250, Jania V. 250, Kenneth S. 250, Teresa 250
Derment, G. W. 162
Derton, Wm. 526
Deslosiers, Roger 294
Detreville, Capt. John 315
Detty, Margaret A. 241
Deutsch, Ibrahim 521, Jaylee 521, Leily 521, Rabiga (Aziz) 521
Devier (Deaver, Dever), Allen 58, Carol L. 67, Charles V. 67, Chester C. 67, Elizabeth 63, Ethel M. 67, Eva J. 66, Ewin 50, 58, Giles 58, 64, Hiram K. 58, 64, 67, Hugh 48, 58, 63, 64, 66, Jacob A. 64, James W. 64, 67, Lucille 66, Lucy 58, Martha Jane 58, Mary E. 64, Nancy 49, 58, Nancy T. 64, Samuel F. 67, Sarah V. 64, Stonewall J. 64, Tommy D. 67, Wm. 48, 58, 63
Devine, Paul S. 226
Deweese, Earl M. 197, Sharon E. 197
Diabeti, Norma 455

INDEX

- Dick, Herromnes (Herronymus?) 119,
J.W. 526, Kathryn 239
Dickens, C.C. 179
Dickerson, Clyde E. 187, Gus 547
Capt. Peter 230
Dickson, Alma R. (Mann) 193, Ber-
tha A. 193, Evelyn (McFarland)
546, Joseph F. 193, William
S. 546
Diefenback, Anna D. 420
Diehl, Arvy R. 515, Drue E. 515,
Halle A. 515
Dierks, Susan B. 253
Dierl, Henry W. 183
Dietz, Randolph 470
Diffendaffer, Charles 286,
Clara 286
Diggs, William 30
Dillard, Evart 188, Grace 188,
Janie E. 310
Dillman, Claude A. 243, Claude
A.K. 243, Dora B. 243, Eliza
M. 243, Ethel 243, Ida J. 243,
Melvin K. 243, Pearl 243,
Virgie E. 243, Wayne L. 243,
Wiley K. 243
Dillon, Daniel J. 519
Dilly, Douglas A. 255, Drew A.
255, Henry A. 255
Dinlston, Ralph 411
Dinkle, Allen D. 63, Edward 63,
Eliza 63, Elizabeth 58, 63,
Ewing 63, Giles S. 63,
Jeanette 63, Josephine 63,
Lucy 63, Martha 63, Mary 63,
Samuel 58, 63
Dinwiddie, Clara M. 67, James
166, Lucy 542, Matilda (Moon)
166, Sarah E. 166
Dipalo, Mary D. 293
Dirnbergen, Elizabeth 460
Divers, Martha M. (Hundley) 308
Dixon, Bradley L. 250, Cathy M.
97, Cynthia L. 250, Douglas
B. 250, Julia C. 250, Laura
Ann 250, Ralph 250, Stephen
G. 250
Derry, Nettie 65
Doane, Carol S. 488, Edith K. 488,
Hallie K. 488, Harold 488,
Iva P. 488, Jesse 488, Kellar
W. 488, Richard C. 488, Richard
N. 488, Susan 300, Velma B. 488
Dodd, Ramona R. 248
Dodge, Lt. Col. 78
Dodson, Ethel 192, Hallie A. 200,
Rev. Lazarus 530, Wm. 170
Doeden, Anna E. 203, Douglas L.
203, Emma I. 203, Herman 203
Doerr, Eddie 515, Edith J. 515,
Linda C. 515, Patricia A. 515
Dofelmire, Dorothey 202
Dolenger, Richard
Dominguey, Paul A. 204, Raelynn
F. 204, Raymond G. 204,
Stephen M. 204
Donahue, Celia 373, James S. 374,
James W. 373, 374, John 373,
John D. 374, Joseph R. 202,
Leander 374, Margaret L. 202,
Mary 373, 374, Mary F. 373,
Randolph W. 202, Wm. T. 374
Donaldson, Kenneth 469, Minerva
390
Donathan, Deanne M. 489, Kenneth
R. 489, Susie L. 489, Wm. K.
489
Donavon, Bettie L. 455, Cheryl
R. 455, Wm. E. 455
Donelson, Virginia 485
Dongoske, Jean V. 293
Donica, Everett 195
Dorland 248, Clarence V. 248,
Diane R. 248, Larry D. 248,
Ricky L. 248, Steven J. 248,
Timmy L. 248
Dorman, Harriet 415, Martha 415,
Owen 415
Dornor, Elizabeth 542
Dorsey, Hazel L. 98
Dotson, Brenda C. 293
Doty, Carrie S. 197, Charles K.
82, Samuel E. 197, Sherry A.
197, Terry L. 197
Douglas, Agnes J. 371, 372, 373,
Amanda D. 372, Bethsheba 372,
420, David 372, Elizabeth
372, John 371, 372, 420,
Louisa J. 372, Lucy E. 372,
Mary 372, Virgil 185
Dovies, Nancy A. 176
Dowdall, Terecy 48
Dowdy, Opal 189
Dowell, George G. 227, Mary J.
(Clark) 227, Mary P. 227
Downey, Raymond E. 455
Downing, Amy L. 470, Eula M.
182, Joan C. 470, Mary L.
470, Richard H. 470, Richard
T. 470, Wm. B. 470, Wm. R. 470
Doyel, Lula 182, Zora 199
Doyle, Eliza J. 163, Susan 221,
William C. 163
Dozer, James I. 33
Draper, D.S. 53, Elizabeth (Mc-
Crea) 472, Lucy 471, Walter
A. 472
Drescher, Dorothy M. 551, Gary
L. 551, Jeannette L. 551,
Karl A. 551
Drews, Jennifer E. 293, Leon F.
293
Dreyer, Edward 249, Eric C. 249,
Mark E. 249
Driggers, Lucille 95
Drobisch, Adolph G. 446
Drobish, Adolph E. 446, 470,
Adolph G. 446, Elizabeth A.
470, Gregory J. 470, Helen
G. 470, James L. 470, Jeffrey
R. 470, Mary K. 446, Mary L.
446, Robert G. 470, Robert
W. 470, Wm. E. 470, Wm. M. 446
Ducker, Elah (Reiley) 433, John
S. 433, Sallie R. 433
Dudley, Lois M. 226
Duff, Marion E. 66
Duft, Carolyn M. 241, Christina
D. 241, Cynthia J. 241, Joe
241, Steven J. 241
Duke, Claiborne 358, Wm. 55
Duley, Donna S. 486, Marilyn J.
289
Duncan, Sgt. 269, Shannon R. 244
Stanley R. 244
Dundas, Agnes 526, 527, 534,
Ann (Merritt) 527, Eliza A.
729
526, Henry T. 526, James 526,
John 526, 527, Lucy 526, Thomas
526
Dungan, Aubrey L. 252, Debrah L.
252, Katrina S. 252, Lisa C. 252
Dunham, Peter 485, Shane E. 485
Dunker, Dora M. 484
Dunlap, Enoch B. 371, Flora 182,
Dunn, John O. 60
Dunning, Beulah 187
Dupuy, John 214
Duran, John 499, Nancy A. 499,
Thomas 499
Durand, Nancy 498, Thomas 498
Duren, Jonathan 320
Durham, Sarah 423
Duthkaies, Charles 1
Duty, L. H. 243, Sue 243
Duvall, Darby H. 193
Dwyer, Edmund L. 424
Dycus, Ken 198
Dye, C.L. 314, Charles 235,
Epperson 238, Henry L. 235,
John 44, Mary 44, Marybelle
235, Maudelene 197, Nellie F.
191, Reece J. 235
Dyer, Diane 294, Isaac 231,
John 212, 530, Thomas E. 178,
Virginia L. 551
Dyre, Elizabeth A. 397, 436,
Harrison 355, 396, 397, 398,
423, 436, Isarel 396, James
397, 524, John 542, Samuel 397
Sarah A. 396, 436, Thomas J.
397, Wineford 524
Dyson, Timothy 552

E
Eades, Betty P. 488
Eads, Capt. Abner 279
Eanes, Susan 245
Easley, Sanford C. 228
Easmond, Irene 196
Eason, Amelia 330-A, Annie I. 171,
Eastham, Sarah W. 288, Walter 288
Eastman, Dorothy A. 481
Eaves, Callie 170
Edelen, Benjamin 56, Elizabeth
56, Sarah 56
Ederle, Patricia 201
Edmonston, James 70, Lilburn A.
96, Lilburn K. 96
Edwards, Agnes 364, Arthur 40, 210,
Chester 431, Dolus 170, Edwin
410, Elizabeth 132, Ellen 365,
Emily 365, Frank A. 410, George W.
365, 449, Hiram 346, 364, John
170, John W. 365, Joseph 364,
410, Keith 170, Kenneth A. 204,
Louisa 364, Lynn 170, Mary 410,
Mary A. 410, Mary J. 364, Mary
(Roberts) 449, Matilda 364,
Michael J. 204, Patricia L. 204,
Rosa 410, Rose E. 449, Sarah A.
364, Virginia 475
Effinger, Anne 191, Robert C. 191
Efker, Carol L. 482, Linda G. 482,
Mary S. 482, Peggy A. 482,
Russell 482, Stephen D. 482,
Thomas 482,
Eggers, David V. 484, Howard 484,
Howard L. 484, Kenneth S. 484,
Mark D. 484, Pauline E. 484, San-
dra R. 484

INDEX

Eichar, David T. 204, Donald T. 204, Philip W. 204, Robert W. 204
 Elam, Ephraim 122
 Elder, Elizabeth 191
 Elgan, Elijah 154
 Elledge, Katherine 551
 Ellett, J.D. 152, Percy M. 152
 Ellingson, Robert G. 293
 Ellingsworth, William 154
 Ellington, John 540
 Elliot, David 75
 Elliott, Annabell 161, John S. 320, John W. 161, Junetta 161, Newton 161, Rachel J. 161, Richard 530, Willetta 161
 Ellis, Carolyn L. 244, Connie S. 244, David W. 547, Debra J. 244, Humphrey 74, 75, Ira 531, James R. 500, Lee 244, Lively 540, Marie 244, Martha A. 500, Matilda A. 500, Randy L. 244, Ridley 540, Sarah F. 500, Trix T. 419, Warren C. 419
 Ellison, Elise 203
 Ellzey, Lewis 23, 24, 36, 102, Thomazin 103, 104
 Elmore, Beth L. 485, Denise L. 485, Jana L. 485, Kirk M. 485, Maurice E. 485, Oliver 387
 Ely, Daniel 201, George 201, JoAnne 201
 Elzea, Eliza 528
 Embree, Fannie 402, Fannie A. 406, 441, Fanny 406, Mary 402, Mary F. 406, Quintus L. 406
 Emery, C. Flossie 246, Reba D. 194
 Emison, Amos 399, Clara M. 438, Claude M. 438, Haith 438, Hugh 438, James 399, 438, James A. 218, 357, 398, Margaret 399, Mary A. 399, Matthew 399, 438, Maude G. 438, Mollie E. 438, Samuel 399, Susan 356, Thomas 399, Wm. W. 399
 Emmerson, Manlove 539
 Ence, Peter 201, Sandra W. 201
 Engert, Eugene 449
 England, Adelphia 397, Bryan P. 461, David 380, John 397, Laura E. 168, Linda L. 466, Lottie B. 168, Louisa F. 380, Margaret (Higgins) 380, Mary (Smith) 397, Wm. J. 461
 Engleman, Jane 494
 English, Wm. H. 269, 270
 Enloe, William 425
 Ennis, Bertha 459, Jewell 188
 Enslow, Elizabeth 452, Howard D. 452, Louise 452, Margaret (Pilling) 452, Maud (Ewing) 452, Oscar 452
 Enz, Caroline 248
 Epke, Karen 518
 Eppel, Jarbath L. 489
 Epperly, C. P. 146
 Epperson, Edward C. 225, Emma L. 465, Nancy (Jeffries) 224, Pearl 466, Sarah A. 224, 225, Vickie D. 244, Washington 224, Wm. W. 224, 225
 Erickson, Bonnie 170
 Erlenbush, Jacob 459, Jennie 459, Mattina (Bearang) 459

Erstine, Sallie 284
 Erwin, Annette R. 239, Hyle H. 239
 Eskew, Ida 166
 Eslinger, Edward W. 226, John O. 226, Laura L. 226, Linda S. 226, Wallace O. 226
 Essex, Nancy 115
 Estes, Clayton 467, Glenvylton 467, Henry 136, Jessie 467, Joe 526, Roger D. 467, Rosetta 254, Susan E. 467, Vivian M. 467, Wm. C. 467
 Estess, Joel 213
 Estill, Capt. James 342, Lula M. 487
 Evans, Allan G. 97, Beulah E. 228, Catherine 263, 264, David 540, George W. 159, Dr. H.C. 91, John 548, Joseph 548, Little S. 550, Margaret A. 289, Mary C. 550, Phebe 263, Richard 15, 263, 265, Shirley 97, Whelan 263, Wm. B. 97, Wm. G. 97
 Everett, Ginger L. 247, James F. 247, James R. 247, John 526, 527, John E. 527, Mary 527, Nathan 527, Peter 527, Richmond 527, Samuel 527, Sarah 527
 Everman, Della B. 490, Edith 467
 Ewers, Edwin P. 445
 Ewing, Gary S. 242
 Exline, Leslie M. 509
 Ey, David J. 470, Edna P. 470, Gary V. 470, Heather 470, John L. 470, Matthew C. 470, Otto H. 470, Sidney S. 470
 Eyler, George 167

F

Fairfax, Ferdinando 117, Katherine (Lady) 29, Lord (Thomas) 8, 107, Sandford 32, Thomas, sixth Lord 29, Wm. 23
 Faith, Mary E. 537, Nelson D. 289, Orlin McK. 289, Virginia M. 289
 Falconer, Eugene A. 60
 Falgout, Alma M. 512, Andrew W. 512, Arthur E. 505, 512, Chad 511, Christina L. 512, Cleo L. 505, 511, Deborah A. 512, Denise P. 512, Donna L. 512, Dorothy 511, Elsie A. 512, Euna D. 505, Feliz 505, Florence L. 505, 511, Frances H. 505, 512, Frank J. 505, 511, Henry L. 505, Jack W. 512, Larry 511, Luzianne (Whitney) 505, Margaret L. 512, Marie 511, Mary E. 505, 512, Paul H. 505, 511, 512, Paula F. 512, Robert T. 505, Ruby T. 505, 511, Sandra L. 512, Shirley L. 512, Todd 511, Wilson 505, 512, Winfred M. 511
 Faris, Delia 411, Mary 81, Micajah 81
 Farmer, Samuel 70, 71, Violet L. 509
 Farrar, Eliza 541
 Farrer, William 541

Farris, Carol J. 461, Charlotte 538, Courtney J. 461, Denielle L. 461, Dennis R. 461, Eddye 551, Elizabeth 538, Elizabeth T. 539, Gerald 551, Howard E. 551, Ivan R. 461, Ivan S. 461, Jacob A. 538, James 551, James D. 538, John R. 538, Linda 551, Margaret 538, Nancy 552, R.R. 539, Robert 538, Robert R. 538, Sheree G. 551, Stoneham S. 461, Theresse 551, Thomas H. 538, Virginia L. 551, W.G. 538, Wm. 76
 Farrow, Samuel 124
 Fastabend, Gerald 241, Gregory E. 241
 Faulds, Lucille 250
 Feala, Kate 87
 Featherston, Dora 88
 Feel, Zoe 287
 Felder, Daniel 122
 Feldhausen, Andrew 516, Hattie A. (Morse) 516, Pearl R. 516
 Fell, Carol A. 248
 Felske, JoAnn 514, Larry W. 514, Patricia A. 514, Richard 514, Terry P. 514
 Fenical, Betty J. 99, Elizabeth 99, Jack P. 99, Jewel 99, Jewel T. 99, Robert L. 99
 Fenske, Fred 193
 Fenwick, Thomas 1
 Fergenson, C. 157
 Ferguson, Joseph 526, Joshua 42, Mary 42, 53
 Ferrell, Jane 232, John 232, Wm. S. 232
 Ferrier, Andrew C. 460
 Fessier, Martha E. 240
 Field, Ann E. 375, Mary E. 376
 Fielder, Wm. 526, 531
 Fields, Chester 194, Louise V. 250, Lucy 238, Margaret 488, Mary A. 161
 Finch, J. B. 99
 Fincham, Chester C. 522, Clayton W. 522, Donna M. 522, Linda K. 522, Pearl (Thompson) 522
 Finders, Boston 345, 347, 348, 363, 364, Sarah 346, 347, 348, 363, 396
 Fink, Linda G. 196
 Finley, Eliza J. 162, Elizabeth 542, John 542
 Finn, Elaine 240
 Finnerman, Leo Eugene 190
 Finney, John S. 452, Susan M. 452, Wm. T. 452
 Fishback, Charles 266, 268, 278, Jane, 218, 264, 266, 268, 278, Jesse 265, 267, 268, 269, 549, Josiah 268, Margaret 266, 268, 278, Wm. 269
 Fisher, Alexander 375, 376, Anthony 246, Bonnie C. 290, Hannah (Beaver) 375, Isom 376, Joshua 539, Leslie L. 486, Linda 98, Kelly A. 486, Margaret L. 240, Permelia 376, Samuel 375
 Fite, Courtney F. 330, Ettie L. 147, Helen 147, Jacob W. 147, Leslie V. 147, Ruth 147, Stella R. 147, Willis 134, Willis E. 147

INDEX

- Fitzgerald, Ade 164, Ann M. 482,
Ester 164, Graville L. 164,
Joseph 482, Martha E. 482,
Preston 164
Fitzhugh, T. 6
Fitzpatrick, Peter 355
Flanders, Eloise F. 95
Flangin, Jane 272
Flannagan, Jane T. 271, 272,
Jonathan 272, Sarah 272
Fleck, Henry 447
Fleitiss, Josephine Z. 199
Fleming, Clarence A. 437, Wm. 230
Fletcher, Mr. 265, P.C. 191
Flint, Charles S. 472, Howard T.
472, Nora B. 472, Patricia A.
472, Theodore W. 472, Thomas
L. 472, Thomas E. 472
Florence, John 464, Mary J. 499
Flory, Dr. John 46
Floyd, James 230, Mathew 121
Fogel, Anna S. (Zimmerman) 432,
Jacob 432, Lorena J. 432
Foley, Agnes K. 552, James
Kay 552, Marshall R. 552,
Mary 193, Sue E. 552
Folgenberg, Ruby J. B. 240
Follett, Fae 441, 462, Fannie A.
441, Reverce 441
Fontaine, Col. Lamar 172
Foot, Maxine 296
Foote, Stephen D. 305
Forbes, Mary M. 161
Ford, Charles 53, Charles F. 38,
43, 53, 54, Grace 206, I.C.V.
454, Laura E. 225, Thomas 16,
33, 35, Rev. Timothy 222,
Terry E. 481
Foree, Henri 434, Lottie 434,
Martha 434, Mattie 434
Forrest, Clara R. 91, Isie 182,
Laura M. 191
Forsse, David 193
Forstrom, Gerri 195
Forsyth, Esther 295
Fort, Dorothy 219, 371, Emily
371, Francis 371, Frederick
216
Fortymore, Adam 323
Foster, George 30, 42, Glen 449,
Isoria B. (Ridgeway) 449, John
449, Parthena 182, Squire 423,
T. Jefferson 423
Fourt, Dorothy 219
Foust, Bob 226, Clarice A. 226
Fowler, Asa 222, Gilbert W. 228,
Mary A. 222, Polly (Layne) 222
Fox, James R. 319, John 75
Frakes, Angeline 409, Dawson 409,
Minerva 409, Pamela 409
Franc, Joan H. 202
Francis, Audrey 471, Henry 73
Frank, Andrew H. 296, Bonnie A.
296, Cynthia 470, Debra L. 250,
Donald A. 250, Donald M. 296,
Donna A. 250, Edwin K. 295,
Frank B. 296, Janet B. 296,
Jeffrey W. 250, Jennifer A. 296,
Lisa 250, Molly McC. 296, Shan-
non H. 296, Wesley 250
Franthan, Martin 316
Fraser, Albert 322, Alexander 330,
Alonzo 322, Ann E. 325,
Antionette H. 330, 330 A,
E.L. 325, Edgar J. 325,
Elias L. 314, 315, 325,
Gustaff 322, Jane B. 314, 322,
John 314, 321, 322, John B.
321, 325, Ladison 322, Laura
A. 314, Lorman 322, Lurana
L. 325, Margaret 314, 322,
Martha A. 322, Mary 318,
Mary E. 325, Mary (Hickman)
321, 325, Rebecca 314, 325,
329, Rebecca J. 318, 325,
Rebecca J.B. 325, Rebecca T.
T. 325,
Fratzel, Carrie 504
Frazer, Rev. John 3, 6, 12
Frazire, Jane B. 322, John 322,
Ladison L. 322, Martha A. 322
Freck, Louise 479
Fredericks, Lee 488
Freed, Joseph 138, 139
Freel, Catherine A. 292
Freeland, Rose 246
Freeman, Mary E. 198, Nellie
193, Richard 482, Richard
E. 482
Freer, Glen 185
Frehan, Victoria 484
Freid (Freidt), Elizabeth 152,
Sarah 153
Freitag, Alexander B. 295,
Lexie 295
French, Edd 423, Hugh 43
Friffon, Robert 187
Fritts, Homer 195
Frogg, Elizabeth 541, Wm. 541
Froman, Anna B. 290, Gracie P.
290, 294, Hazel 290, 294,
Isaac N. 290
Fruiton, Dale 471, Fred C. 471,
Hilma L. (Gaffney) 471
Fry, Dr. 47, Harlan C. 241,
John 245, Lori E. 241, Mary
L. 170
Frye, Dudley 95
Fryer, Tom 256
Fryman, James 170
Fuget, Josiah 356
Fuhrwerk, Albert 447, Elizabeth
H. 447, Othellia 447
Fulcher, Aaron 241, Alice M. 241,
Allen J. 233, 234, Anna O. 241,
Betty A. 241, Beulah I. 239,
Bryan E. 241, Carol D. 240,
Cecil L. 239, Cecil N. 241,
Christy 241, Clyde D. 240,
David 241, Deloice M. 241,
Delwyn A. 240, Dennis D. 240,
Donald L. 240, Donna 240,
Doris C. 240, Earl C. 235, 240,
Earl M. 240, Eddie R. 240,
Elizabeth B. 233, Elmer D.
235, 239, Elsie 239, Elsie
R. 239, Emery B. 235, 239,
Emmett E. 239, Erma M. 241,
Ethel 240, Everett G. 241,
Everett M. 235, 240, Finley
E. 240, Finley S. 241, Frank-
lin D. 233, 235, Glen D. 241,
Glenna J. 241, Hannah C. 234,
Hannah R. 233, 235, Hazel E.
240, Hazel N. 240, Helen M.
241, Inez 241, Iris J.I. 239,
James 240, Janette 240,
Jeffrey S. 241, Jennie A. 241,
Joanne 240, John F. 236, 241,
John M. 241, John R. 240, Joyce
R. 239, Kandice J. 241, Kathryn
239, Kathryn S. 240, Kelly R. 241
Kerry D. 241, Kristina J. 241,
LaDoena F. 240, Leon C. 240,
Levi F. 233, 234, Linda J. 240,
Lonnie R. 241, Maggie R. 235, 239,
Margaret B. 240, Marilyn R. 241,
Martha E. 235, 240, Martin F. 236,
241, Martin K. 241, Marvin E. 240
Mary E. 235, Mary J. 240, Mary
H. 233, 235, 239, Mary O. 233,
234, 237, Maud B. 235, Maurice
E. 240, Myrtle 235, 239, Nancy
J. 233, Patrick G. 240, Roger
K. 239, Russell D. 240, Russell
M. 241, Shawn D. 240, Shellie R.
240, Susan J. 241, Thomas A. 240,
Trent M. 240, Virginia A. 233,
236, Wilma J. 240
Fuller, Amelia M. 472, Arnold H.
484, Bertha L. 451, Catherine
A. 484, Charles J. 484, Galusha
E. 451, Herbert C. 484, James
H. 484, Louis E. 451, Louise 526
Lucy 472, Martha W. 451, Oliver
526, Rosalie D. 484, Sarah L.
526, Wm. M. 451, 471, 472
Funk, French E. 252
Furchess, Fred 251, Mary 251,
Melissa 251
Furley, 36, 56, Ignatius 121
Furnish, Jeanette L. 202, Laura
J. 202, Linda M. 202, Paul J.
202, Willard A. 202
Furry, Hugh 458, Robert 458
Futtrell, L.C. 541

G
Gall, Hepzibah 56, Hepzibah A. 56,
57, James 57, Jane 56, Mary J.
64
Gallentine, Roben R. 481
Galloway, Chester D. 228, James
B. 228, Joann 228, Lloyd E. 228,
Lois M. 228, Lyla J. 228, Lyle
L. 228, Mary S. 228, Robert L.
228, Ronald W. 228
Galyan, Mary 193
Gamble, Carrie L. 205, Daisy F. 205,
Douglas R. 205, Glenda L. D. 205,
Herbert D. 205, Herbert L. 205,
Leota F. 205, Loretta J. 205,
Twyla D.A. 205, Russell W. 205
Gannon, John 508
Gano, Angie L. 241, Heide J. 241,
Robert L. 241
Garber, Carol 197, John 187
Garcia, Rose 551
Gardner, Anna M. 457, Betty 195,
Charles 457, Isabel 380, Kelley
484, Mary 313, Mary T. 424,
Norvin 457, Thomas 313, Wm.
320, Wm. B. 314
Garett, Jeffrey B. 157, Mary S. 187
Garey, James 314, Mary A. 314
Garfield, Pres. 401, Alvin R. 194,
James 194, Judith 194, Lillie G.
194, Lowell I. 194, Nina M. 194,
Stephen 194, Thelma O. 194

INDEX

- Garner, Rev. 534
 Garr, Earl 190
 Garrard, Gov. James 342
 Garrett, A.O. 279
 Garrison, Abigail 141, Art 129,
 Arthur 127, 133, 135, 141,
 Isaac 125, L.W. 121, Mark 125,
 Polly 141
 Garsides, Mary 86
 Gartin, Capt. Uriah 118
 Garver, Betty 449, Ima L. 449,
 Jessie M. 449, Norma J. 449,
 Wayne W. 449
 Gaskin, Leake 316
 Gaston, Tom 484
 Gates, Mabel 244, Rebecca J. 244
 Gatewood, James 343
 Gathright, Melinda 417
 Gauldin, Martin A. 59
 Gault, Sam 48
 Gaunt, Alpheus 263, Andrew 263,
 Catherine C. 263, Daniel 264,
 Nancy 263
 Gavura, Michael 477
 Gaynier, Tahmeroo 248
 Gebken, Loretta C. 520
 Genkins, Wiley 316
 Genrich, Harold 185
 Gentle, Elihu 217, Fannie J. 217
 George, Edgar H. 552, Edward 439,
 Jillanna E. 552, Julia E. 552,
 Kristin N. 552, Monroe J. 552,
 Sharla A. 552, Steve D. 552,
 Susan A. 552
 Germann, Charles W. 545, John R.
 545, Lucy H. 545, Mary L. 546
 Gerstner, Mary C. 517
 Gex, Mary E. 430
 Giaminetta, Joseph 201, Joseph
 F. 201, Michael 201
 Gibbs, Ann 39, Charles 41,
 Charles N. 60, Duane 97,
 Edmund N. 56, 60, 61, Ella T.
 61, James Lewin 30, 39, 40, 41,
 42, 56, 60, Jane 39, 40, 41,
 42, Jane A.E. 55, 56, Jane E.
 60, John H. 39, 40, 42, 55,
 56, 60, Kitty D. (Wroe) 60,
 Lini 55, Margaret T. 60, 61,
 Martha M. 55, 56, 60, Mary
 D. 61, Nancy 41, 55, 56,
 Ophelia S. 60, Sampson P. 41,
 Sampson T. 56, Thomas N. 55,
 56, 60, Thomas W. 60, Wormley
 S. 55, 56, 60
 Gibson, Candace 66, Cynthia S. 66
 Helen J. 97, J.W. 436, Jacob
 66, James P. 66, James S. 66,
 John 32, 209, Jean J. 66,
 Judith L. 66, Kathryn 66,
 Leah (High) 66, Leah S. 66,
 Lois 66, Margaret H. 66,
 Orville L. 66, Philip 66,
 Philip C. 66, Philip L. 66,
 Phyllis J. 66, Rebecca L. 66,
 Robert C. 66, Robert P. 66,
 Ruby 191, Shirley 66
 Gilbert, Flora 378, 420, Ila 378
 Gilbo, Lillian 445
 Gile, Bertha 183
 Gillespie, George H. 520, Paul
 T. 520, Rebecca A. 521
 Gilliland, Annie 191, Eva J. 66
 Gillin, Laura 490
 Gillispie, Susan C. 534
 Gilliss, Joseph 548
 Ginkins, Ann 313
 Ginter, Chess 469
 Gish, C. Flossie 246, Edwin 246,
 Ephraim 237, Fred H. 237,
 Harry L. 182, Harvey J. 237,
 Ina 246, Ira M. 246, Irene
 246, Iva 246, John L. 237,
 Martha M. 246, Mary O. 237,
 Olive G. 246, Rolla E. 246,
 Rosa L. 237, 246, Ruby S. 246,
 Samuel F. 237, 246, Walter
 237
 Gladdin, William 542
 Glass, Lewis 164
 Glascock, Agnes 259, John 259,
 Margaret 259, Thomas 259
 Glasscock, Dr. J.H. 146, Joseph
 E. 86
 Glaze, Gideon 146
 Glenn, Albert S. 538, Bedford
 H. 538, F.M. 538, Flora A.
 538, James G. 538, Laura 538
 Lori 250, Melville J. 538,
 Nancy (McElroy) 538, Susan
 538, Susan T. 539
 Glessner, Dawn C. 490, Donald
 M. 490
 Glover, Zachariah 355
 Goad, Bluford 531
 Goar, Karen L. 512, Kaylee L.
 512, Shirley L. 512
 Gobb, Howard 461
 Godbey, Josiah 92
 Goddard, Carrie (Stengel) 459,
 Edward 459, Ruth 459
 Godfrey, Thomas 530, Warren
 Godman, Ollie O. 62
 Godwin, Annie L. 171
 Goeman, Esther 170
 Goff, Aggie 408, Daisy 433,
 Edward H. 368, 407, Elmer
 407, Harold R. 408, James E.
 408, John R. 407, John W. 368
 Lorena 408, Lucy 408, 414,
 Mamie 433, Nancy E. 408,
 Robert W. 407, 408, Ruby B.
 408, Sarah M. 407, Wade L.
 408, Wm. R. 407
 Goffinet, Donald 293, Steven
 293, Tammy S. 293
 Goldbert, Ninee T. 92
 Golden, Kerrin 481, Valorie 512
 Goldsburg, Isaac 175
 Goldsby, Ann 259
 Golightly, David 122
 Gomez, Caesar 242, Kelley M. 242
 Gonterman, Barbara S. 199
 Gooch, Gov. 23
 Goode, Leo 504
 Goodin, Wm. A. 146
 Goodman, Wm. 548
 Goodpasture, J.J. 541
 Goodwin, Cory S. 247, Jeffrey
 S. 247, Lucien 194, Mary D.
 243
 Gootch, James F. 221
 Gordon, Diane L. 247, Duffeney
 G. 511, Eileen 184, Mary 291
 Gore, Myrtle B. 228
 Gorrell, Nancy E. 90
 Goswick (Gaswick) Joseph G. 140,
 141
 Gotschool, Janet 241
 Gott, Azlea 184, Carol 184, Charles
 S. 283, 289, Dorothy P. 293
 Dorothy V. 293, Frank 184,
 George G. 289, Harriet 474,
 Harriet A. 289, John W. 289,
 Lennice B. 289, Leo 292, Lod
 T. 289, 292, Lovina 283, Mabel
 E. 292, Margie A. 289, Martha A. &
 L. 289, Mary A. 283, Mary J. 289,
 May M. 289, Mike 474, Nella L.
 289, 292, Patricia A. 293,
 Peggy S. 293, Ralph G. 293,
 Ray 474, Reid V. 289, 292,
 Rodney L. 293, Sampson C. 289,
 Sina 184, William 184, 283
 Gouge, David D. 490, Della M. 490,
 George G. 490
 Gough, Junietta 389
 Gout, Mr. 50
 Gowen, John 5
 Goza, Doyle R. 186
 Graham, Charles 195, Elsie B. 290,
 Jaimee 290, Jeanne 290, Jennifer
 290, Johanna 290, John 36, 160,
 Johney 195, Julie 290, Rachel
 195, Stephen 290, Wynona 97
 Gram, E. P. 382, Kirby 382
 Grammer, Carol J.J. 204
 Grant, Charlotte 551, Henry 501,
 Howard 501, John 44
 Granthorn, Maria 43, 44
 Grattan, John 118, 119, 120
 Gravatt, Jack C. 509, James A. 509
 Graves, Edna M. 201
 Gray, Arthur L. 249, Bruce A. 249,
 Bryan L. 249, Donald R. 187,
 Duane M. 249, Gwen 197, Roy 206
 Grayson, Benjamin 38, Wm. 112
 Green, Addie 435, Anna M. 385,
 Becky 167, Charles 2, 3, 23,
 33, 107, 208, Charles L. 498,
 Curtis 498, Cynthia A. 99,
 David L. 385, Frances 498,
 J.L. 99, J.S. 539, James 270,
 291, John 10, John R. 385,
 John T. 498, Lloyd 99, Malona
 M. 415, Marshall 376, Mildred
 511, Perry M. 498, Ronald K. 99,
 Wm. 4, 498, Willis 385
 Greene, Gen 230, A.J. 187, Allen
 H. 187, Betty Ann 96, Bradford
 186, Dennis 251, Elmer 186,
 George M. 187, Helen 186, Jimmie
 W. 187, Margaret A. 186, Marvin
 H. 187, Maude 186, Myrtle 186,
 Paul D. 251, Raymond D. 187,
 Rowena 186, W.E. 187
 Greenlee, Doris 296
 Greensfelder, Claire 483
 Greenwood, James H. 205, Lewaine
 A. 205, Thomas L. 205
 Greer, Asa 447, Glen 199, James M.
 447, Julia (Washburn) 447
 Grega, Albert C. 478, Kimberly L.
 478, Michella L. 478
 Gregg, Josiah 84
 Gregor, Violette 187
 Gregory, Elizabeth H. 234, Fannie
 236, Frances M. 551, Janie L.
 466, John S. 234, Lida J. 238,
 Martha 234, Myrle 64, Vera M. 487
 Gresens, Amy 435, Haley 435, Kelli
 435, Randall 435

INDEX

Gresham, Troy 187
 Grieve, R. M. 190
 Griffin, Albert 60, Annie 443,
 Dorothy 172, Ferd 168, George
 H. 169, Martha 169
 Griffith, Adam 533, G. W. 536,
 George 533, 536, Jackson 534,
 Martha 549, Samuel 549, Susan
 549, William 73
 Griffiths, Samuel 549
 Grigg, Mr., 27, John 26
 Griggs, Jerome D. 466, Kenneth A.
 466, Kenneth H. 466, Russell
 S. 466, Warren E. 466
 Grimm, Carolyn 196, Vern 196
 Grinstead, Alice A. 183
 Grise, J. H. 548
 Groff, Veronia 99
 Grohne, David 473, Jeffrey E. 473,
 Jennifer E. 473, Margaret E.
 473, Patricia A. 473
 Grones, Vivian 468
 Gropp, Naomi 455
 Grosheart, Mary L. 547
 Grosse, Blain 255, Darrel 255
 Grossenback, Dean P. 239, Marcus
 D. 239
 Grove, Martha B. 529
 Groves, Elisha H. 142
 Grubb, Lyla M. 238
 Grubbs, Melvin P. 548, Thomas 353
 Grundy, Mrs. 394
 Grymes, Nicholas 114
 Guernsey, Flora M. 466
 Guerri, James P. 319, John C. 319,
 Luranie A. 319
 Guitar, Minerva 170
 Guiton, Jacob 121, John 121
 Gulley, Luric 469
 Gullion, Dorothy R. 253, Emily 243
 Gully, J. G. 540
 Gunnell, Allen 39, Elizabeth 39,
 George W. 307, Lucy 307, Susan
 307
 Gunnel, Henry 20
 Gunter, Jill S. 206, Paul D. 206,
 Paul R. 206
 Gupton, Thomas A. 437
 Gurley, Alma 445
 Gurney, Frances 469
 Gusler, Thelma L. 243
 Gutshall, Ruth 197

H

Haas, Judye 206, Laura T. 96
 Haase, Dorothy 415, Edna 415,
 John 415, Marcia 415, Maurice
 415, Wm. 415
 Habing, Alfred L. 226
 Habner, Phyllis 486
 Hackett, Flattery 513, Laura 277,
 Paul 277
 Hackley, Jack 288
 Hadden, J. B. 538
 Hadley, Christopher S. 486,
 Jennifer L. 486, Margaret A.
 486, Marilyn S. 486, Martin
 A. 486, Norma L. 486, Ronald
 L. 486, Stephen H. 486
 Hadwiger, Gladys R. 293
 Hagan, Clara (McClendon) 457,
 Dorothy L. 457, Lee 457
 Hagen, Agnes 477, Christine E. 477,
 Glennon R. 477

Hager, Susan 532
 Haggard, Wm. C. 464
 Hahn, Frederick W. 190
 Haight, Alexander 300, 306,
 Jacob 298, 300
 Hail, Malon 88
 Haining, Beatrice 516, Collea M.
 516, Earl A.D. 506, 516,
 Frank A. 506, Ina C. 506,
 Jodie (Henderson) 506, La-
 verne 506, 516, Linda S. 516
 Reta G. 516, Virda M. 516,
 Wm. A. 506
 Hake, Ona M. 204
 Halberstadt, Louise 168
 Hale, James 251, Tom 434
 Hall, Charles 283, 528, Debra
 J. 247, Della 465, Eliza M.
 161, Elizabeth (Toliver) 161,
 Emily L. 242, Gary D. 205,
 J. T. 172, James F. 242,
 Jennifer L. 253, John 266,
 Julia A. 161, Katie F. 411,
 Kevin E. 205, Leslie L. 205,
 Leslie S. 253, Lois E. 466,
 Louis A. 253, Mattie B. 226,
 Robert 161, Sarah 144, Sharon
 J. 467, Susan T. 467, Travis
 J. 242, Vernon L. 205
 Halland, Betty 517
 Halley, Benoni 20, Henry L. 39
 Halliday, Lucy 543, 546
 Hallier, Pauline 196
 Hally, Henry 15, James 37
 Halstead, Heddy R.T. 469
 Haman, Wm. 127
 Hamby, Judy A. 535
 Hamilton, Arrabella 20, D.S.
 388, 393, David S. 393, James
 20, 110, 494, James M. 500,
 John C. 391, John O. 391,
 Jonathan 539, Mary E. 393,
 P. W. 391, Richard M. 500,
 Samuel 494, Samuel M. 500,
 Sarah 494, Sarah A. 500,
 Sylvina 434
 Hamlin, Marie R. 193
 Hamm, Diana L. 470, Grace A. 470,
 John K. 470, Lee 185, Linda
 L. 470, Mary K. 470, Robert
 L. 470, Robert N. 470,
 Hammett, Sarah 17
 Hammond, Alice D. 236
 Hammonds, Wm. 355
 Hammons, Dean 97
 Hamner, Gail 63, I.W. 63, Mae 63
 Hampton, America 382, Bob 238,
 Debra A. 513, Emily 383,
 James 382, 383, Jane 429,
 Jane (Jack) 382, Mary E. 383,
 Preston 382, Preston W. 383,
 Wm. M. 383
 Hance, Jack D. 465, Jacqueline
 465, Letha M. 465
 Hancock, Brunett 547, Huel 547,
 Oscar 547, Stephen 75, Su-
 zanne 250
 Hand, Deloris 187
 Handley, John 526, Sampson 526
 Hanes, Hannah 497, Jane 497
 Haneter, Martha 289
 Hanger, Ola M. 294
 Hankins, Louisa 403

Hanley, Dollie A. 513, Lawrence B.
 513, Nellie V. 227
 Hanna, Adelaide 307, Georgia 184,
 P. P. 390
 Hannah, P. P. 353
 Hansen, Cassie M. 490, Cassie
 (Guthrie) 490, William 490
 Hansford, Thomas 548
 Hanson, Harriet 456
 Hapai, Cynni V. 290
 Harbaugh, Levi 284
 Harbert, Eli 424, Mary 424, Nancy
 L. 424
 Harden, Calvin W. 243, Celena D.A.
 243, Charles C. 243, Charlotte
 D. 243, Fred B. 243, Gladys W.
 243, Jim 187, Sadie A. 243,
 Hardin, Bid 199, Bode 199, David
 199, Ed 199, Jack 199, Joel
 495, Sandra 489, Sarah J. 498,
 Susan 499
 Harding, Christine (Vandever) 498,
 Sarah J. 498, Stephen 498,
 Wm. H. 31
 Hardman, Dora M. 163, John 163,
 Sarah (Reed) 163
 Hardwick, Aaron 259, Elizabeth
 259, 262, 266, 270, John 259,
 262, Margaret (Glascok) 257,
 259, Susanna H. 259, 261, 262,
 269, William 259, 262
 Hardwicke, Benjamin P. 329, Re-
 becca 329
 Hardy, Elsie 202
 Harget, Beulah J. 458
 Hargis, Wilma 455
 Haring, Leon 295
 Haris, Katherine 537
 Harker, Thelma 188
 Harlan, Terry R. 205
 Harle, Elizabeth 12, Wm. 12
 Harmon, Alice 236, Amana C. 495,
 Betsy 236, Cheryl L. 245,
 Cosbie 236, Earl 236, Harry E.
 236, Ida 236, John R. 245,
 Joyce 236, Lillian 236, Maggie
 236, Martha 236, Mollie 236,
 Paulina J. 236, Reese 236,
 Stella 236, Susan R. 245, Tasker
 236, Wm. A. 245, Wm. B. 236,
 Willie 236
 Harness, Fanny 301, George 301,
 Julia 175, Rebecca (Parson) 301
 Haronond, Peter 207
 Harper, Barbara 199, Betty 343, 351,
 352, Charles 343, 351, Frank
 397, John H. 423, Peter 343, 352,
 Telitha 222, Winnie 423
 Harpole, John 418, Mary (Slaughter)
 418, Mary A. 418
 Harrington, Charles F. 203, Linda
 W. 97, Retha J. 203, Russel D.
 203, Wilda M. 203
 Harris, Dr., 50, Annie B. 184,
 Charles 90, Elizabeth 90, Eliza-
 beth I. 60, Fern J. 247, Henry
 H. 90, Isham G. 64, James H. 90,
 Lottie S. 186, Marie S. 80,
 Martha A. 90, Mattie 193
 Harrison, Burr 4, 5, 6, 7, 14,
 Cecil C. 238, Durenda 468
 Capt. Josiah 118, Lois 455,
 Matthew, Jr. 31, Micajah 342

INDEX

- Harrison, cont. Oliver W. 189,
Robert H. 112, Seith 5, Thomas
4, 5, 6, 7, 8, Will 5
Harshbarger, Bro. 45, Mary E.292
Hartley, Dorothy 187
Hartman, David K. 487, Eugene 90,
Helen 90, Jeffrey K. 487,
Joseph K. 487, Madra M. 90,
Mark A. 487, Wm. 90
Harty, Barbara J. 513, Barney J.
513, Elizabeth (Whalen) 513,
Herbert V. 513, Kevin M. 513,
Larry E. 513, Naomi E. 513,
Pamela L. 513, Paula M. 513,
Sandra A. 513, Troy V. 513
Harvey, A.U. 90, Albert J. 85,90,
Henry 85, Ida 90, Martha A.
85, 90, Mary J. 85, 90, Nancy
E. 90, Renna 90, Rosalie E.238,
Selinda 85, Selinda E. 90
Harville, Alvin R. 188, Elva D.
188, John G. 188, Louis V.188,
Victor L. 188
Harwood, Andrew 99, David A. 99,
Rebecca 99
Hasenplaugh, Jessica L. 480, Wm.
C. 480, Wm. G. 480
Haslitt, Glen 248, Mark G. 248,
Sandra J. 248, Susan J. 248
Hassenfritz, David A. 226
Hastings, Lillie J. 187, Samuel
411
Hatchett, Joseph 531
Hatfield, Arthur 484, Arthur B.
484, Charles E. 484, David
E. 484, Elizabeth (Quillen)176,
Gregory D. 484, George E.484,
J. 176, Judith A. 484, Laura
L. 484, Mark B. 484, Paul M.
484, Theodore J. 484, Virginia
L. 484, Wm. 84
Hatten, Solomon 526
Haun, Angela R. 476, Burton O.476
Hauser, Anjela J. 196, Christina
D. 196, Rebecca S. 196, Wm.196
Hawkins, Edna V. 175, Francis E.
175, George 449, J.W. 391,
John W. 391, Lucinda 219,
Maggie 147, Newton 168
Susan 219, Viola M. 175, Wm.213
Hay, James 14
Hayes, Brian L. 200, Rev. G.H.60
John L. 200, Nicholas 200
Pres. Rutherford B. 281, 401
Haynes, Eupha N. 97, Linda M. 97,
Ray 92
Haynie, Elsie A. 460, Fred C. 460,
Lavon S. 460, Lorraine F. 460,
Maxine A. 460
Hays, Clarinda 65, Wm. 548
Hayse, James 548
Hayton, Hazel 244
Hazel, Henry 111, Monyea 115
Hazelrigg, Ida 421, George 421
Hazelton, Mary A. 296
Head, Robin 122
Headrick, Estell 502
Heavilin, Earnest H. 184
Healy, Leona M. 190
Hearne, Catherine G. 552, Donald
552, Edward K. 552
Heath, Albert 464, John 464
Heaton, Nancy 408
Heausler, John H. 511
Heckman, Gary 97
Hedges, Dorabontar 222, Eliza
J. 223, Elizabeth 219, Emma
S. 222, George 223, Jack A.
223, John 219, John F. 212,
215, 219, Laura 219, Lorora
D. 222, Lucinda B. 215,219,
Margaret 219, Marion 219,223,
Martha E. 222, 223, Minnie
223, Olia 223, Owen 219,
Paty B. 223, Renolds 223,
Rodger E. 223, Sarah M. 222,
Susan 219, Willard C. 222,
Wm. 219, 223, Wm. C. 223,
Wm. W. 222
Heflin, Lena 288
Hefner, Brenda G. 480, Charles
K. 480, Debra L. 480, Evelyn
R. 480, James 479, Malissia
(Bolen) 479, Roger D. 480,
Zachariah J. 479, 480
Heggy, Toni 411
Heidebrecht, Allen 295, Linda
295, Molly 295
Heinig, Walter 442
Heiskell, Mr. 48
Heldreth, Larence 251, Larence
E. 251
Helow, Joseph M. 470, Mary G.
470, Ronald J. 470
Helterbrand, Adelaide (Younger)
388, John 388, Julian 388
Hembree, F. M. 164
Hempe, Ann 189
Hemphell, Vicki 514
Hempton, Margaret 70, Stephen
70
Henderson, Alexander 18, 35, 38,
102, 107, 111, 112, 113, David
G. 541, Keith 518, Richard 74,
Rose 199, Wm. N. 395
Hendricks, Faye 194, Gretchen
460
Hendrix, Mary 217, J. L. 435
Hennebahle, James E. 194,
Vernon 194
Henrich, Wm. C. 552
Henrix, J. L. 386
Henry, Amy J. 463, Carl L. 67,
Dale B. 442, 463, Delfred S.
442, Elizabeth 150, Ella 266,
Harold D. 442, Intha A. 442,
Jeffrey A. 67, Jennifer L.67,
John E. 67, Lamelda R. 442,
463, Larry D. 463, Lucy 463,
Luradell 442, Mary F. 406,
Mary K. 463, Michael E. 67,
Nancy E. 67, Naomi 489, Norma
L. 463, 486, Oscar W. 442,463,
Victor L. 442, Wm. D.406,442
Hensley, Anna M. 467, Daniel F.
66
Hentz, Eldon 463
Herald, Mary S. 532
Herd, Bobby G. 198, Lisa G. 198,
Rhonda L. 198, Robyn C. 198
Herndon, Anna B. 93, Archer C.
340, Elizabeth (Pope) 93,
George 93, Lucy 85, Valentine
526
Heroux, Christopher J. 479,
Joseph A. 479, Martin E. 479,
Ronald E. 479
Herrington, Edith 450
734
Herron, James L. 296, James S.249,
Jesse T. 296, Joseph R. 296,
Mary A. 249, Nathan 249, Olive
M. 249, Stanley R. 296, Tina
M. 296
Hershey, Elizabeth 375
Herzog, Joan 477
Hess, Abraham 114, Kimberly 461,
Paul 461
Hessie, Barbara 254
Hester, James R. 199, Joetta S.
199, Rebecca S. 199
Hetzler, Amy E. 480, Bruce E.480,
Dale C. 480, Elizabeth G. 480,
Gary R. 480, Herbert E. 480,
Herbert L. 480, Irma (Kollmeier)
480, Matthew A. 480, Ruth J.480
Hewlett, Anna 547
Hewling, Rebecca 130
Hickam, Elizabeth 76, Joseph W.75
Hickerson, Flora J. 292
Hickman, Helen 553, Joseph 44
Hicks, Shirley A. 512, Zola A.456
Hickson, Henry J. 315
Higgenbotham, Alzonla 147, Burrus
147, Cruise 147, George 134,147,
Helen 134, 147, Lytle B. 147,
Maranda 147, Melzenia 147,
Thomas 147, Wilder 147, Zachary
F. 147
Higgerson, Enola 95, Jane 332,
Jane T. 86, John 332
Higginbotham, Albert 233, Alice
233, Amanda 232, Balaam W. 232,
Barbara 232, Clintie 232,
Edward 233, Eliza 232, Estil
233, Hannah 233, Hattie 233,
India 232, James 232, Jessie
191, John 233, Laura 232, 233,
Lettie 233, Minnie 233, Oscar
232, Priscilla 232, Reece T.232,
Thompson 233, Wm. 232, Wm.B.233
Higgins, Mamie 411
Higgs, Matthew 541
Highfell, Ida M. 224
Highley, Josephine 147
Hightower, McRay 454
Hildabrant, Alice 507
Hildebrand, Joseph F. 65
Hildreth, Robert H. 528
Hill, Capt. 340, Alcy A. 155,156,
Alford F. 155, Ann 155, Anna
155, Benjamin 155, 156, Betsey
191, Bradford 155, Dabney 191,
Dora E. 156, Edward 191, Eliza-
beth E. 155, Ellendar 155,
Elridge 444, Frances 155, Henry
155, Ina 425, Isaac 155, J.J.
155, John P. 156, John W. 155,
Lydia 155, Marjorie M. 199,
Martha L. 155, Mary E. 155,
Sally (McMahan) 87, Sally R.191,
Sarah M. 155, Tabitha 532,
Tabitha A. 536, Wm. 313, Wm.K.
191
Hilliard, James 541
Hillis, Col. D. B. 157
Hilt, David 235, James P. 237,
Lela 237, Margaret A. 237, Mary
M. (Hayton) 237, Mary J. 235
Hilton, Mariah 147, Polly 147,
Solomon 147
Hines, Amelia A. 330

INDEX

- Hippe, Harry A. 486, Sandra L. 486, Sheila K. 487, Susan A. 486
- Hipshire, Malinda F. 465
- Hirt, Martha 471
- Hitt, Susie 288
- Hitz, Susan 470
- Hixon, Frank 62
- Hobough, A. 125, 126
- Hobson, Jon 128
- Hodges, James R. 228, John M. 228, Royal B. 228, Sue M. 228, Wayne R. 228
- Hodgson, Mary B. 517
- Hoffman, Donna E. 485
- Hofman, Archibald 435, Dorothy 435, Eva 435, Gilbert 435, LaMoine 435
- Hogan, Elijah 386
- Holbrook, Christopher D. 203, Jerry 203, Kimberly D. 203
- Holcomb, Allie J. 435, 459, J. Barker 459, Morris 459
- Holden, Naomi 416
- Holderfield, Ann 74, Hanna 74
- Holdridge, John D. 526
- Holdryde, John D. 525, 526
- Holimon, Elizabeth J. 428
- Holladay, Andrew 295, Elizabeth M. 295, Guy D. 295, Marjorie M. 295, Zera W. G. 295
- Holland, Adaline M. 167, Armour P. 167, John 167, Pete 167, Tудie 167
- Hollingsworth, Eilene 201, Frankie L. 201, Julia E. 201, W. Frank 201
- Hollis, Alva L. 455, Amanda 168, Eva 168, George 167, Jack 167, Jane 455, Jo. C. 455, Laura A. 455, Lehman W. 455, Maggie 157, Martha 168, Oscar 168, Ray 168, Roger L. 455, Ruby C. 455, Ruth A. 455, Walter P. 455, Wm. P. 455
- Hollman, James 146, Mary 146, Strother 146, Thomas 146, Wm. 146
- Holloway, Cheryl K. 466, Robert D. 466
- Holly, Cecile 474, George E. 453, 474, Helen 454, Jim 474, Mamie 474, Mildred 453, 474, Norman 474, Patsy 474, Steven 474, Warren 453
- Holman, Louisa 154
- Holmes, Ellen J. 456, 478, Ethel A. 456, Frances M. 456, 479, Francis C. 456, Harriet 456, Hazel J. 456, 479, Helen 456, 478, Mercedes E. 456, 479, Norma M. 456, 479
- Holthaus, Helen R. 482
- Holton, Arthur 182, C. 383, Calvin 383, E. M. 386, M. 394, Mary E. 383, Paul 182, Rebecca F. 182, Wilma L. 182
- Honeyman, Mary 533, Samuel D. 533
- Hood, Gen. 164, Gerald 198, Rebecca 198
- Hook, Della F. 96, Ella M. 96, Joan R. 96, Ruth R. 96, Joseph L. 96
- Hoon, Janet J. 448
- Horman, Ellen 81
- Horn, Anthony 185, Caroline M. 169, Mayme 185
- Hornback, John 189
- Horner, Anne 494, Edward J. 497, Jacob 497, Jacob T. 497, James A. 497, Jason T. 486, Kristan L. 486, Laura 497, Lizy 497, Mary L. 497, Nancy A. 497, Stephen 486, Thomas 497
- Horseman, Ann 305, Catherine 305, Charles A. 305, George W. 305, Harriet T. 305, James 299, 300, 304, 305, Susannah 299
- Horten, Maj. 340, Capt. Peter 340
- Horton, Duane L. 200, Moses 540, Vernon D. 200, Wm. E. 200
- Hott, Nimrod 110
- Hough, John 107
- Houk, Mary A. 476
- Hounshell, Anthony E. 244, Chrystal L. 244, Ida M. 244, Jamie T. 244, Otis B. 244
- House, Lawrence 121, Mary A. 166, Samuel 121, Sarah 121, Susan V. 368
- Houseley, Lloyd D. 239, Shad M. 239, Shane E. 239, Shawn W. 239, Wayne 239
- Houston, Rachel E. 510
- Howard, Floyd R. 95, John 131
- Howdyshell, Elizabeth 58
- Howell, Della C. 240, James J. 179, Mary J. 179, Paul M. 236, Samuel N. 236, Varina A. 326, Winnafred 179
- Howery, Charles R. 251, Kathy L. 251, Michael A. 251, Walter 251, Walter W. 251
- Howland, Rebecca 120, 130
- Hubbard, Cora 414
- Hubble, Andrew D. 245, 254, Anna D. 254, Ashley 245, Elizabeth J. 254, Eric B. 254, Gracie M. 245, 254, Harry D. 254, Harry F. 254, Henry K. 245, Jacqueline A. 254, Jane E. 245, Jennifer 245, John S. 245, 254, Julia P. 254, Kate 236, Lois M. 254, Maggie L. V. 245, Martha J. 245, Martha L. 254, Martin R. 245, Mary L. 245, Michael D. 254, Melissa 245, Nancy 245, Pamela S. 254, Reece P. 245, Robert C. 245, Robert M. 254, Ryan S. 254, Stephanie 245, Virginia L. 254
- Hubert, Larry 509
- Huddle, Billy 236
- Hudsay, James 542
- Hudson, Art 437, Charles P. 83, Theodore B. 437
- Huff, Ardola M. 485, Burton J. 437, Gertrude 88, Helen B. 88, James M. 87, 88, Josephine 415, Mary C. 87, Theodore T. 88, Vincent C. 87, Huffman, Mabel 62
- Hufford, Loyd 187, Truman 187
- Hughes, Brenda M. 521, Brian E. 521, Doris L. 521, Elizabeth A. 266, Elizabeth S. 308, 309, Isabella (Mackley) 190, James E. 521, John 309, Marcella 190, Marion 190, Mason 549, Samuel 530, Wanda L. 521
- Hughs, Sarah 268
- Hulin, Rebecca 130
- Hull, Bernice M. 461, Burton L. 461, Carol J. 461, Clifford T. 461, Deborah J. 461, Dona M. 461, Donald F. 461, Dorothy A. 461, Eldon T. 461, George B. 461, Glen T. 461, Lilah 461, Lillian 461, Lynne E. 461, Sophia J. (Watkins) 461, Stephanie M. 461, Thomas B. 461
- Hummer, Michael 551
- Humphrey, Ethel 185
- Hungerford, Gen. 269
- Hunnicut, Stacey L. 249, Wm. 249
- Hunt, Dan 184, Ella 184, James 184, Lelah 86, Mary 176, Nancy 320, Owen 210, 211, 213
- Hunter, Betty 247, Elizabeth 210
- Huntley, David R. 194, Dennis E. 196, Jaclyn S. 196, Nathaniel E. 196
- Hurd, Virginia M. 245
- Hurley, Gerald 515
- Hurst, Arthur J. 447, Elizabeth F. (Emmons) 447, Fannie 447, Frederick M. 244, Mason 244, Rebecca J. 244
- Huseman, Bobbi 518, Brenda 518, Carl 518, Carla 518, Daisy 518, Herman 517, Mabel 517, Ramona 517
- Hustava, David C. 462, Paul 462, Stephen J. 462, David C. 462
- Huston, Arch M. 47
- Hutchinson, David J. 249, Joshua 299, Kesiah 48
- Hutchison, Nancy 42, Reuben 41, 42, Sampson 42
- Hutson, Micajah 531
- Hylton, Daniel L. 523
- I
- Ikegami, Benjamin 293
- Ilsley, Heather M. 513, Sandra M. 513, Shawn E. 513, Tonya A. 513, Wm. R. 513
- Imes, Nancy J. 181
- Indu, Sachiko 487
- Ingle, Sarah E. 310
- Ingram, Eugene W. 328, Florence B. 328, Francis 328, Franklin P. 328, Louise 328, Lucy 328, Margaret 328, Mary M. 328, Nathaniel B. 328, Rebecca D. 328, Robert W. 328, Sarah (Perry) 328, Tabitha 328

INDEX

Inlow, Laura 221
 Innes, Bearald 211, Hugh 210,
 211, 341, Robert 211
 Innis, David 5, Enoch 28
 Irvine, Ben-Dyer 90
 Irving, Margaret 413
 Isaacs, Sarah (Norris) 62, Wm.
 62
 Isley, Malinda M. 296
 Ismond, Marcia L. 476

J

Jack, Sarah A. 283
 Jacks, Greenberry 123
 Jackson, Alice A. 488, Beatrice
 416, Donald 416, Eighty-One
 419, Eloise 416, Elva E.
 228, Garnett 416, Hazel 416,
 Hicklin 416, James 416,
 Katherine 416, Kathy 471,
 Kevin J. 485, Leora 416,
 Mabel B. 419, Maysel 547,
 Michael R. 471, Pearl 416,
 Robert D. 471, Robert M. 485,
 Ruby 416, Shirley 469, Tom
 485, Verta L. 289, Vivian
 416, Wm. R. 419
 James Christine B. 481, James
 T. 138, 139, Mary 154, Mary
 L. 246, Wm. L. 246
 Jamison, George 146, 148
 Janell, Edward K. 251, James
 251, James B. 251, Michael
 W. 251
 Janney, Daniel 307, Elizabeth
 (Haines) 307, Mayo W. 307
 Janssen, Cynthia 522
 Jarrett, David 526
 Jarvis, Ann (Allison) 450
 Everett P. 450, Horace 450
 Jeans, Cloyd R. 196
 Jeffcoat, Alice C. 486
 Jeffers, Florence M. 175
 Jeffries, John 121
 Jeffs, Anita 491
 Jenkins, Ann 305, 313, 314, 320,
 Arthur 480, Clark 451, Exum
 314, 320, James 314, James
 T. 314, 320, Jeston (Melton)
 480, John 313, 320, John W.
 226, Mary E. 451, Paula 517,
 Phyllis E. 480, Thomas R.
 314, 320, Wiley 314, 316, 320,
 Wilma 468
 Jenkinson, Mildred
 Jennings, Daniel 209, Gracie
 M. 254, John F. 254, John J.
 221, Z. B. 151
 Jennison, Mildred D. 196
 Jerman, Patricia A. 446
 Jester, Mary R. 286
 Jewell, Maria (Miller) 177,
 Sally A. 177, Wm. P. 177
 Jicka, John 458
 Jimmson, Hannah F. 526
 Jinks, Deborah A. 205
 Jobe, Vickie 97
 Johns W. L. 168
 Johnson, Ada F. 418, Albert D.
 467, Andrew P. 469, Angela
 K. 256, Anna M. 177, Benja-
 min 232, Benjamin F. 328,
 Bernice M. 441, 446

Bessie 444, Brian K. 469,
 Brock A. 241, Capt. C.P. 157
 Calvin 418, Carl 244, Carol
 A. 468, Cathy A. 468, Chad
 M. 241, Charles E. 468,
 Claude R. 418, Clifford R. 196,
 Cora 418, Curtis D. 518,
 Danny 469, David 124, David
 G. 469, David K. 468, David
 M. 196, 483, Davis S. 469,
 Deborah L. 467, Debra 202,
 Deloris 97, Denise A. 468,
 Donald M. 469, Donna 469,
 Dorothy A. 293, Dorothy E.
 469, Edna 441, Einar 446,
 Elizabeth C. 483, Eric A.
 475, Esther 444, Fanny R. 444,
 Fay E. 469, Frances E. 444,
 Francis 43, Frank A. 444,
 Gary 256, George B. 418,
 Georgine H. 483, Glen A. 468,
 Harriet 178, Harry 418,
 Harvey A. 418, Herbert L.
 468, Inez 472, Isabelle 173,
 J. B. 159, James 381, 468,
 James F. 468, James W. 468,
 James M. 243, Jennifer M. 196,
 Jerry E. 468, Jessie E. 468,
 John E. 444, Judy L. 468,
 Julia (Bruce) 381, Julie A.
 468, Julia E. 381, Karen E.
 468, Kenneth F. 444, Kenneth
 R. 468, Kristi K. 517, L.
 429, Lawrence W. 44, Lester
 L. 463, Linda G. 468, Lula
 R. 444, Lydia 418, Magnus N.
 483, Mark 469, Marla J. 244,
 Martha 16, Mary 76, 82,
 Mary E. 66, Maurine 475,
 Melba (Morgan) 475, Michael
 C. 241, Michael D. (cont.
 on next page)

INDEX

- Johnson, cont. 468, Mike 469, Milton 444, Naomi 444, Napoleon B. 526, Neil S. 469, Nellie M. 468, Orville H. 467, Ralph L. 254, Raymond 444, Raymond M. 468, Richard L. 518, Richard M. 468, Richard R. 240, Ricky 469, Robert I., Robert K. 444, 469, Roy A. 469, Russell L. 469, Sarah 381, Shirley M. 517, Teresa 469, Thomas 381, Timmy 469, Timothy R. 518, Tommy 469, Tracy A. 468, Tracy L. 243, Veta M. 418, Vickie R. 468, Victoria R. 241, Rev. Warren 310, Weaver S. 444, 468, Wendy M. 243, Wm. H. 81, 82, Wm. R. 468
- Johnston, Ada 415, Alma L. 168, George 106, Grover 403, John 472, Lola 403, Margaret E. 294, Shallye 64, Wm. W. 403
- Joiner, Mary A. 390
- Jolley, W. W. 164
- Jones, Capt. 152, A.G. 427, Adeline 168, Adela F. (Muldoon) 471, Alma J. 466, Alma L. 168, Alvis W. 97, Alzonla 167, Annie E. 443, Bain M. 445, Barbara (Kennedy) 438, Belle 234, Ben F. 285, Benjamin S. 443, 465, Bennita 195, Billie J. 97, Betty 188, 488, Betty R. 97, Bob W. 97, Bryan K. 198, Burke 240, Cecil 443, 466, Cecil J. 187, Charles 195, Clarence J. 443, Clell 443, Clement 90, 185, Clement V. 90, Cleota F. 200, Clifford 188, Dabney 218, Dale A. 188, Danny S. 466, David 16, 76, 77, 78, 80, 488, David P. 188, Dawnita R. 466, Dean 188, Debbie 195, Deborah 148, Deborah K. 196, Denise 195, Dorothy J. 466, Doyle D. 511, Edgar 200, Edith 168, Edna L. 188, Edward L. 188, Effie A. 188, Elcon 305, 306, Eliza A. 405, Eliza E. 167, Elizabeth 76, 80, 466, Ella 305, 427, Ellis A. 198, Emma A. 417, Emma M. 188, Emma W. 430, Evan 10, Felix 236, Gayla S. 196, George L. 188, George W. 234, Gertha M. 200, Glen 188, Goldie 188, Gordon J. 188, Haith 438, Harlin 168, Harold 188, Harry 451, Howard E. 188, Hubert G. 187, Irabelle 168, 187, James E. 200, James H. 466, James R. 188, Jane 305, Jane L. 466, Jane (Ruble) 76, 80, Jeffrey W. 466, Jesse 355, Jodie L. 466, Jodie S. 443, 466, John G. 168, 188, John R. 465, 467, John S. 92, 443, Johnnie 188, Joseph H. 188, 443, Josephine T. 465, Kenneth E. 196, Kenneth L. 188, Laura K. 451, 472, Lavada 510, Leonard 488, Leonard C. 427, Lindsay 443, Lloyd N. 466, Lora B. 90, Lorene 466, Loretta 200, Lou A. 466, Marcellus 92, Margaret 168, Marie 168, Martha 234, Mary 427, Mary A. 466, Mary E. 92, Mary M. 188, Mary S. 61, Mollie E. 438, Nancy E. 168, 188, Nancy K. 465, Nannie 234, Nannie J. 443, Ollie E. 188, Ollie P. 443, Orville 168, Pauline 199, Pearl 451, 466, Phillip W. 511, Phyllis C. 188, Polete E. 188, Randall K. 466, Raymond S. 466, Reva M. 228, Richard 168, Richard R. 188, Rickey 195, Robert L. 188, Robert N. 471, Roberta M. 481, Ruth 188, 200, Samuel K. 465, Sarah C. (Gregory) 427, Sherwood 236, Shirley J. 465, Stanley L. 466, Susan 221, 532, Susan M. 511, Thelma 188, Thomas 355, Tommy L. 466, Vernal 443, 466, Vicky 250, Vicky L. 466, Victor 195, Wanda M. 188, Wayne E. 466, Wm. 148, 167, 430, Wm. C. 188, Wm. E. 168, 188, Wilma M. 187, Zelma 471
- Jordan, Albert 488, 489, Chester 244, Horace A. 519, Jan W. 489, Jena K. 489, Jennifer D. 244, Jimmy 489, Misti D. 519, Naomi M. 489, Stacy 489, Suzanne 244, Wallace 488
- Jossia, Ann O. 241
- Joyce, Kate 442
- Juengel, Wilhelmina A.A. 169
- Juett, John S. 454
- Jurin (Irwin?), Ann 115
- Justice, Mary 530
- Justus, Jane 243
- ## K
- Kaenel, Robert 517
- Kahle, Catherine 246
- Kampsen, Kimberly A. 519, Michele 519, Raymond 519, Timothy 519
- Karnes, Al 236, Jerry 198, Jerry L. 198, Timothy S. 198
- Karrow, Charles S. 96
- Kasmak, Frank 462, Todd 462
- Kays, Wm. 416
- Kearney, Gen. Stephen 84
- Keating, Elizabeth M. 205
- Keck, Wm. T. 248
- Keef, Mary T. 293
- Keen, Billie R. 97
- Keene, Anna M. 467, Carl W. 467, Caroline K. 467, Ernest E. 467, Ethel N. 467, Hazel F. 467, Henry S. 467, Martha J. 465, 467, Robert V. 467, Wm. C. 467, Wm. E. 467, Wm. S. 467
- Keener, Roy E. 186
- Keese, Benjamin K. 530
- Keese, Amy 530
- Keeting, Kathleen 448
- Keeton, Raymond 248, Thomas C. 97
- Kegley, Malinda J. 464
- Keith, Linda C. 469
- Kell, Alice F. 252, Walter 252, Walter C. 252
- Kella, Charlotte A. 99, Edward T. 99, James E. 99, Margaret T. 99, Marie 99, Virginia H. 99
- Keller, Lelah L. 66, Ruth A. 289,
- Kelley Anna P. 201, Cassandra 167, Edna M. 201, Eva 550, Harvey 186, James W. 148, 166, Joseph 167, Joseph L. 186, Josephine E. 201, Julian R. 166, 186, Juliene R. 202, Leonard A. 186, Lucy 186, Mabel L. 97, Marie 551, Mary 188, Nan P. 186, Nancy J. 166, 167, Ora E. 186, Patricia L. 201, Rosemary 186, Shadrack 186, Shannon 186, Sheldon 186, Sophronia 167, Vernon 186, Wilburn W. 186, 201 Zachariah 221
- Kellogg, Bonnie 477
- Kelly, Harry 490, Karl 430, Linda S. 487, Susan E. 470
- Kelshaw, Allie 175, Edward 175, Ida 175, James 175, John 175, Samuel 174, 175
- Kemp (Camp), Jim 167, Peter 167
- Kemper, Tina 293
- Kendall, Alva 474, Betty M. 462, Billy B. 474, C. H. 474, Carlos 462, Mrs. Carlos 335, 336, Clark E. 462, Fae 462, Frank 453, Goldie 474, Howard 421, Judy 474, Max L. 462, Mildred 474, Reed R. 462
- Kendren, Anita 520
- Kendricks, Birdie 276, Mary E. 327
- Kenner, Harriet 64, Jack 64, James A. 64, Nancy 64
- Kenneday, Mariah 399
- Kennedy, James 121, Margaret A. 295, Michael 201
- Kenney, Elizabeth 401, 402, John B. 402, Mary A. 402, Mary B. 403, Sarah F. 402, Victor 402, Wm. 401, 402, 441
- Kenny, Col. 48
- Kenyon, Christopher R. 470, Clara 88, Jennifer H. 470, Karon Ann 470, Richard M. 470
- Kercheval, Samuel 302
- Kerns, Ada P. 468, George 443, George D. 468, Georgia 421, Howard 468, Howard C. 468, Joseph L. 468, Laura B. 468, 443, Ruth C. 468, Sam D. 421, Sam T. 421, Timothy A. 468
- Kerr, Charles 331, Charles W. 295, Kathleen 92, Marion 182
- Kerrick, Caroline 412, Eveline 412, John 412
- Kersch, Charles 462, Diane K. 462, Gary L. 462, Steven M. 462
- Kersey, Dennis D. 239, Rebecca E. 467
- Kerwood, Hugh 439
- Key, Elijah 125
- Keyes, Milton 479
- Kibler, Lucy E. 90
- Kickertz, Billy D. 196, Wm. 196
- Kickey, Cindy N. 250
- Kidd, Albert 535, Lucancy 535
- Kilner, Christopher J. 238, Daniel E. 328, Dave 238, Donald W. 238, Elizabeth A. 238

INDEX

- Kilton, Albert 447
Kimble, Mary A. 144
Kincaid, Emma 64, Nellie 87,
Kincheloe, Daniel 30, 39, Ellen
262, James 262, 266, 270
Kinder, Alver R. 253, Barbara
A. 253, Beulah M. 252, Curtis
E. 253, Dorothy J. 252,
Ernest R. 253, James B. 253,
John W. 252, Judy K. 253,
Martha S. 253, Nellie B. 253,
Nellie M. 252, Otis E. 253,
Reece E. 252, Richard W. 253,
Ronnie C. 253, Ruby 237,
Ruby A. 252, Sally L. 253,
Sammy C. 253, Shea Y. 253,
Sue 237, Wm. A. 252, Wm. L. 253
Kindred, Hallie K. 465, 488,
Owen 465
King, Col. 91, Berry 316, Betty
A. 511, Brian E. 205, Cathy J.
205, Clayton 179, Commie 179,
Connie M. 205, Dorothy A. 249,
Elizabeth 550, Francis 114,
Fred 179, Gail L. 205, Henry
305, Jesse M. 179, Jim T. 511,
John 111, Lovetta J. 205,
Marcus D. L. 373, Martha 171,
Mary 179, Ora 179, Ralph H.
205, Smith 114, Thomas 114,
Zora 179 & Ruby L. 511
Kingery, Bessie 522, David F. 522,
Doris M. 522, Dorothy L. 522,
Elva J. 522, Marilyn M. 522,
Thelma F. 522, Willard E. 522
Kingsley, James 300
Kinnard, Catherine 148, 149,
Charles 148, 149, Eliza J. 167
Kinsers, Peter 548
Kirby, Agnes 331, 335, 337, 339,
341, 344, David 341, Elizabeth
341, Sarah 341
Kirchofher, Marilyn 480
Kirkland, Richard 19
Kiser, Daniel 58, 59, Edmund 59,
Elizabeth 59, Elizabeth (Keis-
ling) 58, Jacob 58, James 59,
John 59, Lucy 48, 50, 58, 59,
Mary 59, Minnie E. 415, Nancy
49, 59, Wm. 51, 59
Kissenger, Edward C. 411
Kitts, Ada G. 244, Alice G. 251,
Frazier T. 251, Helen V. 251,
Leland R. 251, Lettie V. 251,
Linda J. 251, Russell T. 251
Kleeever, Michael K. 480
Kline, Ada F. 518
Klotz, Benno R. 475, Bonita 475,
Carol R. 475, Leonard 475,
Margaret 475
Klouck, Lena 443
Knackstedt, Joyce 522
Kneir, Charles 187
Knepper, Samuel 167
Knick, Paul 250
Knight, Amy E. 294, Brenda J. 254,
Donn R. 294, Mabel 547, Mark
A. 294, Mark D. 294, Marla E.
294, Mary L. 294, Myra R. 294,
Michael R. 294, Paul 254
Knighton, Fount 94
Knopf, Wilma M. 310
Knoppke, Barbara 471
Knowles, Anna L. 226, Sammy J.
489
Knox, Jane J. 316
Knyszek, Edward 468, Michael A.
468, Steven E. 468
Kober, Alvina (Anders) 457,
Charles A. 457, Ruth A. 457
Kobler, Olive 248, Vera M. 248,
Koch, Clara (Glassmeyer) 457,
Clarice H. 457, Wm. H. 457
Koehn, Kay 509
Koehnmann, Aaron J. 520,
John L. 520
Koehring, Helen E. 551
Koeneman, Shirley 483
Kohls, Doug 518, Jenni 518,
Lana 517, Melvin 517, Peggy
518, Terry 518
Koman, Mary E. 552
Korn, Vicki 185, Victor 185
Korslund, Dorothy L. 491, Karen
A. 491, Kevin D. 491, Margaret
E. 491, Paul H. 491
Koss, Nick 238
Krahl, Leonora 475
Krainbill, Cody 521, Mike 521,
Victor 521
Kriegel, Bess T. 88, Louis 88
Kroulek, Mary K. 256
Krupan, Dorothy 510
Kruft, David G. 198
Kruse, Mary L. 423, Myrtle 513
Kueckelhan, Ethel L. 97, Herbert
S. 97, Herbert W. 97, India
A. 97, India N. 97, Lester
H. 97, Margaret A. 97, Mary
D. 97, Mary H. 97, Mary J. 97,
Waid 97
Kutch, Alfred 137
Kwis, Judy 98

L

LaBarr, Eunice 184
LaBau, Twila 484
Lacey, Joseph 42
Lackey, Otha M. 292
Lacy, Adam 536, George 531,
Louisa E. 536, Louise E. 532,
Pleasant 531
Lada, Paul 185
Ladd, Don 516, Lori 516
Ladley, Kenneth 64
Laffon, Rosa 153, Wm. F. 153
LaFollet, Kathy 468
Lahay, Eugene 185, John 185
Laidly, John 525, 526
Lair, Ferdinand 56
Laird, Peggy 191
Lake, Catherine 262, 270,
Isaac 262, 264, 267, John
262, Ruth 295, Susan S. 262
Lakey, James 250, James G. 250
Lalande, Joseph M. 200, Kevin
M. 200, Melanie R. 200,
Rebecca D. 200
Lally, Kathleen S. 228
Lamar, Benoni S. 61
Lamb, Fred C. 180, Garland 180
Hazel 186, Louisa J. 537
Lambert, E. F. 236, Emma P. 455,
Jessey T. 91, Mayme 243
Lambdin, Blanche (Diffenderfer)
310, Milton B. 310, Vera 310
738
Lamkin, Ann S. 502, Lavina J. 503,
Sarilda 503
Lammers, Catherine J. 97, Daniel
R. 97, Harold B. 97, Wilbur J.
97, Wm. E. 97
Lancaster, Jennie M. 98
Lander, Mary 196
Landon, Arthur H. 161, Barbara A.
195, Clarence F. 195, Edwin L.
195, Jack D. 195, Jimmy D. 195,
Shirley J. 195
Landram, J. J. 383
Lane, Benedict M. 298, Carr 112,
Charles W. 193, 305, David L.
305, Elizabeth 172, Elva O. 194,
George P. 172, Hazel 474,
James 112, Josephine T. 474,
Mary L. 92, Mary P. V. 305,
Wm. C. 38, Wm. H. 113, Wm. L. 474
Lang, Gene 522
Langdon, Dedrick 166, Edward 166
Langelier, Harris 449
Langford, Jeffrey L. 517
Langham, Freddie L. 506
Lankford, Bertha E. 253, Elizabeth
253, Esther H. 253, Joan E. 253,
John 253, Juanita Y. 253,
Revina 63
Lantz, William 391
Larie, Elizabeth B. 310, George
R. 310, Paul R. 310
Larkin, Albert 165, Dolly 165,
Dovie 165, Effie 165, George
165, Isaiah 165, Isiah 165,
Magnolia 165, Maledy 165,
Rosa 165, Ruthy 165, Wm. 165
Larrick, Betsey 47, Caleb 51
Larson, Freda V. A. 202, Sonja A.
196
Lasater, H. 136, Hezekiah 135, 151
Latham, James 344, Jonathan 214,
Richard 344
Latimer, Cleota F. 519
Lattimer, Jonathan 359
Laughery, Elizabeth L. 447, James
A. 447, Mary V. 447
Laughlin, Effie 504, Emma 449
Law, F. Dana 295
Lawler, Bessie D. 441, Delbert M.
441, Thomas A. 441
Lawrence, Gertrude 423, James 181,
John 531, John M. 277, 278,
Peter 277, Ruth 426, Susan 277,
Susannah 277 & Ruth A. 288
Laws, Roberta 488
Lay, Abraham 11, 12
Layton, Mary E. 93
Lazenby, Ida A. 86
Lea, Jesse C. 548
Leach, Christine L. 519, Robin D.
519
Leader, Ruth 475
Lear, Braddie
Leasy, Doris 187
Leatherwood, Michael 514, Steve
514
LeBow, Richard 196
Leckner, Manda 194
Lee, Mrs. 300, Adrian 483, Alice
R. 545, Andrea M. 205, Denny W.
227, Elizabeth D. 545, 546,
Francis L. 298, Geraldine A. 97,
Hazel 456, James E. 198, James

INDEX

- Lee, cont. T. 545, Jared W. 198,
Jeremy W. 198, Jerry 483,
John D. 198, Justin T. 198
Larry E. 227, Larry W. 467,
LaSandra S. 467, Lucy J. 545,
Martha H. 545, Mary D. 545,
Michelle R. 205, Nancy P. 545,
Richard B. 300, Richard P.I.
205, Robert E. 169, Theodosia
K. 545, Thomas B. 545, Thomas
L. 114, Timothy S. 205, Tony
E. 227, Vanessa L. 467, Wm.D.
545 & Tamra L. 483
Leffel, Austin 236, Edith 236,
Homer 236, Lena M. 236, Mary
B. 236, Nora L. 236
Leffew, Barbara 545
Legg, Raymond L. 293, Verna 168
Legrand, Elsie 428
Leible, Ernest 185
Leigh, David G. 316, J. Lane 330
Leighton, Barbara 241
Leisher, Mae E. 462
Leitch, Andrew 74
LeMaster, Othy (Kate) 183
Lemon, Luther L. 226, Mary-Turley
226, Vienna M. 226
Lemus, Susan L. 204
Lenover, Robert M. 471, Roy M.
471, Ruth A. 471
Lent, J.W. 153, John 153
Leopold, Wendy L. 480
Leplay, Esther 236
Lesure, George H. 467
LeVan, Bolton R. 461
Leverette, Donnie L. 513, Gary
W. 513, Scottie L. 513,
Wendie R. 513
Levy, Jay 66, Sara D. 66
Lewis, Aaron 230, Alafratha 189,
Alice 504, Ara 406, Charles
57, Clyde 461, Rev. D.L.161,
David L. 405, Faye (Dial)461,
George 30, 207, Gloria F.461,
John 548, Joseph 207, Kevin
514, Nancy E.B. 59, Ronnie
514, St.Clair K. 59, Sylvia
251, Thomas 20, Vincent 110,
207
Lewton, Candace 66
Ley, E.T. 125
Libby, Everett E. 240, Keith A.
240, Kevin L. 240, Mary M.240,
Ralph 240
Liby, Gregory D. 517, Leanna G.
517, Lonnie D. 517
Liggett, Nancy J. 241
Lillard, Artemesia G. 385, David
385, 387, 393, Elmer 66,
Helen R. 93, Joseph 353, 385,
387, Joseph L. 394, Joseph R.
383, M.H. 395, Mary (Spencer)
385, Nancy 353, Thomas J.353,
354
Lincoln, (A) 91, Abraham 280,
282, 419, 425, Bro. John 45
Lind, Jane 240
Lindgren, Anne W. 202, Daniel C.
202, Patricia 527, Shannon L.
461, Susan R. 202, Vicki L.
(Gabrielson) 461, Wm.A.201,202
Lindreth, Roberta I. 486
Lindsay, John L. 280
Lindsey, Jennie 161, Mollie H.92
Line, Dorothy L. 182
Linthicum, Edward 524
Linton, John 208, Moses 103,
109, 111, 208, Susannah
111
Lipse, Luradell 442
Litterly, George 437, Magdelina
437, 447, Michael 437, 447,
Susan 447
Little, Cora 443, Dawn 62,
Grover 62, Guy 62, Lloyd W.
290, Patricia 254
Littlejohn, John 300
Lively, John 532
Livermore, Nicholas D. 247
Liviris, Tony 552
Lloyd, Nancy J. 470, Opal 510
Lockard, John 45
Lockwood, Samuel D. 339
Lofland, Capt. _ 398, Susie B.
469
Logsdon, Carolyn S. 471, John
H. 199, Johnnie M. 199, Wm.176
Lojek, Dawn D. 246, Dennis H.246,
Wm. 246
Long, Adele 185, Alice 185, Ann
168, Arvie 185, Brumfield 148,
Carolyn R. 475, Darrell 153,
177, Elizabeth 153, Ezra K.
153, Filmore 185, Flora A.178,
193, Frances M. 177, Harriet
178, Henry 178, Hester A.153,
James E. 177, John 120, John
A. 153, 178, John S. 178,
Julia A. 138, 153, Laura 178,
Lucretia 153, Margaret 153,
Mary A. 178, Mary J. 168, 178,
Oliver P. 153, 177, Peggie
153, Perry 153, Philander L.
177, Polly A. 153, 178, Reu-
ben G. 177, Roy 185, Sallie
153, Sally A. 177, Samantha
153, 178, Samuel 135, Serena
153, Sexton 178, Stella 178,
Susan 178, Thomas 168, Thomp-
son V. 177, Vada 185, Vietta
177, Wm. C. 177, Wm. S. 178,
Winfield J. 177, Winfield S.
153
Lord, Aaron J. 522, Alice P. 510,
Alta N. 522, Andrew J. 504,
Benjamin E. 504, Bert A. 522,
Bert E. 522, Carey L. 522,
Catherine 494, 504, Catherine
E. 504, Clarence P. 504,
Daniel R. 522, Donna M. 522,
Edwin J. 522, Erick D. 522,
Everett 522, Frances M.504,
Jacob C. 522, Jeremy W. 522,
John R. 504, Johnnie R. 522,
Joni R. 522, Joshua K. 522,
Karen S. 522, Kathy J. 522,
Larry D. 522, Lynn D. 522,
Margarette 504, Mary O. 504,
Matthew B. 522, Nathan 280,
Rachel E. 510, 522, Rosa B.
504, Rosa (Riley) 504, Ross
E. 522, Samuel 504, Samuel W
510, 522, Sarah E. 522, Seth
F. 522, Stella A. 504, Tim-
othy J. 522, Wallace E.522,
Wm. 504, Wm. L. 504
Lorenz, Helen 552
Lourey, John 130
Lovan, David 547, Elizabeth 547,
Joe N. 547, Mildred A. 547,
Virgil 547
Love, Charles T. 526, Daniel 526,
Docia A. 250, Hinson 541,
James J. 250, John W. 250,
Juanita F. 250, Kristie L.250,
Nancy S. 250, Pamela A. 250,
T. R. 298, Wesley J. 250
Lovelace, S. H. 60
Lovell, Lucy L. 98
Lowenberg, Elizabeth A. 193,
Karl P. 193, Leslie 193,
Mary L. 193, Richard L. 193
Lowery, Evaline 314, Frances 314,
John R. 314, Wm. R. 314
Lowrey, Elizabeth 314
Lowry, Barbara A. 249, Doris L.249,
Elizabeth 313, 319, Elizabeth S.
318, 319, Emmeline M. 320, 328,
Floyd 249, Frances 319, Freda
R. 249, Hal A. 425, James 320,
James R. 313, 319, John R.319,
Lurana 319, 323, Mary A. 319,
Nancy J. 250, Patricia L. 196,
Wm. R. 320
Lucas, Caleb K. 438, Caleb L. 460,
Catherine 345, Charles T. 460,
Ellen C. (Scroggin) 438, Fannie
J. 325, George T. 335, 438,
Georgia H. 438, Ida A. 331,
336, 438, 441, Janet 468,
Johannes M. 345, John 383,
Joseph W. 460, Mary E. 460,
Roy B. 438, 460, Roy L. 460,
Sarah (Hoblitt) 345, Susannah
(Veale) 115, Theodocia 383,
Thomas 36, Wm. G. 201
Lucenti, Kay 473
Lucido, Michael G. 477
Luehring, Shara L. 461
Luetkenhaus, Gary A. 252
Luhn, Justine 185
Luke, John 35
Lumberas, Robert 509
Luna, Telitha E. 182
Lunceford, Floyd F. 511, Henry F.
511, Lea A. 511, Lori G. 511,
Paul B. 511, Ruby P. 511, Ruby
T. 511, Stephene M. 511
Lunsford, James W. 436
Lushbaugh, Thomas 436
Luter, Deborah J. 254
Luther, Jean 240
Lynch, Wayne 240
Lynes, Andrew J. 371, Annie L.515,
Henry A. 515, Kathryn A. 515,
Laura D. 515, Mary L. 515
Lynn, David 72
Lyon, Col. _ 340
Lyons, James W. 520, Robert K.520
Lyston, Ed 455
M.
Mabee, Doris 96
Maberry, Ally 167
Mabry, Pansy L. 228
Mace, Andrew J. 438, Laurenda
(Oglesby) 438, Wm. 438
MacIndoe, James S. 512, Michele
H. 512

INDEX

- Mackley, Agnes L. 189, Flossie L. 189, Homer L. 189, Isabella (Faulkner) 189, Jerusha B. 189, Jesse 189, Jesse P. 189, Jessie 189, Maude G. 189, Rhonda E. 190, Theodore M. 189
- Macmunday, James 530
- Madden, Caroline 147, Charlotte 98, Charm 98, Dean A. 98, Jamella R. 98, James E. 98, Paul E. 98, Ronnie J. 98, Susan 147
- Mader, John 190, John T. 190, Michael G. 190, Oscar J. 190, Richard A. 190, Robert F. 190, William L. 190
- Maffett, Hamlet F. 550, Jane A. 550, John H. 550, John W. 550, LaFayette 550, Susan A. 550
- Magers, Shirley 519
- Magill, Ella F. 315, George O. 315, James R. 315, 325
- Magruder, John 69, 70
- Mahan, Alexander 530, John D. 159, Rebecca 530
- Mahoney, Anna (Campbell) 463, Edith B. 463, John W. 463
- Maitland, Amanda J. 461, James W. 461, Jessica D. 461, Joshua J. 461
- Majet, Elizabeth J. 328, Louis C. 328
- Malery, Capt. James 56
- Mallory, Judith 469
- Malone, Daniel 141, William 141
- Mandigo, James D. 485
- Maner, Richard T. 548
- Manion, Brett W. 253, Joel W. 253
- Manlet, Lois C. 94
- Manning, Cecil 195
- Mannon, Joseph R. 254, Joseph S. 254, Kimberly L. 254, Susan M. 254
- Mannons, Thomas 121
- Mannors, Gay 199
- Mansfield, Millard C. 61, Wilton E. 238
- Mapps, Elizabeth (Kindrick) 438, James W. 438, Laura 438, Ollie 438, Rena 438, Urana 438, William 438
- Marchiano, Nickolas F. 461
- Margo, Donald R. 482, Wm. W. 482
- Markee, Linda 195
- Markham, Brian K. 519, Charles 508, Christopher S. 519, Craig D. 519, Diana K. 519, Elizabeth A. 508, Francis R. 508, 519, Gaylon L. 519, George T. 508, 518, 519, Harold F. 508, 519, Heath A. 519, Jackie D. 519, Jimmy 508, Larry D. 519, Margaret 508, Mary 508, Nancy A. 519, Patrick E. 519, Ricky W. 519, Robert L. 519, Ruth 519, Sandra S. 519, Shirley 519, Theodosia 519
- Markowitz, Frank 251
- Marks, Caroline A. 533, Elias 16, Ina 452, Martha S. 452, Newton 451, O.J. 427, Oscar J. 451, 452, Robert M. 452, Wm. T. 452
- Marksbury, Mary N. (Rice) 227
- Markula, Martin 66
- Markwell, Donna D. 228
- Marler, Barbara 296, T. Ernest 182
- Marley, Danl 14, Harvey 144, Thomas 14
- Marlow, Susannah 212
- Marone, Kristina L. 206, Michael 206, Michael J. 206, Philip P. 206, Richard R. 206
- Marquess, Gabrella 145
- Marsell, Joe A. 193, Larita J. 193
- Marshall, Addie B. (Wade) 515, Alice 430, 431, 455, America L. 431, Annie 387, Bernard 431, Emma J. 430, Ernestine 430, Hattie 431, Col. John 315, John A. 54, Joseph 84, Julia H. 144, Katie 430, Lee G. 431, Linda K. 529, Lizzie 430, Lura A. 515, Mary A. 431, Mary L. 431, Nora 431, Robert 431, Susie 387, Thomas A. 430, Wallen 387, Waller 430, 431, Wesa 431, Wm. H. 53
- Martin, Arra M. 191
- Martin Byrd 183, Clifford O. 290, Clifford T. 290, Darrel 484, G.E. 236, Harriet E. 191, James M. 293, 435, Margaret T. 286, Mary E. 290, Penny 250, Stephen 12, Walter 236, Wm. 405, Wm. E. 61, Wm. L. 220
- Martindale, Deborah L. 249, Mark D. 249, Marvin 249, Peggy D. 249, Ryan 249
- Martinez, Padre A.J. 84
- Maskill, Kate 510
- Mason, A.D. 434, Amos D. 433, George 460, Capt. George 13, Col. George 7, 14, 15, 23, Julie M. 173, Mabel M. 190, Mattie B. 433, Peter 260, Susan 434, Susan (Bond) 433
- Massey, Beverly 511
- Mastersedd, Ann 15
- Mathashead, Jonathan 16
- Mathers, David A. 294, Dorothy L. 293, James A. 294, Jesse F. 293, Joan A. 294, Lelah 293, Lois E. 293, Mabel E. 289, 292, Mina M. 293, Nella L. 293, Paul A. 294, Rebecca A. 294, Roy O. 289
- Mathews, John 9, 10
- Mathis, James E. 154
- Matkins, Verda M. 187
- Matson, Constance 248
- Matthews, Angelina 91, Edith L. 428, Gloria 196
- Maulden, Henry 176
- Maupin, Daniel R. 420, H.B. 526, James T. 420, John 420, Mary J. 420, Phyllis 227, Wm. R. 378, 420, Wilson R. 420
- Maurer, Alice 448
- Mauzey, John 44, Peter 44, Pricilla 44
- Maxwell, Bertha L. 426, 451, Blossom 451, Charles C. 425, 451, Cheryl A. 471, Creight 425, Edward C. 451, 472, Emily 472, Emily B. 472, Eric T. 521, Ione L. 451, Jemima (Keepers) 425, Karen M. 472, Katharine F. 472, Margaret E. 424, 425, 426, 428, Martha T. 471, Mary M. 472, Maurine 472, Maybel C. 426, Minnie R. 471, Patricia A. 471, R.C. 425, Robert B. 451, 471, 472, Robert C. 425, 426, Ruth I. 471, W. Tyler 521, Wm. K. 426, 451, 472
- May, Bernice M. 489, Denise H. 489, Diana L. 489, Gary 488, Larry J. 489, Leonard 489, Millard 488, Russell H. 455, Stephan 488
- Mayer, John W. 437, Mary A. (Mattfeldt) 437, Oscar W. 437
- Mayes, Dena F. 553, James 124
- Mayfield, Fred 382
- Mayhew, Alice E. 327, Belle 327, Elizabeth (Self) 326, Ezekiel 326, 327, Ezekiel B. 327, George W. 318, 325, 326, 327, Isabella S.S. 327, James T. 327, Jesse C. 327, John L.W. 326, John R. 327, Louisa 327, Mary K. 327, Mary P. 327, Mary T. 317, 326, 327, Missouri J. 317, 327, Tabitha 327, Tabitha B. 327
- Mayo, Henry B. 62, Julia A. 62, Susan 62
- Mayou, Leatrice J. 198
- Maze, Eliza 546
- Mazur, Jeannie 86
- McAdams, Phyllis C. 187
- McAdow, Wm. B. 66
- McArthur, James R. 253, Jennifer R. 253
- McBrian, Sue A. 187
- McBride, Frances 245
- McCalister, Harriet 526
- McCallen, Siras 496
- McCallum, Cyrus 493, 496
- McCarley, Nina E. 547
- McCarter, Carey A. 519, Dena L. 519, Dorothy J. 519, Edward D. 519, James L. 519, Jeremiah L. 519, Kelly D. 519, Lana M. 519, Larry D. 519, Nova G. 519, Richard D. 519, Therman M. 519
- McCarty, Cornelius 261, 262, 270, Daniel 23, Elizabeth 261, Emmitt 168, Nancy 261, Thomas 261
- McCauley, Alfred A. 479, Charles A. 479, Patricia A. 479
- McCibbin, Isable 359
- McClain, John W. 467, Mark S. 467, Steve 467, Willis 168
- McClary, Margaret 522
- McClelland, Ann 456, Elizabeth (Mitts) 424, 426, Ila 426, 451, Jane 424, John 424, 426, Marie 426, Pearl 426, 451, Raymond 426, Robert E. 426, 451, Susan C. 426 (see also after McLaughlin)
- McClendon, James L. 327
- McCloud, Patsy 253
- McClung, William 57
- McClure, Allen 534, Brenda S. 514, Cathy D. 240, Das W. 90, Doug 515, Eunice 90, Norma J. 514, Rebern 240, Rhonda J. 514

INDEX

- McClure, cont. Ronald 514,
Tamara L. 240
- McCluskey, Cassandra 167
- McComar, Maude 236
- McComas, T.A. 526
- McConathy, Capt. Joseph 261
- McConnell, Karen L. 470
- McCorkle, Ara A. 405
- McCormick, Pearl 168
- McCorry, Annie 67, Henry 67
- McCracken, Jack 416, Jimmy 416
- McCrory, James V. 228, John K.
228, Nancy S. 228, Sally K.
228
- McCubbin, Anglia M. 227, Billy L.
227, Brent E. 227, David L. 227,
Frances M. 227, Gershon D. 227,
James L. 227, Karen K. 227,
Lawrence L. 227, Robert E. 227,
Scott E. 227, Tina R. 227,
Tracy L. 227
- McCullough, Jackson 181
- McCurdy, James 530
- McDanell, J. H. 386
- McDaniel, Charles E. 194, Charles
H. 193, Edna F. 194, Frederick
B. 193, Helen L. 194, Laura
(Workman) 193, Ruth 194, Wes-
ley 193, Wm. C. 193, 194
- McDaniels, Aaron 138
- McDonald, Danna 206
- McDowell, Alfred 291, 510, Bessie
510, Mamie (Bohannon) 510
- McDuffie, George 185
- McElhaney, Bob R. 545
- McElroy, Nancy 538
- McFarland, Anna P. 93, Margaret
(McNutt) 546, Mary (Scott) 546,
Robert 546, W.C. 93, Walter
399
- McGahan, Ada B. 147, Asa V. 147,
Effie 147, George W. 147,
Henry C. 147, Irvin E. 147,
Thomas W. 147
- McGahey, Frances 552
- McGary, Elizabeth 219, Wm. 219
- McGaw, Mary H. 295, Michael M. 295,
Rene L. 295, Wm. C. 295
- McGee, Carolyn K. 461, Emma 461,
Frank J. 374, George W. 461,
Georgiana 449, James A. 374,
Mark W. 461, Richard 187,
Ronald 374, Sampson 449, Sarah
F. 461, Susan K. 461, Wallace
R. 461, Wm. 461, Wm. A. 374,
Wm. R. 461
- McGehee, Patrick I. 205
- McGhee, Donna 244
- McGill, James R. 325, Wm. 320
- McGlocclin, Mabel 243
- McGlothen, Carrie C. 291
- McGrady, Patricia 244
- McGraw, David D. 202, Jane 250,
Krista A. 202, Richard D. 202,
Terry J. 202
- McGrew, Eliza M. 221, Enoch 221,
George 221, George H. 221,
John F. 221, Leonard 221, Mar-
garet E. 221, Susannah A. 221
- McGuire, Bill 154, Dean B. 520,
Donald P. 520, Forrest 520,
T.A. 233, Todd M. 520
- McGurk, Albert 449
- McIlvaine, Orvil 149
- McIntosh, Christine 254, Donald
254, Flora 378, 420, Harold
178, Ila 378, Kerri 254,
Kimberly 254, Louise 67,
Martin F. 153, Meggie 254,
Michael D. 254, Nicatie 254,
Nickie A. 254, Roderick D.
254, Sanday 254, Wm. 178
- McKee, Betty V. 242
- McKeehan, Clara C. 62
- McKenzie, Janet L. 467
- McKeough, Rev. Norman 236,
Walter 236
- McKillip, Mary S. 225
- McKinney, Dr. A.W. 178, 179,
Ada 92, Judith 364, Margaret
J. 249
- McKinzie, Agnes L. 205, Charles
L. 205, Charlie S. 205,
Christy K. 205, Cynthia L.
205, Earnest E. 205, Jimmy
D. 205, Kenneth L. 205, Kim-
berly D. 205, Sheri D. 205,
Shirley J. 205, Su-Ella 205,
Tina M. 205, Violet D. 205,
Wanda M. 205
- McKenney, Alexander 20, Anne 21,
John 20, 21
- McKnight, Mary 206, W. S. 82
- McLaughlin, Kenneth R. 469
- McClelland, Carol L. 472, Emily
A. 472, Ila 472, Joellyn 472,
Laura K. 472, Logan B. 472,
Lynn G. 472, Perry W. 472,
Ralph E. 472, Robert E. 472
- McLean, Catherine A. 484
- McLees, Catherine 486
- McLoughlin, Mary M. 472
- McLune, Leona 62
- McMahan, Ann E. 93, Bessie M. 93,
Charles 93, Elzira 87, 93, 98,
Emaline 87, Henry C. 83,
James 76, 78, John W. 87,
Lena 88, Mamie 93, Mary A. 87,
Mary D. 88, Mary E. 87, Ma-
tilda 87, 88, Nora B. 88,
Sally 87, Samuel 88, Thomas
76, 78, Wm. N. 87, 93
- McMakin, Shirley 552
- McManis, Anne M. 203, Charles
E. 203, Martha E. 203, Sarah
E. 203
- McMartin, Agnes 199, Fred 199,
George 199
- McMenis, Jane E. 551, Jerry W.
551, John E. 551, Joseph 551
- McMullin, William 121
- McMurdo, Frankie E. 197
- McMurdy, James D. 530
- McNabb, Elizabeth 368, Hicklin
368, Polly A. 349, Rebecca
(McDaniel) 368, Thomas 350
- McNamara, Ann 435
- McNames, E. Frances 181, Emma
181, 199, George S. 181,
James C. 181, James O. 181,
John 181, Mary 181, Minerva
181, Thomas W. 181, Unice 181,
Welcome 181
- McNeely, Ada F. (Turley) 161,
Eva 435, Henry 436, Mary
(Clements) 436
- McNeley, Arthula J. 239, 247,
James R. 239, Maggie R. 239
- McNutt, Margaret 546
- McPherson, Bamby L. 203, Jason W.
203, John 53, Scott D. 203,
Willard J. 203
- McQueen, George 265
- McRa, Duncan 312
- McReynolds, James 66, James P. 66,
Janet L. 66, Jim 66, Joanne 66,
John 66, Judi 66
- McRoberts, Mary 452
- McSpadden, Melinda V. 167
- McWilliams, James 125, Minnie R.
471, Samuel 56
- Meacham, Sgt. 179
- Mead, Jeanette V. 250
- Meador, Mark I. 490, S. B. 454,
Steven A. 491
- Meadows, Jesse 127
- Means, David W. 296
- Mecey, Joseph 169, Marguerite 169,
Ralph 169, Stella 169, Virginia
169, Warren 169
- Medley, Alen 388, Edith W. 290,
Elizabeth A. 490, George T. 490,
James E. 490, Marie D. 490,
Mark S. 490, Martha J. 491,
Michele L. 490, Shulman A. 490,
Thomas F. 490, Thomas J. 388
- Meek, Bruce 65, Sarah 173
- Meier, Robert C. 190
- Meister, Harold 459, Julian 459,
Pauline (Voyles) 459
- Mellon, Mary 300
- Mellor, Grace G. 97
- Meloy, Alice 438, David 438, May
(Barnhardt) 438, Molly B. 432
- Melton, Avonne M. 65, Coral E. 65,
Crystal V. 65, Cynthia 551,
Frank E. 65, Janie L. 65,
Muriel E. 65, Rebecca S. 65,
Stephen J. 65, Sterling E. 65
- Menca, W. 542
- Menley, Ernest D. 480, Lester 480,
Mary (Williams) 480
- Mercer, Denny 198, John 38
- Meredith, Cecil 199, Clarence 199,
David L. 199, Glenda S. 199,
James S. 199, James W. 199,
Jana L. 199, Janie 199, Jason
S. 199, Randall E. 199, Steven
A. 199, Verlon L. 199
- Merica, May 541, W. 542
- Mericle, Monty 491, Sara 491,
Tanya 491, Tiffany 491
- Merkley, Linda 293
- Merrilees, Jessie M. 290, Joseph
290, Mary L. (Tower) 290
- Merrill, Christopher L. 481,
Dorothy A. 481, Edna B. 468,
Elizabeth A. 481, Franklin W.
457, 481, Katherine L. 481,
Laura L. 481, Lea W. 457, 481,
Lynn E. 481, Mark L. 481,
Martha L. 457, 481, Patricia
N. 481, Paul R. 481, Quinby N.
86, Thelma L. 481
- Merriman, Mary K. 66, Richard 66,
Susan A. 66
- Merritt, Ann 527, George 525, 526,
John 526, Leona 528, Viney 525
- Merson, Dr. J.F.C. 363

INDEX

- Metcalf, Connie 479
 Mettscher, Raynetta L. 521
 Meyer, James 187, Valerie 521
 Meyers, Rev. 287, Aubrey 288,
 Brittany J.L. 241, Gordon 241,
 Ronnie 195, Shannon M. 241,
 Sharon 195, Steve 195, Thomas
 195
 Michael, Samuel 153
 Michel, Gay 483
 Midciff, Joseph 532, Samuel 532
 Middleton, Arzetta 469, Wm.R.228
 Midkiff, Calvin 532, John 532,
 John H. 535, Joseph 524, 531,
 533, Lemuel 532, Levi 533,
 Melissa 532, 535
 Mier, Matilda (McGee) 447, Peter
 L. 447, Rebecca E. 447
 Miers, Rev. James S. 91
 Milam, Ada 322, Antionette 322,
 Ed 322, Emma 322, John 322,
 Rob 322, Tom 322
 Milan, Dorothy J. 514
 Miles, Edith 415, Zacheus 102
 Miller, Alcinda E. 63, 64, Alice
 E. 507, Andrew C. 484, Arthur
 502, Arthur H. 445, Catherine
 144, Charles A. 507, Charles
 R. 472, Charles W. 144, Cheryl
 F. 253, David 144, 151, Daniel
 541, Didamia (Cunningham) 151,
 Donna L. 484, Ed 183, Elijah
 144, Elizabeth 534, Elizabeth
 (Keller) 63, 64, Eva 195,
 Freda 189, George 144, 157, 502,
 Harold 183, Harriet 220, Henry
 144, Henry C. 82, Herbert 179,
 J. Alex 179, J.B. 144, Jacob
 63, 64, 502, Jacob E. 507,
 James 502, 507, James E. 507,
 Jeremiah K. 59, John 144,
 John A. 149, John D. 502,
 Kirk A. 507, Lucetta 144,
 Mabel 507, Martha 151, Mary
 85, 507, Mary E. 502, Mary J.
 532, 533, Nancy A. 502, Palmer
 179, Phoebe 502, Rachel 507,
 Richard 183, Robert 484, Rosa
 502, Roy 179, Russ A. 472,
 Sam 157, Stella 168, Terry L.
 484, Virginia 59, 489, Wesley
 507, Wm. 502, Wm. M. 472
 Milligon, Lillie M. 204
 Mills, Amanda 254, Franklin D.254,
 Gary S. 254, George 244,
 Johnice 254, Karen 254, Mar-
 garet 254, Sandy 254, Velma
 188, Virginia 254, Wm. 254,
 Wm. D. 254
 Millsap, James 146, Mary 145,
 Richard 146
 Milstead, Jannie E. 243
 Miltonberger, Helen 452
 Miner, Peggy A. L. 198
 Ming, Agnes A. 191
 Minnis, Frances L. (Brock) 444,
 Harvey 444, Leora E. 444
 Minor, Ellen B. 447, George 447,
 John M. 64
 Miracle, Sharon 253
 Misenhalter, Joyce 513
 Mitchell, Agnes 243, Alice A.
 242, Alma A. 458, Altha M.
 243, Benjamin 40, Bertha E.
 242, 253, Beth 546, Blanche
 M. 242, 252, Boone 367, 372,
 417, Brandt A. 253, Carol J.
 252, Catalina 200, Christine
 L. 200, Clara E. 418, 446,
 Curtis L. 252, David H. 452,
 David L. 242, Della M. 253,
 Dirk W. 253, Dorothy E. 201,
 Douglas D. 252, Duane 242,
 Earl C. 200, Earl H.183,200,
 Edward L. 242, 252, Elizabeth
 M. 253, Eloise 243, Elva 183,
 Esther O. 190, Eva 200, Eve-
 lyn A. 252, Flossie 183,
 Gail 202, George A. 243, 253,
 George B. 183, 201, George
 H. 242, Harrison 190, Harry
 L. 242, Helen A. 190, Hester
 D. 200, Ivie 183, James 242,
 523, Janet A. 200, Janet L.
 252, Jessie M. 184, John G.
 253, John L. 183, John R.200,
 John S. 372, John W. 200,
 Kelly S. 253, Kenneth 547,
 Kimberly A. 253, Laura C.253,
 Leon 547, Leona A. 243,
 Linda D. 200, Linda M. 253,
 Luther E. 201, Lynn 183,
 Marie 243, Marjorie H. 201,
 Marjorie M. 201, Martha E.
 242, Mary 242, Mary A. 253,
 418, Mary E. 242, Mary L.418,
 446, Mary U. 418, 446,
 Michael J. 201, Myles B. 200,
 Nancy 547, Nancy (Boone)372,
 Nancy G. 200, Norma E. 190,
 Olive V. 452, Patsy 547,
 Rebecca J. 242, Robert L.242,
 Robin L. 253, Roger R. 252,
 Ronald L. 253, Sharon D.253,
 Shirley A. 242, Shirley M.
 201, Shirley R. 252, Sidney
 B. 242, Susan 372, Tressa G.
 252, Uraney 372, 446, Vic-
 toria S. 200, Virgil H. 190,
 Wm. B. 367, 372, 417, 418,
 Wm. T. 253, Wm. W. 243, 253,
 Yolanda 200, Zuleka P. 96
 Mitchison, Mary 6
 Miton, Cletas 465
 Mitsch, Karen L. 471
 Mobley, Shirley A. 199
 Mockerman, Sheila D. 293
 Moffatt, Carol R. 293, Heather
 B. 293, James R. 293, Jerry
 D. 294, Raymond S. 293,
 Stevan R. 294
 Moffett, Bro. 45, Bro. Anderson
 118
 Moffis, Rita 98
 Mohl, Christine 238, John 238
 Molden, Henry 176
 Monk, John 32, 44, 106, 107,
 Margaret 106, Priscilla 107,
 Thomas 44, 106, 107
 Monroe, Diadema 144, Dianah 144,
 Horace 144, William 144
 Monson, Susan 550
 Montambo, Robert G. 255, Robert
 W. 255, Shelby J. 255
 Montgomery, Hugh 429, Karen 192,
 Margaret 148, Nancy (Crow)148
 Ruby L. 253, Wm. 148
 Montjoy, Amalisa 418, Diadema 371,
 373, Elizabeth 370, 372, 373,
 414, Emily 371, Emily F. 373,
 414, Enoch 370, 373, 418,
 Garret 372, Hannah 372, John
 373, 418, Stella 418, Wm. 372,
 373, 414 & Amanda 373
 Monyhan, Henry 144, Julia 144
 Moody, Myrtle M. 448
 Moon, Narcissa J. 146, Susanah
 138, 140, Thomas 146
 Moore, Alice 185, Allen 184, Ann
 297, Beulah 469, Bruce 516,
 Caloway 489, David W. 238,
 Effie 185, Emerson 238, Frank
 190, Greg A. 512, James 184,
 John 239, Joseph D. 512,
 Joseph L. 512, Kenneth S.512,
 Lee 454, Margaret 512, Martin
 526, Miles 184, Otto F. 238,
 Pamela 184, Peggy S. 467,
 Rhonda E. 190, Ruth 518, 522,
 Ruth O. 238, Tracy 512, Vice
 232, Woodson 512
 Moorehead, George 507, Lillian A.
 507, Samuel L. 507
 Moorhead, LaVaun M. 228
 Moorman, Leonard 236, Sadie 236
 Moran, Mary 88
 Moreland, John E. 461, Johnna L.
 461, Richard K. 461, Susan K.
 461, Wendy A. 461
 Moren, Shirley 294
 Moreton, Carolyn S. 206, Charles
 O. 206, Dannel J. 206, Donald
 J. 206, Jess S. 206, Jessalyn
 A. 206, Judy K. 206, Kelly E.
 206, Samuel M. 206, Shannon
 K. 206, Wm. C. 206
 Morgan, Gen 537, Charles H. 405,
 Charles W. 441, Elizabeth 441,
 Eunice C. 94, Helen 441,
 Larry 514, Michael 514,
 Moriarty, Ann 482
 Morisette, Cecelia 182
 Morris, Allie J. 435, 459, Amy 245,
 Annie B. 471, Brian D. 471,
 Catharine L. 200, Debra L.471,
 Douglas 245, Homer P. 448,
 James 296, Jeff 296, Jesse D.
 448, 471, John 113, 340, 527,
 John A. 325, Laura E. 471, Leo
 E. 448, Lester L. 448, Mark
 296, Mary 527, Mary B. 448,
 May 471, Norman H. 448, Patrick
 245, Randy 296, Robert M. 471,
 Sandra 245, Sharon 245, Sharon
 S. 448, Stanley D. 200, Wanita
 65, Wm. 448, Wm. K. 471
 Morrison, Ann 542, Gladys 178,
 James 541, 542, Mary E. (Lower)
 542, Rhonda L. 251, Robert 251,
 Roxanne 519, Wm. 530, Wm. H.251
 Morriss, John F. 435, Martha J.435,
 Mattie 435, 436, Miriam 435
 Morrissey, Cheever 461, John F.461,
 Maurine K. 461, Ruth 461,
 Stephen P. 461, Thomas E. 461,
 Wm. M. 461
 Morrow, Mary E. 175, Phebe A.173,
 Morse, Doris E. 201

INDEX

Mortimer, Agnes E. 505, Billy 505, Dave 505, David A. 505, David W. 505, Laura N. 505, Rosa L. 505
Mortland, Helen G. 470
Morton, Bertha 547, Jeremiah 261, Mary E. 92, S.W. 92, Susannah 212, 530
Mosby, Capt. John S. 305
Moseley, Emma 98, John W. 476, Nancy G. 476, Virginia 476,
Mosser, Alma 203, Artie 195, Beryl J. 461, Betty J. 203, Clifton L. 195, 203, Florella E. 195, Leonard H. 195, Marie A. 244, Marilyn L. 203, Patricia D. 203, Retha 195, Retha E. 203, Samuel M. 195, Tressa 195, Wilda M. 195, 203, Winifred L. 195, 204
Mosher, Ella F. (Cooley) 512, Harry E. 512, Margaret L. 511
Mosier, Gayle 489
Moss, Diane 522, Elizabeth 542, Marcus 542, Mary 542, Rebecca 542, T.J. 541, Thomas 542, Thomas J. 541
Mt.Castle, Betty S. 468
Mudd, Olean 228
Mueller, John R. 191
Muir, Billie F. 226, Ellbert O. 407, James L. 407, John W. 407, Lucy M. 407, LuEmma 407, Nancy E. 407, Wm. 407, Wm. F. 407
Mullikin, Clara 444, Derik 245, Lile 245, Mark 245
Mullins, Joshua 523
Mungle, Marvin E. 195
Munroe, Rev. John 261, 266
Munson, Lowell W. 198
Murphy, Agnes 455, 477, Betty 477, Blanche A. 455, Carol 482, Charles J. 455, 477, Darlene A. 518, Debra J. 518, Edna B. 552, Ellen 455, 477, Jane 477, John 455, Julie F. 477, Kathryn A. 477, Kathleen 455, Kelly A. 477, Kevin R. 477, Marguerite J. 477, Mary C. 477, Minerva 181, Patrick M. 477, Richard L. 518, Robert W. 477, Sean K. 477, Thomas 161, Timothy P. 477, Wm. J. 455, 477, Wm. P. 477
Murray, Abel 131, Ben 144, Diodema 144, Dianah 131, Elijah 144, Elsie 144, George 144, Ruth 144
Murrey, Dianna 130, Charlotte 462
Musencroft, Louisa T. 92
Mustain, Shadrack 531
Mutanet, Julia 234
Myers, Nelda 463

N

Nace, Myrta 62
Nagle, Jeanette 287
Nance, Lois C. 94, Rebecca 528, Sudie 547
Nare, Marian 455
Nash, Floyd A. 531
Nations, Phyliss 190

Naughton, Gerald P. 198
Nauman, Louis 170
Naysmith, Fred A. 228
Neal, Ava 187, James 465, Lawrence R. 201, Napoleon B. 372, Opal 510, W. 125, Wandaleen 487
Neale, Thomas 297
Necessary, Josie 236, Margaret M. 237, Sarah A. (Mitchell) 237, Thomas J. 237, Wm. H. 234, Wm. T. 234, Wm. S. 234
Needham, John L. 156, Sallie 156
Neel, Herman R. 254, Joe B. 255, Kamala J. 255, Karla P. 255, Leona 242, Margaret 441, Marie E. 255, Ted J. 255, Vivian E. 251
Neely, Olive V. 452, Robert V. 452
Neese, Alma 445, Harrison 415, 445, Helen 445, John R. 415, Lounora 415, 445, Mary 445, Mary E. 415, Mary J. 445, Ruth 445
Nelms, Robert 512
Nelson, Carl 95, Chad 254, Clay 254, Craig 254, Enoch 547, Gloria H. 95, Ronnie R. 95
Nemeth, Betty C. 481, Carol A. 481, Ida (Toth) 481, Richard 481, Richard A. 481, Richard W. 481
Nesbitt, Betty 477, Mary 220
Neske, Sharon 66
Nevis, George B. 406
Newberry, Virginia 203
Newby, Cora A. 504, Edgar A. 420, John E. 504, Lucinda (Voyles) 504
Newman, Charles 55, 56, David 205, Elias 55, James 526, Judith 516, Ray 239, Richard 60, 99, Roscoe C. 249, Shirley F. 249, Stanley D. 249
Newsome, Ada F. 518, Adrian Q. 518, Barbara J. 518, Cecil O. 508, 518, Chrystal H. 518, Dana E. 518, David T. 518, Delores J. 518, Ethel H. 508, Gertrude 518, Harold C. 518, Harry E. 518, Jason C. 518, Julia L. 518, Kevin J. 518, Mabel 508, 517, Mark A. 518, Michael E. 518, Nancy K. 518, Norman E. 518, Oliver 508, Roland 508, 518, Roland T. 518, Scott R. 518, Yvonne E. 518
Newton, Willoughby 109, 207
Nicely, Deborah J. 66, Donald L. 66, Harry 66, Michael W. 66, Patricia M. 66
Nichols, Solomon 535
Nicholson, James 373, Lucy 373, Maxine M. 489, Nancy S. 147, Thomas 373, Vania 177
Nichting, Lester C. 185
Nickell, Dropha D. 411, Ina 466
Nickerson, Jack 205, Rena L. 205
Nitz, Herbert J. 551, Janci S. 551
Nix, John 140, Wiley 141

Noaks, Paula 484
Noble, Cora C. 190
Nobrigg, Eleanor 240
Noe, Ida 196
Noel, H.C. 397, Mamie G. 474
Nolan, Dawn R. 513, Ellicia G. 513, Kenneth J. 513
Noland, Alida 74, Ann M. 74, Anna 94, Eleanor 74, James 74, Jennie M. 98, Jere B. 94, Mrs. Jere B. 79, Jerre L. 98, Ledstone 74, Mary 74, Mary E. 98, Samuel 41, Stephen 74, 76, Thomas T. 98, Turley 94, 98
Nonnmaker, Glen A. 249
Nordstrom, Brian C. 461, Carl A. 461, Gaylord R. 461, Norlyn A. 461, Samantha K. 461, Sommer A. 461, Sonya R. 461
Norman, John 140, Virgil 238
Norris, Artie A. 188, Ava V. 188, Charles E. 188, Daniel 178, Enoch L. 188, Elizabeth M. 188, John 62, Joseph M. 188, Katie L. 188, Louis J. 188, Lucy 62, Mary B. 188, Nancy E. 188, Nellie M. 188, Nola O. 188, Oscar L. 188, Richard L. 188, Sarah 62, Zelma M. 66
North, Sandie 487
Norton, Charles 289, Jesse 289, Nancy A. 289, Wm. 266, 289
Nossman, Richard 516
Novak, Jean 446
Nowell, Janie B. 480, Marie (Bran-nen) 480, Robert 480
Nowland, Matthias 539, Sarah 539
Noyes, Emily 472
Nunnally, Cora D. 458
Nussbaumer, Affton 185, Aloise V. 185, Alverta M. 185, Anna E. 185, Cecil J. 185, Effie 185, Emma P. 185, Freda 185, Mary G. 185, Matt 185, Myrtle M. 185, Neva A. 185, Rose 185, Rose F. 185, Ruth A. 185
Nutsch, Clyde H. 249, Olive M. 249, Ruth M. 249

O

Oaden, Oakley 64
Oakes, Grace 542, Mary E. 542, Royal 542, Thomas W. 542
Oaks, Mr.- 50
O'Bannon, Elizabeth J. 428, Fred 428, Capt. Wm. 269
Oberlander, Veta L. 239
Obermiller, Fred W. 438, Julia H. (Boy) 438, Winifred I. 438
O'Brien, Dale 198, Flora (Vander-venter) 447, James M. 447, Kierston 198, Ruth 447, Shawn D. 198
O'Connor, Ladosca 164
Odell, Martha 156
Odle, Brenda K. 248, Shirley A.H. 248
O'Donald, Sylvia M. 289
Offutt, William 38
Ogle, Elizabeth 541, Mary J. 201, Gov. Samuel 69, Sarah 541
Oglesby, Albert R. 423, Almeda 423, Benjamin E. 423, 450

INDEX

- Oglesby, cont. Bertha 450, Blanch G. 450, Charles O. 423, 449, Chloe J. 423, Clarence 450, Constant R. 422, 423, Donald 450, Edith 450, Edna 450, Emily L. 450, Emma 449, Emma F. 450, Ernest 450, George W. 423, Gladys 450, Glen 449, Howard 450, Iva F. 450, J.C. 450, John R. 450, John T. 423, 450, Leah 450, Lloyd 450, Lottie R. 450, Lucy 450, Margaret 450, Martha A. 423, Ola L. 423, Otto 423, Phyllis 423, Ralph 450, Rolla 450, Rose P. 450, Sanford W. 423, Sarah E. 423, Walker 422
- Ohlgren, Lynn 484
- Oldfield, Christopher E. 485, David A. 485, Heather D. 485
- Oldham, Sallie 216, Terry 462, Troy R. 462
- Oleson, Dean 190
- Oliphant, David D. 296, Deborah 296, Eric T. 296, Heather 296, Jacob T. 296, Marc T. 296, Mary 194, Mary A. 296, Melissa 296, Rebecca 296, Robert T. 296, Teresa 296
- Olive, Carolyn E. 169
- Oliver, Francis 287
- Olliver, Warren 167
- Olmstead, Mary B. 470
- Oltz, Elva L. 426, Maria 426, Solomon 426
- O'Neil, Charles 464, Ellen 477, John 464, Martin 464, Maureen 477, Maurice F. 477, Nancy F. 464, Terry A. 477
- O'Neal, Lucy 418, Martha J. 418, Samuel 418
- O'Niell, James 311
- Ontiveros, Laura 462
- Ooly, Rosa 153, Shelby 153
- O'Rear, Henrietta 375, 420, 421, J.A. 420, Jesse A. 420, 421, Margaret 259
- Orme, Col. Archibald 74
- Orndorf, Lucille 475
- Orth, Denise K. 518, Galen J. 518, Gayla J. 518, Kalin M. 518, Norman J. 518, Valentine W. 518, Virginia 228
- Osborn, Alford 479, Betty J. 479, Mary F. 153, Pauline (Huffman) 479, T.J. 153, Thomas 153
- Osborne, Loyal 178, Nina L. 435, Polly 177, Ralph 178, Thomas 24, 26, 178
- Osterhout, Mr. 225
- Ostermeier, Lawrence 441
- Overman, Gene 197, Shawn D. 197
- Overstreet, Freda F. 226, Thelma L. 481
- Owen, Alafra H. 189, Amanda (Easley) 309, Hazel P. 189, Helen 309, Marc C. 246, Wm.H. 189, Wm. L. 309
- Owens, Frank 86, Mary J. 445, Mary (Reynolds) 86, Myrtle 86
- Oxner, Betty M. 514, Carol A. 514, Chris 514, Jason 514, Linda S. 514, Marvin M. 514, Marvin R. 514, Mary C. 514, Richard 514, Tina J. 514, Wendie 514
- P
- Paddock, Cora 416, Harrison 416, John 416, Martha K. 416, Mary 416, Mary L. 416, Paul 416, Pearl 416, Philiss 416, Ralph 416, Wm. H. 416
- Padgett, Bailey 305
- Padilla, Camerina L. 480, Christopher M. 480, Terry P. 480
- Painter, Mae 246
- Paintin, James W. 504, Sam 504
- Palmer, Ona I. 228
- Panne, William 541
- Panos, Margaret 94
- Pape, Joshua M. 521, Michial 521, Terry 521
- Parce, Alice 179
- Parker, Billy 236, Bryan 552, Chalmers A. 412, Chester L. 235, 238, Duane E. 552, Eris 206, Franklin 233, Fred D. 239, Gideon 235, Harlan 233, Janice 511, Jennifer 552, Jerry 552, Kevin L. 552, Lois M. 239, Mary 235, Myrtle I. 238, Nellie 233, Orule E. 239, Rose M. 239, Ruth E. 205, Samuel 364, Turley 233, Verna 235, 238, Vernia E. 239, Viola K. 239, Wanda L. 239, Wilma F. 239, Woodson 233
- Parkin, Ace 199
- Parks, Beaumont 401, Bert 504, Earl 514, Elizabeth 401, Elizabeth A. 401, Henry C. 401, Lance 514, Lulu H. 401, Mary K. 401, May 471, Melody 514, Misty 514, Samuel C. 360, 401, Thomas 401
- Parlier, John 541
- Parnham, Gertrude 411, L.B. 441, Willie 441
- Parr, Mary E. 294
- Parrish, Lillie K. 467
- Parrons, William 526
- Parsons, Drusilla 532, Capt. James 301, Richard 530, Thomas 301
- Parthemer, Mary A. 522
- Pass, Algernon S. 330
- Pastres, Lillian A. 507
- Patrick, Joseph I. 250, Ray 459, Ruth 251
- Patten, Jennings B. 181
- Patterson, J. 314, Jimmy 514, Mark W. 197, Tip 197
- Patton, Frances E. 480, Janice G. 480, John B. 480, Linda K. 244, Suzanne M. 480
- Pauhl, Marie 503
- Paul, Budley 231, Ellis 161, Joan T. 161, Sarah 161, Shirley J. 161
- Pauley, Blaine 535, L.W. 536, Sidney A. 536
- Paully, Margaret A. 532
- Payne, A. J. 366, Amos 366, Amos T. 366, Andrew J. 366, Ann C. 59, Archie W. 189, Caroline 412, Correll 413 744
- David C. 413, Donny 516, Dorothy 552, Edward 112, 117, 208, Elizabeth 299, 305, 349, 366, Elizabeth F. 366, 412, Elmer T. 463, Elwell L. 412, Ernest 412, 413, Eura 366, Evie 412, George 412, George W. 366, 412, Isaac A. 366, Jacqueline 288, John 366, John A. 412, L. M. 412, Leslie O. 412, Lewis D. 88, Louisa A. 367, Louisa F. 357, Lucy J. 367, 413, Lydia E. 413, M. E. 412, Magnolia 413, Marbel 366, Marcia A. 412, 445, Martha C. 367, Martha E. 413, Martha F. 412, 413, Martha S. 412, Mary A. 366, Mary E. 412, Mary H. 412, Moses 366, 412, 413, Nathaniel 366, Newton 387, Ora Z. 413, Preston H. 218, 357, 399, Robert 412, Robert H. 463, Ruth 366, 367, Sandford 299, 300, 305, Sarah 412, Thomas 530, Wm. 20, 21, 23, 28, 349, 366, 412, 413, Wm. M. 412, Wm. T. 366, 412, Wm. W. 349, 366, 412 Willis F. 366, 413
- Payton, Mary R. 186
- Peace, Anna C. 429, Billy J. 453, Clay A. 453, 473, Deborah J. 474, Edna 453, Emily 429, Emma 395, 428, Emma J. 453, 473, Emma T. 429 G.E. 395 Geo. E. 428, 429, Harriet E. 453, 473, Helen L. 429, 453, Imogene 453, 473, Isaac A. 429, 453, Jack C. 453, 473, James L. 453, 473, Jennie R. 429, Joanne 474, Joseph H. 429, 453, Josephine T. 474, Julie J. 474, Kenneth 474, Kimberly 474, Linda J. 474, Maude 453, Paula 473, Richard R. 453, 473, Ricky 474, Robert B. 453, Sally 473, Sheila 473, Shirley 474, Troy 474
- Peach, Duren 316, Munroe 321
- Peak, Jesse 524
- Peake, Humphrey 15, Wm. 15, 19
- Peal, Mary 540
- Pearce, James 533, Louisa M. 287, Mary A. 390
- Pearson, Elizabeth 82, Harriet 89, Independence 123, Isaac 123, 140, 141, O.B. 89, President 123, Simon 8, 24, Thomas 8, Wm. C. 140
- Peck, Herman 170, Julia A. 281, Martha 544
- Peddicord, Sally 549
- Pedigo, Elizabeth 153
- Peebles, Dilworth 434
- Pekluda, Lois 204
- Pell, Janice R. 67
- Pemberton, Daniel F. 545, Ellen 63, Gaines G. 545, Henry 62, Henry L. 63, James L. 545, Lewis W. 63, Mary D. 545, Mary N. O. 545, Maud A. 453, Myra W. 62, Nannie A. 545, Rebecca (Baker) 57, Robert H. 545, Theodocia L. 545, Thomas T. 545, W.D. 546, Welcome A. 545, Wm. D. 545

INDEX

- Pence, Marie 190
Pender, Aaron 511
Pendergraft, Amy 197, Larry D. 197, Todd 197
Pendleton, Josephine T. 465
Pennington, Diana S. 487, Donald R. 487, Lula M. 488, Mitsi L. 487, Oscar 487, Robert J. 487, Telitha K. 487
Penny, Hazel N. 240, Mike 517, Wes 517
Penson, Isaac 110, Joseph 110, Rachel 110, Rebecca 110, Thomas 110
Peoples, Ida B. 411
Peratt, Anna R. 93
Percival, Alva M. 512
Perdue, Clyde 62
Perkins, Brian A. 516, Jackie D. 516, Troy N. 516
Pernini, Henry 471, Patricia S. 471
Perotti, Edward 185
Perry, Eldon H. 452, Eldon T. 452, Elinor T. 323, Fannie B. 547, Katherine L. 452, Lois G.T. 251, Martin L. 251, Mary A. 323, 452, 472, Nancy C. 251, Col. Oliver H. 319, 323, 324, Rose M. 251, Ruby C. 329, Tabitha E. 323, William 51, 55
Perryman, Dora N. 170, Elizabeth 314, Ro 341, Thomas J. 314, 315, 319
Pertache, Laura A. 551
Peters, Bethel 184, Brenda K. 253, DeWitt C. 83, Raymond J. 253, Stephen J. 253, Wm. 542
Peterson, Carl E. 460, Constance M. 201, George C. 201, Gwen 254, Harold S. 236
Petrarca, Ruth E. 507
Pettipiece, Ellen 286
Pettit, Rebecca 376
Peyton, Henry 258, James A. 551, Joann D. 551, Sophia M. 526, Valentine 12
Pfaff, Ruby 552
Pharis, Pleasant 529, 530
Pharris, Pleasant 529
Phears, Pleasant 524, 530
Phelps, Andrew 236, Betty 236, Frances 236, James 236, Richard 236
Phillips, John 207
Phillip, Alma M. 421, Joseph 421, Thomas 86
Phillips, Arless 199, Darrell 491, Frances A. 491, H.B. 453, Margaret L. 491, Patsy C. 491, Robert 292
Philpot, Douglas W. 255, Eileen M. 255, Gerald W. 255, Nancy J. 255, Ruby E. 255, Victoria A. 255, Wm. J. 255
Phipps, B.B. 547, Ettagene 547, John L. 422, Melvina 178, Ralph 547
Pickara, Lucretia 153
Pickard, Mary 178
Pickering, Alice I. 240
Picket, George 229
Pidcock, Florence E. 547, Frances E. 547
Piecznski, Bernadette 483
Pierce, Amanda 409, Deanne 522, Della 191, Henry S. 283, Roy F. 283
Pigg, Alice 166, Elsie A. 186, Irvin 166, Iva P. 186, 192, James E. 186, John A. 138, Rebecca A. 166, Reems W. 166, 186, Sarah (Newby) 166, Thomas J. 166, Thomas L. 186, Willard E. 186, Wm. 166
Pilon, Fred F. 202
Pinkston, Alex 147, Alma L. 172, Thomas M. 387
Pinson, Addie J. 170, Caroline 151, Joseph 207, Lorraine 421
Piper, Clayton 483, Jennifer 483, Julie M. 483, Justin 483
Pipkins, Shirley S. 97
Pirtle, Bonnie 187
Pitser, George 415
Pittman, Bernard 429
Pitzer, Eugene 245, Keith D. 245, Valarie A. 245
Pizzaro, Don 550, John D. 550
Plante, A.H. 445, Lillian 445
Plaster, Shirley 253
Platt, Ralph 6
Poe, Elizabeth 381, Elizabeth A. 486, Gary L. 486, Gina L. 486, Gladys 252, Lottie A. 251, Sarah K. 381, Walter 288
Points, Lee 454
Poland, David 238, Ethel 238, Everett 238, Josie 238, Neva 238, Ruth 238, Verna 238
Polite, Augustine 149, Letitia 149, Malinda 149, Paul 135, 149
Polk, Bernice E. 186
Pollard, Thomas 20, 103, 112, 113, Capt. Thomas 339
Polley, Henry 530, Joseph 531
Pollman, Alfred 188
Polsue, Mary K. 310
Pomeroy, Alice M. 292, Reno M. 292
Poole, Ada 547, Flora B. 180, Joe S. 180
Pope, Emma 322, George 314, George W. 322, Helen A. 322, Jesse 313, 320, 321, 322, L.F. 423, Margaret 322, Mary 314, Mary H. 322, 329, 330, Rebeckah 314, 322, 323
Porch, Eva 168
Porter, John 344, 358, 359, John G. 506, Johnnie G. 506, Mattie A. (Harrell) 506, Nancy 358, 359
Poses, Charles 187
Posey, Betty E. 289
Posterson, Jeri 484
Poston, Bobby N. 244, Caroline 149, Milton 147, Samuel E. 244
Poteet, James A. 526
Pottorf, Avis T. 519
Potts, Mary E. 178, 404
Pounds, Jane 481, Loretta 249, Lynne E. 481, Wayne L. 481
Powell, Connie A. 468, David K. 488, Edwin 468, Gayle 488, George E. 476, J.B. 488, Lena F. 468, Madalynne V. 476, Marian J. M. 249, Michael G. 468, Norma R. 240, Pearle (Little) 476, Phyllis 468, Raymond E. 240, Rebecca 488
Power, Elizabeth (Goddard) 173, Martha L. 173, Thomas 173
Pratt, Elisha 544
Preston, Emma (Rathburn) 167, George C. 239, John 523, Rebecca 523, Capt. Wm. 231
Prewitt, Ben 443, Leslie E. 443
Price, Albert W. 177, Bertha 177, Carrie E. 200, Charlotte R. 205, Daryl D. 205, Dennis W. 205, Dennis W. 205, Earl R. 205, Herbert J. 205, Kimberlee A. 205, Kimberly A. 200, Leota A. 205, Leota J. 205, Linda 551, Patricia J. 205, Ray J. 205, Sheryl M. 205, Shirley J. 512, Col. Sterling 84, Warren W. 542, Wm. R. 200, Woodrow 98
Priest, Albert M. 288, Annie P. 92, Charles 288, Charles A. 288, Charles W. 277, Elizabeth 288, Elizabeth B. 92, Elizabeth (Rush) 92, Emily 288, Eppie L. 288, Fredonia 92, George 277, George H. 277, 288, George S. 92, Jackson F. 288, Jacqueline 288, James M. 288, James N. 277, 278, Jesse B. 288, John 288, Julia S. 288, Martha A.E. 277, 288, Martin R. 92, Mary E. 277, Mary S. 288, Mason 277, 288, Nannie M. 288, Nora A. 288, Peter W. 277, Peggy 288, Richard E. 278, 288, Robert E. 288, Ruth A. 288, Sarah C. 265, 277, 278, Susan C. 277, Susan E. 277, Susan (Lawrence) 277, Thomas 258, 549, Wm. 260, Wm.M. 288, Willie 288
Prince, Hosea 140, 141
Pritchard, Emma A. 169, Joseph 169, Mary E. (Blue) 169, Lewis 32, 42
Pritchett, Margaret 189, Mattie B. 226
Privett, Suzanne 513
Proffer, Junior 168
Proffitt, Wm. C. 242
Prokopek, Beverly M. 468
Propes, Elizabeth 291
Prox, Delbert 290
Pruitt, James McK. 253, Laban 388, 393, Linda M. 253, Paul P. 253, Terry 514
Pryor, Frances M. 178
Puckett, Eugene 184
Pucky, Pleasant 130
Pulleam, Mildred 131
Pulliam, Henrietta 130, John P. 131, Mildred 131, 145
Pulse, Julia A. 57
Purdy, Dana K. 552, Deidre J. 552, Harry E. 552, Jewel A. 552, Laura R. 552
Purkhisen, Patricia E. 293
Puzey, Sally 527
Pye, Col. 6

INDEX

Q

Quinn, Mr. 50, Peter J. 191

R

Rabideaux, Calor R. 515, Stephen 515, Stephen T. 515
 Rader, Celia 295, Linda M. 187
 Radford, Andrew, 513, Barbara 514, Betty M. 505, 514, Brenner E. 514, Dorothy 505, 512, Eloise 513, Elva A. 505, Enoch E. 505, 514, Hazel E. 505, 513, JoAnn 505, 514, Kim 514, Lawanna 514, Martha 514, Mary A. 505, 513, Michael 514, Myrtle 513, Naomi E. 505, 513, Norma J. 505, 514, Patricia 513, Peggy 514, Ray A. 505, 514, Raymond W. 505, 513, Robert L. 505, 514, Robert N. 514, Robin L. 519, Ronald R. 513, Shana 514, Sol W. 505, 513, Sonya 514, Steve 513, Sue E. 513, Tanya 514, Tracy 514
 Radtke, Anna M. 469, August 469, Emily (Loeschman) 469
 Raech, Carl 547, Patsy 547, Robert 547
 Ragland, Intha A. 442
 Rainey, Eliza 411
 Rambo, Adelaide 411
 Ramey, John 297
 Ramirez, Edward 190
 Randal, Jonas 122, 124, Joseph 122, 123, 141, Nellie M. 468
 Randall, Martha A. 289
 Randel, Mary E.J.A. 186
 Randolph, Bob 188, Kelly J. 518, Nikki A. 518, Ray E. 518, Raynetta J. 518, Robert C. 518
 Rankin, I.N. 450, Ida 450, Isaac N. 408, Martha 396, Nancy (Heaton) 450, Phebe M. 408, Sarah 450, Sarah J. 421
 Rankins, Col. John W. 157
 Rannenbarger, Betty J. 98
 Ransford, Jesse D. 415
 Rappsis, Elaine 187, Linda Y 187
 Rash, Nellie 233
 Ratchford, Patricia 455
 Ratcliff, Gertrude 476
 Ratcliffe, Robert 305
 Rathman, David 551
 Rawls, Amos 540, Anita L. 203, J. Allen 203, T. Andy 203, W. Alex 203, Wm. E. 203
 Ray, John 127, Nancy 527, Thelia M. 187
 Rayner, Irene 64
 Reade, Sarah (Veale) 115, Virginia 518
 Real, Michael 272
 Rece, Abia 526, Allen W. 526
 Rector, Henry 260, Jacob 260, Nella 181
 Redd, Harriet E. 89
 Reddick, Elizabeth 166
 Redman, George 370
 Redmon, Paul 188
 Reece, Joseph 528, Martha 528, 534
 Reed, Brian R. 241, F. Marion 56,

Frances M. 47, George 57, Jennifer J. 204, John M. 545, John T. 56, Keith 204, Mamie 168, Margaret 56, 57, 254, Mary 56, Mary L. 545, Retta 308, Richard R. 241, Shannon M. 241, Wm. 111
 Reese, Glenda (James) 480, Jewell 480, John H. 136, Vickie D. 280
 Reeve, James 214
 Reid, Anna P. 93, Effie 93, Helen 93, Itel 93, James 57, John 93, 506, John B. 93, Mallomee 93, Mary S. 90, Miranda 88, Rebecca F. 94, Sharon L. 296, Wm. 76, 78
 Reignbal, Eugene 245, Jean A. 245, Lynn D. 245, Marc B. 245, Mary L. 245
 Reiner, Charles F. 482, Jennifer L. 482, Martha M. 482, Susan B. 482
 Reiss, Susan E. 67
 Remington, Mary L. 472
 Renfro, Samuel 200
 Renk, Norman J. 448
 Renken, Patricia L. 518
 Reno, Danny 437, Diane 437, Elmer 437
 Renquist, Edward 311
 Rensch, Dorothy H. 198
 Rentschler, Fannie 440, Frank 450, Fred 404, Lulu 404, Melvin A. 404
 Revels, Ethel E. 196, John W. 195
 Reynolds, Ann 452, B. F. 86, Beulah 86, Carol J. 452, Clifford 92, Cora 86, Dora L. 92, Ella C. 92, Ellwood 92, Erma D. 92, Forrest 86, George A. 92, George W. 86, 92, Harvey H. 92, Jewel 92, JoeAnn 92, John H. 89, John N. 92, Laminda J. 86, Laura 86, Leonard 92, Lester F. 236, Lillian 86, Mae 86, Marion F. 86, Mary 86, Matilda 92, Myrtle 92, Nannie 464, Robert F. 452, Ruth R. 92, 96, Sterling 86, Victor N. 92, Whitfield 86, Wm. 86
 Rhodes, Clifford C. 193
 Rhudy, Bessie L. 238
 Ribbe, John 193
 Ribble, John 144
 Ribelin, Elizabeth 349, 353, Jane 349, John 349, Mary 349, Mary (Kiher) 353, Polly 349, 353, Wm. 349, 353
 Rice, Amanda 370, Ann 155, David 217, Isaac J. 217, Laura T. 217, Mande 464, Margaret 227, Nancy 347, Nancy L. 200
 Rich, Freddie 200, Tanya D. 200, Theresa G. 200
 Richards, Frances T. 474, Ida 504, Jesse G. 182, John J. 429, M. H. 436, Wm. L. 383, 386, 387
 Richardson, Capt. 543, Col. 340, Catherine S. C. 94, Charles B.

479, Deborah L. 479, Florence 62, Frank S. 479, Henry L. 94, Jennie B. 440, Jenny 431, Joel 94, John 94, 479, Linda L. 479, Lewis 94, Malda L. 97, Marcia L. 67, Mary E. 440, Mercedes E. 479, Minnie M. 62, Rebecca E. 94, Teresa A. 479, Terry H. 479, Thomas B. 440
 Richie, Dorothy 245
 Richmond, Harriet 202
 Richter, Barbara 484, Rance B. 202, Rel D. 202, Rhett D. 202, Ronald 202, Ryan D. 202
 Rickenbaugh, Raymond 293
 Rickert, Sherry 239
 Rickets, Anthony 72
 Ricketts, Brenda G. 294
 Ricks, Clara 91, Dewitt M. 90, Emmett L. 90, Henry M. 91, Herbert 91, James L. M. 90, John V. 91, Joseph P. 91, Leuella A. 90, Louisa 81, Madra M. 90, Marion T. 90, Mary J. 90, Salinda E. 91, Susan, 81, 90, Wm. 90, Wm.H. 90
 Riddle, Col. George W. 284, Julia 82, Marilyn 461
 Ridgely, Nicholas 539
 Ridgeway, Alace 424, Alma L. 451, Anna 379, Anna G. 451, Anthony 379, 380, 424, Anthony E. 380, Arthur F. 424, 450, Azel L. 451, Darrell 424, Dorrell F. 380, 423, Edgar C. 424, 450, Ellen 424, Elizabeth 380, Elizabeth A. 379, Elmer T. 424, Emily 380, 423, Grisenda 379, 380, H. Walter 424, Harriet 424, Henry M. 451, Irvin H. 450, Isori B. 424, JoAnne 198, John 380, 424, Laura 450, Laura V. 451, Louella 424, Margery 380, Mary S. 378, Mary T. 424, Minnie A. 424, Myrtle 424, Nora A. 380, Oliver 424, Ora B. 380, Phoebe C. 423, Ray 451, Susan 380, Vernon E. 451, Wm. 424, Wm. E. 423, Wm.L. 451, Zachary T. 380
 Riely, Sheryl K. 194
 Riesland, Alice B. 202
 Rietdorf, Alma A. (Schulz) 457, Frederick C. 457, June 457
 Rigdon, Charlene 200
 Riggie, Robert G. 243, Robert R. 243
 Riggs, Joseph 526
 Riley, Charlotte 411, George P. 238, Loren 247, Nellie 237, Nellie F. 458
 Rinke, Luzetta N. 169
 Rinne, Mary T. 89
 Rivelin, Elizabeth 365, 366, George 366
 Rizek, Marie V. 65
 Ro, Giles 352, 355
 Roach, Margaret 171
 Roan, Steve 239
 Robbins, Connie S. 251, Eddie 251, James E. 251, Kimberly A. 251
 Roberds, Wm. 122
 Roberts, Angela S. 206, Barry L. 190

INDEX

- Roberts, cont. Bennett 548, DeAnn 206, Dennis 250, Dennis D.S. 190, Edward 349, Herbert 190, Joel 548, John S. 245, Lutisha 149, M.K. 187, Mamie 546, Michael 488, Michael D. 206, Paul 149, Peter 84, Ronny 488, Shirley 294, Tommy D. 206, W.C. 488, Walter 122, 123, 124
- Robertson, Alonzo P. 225, Mary L. 225, Ollie D. 550, Vera L. 238
- Robicheaux, Cynthia 551, David 551, Michael 551, Sterling 551
- Robilio, Florence L. 511, Jay 511, Jennie E. 511, John S. 511
- Robinson, Dr. (Barton) 357, Bessie 511, Charlotte E. 307, David 231, David G. 481, Dianne 481, Dorothy L. 481, Hannah (Cooper) 307, Harry 505, 510, 511, J.T. 386, James F. 481, James W.D. 481, Jennifer H. 481, Joshua 307, Louise 511, Mae O. 511, Muriel F. 448, Nezzie B. 505, Ora 170, Ruby B. 511, Ruby L. 505, 511, Sarah A. 369, Vina L. 184, Wm. B. 505
- Roche, Raymond F. 239
- Rock, Frances P. 239
- Rodebush, Ada 186, Marjorie P. 186
- Rodgers, Bonnie F. 515, Raymond V. 511, Sarah D. 512, Varner V. 515, Verda N. 508, Willie I. (Austin) 515
- Rogers, Barbara 551, C.E. 286, Henry 210, Lucy 48, Martha L. 551, Salle 70
- Rohr, Cary E. 228, Chester A. 228, Donald D. 228, Donald L. 228, Eugene M. 228, Ezra W. 228, Kerwin D. 228, Laura R. 228, Mary E. 228, Nelda E. 228, Oneta D. 228, Randall L. 228, Richard D. 228, Roderick 228, Samuel T. 228, Sarah C. (Seely) 228, Shawna L. 228, Susan B. 228, Susan M. 228, Tina M. 228, Violet 228, Wyman M. 228
- Roitman, Jay S. 481
- Roland, Kathryne 522
- Roll, Albert 500, Alfred 495, 499, Alvin C. 495, 499, Andrew 495, 499, Andrew R. 500, Caroline 499, Carter A. 504, Christina 495, Cora A. 504, Curtis 500, Eliza A. 500, Florence 500, Frances 493, 495, 500, George E. 500, 504, George W. 499, Harriet A. 499, Ida J. 499, James 499, John 495, 499, John T. 504, Josephus 495, Leander 500, Lee A. 499, Martha 499, Martha A. 495, Mary 500, Mary F. 500, 504, Mary I. 495, Mary J. 499, Matilda A. 495, May G. 500, Rhoda 499, Sarah 499, 504, Sarah F. 499, Susan 495, 499, 500, Thomas 493, 495, Thomas E. 495, 500, Walter F. 504
- Roller, John 48, Peter 48
- Rollins, Christopher T. 202, Scott S. 202, Joshua T. 202
- Romero, Teodora 84
- Romigh, Grover 189
- Romine, Tommy 198
- Rone, Virginia 178
- Rongey, Amanda 148, 167, Golda 167, Henry 148, 167, James A. 167
- Rook, R. H. 325
- Root, Inez 241
- Roper, Elzira 98, Fern G. 98, James B. 98, Judith A. 98, LaRoy R. 98, Lester L. 98, Mary L. 98, Pearl I. 98, Rachel A. 98, Reagan S. 98, Ruth M. 98, Shannon C. 98
- Ropp, Albert 475, Elsie A. 475, Mary (Schad) 475
- Rosamond, Benjamin C. 325, Elizabeth 317, Elizabeth A. 324, Frances R. 325, George W.M. 325, James 324, James O. A. 325, John R.W. 325, Mary A. 325, Mary (Doharty) 324, Roxanna T. 325, Thomas A. 324, Thomas C. 325, Tillman 324, Wheeler D. 325
- Rose, Arnetta L. 480, Belle M. 327, Chester 480, Ethyl (Tompkins) 480, Miles W. 327
- Rosenbarger, Elizabeth 283
- Rosenboam, Elmer McG. 238
- Rosenthal, Bernard 452, Mrs. Bernard 427, Ella 452, Howard T. 452
- Rosicius, Wm. 531
- Ross, Angus 548, Ann M. 249, Hector 209, Lillian M. 247, Margaret A. 461, Melvin 249, Mildred L. 249, Nancy 249, Richard D. 249, Tanya 249
- Rothwell, Angeline (Scroggin) 446, 459, Clara E. 446, Clarence W. 459, Daniel K. 446, David L. 446, Edna P. 446, 470, Elbert K. 446, Everett L. 459, Grace A. 446, 470, Harry B. 459, Jessie L. 459, John M. 446, 459, Leverett R. 459, Mary L. 446, 470, Ora E. 459, Raymond S. 459, Robert T. 459, Thomas L. 459
- Rour, George 529
- Routon, Garaway F. 368
- Routt, Bridgette L. 197, Jeannete M. 197, Michael T. 197
- Row, Ida M. 459, John 459, Katherine (Anstine) 459
- Rowan, Harriet 189
- Rowe, Horace B. 377, 378, Paulina 377, 378
- Rowland, Kirk A. 204, Lewis 204
- Rowlin, H.B. 51
- Roy, Blanch 439, Charles 403, 439, Ethel 439, George 403, 439, Laura C. 439, Robert 439
- Royce, Carol 193
- Royse, Margaret 498
- Rubble, Jane 80
- Rudd, Frank 454
- Rudgeley, Mr. 311
- Ruffin, Daniel 530
- Ruffner, Daniel 530
- Rugur, Robert G. 202
- Rumly, Col. 339
- Runion, Anthony 245
- Runnelas, Dewey 504
- Runyon, Mike 190, Misty 190
- Rupard, Charles F. 467
- Rush, Clyde 463, David C. 463, James D. 463, Jerry T. 463, Joyce 187, Lamenda R. 463, Michael A. 463, Thomas 1
- Russell, Anthony 110, Brian 472, Charles 512, Charles A. 512, Dorothy 512, Henry T. 472, Herberta 448, Imogene 88, Jane 530, Janey 529, Judith 472, Kathy 472, Linda 472, Mary A. 472, 526, Patricia 512, Stephen 472, Suzanne L. 241, Wm. 189
- Rust, Alberta 547
- Rutherford, Golda 247
- Ryan, James 377, James T. 376, Kimberly J. 241, Marvin L. 241, Mika R. 241, Scott R. 241
- Ryle, Agnes 199, Allie A. 199, 206, Allie M. 199, Alonzo 199, Emily 199, Emily (Pond) 199, Floss 199, Frank M. 199, Irene 199, Iva 199, James 199, Jean 199, Joel B. 199, Johnnie 199, Joyce 199, Oren 199, Sandra 199, Thomas L. 199
- Ryley, Hugh 71
- Ryman, Cordelia E. 542, Felix G. 542, J.G. 542, Joseph 541, Lucretia 542, Mary R. 542, Nancy 542, Nancy A. 542, Robert F. 542

S

- Sadler, Dean 547
- Sample, Audren 533, James 533
- Sampson, Debra M. 489
- Samuel, Jennifer A. 242
- Samuels, John 525
- Sams, Elizabeth 409
- Sanderfer, Chrystal 547
- Sanders, Benjamin 526, Bur 540, Daisy M. 178, Deborah S. 294, Ella E. 186, Helen R. 482, John M. 482, John T. 458, 482, Kathleen 482, Martha M. 458, 482, Mary 159, Mary S. 458, 482, Matthew M. 458, Nathaniel 482, R. 540, 541, S.T. 541, Sarah 476, Susan 458
- Sanderson, Lewis 6
- Sandmann, Delana J. 293, J.B. 293, Ronald F. 293
- Sandy, Bradley 468, Brian 468, Curtis 468
- Sanford, Robert 208
- Sangster, Alexander 54, James 39, 52, 53, John 52, 53, Mary 17, Robert 52, 53, Thomas 52, 112
- Sapp, Denise 201, Dennis 201, Douglas 201, Janna B. 205, Lawrence 491, Leonard B. 491, Ronald 201
- Sargent, John F. 94
- Sarrett, Shannon 202
- Satterfield, Bob 168, Charles 501, Christina (Kisling) 501, Emma E. 501, Jeanne 248

INDEX

- Satterwhite, Audrey M. 466, 489,
Bernice M. 466, 489, Bruce S.
466, Deane M. 466, 489, Gary
L. 466, James H. 489, Jimmy D.
489, Joe M. 466, Joseph 168,
Kathleen R. 489, Lawrence H.
466, Leon C. 466, Naomi H.489,
Nora E. 466
Saunders, Lewis 6, R.S. 124, Wm.
C. 481, Wm. E. 481
Sayer, Arthur 180, Clarence 180
Sayles, George T. 396
Saylor, Harry D. 477, Jane F.477
Scales, Wm. 121
Scanlon, Elizabeth (Sewald) 166
Schaffer, J.K. 243, Jesse K.243,
Sandra 243
Schapel, Frances 255
Schaub, Roy 294
Scheibner, Karl F. 194, Karlene
B. 194, Pamela J. 194
Schell, Andres J. 522, Elissa R.
522, Mary C. 378, James F. 522
Schickler, Brian T. 520, Gregory
J. 520, John B. 520, Michael
P. 520
Schlagle, Fred 405
Schmitz, Carl H. 518
Schmollinger, Vera L. 485
Schneider, Paul 482
Schnider, Donald 255, Geoffry R.
255, Janie M. 255
Schremp, Howard 228
Schubert, Elizabeth (Stanton)
480, Harry G. 480, Janet E.480
Schukman, Paul J. 518, Robert L.
518
Schultz, Charles R. 460, Dorothy
M. 460, Mamie E. (Willis) 460
Schutz, Elsis 189, Valerie P.228
Schwartz, Mary 462, Minerva 462
Scott, Gen. 339, Angela 244,
Betty L. 473, Billy R. 473,
Daniel 484, Imogene 473, James
345, Lou H. 503, Louisa 58,
Margaret P. 357, Mary 546,
Octa R. 236, Otis 286, Raymond
473
Scroggin, Agnes 361, Armanda J.
414, Anthony 423, Barney 450,
Carter 345, Carter T. 423,436,
Charles B. 450, Charles C. 423,
Cora 450, Derias 423, Eliza
J. 403, Elizabeth A. 423, Emily
361, 407, 423, Francis M. 423,
450, George F. 423, Guy 450,
Harry C. 423, Howard J. 450,
Humphrey 360, 361, Ida 450,
Ira L. 423, James 361, 406,
James F. 406, 407, James K.P.
361, John 346, 361, 450, John
R. 423, 450, Leonard D. 403,
Leonard K. 414, 423, Levina
(Buckle) 414, Lucy 360, 361,
401, Lucy M. 361, 407, Mary A.
423, Mary M. (Sims) 403, Nancy
E. 361, 407, Oscar 450, Otto
H.B. 450, Permelia 361, 368,
407, Phebe 345, Phebe (Shelby)
423, Pleasant 406, Sarah 450,
Sarah A. 361, 406, Sarah
(Kirby) 360, 361, T.J. 360,
Thomas J. 346, 360, 361, 401,
407, Vermal 450
Scroggins, Humphrey 341
Scurlock, Joanne 551
Seal, Capt. John 339
Seals, Annette 196
Seaman, James T. 161, Ona 62
Seamonds, Capt. Manson 268
Searcy, Jane (Weathers) 522
Sears, Wm. 266
Seay, Adele C. 309, Adele E.
309, R. W. 309
Sebree, Earl 66, Earline L. 66
See, Wm. 278
Seeman, David S. 65, Leigh A.
65, Leon O. 65
Seirer, Peggy A. 517
Seitz, Michael L. 290, Sarah
A. 290, Stephanie E. 290,
Wm. E. 290
Selby, Eliza J. 221, James K.P.
221, John 220, John S. 221,
Julia A. 220, 221, Martha 221,
Mary E. 221, Nancy J. 221,
Rebecca (Jones) 220, Sarah
E. 221, Wm. J. 220, 221
Sell, Andrew 414, Andrew J.
413, Anna 414, Carl W. 241,
Cora L. 414, Elmer H. 414,
Everette R. 414, Inez I.241,
Iris I. 241, John 408, 414,
Kate 414, Louisa 414, Mary
414, Mary H. 413, 414, Wayne
A. 241
Sellen, Thomas L. 292, Wm.D.
292, Wm. H. 292
Sellers, Mae M. 198
Semmes of Maryland, 11
Septer, Sandi L. 242
Settlemyer, Caroline 419,
Clara 419
Settles, Marcia J. 248, Michael
D. 248, Robert 248, Steven R.
248
Setty, Alverda J. 64, Elsie B.
64, Levi 64, Mary J. 64,
Wm. O. 64
Sevinburn, Ralph 536
Sewell, Lillie M. 508
Sexton, Julia 233, Wm. 447
Shackelford, Elizabeth J.A.478,
George 75, Kenneth L. 478,
Louis W. 478, Lynda L. 478
Shadburn, Martha 16, Wm. 16
Shafer, Temperance 449
Shankland, Walter C. 410
Shanklin, Frances 551
Shanks, Barbara 95, Dorothy 95,
Rebecca 95, Reid H. 95, Rod-
ney E. 95, Wilford C. 95
Sharp, Billie C. 97, David A.
247, Harold I. 242, James E.
97, 242, James H. 97, Judith
F. 467, Linda J. 242, Lloyd
F. 289, Marilyn J. 289,
Robert D. 289, Robert G.289,
Sandra K. 242, Sherry L. 97
Sharpe, Marion 191
Sharr, Lola D. 177
Shaw, Clem N. 541, Mary 523,
Polley 530, Sarah E. 175,
Vera 462
Shawner, Kim 253
748
Shearer, Jacqueline E. 489, James
489, James E. 489, Jennifer
E. 489, Simon B. 411
Sheeks, Benjamin 144, David 144,
Catherine 144, Diadema 130,144,
Dianah 144, Elizabeth 144,
George 144, Hugh 144, John 131,
144, Lucetta 144, Marshall 144,
Mary 144, Newton 144, Rosanna
144, Ruth 144, Sophia 144
Sheets, Carolyn A. 252
Shehi, Archibald A. 510, Clyde
510, Garnett E. 510, Geneva
510, Howard 510, Ivan 510,
Jane E. 510, Laura E. 510
Sheline, Dawn M. 240, Diane C.
240, Jackie L. 240, Jessie D.
240, Larry L. 240
Shell, G.W. 98, James A. 98,
John R. 98
Shelley, Elizabeth 168, Mary 168,
Mary E. 168, Wm. 168
Shelton, Diana L. 236, Dorothy
I. 465, Howard O. 236, Ira J.
465, Ira T. 465, Mary A. 465,
Mary I. 465, 488, Nannie J.
465, Robert C. 465
Shely, Dr. O. W. 64
Shemwell, Ann E. 93
Shephard, Clara 188
Sheray, Wendy B. 197
Sherman, Gen. 500
Sherwood, Wm. 13
Shick, Anna M. 426, Nancy 473
Shimmin, Ann C. 490, Carolyn L.
(Miller) 490, Frank E. 490
Shinwell, Adele R. 99, Donald T.
99, Herbert 99, Roxie L. 99,
Theodocia L. 99
Shirer, Lucy 62
Shocks, Diadamy 130
Shoemaker, Catherine 56, Martin
56, Rachel 56
Short, D. 541
Shorten, Betty 19
Shrader, Edward 418, Eleanor
(McCullough) 418, Florence E.
451, James 418, Merle L. 418,
Orville 418
Shriver, Casper M. 236, Eleanor
66, Emma F. 450, Henry E. 236,
Jacob 450, Roberta E. 236
Shropshire, Elizabeth 410, James
313, Sally 410
Shrulds, Mr. 145
Shubert, Ruth 522
Shuler, Ernie B. 95, Marion B.95
Shull, Martha C. 547
Shultz, Angeline 367, Fannie 413,
John 349, 367, 413, Joshua 413,
Lilly 413, Lucy 349, 367,
Mahala 365, Mary T. 413, Nannie
413, Samuel 349, 367, 369, 413,
Sarah 413, Susan 413, Thomas 413
Shutt, America E. 547
Sibley, Capt. 343, 356
Sickinger, Teresa D. 466
Sidas, John 533
Sidner, Edward B. 405
Sidwell, Hugh 342
Silek, Caroline R.K. 296, David W.
296, Frank I. 296

INDEX

- Silman, Alice M. 292, Alta O. 292, Bessie 292, Charles B. 288, Cora V. 288, Dalton T. 292, Elizabeth 291, Emily A. 291, Flora J. 292, George M. 288, 291, James A. 288, 292, Jesse W. 291, John A. 288, John H. 291, John T. 288, 291, Josie C. 291, Lera 292, Lola A. 292, 296, Mamie 291, Margaret 291, Martha A.E. 288, Mary E. 288, Nancy 288, Peter B. 288, Reno M. 292, Robert C. 292, Susan C. 288, 292, Winifred L. 292, Zaccheus M. 288, 292
- Simmons, Ann 101, Benjamin 82, Charles R. 461, Christopher S. 461, David J. 82, Elizabeth 10, 13, 33, Isaac 101, J.P. 161, Jos. 230, June E. 161, Lewis T. 161, Margaret E. 161, Pollard 359, Ralph 459, Thomas 5, 9, 10, 19, 20, 33, 101, 102
- Simon, Mr. 6, Don R. 490, John D. 490, Laura L. 490, Lisa J. 490, Lynn A. 490
- Simpson, George 38, John 17, 35, Joseph 115, Lou B. 466, Moses 35, Richard 16, 38, Sharon 187, Velda 519, Wm. 16, 33, 35, 103, 110, 115, 230
- Sims, Margaret (Swindler) 357
- Simson, John 4, 103
- Singer, George 416, Jay S. 200, Jeffrey S. 200, Jennifer G. 200, Martha 416, Mary 416, Michael J. 200, Mildred 416, Otto 416, Pauline 416
- Singleton, Betty L. 487
- Sisemore, Loyd 195
- Sisson, Henry 387
- Six, Leo 206
- Skaggs, Ray 195
- Skidmore, Allie A. 206, Atha L. 206, Bobby J. 206, Elizabeth A. 206, Frank O. 206, Glen T. 206, Letitia V. 206, Otis T. 206
- Skinner, Hugh 254, Permelia 375, Thomas R. 375, 376
- Slack, Elizabeth 532
- Slappey, W.H. 328
- Slaughter, Reuben 533, Staunton 264
- Slay, Clifton D. 203, Patricia D. 203, Shari A. 203
- Slice, James A. 465
- Sloan, Donald 294, Minerva K. 160
- Slocum, Mildred 195
- Slough, Shirley 468
- Sly, Gerrard 9
- Smart, James 216, Peggy 228
- Smith, Capt. 230, Col. 179, A.J. 90, Alta M. 446, Amy J. 526, Anna C. (Overstreet) 194, Beatrice 187, Betty 184, 294, Betty M. 483, Bingham F. 460, Boyd 473, Betsy 532, Carey R. 202, Carl A. 197, Clarence 194, Clarence E. 396, Craig A. 197, Cynthia R. 202, Daphne L. 249, David 123, David H. 187, Deanna 473, Deborah P. 202, Delaine 473, Delores 238, DeNetra 473, DeRhonda C. 473, Donald 249, Doss B. 194, Edna 188, Elizabeth 194, Elsie A. 518, Ernest 194, Ethel 194, Frances 149, Flowern 194, Gail 416, Geoffrey T. 240, George 548, Gordon 197, Grace E. 460, Harrison 399, Herbert B. 194, Ivory V. 188, James 101, John 124, 152, 184, 217, 524, 529, 530, 548, Capt. John 55, John (Jock) 184, John T. 222, Joseph F. 483, Joseph M. 396, Kelley W. 202, L.P. 181, Lawrence 222, Lettiss 103, Leutissia 164, Lind W. 188, Louis C. 194, Lucinda 150, 544, Luther 149, Lynn R. 202, Mabel C. 529, Maggie 446, Mariah 376, Martha D. 180, Martha J. 226, Mary 399, Michael R. 202, Myrtle 172, Nan M. 202, Paul 185, Paul C. 193, Paulina F. 550, Pearle 233, Peter 101, 210, Poston 149, Rachel A. 465, Randall M. 202, Richard 473, 539, Robert 473, 540, Robert J. 194, 473, Ronald 188, Roy 194, Sarah D. 535, Seth 265, Shirley J. 483, Stephanie B. 483, Sue 251, Susan 399, 532, Sylvia L. 552, Sylvia (Ferguson) 460, Terry L. 240, Virginia R. 199, Weathers 214, Wm. 101, 103, 122, 149, 150, Wilma W. 193, Zachary T. 240 & Loveta 188
- Smith-Alexander, Bernardine Y. 485
- Smither, Eileen 486
- Smithson, Mollie E. 376
- Smoot, Zarilda E. 534
- Snider, Adaline 148, Bertha 456, Gregory S. 252, James 167, John 252, John E. 252, John W. 148, 167, Margaret 167, Wm. R. 167
- Snodgrass, A. 536, G.W. 536, H.E. 536, H.W. 536, Hughey 536, J.H. 536, L.M. 536, L.O. 536, Leathery 536, Leonard 536, Martin 536, Mike 198, Ophelia 224, R.H. 536, Sarah 532
- Snow, Dennis 473, Melvin R. 473, Thoms. 526
- Snowdon, Carrie F. 464
- Snyder, Daniel L. 249, David J. 249, Dean A. 249, Donald D. 249, Duane D. 249, Emily L. 450, Emily L. (Craft) 450, George 450, Melanie A. 249, Ralph 249, Sarah E. 193
- Solesbee, Cindi M. 480, Frances E. 456, 480, George C. 456, George S. 456, 480, Jill 480, Kimberly A. 480, Marilyn 480, Mildred M. 456
- Solomon, Bro. Aaron 118, Jane 49, Rachel 49
- Sorenson, Betty L. 291, Cami J. 291, Cherie J. 291, LeRoy J. 291
- Sorrell, Nancy E. 55, Rita 489
- Sosby, Helen P. 467
- 749
- Soules, Jane 544
- Southerland, David G. 203, Hal L. 203, Thomas S. 203, Virginia L. 203
- Sow, Roberta 466
- Spalding, H.C. 399, Hillary C. 218, 399
- Sparks, Absolem 82
- Spaur, Susie 504
- Spear, Alice 169, Lucy 169, Walter O. 169
- Spears, Della 93, Ray 510
- Speeks, John 131
- Speer, D.R. 472
- Speers, Emma 427
- Spekard, Robert 465
- Spencer, Audrey M. 489, Benjamin B. 385, Brian K. 489, Dennis E. 489, Edison 489, Edward M. 387, John 41, Kenneth 465, Marjorie A. 489, Mary E. 252, Col. Nicholas 7, Ronald K. 489
- Spenner, Michael 246
- Spinks, John 8
- Spitzer, Mary 184
- Spivey, Margaret H. 325, Maude 449
- Spradling, Sada 183
- Sprague, Annie E. 517, Beverly A. 517, Charlie L. 502, 508, Cora A. 502, Dorothy V. 517, Edith 507, Elizabeth 502, Elizabeth (Roe) 502, Ethel 507, Harry 507, 517, James E. 502, John W. 502, Joseph A. 502, 507, Lillian A. 502, 507, Lillie M. 508, Linda J. 502, 507, Lucille A. 517, Margaret J. 517, Mary A. 507, Purney 508, Rachel K. 508, Robert D. 517, Samuel H. 502, Samuel L. 502, Sarah E. 502, Thomas L. 502, Wm. J. 517, Wm. S. 502, 517
- Springer, Mary H. 66
- Spurgeon, Ethel 240
- Squires, Charles N. 289, Elizabeth 265, 266, Evadean 292, Harrison 265, 266, James 266, 278, James A. 289, James P. 278, 289, James R. 292, John 264, 265, 549, John M. 266, 269, 277, Kathy J. 292, Kitty 266, Leonard 266, Margaret 265, 266, 268, 269, 278, Margaret E. 278, Mary A. 266, Mary E. 292, Mary J. 292, Micajah 258, 264, 265, 266, 268, 269, 549, Nancy 266, Nancy A. 266, 278, 289, Peter H. 273, Richard D. 289, 292, Richard T. 266, Robert D. 292, Sarah A. 278, Sarah G. 278, Susanna 258, 265, Susannah 548, 549, Thomas 265, 266, Turley 265, 266, Turley M. 266, Wm. 266, Wm. H. 266, 278
- Stadler, Cecil O. 247, Charles E. 247, Jesse R. 247, John 246, Mable F. 247, Pearl E. 246, Robert L. 247, Rosa L. 246, Verna V. 247, Walter I. 247
- Staffarson, Deon 475
- Stafford, Thomas 14
- Staley, Dave 153, Ernest W. 488
- Stanard, Susan 472

INDEX

- Standiford, Ella 285
 Standish, Nellie M. 183
 Stanford, Samuel M. 328
 Stang, Fred 184, Harold L. 184
 Stanley, Eugene 547, Hannah 547
 Starkey, Thelma S. 461
 Starks, Edgar 190, Mildred I. 190
 Staten, Lillie 457
 Staunton, Sec. 179
 Stearns, Michael 293
 Steel, Albert 383, Albert G. 383, Emily 383
 Steele, Albert G. 428, Artie B. 475, Bill 475, Edith I. 475, Emily H. 428, Lizzie 444, Wm. H. 475
 Steely, JoeAnn 92, John 92, Victor 92
 Steeples, Alverda B. 239, 249, Bradley W. 248, Carla J. 248, Chester F.D. 239, 248, Daniel D. 248, David J. 239, 248, Donald B. 249, Donald W. 248, Donnalea A. 248, Dorothy A. 249, Douglas W. 249, Duane L. 248, Edith G. 239, 248, Flint M. 248, Fredar 239, 249, Hillon D. 248, James C. 248, James D. 248, Jean M. 248, Joanne 248, John C. 248, John D. 249, Judith M. 248, Kay L. 248, Kelli E. 248, Kristi A. 248, Lois E. 248, Marian W. 239, 249, Mildred L. 239, 249, Norma L. 249, Olive 248, Olive M. 239, 249, Shannon M. 248, Sheila M. 249, Shelly L. 248, Wm. W. 239, 248
 Stendeford, Molly 529
 Stephens, Gen. 339, Asa F. 146, Cassandra 146, Catherine 130, 131, David 293, John 131, Lucian 431, Nora 237
 Stephenson, Elizabeth C. 234, Cosby E. 234, Margie 244, Priscilla 234, Rutha B. 234, Simon 234
 Stepone, Catherine 130
 Stevens, Mr. 50, C. B. 181, Carlton B. 181, Carly B. 159, Eunie 431, Hattie B. 440, Mary D. 191, Melinda 181, Nancy 552, Paul F. 440, Ruth B. 440, W. B. 440
 Stevenson, Anne 251, Glenna E. 251, Harvey B. 250, 251, Jan M. 251, Margaret E. 250, Mary R. 251, Rebecca 250, Thomas E. 251
 Stevers, June 471
 Steward, Charles E. 154, John W. 154, Salomon C. 154
 Stewart, Ann E. 304, Archibald 118, Archie 238, Brenham A. 304, Betty 239, Caroline E. 304, George W. 60, James 304, John B. 304, Kathy 239, Roy E. 239, Sally 197, Tom 427, Veinna 239, Vincent 239
 Stigall, Anna S. 488
 Stiles, Kimberly M. 552, Mary K. 552, Melanie K. 552, Michael W. 552
 Stilletti, Donna J. 204
 Stimson, William 14
 Stockdale, Judith 294
 Stockman, Clarence 64, John J. 64, Myrle 64, Richard E. 64
 Stockton, Robert 213
 Stokes, Jennie T. 179, Wade 327
 Stolzer, Richard W. 201
 Stone, Capt. 159, Caleb 17, 52, 54, Gladys M.S. 236, James 530, Jane 17, Joshua 530, Stonecipher, Frankie J. 460, George 283, Mary A. 283, Rebecca 283
 Storment, Mabel L. 198
 Stormes, Lisa M. 249, Lori A. 249, Robert 249, Robert L. 249
 Story, Walter J. 190
 Stoudt, Lola 403
 Stout, Charles V. 484, Christopher T. 484, Eugene 484, Helen 484, Paul E. 484
 Stovall, Hester 269, James 271, Ralph 269, 271, Sarah 269
 Stow, Jerry R. 518, Jerry W. 518, Kristi L. 518
 Straham, David 15
 Stratmann, Gertrude 518
 Strawbridge, Joseph 313
 Stricker, John S. 200, John M. 200
 Strickland, Henry 512
 Stringer, E. 125
 Strong, Wm. 454
 Strother, Benjamin 24
 Stroup, Marjorie M. 201
 Strupe, William 526
 Stuart, Cornelia L. 305
 Studdard, Sallie 172
 Studers, Margaret 539
 Sturgeon, Ada O. 182, James 145, 164, Mabel 201
 Sturman, Jno. 21
 Suddarth, Mary M. 187
 Suddeth, Benjamin 103, Luther 447
 Sudduth, Francis E. 420, Harvey T. 374, 420, Henry L. 420, Llewellyn 420, Mandeville 420, Mary 420, Mary F. 287, Susan 420
 Suffern, Howard 187
 Suiter, Catherine 56, 57
 Suladie, Josephine 442
 Sullivan, Donna J. 247, James 247, Judy 473
 Summerfield, Wilberta 185
 Summerford, Mary O. 194
 Summerline, Erma L. 514, Lawana J. 514, Vivian 514
 Summers, John 4, 8, 11, Michael 463
 Suter, Travis W. 448, Wayne F. 448
 Sutherland, Mattie 236
 Suthers, John A. 234, John D. 234, June A. 234
 Sutton, Edward 217, Jasper 311, Julia P. 254, Louise 245, Shirley 474
 Swafford, Steven C. 466
 Swallow, Fay E. 469
 Swan, Alice B. 447, Oliver C. 93
 Swango, Alfred 391
 Swanson, Gerva E. 504
 Swanton, Maj. 340
 Swatek, John 200, Deanna M. 200
 Swearingen, Mary F. 150
 Sweasey, Bob 168
 Sweeney, Clarence 185, Thomas E. 185, Sweeny, David 505, Leslie L. 505
 Sweet, Connie 253
 Swem, E. G. 301
 Swiney, Betty J. 187
 Switlick, Raymond 516
 Swope, B. 383, Ellen W. 383, Ernest H. 465, Fred A. 465, Jan A. 465, Mary R. 415, Nell J. 465
 Swopes, Howard 483
 Symmers, John 4, 8
 Symmes, Fred L. 241
 Symmonds, John 5, 9, 10, 101
 Szarka, Ferenc 479, Frank A. 479, Steven J. 479, Suzanne M. 479
 T
 Tache, Vivian 291
 Tackett, Laura B. 443
 Talbot, Cornelia M. 86
 Talman, Bro. 45
 Tanner, Anthony K. 552, Paula 551, Rodney 552, Rowena 226, Steven 552
 Tanney, Florence 490
 Tarbush, Albert 84
 Tarrant, Elizabeth 341
 Tasker, Benj. Esq. 70
 Tate, Samuel 548
 Tatum, Perry 156, Ruby 291
 Taulbee, Howard 465
 Taylen, Andrew J. 508, Armour W. 508, 517, Betty 517, Diana 517, Gale 517, John F. 508, Lavina 508, Letta M. 508, Philip 517, Wm. 517
 Taylor, Ada E. 185, Amanda 380, Amanda E. 426, Bessie 426, Bobby J. 551, Catherine (Halbert) 426, Clarence 469, Christian C. (Lovett) 61, Dallas 254, Dan P. 551, Daniel 43, 543, Desdemonia 543, Desmonia 546, Destemona 543, 546, E. W. 546, Eliza H. 61, Elizabeth 265, 549, Fred 504, Gay L. 551, George 136, 265, Grant 548, Henry 53, Jean 484, John 61, John B. 71, 426, Joseph 529, Knox 326, Lillie 426, Mary C. 171, Mary M.F. 469, Mozelle 250, Ninian R. 426, Sam 546, Sue A. 551, Susannah A. 374, Susannah (Parsons) 374, Susannah (Potter) 493, Terry L. 551, Thornton 264, Wm.H. 374, Zachary 326
 Tayrien, Jacque A. 477
 Teague, Almeda 228
 Teel, Virginia L. 186
 Templeman, Julie A. 200, Ray 200
 Terley, Peter 313
 Terly, Caroline 541, Elizabeth 514, Grif 541, John 541, Mary 541, Sanford 541, Sarah B. 541, Wm. 307
 Terrett, Wm. H. 23

INDEX

- Terry, Chad W. 244, Elizabeth 165, Phillip W. 244, Thomas 230
- Thacker, Wm. 164
- Thackston, Z.B. 131
- Thatcher, Mason 549
- Thaubolt, Maude 192
- Thebeau, Joseph 187
- Thomas, Mr. 302, Abidge 507, Almeda K. 393, Anna E. 393, Anne C. 310, Annie 507, Brenda G. 478, Carol J. 66, Carroll S. 191, David C.226, David L. 66, Ellen J. 478, Elsie J. 238, Flossie 507, Francis 507, Frank B. 191, Gilbert 507, H.W. 298, Helen 478, James 30, 110, James E. 478, Jason E. 478, Jensen E. 478, John 393, Capt. John D. 268, Jolen E. 478, Joseph 533, Joseph E. 478, Justin E. 478, Lewis 532, Lillian A. 507, Maggie J.185, Margaret (Tetley) 185, Mary 507, Melvin 507, Myrtle 507, Richard 185, Rebecca 533, Wm. D. 226, Wm. O. 393, 395, W.W. 54, Wilma 456
- Thomasson, Ada E. 192, Carl 192
- Thompson, Albert C. 308, Amber N. 520, Amy L. 490, Anna M. 469, Barbara 490, Cassie M. 490, Catherine 428, Chester A. 445, 490, Christopher J. 490, Clarence B. 252, Cleta 245, 254, Dan R. 490, Debra J. 205, Dorothy A. 490, Elaine F. 490, Eliza U. 426, Elizabeth F. 366, 412, 416, Enoch 412, Frances 469, 526, Frank A. 428, Gail B. 252, Gene 428, George L. 469, 490, George R. 490, Georgia A. 445, George W. 412, Green 370, 413, Hat-tie B. 413, James 428, James H. 366, 412, 416, James T.490, James W. 412, Jeanne 490, Jeffrey 520, Jeremy 490, Joel M. 490, John 168, 233, 530, John A. 366, 413, John R. 490, John W. 282, Karen A. 490, Kathleen 168, Kimberly 490, (Marquis) Lafayette 490, Lil-lian 445, Linda S. 490, Lisa 490, Lorna 490, Louisa 370, Lucinda 370, 412, Lucy 366, 413, Lucy J. 413, Lyde 233, M.C. 412, Margaret 60, Mar-jorie A. 490, Marquis d.L. 445, 469, Mary 15, Mary E.412, 416, Mary I. 323, Mary L.490, Mary M. 245, Melissa 490, Monalou 248, Nellie 168, Nor-ene 490, Norene L. 470,Phillip W. 82, R.W. 179, Rena 428, Roger L. 470, 490, Robert W. 469, 490, Sandra 490, Sarah L. 247, Talmadge 428, Tammy M. 252, Thomas 529, 530,Thomas L. 490, Wm. 370, 524, 530, Wm. E. 233, Wm. J. 410, 412, 445, 490
- Thomure, Nicholas 190
- Thorn, Fred 246, Rachel L. 246
- Thornberry, Benjamin E. 415, Daniel V. 415, Frances E.415, Harrison 415, James 394, Mar-garet A. 415, Rebecca 415, Robert L. 415, Viola R. 415
- Thornburg, A.Z. 182, Elizabeth (Jackson) 182, Eva C. 182, G.W. 528, Joe 182, Mary M. 182, Ramath H. 182, Thomas 526, Wm. M. 182
- Thornton, Adelia H. 86, Benj.F. 86, David J. 86, Elsie 239, Florence M. 86, Frances 30, G. David 86, G. Donnell 86, G.W. 86, Henry C. 86, Hiram 85, 86, Hiram M. 86, James M. 86, 91, Jane 297, John 103, Lurany B. 86, Mark 30, Martha E. 86, Mary E. 86, Mary (Miller) 85, Maurine 86, Mil-ton T. 86, Peter 85, Selinda J. 86, Sophia 85, 86, Sophia M. 86, Stephen T. 86, Susie F. 86, Wm. H. 86
- Thorpe, Charles 190
- Thurkill, Amy L. 197, Bruce O. 197, Sherri L. 197, Tommie C. 197
- Thurman, Eliza A. 172, Zillia 169
- Thyfault, Doris 461
- Tibbets, Beckie L. 204, Mark E. 204
- Tibbs, Gladys 255
- Tillet, Ann 16, 17, Benony 14, 15, Edward 17, Elizabeth 17, Giles 13, 15, 16, 17, 28, James 16, 17, 37, John 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 35, 103, Martha 14, Mary 14, Milli-cent 15, Samuel 13, 16, 17, 37, 54, 112, Sarah 14
- Tilley, George T. 390
- Tillman, Adin 313, 315, Eliza-beth 315, James 315, John 315
- Tilmon, Adin 320, Elizabeth 314, James 314, John 314
- Tilson, Arthur L. 244, Helen C. 244, Linda J. 244, Walter 244
- Tilton, Francis K. 465, Gladys M. 465, Letha A. 465
- Timmons, Chester 547, Jaime L. 200, Steve 200
- Tipton, Ruth 468
- Tischhauser, Lucy 463
- Tisdale, Rita J. 226
- Tittle, Martha J. 186
- Todd, Gina M. 194, Ginger 551, Ida 431, Jared T. 194, John 11, Pamela J. 194, Robert D. 194, Seagle 411
- Toddy, Donald J. 293, Jeannette A. 293, Mark A. 293
- Toley, James 230
- Tolque, Lewis 84
- Tomlinson, Kathleen 190, Mary 246
- Toney, Harriet S. 536
- Tooley, Charles 230
- Topien, C. C. 168
- Torkelson, David R. 66, Delbert 66, Janna J. 66, Margaret M.66, Mark A. 66, Philip L. 66, Raymond D. 66
- Torley, John 231, Rachel 526, Wm. 539
- Torrence, Capt. 340
- Totten, Mary 445
- Totton, Pearl M. 243, Sadie 236, Towner, John 382
- Townsend, Dorothy 458, Hobart 416, Walter 88
- Trabue, Edward 214
- Trader, Felicia L. 476, Felix 476, Katherine 476, Nancy J. 476, Nancy L. 476, Nelson 476
- Trainoff, James 456
- Traub, Evan L. 203, Talana J. 203, Travis J. 203, Raymond F. 203
- Travaglia, David D. 479, Domenic B. 479, Domenic J. 479, Joseph A. 479
- Travis, Cynthia E. 538, Julia 61, Lindsay 535
- Treadway, Buford 463, Ivetta 463, James F. 463, Joseph 463, Mamie L. 463, Mattie L. 463, Pike 463
- Tremain, Diane 483, Irl G. 458,459, 483, Kerry 483, Lucy 459, 483, Mollie D. 483, Richard 483, Roy 483, Russ 483
- Tremblay, Carol A. 521
- Trenholm, John M. 64
- Trimble, Alexander C. 223, Alice 223, 225, Ann 223, Benjamin F. 219, Bettie L. 223, James 219, James L. 223, Janice K. 242, John 219, 223, 334, John B.223, 225, John H. 241, Jeff 334, 419, Louisa R. 223, Margaret 219, Margaret S. 223, Margery 223, Martha H. 223, Mary B. 223, Mary E. 223, 420, Mary S. 225, Myrtle 227, Nellie V. 227, Patty A. 241, Sammie M. 223, Samuel A. 219, 223, Sara E. 223, Sarah J. 219, 223, Thomas 219, 223, Thomas J. 223, 334, Thomas L. 225, 227, Thomas M. 223, Wm.219, 223, Wm. H. 223
- Trine, Sarah R. 246
- Triplett, James L. 298, 299
- Tripp, Thomas A. 521
- Tritscher, Sandra 202
- Tritt, Ann C. 471
- Trotter, Elizabeth (Kenny) 359, James 359, Mary 335, 359, 419, Ruth H. 98
- Trout, Mary E. 179
- Truitt, George F. 223, 224, John P. 223, 224, Maggie 224, Major 224, Pearl 224, Sallie G. (Kim-brough) 223, Samuel 224, Sarah J. 223, 224, Susan 224, Thomas 223
- Tryon, Frieda J. 202
- Tucker, Wash 168, 188
- Tulloch, Louisa 169
- Tully, Beatrice 64, John 549, Moses 230
- Tunks, Janie 163, John W. 163, Nellie 163

INDEX

Tunle, (James) 71
 Tunley, John 230, 231, Mary 231
 Tupa, Barbara J. 519
 Turberville, George 258, 297

TURLEY (A)

A. J. 536
 Aaron 110, 117, 120, 125, 126,
 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132,
 133, 134, 135, 137, 140, 144,
 145, 149, 162, 163, 164, 183
 (Aaron) Jasper 150, 169
 A. M. 527
 Aaron P. 110, 135, 136, 149, 169
 Abe 289
 Abigail 151, 542
 Abney W. 244
 Acklyn L. 509
 Ada 186, 414, 415, 547, Ada B. 403,
 Ada F. 160, Ada G. 244, Ada O.
 182, Ada P. 444, 468, Ada U.
 464
 Adaline 148, 166, 411, Adaline
 M. 149, 167
 Adam R. 551
 Adda G. 151
 Addie 180, 435, 439
 Adelaide 307, 411
 Adelia 87
 Adelia 81
 Adelpia 397, Adelpia E. 179
 Adena 183
 Adrian 161, 528, Adrian B. 469
 Agnes 336, 337, 338, 341, 343,
 345, 346, 347, 349, 356, 357,
 359, 361, 527, 528, Agnes C.
 550, 552, Agnes D. 431, Agnes
 J. 360, 396, 402, Agnes M. 509
 Ailsey L. 156
 Alan R. 186
 Albert 415, 416, 497, Albert B.
 224, Albert C. 183, 439, 462,
 Albert H. 85, Albert M. 166,
 532, Albert P. 184, Albert R.
 389, 395, 433, 465, Albert S.
 234 & Albert J. 403
 Alberta 185, 547, Alberta L. 199
 Albion 151
 Alex 299
 Alexander 298, 299, 300, 301
 Alfie 544
 Alfred 377, 495, Alfred M. 526
 Alfred R. 192, Alfred T. 285,
 290
 Alice 98, 161, 176, 185, 425, 430,
 438, 464, 529, 535, 541, Alice
 A. 183, 184, 242, Alice B. 166,
 185, 202, Alice E. 238, 542,
 Alice F. 202, Alice J. 147,
 166, 179, Alice L. 151, 192,
 Alice M. 234, Alice T. 89
 Allan D. 418, 447
 Allen 161, 229, 230, 231, 232,
 Allen M. 243
 Alley 540
 Alma 176, 185, Alma A. 172, 458,
 Alma L. 172, Alma M. 438, Alma
 R. 289
 Almana 547
 Almada 393, 394, 396
 Almira 153, Almira J. 174
 Almyra 547
 Alonzo 527

TURLEY, Alpha 475
 Alpheus J. 62
 Alta M. 446
 Althea B. 528
 Alva 176
 Alverda J. 62, 64
 Alvin 401, 405, 441, Alvin D.
 196
 Ama A. 419
 Amanda 82, 148, 151, 166, 167,
 170, 217, 411, 533, 546,
 Amanda A. 167, Amanda B. 176,
 Amanda E. 381, 426, Amanda
 J. 367, 413, 414
 Amazetta 527
 Amber L. 462
 Ambrose 403, Ambrose M. 535
 America 383, 385, 387, 388, 429,
 431, America J. 387
 Amos 375, 391, 434, Amos C. 390,
 392, 433, 434, Amos D. 375,
 420, Amos R. 166, 185
 Amy 527, Amy L. 529, Amy M. 97
 Andrew 532, Andrew J. 153, 175,
 176, 180, 193, 351, 368, 376,
 377, 378, 415, 532, 533,
 Andrew S. 287, Andrew W. 180
 Angela L. 199
 Angeline 167
 Ann 2, 4, 11, 13, 16, 32, 35,
 39, 42, 52, 74, 75, 76,
 105, 115, 297, 298, 299, 300,
 302, 304, 315, 320, 355, 397,
 398, 405, 423, 477, 546, Ann
 C. 59, 169, 170, 306, 307,
 Ann D. 246, Ann E. 161, Ann
 F. 374, Ann J. 197, Ann M. 97,
 Ann McC. 237, Ann R. 307,
 Ann S. 191, 502
 Anna 75, 82, 88, 94, 148, 155,
 156, 163, 177, 355, 397, 444,
 528, 548, Anna B. 93, 285,
 290, 431, 547, Anna E. 163,
 393, 394, Anna F. 469, Anna J.
 306, Anna M. 190, 426, 434,
 457, 527, Anna S. 207
 Annah 527
 Anne 171, 191, 207, Anne E. 191,
 485, Anne E. S. 232, 233
 Annetta B. 441
 Annette G. 200, Annette M. 202,
 296
 Annie 170, 191, 355, 363, 399,
 400, 443, 465, 541, Annie A.
 528, Annie B. 431, Annie E.
 410, 443, Annie F. 195,
 Annie I. 171, Annie T. 536
 Anny 316
 Anthony C. 488
 Apsy 541
 Ara 180, 421, Ara A. 405
 Archie B. 420
 Ardena 447, 469
 Ardola M. 485
 Armadee 169
 Armada J. 414
 Arrah E. 190
 Artela L. 180, 195
 Artemesia 386, 429, Artemesia
 G. 386
 Artimitia 542
 Arthur 132, 133, 140, 145, 415,
 502, Arthur F. 526, Arthur
 752

TURLEY, (Arthur) J. 161, Arthur
 L. 432, 456, 550, 551, Arthur
 S. 542
 Artie 385, 388, 475
 Arzella 190
 Asa E. 226, Asa F. 222, 225
 Atha F. 527
 Audrey 471
 Augustus 164, Augustus M. 166,
 Augustus R. 308
 Ava F. 286, 291
TURLEY, (B)
 B. F. 354, 391, 392, 434, 435
 B. Franklin 392
 Ballard 94
 Barbara 250, 475, 485, 546,
 Barbara A. 191, Barbara J. 475,
 Barbara L. 250, 294
 Barney 164
 Bascom A. 242, 251
 Bascon N. 251
 Basil 547
 Beatrice 416, Beatrice A. 462,
 Beatrice E. 413, 418, 447
 Becky L. 290
 Ben A. 455, 477, Ben F. 392
 Benjamin 69, 73, 74, 75, 81, 88,
 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129,
 130, 132, 137, 138, 139, 140,
 142, 143, 144, 153, 154, 160,
 176, 182, 216, 244, 331, 391,
 493, 495, 498, 532, 536,
 Benjamin F. 86, 93, 144, 145,
 154, 160, 161, 162, 163, 177,
 354, 390, 391, 392, 434, 535,
 542, Benjamin P. 152, 173, 174,
 Benjamin R. 163
 Bennet A. 528
 Benona 164, 165
 Benoni 146
 Benton F. 392
 Berkley W. 306, 307
 Bernard 169, Bernard C. 175,
 Bernard M. 151
 Bernardine Y. 485
 Bernice 169
 Berry 58, 532
 Bert 151, Bert C. 172, 186, 192
 Bertha 166, 176, 437, Bertha A. 193,
 Bertha E. 174, Bertha M. 170
 Bertram E. 440
 Bess 88
 Bessie 87, 193, 426, Bessie D. 404,
 441, Bessie E. 198, 430, 454,
 Bessie L. 238
 Bethane 534
 Bethany 532
 Bethsheba 420
 Betsey 523, 532
 Betsi 456
 Betsy 540
 Bettie 535
 Betty 422, 476, Betty C. 469, Betty
 E. 289, Betty J. 437, 469, 547,
 Betty L. 19, 485, 488, Betty R. 387
 Beulah A. 437, Beulah L. 464,
 Beulah M. 202
 Beverly A. 462, Beverly J. 467
 Biege T. 234
 Bill 439
 Billie 476, 487, Billie G. 198, 200
 Billy B. 182

INDEX

TURLEY

Biran E. 551
 Bird 532
 Blain C. 246, 255
 Blanche 536, 546, Blanche A. 432, 455
 Bobby 488
 Bolivar 360, 402, 406
 Bonnie 475, Bonnie F. 200
 Boyd 536
 Brenda 202, Brenda L. 226, Brenda S. 202
 Brent 456
 Brett E. 521
 Bridget A. 521
 Brigitte C. 296
 Brooks O. 171
 Bruce E. 485
 Brunett 547
 Bryan 547
 Buckner F. 434
 Buddy R. 202
 Buford A. 464, 487, Buford T. 487
 Burnette L. 411
 Burris R. 148, 149
 Burt 419
 Burton L. 411
 Bury 536
 Buster 547
 Byrda E. 551

TURLEY (C)

C. A. 164, C.B. 152, C.C. 533, C.L. 392
 Callie M. 234
 Calvin 244, Calvin B. 148, 167, Calvin J. 528
 Candis H. 540
 Carl 171, Carl E. 183, 191, Carl L. A. 238
 Carlisle P. 186
 Carlyn D. 411
 Carmen A. 455
 Carol 468, Carol A. 521
 Carolina 58
 Caroline 149, 151, 532, 540, Caroline A. 528, 533, Caroline M. 169
 Carolyn 475, Carolyn E. 187, Carolyn S. 476
 Carren T. 471
 Carrie 405, 447, 448, Carrie A. 191, Carrie C. 291, Carrie L. 171, Carrie S. 289
 Carroll B. 172
 Carson A. 145, 164
 Cass A. 369
 Cassander 151
 Cassandra 124, 132, 134, 135, 136, 146
 Cassie 98
 Castleman 454, 475
 Catherine 130, 131, 151, 152, 175, 176, 265, 268, 273, 493, 494, 497, 504, 540, 547, Catherine A. 421, 448, Catherine J. 535, Catherine L. 262, 264, Catherine M. 217, Catherine R. 193
 Cathy 266
 Cecil 464
 Celena D.A. 237, 243
 Chad A. 198, 468

TURLEY

Chambers 392, Chambers L. 392, 432, 434, 435
 Charles 19, 53, 54, 62, 92, 103, 123, 124, 128, 129, 132, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 153, 155, 156, 159, 160, 162, 175, 183, 215, 258, 259, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 268, 270, 276, 277, 297, 298, 299, 300, 302, 303, 304, 306, 307, 337, 346, 352, 355, 363, 380, 381, 392, 397, 425, 426, 434, 438, 527, 534, 542, 548, Charles A. 183, 186, 193, 298, 299, 301, 302, 303, 304, 432, 455, Charles B. 215, 217, 218, 268, 441, Charles C. 434, 458, Charles D. 174, Charles E. 187, 238, 244, 247, 388, 389, 395, 428, 432, 528, Charles F. 287, Charles G. 220, Charles H. 177, 185, 285, 286, 403, 437, 439, 528, 533, 534, Charles L. 308, 404, 426, 435, 440, Charles M. 276, 286, 381, 382, Charles O. 185, Charles R. 154, 174, 193, 421, 426, 444, 469, 547, Charles S. 159, Charles W. 165, 177, 291, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 305, 306, 307, 378, 403
 Charley 541
 Charlotte 146, 308, 411, Charlotte C. 244, Charlotte J. 250
 Cheryl L. A. 484
 Chester 444, Chester A. 187, Chester C. 174, Chester F. 467, Chester R. 458
 Chloe 533, Chloe E. 404, 440, Chloe J. 379, 422, 423
 Chris 184
 Christena 498
 Christenen 493
 Christina 493, 495
 Christine 487
 Christopher C. 534, Christopher D. 485, Christopher S. 197, Christopher W. 529
 Christy A. 90, 95, Christy H. 95
 Cinderella 272, 547
 Cindy L. 509
 Cinthy 535
 Claborn C. 534
 Clara 169, 419, 444, 475, 502, Clara B. 97, Clara D. 224, 225, Clara O. 382
 Clarence 487, Clarence E. 184, 192, 464, 547, Clarence M. 433, 457, 480, 481, Clarence O. 175
 Clarice A. 226
 Clarinda 173, Clarinda J. 154
 Clarissa B. 535
 Clarry 541
 Claud 547
 Claude 171, 182, Claude B. 289, Claude F. 176, Claude S. 443, 464, 465
 Claudie J. 195
 Claywell G. 191
 Cleo E. 183, Cleo K. 509
 Cleveland 419, 448
 753

TURLEY

Clifford 475
 Cloe J. 397
 Clyda 533
 Clyde 193, 444, Clyde K. 529, 536, Clyde R. 251
 Colene 204
 Colona 368
 Columbus 532, Columbus J. 534
 Comfort 547, Comfort R.H. 546
 Commodore P. 352
 Connie C. 196, Connie D. 250, Connie S. 97
 Cora 147, 189, 368, 377, 416, 443, 458, Cora D. 162, 224, Cora E. 173, Cora P. 152, 171
 Cordelia 272, 282, 284
 Cordie M. 444, 467
 Cordis 547
 Cornelius 525, 526, 528, 529, 534, 541, 542, Cornelious 526
 Couretious 534
 Craig R. 468, Craig S. 485
 Criston 488
 Curtis 98, 285
 Cynthia A. 222, Cynthia D. 488, Cynthia E. 537, 538
 Cyrus 47, 48, 49, 51, 57, 58, Cyrus C. 547
 TURLEY (D)
 D. S. 387, 388
 D. Harrison 349
 Dabney 191
 Daidan 532
 Daisey 181
 Daisy 432, 528, 533, Daisy F. 197, 205, Daisy M. 191, Daisy V. 250
 Dallis 444
 Dame J. 242, 251
 Dan L. 96
 Daniel 69, 75, 76, 81, 544, 547, 548, Daniel B. 154, 180, 198, Daniel C. 62, Daniel E. 485, Daniel M. 152, 174, Daniel W. 247, 358
 Darcus 145
 David 81, 175, 184, 195, 198, 200, 231, 337, 346, 349, 350, 351, 353, 374, 425, 431, 547, David A. 237, 238, 243, 244, David B. 397, David C. 381, 426, David E. 485, David H. 232, 350, 368, 415, 416, David J. 85, David K. 353, 381, 382, David L. 365, 366, 547, David R. 247, David S. 387, 388, 431, David T. 488, David W. 276, 286, 287, 487
 Davis 421, 550
 Dawn 552, Dawn G. 485
 Dayton P. 179
 Dealia 534
 Dean 428, 439, 452, Dean W. 198
 Deanna K. 200
 Debara 171
 Deborah L. 247
 Debra 552, Debra A. 204, Debra D. 198, Debra J. 226, Debra K. 484, Debra S. 250
 Dee 414
 Delia 411
 Deliah E. 177
 Della 93, 547, Della M. 184, Della V. 296

INDEX

TURLEY

Delpha A. 546
 Delsie 533
 Demarius 388, 431
 Demmie C. 162
 Dempsey 536
 Denny 195
 Deretha 182
 Desdemonia 543, 544, Desdemoney
 544, Destemony 543
 Deulicca 533
 Devore 164
 Dewey 547
 Diadema 130, 131, 144
 Dianah 130, 131
 Didamia A. 151, 152, Didamia M.
 169
 Dixie L. 547
 Docia V. 149
 Dollie M. 224, 503, 508
 Donald 166, Donald E. 475, Donald
 J. 460, 484, Donald L. 199, 202,
 247, 290, Donald R. 202, 247,
 Donald W. 290, 503, 509
 Donna 195, 244, Donna E. 509,
 Donna J. 290, 521, Donna L.
 460, 484, Donna M. 247, Donna
 R. 289
 Donnie E. M. 251
 Dora 420, Dora M. 163, 484
 Dorcas 531, Dorcas E. 238, 488
 Doreene L. 485
 Dorena R. 411
 Doris 477, Doris K. 97, Doris L.
 294, 509, 521, Doris M. 291,
 Doris S. 191
 Dorman B. 198
 Dorothea 202
 Dorothy 172, 220, Dorothy E. 415,
 Dorothy I. 446, Dorothy J. 487,
 Dorothy L. 246, 462, Dorothy M.
 190, 551, Dorothy R. 253
 Dortha P. 196
 Douglas 198, 527, 542, Douglas E.
 198, Douglas J. 485, Douglas
 R. 488
 Doyle G. 196
 Drusilla 496
 Dry 532
 Duane 471
 Dulcina 430
 Dullas 411
 Durwood I. 184

TURLEY (E)

E. 527, E.C. 171, 449, E.J. 550
 E. Lou 93
 Earl C. 464, 487, Earl F. 426,
 Earl J. 190, Earl R. 169, 476
 Eber 134, 146, 147, Eber C. 146,
 165
 Eda 287
 Eden 271
 Edgar 430, Edgar A. 430, 454, 455,
 Edgar E. 170, Edgar H. 502,
 Edgar L. 439, 462, Edgar W.
 454, 476
 Edith 161, 439, 467, 474, Edith
 L. 428, Edith W. 474, 490
 Edmond 45, 47, 51, 55, 56
 Edmonia 83, 87, Edmonia M. 88
 Edna 285, 544, Edna E. 544, Edna
 G. 289, Edna H. 192, Edna P. 180

TURLEY

Edon 272
 Edward 224, 396, 428, 527, Ed-
 ward D. 169, 222, 225, 227,
 547, Edward E. 191, 485, Ed-
 ward G. 95, 242, 250, Edward
 M. 222, Edward O. 183, Edward
 R. 165, 250, Edward W. 198, 551
 Edwin 528, Edwin A. 200, Edwin
 L. 552, 553, Edwin P. 94
 Effie 185, 288, 544, Effie A.
 533, Effie M. 286, 290
 Eighty-One 419
 Elaine M. 471, 487
 Elbert 551, Elbert L. 180, 195
 Elbridge C. 152, 171
 Elcon J. 306, 307
 Eldon E. 462
 Eleanor 88, 286, Eleanor F. 471,
 Eleanor J. 294, Eleanor S.
 90, 95, Eleanor T. 86
 Eli R. 64, 67
 Elias J. 172, Elias N. 152, 173,
 174
 Eligh 526
 Elijah 526, 527, 528, 534
 Elise 203, Elise D. 415
 Eliza 61, 157, 158, 159, 164,
 172, 176, 526, 527, 532, 534, 536,
 541, Eliza A. 139, 140, 154,
 156, 160, 172, 360, 403, 527,
 535, Eliza D. 242, Eliza E.
 166, Eliza J. 146, 159, 162,
 163, 167, 404, 405, Eliza M.
 162, 217, 221, 237, 243,
 Eliza U. 382, 428
 Elizabeth 35, 47, 51, 56, 57,
 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 78,
 80, 81, 87, 93, 95, 99, 101,
 113, 116, 136, 139, 140, 144,
 146, 148, 150, 151, 152, 153,
 154, 156, 159, 165, 172, 173,
 180, 181, 189, 194, 216, 220,
 277, 286, 300, 305, 311, 313,
 314, 315, 319, 320, 330, 337,
 346, 350, 352, 353, 354, 360,
 366, 368, 379, 382, 389, 394,
 396, 401, 405, 414, 415, 421,
 426, 441, 445, 453, 494, 497,
 502, 526, 527, 530, 531, 533,
 534, 538, 539, 541, 542, 549,
 550, Elizabeth A. 284, 358,
 388, 400, 430, 503, 508,
 Elizabeth B. 85, 92, Elizabeth
 D. 544, 545, Elizabeth E. 149,
 167, 551, Elizabeth H. 447,
 Elizabeth J. 193, 221, 285,
 381, 382, 497, Elizabeth L.
 290, 460, 476, Elizabeth M.
 366, Elizabeth R. 145, Eliza-
 beth S. 369, Elizabeth V. 238
 Ella 427, 452, Ella H. 154, Ella
 M. 170, 189, 306, 307
 Ellen E. 97, 251, Ellen G. 165,
 Ellen J. 161, Ellen M. 469
 Ellis 150, 185
 Ellsworth 462
 Ellwood 534
 Elmer 180, 421, 439, 464, Elmer
 A. 193, Elmer D. 444, 469,
 Elmer F. 184, Elmer S. 446
 Elroy A. 437

TURLEY

Elsie 287, Elsie A. 437, 460, 475,
 Elsie E. 175, Elsie M. 193
 Elva L. 426, Elva M. 420
 Elvira 495
 Elvis 547, Elvis W. 547
 Elvy G. 148, 149
 Elzira 81, 87
 Emaline 284
 Emanuel 173
 Emasetta 534
 Emberson 526, 534
 Emegine 164
 Emerson 526, 527
 Emery O. 536
 Emily 160, 167, 337, 338, 345,
 346, 347, 355, 358, 361, 379,
 382, 397, 405, 423, 430, 495,
 Emily F. 414, Emily S. 383,
 385, 428
 Emma 98, 160, 162, 165, 199, 351,
 391, 392, 397, 428, 535, Emma
 A. 169, 225, Emma E. 184, 392,
 435, Emma F. 418, I. 191, 203, J.
 535, Emma K. 528, Emma L. 150,
 Emma P. 455, Emma W. 430
 Emmet 62, 91, Emmet H. 95, 98
 Emmett J. 169, 189
 Emmozeth 532
 Emory D. 238, Emory G. 235, 238
 Enoch A. 167, 187, Enoch D. 234
 Enola 95
 Enos L. 547, 548
 Ephraim 81, 134, 145, 146
 Eranda 352, 380
 Ernest 170, 434, 528, Ernest C. 287,
 Ernest D. 404, 440, 441, Ernest
 L. 182, 199, Ernest V. 464, 488
 Errec M. 98
 Essie 164
 Estelle 175, Estelle M. 92
 Esther 524, 525, 526, 527, 531,
 540, Esther M. 290, 295
 Ester 527, Ester A. 547
 Ethel 180, 187, 441, 444, 548,
 Ethel H. 503, 508, Ethel I. 246,
 Ethel L. 96, Ethel M. 306, 307,
 Ethel N. 444, 467, Ethel R. 550
 Ethelyn M. 93
 Etta 184, Etta M. 418
 Ettie E. 164, Ettie M. 171
 Eueard N. 202
 Eugene 86, 195, Eugene A.
 460, 484, Eugene S. 172
 Eugenia 189, 540
 Eula M. 198
 Eulilia E. A. 389, 432
 Eunice 439, Eunice A. 509, Eunice
 E. 251
 Eva 182, 436, 439, Eva H. 192,
 Eva I. 193, Eva L. 307, Eva M.
 180, Eva R. 244, Eva T. 182
 Evagene 190
 Evelyn 169, 185, 186, Evelyn E.
 193, Evelyn L. 306
 Everett 173, 182, 447, 462, 470,
 471, 547, Everett D. 189,
 Everett L. 444, 467
 Everette 151
 Ezekeal 216

INDEX

TURLEY (F)

F. 526, F.P. 430
 Fannie 405, 415, 527, Fannie A.
 404, Fannie B. 528, Fannie C.
 550, Fannie J. 528, Fannie L.
 188, 304
 Fanny 378, 420, 448, Fanny B. 307,
 Fanny R. 444
 Fay 550
 Faye 185, Faye E. 186
 Federal W. 81
 Ferdinand L. 151, Ferdinand H.
 235, 237
 Fern E. 198
 Fidelia 152
 Finis 164, 183
 Flora 59, 64
 Fletcher E. 179, Fletcher R. 191
 Floid 525
 Flora 378, 420, Flora A. 405,
 Flora B. 186, Flora L. 62, 186,
 Florence 95, 161, 170, 171, 189,
 458, 462, 528, 547, Florence
 H. 163, Florence M. 175, 509,
 Florence T. 458
 Floyd 170, 495, 527, 531, 534,
 547, Floyd E. 502, Floyd R.
 183, Floyd V. 175
 Forrest 464
 Fort 534
 Fra. 1
 Frances 149, 175, 176, 192, 287,
 301, 304, 315, 321, 475, 493,
 495, 498, Frances A. 358,
 Frances E. 304, 410, 440,
 Frances F. 551, Frances W. 286
 Francis 447, Francis F. 528,
 Francis L. 170, 435, Frances
 M. 78, 79, 81, 86, 92, 153,
 161, 175, 534, Francis O. 190,
 Francis R. 62
 Frank 57, 179, 392, 396, 502, 544,
 Frank C. 394, Frank E. 336, 337,
 449, 471, Frank F. 220, 224,
 Frank H. 162, Frank L. 404,
 440, Frank T. 173
 Franky 313
 Frankie E. 197, Frankie O. 422,
 Frankie W. 224
 Franklin 175, 431, 528, Franklin
 P. 386, 430, Franklin S. 410,
 444
 Fred 180, Fred C. 454, 475, 476,
 Fred E. 186, Fred L. 166
 Freda 245, Freda F. 226
 Freddie J. 437, 460
 Frederick 528, Frederick B. 276,
 287, Frederick L. 176, Fred-
 erick W. 457
 Freeman 190, 202
 Freer 535
 French 533
 Frieda 191

TURLEY (G)

G.B. 170, G.W. 534
 G. Harvey 81
 Gabrella 145
 Gail D. 462
 General M. 381, 427, 428
 George 165, 175, 180, 185, 411,
 George A. 488, 544, George B.
 170, George D. 220, George E.

286, 291, George E.B. 237,
 244, George F. 85, 497, 503,
 George H. 238, 247, 536,
 George L. 170, 402, 439,
 George O. 550, George R. 161,
 247, George S. 152, 534,
 George T. 224, George W. 57,
 153, 175, 176, 216, 242, 251,
 276, 284, 286, 287, 298, 299,
 300, 304, 337, 343, 345, 346,
 347, 348, 351, 355, 357, 358,
 360, 363, 364, 365, 374, 395,
 396, 399, 410, 411, 436, 443,
 444, 464, 509, 521, 526, 532
 Georgia 441, Georgia A. 381, 382,
 Georgia E. 449, Georgia L.
 503, 508, Georgia M. 251
 Gerald G. 187, Gerald H. 460, 485,
 Gerald L. 204, 462, 485,
 Gerald R. 204, Gerald W. 475
 Geraldine A. 198, Geraldine L. 551
 Gertha M. 183, 200
 Gertrude 414, 476
 Gibson 191, 203
 Gifford 195
 Gilbert 195, Gilbert A. 441
 Giles 30, 31, 33, 35, 39, 41,
 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48,
 49, 55, 56, 57, 134, 135,
 148, 151, 166, Giles A. 51,
 58, Giles J. 136, 148, 149
 Ginger 551, Ginger E. 521
 Gladstone E. 243
 Gladys 287, 419
 Glen D. 192, Glen M. 97
 Glenna 551
 Glennis A. 196
 Gloria J. 198
 Golda 247, Golda B. 173, Golda
 J. 247
 Golden A. 432
 Goldie 439
 Gordon 547, Gordon A. 455,
 Gordon W. 468
 Grace 97, 175, 419, 527, Grace
 E. 433, 457, Grace J. 287,
 Grace P. 446
 Green B. 82, 87, 94, Green W. 156
 Greenberry 87
 Greenville W. 157, 159
 Gregory E. 551, Gregory L. 185, 196
 Grisenda 352, 279
 Grover A. 174
 Gus 185

TURLEY (H)

H. 134, 147
 H.C. 395, H.E. 544, H.G. 533
 H. Milton 366
 Hale M. 434
 Hallie 88, Hallie A. 200, Hallie
 L. 184
 Hamilton 351, 374, 376, 377,
 528, Hamilton S. 188
 Haney 126, 131
 Hannah 160, 232, 549, Hannah C.
 232, 233, 234, Hannah (Boggs)
 79, 82, Hannah L. 234, Hannah
 M. 160, Hannah Y. 304
 Harley C. 62
 Harmon 533
 Harold 426, 471, Harold B. 89,
 Harold D. 444, 446, 467,

TURLEY

Harold E. 93, 96, 169, Harold
 R. 89
 Harpole 419
 Harriet 98, 220, Harriet E. 89, 191,
 Harriet J. 150, Harriet M. 528,
 Harriet S. 536
 Harrison 421, Harrison C. 222,
 Harrison E. 225, 226, Harrison
 G. 217, 222, Harrison L. 221
 Harry 93, 97, 432, 456, Harry B.
 462, 485, Harry M. 485, Harry
 O. 244, Harry P. 89, 95
 Harvey 81, Harvey C. 87, Harvey
 H. 93
 Hattie A. 437, Hattie B. 404, 440,
 Hattie D. 544, 545, Hattie M.
 536
 Hazel 93, 162, 183, 287, 449,
 Hazel F. 462, 486, Hazel M. 331,
 Hazel P. 189
 Helen 134, 147, 452, 533, Helen D.
 440, Helen E. 551, Helen L. 433
 Helender 134, 147
 Helene 116, 117, 128, 129
 Henderson P. 448
 Henrietta 33, 35, 43, 44, 106, 126,
 130, 131, 175, 176, 375, 420,
 Henrietta J. 545, Henrietta
 S. 145
 Henry 166, 532, Henry C. 81, 86,
 94, 308, 358, Henry D. 335,
 360, 403, 404, 406, Henry E.
 403, 439, Henry F. 165, 185,
 Henry G. 533, Henry H. 414, 536,
 Henry M. 67, 83, 87, 162,
 Henry N. 153, 175
 Hepsey 49
 Hepsy A. 549
 Hepzibah 51, 57
 Herbert 287, 377, Herbert A. 176,
 447
 Heseekiah 532
 Hester 536
 Hettie 176
 Hezekiah 532
 Hezekiah 534, 535, 536
 Hicklin 415
 Hickory R. 192
 Hilda 190, Hilda D. 244, Hilda O.
 244
 Hiram G. 533
 Hobart P. 462, 486
 Hollis W. 224
 Holmes C. 191
 Homer 405, 547, Homer M. 286, 291
 Honora 368
 Horace A. 174, 224
 Horatio H. 189, Horatio S. 174
 Hosey 145
 Houston 272, 284, 285
 Howard 62, 404, 535, 541, 542,
 Howard C. 244, Howard D. 294,
 Howard M. 184
 Hubert K. 171, 191, Hubert L. 188

TURLEY (I)

I. C. V. 455
 Icabod 494
 Ichabod 493, 494
 Ida 164, 404, 421, Ida H. 552, Ida
 J. 243, Ida L. 173, Ida M. 161,
 163, 224

INDEX

TURLEY

Ignatius 108, 110, 111, 112, 113, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 140, 141, 142, 143, 151, 152, 156, 157, 158, 159, 162, 172, Ignatius G. 159, Ignatius V. 161
 Ilean M. 185
 Ima C. 224
 Imogene 244, Imogene J. 428, Imogene M. 255
 Ina 427, 451, Ina C. 442, 464, 465, Ina G. 172, 425, Ina M. 381, 428
 Independence 156
 Indiana 540
 Inez 460
 Iola 420
 Ira 181, Ira B. 437, Ira S. 192, Ira T. 488
 Irene 59, 170, 185, Irene A. 446, Irene V. 246, 255
 Ironnothing 419
 Irvin 446, Irvin A. 447, Irvin C. 150
 Isaac 211, 493, 526, 535, Isaac A. 533, Isaac J. 237, 243, Isaac N. 535
 Isabel F. 163
 Isabella 533, Isabella J. 286
 Isabelle 173
 Isaiah 526, 527
 Isom 161
 Itt 419
 Iva M. 420, Iva P. 192
 Ivy 547

TURLEY (J)

J. 355, 527
 J.A. 285, 535, J.D. 544, J.F. 544, J.M. 527, 547, J.S. 430
 J. Allen 231, 232
 Jack 96, 204, 532
 Jackson 532, Jackson D. 532, 535, Jackson J. 535
 Jacob 127, 128, 129, 132, 133, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, Jacob C. 160
 Jacquelyn D. 198
 Jake 155
 James 2, 3, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 18, 19, 31, 32, 35, 39, 42, 43, 52, 53, 54, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 81, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 110, 130, 131, 136, 146, 154, 208, 209, 211, 215, 218, 231, 238, 257, 272, 282, 304, 313, 315, 320, 321, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 355, 356, 357, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 369, 375, 377, 382, 386, 403, 404, 405, 410, 421, 439, 471, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 529, 530, 531, 532, 539, 540, 542, 544
 James A. 164, 182, 244, 355, 396, 411, James B. 56, 57, 183, James C. 191, 200, 414, 533,

TURLEY

James D. 197, 411, 426, James E. 177, 183, 197, 200, 216, 217, 220, 235, 238, 285, 410, 442, 469, 486, 488, 547, James F. 166, 196, 534, James G. 150, James H. 126, 145, 265, 273, 276, 354, 365, 377, 387, 393, 394, 395, 397, 411, 420, 435, 437, 448, 453, 473, 527, 535, 540, James L. 389, 395, 542, 550, 552, James M. 83, 85, 91, 220, 224, 226, 287, 527, 544, 547, James N. 75, 76, 79, 82, 88, 94, 154, James O. 186, 346, 352, 378, 379, 422, James P. 174, 192, 381, 426, James R. 94, 136, 152, 172, 198, James S. 386, 430, 481, James T. 403, 404, James W. 98, 148, 166, 167, 179, 180, 186, 197, 198, 234, 287, 383, 385, 429, 498, 550
 Jan T. 551
 Jana L. 462
 Jane 3, 17, 23, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 39, 40, 51, 57, 88, 135, 136, 144, 149, 218, 243, 263, 264, 265, 267, 268, 272, 424, 425, 434, 532, 544, 549, Jane D. 238, Jane F. 455, 477
 Janet 291, 484, Janet D. 468, Janet E. 197, 481, Janet I. 455
 Janice A. 96, Janice J. 243, Janice L. 452, Janice M. 486
 Janie 182, 199
 Jannette G. 200
 Jason C. 192, Jason E. 552, Jason N. 177
 Jasper 144, 150, 169, Jasper B. 546, Jasper S. 533
 Jay F. 435
 Jean A. 509, 553, Jean H. 96, Jean I. 171
 Jeanene 195
 Jeanetta J. 200
 Jeanette 195
 Jeanne K. 182
 Jeannie 551
 Jeff 165, 184
 Jeffrey 96, Jeffrey B. 198, Jeffrey R. 243, Jeffrey S. 468, 475
 Jenie 547
 Jennett 53, 54
 Jennie 161, 224, 391, 392, 432, 434, 437, 535, Jennie B. 415, 440
 Jephtha 284, Jephtha A. 285
 Jerald L. 198
 Jeremiah 177, Jeremiah D. 411
 Jeri L. 485
 Jerome 335, 372, 374, 419, 420, Jerome A. 447
 Jerry L. 250, 254, Jerry W. 244, 411
 Jerusha 539, Jerusha B. 170, 189
 Jesse 287, 405, 416, 446, Jesse A. 89, 172, Jesse B. 75, 76, 78, 79, 82, 83, 84, 85, Jesse D. 420, 448, 471, Jesse E. 95, Jesse J. 81,

TURLEY

85, 550, 552, Jesse P. 98, Jesse R. 90, 95, Jesse Y. 369
 Jessie 79, 91, 419, 467, Jessie G. 191, Jessie M. 162, 290, 447, Jessie O. 437, Jessie W. 97, 547
 Jetta M. 183
 Jiles 160
 Jimmy L. 244
 Joannah 532
 Joanne 198
 Job L. 152
 Jodi L. 462
 Jodie F. 192
 Joe 425, Joe H. 548
 Joel 541, Joel B. 540
 John 1, 2, 3, 5, 9, 10, 12, 13, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 42, 44, 58, 72, 73, 90, 101, 102, 103, 105, 107, 108, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 127, 128, 129, 133, 137, 139, 141, 142, 143, 151, 152, 153, 159, 160, 162, 166, 173, 173, 177, 181, 198, 208, 215, 216, 231, 257, 258, 259, 265, 272, 276, 285, 312, 315, 316, 318, 319, 331, 332, 337, 343, 346, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 355, 363, 367, 368, 369, 379, 388, 389, 397, 398, 411, 413, 415, 423, 436, 444, 495, 497, 523, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 538, 541, 542, 544, 545, 548, 549, John A. 232, 234, 237, 243, 304, 307, 308, 537, 542, John B. 82, 528, 536, 544, 545, 551, John C. 95, 98, 188, 394, 435, 436, 462, 532, 534, 536, John D. 83, 89, 98, 171, 173, 191, 238, 243, 369, 437, 548, John E. 197, 410, 422, 425, 443, John F. 180, 244, 377, 382, 428, 449, 527, 544, John G. 171, John H. 93, 96, 415, 421, 532, 533, 536, 539, 550, 551, 552, John L. 85, 191, 551, John M. 61, 215, 217, 218, 227, 354, 365, 366, 388, 389, 393, 397, 411, 437, John McK. 237, 243, John N. 154, 296, John P. 237, 244, 537, John R. 183, 471, John S. 32, 53, 54, 549, John T. 549, 550, 551, John V. 498, John W. 87, 95, 169, 172, 188, 189, 191, 217, 221, 296, 414, 421, John W. B. 538
 Johnny 488
 Jon 202
 Jonathan 144, 161, 525, 526, 527
 Jone 1
 Joseph 98, 146, 151, 165, 166, 353, 354, 382, 383, 385, 387, 388, 389, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 432, 493, 495, 527, 528, 533, Joseph A. 354, 382, 383, 385, 395, 428, 429, 528, 529, 536, Joseph B. 165, Joseph C. 369, 412, 416, 529, 536, Joseph G. 151, Joseph J. 195, 202, Joseph M. 526, 527, Joseph P. 485,

INDEX

TURLEY

Joseph cont. Joseph S. 389,395,
432, 433, 527, Joseph W. 406,
441
Josephine 166, 175, 224, 442,
Josephine M. 381
Josh R. 196
Joshua 494, Joshua H. 551
Josie 439
Josy B. 528, 533
Joyce A. 247
Juanita 95, Juanita L. 521
Judith E. 462
Judy 195, 551, Judy A. 535,
Judy G. 243
Julia 83, 161, 175, 217, 375,
388, 428, Julia A. 85, 92,
130, 131, 139, 153, 220, 375,
Julia A. D. 475, Julia E. 184,
188, 201, 382, Julia J. 89,
Julia L. 547, Julia S. 421
Julian 53, 54
Juliana 272
Julian 153, 216, 220, 388
Julie M. 173, 287
Juliette 382
June 87, 457, June A. 189

TURLEY (K)

Karen J. 521, Karen K. 529
Kate 397, 421, 443, Kate A. 544,
Kate M. 187
Katherine 93, 95, 273, 276, 277,
286, 368, Katherine D. 98,
Katherine E. 90, Katherine L.
427, 452, Katherine P. 430,
454
Kathleen 296, Kathleen L. 244,
Kathleen S. 203
Kathryn 195
Kathy L. 250, Kathy R. 244
Katie 541, Katie F. 411, Katie
S. 544
Katy 475, 533, Katy J. 414
Kay 473, 476, Kay A. 467, 476
Keith 169, Keith A. 185
Kellem 533
Kelley R. 468
Kelly K. 551
Kendall 96
Kenneth 198, 244, Kenneth A.
287, 464, 487, Kenneth D.
97, Kenneth P. 469, Kenneth
R. 238
Kent S. 485
Kerry D. 198
Kevin B. 488, Kevin H. 244,
Kevin L. 251
Kimberly M. 244, Kimbern W. 296
Kip R. 202
Kitty 419, 449, 549
Kiziah 135, 136, 150
Klee D. 547
Kristy D. 254

TURLEY (L)

L. Jodie 547
LaDonna K. 202
Ladosca 164
Lairson 533
Laminda 81, 86
Lana 191, Lana S. 251
Larison 536

TURLEY

Larrison 532
Larry A. 455, Larry D. 197, 290,
468, Larry J. 250, Larry W.
192
Laura 171, 221, 224, 225, 277,
287, 296, 403, Laura A. 179,
Laura B. 246, Laura C. 403,
439, Laura E. 169, 171,
Laura J. 202, Laura L. 547
Laurel G. 462, 485
Laurence 532
Lauretta 532
Laurie G. 172
Laurinda 154
Lavern 172
Lavina J. 503
Lavinea L. 184
Lavinia 146, 165, Lavinia A.
135, 136, 150
Lawrence E. 238, 247, Lawrence
F. 528, Lawrence R. 247
Lawson 532
Leah J. 294
Leamon O. 199
Lee 169, 180, 188, 190, 411,
Lee L. 192
Leeann 247
Leeds S. 428
Leethia C. 535
Leila M. 443, Leila E. 464, 486
Lelah E. 176
Leland J. 196
Lelar M. 89
Lemuel 180, 185, 197, Lemuel
D. 197
Lena M. 174, 192, Lena V. 198
Leo 226, Leo A. 471
Leona 62, 91, 243, 244, 547,
Leona L. 183
Leonard 180, 184, 196, 210, 211,
212, 213, 214, 215, 217, 218,
268, 331, 333, 334, 336, 356,
386, 530, Leonard J. 196, 454,
474, 475, Leonard M. 196,
Leonard S. 217, 221
Leonidas A. 169
Leonides P. 434
Leonora 475
Leora 368, 416, Leora E. 444,
Leora J. 535
Leroy 198, 425
Leslie 166, 509, 550, 552,
Leslie C. 308, Leslie I.
509, Leslie S. 551
Lester D. 224, 226, Lester F.
76, 80, 92, 94, 96, 154, 526,
Lester H. 97, Lester L. 182,
Lester W. 97
Letha A. 443, 465, Letha F. 197
Lethia 541
Letitia 124, 128, 129, 132,
136, 140, 141, 142, 149,
155, 156, 498
Letta 160, Letta M. 503, 508
Lettie 179, 537, Lettie V. 242,
251
Leutissia 164
Levi 173, 177, Levi B. 160
Levina 526
Lewis 547, Lewis B. 154, 180,
Lewis C. 173, Lewis G. 152,
172, Lewis M. 173, 237, 244,

TURLEY

Lewis N. 94
Licel 146
Lida J. 238
Lilla 532
Lillian 247, 437, 439, 461
Lillie 204, 432, 536, 547
Lilly 411
Linda F. 198, Linda J. 204, Linda
K. 247, Linda L. 197, 529
Linnie 547, Linnie A. 533
Linsay E. 538
Linwood W. 201
Lisa M. 551
Lissie 162
Lively 540
Llewellyn 374, 420
Lloyd 175, 476, Lloyd E. 411
Lois 182, Lois A. 487, Lois B. 238,
Lois D. 188, Lois G. 251,
Lois M. 204
Lola 177, Lola F. 542, Lola L.
456, Lola M. 195, Lola R. 542
Lollie 162, Lollie T. 234
Lona 285
Lonny 164
Lorena 432, 433
Lorene 198
Loretta 170, 190, Loretta M. 220
Lori M. 487
Loring Z. 421
Lorraine 198
Lott W. 135, 136, 151
Lottie 537, Lottie E. 173, Lottie
S. 186, Lottie V. 167
Louella 405
Louis 494, 497, Louis E. 421, 449,
Louis F. 170, Louis S. 430
Louisa 81, 82, 87, 92, 150, 154,
169, 232, 367, 380, 396, 413,
416, 425, 426, 527, 532, 533,
535, Louisa E. 535, Louisa F.
218, 356, 357, 381, 399,
Louisa J. 81, 87, 179, Louisa
M. 144, 162, 288
Louise 237, 452, 464, Louise V. 250
Louiza 370
Lovell L. 169
Lovina 272, 283
Loyd 177
Lucetta 150
Lucie A. 89
Lucille 195, 471, 475
Lucinda 150, 153, 160, 177, 181,
212, 215, 397, 544, Lucinda B.
215, 219, Lucinda E. 202,
Lucinda J. 151, Lucinda M. 533,
Lucinda R. 170
Lucindy 531
Lucy 51, 58, 92, 184, 337, 338,
346, 347, 350, 360, 367, 369,
374, Lucy A. 351, 354, 375,
377, 378, 394, 395, 396, 418,
533, Lucy E. 90, 388, 431,
Lucy F. 169, Lucy J. 200, Lucy
K. 379, 419, 422, Lucy M. 183,
Lucy P. 196
Luda 493, 496
Ludora 151
Luella 86, 93, 397, 441
Luke 160
Lula 95, 182, 388, 425, Lula A.
179, Lula F. 464, Lula M. 487

INDEX

TURLEY

Lulie 444
 Luly A. 546
 Lum 534
 Lura 464
 Luther 151, 418, 419, 447, 550,
 Luther A. 165, Luther H. 186,
 334, 335, 374, 419, Luther
 M. 152
 Luvancey 181
 Luvenna 160
 Lydia 110, 207, Lydia A. 284
 Lyle E. 484
 Lynn 250, Lynn E. 170

TURLEY (M)

M. N 544
 M. Myrtle 439
 Mabel 180, 185, 244, 439, 547,
 Mabel C. 503, Mabel H. 551,
 Mabel L. 97, 179
 Mack 155, 550, Mack J. 535
 Madge L. 192
 Mae 246, Mae E. 462, Mae G. 430,
 Mae L. 242, 252
 Maemie 421
 Magie 180
 Maggie 192, 221, 425, 439, 442,
 446, 463, Maggie E. 180,
 Maggie J. 185, Maggie L. 171,
 Maggie M. 546
 Mahala 160, 172, 365, 411, 542
 Malcolm L. 190
 Malinda 158, 180, 532, Malinda
 F. 180, Malinda J. 177, 464
 Malona M. 415
 Mamie 92, 173, 183, 411, Mamie
 D. 550, Mamie F. 403, 439
 Mande 464
 Manerva J. 536
 Manford 173, 192
 Maple E. 192
 Marc 202, Marc O. 435
 Marcella 190, Marcella M. 202
 Margaret 53, 54, 57, 64, 90, 95,
 98, 99, 142, 146, 148, 160,
 167, 182, 216, 217, 219, 258,
 259, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265,
 266, 270, 315, 320, 334, 358,
 425, 475, 488, 502, 527, 532,
 533, 538, 549, Margaret A. 93,
 151, 152, 159, 160, 167, 174,
 181, 186, 193, 235, 368, 446,
 486, 533, 542, Margaret E.
 149, 167, 174, 203, 285, 381,
 425, 453, 473, 475, 491,
 Margaret G. 538, Margaret I.
 290, Margaret J. 82, 154, 160,
 238, Margaret K. 246, Margaret
 L. 247, Margaret M. 159, 237,
 404, 430, 454, Margaret P. 345,
 Margaret R. 242, 250, Margaret
 S. 237, Margaret V. 97
 Margarit J. E. 538
 Maria 52, 147, 402, Maria E. 242
 Mariaar 533
 Mariah 59, 147, 532, 536, Mariah
 C. 149
 Mariann 296
 Marianna 97
 Marie 99, 149, 425, 503, Marie
 F. 402
 Marion 151, 160, Marion E. 467

TURLEY

Marion F. 471, Marion W. 173
 Marjorie G. 289, Marjorie H. 244,
 Marjorie L. 467, Marjorie M.
 290, 295
 Mark 184, 200, 547, 553, Mark
 A. 487, Mark E. 462
 Marquis L. 536
 Marshall 346, 352, 379, 414,
 Marshall H. 447, Marshall M.
 218, 356, 357, 398
 Martha 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 39,
 42, 54, 139, 151, 152, 169,
 171, 172, 234, 356, 368, 415,
 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 532,
 534, 535, 540, 544, Martha A.
 218, 357, 365, 395, 399, 410,
 495, 496, 503, 546, Martha A. A.
 156, Martha B. 529, Martha C.
 224, 369, 548, Martha E. 150,
 234, 236, 237, 242, 368, 372,
 381, 382, 546, 550, Martha J.
 83, 88, 152, 226, 237, 245,
 354, 355, 356, 385, 389, 392,
 394, 397, 398, 418, 434, 435,
 526, Martha L. 173, 175,
 Martha M. 410, 433, 443,
 Martha S. 307
 Martin 198, Martin J. 485, Mar-
 tin L. 350, 368, 369, 414,
 Martin V. B. 153, 176
 Marvin 180, 249, Marvin E. 244,
 Marvin L. 184, Marvin W. 251
 Mary 42, 43, 53, 54, 57, 58, 72,
 73, 75, 81, 89, 94, 102, 113,
 115, 116, 124, 127, 128, 129,
 130, 131, 135, 140, 141, 142,
 153, 154, 155, 156, 158, 159,
 160, 166, 177, 180, 184, 220,
 273, 276, 277, 285, 286, 287,
 315, 332, 334, 354, 359, 360,
 367, 369, 392, 396, 404, 405,
 411, 427, 437, 453, 462, 493,
 495, 497, 523, 524, 526, 527,
 530, 531, 532, 534, 535, 536,
 539, 540, 541, 542, 544, 545,
 Mary A. 73, 83, 89, 91, 140,
 152, 160, 161, 166, 172, 180,
 198, 220, 222, 253, 265, 354,
 377, 388, 390, 391, 392, 404,
 419, 430, 434, 435, 436, 439,
 441, 494, 496, Mary B. 403,
 419, 447, 535, Mary C. 167,
 171, 188, 304, 378, 439, 464,
 496, 502, 550, Mary D. 93, 97,
 176, 243, Mary E. 82, 87, 92,
 93, 151, 152, 164, 169, 170,
 173, 175, 177, 179, 221, 237,
 242, 283, 354, 368, 369, 392,
 405, 406, 410, 411, 415, 416,
 418, 420, 443, 448, 495, 540,
 542, 544, 545, 550, 552, Mary
 F. 150, 161, 234, 287, 360,
 406, 428, 527, Mary H. 232,
 233, 290, 295, 367, 414, Mary
 I. 251, 286, 290, 462, 488,
 Mary (Faris) 81, Mary J. 98,
 151, 153, 154, 164, 176, 179,
 201, 235, 365, 375, 410, 420,
 445, 532, 533, 544, 547, 548,
 Mary L. 64, 67, 92, 170, 180,
 190, 238, 358, 400, 473, 547,
 Mary L. H. 202, Mary M. 90,
 Mary

TURLEY

160, 182, 237, 243, 245, 463,
 Mary P. 434, 458, 547, Mary R.
 186, 415, 468, 545, Mary S. 90,
 255, 378, 379, 422, Mary V. 171,
 225, 285, Mary W. 147, 179
 Marya L. 199
 Maryetta 537
 Matilda 75, 81, 160, 495, 497,
 Matilda A. 533, Matilda M. 160
 Matthew L. 201
 Mattie 193, 391, 393, 433, 434,
 457, 544, 545, Mattie B. 226,
 227, Mattie D. 550, Mattie F.
 227, Mattie L. 387, 388, 431,
 442, 463, Mattie M. 405
 Maud 184, Maud I. 426, Maud S.
 542, Maud V. 435
 Maude 171, 192, 422, Maude B. 195,
 Maude M. 382
 May 287, 542, 544, May J. 430
 Mayme 165, Mayme A. 184
 McDonald 155, 180, 181
 McDonel 159, 160
 Meade 427, Meade W. 427, 428, 452
 Melba 198, Melba G. 186
 Melinda 159, 181
 Melissa 535, 552, Melissa D. 254,
 Melissa E. 473
 Melvin 174, Melvin H. 182, 199,
 200, Melvin L. 190
 Melvina 145
 Meredith 532, 536
 Merideth 532
 Merle G. 182
 Mertie A. 437
 Merton 439
 Metta 545
 Michael 244, Michael B. 487,
 Michael D. 484, Michael E. 250,
 Michael J. 247, 473, Michael N.
 485, Michael P. 202, 244, Michael
 R. 201
 Michel 542
 Michele R. 476
 Mick 550
 Mike 436, 553
 Milderens 498
 Mildred 83, 456, Mildred A. 190,
 547, Mildred E. 251, Mildred M.
 183, Mildred T. 503, 509
 Miles D. 187, Miles D. J. 187,
 Miles F. 179
 Millard B. 198
 Miller M. 224, 226
 Millie 369, 377
 Milley 369, 530
 Milly D. 164
 Milton 81, 87, 170, 175, 176, 307,
 365, 411, Milton D. 202, Milton
 G. 190, Milton P. 191, 202,
 Milton W. 81
 Minar 146
 Minerva 170, 277, 462, 531
 Minnie 172, 411, Minnie A. 173,
 Minnie B. 161, 397, Minnie E.
 166, 415
 Minty 535
 Miram 493
 Miranda 88
 Miriam 493, 495, 496, Miriam L.
 435
 Missouri A. 536

INDEX

TURLEY

Modena 162
Mollie 161, 277, 391, 392
Molley 530
Molly 315, 476, Molly B. 432
Monah 147
Monte 553
Moody 536
Morinda 547
Morris F. 172, Morris L. 92, 552
Mozelle V. 552
Muriel R. 238
Myrex E. 454
Myrix J. 394, 436
Myrtle 183, 447, 547, 548, 550,
Myrtle F. 488

TURLEY (N)

Nace 163
Nan M. 202
Nancy 30, 44, 47, 48, 51, 57, 58,
75, 81, 84, 145, 151, 153, 171,
173, 191, 216, 232, 244, 261,
263, 266, 271, 272, 277, 337,
338, 344, 346, 347, 358, 359,
369, 473, 494, 496, 498, 530,
532, 533, 535, 541, 543, 544,
546, 548, Nancy A. 494, 495,
497, 499, 502, 546, Nancy B.
452, Nancy E. 177, 196, 237,
245, 411, Nancy F. 442, 464,
Nancy G. 246, 264, 265, 387,
388, 431, Nancy J. 97, 148, 166,
176, 181, 388, 468, 533, Nancy
L. 454, 467, 476, Nancy M. 488
Nannie 447, 454, 465, Nannie A.
234, Nannie G. 388, Nannie J.
410, 443, Nannie O. 464,
Nannie P. 527
Naomi 161, 547, Naomi M. 465, 488
Natalie 190
Nathan 145, 530, 532, 533
Nathaniel 145, 532
Neal 547, Neal R. 485
Nell 308, Nell J. 443, 465
Nellie G. 162, Nellie M. 183,
199, 438
Nelly 171
Nettie 487, Nettie L. 177,
Nettie P. 464
Neva M. 197
Newton 144, 150, 161, 175
Nicholas I. 403, 439, Nicholas
W. 177
Nikila M. 196
Nina S. 435
Ninee 92
Noah 532, 536
Noble C. 161
Nola 546
Nolan 285, Nolan E. 169
Nolia C. 548
Nona B. 224, 226
Nora 147, Nora A. 165, 183, Nora
C. 226, Nora F. 418, 488,
Nora L. 425, Nora P. 161
Norene J. 455
Norma 485
Norman G. 202

TURLEY (O)

O. A. 527
Odie 164

TURLEY

Ola 190, Ola M. 294
Olen W. 197
Oliph E. 152
Olive F. 179, Olive V. 452
Oliver B. 150, 170, Oliver C.
135, 136, 152, 171, Oliver
C.P. 139, 154, Oliver G. 167,
Oliver J. 172, Oliver P. 161,
175, 176, 177, 182
Ollie M. 425
Ona M. 204, Ona V. 528
Opal E. 184
Ophelia 224
Ora 537, Ora E. 169, 175, Ora
J. 152, Ora L. 547, Ora M.
195, Ora S. 176, Ora W. 180,
197
Ordley W. 195, 204
Oren M. 186
Orion 547
Orpha F. 415
Orville J. 186
Osamie O. 169
Osben 378
Oscar 190, Oscar L. 186, 447,
Oscar P. 175, Oscar R. 169,
Oscar S. 534
Othy (Kate) 183
Otis D. 422, Otis R. 226
Otto 415, Otto A. 183
Owen F. 405

TURLEY (P)

P. 313
P.D. "Dock" 164
Pack 547
Palice 547
Palma J. 447
Palmer J. 448
Pamela 475, Pamela J. 243, Pam-
ela R. 201, Pamela S. 247
Pandra M. 296
Pansy 197, 547
Parmelia 376
Parthena L. 197
Patricia 193, 195, 475, Patricia
A. 190, 203, 247, 453, 473,
Patricia J. 243, 289, Patri-
cia R. 200
Patrick W. 244
Patsey 53, 525, 526, 529, 530,
531
Patsy 526, 549, Patsy C. 475,
491, Patsy F. 198
Patsyline 200
Patterson D. 304
Paul 3, 11, 18, 19, 21, 33, 102,
105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110,
111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116,
117, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127,
128, 129, 132, 133, 134, 141,
145, 146, 147, 184, 207, 208,
209, 257, 332, Paul A. 460,
485, Paul D. 454, 475, Paul E.
186, 437, 460, Paul G. 428,
452, 453, 473, Paul W. 184,
Paul Z. 184
Paula M. 485
Paulina 351, 377, 378, Paulina
E. 237, 245, Paulina F. 550,
Paulina J. 234, 236
Pauline 169, 200, 535, 544, 550

TURLEY

Pauline E. 460, 484
Pearl 164, 414, Pearl A. 193,
Pearl E. 176, 428, Pearl M.
243
Pearlie M. 237
Pearson E. 98
Peggy 39, 191, 313, 533, Peggy
M. 485
Penny 541, Penny G. 198
Permellia 144, 351, 375, 376, 378,
418
Perry 138, 139, 153, 176, 177,
550, Perry W. 154, 178, 179
Peter 3, 11, 18, 19, 21, 33, 102,
103, 106, 107, 109, 207, 208,
209, 210, 211, 217, 257, 258,
311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316,
318, 319, 321, 332, 333, 334,
354, 390, 394, 528, Mrs. Peter
108, 209, Peter L. 528, 537
Philip W. 294
Phoebe 502, Phoebe J. 437, Phoebe
K. 422
Phyllis A. 190, 291, Phyllis M.
247
Polley 530, 531, 532
Polly 133, 141, 142, 154, 155,
177, 215, 216, 217, 346, 349,
350, 369, 410, 496, 531, 532,
533, 538, 540, Polly A. 222,
350, Polly D. 411
Pomp 534
Praise 184
Priscilla 232
Prisella R. 195
Prudie D. 546

TURLEY (Q)

Quincy M.

TURLEY (R)

R. E. 280, 390
Rachael 527
Rachel 110, 117, 118, 121, 124,
127, 128, 140, 411, 418, 526,
551, Rachel T. 533
Ralph 191, Ralph C. 192, Ralph D.
184, Ralph H. 163, Ralph J.
426, 452
Ramona S. 485
Randall 96
Ranson D. 145
Ray 465, Ray E. 287
Raymond C. 488, Raymond G. 444, 468
Rebecca 90, 95, 130, 131, 283, 313,
315, 368, 415, 531, 532, 536,
541, Rebecca E. 447, Rebecca F.
232, Rebecca J. 244, Rebecca L.
509
Reece A. 238, Reece P. 237, Reece
S. 237, 246, Reece T. 232, 234,
235, 237, 242
Regina 244
Rena 397, 438, 502, Rena P. 440
Renee L. 97
Reva F. 197
Rhoda 277, Rhoda J. 467
Rhonda L. 202
Rice 530
Richard 166, 276, 430, 539, 540,
541, 550, Richard A. 150, 169,
305, 307, 454, 476, Richard C.

INDEX

TURLEY

Richard, cont. (C) 150, 170
 Richard D. 468, Richard E.
 265, 276, 277, 358, 399, 400,
 551, Richard L. 97, 195,
 Richard P. 452, Richard S. 446,
 Richard T. 201, Richard W. 296
 Richmond D. 421
 Rickie L. 195
 Ridley P. 540
 Rier 529
 Rita J. 462
 Robbie D. 197
 Robert 85, 169, 202, 229, 230,
 231, 379, 416, 421, 456, 544,
 547, Robert B. 82, 88, 161,
 552, Robert C. 468, Robert D.
 184, Robert E. 87, 93, 192,
 237, Robert E.L. 394, 436,
 Robert G. 197, Robert H. 193,
 485, 544, Robert J. 529,
 Robert L. 86, 96, 189, 193,
 389, 395, 422, 544, 545, 546,
 552, Robert M. 452, Robert O.
 435, Robert R. 306, 307, 552,
 Robert S. 454, 475, Robert W.
 152, 171, 172, Robert V. 246
 Roberta A. 468, Roberta I. 486
 Robertie 416
 Robin W. 198
 Rocy C. 550
 Roda C. 174
 Rodger 448, 487
 Roger W. 439, 462
 Roland E. 195, 204
 Rolla 152, 170, Rolla B. 135,
 136, 150, 167, 170
 Ronald 191, Ronald G. 185, Ron-
 ald L. 468
 Ronda K. 468
 Rosa B. 162, Rosa M. 175
 Rosalie D. 460, 484
 Rosco 537
 Rose 87, 368, Rose A. 165, 184,
 Rose E. 449
 Rosemary 471
 Rosetta 170
 Ross 190
 Rowena 226
 Roxanna L. 521
 Roxie 95, 99
 Roy 176, 420, 547, Roy A. 169,
 Roy C. 254, Roy H. 289, 294,
 Roy I. 173, Roy L. 185, 201,
 Roy McK. 243, 253
 Royal J. 191, 202, Royal K. 202
 Ruby 175, 191, Ruby F. 467, Ruby
 M. 244, Ruby V. 188
 Rufus McK. 190, Rufus P. 150,
 169, 170, Rufus R. 170, 190
 Russel N. 446
 Russell 448, Russell E. 247,
 Russell H. 97, Russell M. 552
 Ruth 72, 74, 131, 134, 147, 193,
 200, 226, 237, 426, 446, 468,
 475, 523, 529, 531, 536, Ruth
 A. 147, 165, 185, 457, Ruth E.
 435, Ruth J. 457, 480, Ruth L.
 193, Ruth M. 182, 190, 290,
 295
 Rutha 130, Rutha J. 156
 Ruthy 146, 164, 165

TURLEY (S)

S.C. 429, 436, S.D. 534, S.M.
 537
 Sada 183
 Sadie 179
 Salley 215
 Sallie 172, Sallie A. 528,
 Sallie D. 220, Sallie E.
 234, Sallie F. 388
 Sally 42, 52, 215, 216, 218,
 356, 526, 530, 547, 549,
 Sally A. 216, 473, Sally A.F.
 237, 242
 Salome 374
 Samantha 471, Samantha J. 273,
 276
 Sampson 3, 11, 16, 18, 19, 20,
 21, 23, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33,
 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 42,
 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 56, 57,
 61, 102, 103, 106, 107, 113,
 138, 139, 152, 153, 154, 172,
 173, 179, 192, 208, 261, 263,
 264, 269, 270, 271, 272, 282,
 284, 285, 331, 332, Sampson
 M. 153, Sampson S. 284
 Samuel 75, 76, 81, 147, 210,
 211, 216, 217, 304, 333, 334,
 337, 343, 346, 351, 353, 354,
 355, 374, 375, 376, 377, 382,
 383, 387, 394, 395, 418, 419,
 421, 433, 524, 526, 527, 531,
 532, 534, 535, Samuel A. 216,
 Samuel C. 356, 383, 385, 397,
 429, Samuel E. 254, 415, 446,
 Samuel J. 365, 410, 411, 443,
 Samuel L. 547, Samuel M. 443,
 464, 540, 541, Samuel N. 202,
 Samuel W. 177, 418, 447
 Sandford T. 537, 538
 Sandra L. 198, 486, Sandra M.
 182, 473
 Sandy 299
 Sanford 352, 355, 379, 397, 423,
 533, 537, 538, 539, Sanford
 M. 533
 Sarah 103, 104, 105, 111, 112,
 113, 114, 115, 153, 160, 176,
 210, 211, 213, 217, 263, 271,
 272, 273, 333, 334, 336, 337,
 346, 347, 351, 354, 365, 374,
 378, 495, 526, 527, 528, 538,
 542, 546, Sarah A. 145, 179,
 222, 224, 354, 355, 368, 369,
 396, 398, 407, 423, 533, Sarah
 C. 57, 62, 177, 304, 547,
 Sarah D. 283, 415, 535, Sarah
 E. 152, 154, 166, 175, 176,
 180, 193, 377, 411, 422, 496,
 502, Sarah F. 526, Sarah J.
 161, 167, 203, 255, 368, 414,
 421, 437, 444, 498, 537, 542,
 Sarah K. 381, 382, Sarah L.
 545, Sarah M. 174, 544, Sarah
 R. 246, 481, Sarah W. 220
 Sarinda A. 154
 Savilla M. 503
 Selah 133
 Sealy 132, 137
 Selinda 81, 85
 Sellie 537
 Sephora 526
 Serena 532

TURLEY

Shanna 296
 Sharon 185, 195, 487, Sharon R.
 200
 Shelby 547, Shelby L. 172
 Shelly A. 202
 Shelton 288
 Sherman 182
 Sherry A. 455, Sherry L. 199
 Shirley A. 251, Shirley M. 244
 Sidney A. 536
 Silas 495, 526, 532, 534
 Silvanus L. 176
 Simeon 75, 76, 82, 83, 84, 85
 Simpson E. 224
 Sithy A. 177
 Solomon 232, 539, Solomon C. 232,
 234, Solomon S. 154, 180
 Sondra K. 197
 Sophia 81, 85, 307, 527, 531, 550
 Spears 93
 Spencer 530, 531
 Stacey 115, 116, 202
 Stacie L. 253
 Stanford M. 531
 Stanley 189, 198, 444, 448, 488
 Stella 537, Stella F. 183, Stella
 M. 179, 185
 Stephanie L. 244
 Stephen 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80,
 81, 84, 216, Stephen E. 169,
 467, Stephen J. 87, 547,
 Stephen R. 150, 169, 247,
 Stephen S. 381, 424, 425, 427,
 Stephen W. 498
 Stevan A. 202, 488, Stevan B. 253,
 Stevan C. 481, Stevan P. 473,
 Stevan R. 296
 Storaine J. 188
 Strother 146
 Sue 471, Sue A. 247, Sue E. 197
 Sunshine N. 244
 Susan 53, 54, 218, 221, 227, 301,
 357, 374, 430, 447, 532, 534,
 538, 548, 549, 550, Susan A. 82,
 418, Susan B. 235, 434, 458,
 Susan C. 381, 426, Susan E.
 265, 277, 418, Susan H. 430,
 Susan J. 201, Susan L. 177, 237,
 357, 398, 552, Susan M. 151, 217,
 Susan N. 419
 Susannah 35, 51, 55, 140, 215, 300,
 304, 374, 527, Susanna A. 374
 Susanah 548
 Susie 468, Susie A. 184, Susie B.
 170, 469
 Sylvester 58, 139, 153, 177, 180,
 195, Sylvester A. 154, 179
 Sylvia 98, Sylvia J. 98

TURLEY (T)

T. J. 386, 545, T. T. 419
 T. Jeff. 392
 T. Orville 441
 Tabitha A. 536
 Talton B. 83, 89
 Tammy 468
 Tamora J. 247
 Taylor T. 374, 418, 419, 422, 446
 Telitha 222, Telitha K. 464, 487
 Temperance 449
 Teresa 244, Teresa L. 197

INDEX

TURLEY

Teressa K. 251
 Terrance G. 199
 Terry L. 202
 Tessie 171
 Thelma L. 488, Thelma I. 503, 509
 Theo Y. 455
 Theodocia 95, 99, Theodocia H. 83,
 Theodocia V. 171
 Theodore 379, 421, 460, 534
 Theresa A. 468
 Theressa 418, Theressa J. 374
 Thomas 54, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74,
 151, 173, 180, 231, 232, 234,
 396, 397, 404, 411, 443, 444,
 464, 465, 493, 495, 497, 502,
 524, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532,
 534, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544,
 546, 550, Thomas A. 237, 246,
 527, Thomas B. 59, 64, 67,
 238, 315, 494, 496, 533, Thomas
 E. 173, 225, 226, 227, 503, 509,
 521, 551, Thomas F. 45, 94, 172,
 191, 203, 533, Thomas G. 530,
 Thomas H. 220, 535, Thomas J.
 52, 59, 64, 85, 88, 142, 155,
 156, 331, 335, 336, 337, 338,
 346, 347, 351, 353, 354, 359,
 360, 374, 378, 382, 385, 386,
 387, 392, 393, 395, 404, 405,
 418, 419, 429, 430, 435, 438,
 453, 454, 475, 547, Thomas J.F.
 215, Thomas L. 286, 290, 291,
 Thomas M. 165, 185, Thomas W.
 543, 544, 545
 Thresa M. 195
 Timothy D. 198, Timothy E. 475,
 Timothy L. 251, 396
 Tina L. 202
 Tobias N.K. 290
 Tod M. 475
 Todd A. 197, Todd D. 200
 Toliver L. 418
 Tommy L. 199
 Tony 468, Tony P. 224
 Tosha D. 197
 Tracey F. 467
 Traci 456, Traci L. 197
 Travis K. 290
 Tressa 180, 195
 Trix 419
 Troy A. 202
 Trula 475
 Truman 285
 Tyler 456

TURLEY (U)

Ulia 189
 Una B. 163
 Urana 397, 438
 Uraney 367, 368, 372

TURLEY (V)

Valentine 170
 Valerie 488
 Van L. 152
 Velma J. 192
 Vera 541, Vera L. 485, Vera M.
 248, 462, 487
 Verble E. 201
 Verda 547
 Vern L. 192
 Verna M. 200

TURLEY

Vernon E. 192, Vernon L. 189,
 246
 Vesta 294, Vesta V. 176
 Veta L. 420
 Victor 541
 Victoria 528
 Vienna M. 225, 226
 Vina 184
 Vincent D. 485
 Vincie M. 192
 Viney 525
 Viola 169, Viola M. 175, 551,
 Viola Z. 169
 Violet D. 197, 205, Violet E.
 175, Violet N. 184
 Virgil 389, Virgil A. 536
 Virginia 93, 203, 476, 486, 535,
 Virginia C. 197, Virginia K.
 246, Virginia L. 460, 469,
 484, Virginia P. 246, Vir-
 ginia R. 201
 Vivalley 420
 Vivian E. 251

TURLEY (W)

W. 216, W.M. 427, W.R. 539
 Waid H. 546
 Wallace E. 550, 551
 Wallis M. 454, 476
 Walter 414, 448, 547, Walter B.
 190, 497, 503, Walter D. 95,
 Walter F. 550, 551, Walter
 L. 183, Walter M. 180
 Wanda D. 487
 Ward A. 196, Ward L. 196
 Warren E. 439, 462
 Washington 532
 Wayne 193, Wayne A. 286, Wayne
 D. 197, Wayne E. 294, 439,
 Wayne G. 197, Wayne L. 291,
 296
 Wendal R. 294
 Wilbur D. 197, Wilbur E. 291,
 Wilbur R. 172
 Wilhelmena M. 294
 Will C. 457
 Willard 449, Willard A. 170,
 Willard E. 197, Willard F.
 435, Willard H. 193, Willard
 L. 174, Willard O. 197,
 Willard W. 177

Willey 287

William 87, 103, 118, 122, 128,
 129, 131, 132, 133, 136, 137,
 138, 139, 144, 147, 150, 152,
 160, 161, 162, 176, 193, 209,
 210, 211, 212, 215, 217, 218,
 231, 244, 257, 258, 259, 260,
 261, 262, 263, 264, 268, 270,
 273, 304, 331, 332, 333, 397,
 334, 335, 337, 343, 346, 349,
 351, 353, 354, 355, 360, 383,
 386, 387, 388, 393, 394, 395,
 405, 406, 411, 415, 419, 430,
 431, 437, 438, 446, 453, 495,
 498, 524, 528, 530, 532, 534,
 535, 536, 539, 540, 541, 543,
 544, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550,
 Wm. A. 99, 237, 243, 246, 284,
 289, 547, Wm. B. 52, 59, 98,
 154, 183, 200, 443, 464,

TURLEY

Wm. C. 83, 90, 148, 200, 243,
 244, 277, 287, 288, 432, 434,
 457, 529, Wm. D. 265, 278, 411,
 444, Wm. E. 86, 88, 151, 166,
 171, 179, 469, 529, 537, 542,
 Wm. F. 306, 307, 496, 502, 533,
 550, Wm. G. 93, 97, 152, 167,
 171, 173, 186, Wm. H. 81, 85,
 87, 93, 136, 151, 152, 163, 171,
 173, 180, 192, 198, 271, 272,
 276, 283, 284, 286, 374, 389,
 395, 396, 404, 418, 421, 432,
 433, 532, 534, 545, Wm. J. 153,
 175, 177, 224, 246, 368, 373,
 386, 414, 429, Wm. K. 289, 294,
 Wm. L. 145, 165, 184, 244, Wm.
 M. 199, 220, 381, 427, 431,
 Wm. O. 148, 149, 167, 173, 216,
 217, 219, 220, 222, 224, 371,
 Wm. P. 95, 97, 99, 164, 183,
 392, Wm. R. 160, 169, 237, 250,
 350, 367, 368, 372, 394, 414,
 417, 431, 436, 464, 465, 488,
 536, Wm. S. 173, 174, 192, 224,
 410, 442, 443, 550, Wm. T. 154,
 179, 365, 411, Wm. W. 145, 149,
 164, 168, 169, 183, 189, 218,
 285
 Willie 544, Willie A. 388, Willie
 E. 172, Willie M. 464, 528
 Willis 146, 349, 350, 368, 369
 Willis E. 166, Willis F. 147,
 166, Willis R. 185, 201
 Wilma 456
 Wilson E. 462, 485, 486, Wilson G. 535
 Winfield 534, 536
 Winnie 154, Winnie O. 438
 Woodena 195
 Woodford 182, 199, 464, 487
 Woodrow 195
 Woodson 465

TURLEY (Z)

Zachariah 151, 375, 524, 529, 530,
 531, 533, Zachariah O. 136, 151,
 152, Zachariah P. 150, 170
 Zadock 134, 146, Zadock M. 146,
 147
 Zarilda E. 534
 Zella M. 180
 Zelma C. 411, Zelma M. 199
 Zephia 541
 Zeno 165, 184
 Zephyr 175
 Zepora 531
 Zettie 537
 Zophora 527
 Zuleka P. 96
 (end of Turley)

Turley, James 530, John 530,
 Samuel 524, William 524
 Turly, Georg 1, William 539
 Turner, Amber L. 199, Arabelle
 187, David C. 468, Deloris E.
 187, Donald C. 199, E.R. 255,
 Elizabeth D. 255, Fielding 37,
 Francine 249, James 272, James
 M. 255, Jeanie 187, John B. 272,
 Kathy I. 487, Lewis 272, Lorna
 C. 468, Lynette C. 468, Nancy
 H. 272, Ollis 187, Patricia A. 187,

INDEX

Turner, cont. Ray 467, Richard 272, Richard A. 255, Robert O. 187, Ronald D. 187, Rose A. 272, Rosemary 187, Samuel 107, Thomas 272, Mrs. W. W. 377, Woodford G. 199
 Turnely, John 231, Mary 231
 Turpin, Anna M. 467, Candace 467, Deborah L. 467, Dennis E. 467, Elbridge 443, Frances E. 443, 466, Henry E. 443, Horatio 391, Karen K. 467, Martha M. 443, Mary E. 444, Michael E. 467, Minnie 444, Nora E. 443, 466, Omer J. 444, 467
 Turry, Ichabod 494
 Twidwell, Mark E. 521
 Twohill, Mildred 455
 Tyler, Alice 88, Alice J. 88, Anna M. 88, Edmonia 87, Francis 88, Henry 6, Laura 88, Margaret 88, Marian E. 88, Mary A. 88, Wm. D. 88, Wm. M. 88
 Tyra, Jesse 548

U

Ulman, Sharon 197
 Ulmer, Florence 462
 Ulrich, Harry 459
 Umbarger, Cindy C. 255, Gladys 255, Henry A. 245, Joan E. 255, John R. 255, Kenneth D. 255, Lena 245, Leroy 245, 255, Margie P. 255, Marie E. 245, Mary M. 245, 255, Rebecca L. 255, Robert K. 255, Vance Z. 245, Vicky L. 255, Wayne R. 255, Wendy D. 255
 Upshaw, Jason M. 479, JoAnna 479, Roy L. 479
 Urton, James 519
 Urwin, Juanita 241
 Usry, Martha E. 330A, Wm. C. 330A
 Utecht, Shirley 197
 Utley, R. S. 541
 Utterback, George 410, George S. 410, Georgia A. 410, 445, Martha E. 410, Mary A. 410, Mary J. 365, 410, Reuben F. 410, Wm. 225

V

Vallery, Charles W. 186
 Vallier, Arthur T. 287, Arthur W. 287, Mary E. 287
 Vanbiber, George 154
 Vanburcaloe, Mary 539
 Vance, Thomas 121
 Vandecastee, Giles 13, 14, 15, 16, Martha 14, Priscilla 14, Sarah 14, 15
 Vandervir, George 135, 136
 VanDeursen, R. D. 535
 VanDeventer, A. B. 153, Edmund 153, Josiah 153, Katie 153, Lillie 153, Samantha 153, Serena 153, Simon 153, Thomas 153, Winfield 153
 Vandeventer, Abner 178, Absolum 178, Avis P. 194, Charles 178, Clayton 194, Daisy E. 178

Donald 178, Feral P. 178
 Grace 194, Hugh 178, Hulda 178, Jacob 178, James T. 178, John 178, Josiah 178, Katie M. 178, Lillie G. 178, 194, Mae F. 178, Manda 194, Maranda 194, Mary F. 178, Mary (Gooding) 178, Neddie 194, Polly Ann 178, Sarah E. 194, Scott 194, Simon 178, Winfield S. 178, 194
 Vandever, Cassander 150, Catherine 150, Francis M. 150, G. W. 150, George 150, James 150, Johnson 150, Kiziah 150, Letitia 150, Margaret 150, Martha 150, Susan C. 150
 VandeVoorde, Alois 460, Elizabeth L. 460, Leona M. (Lomme) 460
 Vandiver, William 208
 VanHoosier, Betty R. 252, Charles L. 252, Charles P. 252, Daisy J. 252, Edward 242, 252, John I. 242, John S. 242, Johnny 242, Judy A. 252, Katherine 252, Nellie M. 242, 252, Sally A. F. 242
 VanHook, Anna G. 451, Louvina J. (Copeland) 451, Uriah 451
 VanHoozier, Andrew 232, James 232
 VanHoy, Susan 416
 VanMeter, Joe 181
 Vanmeter, Bob 155
 VanPelt, Edna 450
 Vansandt, Russell 470
 Varmum, Sharon 245
 Varner, Duane 251, Kimberly 251
 Varney, Charles 452, Helen 190
 Vaughan, Elizabeth J. C. 296, Frederick W. 296, Gary D. 296, James A. S. 296, Thomas W. 296
 Veale, Amos 115, Bond 110, Catty 115, Charles 115, Elizabeth 114, John 114, 115, Lydia 110, 114, 115, Morris 16, 33, 110, 114, Peggy 115, Sarah 115, Susanah 114, 115, Thomas 114, 115, William 33, 108, 114, 115
 Veatch, Berdina R. 248
 Venable, Larkin 127
 Ventura, Charles J. 512, David L. 512, John M. 512, Mary D. 512, Mary E., Nicole A., Teresa A. 512
 Vermillion, George 188
 Vernon, Molly K. 529
 Vert, Daniel 368
 Vice, Nancy 145, Nathaniel 145
 Vickers, John B. 387, Nancy J. 387, Susan 387
 Vigil y Romero, Jose Andres 85, Jose Manuel 85, Jose Narciso 85, Juan de Dios 85, Maria Alveria 85, Maria Pabla 85, Maria Rosita 85, Tomacita (Maria Tomas) 85
 Vilets, James 194
 Vincens, Edward J. 469, Roberta A. 469
 Vincent, Beatrice 516, Frances H. 512, George 516, Georgia 408, John A. 512, Pearl (Thomas) 516

Vineyard, Lucy (Richardson) 146, Margaret 146, Peter 146
 Vinson, Anne 98
 Violet, F. T. 436, Floyd 189
 Vires, Easter 487
 Vogel, Anna S. (Zimmerman) 432, Jacob 432, Lorena J. 432
 Voglesong, Amy K. 294, Arnold B. 294, Carol A. 486, Daniel P. 294, David A. 294, Dee L. 294, Donald L. 294, Gracie P. 294, Harold G. 294, Harry N. 294, Harry W. 294, John B. 294, Matthew A. 294, Ronald H. 294, Scott A. 294
 Voiles, Fay 189
 Volbrock, Irene 463
 Volkmar, Alana A. 485, Arnold 485, Kristianna S. 485
 Volrath, Edward 528
 VonWichman, Mildred 456
 Voorlus, Charles 246
 Voris, Samuel 279

W

Waddell, Alice 236, Alva 237, Annie 236, Betty 236, Billy 236, C. P. 236, Carolyn 462, Claudine 236, Curtis 236, Dan 236, Daniel 533, Dick 236, Edna 236, Elmer 237, Elsie 237, Flossie 236, George 236, 237, 252, Gertrude 236, Gladys 236, Homer 237, Isabelle 236, Jaek 237, Jay 236, Jess 236, Jesse 236, John 236, 237, Laura K. 252, Lee 251, Leona 236, Louise 236, Martha 236, Martha E. 236, Mary 236, Minnie 236, Nancy L. 252, Nellie D. 252, Orville 441, Pauline 236, Prince 236, Randolph 236, 237, Reece 236, Ronnie L. 251, Ruth 236, Sharon A. 252, Sherry M. 251, Stella 236, Stella M. 236, Sterling 236, Stuart 236, Ted 236, Thelma 236, Thomas H. 236, Tom 236, Woodrow 236, Woolwine 236
 Wade, Agnes 345, 347, Alice 409, Amanda 409, Ann E. 490, Archibald 363, 409, Barbara 462, Benjamin F. 408, Carlos 467, Celia A. 363, 364, 409, Cora 408, Gordie M. 467, Dawson 347, Della 490, Douglas 365, Dye 408, Edith 463, Edith B. 463, Edward 408, Emma 408, Frank W. 442, 463, George 365, George W. 345, 346, 348, 364, 409, Ira 408, 442, James 345, 346, 347, 348, 362, 363, 364, 365, 409, James K. P. 364, 409, James R. 409, Jane 363, Jesse W. 363, 409, Joseph 345, 347, 348, Joseph F. 364, 409, Judith 364, Julia 409, Lee 443, Lethe 408, Lizetta 409, Louella 408, Lucinda 363, Lydia 409, Mamie 442, Maria 408, Marjorie R. 463, Martha A. 348, 395, 408, Martha J. 442, Mary 347, 398, Mary B. 443, 465, Mary D. 408, Mary L. 364, Nancy J. 465,

INDEX

- Wade, cont. Nancy L. 490, Nannie J. 443, 465, Phebe M. 408, Plez 408, Ralph 408, Rhody 362, 363, Robert 443, Rose 442, Ruth 408, Samuel 345, 347, 348, 355, 363, Sara H. 345, 347, 348, 364, 365, 409, Sarah A. 346, 348, 364, Seth C. 408, 442, Stanley D. 467, 490, Stella 442, Washington 347, 364, Wm. 348, 365, Wm. J. 363, 364, 408, Willie 408, Willoughby 363, 408
- Wadlow, Robert 203
- Wagener, Peter 20, 36
- Wagner, Barbara 471, Elizabeth 426, John 426
- Wake, Peter T. 207
- Wakefield, Betty R. 482, Cornelius W. 482, Mary A. 482, Sallie S. 482, Sarah E. 175
- Walden, Gregory M. 467, John 35, Mary 35, William 467
- Wales, Maj. 525
- Walker, Bert W. 193, Betty J. 469, Charles 526, Doris M. 460, JoAnne 240, John L. 479, Lelea 236, LeRoy E. 504, Lorena B. 295, Nancy 153, Nellie 444, Capt. Wm. 55
- Walkey, Ida M. 221
- Wall, Henson D. 83
- Wallace, Alvin J. 552, Benjamin 193, Catherine (Puffenburger) 174, Granville 174, Lena M. 192, Lois 193, Mary E. 193, May 445, Robert B. 552, Verble E. 201, Wm. 192, Wm. M. 174
- Wallbillich, Joan 292
- Waller, John 34, Leon 198, Marion 198
- Wallin, Dennis J. 517, Donald L. 517, Julie A. 517, Karen L. 517, Warren D. 517
- Walls, Annie 386, 429, Artemesia 386, 429, James 429, Jannie 386, 429, Larita J. 193, Roberta 386, 429, Susie 386, 429, T. J. 386, Thomas J. 429
- Walsh, Janis C. 518, Mary M. 204
- Walters, Edna V. 506, Fern E. 198, James A. 198, Jean 240, Susie M. (Gordon) 198
- Walton, Billie C. 205, Don 187, Elberta 431, Florence 87, Fountain 87, Harry G. 87, James 87, Laura E. 87, Louisa J. 87, Lucy B. 87, Mary C. 87, Nancy G. 431, Pearl E. 427, Ruby C. 431, 455, Scott 431, Samuel W. 87, Virginia 87, Wm. P. 87
- Wampler, Amos 86, Catherine 86
- Wanrow, Irene F. 508, Linda J. 507, Margaret B. 507, Olin W. 507, Ruth E. 507, Verda N. 508, Wm. 507
- Ward, Anthony R. 509, Beatrice J. 509, 520, Bessie 186, Beverly J. 520, Carol A. 520, Celeste M. 520, Constance S. 461, Delores M. 520, Edward J. 509, 520, G. W. 343, Gary J. 520, Georgia L. 509, Georgia M. 509, 520, James 520, Jerry 462, Joan C. 520, Kimberly M. 461, Linda M. 520, Loretta C. 520, Mark E. 520, Minerva 181, Patricia 462, Shawn V. 509, Tanya 509, Vincent deP. 508, 509, William 462
- Warford, William 168
- Warkentin, Elizabeth S. 296
- Warner, Christi J. 514, John 105, Lena A. 326, Norma J. 517, Rick 514
- Warnock, Grace J. 287
- Warren, James 435, Lois E. 238, Needham 540, Richard 540
- Warrick, Juliette 381, Margaret B. 507, Mary L. 507, Seth 449
- Warvel, Paul P. 294
- Wash, Ronald 473, Timothy D. 473
- Washburn, Frank 397, George 405
- Washington, Gen. 269, 339, Edward 17, 21, 27, George 23, 36, John 24
- Wassom, Tom 91
- Wasson, Adelia D. 227, Arthur E. 228, Fannie S. 227, Hugh P. 238, John 227, Laura 225, Laura T. 227, Mary 217, 227, Mary P. 228, Nancy (Jeffries) 227, Susan 227, Susan M. 228, Wm. 225, Wm. A. 217, 227, 228, Wm. M. 217, 227, 228
- Watkins, Alice 503, Emma 503, Fred 503, Harry 503, Iva 186, Joan 201, John 503, Lulu 503, Martha A. 503, Wm. 503
- Watson, Annie 452, Artela L. 196, Brian D. 196, Bruce D. 196, Carol E. 196, Cecil L. 196, Charles C. 196, Charles W. 196, Clint A. 293, Crystal E. 293, Cyrus 416, David L. 196, Debra E. 293, Desiree E. 293, E. J. 164, Esther E. 196, Faye A. 196, Frederick G. 204, Gerald L. 196, Harold V. 293, Helen R. 204, Henry T. 293, Herbert 196, James M. G. 204, Jane L. 204, Jane (Stroyick) 196, Jason P. 196, John W. 196, 204, Joseph 115, 116, Kate 416, Mary C. G. 204, Maurice E. 196, Michael E. 196, Michael G. 293, Naomi 416, Rachel E. 196, Richard G. 293, Robert W. 196, Rose 416, Royston 416, Samuel 416, Sharon K. 196, Susan 416, Thomas 196, Thomas D. 204, Thomas E. 196, Thomas J. 204, Wm. G. 293, Winnie 196
- Watts, Bessie 193, Bettie 191
- Waugh, Alexander 43, 44, Ann 44, Betsy 43, 44, Betty (Brittingham) F. 43, Beverley 43, 44, Catherine 44, Elizabeth "Betsey" 43, 44, Henrietta 39, Henrietta M. 43, 44, James 20, 30, 43, 44, 102, 106, 110, John 14, 15, 30, 32, 43, 44, 105, 106, 763
- Lewis T. 43, 44, Martha "Patty" 43, 44, Priscilla 44, Rachel 44, Susanna 44, Townsend 43, 44, Tyler 44, 103, 208, 209, Wm. 17, 44, 106, 110, 207, 208
- Wawoostough 6
- Way, Rosie 455
- Wayeth, Rosemary 528
- Wayland, John 296, John W. 45
- Waynick, Andrew 185, John 185
- Weart, Mary A. (March) 507, Sarah A. 507, Wm. K. 507
- Weatherford, Dale E. 98, David 98, Darin 98, Dennis 98, Jerry 98, Lynn 98, Nova 98, Raymond W. 98, Scott 98, Shelly 98, Sherry 98, Wanda L. 98
- Weaver, Amelia 330A, Antionette H. 330A, Benjamin 330A, Daniel T. 330, 330A, Effie 146, Eliza J. 146, Elizabeth 330A, Frank 330A, George T. P. 330A, Grant M. 239, Judith K. 239, Lucy (Jude) 330, Mary 330A, Matthew W. 330, Mattie 168, Ollie 188, Robert 146, Robert H. 330A, Sharon L. 239, Similia 330A, Wm. A. D. 330A
- Webb, A. T. 87, Alicia G. 468, Andrea C. 468, Andrew C. 468, Arthur L. 93, Bertha W. 93, Boyd 248, Elizabeth 532, Ella M. 93, George S. 454, Henry E. 93, Henry S. 93, Jack 454, James J. 82, James L. 454, Jefferson E. 454, Jerry 250, Jessie M. 93, Juanita 454, Karen K. 250, Kathryn 331, 454, Lori L. 250, Luella 93, Margaret H. 454, Nicholas A. 250, Norma J. 454, Norton T. 454, R. F. 164, Stannard 87, 93, Virginia M. 454, Wm. T. 454
- Webster, Amanda 181, Charla K. 437, Charles 437, Charles R. 437, Elizabeth G. 39, George W. 181, Greene 181, Ira 181, Lula 181, Margaret 181, Margaret A. 180, Mary 180, 181, Moses 293, Oliver 181, Patricia J. 289, Sevilla 181, Sharon A. 437, Shelt 181, Walter 181, Wm. 39
- Weckel, Eugene M. 460, Jacob P. 460, Nita (Miller) 460
- Weddle, Linda 245
- Weich, Katherine R. 246
- Weider, David R. 470, Dudley J. 470, Heidi L. 470, Mary K. 470
- Weiger, David 149
- Weikert, Mary E. 293
- Weir, Hallie A. 327, Lottie 224, Mary E. 224, Richard H. 301, Samuel T. 224
- Weischle, Gilly 430
- Weise, Morshie 238
- Weisshaar, Bonnie 486
- Welborn, Ida 175
- Welch, Albert H. 189, George V. 189, Thomas L. 189, Viola F. 189, Virgil W. 189
- Well, Florence 186

INDEX

- Wells, Agnes 64, Connie G. 467,
Dorothy 511, Ruth P. 467
Welsh, Edith 474, Keith 240
Wenger, Hazel 291
Werth, Colleen 518, Kittra 470
West, Ada 411, Ann (Turley) 546,
Betsy G. 223, Donald R. 237,
Elizabeth 2, 5, 6, 9, George
37, 286, George W. 287, Hugh
4, 8, 12, John 2, 3, 4, 5, 6,
7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 17,
20, 23, 33, 34, 36, 101, 110,
207, 223, 332, 334, Lila 245,
Margery A. 223, Martha 15,
Mary 207, Osborne 132, Pearson
7, Roger 10, Sybil 8, Thomas 5
Westcott, Michael A. 199
Westervelt, Jean 66
Westmoreland, Goldie 227
Westover, Catherine L. 283, Job
149, J.M. 283, Marie 149,
Maud 184
Whaley, Adele C. 309, Allen B.
310, Alexander 304, Ann 299,
304, Anne C. 304, 310, Bene-
dict 304, Bonnie S. 309,
Charles A. 303, 304, David C.
308, David L. 304, 308, Eliza-
beth 310, Elizabeth L. 304,
Elizabeth S. 309, F.N. 309,
Frances E. 308, Frederick N.
304, 308, 309, Frederick S.
309, 310, George 300, 304,
George L. 304, George W. 304,
Gilson R. 304, Harriet 304,
Harriett E. 310, Harry E.
309, 310, Helen 309, Helen O.
310, James 102, James H. 304,
James S. 308, Janet E. 310,
Jeanette 308, John H. 309,
John L. 310, Kathryn L. 310,
Leigh C. 309, 310, Margaret
A. 308, Martha J. 304, Robert
O. 310, Ruby 309, Stephen D.
310, Thomas G. 308, Vera 310,
Wm. 305, Wm. H. 310, Wm. L.O.
309 & Susan 310
Wharton, Capt. C. 82
Wheat, Wm. 74
Wheeler, Eli 534, Henley 534,
John 534, Matilda 534, Mildred
R. 198, Rhoda (Ballard) 534,
Winfield S. 534
Whisman, Brent D. 248, Carol K.
248, Clara 236, Clifford R.
248, Danny R. 248, Daren G.
248, David J. 248, David R. 248,
Dawn L. 248, Edith G. 248,
Emory C. 487, Frank 236,
George D. 248, Harry 248,
Joel S. 487, Johnie R. 236,
Joseph K. 487, Kelli S. 248,
Lennice M. 248, Leslie K. 487,
Love 236, Mae 236, Marca 236,
Michael S. 248, Nancy S. 248,
Stacey L. 248, Stella 236,
Stewart 236
White, Alice 152, America 431,
Billy 487, Beverly L. 254,
Emmette L. 254, Emmette R. 254,
Enoch 430, David 481, Dulcina
430, Dullie 430, J. W. 366
Joel 481, John W. 367, Lewis
C. 431, Martha C. 366,
Mildred G. 251, Millicent
L. 254, Rachel 481, Randy
A. 244, Vernon 437, W. F.
62, Wm. 542, Willie 541
Whitefield, Sybil 254
Whiteley, Ayliffe C. 236, Clara
E. 236, Earl G. 236, Opal F.
236, Wallace G. 236
Whitely, Ida E. 415
Whitesides, Agnes J. 401, 402,
406, Anna E. (Black) 439,
Charles 402, Charles E. 402,
Elizabeth (Graves) 402, Emily
C. 402, Ida A. 335, 402, 438,
Marion F. 439, Mary C. 439,
Mary E. 402, Nicholas B. 401,
402, 406, Thomas 543, 546,
Thomas J. 402
Whiting, Fran(cis) 260, George
B. 42
Whitley, Debra D. 253, Kathy L.
253, Michael A. 253, Pamela
T. 253, Sherri L. 253, Wm. J.
253
Whitlow, Linda S. 97, Wilbur 97
Whitmore, Annie R. 460
Whitney, Donald 489, Eli 312,
James M. 489, Jeffrey L. 489,
Joy M. 489
Whitt, Madilene 252
Whitten, Isaac 155, John A. 155,
156, Lucy 156, Mark L. 155,
Sarah M. 155, Sims D. 156,
Tisha 155
Whittet, Ruth 193
Whitworth, Gladys 455
Whyte, Amanda J. 371, 417, Effie
417, Emma A. 417, George T.
371, 417, James H. 371, John
370, 371, 417, John T. 417,
Louisa 370, 371, 373, 417,
418, Louisa E. 371, Malinda
L. 417, Margaret U. 371, Mary
A. 417, Mary C. 417, Mary E. 371,
417, Matthew W. 417, Melinda
417, Samuel 370, 371, Samuel
D. 371, 417, Samuel J. 417,
Thomas B. 371, Wm. 417
Wible, Charles L. 415
Wickham, Nath. 70
Wickstrom, Donald 452
Wideman, Etta 185
Wigington, Lester 187
Wilcher, Dan. 526
Wilcox, Anita M. 196, Charles
C. 509, 522, Charles K. 522,
Francis A. (Williams) 195,
Harold E. 509, Homer E. 509,
Johnie 195, Kathryn 522,
Maude B. 195, Robert L. 509,
Thelma I. 509, Thelma J. 509,
521
Wilcoxsin, David A. 488
Wilder, Isabella W. 66, J.F. 163,
Thomas 463
Wiley, Nancy 56, 57
Wilferth, Fred R. 98, James R.
98, Jill A. 98, John R. 98,
Joseph M. 98
Wilkerson, Hazel 97
Wilkes, Stella 506
Wilkie, Mary J. 176
Wilkins, Edward W. 442, Martha
J. 442, Polly (Shanteer) 442
Wilkinson, Susan M. 511
Wilks, Mr. 13
Willcoxen, Fannie B. 301, 305,
Fannie E. B. 301, 305, Francis
300, Josiah 201, Wm. D. 54
Williams, Dr. 303, Addie 433,
Ann 1, Ann E. 318, 319, 324,
325, Annie 247, Annie E. 517,
Benjamin 316, 317, 322, 323,
Bessie E. 198, Bettie 390,
Betty R. 457, 481, Beverly J.
255, Birt B. 517, Carrie 433,
Charles 407, Charles H. 238,
Clinton 293, Connie E. 485,
Dessie 168, Done 247, Dorothy
457, Dorothy L. 457, 481,
Edward P. 318, Elijah 35,
Elizabeth 82, 168, 319, 323,
324, Elizabeth A. 318, 324,
Elizabeth (Collins) 389,
Ezekial 78, Frank 345, 390,
George W. M. 329, Green C. 329,
Helen 547, J. Franklin 433,
J. W. 126, Jack 319, James 316,
322, 329, James H. 390, 433,
James R. L. 319, 324, James T.
317, 318, 319, Jessie 288,
John 1, 168, 316, 317, 318,
319, 323, 324, 389, John D. 433,
457, John R. 324, John S. 315,
Joseph 323, Joseph F. 390, 433,
457, Josiah 343, 356, Junietta
(Gough) 389, Kershaw 323, Leslie
W. 293, Lillie 457, Linda L. 433,
Louisa G. 329, Lucretia 435,
Lurana 324, M. J. 353, 354, 385,
394, Maggie 390, Margaret 316,
317, 318, 328, Martha 354,
Martha J. 389, 390, 394, Martha
L. 433, 457, Mary 146, 285, 313,
314, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320,
324, 325, 329, 390, Mary T. 318,
323, 325, 326, Melissa (Taylor)
517, Molly 314, Myrix J. 389,
390, 394, Ollie 168, Owen 102,
Peter T. 323, Rebecca 316, 317,
318, 329, Robert 15, 311, 312,
313, 315, 316, 318, 319, 320,
322, 323, 329, Ruth E. 435,
Sally 433, 457, 481, Sandra 194,
Sandra L. 293, Sarah A. 457, 481,
Solomon 127, Susana 20, Tabitha
317, 318, 322, 323, Tabitha F. 319,
324, Thomas 70, Walter 9, 101,
Wm. 82, Wm. J. 390, 433, Wm. T.
389, Winneford 318, Z.T. 433,
Zacheri T. 389, 390
Williamson, Ardena 469, Mrs. Fran-
cis 300, James N. 469, Lucy
(Markland) 469, Ora M. 195,
Patricia 240
Willcutt, Martha C. 548
Willis, Jane M. 323, Jesse M. 465,
John W. 328, Preston C. 328,
Step. 524, Zina B. 510
Willoughby, Bessie M. 464, Betty
J. 464, Bill 464
Wills, Billy R. 489, Chester 466,

INDEX

- Wills, cont. Connie S. 489, Dale L. 466, 489, Donald L. 489, Edna C. 466, 489, Frances E. 466, Jerry 190, Kathy A. 489, Leslie 190, Lorie 190, Maxine M. 489, Norma L. 466, Sarah J. 444, Shirley D. 466
- Wilson, A. E. 423, A. S. 526
 Acel B. 478, Acel W. 478, Agnes E. 501, 505, Andrew 494, 497, 498, Ann L. 478, Asa L. 526, Barbara A. 516, Beatrice V. 501, 506, Ben 501, Bernard A. 246, Bernard T. 246, Billy K. 516, Billy M. 506, 515, 516, Bonnie 515, Carl W. 501, Catherine 497, Charles E. 501, Daniel 496, David D. 522, Dolly 506, Donna L. 516, Edith J. 506, 515, Edna V. 506, Elizabeth 494, 497, Elva A. 501, 505, Emma E. 501, Enoch 494, 496, 501, Ernie G. 501, 506, Euna D. 501, 505, Fannie 497, Florence E. 197, Frances 515, Francis 494, Francis M. 496, 501, Frank A. 515, Freddie L. 506, Gardie C. 501, Garland 175, Hiram 494, 496, 501, Hugh A. 506, 515, Imogene L. 67, Ina C. 501, 506, James 465, Janet M. 445, Janice 246, Jeffry 246, Jerry L. 516, Jesse 362, Jessica R. 522, Jimmie L. 95, Jimmy B. 516, Jimmy M. 506, 516, John 533, John A. 516, Johnnie G. 506, Kara L. 516, Kate 394, Kelly L. 246, Larry R. 516, Laura 501, Lee A. 501, 506, Leona B. 501, Lulu 501, Margaret 501, Margaret A. 247, Maria 402, Marion 501, Martha 496, Martha A. 497, 503, 504, Mary 494, 497, 503, 504, Mary A. 496, Mickey 506, Nancy E. 515, Nancy I. 497, Nathaniel 496, Nezzie B. 501, 505, Norma F. 516, Patricia 516, Paul E. 515, Peggy L. 187, Precious 182, Reuben G. 501, 506, Rhody 362, Robert S. 516, Roy E. 506, 515, Ryan D. 522, Sarah A. 496, 500, Shawn 246, Simeon G. 246, Stella 506, Steve 200, Terri A. 516, Thomas L. 516, Thomas M. 501, 506, Vernon L. 506, 516, Victor J. 246, Walter 447, Wm. 222
- Wimberly, Joseph 321
- Windburn, Elizabeth 488
- Windell, Anna 285, Clarence 285, Courtlaugh 285, Grace M. 285, Manton M. 285, Mary 285, Samuel C. 285, Sarah L. 285, Solomon 285, Zettie 285
- Windsor, Richard 54
- Winget, Daniel H. 67, Howard 67, Joseph P. 67, Lena M. 67, Sally L. 67, Susan M. 67, Teresa A. 67
- Winings, David 293
- Winnin, James 76
- Winscott, Louise M. 67
- Winslow, Harriet A. E. 59
- Winstead, Daniel K. 482, Laura S. 482, Nathaniel S. 482
- Winterkorn, Henrietta C. (Kraft) 294, Henry F. 294, Wilhelm M. 294
- Wintz, Michael 526
- Wise, Maj. Sam 157, Nora C. 226
- Wiseman, Susan J. 485
- Wishart, Diane 552
- Witcher, John 530
- Withington, Harvey 97
- Witt, Virginia 251
- Wittie, Archer H. 242, Kelley J. 242, Kenneth 290, Ronald L. 242
- Wiver (Weaver?) Peter G. 158
- Woford, Celira 133
- Wofford, James 133
- Wolf, Linda 244
- Wolfe, Fred 364, 409, Freddy 409, Janice B. 190, Sarah 409
- Wolford, Tracey A. 251, Tracy 251
- Woolems, Mary 285, Turley 285, Volley M. 285
- Womack, Bessie 184
- Wood, Bobby A. 247, Carrie 180, Cherry A. 247, Dewey R. 296, Ginny 473, Gortis 184, Helen R. 204, Geneva 532, Gov. James 56, Jane C. 296, Laura 224, Lola A. 296, Monte A. 247, Robert L. 184, Richard D. 184, Roy G. 184, Ruby 408, Suzanne S. 296,
- Woodard, Adaline 412, Lee 244, Lois 253
- Woodcock, Wendy L. 253
- Woodin, Joseph 470, Lee 470, Pamela 470, Sandra 470
- Woods, Anne 88, Geneva 534, Virginia O. 189, Wythie 534
- Woodside, Howard 151, John W. 151, Nancy 171, Nannie 151
- Woodsmall, Francis 95, Lester 95
- Woodson, Ollie 86
- Woodruff, Frank 177, James 177, James M. 177, Ola 177
- Woodward, Dorothy V. 513, Elizabeth 6, John P. 515
- Wooley, Eliza 418, Rachel R. 418, William 418
- Woolridge, Ella M. 189, Elsie L. 189, Emanuel 189, Matilda 81
- Wooten, John 526, Winston 526
- Wooton, Richard S. 79, 85
- Workman, David 78, Isaac 139, 140, Madge 192
- Worrall, Charles D. 66, Daniel L. 66, Fred 66, James T. 66
- Worst, Carl 199, Thomas L. 199
- Worthington, Bradley N. 520, Brent A. 520, Christopher M. 520, Cory L. 520, Glen 520, Ina J. 520, Mark L. 520, Michael E. 520, Monte L. 520, Shannon S. 520
- Wren, A. 280, Aquila 267, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, Clarissa 278, 279, 280, Daniel 267, Isaac 266, 267, James H. 267, 281, Nancy 264, 267, 276, 277, 279, 281, Sally 280, Sarah 267, 280, 281, Thomas 261, 266, 267, 276, 277, 280, 281, 282,
- Wrench, Mary A. 91
- Wright, Aledia 294, Amelia (Batts) 454, Bessie E. 454, Chancy 294, Charles T. 424, David B. 401, Dorothy R. 454, Earle F. 454, Elizabeth T. 454, Ellen M. 424, Emily A. 454, Eranda 380, Francis L. 424, Godfrey C. 380, Hazel 92, James T. 380, 424, Jeffrey J. 254, Jennie 224, John N. 161, Louisa J. 424, Manerva 380, Nancy E. 380, Nicatie 254, Permelia 144, Reece C. 254, Roger 254, Shauna 97, Silas B. 454, Thomas 529, 530, Velma 246, William 530, William V. 424, Winnie 424
- Wroe, Kitty D. 60, Martha M. (Gibbs) 60, Mary Wyatt 60, Nancy E. 60, Thomas N. 60, Wormley E. 60
- Wunning, Charles C. 172
- Wyatt, Charles T. 420, Julia W. 420, John 258, Matthew P. 532
- Wynn, Robert E. 323
- Wyrick, J. L. 205, Jerry L. 205, Shannon 205
- Y
 Yamado, Keiko 466
- Yancey, Virginia I. 228
- Yant, Lessie M. 196
- Yantris, J. E. 422
- Yarbrough, Agnes C. 552, Christina 552, Diane 552, Harmon T. 552, John L. 552, Mari C. 552, Mildred A. 552, Mildred C. 552, Nadine E. 552, Sally A. 552, Steve 552, Steve H. 552, Stevella 552
- Yates, Abner 45, John 526, Wilson M. 402
- Yeager Charles 415, George 415, Henry 415
- Yeakey, Connie S. 247, Harold L. 247, Ronald L. 247
- Yeagan, Andrew P. 165, Lavinia 165, Lucinda A. (Westover) 165
- Yoe, Harry W. 244
- Yohe, Docia A. 239, 250, John W. 239, Mary H. 239
- Young, Ada 190, Barry L. 96, Ben 477, Clara 190, Donna S. 190, Ezra J. 190, Geo. 524, Hester D. 200, Ida 190, James M. 190, James R. 190, Jemima 232, John 123, John A. 200, John K. 200, John L. 157, John T. 96, Joseph N. 190, Leana 190, Linda J. 517, Lofton C. 190, Lois 190, Loretta 190, Margaret L. Marilyn R. 190, Neva (Sharpe) 96, Rebecca J. 96, Rebecca S. 187, Robert A. 200, Ronald 190

INDEX

Young, cont. Ruth A. 190, Sally
A. 96, Sarah E. (Barton) 200,
Scottie 190, Stanley A. 200,
Susannah 190, Thomas 190, 477,
Willard 190
Youngblood, Howard A. 236
Youngsfort, Robert S. 327
Yount, Catherine 58, David 187,
Younts, Charles 478, Gail L. 478,
Jeffrey W. 478

Z

Zacharias, Charles E. 291
Zak, Frank 464
Zankish, Ann 512
Zaring, J. R. 224
Zarnes, Maxine 490
Zarrilli, Jennie D. 458, Lawrence
458, Lawrence L. 458, Mary A.
458, Mazie 458, Reuben 458
Zentgraf, Joan 490
Ziegler, Charity 486
Ziegler, Donna R. 289
Zimmer, Debra 522, Irene F. 508
Zimmerli, Frank 438, Jacob 438
Zimmerman, Arthur W. 236, Avenill
236, Bonetta F. 241, Carol F.
242, Cheryl 242, Daisy F. 236,
242, Dallas O. 242, Floyd 236,
Francis D. 242, Henry R. 236,
Leroy R. 236, 241, Levi H.
236, Lillie M. 236, Lucille
P. 242, Margaret W. 242,
Melmer S. 198, Michael S. 198,
Mildred 236, Nancy J. 241,
Pamela J. 198, Rosey A. 236,
Virginia A. 236, Virginia E.
241, Ximena 236
Zollinger, Angela M. 197, Chad
D. 197, Douglas R. 197
Zucco, Peter 486, Robert B. 486
Zurweller, Dennis L. 520, Diane
C. 520, Donna C. 520, Karen
M. 520, Keith B. 520, Kevin B.
520

ERRATA

Index. Add following:

Cheatham, Lewis 350, James P. 476
Lucy 350, 373
Cole, John 149
Drobish, Kenneth M. 470, Lindsay
E. 470
Lord, Samuel J. 504, 510
Lucas, Leigh W. 438, Maurine 438, 461
Marshall, Wm. O. 515
Maxwell, Robert 425
Merritt, Wm. 527
Miller, Gertrude 183
Thompson, Danielle R. 470, David
J. 490, David L. 490
Turley, James 359, 376